DUKE
UNIVERSITY

DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Institute of Museum and Library Services, under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act, administered by the State Library of North Carolina. Grant issued to Duke University for the Religion in North Carolina project.

http://archive.org/details/annual11316184315461bapt

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ANNUAL

ONE-HUNDRED-THIRTEENTH YEAR

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
WINSTON-SALEM

1943

Div. 5.
286.09
C292

Annual

of the

North Carolina Baptist State Convention

One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem
November 16-18, 1943

Edited by
Charles B. Deane
Recording Secretary
Rockingham, N. C.

The next Session will be held
November 21-23, 1944
First Baptist Church, Charlotte

Div. S.
2860
C292
the 116th
1943-1946

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Auditor's Report and Financial Statements, Institutions		128
Baptist Book Store, executives of		5
Baptist Foundation, directors of		6
Baptist Hospital, trustees of		6
Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, trustees of		7
Baptist Training Union, executives of		5
Baptist World Alliance, executives of		10
Biblical Recorder, directors of		7
Campbell College, trustees of		8
Charity and Children, directory of		7
Chowan College, trustees of		8
Committees:		
Allied Church League	(14)	26
Committee on Committees	(5)	21
Constitutional Changes	(14)	26
Enrollment	(3)	21
General Board, to report on report of	(14)	25
General Secretary, to purchase home for	(14)	26
Historical Commission	(14)	26
Music	(14)	26
Non-Resident Church Members	(14)	26
Order of Business (1944)	(14)	25
Place and Preacher	(14)	25
Publicity	(14)	25
Resolutions	(14)	25
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	(14)	26
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate	(14)	26
Constitution		11
Clarification	(34)	39
Convention:		
Audit—Income and Disbursements	(74)	76
Directory		5
Associational		221
Historical Table		223
Institutions		6, 9
Officers, executive and administrative		5
Officers elected:		
General Secretary	(4)	21
President	(67)	55
Vice Presidents	(67)	55
Recording Secretary	(4)	21
Statistical Secretary	(4)	21
Proceedings of	(1)	21
Sermon—Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	(16)	27
General Board:		
By-Laws		16
Officers and organizations		5
Report	(71)	69
Greetings	(10)	24
Kennedy Home, Superintendent of		7
Mars Hill College, trustees of		8
Meredith College, trustees of		9
Messengers		60
Ministers:		
Winston-Salem and Neighboring Ministers recognized	(7)	23
New Ministers recognized	(8)	24
Ordained, active in pastorate		235
Ordained, not active in pastorate		248
Ordained, now serving as chaplains in Armed Services		234
Ministerial Students in colleges and seminaries		230
Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign field		229
"Our Dead"		58
Pastors' Conference:		
Officers 1944		9
Program 1943		59
Reports:		
American Bible Society	(69)	56
Baptist Book Store	(101)	122

575814

	SECTION	PAGE
Baptist Colleges		
General Statistics		113
Baptist Foundation	(103)	123
Baptist Hospital	(49) (99)	45, 117
Audit Summary		120
Baptist Training Union	(86)	98
Biblical Recorder	(19)	27
Campbell College	(52) (89)	45, 108
Church Extension	(78)	86
Committee on Committees	(14)	25
Coöperative Program	(100)	122
Education Commission	(53)	45
Education, Department of Christian	(56) (84)	48, 94
Enrollment		21
Foreign Mission	(31)	38
Gardner-Webb College	(52)	45
General Board:		
Advance Report	(13)	25
Committee, to report on report of	(62)	49
Huggins, Maloy A., Report General Secretary	(71)	69
Meetings	(75)	79
Recommendations	(104)	126
General Missionaries	(76-1)	83
Historical Commission	(45) (102)	43, 123
Home Missions	(37)	41
Indian Work	(79)	87
Mars Hill College	(52) (92)	45, 109
Meredith College	(52) (93)	45, 110
Missions, Department of	(76)	82
State	(35) (76)	40, 82
Negro Baptists, work of	(80)	88
North Carolina Baptist Orphanage	(48) (98)	44, 116
Audit Summary		133
Order of Business 1943	(6)	21
Oteen Mission	(81)	91
Pastoral Assistance	(77)	86
Place and Preacher	(44)	43
Publicity Committee	(63)	51
Radio	(64)	52
Resolutions Committee	(66)	54
Relief and Annuity	(97)	115
Sanatoriums and Samarcand	(82) (83)	92, 93
Seminaries	(40)	43
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	(22)	31
Student Work	(87)	101
Sunday Schools	(85)	95
Sunday School Board	(27)	37
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate	(65)	52
Trustees of Convention	(46)	43
Wake Forest College	(52) (94)	45, 110
Chapel	(38)	42
Wingate Junior College	(52) (95)	45, 112
Woman's Missionary Union	(21)	30
Resolutions Approved:		
In Re, Baptist Hospital, to increase trustees	(49)	45
In Re, General Secretary, to purchase home	(39)	42
Ridgecrest, directory of		9
Southern Baptist Convention, directory of		10
Statistical Data:		
Associational		138
Recapitulation		217
General Church Activities		218
Statistical Summary		226
Southern Baptist Convention 1942		220
Student Secretaries		5
Sunday School, executives of		5
Visitors Recognized	(9)	24
Wake Forest College, trustees of		9
Woman's Missionary Union:		
Directory		228
Executives		5
Statistical Summary		228

DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

RALPH A. HERRING, Winston-Salem.....*President*
PERRY CROUCH, Asheville.....*1st Vice President*
CLAUDE F. GADDY, Raleigh.....*2nd Vice President*
J. W. KINCHELOE, Rocky Mount.....*3rd Vice President*
MALOY A. HUGGINS, Raleigh.....*General Secretary and Treasurer*
CHARLES B. DEANE, Rockingham.....*Recording Secretary*
L. L. MORGAN, Raleigh.....*Statistical Secretary*
R. L. MCMILLAN, Raleigh.....*Trustee*
P. H. WILSON, Raleigh.....*Trustee*
F. H. BROOKS, Smithfield.....*Trustee*

II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: 200-216 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh.....General Secretary and Treasurer
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....Office Secretary
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh.....Bookkeeper
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....Bookkeeper Debt Service Fund
Miss Lottie Tucker, Raleigh.....Bookkeeper Ministers' Retirement Fund

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

W. H. Moore, Raleigh.....General Missionary
J. C. Pipes, Route 1, Asheville.....General Missionary
E. L. Spivey, 220 W. Kingston Ave., Charlotte.....General Missionary

Division of Sunday Schools

L. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....Secretary
Miss Joy Wood, Raleigh.....Office Secretary
John B. Lane, Lexington.....Field Worker
Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington.....Field Worker

Division of Baptist Training Union

W. Wilbur Hutchins, Raleigh.....Secretary
Miss Margaret Sparks, Raleigh.....Intermediate Worker
Miss Mary Lou Wall, Raleigh.....Office Secretary

Division of Student Activities

R. T. Howerton, Jr., Raleigh.....State Student Secretary
Miss Adelaide Charles, Raleigh.....Office Secretary
Mrs. John E. Lawrence, Greensboro.....Campus Secretary
Miss Mary Lee Ernest, Greenville.....Campus Secretary
Miss Louise Green, Boone.....Campus Secretary

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Raleigh.....Manager
Mrs. John M. Link, Raleigh.....Associate
Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh.....Associate
Miss Iva Sue Maddry, Raleigh.....Associate
Mrs. Mary Mangum, Raleigh.....Clerk

DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.....President
Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh.....Executive Secretary
Miss Ora Alford, Raleigh.....Treasurer
Miss Kathryn Abee, Raleigh.....Young People's Leader
Mrs. Edna Buffaloe, Raleigh.....Stenographer
Miss Ruth Keller, Raleigh.....Field Worker
A. T. Greene, Jr., Raleigh.....Royal Ambassador Secretary

III. THE GENERAL BOARD AND ORGANIZATION

E. N. GARDNER, *President*, Henderson
CLYDE E. BAUCOM, *Vice President*, Wilson
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Secretary*, Rockingham

Term Expiring 1944—W. A. Ayers, Shelby; J. Winston Pearce, Durham; Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Nane Starnes, Asheville; W. B. Carr, Mooresville; L. M. Davis, Beaufort; S. M. Robinson, Canton; G. H. Ferguson, Raleigh; R. C. Foster, Leaks-

575814

ville; B. D. Bunn, Oxford; Y. C. Elliott, Lincolnton; J. A. Neilson, Thomasville; J. B. Turner, Laurinburg; Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville; W. L. Warfford, Carthage; A. B. Cash, Murphy.

Term Expiring 1945—Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; S. C. Eggers, Boone; T. W. Fryer, New Bern; M. L. Banister, Oxford; Hubert M. Craig, Stanley; J. D. McCready, Morganton; W. W. Jones, Kannapolis; James H. Smith, Greensboro; A. J. Whitley, Jr., Smithfield; H. M. Hocutt, Biltmore; Donald G. Myers, Mount Olive; E. N. Gardner, Henderson; A. B. Wood, Charlotte; Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Mt. Airy; John R. Link, Apex; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.

Term Expiring 1946—Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson; J. B. Efird, Charlotte; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; N. D. Fox, Sparta; A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill; Carey P. Herring, Fairmont; Earle L. Bradley, Wilmington; W. E. Stanley, Durham; Lloyd Griffin, Edenton; C. F. Gore, Weldon; S. L. Morgan, Jr., Dunn; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; B. G. Henry, Tryon; Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville; Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville; J. E. Baker, Burlington.

Executive Committee: E. N. Gardner, *Chairman;* R. C. Foster, *Vice Chairman;* M. L. Banister, *Secretary;* J. Winston Pearce, Claude F. Gaddy, Louis S. Gaines, W. E. Stanley, Ralph A. Herring, *ex. of.*

Committee on Missions: Clyde E. Baucom, *Chairman;* T. W. Fryer, *Secretary;* M. L. Banister, S. C. Eggers, M. Leslie Davis, Nane Starnes, A. B. Wood, Hubert M. Craig, J. B. Efird, Carey P. Herring, Harry Y. Gamble, James B. Turner.

Committee on Training Activities: L. S. Gaines, *Chairman;* Y. C. Elliott, *Secretary;* H. M. Hocutt, A. B. Cash, Mrs. R. K. Redwine, W. B. Carr, J. Winston Pearce, C. F. Gore, M. D. Fox, B. G. Henry, Lloyd Griffin, J. E. Baker.

Committee on Education: Claude F. Gaddy, *Chairman;* Donald G. Meyers, *Secretary;* J. D. McCready, J. R. Morgan, John R. Link, Mrs. J. T. Alderman, B. D. Bunn, G. H. Ferguson, R. C. Foster, James H. Smith, Santford Martin, A. B. Alderman.

Committee on Benevolence: W. A. Ayers, *Chairman;* W. W. Jones, *Secretary;* Walter L. Warfford, Roy D. Campbell, J. A. Neilson, S. M. Robinson, A. J. Whitley, T. L. Cashwell, Earle L. Bradley, W. E. Stanley, S. L. Morgan, Jr., E. N. Gardner.

IV. THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 12, 1919
Organized December 15, 1919
First meeting of Directors, November 17, 1920
T. S. JOHNSTON, *Secretary,* Raleigh

Term Expiring 1944—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; J. Ray Morgan, Waynesville; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton.

Term Expiring 1945—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh; Clarence Howell, Raleigh; Mrs. R. M. Squires, Wake Forest.

Term Expiring 1946—Earl C. James, Elkin; Joe S. Correll, Raleigh; George Pennell, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1947—R. L. Patton, Morganton; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; *Oscar Haywood, Mt. Gilead.

Term Expiring 1948—W. F. Marshall, Walnut Cove; Guy Carswell, Charlotte; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 17, 1920
Chartered December 27, 1922
Began Operations, May 28, 1923
SMITH HAGAMAN, *Superintendent,* Winston-Salem

Board of Trustees

J. S. LYNCH, *President,* Winston-Salem

Term Expiring 1944—Coy C. Carpenter, Winston-Salem; R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy; B. F. Bray, Marion; W. K. Rand, Durham; J. S. Lynch, Winston-Salem; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington.

Term Expiring 1945—E. F. Tullock, Winston-Salem; W. K. McGee, Thomasville; Irving E. Carlyle, Winston-Salem; O. M. Mull, Shelby; B. B. Dougherty, Boone; R. L. Wall, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1946—J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem; Don C. Young, Asheville; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; J. A. Naylor, Winston-Salem; T. W. Baker, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1947—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem; G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem; W. Grady Southern, Winston-Salem; John R. Knott, Charlotte; E. L. Layfield, Raleigh; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.

---

* Deceased.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

MILLS HOME

General Managership began January 12, 1885
First orphan, Mary Presson, received November 11, 1885
IKE G. GREER, *General Superintendent,* Thomasville
R. D. COVINGTON, *Treasurer,* Thomasville

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

JOHN ARCH MCMILLAN, *Editor,* Thomasville
C. M. HOWELL, *Plant Superintendent,* Thomasville
Published every Thursday by the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina
Orphanage Journal of the Baptists of North Carolina
Founded in 1887 by John H. Mills

Former Editors

John H. Mills, July 14, 1887 to July 27, 1888; J. W. Oliver, August 3, 1888 to August 24, 1888; John H. Mills, August 31, 1888 to August 30, 1895; Vacant, September 6, 1895 to October 4, 1895; Archibald Johnson, October 11, 1895 to January 10, 1935; John Arch McMillan, Associate Editor, October 31, 1929 to January 10, 1935. Acting Editor January 17, 1935 to May 9, 1935; Editor May 16, 1935—
Circulation, 28,756—Price, $1.00 per year

KENNEDY HOME BRANCH

Transfer of property, April 26, 1912
First group admitted, June 5, 1914
W. C. REED, *Superintendent,* Kinston

Board of Trustees

ZENO WALL, *President,* Shelby

Term Expiring 1944—Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

Term Expiring 1945—Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; T. H. Broyhill, Lenoir; W. M. York, Greensboro; Carroll C. Wall, Lexington.

Term Expiring 1946—Carl Hood, Asheville; J. H. Canaday, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; H. W. Baucom, Sr., Wake Forest.

Term Expiring 1947—Homer Andrews, Burlington; W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Morganton; Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

L. L. CARPENTER, *Editor,* Raleigh

Published every Wednesday in Raleigh, as the Journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith in Edenton. Moved to New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843. Originally incorporated 1901 and owned by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company until purchased by The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1938. On January 4, 1939 the first issue was published by the Convention.

Former Editors

Thomas Meredith, 1833-51; T. W. Tobey, 1851-53; J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-67; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F. Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-74; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; Josiah W. Bailey, 1895-1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-17; Livingston Johnson, 1917-31; J. S. Farmer, 1931-38; George W. Paschal, Contributing Editor, 1938-39; and Acting Editor, 1939; John Calvin Slemp, 1939-41; Eugene I. Olive, 1941-42; L. L. Carpenter, 1942.
Circulation, 14,434—Price, $2.00 a year

Board of Directors

EUGENE I. OLIVE, *Chairman,* Wake Forest

Term Expiring 1944—L. R. Harrill, Raleigh; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest; O. R. Mangum, Lenoir.

Term Expiring 1945—J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; W. Perry Crouch, Asheville; Lee C. Shepherd, Raleigh; Marshall L. Mott, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1946—E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton; John T. Wayland, Durham; Garland A. Hendricks, Apex.

Term Expiring 1947—Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; Henry B. Anderson, Durham.

V. TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Opened as Buie's Creek Academy, January 5, 1887
Became Buie's Creek Junior College, August 31, 1926
Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College December 17, 1926
New Charter Campbell College Adopted by Trustees April 7, 1927
Leslie H. Campbell, *President,* Buie's Creek

Board of Trustees

B. F. McLeod, *Chairman,* Buie's Creek

Term Expiring 1944— James I. Miller, Wilson; D. T. Dickie, Henderson; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; W. C. Lucas, Asheboro.

Term Expiring 1945—S. F. Teague, Raleigh; G. F. Pope, Dunn; Mrs. W. M. Morgan, Angier; Mrs. Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest; H. B. Taylor, Dunn.

Term Expiring 1946—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; A. Lincoln Fulk, Washington; Jere D. Freeman, Wilmington; Mrs. J. G. Layton, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Winton.

Term Expiring 1947—George W. Davis, Farmville; Henry B. Day, Sr., Raleigh; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; W. C. Downing, Fayetteville.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute October 11, 1848
First called Chowan Female College Institute in 1851
First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868
Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910
Changed to a Junior College, September 1937

Board of Trustees

Mayon Parker, *President,* Ahoskie

Term Expiring 1944—Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; George W. Underwood, Murfreesboro; P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.

Term Expiring 1945—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; John O. Askew, Harrellsville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Ctiy; J. W. Holmes, Farmville.

Term Expiring 1946—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; A. L. Lassiter, Potecasi; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.

Term Expiring 1947—*J. P. Holoman, Weldon; †J. J. White, Greenville; Bailey Barnes, Ahoskie; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. Mayon Parker, Ahoskie.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First Commencement or Exhibition as French Broad Baptist Institute July 4, 1857
Chartered Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859
Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922
Hoyt Blackwell, *President,* Mars Hill

Board of Trustees

E. F. Watson, *President,* Spruce Pine

Term Expiring 1944—Wm. Marvin Scruggs, Charlotte; W. T. Duckworth, Asheville; C. M. Wall, Lexington; E. F. Watson, Spruce Pine; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1945— J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; W. Locke Robinson, Mars Hill; C. E. Blackstock, Asheville; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Emory C. McCall, Lenoir; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

Term Expiring 1946—Julian A. Glazener, Brevard; Roy Wall, Mars Hill; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; Mrs. C. M. Palmer, Albemarle; Robert O. Huffman, Morganton; †Mrs. Carl Bamford, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1947—J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; W. H. Hipps, Asheville; James B. Keith, Asheville; Horace G. Hammett, Waynesville.

---

* Deceased.
† Declined to serve.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of North Carolina, February 27, 1891
Opened for Students, September 27, 1899
By Legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905
Became Meredith College by Legislative enactment, January 24, 1911

CARLYLE CAMPBELL, *President,* Raleigh

Board of Trustees

W. H. WEATHERSPOON, *President,* Raleigh

Term Expiring 1944—Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; C. T. Council, Durham; J. Y. Joyner, La Grange; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

Term Expiring 1945—E. J. Britt, Lumberton; William Harrison Williams, Charlotte; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; Henry Edwards, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1946—Mrs. Mabel Claire Hoggard Maddrey, Ahoskie; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; Mrs. Beth Carroll Taylor, Charlotte; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; J. E. Broyhill, Lenoir; Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton.

Term Expiring 1947—W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Mrs. Maude Davis Bunn, Raleigh; L. A. Martin, Lexington; Harry B. Caldwell, Greensboro; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834
Chartered as Wake Forest College, December 28, 1838
Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College
Officially opened July 1, 1941
The first Class of Students began work, September 10, 1941

THURMAN D. KITCHIN, *President,* Wake Forest

Board of Trustees

JOHN A. OATES, *President,* Fayetteville

Term Expiring 1944—Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; H. A. Helms, Greensboro; R. P. Holding, Smithfield; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winson-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1945—Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; C. R. Hamrick, Shelby; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1946—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; T. H. King, Wake Forest; W. H. Early, Windsor; E. Y. Webb, Shelby; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; D. R. Perry, Durham.

Term Expiring 1947—J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; D. E. Buckner, Greensboro; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; J. Bivens Helms, Morganton; S. Wait Brewer, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; Clarence H. Poe, Raleigh; Percy B. Upchurch, Monroe; Germain Bernard, Durham.

VI. OFFICERS BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Officers for 1943

J. W. KINCHELOE, JR., *President,* North Wilkesboro
E. R. STEWART, *Vice President,* Windsor
ZEB A. CAUDLE, *Secretary,* Lenoir

VII. RIDGECREST

Chartered March 1907
Southern Baptist Convention Summer Assembly Grounds
Ridgecrest, North Carolina

GOVERNING BOARD

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
AUSTIN CROUCH, *Executive Secretary,* Nashville, Tenn.
PERRY MORGAN, *Manager,* Ridgecrest

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Convention was organized May 8, 1845, and held its first meeting in Augusta, Ga.
The 1942 Convention was held in San Antonio, Texas.
The 1943 Convention was deferred by Executive Committee in view of war restrictions on travel.
The next Convention will be held May 16-18, 1944, Atlanta, Georgia.

Officers of the Convention:

President: Pat M. Neff, Waco, Texas.
First Vice President: J. Dean Crain, Greenville, South Carolina.
Second Vice President: Robert Emmett Guy, Jackson, Tennessee.
Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; Joseph Henry Burnett, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

Boards of the Convention:

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem.
Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer. North Carolina member: R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy.
Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn. T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.
Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson.

Institutions of the Convention:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ellis A. Fuller, President, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem.
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, E. D. Head, President, Seminary Hill, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: A. P. Stephens, Burlington.
Baptist Bible Institute, Duke K. McCall, President, New Orleans, La. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro.
American Baptist Theological Seminary, E. P. Alredge, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.
Southern Baptist Hospital, Louis J. Bristow, Secretary, New Orleans, La. North Carolina director: S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.

Commissions of the Convention:

Education Commission—Chas. D. Johnson, Chairman, Waco, Texas. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.
Social Service Commission—J. B. Weatherspoon, Chairman, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina member: I. G. Greer, Thomasville.

Standing Committees of the Convention:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South, Lawson H. Cooke, General Secretary, Memphis, Tenn. North Carolina member: C. R. Browning, Jr., Bryson City.
Executive Committee, Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member: William Harrison Williams, Charlotte.
Order of Business next Session, R. Keely White, Chairman, Tenn. North Carolina member: J. Winston Pearce, Durham.

Special Committees of the Convention to Report in 1943:

(North Carolina Member.)
Baptist History: George W. Paschal, Wake Forest.
Baptist Papers: Eugene Olive, Wake Forest.
Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign: Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.
Boards: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.
Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational Activities: None.
Call to Prayer for a Just and Righteous Peace: J. Henry Burnett, Hendersonville.
Centennial Session Program: None.
Church Music and Worship: None.
Conference with State Department: None.
Evangelism: Zeno Wall, Shelby.
Luther Rice Memorial: Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.
Negro Ministerial Education: None.
Post-War Program: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.
Public Relations: None.
Radio: W. Perry Crouch, Asheville.
Revision of Constitution and By-Laws: J. Ben Eller, Greensboro.
Statement of Principles, 1943: O. T. Binkley, Wake Forest.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:

Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Executive Secretary. North Carolina Vice President, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Headquarters: 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
First Session, London, July 10-17, 1905
Last Session, Atlanta, Georgia, August 1939
JAMES HENRY RUSHBROOKE, *President*, 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
W. O. LEWIS, *General Secretary*, 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
Next meeting: Year and place of meeting to be determined.

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each cooperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided,* that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church cooperating with the Convention.

III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the third Sunday in November, except in those years when the meeting date will fall in Thanksgiving week; in which case the Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President, a Third Vice President, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (the General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. **He shall in advance of the meeting of the Convention appoint a committee on Enrollment consisting of nine members, and a Committee on Committees consisting of fifteen members. He may appoint other committees when so directed by the body.* In case of his absence or incapacity the Vice Presidents shall act in his stead. In case of his death the Vice Presidents shall succeed to the office in the order of their rank.

---

* Clarification by Convention. (See Section 34, page 39.)

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall work under the direction and be subject to the authority of the General Board.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. The Treasurer shall sign all checks, which shall be countersigned by the General Secretary, or in case the office of Secretary and the office of Treasurer shall be filled by one man, then checks shall be countersigned by the bonded bookkeeper, or any other bonded officer or employee at the discretion of the Board, which shall indicate its decision and will by filing formal resolutions with the depository bank.

He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

*V. DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. *It shall be the duty of the Committee on Enrollment to provide registration cards for messengers, and have them in a suitable place several hours before the time set for the opening session of the Convention. This committee shall make a report to the assembled messengers upon the call of the President.*

SEC. 2. *The Committees of the Convention shall be grouped into two categories:*

(A) Those appointed to serve during the session of the Convention by which they are appointed, and

(B) Those appointed to report at a subsequent meeting of the Convention; and both (A) and (B) shall be named by the Committee on Committees.

Those in group (A) shall be designated as follows:

(1) Committee to Report on General Board's Report.

(2) Committee on Place and Preacher for the next Convention.

(3) Committee on Resolutions.

---

* New article added by Convention. (See section 34, page 39), thereby changing Articles V through VII to Articles VI through VII.

Those in group (B) shall be designated as follows:

(1) Committee on Order of Business for the subsequent Convention.

(2) Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board.

(3) Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness.

(4) The Historical Commission.

(5) Committee on Publicity.

SEC. 3. *The Committee on Committees shall report to the Convention as soon after the organization of the Convention as may be practicable.*

VI. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio,* and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. That retiring members of the Board be ineligible for reëlection until the following meeting of the State Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board, except as an *ex officio* member. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention. *Provided:* the Board shall not act upon any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention; and provided that the Board shall not launch any new institution or enterprise until the Convention shall have considered and approved such action; and that all actions of the Board during the interim of the session shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

Provided, further that the limitation of the powers of the General Board herein provided shall not at any time be interpreted as prohibiting any expansion in any phase of work already established which the Board may consider expedient, and which its income and resources may make possible.

SEC. 3. The General Board or the Executive Committee shall employ a certified public accountant each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the General Board, which shall receive said report and bring it in printed form to the Convention for the Convention's consideration and action, and after action by the Convention shall have it published in the Minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder,* or the then recognized denominational organ.

SEC. 4. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevo-

lences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

Sec. 5. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in January and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

Sec. 6. At the annual January meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees, and all salaried officers of the Convention; *provided* that at any other meeting of the General Board, or at any meeting of the Executive Committee, such other departmental heads or assistants may be elected as may be deemed necessary, and, in case of election by the Committee, the Committee shall have power to fix compensations up to the next meeting of the General Board.

Sec. 7. At the January meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

Sec. 8. The General Board shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Board, *ex officio,* and six other members of the Board at large, the members being chosen because of their recognized fitness and ability to render the services to be expected of them, and with some reference to their proximity to Raleigh, the headquarters of the Board; and that the President of the Convention shall be *ex officio* member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

Sec. 9. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

Sec. 10. At each January meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VII. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTIONS

Section 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provisions as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

g. That no individual shall serve on any Board, or Institution, who is at the same time holding membership on any other Board or Institution.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VIII. GENERAL ITEMS

Section 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

Sec. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

Sec. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

Sec. 4. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention nor its General Board shall have the power to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of, or affiliated with the Convention, shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

Sec. 5. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

*Sec. 6. *Any and all resolutions presented to the Convention shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions, except that by a two-thirds vote of the messengers then present the rules may be suspended and a resolution placed upon its immediate consideration.*

Sec. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the convention.

*RULES FOR OPERATION OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II. QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

* Clarification by Convention. (See Section 34, page 39.)

III. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members):

1. **Committee on Missions*—(12)—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. **Committee on Training Activities*—(12)—Division of (1) Sunday schools—Secretary; (2) B.Y.P.U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. **Committee on Benevolences*—(12)—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. **Committee on Education*—(12)—Division of (1) Educational Institution; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union.*

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

IV. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

V. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided,* the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet upon the call of the General Secretary, or any four members. If practicable, at least one meeting shall be held each month.

VI. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

---

* Clarification by Convention. (See Section 34, page 39.)

VII. EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

IX. PUBLICATION

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY MORNING, November 16, 1943

1. With Horace Easom, Shelby, Director of Music for the Sessions, leading, assisted by Miss Mary Humphrey, Fayetteville, Convention pianist, a service in praise opened the One Hundredth Thirteenth Annual Session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, meeting with the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, November 16-18, 1943.

2. After the singing of "Trust and Obey," "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," and prayer by J. B. Grice, Asheville; I. G. Greer, Thomasville, President, called the Convention to the transaction of business at 10:00 o'clock A.M.

3. The President announced the appointment of the Committee on Enrollment, composed of Marshall L. Mott, Chairman, Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Avery Church, John R. Link, Charles H. Stevens, Miss Pauline Perry, and Mrs. G. G. Lanter. Chairman Mott announced at this time that 453 Messengers were registered and his motion carried recognizing these Messengers and all others who may register during the Sessions as the duly constituted organization for the transaction of all Convention matters.

4. Upon the perfection of the Convention organization, and following a prayer by O. R. Mangum, Lenoir, the following Convention Officers were re-elected to serve for their twelfth consecutive year:

General Secretary and Treasurer.....M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, N. C.
Recording Secretary.....C. B. Deane, Rockingham, N. C.
Statistical Secretary.....L. L. Morgan, Raleigh, N. C.

5. President Greer released through the Recording Secretary the Committee on Committees: Talmage C. Johnson, Chairman, J. L. Jenkins, E. H. Potts, Mrs. Homer Andrews, C. N. Royal, J. Ben Eller, L. L. Hatfield, W. S. Johnson, Mrs. L. S. Gaines, P. A. Hicks, Trela Collins, W. K. McGee, J. C. Canipe, W. A. Stephenson, E. S. Summers, Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, C. L. Gillespie.

6. The Committee on Orders of Business, consisting of W. Perry Crouch, Chairman, J. Winston Pearce, Olin T. Blinkley, J. Glenn Blackburn, Donald G. Myers, A. D. Kinnett, J. B. Willis, S. L. Morgan, Jr., and R. E. Wall, presented the Order of Business for the sessions, and upon the motion of Chairman Crouch, the Order was approved as follows:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

General Theme: *Christianity and the New World Order*

Tuesday Morning, November 16

10:00—Praise and Prayer
10:10—Enrollment and Organization
Report of Committee on Order of Business
Appointment of Committees
10:35—Presentation of Winston-Salem Pastors, New Pastors and Visitors

10:50—Scripture Reading and Prayer.....J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro
11:00—Presentation of Reports
11:50—Music and Miscellaneous
12:00—Convention Sermon.....Oscar Creech, Ahoskie
Alternate.....E. F. Sullivan, Hickory

Tuesday Afternoon

2:30—Praise and Prayer
2:40—Biblical Recorder.....L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh
3:05—Scripture Reading and Prayer..... .....Bruce Benton, Rockingham
3:10—Woman's Missionary Union
3:45—Music
3:50—Report of Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness
4:10—Message—The Christian Message and the New World Order
J. B. Weatherspoon, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky

Tuesday Evening

7:30—Praise and Prayer
7:40—Sunday School Board.....B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, *Presiding*
Report
Message.....Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tennessee
8:05—Scripture Reading and Prayer.....C. H. Durham, Salisbury
8:15—Relief and Annuity Board.....E. N. Gardner, Henderson, *Presiding*
8:40—Foreign Missions.....Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, *Presiding*
Report
Greetings from Missionaries
Message—Christianity Permeating the New World Order
George W. Sadler, Richmond, Virginia

Wednesday Morning, November 17

9:00—Praise and Prayer
9:10—Report of Committees
9:20—State Missions
10:00—Scripture Reading and Prayer.....J. W. Kincheloe, Sr., Rocky Mount
10:10—Home Missions.....R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy, *Presiding*
Report
Address.....Alfred E. Carpenter, Atlanta, Georgia
10:50—Music
11:00—Baptist Foundation
11:25—Seminaries.....E. D. Head, President, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas
11:55—Music
12:00—Message—Christian Youth and the New World Order
J. W. Marshall, Richmond, Virginia

Wednesday Afternoon

2:30—Praise and Prayer
2:45—Baptist Historical Commission
Report of Trustees of the Convention

3:00—Scripture Reading and Prayer.....C. W. Durden, Charlotte
3:05—Orphanage
3:30—Hospital
4:00—Adjourn—Visit to the Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:30—Praise and Prayer
7:40—Reports from the Colleges
8:00—Report on Wake Forest Chapel
8:10—Report of Education Commission
8:20—Scripture Reading and Prayer.....A. B. Conrad, High Point
8:25—Christian Education in the Churches
Sunday School.....L. L. Morgan, Raleigh
Training Union.....W. Wilbur Hutchins, Raleigh
Student Union.....R. T. Howerton, Jr., Raleigh
8:55—Special Music
9:00—Message—Christian Education in North Carolina...Zeno Wall, Shelby

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 18

9:00—Praise and Prayer
9:10—Reading of Journal
9:20—Report of Committees
Publicity
Place and Preacher
To Report on General Board's Report
To Nominate Trustees
Radio
Music
9:50—Election of Officers
10:20—American Bible Society
10:35—Miscellaneous
10:50—Special Music
11:00—Message—Spiritual Foundations for the New World Order
Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh

Committee:

W. PERRY CROUCH, *Chairman*
OLIN T. BINKLEY
J. GLENN BLACKBURN
A. D. KINNETT
DONALD G. MYERS
S. L. MORGAN, JR.
J. WINSTON PEARCE
R. E. WALL
J. B. WILLIS

7. Host Pastor Ralph A. Herring was recognized and he welcomed the Convention Messengers on behalf of his Church, and the other Baptist Churches of Winston-Salem. He was followed by Tom S. Lawrence, Winston-Salem, full-time associational missionary in the Pilot Mountain Association, who presented the following Baptist Pastors of Winston-Salem and environs: Malvin Swicegood of Clemmons; James E. Swinson of Hanes; Burley S. Turner of Forest Hill; Avery M. Church of Waughtown; Marshall L. Mott of Ardmore; R. E. Adams of Mineral Springs; James M. Hayes of North Winston; T. C. Keaton of Temple; and L. C. Hall of Mayodan.

8. General Secretary Huggins was recognized, who took charge of the service welcoming the following new pastors into the Convention and the Baptist Ministry of North Carolina:

R. Lane Akins, Hayesville; C. B. Atkinson, Erlanger; Das Kelley Barnett, Chapel Hill; R. Knolan Benfield, Hickory; D. Palmer Brooks, Elizabeth City; Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Gastonia; Edward C. Chamblee, Farmville; H. E. Cherry, Raleigh; James H. Christie, Waynesville.

L. S. Clark, Mount Holly; Edward G. Cole, Winterville; Paul E. Crandall, Charlotte, J. W. Cummins, Oxford; J. T. Davis, Concord; Alfred F. Gibson, Siler City; L. C. Hall, Mayodan; George D. Heaton, Charlotte; C. H. Hornsby, Clinton.

J. Samuel Johnson, Durham; Bruce B. Littleton, Lincolnton; Hugh T. McElrath, Statesville; C. W. Mainwaring, Hendersonville; James F. Marchman, Franklin; F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh; C. B. Peacock, Castalia; O. M. Seigler, Hendersonville; David K. Shelton, Jacksonville; B. S. Turner, Winston-Salem; James B. Turner, Laurinburg; J. B. Couch, Valdese.

9. President Greer noted the presence of C. H. Durham, J. Clyde Turner, Zeno Wall, R. N. Simms, and Wm. Harrison Williams, former presidents of the Convention, and then welcomed the large group of visitors (see page 65) in attendance. He next called attention to the presence of J. B. Grice, Leslie H. Campbell, and J. W. Suttle, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Vice Presidents of the Convention. Because of outstanding work as Royal Ambassadors the following pages for the Convention were selected by the State Woman's Missionary Union and they were at this time presented by President Greer, namely: Frank Tatum, Cooleemee; Pat Murphy, Wallace; Nolan Teague, Lexington; Morton Miles, Jr., Henderson, and Leonard Crotts, Clemmons; who served the Convention Officers throughout the Convention.

10. Special Messages were dispatched through the mails to the following by order of the Convention:

Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; Rev. Nane Starnes, Mission Hospital, Asheville; Chaplain Ottis Hagler, Mission Hospital, Asheville; Rev. Wayne Williams, Moore General Hospital, Swannanoa; Dr. Casper Warren, Little Rock, Ark.; Rev. N. C. Brooks, Jr., Waynesboro, Georgia; Rev. Douglas M. Braunch, Shepherdsville, Ky.; Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; Rev. Reid R. Harris, Cumberland County Sanitorium, Fayetteville; Mr. Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; Dr. Forrest C. Feezer, Fort Worth, Texas; Dr. John W. Inzer, Sylacauga, Ala; Dr. B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

Greetings were also forwarded to the following Baptist State Conventions now in Annual Meeting:

The Mississippi Baptist State Convention, Jackson, Mississippi State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina, Columbia, South Carolina; The Alabama State Convention, Montgomery, Alabama; The Baptist Convention of New Mexico, Portales, New Mexico; The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; The Arkansas Baptist State Convention, Little Rock, Arkansas.

11. Messages were received from: Rev. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Waynesboro, Georgia; Dr. B. W. Spilman, Kinston; North Carolina Group at Train-

ing School and Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky; Mr. Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; Dr. Forrest C. Feezor, Fort Worth, Texas.

12. At this and similar periods during the sessions special emphasis was placed upon the reading of the scripture and in prayer. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, led in this opening period.

13. The special order claiming the attention next was the consideration of the Advance Report of the General Board (see section 71, page 69), with J. Winston Pearce, Durham, President of the General Board presiding. He recognized General Secretary Huggins who called attention to the main features of the Report which revealed outstanding gains in all departments over the previous year. The financial gains indicated that if the present trends continue upward the total receipts should be 30% over that of last year. And last year the gain was 30% over the preceding year, and in 1941 the gain was some 20% above 1940. Last year the income of the Convention was $1,100,000.00. This year it should reach $1,400,000.00. The report was happily received as a matter of information and referred to the Committee to report on the General Board's report.

14. The Committee on Committees through the Chairman, Talmage C. Johnson, Kinston, released the following Committees, and upon his motion they were approved.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee to Report on the Report of the General Board:

John T. Wayland, Durham, *Chairman;* Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. Ned Taylor, Bessemer City; Irby Jackson, High Point; D. M. Edmisten, Newland; Miss Myrtle Zentmeyer, Salisbury; E. L. Bradley, Wilmington; Mrs. T. L. Caudill, Raleigh, RFD; W. P. Biggerstaff, Shelby; J. Louis Price, Hickory; H. G. Hammett, Waynesville.

Committee on Place and Preacher:

Oscar R. Mangum, Lenoir, *Chairman;* John H. Bunn, Morehead City; Z. W. Rotan, Concord; B. G. Henry, Tryon; Boyd Cannon, Shelby; J. S. Hopkins, High Point; C. H. Norris, Wake Forest; Mrs. Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte; Carey P. Herring, Fairmont; Mrs. Neal Davis, Winston-Salem.

Committee on Resolutions:

Louis S. Gaines, Lexington, *Chairman;* R. E. Wall, Elizabeth City; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; Howard Ford, Wilkesboro; C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; J. B. Grice, Asheville; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville.

Committee on Publicity:

L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh, *Chairman;* R. E. Price, Rutherfordton, J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; C. R. Austin, Charlotte; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem.

Committee on Order of Business 1944:

B. E. Morris, Durham, *Chairman;* W. F. West, Roxboro; C. E. Baucom, Wilson; A. C. Reid, Wake Forest; A. P. Stephens, Burlington; Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton; A. B. Wood, Charlotte; Mrs. Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; Miss Wynona Chaney, Durham.

Committee on Music:

Horace B. Easom, Shelby, *Chairman;* A. E. Lynch, Buie's Creek; L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville; C. S. Hodge, Greensboro; Mrs. Alice Berman, Charlotte.

Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board:

M. L. Banister, Oxford, *Chairman;* E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; L. Grady Burgiss, Greensboro; E. S. Elliott, Cherryville; Wade E. Brown, Boone; Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Albemarle; E. F. Hardin, Morganton; Mrs. Earl James, Elkin; Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville; Mrs. R. Bruce Wilkins, Durham; R. P. Hamby, Swannanoa; Percy B. Upchurch, Monroe; W. T. Baucom, Spruce Pine; Tom M. Freeman, Rt. 1, Selma.

Social Service and Civic Righteousness:

A. D. Kinnett, Burlington, *Chairman;* J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton; Marshall L. Mott, Winston-Salem; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; E. Y. Webb, Shelby; Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh; Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek; J. Roy Clifford, Wilmington; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; John W. Holmes, Farmville; Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro; Mrs. R. L. Councilman, Windsor; Smoot Baker, Spencer; Mrs. W. C. Reed, Kinston.

Historical Commission:

G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest, *Chairman;* J. W. Whitley, Albemarle; Mrs. E. T. Crittenden, Wake Forest; Thad F. Deitz, Sylva; L. R. Pruitt, Charlotte; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; Miss Flossie Martin, Winston-Salem; Willis G. Briggs, Raleigh.

Non-resident Church Members:

A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg, *Chairman;* E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; Miss Thelma Patrick, High Point; Miss Ila L. Hensley, Lexington.

Committee of Seven—Purchase Home For General Secretary:

W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh, *Chairman;* J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton; J. Winston Pearce, Durham; Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Raleigh; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington.

Committee on Constitutional Changes:

Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, *Chairman;* R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; E. S. Summers, Concord; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; L. R. Varser, Lumberton.

SUGGESTED LIST OF NOMINEES REPRESENTING NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION FOR MEMBERSHIP ON BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; E. B. Goodin, Lincolnton; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; T. H. Barker, Leaksville; R. C. Foster; Leaksville; Grover H. Jones, High Point; L. E. Andrews, Lexington; J. H. Early, Winston-Salem; J. G. Pritchard, Windsor; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; T. E. Story, North Wilkesboro; Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro.

LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; R. S. Averett, Winston-Salem; Carey B. Taylor, Winston-Salem; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; E. Yates Webb, Shelby; E. C. Roach, Kannapolis; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield; C. M. Beach, Leaksville; A. Lincoln Fulk, Washington; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; Harry B. Caldwell, Greensboro; C. H. Durham, Salisbury.

John A. Oates, Fayetteville, Clarence Poe, Raleigh; I. G. Greer, Thomasville; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh; M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Bruce H. Price, Asheboro; B. M. Covington, Wadesboro; A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; C. B. Deane, Rockingham, E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff, M. L. Banister, Oxford.

Walt N. Johnson, Salisbury; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, La Grange; Don C. Young, Asheville; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; M. M. Jernigan, Dunn; H. B. Anderson, Durham; Theo B. Davis, Zebulon; L. R. Varser, Lumberton; E. N. Gardner, Henderson; Mrs. T. H. Plemmons, Charlotte; Mrs. W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck; Miss Alma Moose, Charlotte; Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia.

15. Marshall L. Mott, Chairman announced for the Committee on Enrollment that 694 messengers and visitors had registered.

16. After the singing of "Jesus Paid it All" and "O Master Let Me Walk with Thee," the Convention Sermon was preached by Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, upon the theme, "Hear Him," based upon scripture passages in the 9th Chapter of Luke read by E. F. Sullivan, Hickory.

17. The session adjourned following prayer by J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount.

TUESDAY—Afternoon Session

18. A service of praise with the hymns "Sing Them Over Again to Me" and "Pass Me Not, O Gentle Saviour" and a prayer by Luther Little, Charlotte, opened the Tuesday afternoon session.

19. The Directors of *Biblical Recorder,* Incorporated, submitted the report that follows, which was read by Perry Crouch, Fayetteville, and following a discussion by Editor L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh, he moved and the report was adopted.

REPORT OF DIRECTORS OF BIBLICAL RECORDER, INCORPORATED

The Directors of *Biblical Recorder,* Incorporated, in compliance with the requirements of their Certificate of Incorporation and By-laws, submit herewith to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina their report for the year ended September 30, 1943.

The directors met in the editor's office, *Biblical Recorder* Building, Raleigh, on January 19, 1943. At this time organization was perfected as follows: Eugene Olive, Wake Forest, chairman; Perry Crouch, Fayetteville, vice-chairman; Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh, secretary; members of the executive committee, Eugene Olive, Perry Crouch, Lee C. Sheppard, L. R. Harrill, and John Wayland. L. L. Carpenter, editor and business manager, discussed with the directors some of his plans for the paper. Upon his recommendation, it was decided to make a sub-

scription rate of $1.20 a year, or ten cents a month, to churches agreeing to send the paper to every resident family.

The executive committee met on May 5, 1943. Among matters claiming their attention was the employment of an additional worker in the business office, made necessary by the growing circulation, and the adoption of a motion requesting the General Board to provide one more room for office space. We are glad to report that this request has been granted, making working conditions much more satisfactory.

A second meeting of the directors was held on October 19 for the purpose of reviewing reports for the year ended September 30, preparing a report to the Convention, and transacting other items of business. The directors are pleased to report a gradual and substantial growth in the *Biblical Recorder's* circulation, as indicated in the month by month record appearing below:

September 30, 1942	11,264	April 30, 1943	16,141
October 31, 1942	11,878	May 31, 1943	17,018
November 30, 1942	12,437	June 30, 1943	17,460
December 31, 1942	12,974	July 31, 1943	17,830
January 31, 1943	13,058	August 31, 1943	18,315
February 28, 1943	13,849	September 30, 1943	18,447
March 31, 1943	14,842	October 31, 1943	19,135

Of the number of subscriptions on October 31, 1943, approximately 1,208 are at the individual rate of $2.00; 14,801 are at the club rate of $1.50; 2,925 are at the budget rate of $1.20.

The balance of the total circulation represents exchanges, complimentary subscriptions, copies sent to advertisers, etc.

A. T. Allen & Company, certified public accountants, have made a complete audit of the books and records of the *Biblical Recorder,* Incorporated, covering the period of this report, and have found them to be in excellent condition. From the full report of the auditors, we present herewith a statement of cash receipts and disbursements:

STATE OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

12 Months Ended September 30, 1943

RECEIPTS:		
Advertising	$ 3,126.34	
Circulation	26,391.12	
Sale of Cuts	177.98	
Withholding Tax Deducted From Employees' Pay	258.30	
Miscellaneous	63.25	
Baptist State Convention	7,200.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$37,216.99
BANK BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1942		130.46
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BANK BALANCE		$37,347.45

DISBURSEMENTS:

To Increase Petty Cash	$ 25.00	
To Increase Postage Deposit	25.00	
Advertising	348.60	
Insurance	56.44	
Miscellaneous	851.07	
News Correspondents	66.00	
Office Expense	300.47	
Postage	2,051.99	
Printing Contract	14,566.22	
Print Paper Purchased	6,739.15	
Rent	540.00	
Retirement Annuity	294.40	
Salaries	10,343.77	
Stationery	178,31	
Telephone	109.87	
Travel	491.25	
Furniture and Fixtures Purchased	77.25	
Drayage and Packing Paper	144.11	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$37,208.90
BANK BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1943		$ 138.55

In our report to the Convention one year ago, we expressed the belief that we would not need to call upon the Convention for an appropriation in excess of $10,000 to help finance the paper. The records indicate that we have received from the Convention during the past year $7,200.00, which amounts to an investment of about one cent per copy. We are hopeful that a continued growth in circulation will make it unnecessary for us to call upon the Convention for an amount this large next year, but we are aware of the fact that cost of paper and publication is likely to increase.

We desire to remind the Convention that this appropriation for the support of the Convention's journal does not indicate that the *Biblical Recorder* is a financial liability. Some of its pages are filled each week with material supplied by agencies of the Convention, and most of what is found on other pages seeks to promote the Convention's program and achieve its objectives. We believe, therefore, that the Convention's investment in the *Biblical Recorder* is a profitable one for the Convention; that the *Biblical Recorder* ought always to be a servant of the Convention in advancing the kingdom of God, rather than a paper whose primary concern is to be financially successful; and that such advertising as the paper carries should not be in conflict with the Convention's objectives and the best interests of the kingdom of God.

The directors wish to express their appreciation of the fact that Editor Carpenter has traveled widely throughout the State creating good will for the *Biblical Recorder* and helping to extend its circulation. They desire also to record their indebtedness to Secretary M. A. Higgins and the staff of Convention workers for their valuable assistance in this

regard. They are grateful to numerous pastors and other workers for their cooperation in extending the usefulness of the paper to the people by helping to increase its circulation, by their contributions to its columns, and by their generous words about its value.

We call upon the churches to consider the wisdom of adopting the every-family plan as the most practical way of reaching their total membership with the *Recorder*. By this method the church pays ten cents a month, or $1.20 a year, from its treasury to send the paper to each resident family in its membership. If this is done by a considerably larger number of the churches, it would be an easy matter to double the present circulation.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene Olive, *Chairman*
Lee C. Sheppard, *Secretary*

20. The special scripture reading and prayer for this session was led by Bruce Benton, Rockingham.

21. Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, read the report appearing below, and after her motion she introduced several members of the Department of Woman's Missionary Union, and thereafter presented J. S. Bishop, Birmingham, Ala., who brought a special message in support of the Woman's work, after which the report was adopted.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The 1943 watchword of Woman's Missionary Union sets forth the high aim of our Missionary endeavor: "That all the kingdoms of the Earth may know that Thou art the Lord, even Thou only" (Isa. 37:20b). It is a privilege to bring to you a report of at least some of the efforts that your Auxiliary, The Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina, has made since we last met to help bring the watchword to reality.

In March, 1943, at our annual meeting in the Tabernacle Church in Raleigh gratifying reports of the work of 1942 were heard from all our officers and departmental chairmen. We listened with joy to Miss Alford, our Treasurer, as she gave a grand total of $387,728.60. This is an all-time record, exceeding the gifts of even the Ruby Anniversary by $42,528.61. And with thankful hearts we learn that for the first three quarters of 1943 the gifts amount to $304,465.49.

The Heck Memorial gifts in 1942 amounted to $8,311.65, appropriated to work in Free China, to the Department of Religious Education at Shaw, to Royal Ambassador work in North Carolina, to the Indian Orphanage, and to the Y. W. A's of our colleges, to help stimulate Missionary interest. This is indeed our "magical offering" as Miss Mallory described it. Gifts to the 100,000 Club totalled $50,027.13, from January through September of 1943; $45,779.43 has been brought to help clear our debts. We pledge to keep loyal interest until every dollar of our Southwide and State debts are paid. The policy of the Woman's Missionary Union is never to make debts.

We have especially emphasized State Missions, with the result that in two years our special offering to this cause has doubled.

This wonderful increase in giving has not come about by wishful thinking, but is the result, we feel, of constant striving toward attaining of five chief aims—prayer, study, community missions, stewardship, and the missionary education of the young people. To each officer, and to each chairman, we wish to express deep gratitude for her joyous, untiring service.

There have been changes in our personnel. With deep regret was accepted the resignation of Mrs. T. M. Pittman, Margaret Fund Chairman; Miss Myrtle Zentmeyer, Field Worker; Mrs. W. D. Briggs, for six years our faithful, beloved, Executive Secretary. Cherrie Pearce joined the Waves and Mrs. Edna Buffaloe is office secretary. Mrs. L. R. Harrill is now Margaret Fund Chairman, Miss Kathryn Abee took up the duties of Field Worker in February 1943, only to be chosen as Young People's Secretary in July, when Miss Mary Currin was elected Executive Secretary. All these are proving worthy of the high trust committed to them.

In June 1943, more than 1400 young people of our State gathered in the Meredith and Ridgecrest G. A. House Parties and R. A. Camps for three days of intensive study and training. Many made their first profession of faith in these meetings; many dedicated their lives to missionary work.

The coming of Mr. David Byrd, of Mississippi, to our State for R. A. field work for the three summer months brought about a marked advance in our Royal Ambassador work. Will you not help us women in our efforts to enlist and train the boys and young men in the King's Business?

Three interracial institutes were held, one in Elizabeth City, one at Shaw University, one in Shelby. These meetings were all well attended by both white and colored leaders, and we feel that much good was accomplished. The President of the State W. M. U. had the privilege of speaking at the colored W. M. U. in Wilson in August, and at that time presented the second $1,000.00 our Union has given to the Department of Religious Education at Shaw University.

Distinguished visitors who have brought vision and courage to us since last November are: Miss Ethel Harmon, Miss Mary Christian, Mrs. F. W. Armstrong, Dr. Everett Gill, Jr., Miss Gladys Keith, Miss Eunice Jackson, Mrs. J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. H. H. McMillan, Miss Alda Grayson, Miss Clifford Barratt, Miss Bonnie Jean Ray, Dr. and Mrs. D. F. Stamps, Mrs. J. A. Tumblin, Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Olive.

We bespeak your prayerful and sympathetic cooperation as we labor together to make Christ pre-eminent even to the uttermost part of this sin-darkened world.

MRS. J. S. FARMER.

Song: "Amazing Grace."

22. Chairman E. N. Gardner, Henderson, read the following report for the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

Proving ourselves Christian is always the supreme test of our faith. Every generation is compelled to declare its belief with regard to the issues of its day; and, consequently, for every generation there is the imperative to find the teaching of Christ in its relationship to the various problems of the individual and society. Surely the issues of this time are fraught with such importance for humanity that no studious Christian dare fail to seek the interpretation it would expect the Great Teacher to place upon requirements for discipleship. It is in the spirit of earnest seekers after truth that your committee on social service and civic righteousness has approached the problems it presents to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its 1943 session at Winston-Salem.

I. Global War

We live in the midst of interlocking issues, almost all of which today are bound up with questions that arise out of the present global strife. That we are at war is to be deplored, whatever may be the argument to justify the righteous nature of the struggle, for war is opposed to the philosophy of love that is central in the teachings of Jesus.

Our country is, nevertheless, at war. The historic attitude of Baptists in every national crisis of this sort has been one of patriotism. They have fought for freedom, have planned for national development in time of peace, and have always proved loyal citizens. In this war they are exemplifying those virtues of courage and sacrifice on the battlefield, in military posts and in civilian life that demonstrate the finest qualities of Christian citizenship.

However, let not the church ask for the blessing of God upon war. As a denomination we single out no group against whom we are to take up arms. No local church decries any nation, or exhorts its members to pray for the extermination of any people. As Christians, we insist that even in war time hatred of others must be avoided, even when we are moved with righteous indignation against their evil deeds. God loves all mankind; and as children of the Heavenly Father it behooves us to pray for them which despitefully use us.

II. Present Humanitarian Calls

There are certain calls for humanitarian service to which we make definite response. Our people in North Carolina continue cheerfully their gifts for the relief of the stricken people of the world. The money sent for world emergency within recent months will save the lives of millions of hungry, emaciated and diseased men, women and children. We must continue this ministry not only as long as the war lasts, but in generous fashion when the actual fighting comes to a close—a ministry not only for allies, but for the Axis people as well, remembering the words of the Lord Jesus, "If thine enemy hunger, feed him."

A great missionary opportunity is afforded Christian people at present in bringing to this country thousands of Axis prisoners. By supplying them with literature and Bibles in their own tongue, by personal

contacts through chaplains in the area in which they are located, by simply, Christlike courtesies we may prove ambassadors of the Master to those brought here, and may thus make possible their return as messengers of good will through the grace of our Lord.

For a second year we have heard of the need of religious work being done in military camps of North Carolina, where probably more enlisted men are quartered than in any other state. Again our churches have responded, knowing that through the ministry of men and women in or near camp communities it is possible to keep burning the flames of Christian truth among our men far from homes in which they were reared.

In somewhat similar manner our churches are finding it a worthy service to care for the spiritual needs of those on week-end furloughs in communities throughout the State. Upon the churches of some localities in the vicinity of camps this task is overwhelming, and is being met with heroic spirit. Upon the church in almost every community of the State there is a personal responsibility to greet the stranger in uniform, welcome him to the church and homes of our people and minister to him in the glad spirit of the Master.

III. POST-WAR WORLD

We believe that Christianity is ever vital, ever resurgent in the life of the world, that the future, and not the past, is the golden age for the Kingdom of God. Accordingly we look toward the ushering in of that day which will be the fulfillment of Isaiah's prophecy, "Neither shall they learn war any more."

We rejoice in hundreds of agencies that are persistently planning for the acceptance of principles on which an enduring peace may be formulated. Statesmen, editors, teachers, church leaders in all lands have been discussing as in no other war the making of a righteous peace. For all of this we thank God, and take courage. At the same time we affirm the unfaltering conviction that it is supremely the business of the church to declare God's way of living for men and nations. There can be no lasting peace without Him who is the Prince of Peace.

We endorse the underlying rights of all people enjoined in the "Four Freedoms" of President Roosevelt, the declaration of the Atlantic Charter, the first conference at Delaware, Ohio, seeking the basis of a just and durable peace, and the recent Princeton international Round Table, as helpful documents for finding the Christian way for peace and good will. In them we single out for emphatic endorsement: freedom of speech, freedom of every person to worship God in his own way, freedom from want and freedom from fear—"everywhere in the world"; "the enjoyment by all states, great and small, victor and vanquished, of access on equal terms to the trade and to the raw materials of the world which are needed for their economic prosperity"; the right of all peoples to choose the form of government under which they will live; the necessity for reducing the burden of taxes expended by the nations of the world on military establishments; the crushing of hatred and revenge, and the employment of forgiveness and good-will in dealing with enemy nations. We recognize that our world is one, a unit in which some

community of nations must work together, and at the same time make possible the expression by every group of those ideals it holds for itself. Government for over-run nations and colonial peoples can result only from the making of a wholesome treaty. We declare our belief that a righteous peace must recognize the right of every nation and of every person in it to the full use of God-given talents and opportunities.

IV. Racial Matters

Since the war began in Europe four years ago racial tensions have been acute, often blazing out in destructive ways. The treatment of Jews in many lands has been one of the most heinous crimes of history. Their utter extermination planned systematically by Nazi leaders must always call for vigorous condemnation by Christians. In this country riots between Negroes and whites in several cities are greatly deplored. The unwillingness on the part of many white people to accord Negroes full opportunity for growth in a genuine democracy, and the bitterness shown by some of the colored leaders in seeking to obtain rights denied them, are not in accord with Christian ideals for living together. The presence in this country of descendants of nations against whom we are fighting produces additional friction. In the first world war Germans, and those removed by one generation from the Fatherland, often were the objects of scorn and indifference. The bitterness expressed toward some of them at that time seems in this war to have been directed chiefly against the descendants of Japanese in the western part of the country, with the placing of a large part of the Japanese population in internment camps.

We urge upon our people charity of feeling, that we may be able to avoid intolerance toward those of other races. Let us recognize the good in all races and in many of every nation, even as we recognize the undesirable in all peoples and in many of every nation. We intreat our people to try to learn the viewpoints of others, to temper their judgments with the attempt to put ourselves in their places, and to encourage the natural instinct of every people for freedom and self expression. We commend the move to take out of camps the interned Japanese, and place them in positions where they may pursue normal ways of living in our democracy. We endorse the efforts of some of our churches, and especially the W. M. U. of North Carolina, to assist our Negro brethren and sisters in following a worthy program of Christian activity, and express appreciation for the helpful conferences that have been conducted toward this end. We pray that our hearts may be free from all bigotry, and that instead they may be suffused with the love of Him who made of one all nations of the earth.

V. Juvenile Delinquency

It does not seem right for your committee to pass by the alarming situation that flourishes in connection with the morality of youth. For the years of the war civic organizations, recorders' courts, state health officials and the Federal Bureau of Investigation have sounded warning after warning over the mounting rate of delinquency. A report before

the National Probation Association last April revealed that in 148 juvenile courts of all cities and counties above 50,000 there has been an increase of 8% of cases tried from 1940 to 1941, and a still further increase of 9% from 1941 to 1942, when 112,889 cases were tried. J. Edgar Hoover, of the F. B. I., reports that for the year 1942 the arrest of girls under 21 rose from 9,675 the preceding year to 15,068.

There are many causes of this condition over our land. In a time of war there is always a restlessness, which affects youth no less than adults. The sinister influences of war reach out over the lands affected, and cast their shadows over young and old alike. The stabilizing influence of the school slips. It was reported by the secretary of the National Education Association to its annual meeting in Indianapolis last June that 2,000,000 boys and girls between fourteen and eighteen years of age had left school to work, that a half million of them were fourteen and fifteen, and many thousands under fourteen. Broken homes, frequently with both parents away most of the day and night, at work or in government service, complicates the problem. The glamor of the uniform on any enlisted man too often proves a stumbling block for unwary and undirected girls, whose steps are wayward turned.

As a Convention, we place ourselves on record to endeavor to help youth and lead it in ways of stability and right living. We would urge our men and women by example, no less than by precept, to direct aright the behavior of our youth. To that end we urge the strengthening of family ties in the midst of conditions that all but tear them to pieces. We would call attention to the importance of boys and girls continuing their school work in order to meet the needs of that generation of men and women of which they will be a part. We favor the strengthening of our juvenile courts and probation offices, so that they may give more particular attention to offenders both at the time of the offense and in following up the career of the offender. Most of all, we pray for a church ministry from pulpit to the last class room, from minister to every person under whose care children may come, that it may lead into the abundant life of all the children of our land.

VI. CHURCH LEAGUE FOR ABOLITION OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE SALE

Consistently the church must take its stand for sobriety and temperance. Intemperance in anything is objectionable; but perhaps in nothing is it seen at its worst more than in the drinking of alcoholic beverages. The regular increase in the consumption of liquor has been steady since the repeal of the 18th Amendment, and has placed the United States among the leaders in drunkenness.

Among various efforts to outlaw this saboteur we endorse the recently organized Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol, and rejoice in its successful enlistment of leading denominations of North Carolina for educating against the evils of strong drink, and for marshaling the temperance forces of the State to outlaw its sale. We heartily commend the participation of the Baptist State Convention with its influence and money in the accomplishment of these ends.

VII. WEEK-DAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

We endorse the movement in many communities throughout the State to include in the curriculum of the local schools the teaching of the Bible. It is understood that during the 1942-1943 school session at least sixty high schools and perhaps twice as many elementary schools offered coures in Bible study, and that this session the number is still larger.

We favor this as an aid in the solution of the serious juvenile delinquency problem that has greatly increased in recent years, calling for alarm signals from church and civic groups, the F. B. I. and other government agencies. We believe it is an excellent opportunity to train our children in those essential fundamentals of morality and good citizenship set forth in their highest expression in the Bible.

It has been objected that this type of teaching in our schools violates our traditional view of the separation of church and state. While it is true that we must not attempt to teach in a state institution any sectarian religion, this movement, however, is an effort to inculcate ethical principles for every person whether he claims to be Christian or not. Furthermore, the course is voluntary. No one is forced to take it, although credit is allowed for it. The same arrangement may be permitted Catholics or Jews in our State school system. Again, the State does not pay for the teaching of this course. Money is raised by the churches or by private subscription, which keeps inviolate the whole principle of the relation of church and state. In view of these facts we believe we are justified in expressing hearty approval of this matter.

VIII. NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The great social problems set forth in this report, such as war, racial tension, drink, crime, are general, and can be solved successfully only by united action. It would seem logical to conclude that the followers of Christ in all denominations, basically united by a common faith and brotherhood, can more powerfully interpret the fundamental Christian principles in the light of present world problems, and more efficiently promote civic righteousness through some form of interdenominational cooperation, voluntarily adopted.

It is for that purpose the North Carolina Council of Churches has operated for several years. Heretofore individual Baptists have cooperated with this body as they desired, but the Convention has refrained from throwing a united support behind the Council, which serves as a medium through which the increasingly necessary cooperative efforts of Christian people may be carried out. Its power could be greatly enhanced, we modestly claim, if our State Convention, representing more than a half-million members, added the weight of its opinion and conviction in pronouncing upon matters that challenge the Christian conscience from time to time. North Carolina Baptists, too, could be helped by sitting in council with leaders of other Christian groups, seeing their point of view, and joining with them in the promoting of large tasks for which singly no denomination is adequately prepared.

We, therefore, propose that this session of the State Convention consider the matter of affiliation with the Council of Churches to find

out if after all through this or some similar cooperative agency we may not best minister toward the ushering in of the Kingdom of God.

Committee:

E. N. GARDNER, *Chairman*
LEE C. SHEPPARD
L. H. CAMPBELL
W. W. FINLATOR
GARLAND A. HENDRICKS
W. WILBUR HUTCHINS
H. W. BAUCOM, JR.
EDWIN F. PERRY
R. L. PATTON
T. P. PRUITT

Prior to a discussion of the report as read, it was agreed upon motion by Trela D. Collins, Durham, that J. B. Weatherspoon of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, should first bring his message on "The Christian Message and the New World Order." Thereafter George W. Paschal, Wake Forest, moved and the Convention agreed to and adopted Article I through VI of the report. Concerning Article VII, "Week-Day Religious Education" and Article VII, "North Carolina Council of Churches," a lengthy discussion arose, involving the extension of time. Strong and vigorous remarks were made in support of these articles and equally strong and vigorous remarks were made in opposition and by a standing vote, the Convention upon motion by R. N. Simms, Raleigh, voted to delete these two articles from the report.

23. At the close of this session, Chairman Marshall L. Mott of the Committee on Enrollment announced that a total of 799 messengers and visitors were registered.

24. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh, offered prayer and the Convention adjourned.

TUESDAY—Evening Session

25. The choir of the host church under the direction of H. Grady Miller, with Paul Lupo, organist, led in the singing of "Blessed Assurance."

26. Director Horace Easom and L. C. Pinnex sang a duet, "Nailed to the Cross," and afterwards J. C. Canipe, Boone, offered prayer.

Song: "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

27. A report on the Sunday School Board, which follows, was read by B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, North Carolina member on the Sunday School Board, preceded a message brought by Hight C. Moore, Ridgecrest, formerly Editorial Secretary of the Board.

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

The Sunday School Board has felt the pinch of the war perhaps as much as any of our Convention agencies. Much of the personnel of the Board has been called into service. Many of the essential materials are hard to get, and some are not obtainable at all. The Board has gladly cooperated with Washington, and is proud to be able to render

a worthwhile service for the preservation of the high standards for which we stand.

Truly the Lord has blessed us; the past year, in many respects is the best we have ever had. More people are using our publications, studying our periodicals and reading our magazines and books than ever. For the first quarter of 1943 the total circulation of all periodicals was five and one half million copies. Many improvements have been made in our literature. I mention especially the booklets for our armed forces and the New Graded Lessons.

At the June meeting the Sunday School Board authorized the establishment of a Foundation to receive gifts and trust funds to be used for special phases of their work.

We cannot speak too highly of the work done by Dr. H. C. Moore and Dr. P. E. Burroughs, now retired. These men have served well. Dr. W. R. White succeeds Dr. Moore, and Dr. J. O. Williams succeeds Dr. Burroughs. These new men have already proved their worth and are carrying on in a fine way. Mr. Harold Ingraham succeeds Dr. Williams and Mr. J. N. Barnett succeeds Mr. Ingraham.

Gasoline and tire rationing has not stopped the flow of Baptists to the various conferences at Ridgecrest. The past season was by far the greatest we ever had. Special plans are being made to take care of the crowds next summer. Dr. Moore, we are glad to say, is making Ridgecrest his permanent home. We are delighted to have him back in North Carolina.

Your Sunday School Board is yours for service.

28. The choir of the host church next sang "O Everyone That Thirsteth."

29. Special selections of scripture were quoted and prayer was led by C. H. Durham, Salisbury.

30. The North Carolina member of the Relief and Annuity Board, E. N. Gardner, Henderson, called attention to the report (see section 97, page 115), which was approved upon his motion following the address on the program of the Relief and Annuity Board by W. R. Alexander, Dallas.

31. A discussion of the work of the Foreign Mission Board was led by Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, the North Carolina member of the Board. The following paragraph taken from the report of the Foreign Mission Board was the keynote of the discussion:

> "To the Foreign Mission Board 1943 is indeed 'the year of liberty'—the time of its emancipation from the bondage of debt. The generosity of Southern Baptists coupled with the Board's competent leadership, wise management, and rigid economy have broken the shackles and, on March 12, 1943, the financial obligation which, ten years before had reached the distressing height of $1,621,643.56 (including some debts in mission lands) was removed. It is with humble gratitude that a triumphant Board now faces a challenging future."

The discussion of the great need for more assistance in the work of World Missions continued, and telegrams were read from John W. Lowe, Richmond, Va., and Louie D. Newton, Atlanta, Chairman Southern Baptist Kit Campaign

for Russia urging that the Convention take an offering and increase the assistance. An offering followed and the sum of $468.89 was contributed.

A large group of missionaries, now back home, most of them because of the ravages of war in the areas of their work were introduced and extended friendly and warm greetings.

Following, George W. Sadler, Richmond, Va., Secretary for Africa, Europe, and the Near East, brought a message on "Christianity Permeating the New World Order."

32. After the announcement by the Committee on Enrollment that 826 messengers and 117 visitors had been registered, the audience stood and sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" and following prayer by Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton, the session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

33. This session opened with the singing of "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord," and "Faith of Our Fathers, Living Still."

34. At the last Convention a committee composed of Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, C. B. Deane, Rockingham, and E. S. Summers, Concord, was named to make a study of the Constitution and bring to this Convention any suggestions that would improve and clarify certain sections of the Constitution. Wm. Harrison Williams made the following report for the Committee and upon his motion the report was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CONSTITUTION

1st. In Article IV, section 2. Omit the words "He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise direct." In their place insert the words "He shall in advance of the meeting of the Convention appoint a Committee on Enrollment consisting of nine members, and a Committee on Committees consisting of fifteen members. He may appoint other committees when so directed by the body.

2nd. Insert Article V. Duties of Committees.

1. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Enrollment to provide registration cards for messengers, and have them in a suitable place several hours before the time set for the opening session of the Convention. This committee shall make a report to the assembled messengers upon the call of the President.

2. The Committees of the Convention shall be grouped into two categories:

(A) Those appointed to serve during the session of the Convention by which they are appointed, and

(B) Those appointed to report at a subsequent meeting of the Convention; and both (A) and (B) shall be named by the Committee on Committees.

Those in group (A) shall be designated as follows:

(1) Committee to Report on General Board's Report.

(2) Committee on Place and Preacher for the next Convention.

(3) Committee on Resolutions.

Those in group (B) shall be designated as follows:

(1) Committee on Order of Business for the subsequent Convention.
(2) Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, its Institutions and Members of the General Board.
(3) Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness.
(4) The Historical Commission.
(5) Committee on Publicity.

3. The Committee on Committees shall report to the Convention as soon after the organization of the Convention as may be practicable.

Change Articles five through seven to six through eight.

3. Changes in present Article seven.

Art. VII, section four: Strike out words "Provided that" through "with interest."

After section five insert.

Section 6.

Any and all resolutions presented to the Convention shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions, except that by a two-thirds vote of the messengers then present the rules may be suspended and a resolution placed upon its immediate consideration. Change present section 6 to section 7.

4. Under "By-laws of the General Board."

Change title from "By-laws of the General Board" to "Rules for Operation of the General Board."

In Article three change words "Department of" to "Committee on" and strike out "Secretary of" Missions, Training Activities, Benevolences and Education.

Your Committee has found that there are many items in the Constitution which should be included in a set of by-laws, that there are repetitions in the various articles, and that some expressions should be clarified; we therefore recommend that a committee of five be appointed who shall, at the next session of the Convention, present a revised Constitution of the Convention.

35. General Secretary, Maloy A. Huggins, took charge of the next order, a consideration of and general discussion of State Missions. After recognizing the Mission Pastors, including Edwin F. Perry, Lewis E. Ludlum, and James H. Butler, leaders in the camp and defense areas of the State, Associational Missionaries Miss Ruth Keller of the Cadwell, Miss Willa B. Marks of the Surry, Miss Laura Mae Hillard of the Yancey and French Broad, Miss Madge S. Lewis of the Haywood, Mrs. Fannie Gibson of the Macon and West Liberty, and Tom S. Lawrence of the Pilot Mountain, U. S. Army Chaplains Alfred L. Pollock, Thomas C. Holland, Raymond Long, William W. Lynes, Clifford C. Crow, Lloyd W. Teague, J. A. Hudson, and J. Lynn Elder, and General Missionaries M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes, he presented E. L. Spivey, successor to Douglas M. Branch, the new General Missionary, with headquarters in Charlotte, who brought a Special Message on State Missions.

36. A. B. Conrad, High Point, brought at this time the special scripture reading and prayer.

37. A discussion of Home Missions followed with R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy, the North Carolina Member of the Board, presenting the report which follows as a matter of information. After recognizing F. D. Hemphill, Durham and T. L. Sasser, Greensboro, City Missionaries in North Carolina, he introduced Alfred Carpenter, Atlanta, who brought the Home Mission Address.

HOME MISSION REPORT

FOR GOD AND COUNTRY

Emblazoned on the honor roll in many of our towns is this phrase "For God and Country." This might well have been the motto of missionaries through the years for while serving God they were also serving their country as evidenced by Wendell L. Willkie's assertion in his popular book *One World.*

In chapter 10 entitled "Our Reservoir of Good Will" he says, "There exists in the world today a gigantic reservoir of good will toward us, the American people."

"Many things have created this enormous reservoir. At the top of the list go the hospitals, schools, and colleges which Americans—missionaries, teachers, and doctors—have founded in the far corners of the earth." Now Mr. Willkie nowhere else mentions religious activities of any kind but we see that he was impressed by the influence which hospitals, schools, and colleges supported by Americans had made upon the peoples of the world. Now we know that these enterprises have been supported almost without exception by the mission boards of the churches in America.

Mr. Willkie says further that "Good will has been stored up for us, like credit in a bank account." This account on which we as a nation have been drawing so heavily today, was deposited by the small percentage of the population who were missionaries and those who have supported them.

EMPHASIS ON HOME MISSIONS

Great missionary leaders have put great stress on the importance of home mission work.

Dr. Austin Phelps said, "If I were a missionary to China, my first and most important prayer would be for missions in America for the sake of China."

John R. Mott, speaking of the impact of home missions upon foreign missions said, "The ultimate triumph of pure Christianity in non-Christian lands depends absolutely upon Christianizing this impact." That is to say, a Christianity which does not conquer at home will not be able to conquer abroad.

In religion as really as in commerce we can not give to the people abroad what we do not have at home.

CAUSE FOR REJOICING

Occasion for universal rejoicing among Southern Baptists is the fact that for the first time since 1920 the Home Mission Board is out of debt. The final note of the Board's indebtedness was paid on May 12, 1943. When the final $55,000 note was paid on that date it terminated

a struggle against debt for fifteen years during which time the Home Mission Board paid a total of $2,425,531.91 on debts. Since 1933 the Hundred Thousand Club as furnished $636,900.21 which was a little over one-fourth of the total amount of our debts. The other three-fourths was paid by the Board from Co-operative Program and general denominational receipts.

Over 400 Workers

The Board's report shows a total of 475 workers on all fields. During the year thirteen new missionaries were added, fortry-three mission stations opened and six churches constituted.

The missionaries preached 37,657 sermons, and led 15,928 to profess faith in Christ.

During the year the Board enlarged its work in all fields and also added new departments. Notable among these was the City Mission department. About 25 missionaries are now employed in the City Mission work. They have enlisted more than 3000 volunteer workers.

Total offerings for the year 1942 amounted to $767,371.41. This total included $333,785.71 from the Co-operative Program, $224,910.38 from the Annie Armstrong offering, $112,312.34 from the Hundred Thousand Club, and $53,068.83 from general designations. The Bottoms Trust Fund yielded an income of $33,663.05. For the first ten months of 1943 there was an increase in the total receipts of $191,295.45 over the same period of last year.

Dr. Beagle Retires

After twenty-six years of service with the Home Mission Board, sixteen of which he had given as field secretary in charge of mission work in the homeland, Dr. J. W. Beagle was granted retirement upon his request January 1, 1943. In the final report presented by Dr. Beagle, he revealed that there were 271 workers in his department who reported 4,089 conversions and 2,014 baptisms for the year 1942. Dr. Beagle has been a faithful and devoted servant of Southern Baptists.

38. W. H. Moore, Raleigh, special representative of the General Board, introduced the subject and spoke briefly on his work for the Wake Forest Chapel and then introduced Claude Gaddy, Raleigh, who continued the discussion on the work of completing the Chapel which the Convention committed itself to erect at the 1939 Convention, held in Winston-Salem.

39. The following resolution was presented by W. Perry Crouch, and by direction of President Greer it was referred to the Committee on Resolutions:

RESOLUTION TO PURCHASE HOME FOR THE GENERAL SECRETARY

Since the offices of the Convention have been in Raleigh all these years, and will likely continue to be, and believing that it would be wise for the Convention to own a home there as a residence for the General Secretary of the Convention, we offer the following resolution:

(1) That the Convention appoint a committee of seven (7) whose duty it shall be to purchase a home, if one can be secured at a reason-

able price, or to buy a lot upon which a home shall be erected after the war, if this appears, after investigation, to be the wise course.

(2) That this committee shall report its findings, actions and recommendations to the General Board, or to the next Convention; and that the General Board shall have the power to determine the ways and means by which the funds are to be secured to finance the undertaking, and to do all things necessary to fulfill the intent of this resolution.

40. C. P. St. Amant representing the Baptist Bible Institute and J. B. Weatherspoon, representing the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary were recognized, after which T. B. Mason, representing the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary spoke in behalf of all of the Seminaries.

41. A special message "Christian Youth and the New World Order" was brought by J. W. Marshall, Richmond, Virginia, Personnel Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board.

42. Robert L. Moore, Mars Hill, offered prayer and the session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

43. The Wednesday afternoon session opened at the usual hour 2:30 and the audience stood and sang, "More Love To Thee."

44. O. R. Mangum, Chairman reported for the Committee on Place and Preacher. The recommendation of the Committee that the First Baptist Church, Charlotte be the place of meeting, and that Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington, be asked to preach the Convention Sermon with R. K. Benfield, Hickory as alternate, was approved.

45. The report of the Baptist Historical Commission (see section 102, page 123 was read by L. L. Morgan, Raleigh, and upon his motion the report was adopted.

46. A report from the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention was read by L. L. Morgan, which follows, and upon his motion was adopted:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Board is composed of R. L. McMillan, F. H. Brooks and E. L. Layfield, F. H. Brooks being Chairman and R. L. McMillan, Secretary. Only one meeting has been held during the year, this being on July 22, 1943.

In this meeting the following resolution was adopted:

"WHEREAS the Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, in its meeting on June 17, 1943, passed a motion authorizing the purchase of certain property at Carolina Beach at a price of about $7,000 with an initial payment of about $1,700, and

WHEREAS the General Secretary has made arrangements for the purchase of said property, agreeing to pay for the property the sum of Seven Thousand Dollars ($7,000.00), plus a sewer assessment of One Hundred and Fifty-Two Dollars and Three Cents ($152.03), and has agreed to pay one-third of said purchase price in cash, namely, Two Thousand, Three Hundred and Eighty-four Dollars and One Cent, ($2,384.01), and

Whereas agreement has been made to borrow from the Carolina Building and Loan Association of Wilmington, North Carolina, the sum of Four Thousand, Eight Hundred Dollars ($4,800.00), which loan is to be repaid at the rate of Seventy-two Dollars ($72.00) per month,

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that F. H. Brooks, chairman of said trustees, be authorized to sign

(1) Indenture dated July 22, 1943

(2) Real Estate Bond in the amount of $4,800.00 and that R. L. McMillan, secretary of said trustees, be authorized and instructed to attest the same, both indenture and bond."

At this meeting the trustees also approved a contract between the Baptist State Convention and the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, which contract provided for the supplying of heat for the *Biblical Recorder* Building from the heating plant of the nearby Professional Building. This contract provided for payment by the Convention of $900 a year, based upon the present cost of labor and fuel, and with provision for slight changes in the contract on the part of both parties as conditions may change. The trustees signed the agreement because title to the building is vested in the Trustees of the Convention.

The Convention requires bonds of certain officers and employees of the Convention. We find the following bonds are in force:

M. A. Huggins, Treasurer of the Convention	$25,000
Margie Murchison, Bookkeeper, Debt Service Fund	10,000
Esther Ivey, Bookkeeper	10,000
Lottie Tucker, Bookkeeper Ministers' Retirement Fund	5,000

The following bonds are in force for employees of the Baptist Book Store:

Mrs. Madge A. Marshall, Manager	$5,000
Mary Ayscue, Associate	1,000
Mrs. Margaret Burch Link, Associate	1,000
Iva Maddry, Associate	1,000
Mrs. Mary Mangum, Clerk	1,000

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. Layfield
For the Committee

47. After prayer by Hight C. Moore, the audience sang "Wonderful Words of Life."

48. A consideration of the Report of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina (see section 98, page 116) followed with Zeno Wall, Chairman of the Board of Trustees presiding. A special message in song was first presented by a group of boys and girls from the Mills Home. Miss Sarah Elmore, Superintendent of Mills Home was then recognized, who in turn presented Miss Ruth Patterson, who spoke on "What the Orphanage Has Meant to Me." W. C. Reed, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home then spoke on the Orphanage report in a very appropriate manner. This was followed by the Orphanage male quartet. Upon motion by Zeno Wall the report was adopted.

On the suggestion of Mrs. A. J. Smith of Goldsboro the Secretary was requested to send a message of appreciation in behalf of the Convention to Mr. J. C. Hough of Red Oak for his years of service as Superintendent of the Kennedy Home.

49. J. S. Lynch, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Hospitals, Inc., had charge of the presentation of the Hospital Report (see section 99, page 117). He read the following resolution and upon his motion it was adopted. "BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., be authorized and instructed to change their charter so as to provide for a Board of Trustees of Twenty-four members instead of twenty members;

2. That the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board be instructed to nominate to the present Hospital Board four new members, the term of one to expire in 1944, one in 1945, one in 1946, and one in 1947."

During the discussion of the Hospital Report by Miss Willie Mae Toms, Bostic, President, Senior Class of School of Nursing in the Hospital, and by Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem, a member of the Board of Trustees, who emphasized the twenty years of service rendered by the Hospital, a large group of nurses from the Hospital occupied the greater part of the center section of the auditorium. The report was then adopted upon motion by J. S. Lynch.

50. The Convention then adjourned early, following prayer by Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, in order that those in attendance might visit the Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, and the Baptist Hospital, and be received and greeted there by the respective Boards of Trustees.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

51. Convening at 7:30 the audience heard a special chorus composed of the nurses from the Baptist Hospital with H. Grady Miller, Minister of Music of the Host Church leading, assisted at the organ by Paul Lupo. The opening numbers included "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," and "The Old Rugged Cross." The opening prayer was led by Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill.

52. Reports were received at this hour from the various colleges: J. Winston Pearce for Campbell; President Phil L. Elliott for Gardner-Webb; Trustee L. D. Munn for Wingate; Trustee E. F. Watson for Mars Hill; Trustee W. H. Weatherspoon for Meredith. Prior to the report given by Trustee John A. Oates for Wake Forest, the Wake Forest Octet, composed of Miss Elizabeth Bryan, Miss Leslie Fowler, Miss Letha Smith, Miss Emily Crandall, Don Keyser, Calvin Knight, Bill Padgett, and Woodrow Wall, sang "A Prayer for Wisdom."

53. The Education Committee created by the General Board in January 1942 (see section 81, pages 73, 74, and 75 of the 1942 Annual) and approved by the 1942 Convention meeting in High Point, made the following and final report through the Chairman W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh, and upon his motion the report was unanimously adopted.

REPORT OF THE EDUCATION COMMISSION

Your Education Commission, appointed at the High Point Convention of 1942, respectfully submits the following report:

Immediately following the Convention, the Commission met in Raleigh and effected its organization. An Executive Committee was named to survey the Baptist institutions of higher learning in North Carolina and to recommend to the Commission whatever action it deemed necessary to achieve a program of Christian Education which would merit and receive from the Baptists of the State their enthusiastic approval and their generous financial support. This Executive Committee reported to the full Commission in July that in its opinion only education experts were qualified to make a survey of the separate institutions as to details of administration, curricula, physical plants, and other matters pertaining to the management of these institutions. It called attention to the fact that a survey had been made by experts from Peabody College in 1939 and that this Peabody report, although not complete in the opinion of the Commission, probably represents a fairer appraisal of the institutions than could now be had under abnormal war-time conditions. The Executive Committee, therefore, recommended to the Commission that it limit itself to a consideration of general policies looking toward the integration of these institutions into a single system and suggested a number of steps by which such an integrated system might be had. The report was as follows:

1. That religion has something distinctive and of highest value to contribute to the life of everyone.
2. That we are able to justify establishing and maintaining Christian schools as a means of obtaining, in the fullest possible degree, religion's distinctive contribution; and except for the promulgation of religious truth and creation of a religious atmosphere in which to study all other truth, it would be sound business judgment to dispense with the church schools and patronize our most excellent state colleges and universities.
3. That formal instruction in religion as Baptists understand it, and as Baptists believe it should be practiced, is not practicable in a publicly supported institution.
4. That the denomination must have well-educated ministers and religious workers, and the Christian college is the natural place to which prospective ministers and workers should turn for their preseminary or other special training.
5. That history confirms the belief that the Christian college is a powerful factor in maintaining the democratic principle in religion and in secular matters. National socialism, regimentation, the loss of freedoms, and totalitarianism may within a generation easily follow the abolition of Christian schools.
6. That during this critical period of world revolution, out of which will come greater challenges to religious principles and truths, it is our solemn duty to adopt a reasonable Baptist educational program and to insure its success by enlarging,

adequately equipping, and supporting Baptist educational institutions.

The Committee, therefore, suggests that consideration be given to

(a) Limiting, for the present, the financial support of the State Convention to Wake Forest College, including the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, Meredith College, Mars Hill College, and Campbell College.

(b) Placing all of the above named institutions under a single board of trustees with a separate executive committee, appointed by the board from among its members, for each of the four institutions; that the single board be composed of not more than 60 persons of whom not less than 25 per cent shall be women; that each member of the board shall be a member of a Baptist church within the State; that each member be elected for a term not exceeding six years and not be eligible for immediate re-election.

(c) Such coordination between the work of the senior colleges as may be feasible.

(d) Making a survey in order to determine the number of young men and women available annually as college students from Baptist homes within the State.

(e) Estimating the expansion and equipment necessary to enable the junior colleges and the senior colleges to offer to prospective students the facilities, equipment, and educational standards reasonably equal to those offered by other institutions of higher education.

(f) Launching by the Convention of a single campaign to be conducted over a period of from three to five years for the purpose of raising from $3,500,000 to $5,000,000 for expanding and adequately equipping the named institutions.

(g) Omitting the consideration of questions of administrative matters until the matters before mentioned have been settled. In making this suggestion it is the view of the Executive Committee that a successful expansion program will make easy the solution of many other questions.

After full and frank discussion of the report of its Executive Committee, the Commission found that there existed within it such divergencies of opinion that it was unable to take action. Whereupon it requested the Executive Committee to re-examine its suggestions in the light of the discussion which had taken place.

The Executive Committee held further meetings, on October 15, and November 2, and called the full Commission into session on November 3 to hear its final report. Its recommendations which now become the recommendations of this Commission to the State Convention were as follows:

1. That the Baptist State Convention reaffirm its belief in Christian Education through church-supported schools and colleges, and express its appreciation for the noble work which its own

institutions in North Carolina have done through the years, and pledge to them its loyal support for the future.

2. That Wingate Junior College and Gardner-Webb College be recognized as local Baptist institutions meriting the support of the associations within the territory which they serve, and under the same relationship as now exists between these institutions and the Convention.
3. That Mars Hill College and Campbell College be recognized as junior colleges of the Baptist State Convention and continue to share in the allocation of funds received by the Convention.
4. That Meredith College and Wake Forest College be recognized as senior colleges of the Baptist State Convention and continue to share in the allocation of Convention funds.
5. That the Convention endorse and approve the efforts of all of these institutions to raise needed funds from their alumni and friends for the expansion of their plants and enlargement of their endowments.
6. That there shall be appointed a permanent Council on Christian Education to consist of the President of the Baptist State Convention; the President of the Woman's Missionary Union; the President of the General Board; the Chairman of the Education Committee of the General Board; the General Secretary of the Convention; the President of the Board of Trustees; the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and the President and Dean of each of the educational institutions which may at the time be receiving funds from the Convention for current operating expenses.

   It shall be their duty to meet at the call of the General Secretary at least quarterly to consider ways and means of further correlating the work of the various institutions and make recommendations upon the same to the Board of Trustees of the institutions involved, to the end that each may be of the greatest possible service in the cause of Christian education; to study and give consideration to the needs of the institutions and make recommendations to the General Board of the Convention concerning the disposition of funds which may be available for current operating support; to formulate plans for increasing the interest and support of Baptist people everywhere in their educational program; and shall make an annual report to the Convention upon such plans.
7. That upon the acceptance of this report the present Commission be dissolved.

54. The Hospital Chorus sang "Heaven Resound."

55. J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount, continued the special period in reading the scripture and the offering of prayer.

56. Christian Education in the Churches was the next order presided over by General Secretary Huggins. Since all of the time had been consumed L. L. Morgan, representing the Division of Sunday School, W. Wilbur Hutch-

ins the Division of Training Union, and R. T. Howerton, Jr., the Student Work brought brief messages.

57. A quartet composed of Joe Hamrick, William E. Shield, Grady Miller, and J. T. Morgan, sang "I Need Thee Every Hour."

58. Even at the late hour the audience remained and received the message on "Christian Education in North Carolina" by Zeno Wall, Shelby.

59. After the announcement by Marshall L. Mott, Enrollment Chairman, that 962 messengers had registered and prayer by Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek, the session adjourned.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

60. The closing session opened at 9:00 with the singing of "Take Time to Be Holy," the quoting of several selections of scripture and the singing of "I Need Thee Every Hour."

61.Upon motion by John T. Wayland, Durham, the Presiding and Recording Secretary of the Convention, and the General Secretary were authorized to perfect the journal and the reading of same was dispensed with.

62. Secretary Oscar Creech of the Committee to Report on the General Board's report, brought the following majority report and moved its adoption.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO REPORT ON THE GENERAL BOARD'S REPORT

We wish to recommend the adoption of Recommendations 1 through 9 (see section 104, page 126) of the Report of the General Board, with the following addition to Recommendation 1:

It is our hope that as soon as the debts of the Convention have been paid, that money given through the Cooperative Program will be divided fifty-fifty between State Objects and Southwide Objects. In our opinion numerous calls for money and objects howevery worthy are confusing and bundensome to our people. The best plan for meeting our missionary and benevolent opportunities is a greater support and promotion of the Cooperative Program.

We further recommend the adoption of this additional recommendation to be designated number 10.

Whereas there is a serious shortage of nurses, both for the armed forces of the United States and the civilian population, and on that account the Federal Works Agency is interested in assisting the North Carolina Baptist Hospital in the erection of a nurses' home for the use of student nurses receiving training at the Baptist Hospital, and

Whereas the Federal Works Agency is willing to advance the sum of seventy-five thousand dollars ($75,000.00) toward the cost of the nurses' home as compensation for services to be rendered by the Baptist Hospital in the training of student nurses for the duration of the present war and not to exceed six months thereafter, and

Whereas an additional thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000.00) is needed to complete the proposed building;

Now Therefore, Be It Resolved that upon the request of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, and upon the recommendation of the General Board, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, hereby gives

its consent to the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., without imposing any financial obligation on the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, or its General Board, to encumber, if it becomes necessary, by first mortgage or deed of trust, the proposed new nurses' home and that portion of the present hospital grounds upon which same is to be located to secure a loan not exceeding $35,000.00. It is understood and agreed that the Federal Works Agency retains no interest in the property, and exercises no control whatsoever in the management of the home and training of nurses, and therefore, in our opinion there is no violation of the principle of church and state, since there is no co-ownership and no co-management.

Following the submission of the above report, H. G. Hammett, a member of the Committee to Report on the General Board's Report, brought a substitute to the majority report, which read as follows:

I request permission of the Convention to dissent to the 10th recommendation in the report of the committee on the report of the General Board. While I, as a member of this committee, am in entire agreement on the other nine recommendations included in this report, I must, to be true to my convictions, protest the proposal to allow the Baptist Hospital to borrow $35,000.00 so as to secure a grant, or subsidy of $75,000.00 from the Federal Government.

I make this protest because of two profound convictions.

1. The acceptance of this proposal will incure more debt upon the Baptists after we have been faithfully promised further debts will not be made.

2. The acceptance of this gift, grant, or subsidy, will be, to my mind, a direct violation of the principle of the separation of church and state.

I want to assure the hospital of my loyalty and devotion. This protest, in no way, is directed against the Committee, the General Board, or the Hospital. Neither is it made with any feeling other than that of kindness and love. My objection is simply made against the above proposal.

By mutual consent it was agreed, and the Convention approved, the first nine recommendations of the General Board, as recommended by the Committee.

A heated and prolonged debate followed on the question of adopting or rejecting the minority report brought by H. G. Hammett. At length Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, offered a motion that in lieu of accepting Government Funds the Convention itself undertake to build the Nurses' Home. Secretary Huggins pointed out that an amendment to the Constitution would be necessary if the motion involved the borrowing of money, and that the Constitution could not be amended on the last day of the session.

Upon motion by W. K. McGee, Thomasville, section one of the minority report was deleted by a standing and divided vote. Upon further consideration section two of the minority report was adopted by a standing and divided vote. Whereupon the motion by Ralph A. Herring that the Convention undertake in some way to build the nurses' home prevailed, and it was agreed that this motion should be put in proper form and brought back to the floor of the Convention. This motion as unanimously adopted follows:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that the Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., be allowed to borrow in the name of said corporation a sum not to exceed One Hundred and Ten Thousand ($110,000.00), or whatever part of said sum may be necessary for the erection of the Nurses' Home; and that in order to secure said loan they be authorized and empowered to mortgage any and all said property of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., for the purpose of securing this loan, and that the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina give assurance to said Board of Trustees of its support in the event an effort should be made to raise funds at this time: that in the event such an effort is not made at this time the Convention assure the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of its continued support through the Baptist Cooperative Program.

Upon further consideration the following motion by Ralph A. Herring, with reference to the same matter was unanimously adopted:

Be it resolved that the Trustees of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., be authorized to sell to the United States Government a parcel of land on which it may construct a nurses' home. The Trustees of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., are further authorized to lease said nurses' home from the United States Government upon such terms as may be acceptable to the Board of Trustees.

It was understood and agreed to by the Convention that in the event the proposition contained in the second motion proved to be unsatisfactory to the Government, that the motion instructing the Hospital to raise and/or borrow money for the construction of the nurses' home would stand as the action of the Convention.

63. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh, presented for the Publicity Committee the report that follows and upon his motion it was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY

The Committee on Publicity wishes to express its gratitude to the official convention reporters: Miss Martha Ann Allen of Wake Forest College and Miss Julia Margrette Bryan of Meredith College for their excellent work in reporting the Convention. Miss Bryan edited the Daily Information Sheet and Miss Allen did the writing, but they took turns staying on the floor of the Convention. About 15,000 words of Convention news was sent out from our publicity office. Miss Allen also was special reporter for the *Charlotte Observer, Winston-Salem Journal and Sentinel,* United Press, and *Old Gold and Black.* The *Winston-Salem Journal and Sentinel* was especially cooperative about running pictures.

Associated Press gave unusually good coverage to the whole Convention, and this was handled through the local newspaper office, especially the *Journal.* Mr. Gowan Caldwell, the city editor, was especially helpful in getting out material for Associated Press.

We want to thank the local pastors for giving us their time on the "Call to Worship" program over WSJS Wednesday evening, November 17, 1943.

Mr. C. R. Austin did excellent work on the Convention for the *Charlotte News.*

64. A report was received from the Radio Committee, Carl M. Townsend, Chairman, and upon motion by Perry Crouch the report was adopted.

Your Radio Committee has been able to do some helpful things during the past year, but, for various reasons, we are far from reaching the full possibilities for radio in our Christian program.

We cooperated with the South-wide radio committee in broadcasting the Baptist Hour during January, February, and March of this year. We also arranged for the second series of broadcasts of the North Carolina Baptist Hour during April, May, and June and the third series which is now being broadcast during October, November, and December.

We wish to thank radio stations WPTF Raleigh and WBIG Greensboro for broadcasting the South-wide Baptist Hour; also WPTF Raleigh and WSJS Winston-Salem for broadcasting the North Carolina Baptist Hour and also WAYS Charlotte and WISE Asheville for feeding some of these programs to the broadcasting stations.

We are happy to express our sincere appreciation of the splendid work of the Radio Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and express our desire to continue to cooperate with this committee as appointed by our Southern Baptist Convention.

We call your attention to the North Carolina Baptist Hour now being broadcast and the South-wide Baptist Hour for 1944, and urge you to acquaint your church with the hour, the speakers, and the stations over which the programs may be heard.

65. The Committee on the Nomination of the Trustees of the Convention, its Institutions and Members of the General Board reported through the Chairman, Ralph A. Herring, and upon his motion the following report was approved.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION, ITS INSTITUTIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. Trustees—Baptist State Convention:

Term Expiring 1944: R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; P. H. Wilson; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.

II. General Board—Members:

Term Expiring 1946: Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson; J. B. Efird, Charlotte; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; N. D. Fox, Sparta; A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill; Carey P. Herring, Fairmont; Earle L. Bradley, Wilmington; W. E. Stanley, Durham; Lloyd Griffin, Edenton; C. F. Gore, Weldon; S. L. Morgan, Jr., Dunn; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; B. G. Henry, Tryon; Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville; J. E. Baker, Burlington.

Term Expiring 1944: James B. Turner, Laurinburg replacing O. L. Moore, Laurinburg, Resigned.

III. North Carolina Baptist Foundation—Directors:

Term Expiring 1946: W. F. Marshall, Walnut Cove; Guy Carswell, Charlotte; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.

IV. North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc.—Trustees:

Term Expiring 1947: Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem; W. Grady Southern, Winston-Salem; John R. Knott, Charlotte; E. L. Layfield, Raleigh; G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1944: R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy to succeed T. W. Blackwell, deceased.

New Members:

Term Expiring 1944: A. D. Kinnett, Burlington.

Term Expiring 1945: B. B. Dougherty, Boone.

Term Expiring 1946: T. W. Baker, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1947: B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.

V. Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina—Trustees:

Term Expiring 1947: Homer Andrews, Burlington; W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Morganton; Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1946: Carl Hood, Asheville replacing F. B. Hamrick, deceased.

VI. Biblical Recorder, Inc.—Directors:

Term Expiring 1947: Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; Henry B. Anderson, Durham.

Term Expiring 1945: Marshall L. Mott, Winston-Salem replacing John W. Inzer, removed from the state.

Term Expiring 1946: Garland A. Hendricks, Apex replacing W. K. McGee, resigned.

VII. Campbell College—Trustees:

Term Expiring 1947: George W. Davis, Farmville; Henry B. Day, Raleigh; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; W. C. Downing, Fayetteville.

Term Expiring 1944: W. C. Lucas, Asheboro replacing D. R. Perry, Durham, resigned.

VIII. Chowan College—Trustees:

Term Expiring 1947: J. P. Holoman, Weldon; J. J. White, Greenville; Bailey Barnes, Ahoskie; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. Mayon Parker, Ahoskie.

IX. Mars Hill College—Trustees:

Term Expiring 1947: J. B. Grice, Asheville; Horace G. Hammett, Waynesville; James B. Keith, Asheville; W. H. Hipps, Asheville; Mrs. C. M. Palmer, Albemarle; Mrs. W. E. Logan, Asheville; J. R. Owen, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1946: Mrs. Carl Bamford, Asheville replacing Mrs. John W. Inzer, removed from the state.

X. Meredith College—Trustees:

Term Expiring 1947: W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; Mrs. Maude Davis Bunn, Raleigh; Harry B. Caldwell, Greensboro; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; L. A. Martin, Lexington; James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1946: Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton replacing Forrest C. Feezor, removed from state.

XI. Wake Forest College—Trustees:

Term Expiring 1947: S. W. Brewer, Wake Forest; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; D. E. Buckner, Greensboro; J. Bivens Helms, Morganton; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; Clarence H. Poe, Raleigh; Percy B. Upchurch, Monroe; J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.

66. The report for the Committee on Resolutions was read by Louis A. Gaines, Chairman, and upon his motion the report was approved.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee on Resolutions presents the following report:

I. General Matters:

We wish to express our sincere gratitude on behalf of the Baptist State Convention:

To our amiable host, Dr. Ralph A. Herring, his co-workers, and his fellow Baptist Pastors, who have worked ungrudgingly for the comfort and convenience of the officials of the Convention, its various committees and its messengers.

To the First Baptist Church for the use of its commodious, comfortable and beautiful house of worship, and to the ushers, custodians, and all others who helped in caring for the sessions of the Convention.

To the churches of other denominations in the city co-operating so beautifully in the provisions of meals and other comforts.

To Mr. Horace B. Easom, and all other musicians and singers who have created the spirit of worship, which has prevailed throughout the sessions of the Convention.

To all those who—with beautiful Christian hospitality— have opened their homes to the messengers and guests of the Convention.

To the Winston-Salem *Journal and Sentinel* and other newspapers of the State, which have carried full, accurate and sympathetic accounts of the proceedings of the Convention.

To the Royal Ambassadors who have served untiringly and efficiently as pages of the Convention.

To the entire staff of the Baptist Hospital and the faculty of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College for the delightful hospitality provided and given to the messengers of the Convention.

To the Mayor and other officials of the city of Winston-Salem for many courtesies extended; in this connection we mention especially the services of the Police Department for their protection, courtesies and leniencies.

II. American Bible Society:

Be it resolved that we commend the great work of The American Bible Society, which is making it possible for a wide distribution of the Holy Scriptures among the men and women in service, and that we recommend a continued active co-operation with this Society in all its work.

III. Re: Suggestion From the Joint Conference Committee on Public Relations of the American Baptist Conventions:

Be it further resolved that—In co-operation with the Joint Conference Committee on Public Relations, representing the Southern Baptist Convention, the Northern Baptist Convention, the National Baptist Convention, and the National Baptist Convention, Inc.,—We recommend that the Baptist pastors of the State of North Carolina make "Freedom of Religion" the subject of discussion in all their pulpits sometime during the convention year, since there is so great need for the promotion of Religious Liberty throughout the world.

IV. Re: Prayer and Sacrifice for Righteous Victory and Just Peace:

Be it further resolved that, in the midst of these trying days, we urge our people to continue in fervent prayer and personal sacrifice for a righteous victory and a just and lasting peace.

V. Re: Plans for the Purchase of a Home for the Executive Secretary of the Convention:

Regarding the special resolution looking toward the purchase of a home for the General Secretary of the Convention,—be it further resolved (1) that—we look with favor upon the purpose of this resolution and recommend that the Committee on Committees appoint a Committee of Seven, whose duty it shall be to investigate the purchase of a home, if one can be secured at a reasonable price, or to investigate the purchase of a lot upon which a home shall be erected after the war, if this appears to be the wiser course; and (2) That this Committee shall report its findings, actions and recommendations to the General Board, or to the next Convention; and that the General Board shall have the power to determine the ways and means by which the funds are to be secured to finance the undertaking, and to do all things necessary to fulfill the intent of this resolution.

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS,
LOUIS S. GAINES, *Chairman;*
HOWARD FORD,
J. B. GRICE,
E. V. HUDSON,
S. N. LAMB,
C. A. RHYNE,
RONALD E. WALL,
W. H. WEATHERSPOON,
WILSON WOODCOCK.

Nov. 18, 1943.

67. The next order was the election of the Convention President, a 1st Vice President, a 2nd Vice President, and a 3rd Vice President.

For President: The following were nominated: Garland A. Hendricks, Knightdale; Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy; C. H. Durham, Salisbury; J. W. Suttle, Shelby. At this point Tom M. Freeman, Kenly, moved that the nominations be closed and it was so ordered.

Upon the balloting it was determined that neither of the nominees received a majority vote, and in a final ballot upon Ralph A. Herring and Hoyt Blackwell, who had received the two highest votes, the convention elected Ralph A. Herring.

For 1st Vice President: The following were nominated: Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Perry Crouch, Fayetteville; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington, and W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh.

In the balloting it was determined that a second ballot was necessary to elect a 1st Vice President, with Perry Crouch and W. H. Weatherspoon receiving the first and second highest votes respectively. Wm. Harrison Williams moved that the one receiving the highest number of votes be declared the nominee and the Convention so voted.

For 2nd and 3rd Vice President: Without opposing nominations the Convention quickly elected Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh, 2nd Vice President, and J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount, 3rd Vice President.

68. With Joe Hamrick, Shelby, who relieved Director of Music Horace Easom several times during the session, leading, the audience sang "In The Cross."

69. A report on the work of the American Bible Society was presented by Stuart McElroy, Secretary, Richmond, Virginia. The following report was received as a matter of information.

REPORT FROM THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Southern Baptists are taking a leading part in the essential task of providing the Scriptures for mission work throughout the world, through their greatly increased gifts to the American Bible Society for its missionary non-profit work of translation, publication and world-wide distribution of the Scriptures.

We are grateful for generous gifts from Baptists throughout the South, during 1942 and 1943, which have helped us to

1. Supply Scriptures in many languages for mission work around the globe, including Scriptures for the blind in systems of raised letters which are read with the fingers.
2. Provide New Testaments for our Armed Forces, including Testaments in waterproof containers for liferafts and lifeboats.
3. Send Scriptures in more than 30 languages for war prisoners and refugees.
4. Prepare large quantities of Scriptures, in the languages of the various countries, to be sent to Europe and Asia for immediate post-war needs, before publication there can be resumed to any extent.

When the closed doors of Europe and Asia swing open, as soon as those lands are set free, Scriptures in many languages must be ready for immediate shipment. While our Government sends food and other relief supplies, Bible-loving Christians in America dare not fail to send the Bread of Life to satisfy the hunger of men's souls.

Beyond the emergency requirements immediately at the close of the war, almost unlimited Scripture needs can, even now, be clearly foreseen:

(1) Mission Boards and their missionaries are emphasizing the absolute necessity for greater distribution of the Bible because experience has shown that widespread distribution of the Scriptures in the native languages of the people serves as the advance agent and powerful ally of all other forms of missionary work. In every missionary advance, the Bible goes forward first.

(2) The heart hunger of the people has produced a great demand for the Word of God in lands like Latin America, India, China and Africa, as prejudice, opposition and indifference have broken down.

(3) Although three-fifths of the adult population of the world cannot read, millions each year are being taught to read in lands that have been blacked-out by illiteracy. This vastly increases the number of potential readers of the Scriptures and likewise creates an obligation for us to supply them with the Word of God. For example, Russia, with fully 90% of her people literate today, in contrast with 90% illiterate twenty-five years ago, has become a new nation of readers. What an opportunity when Russia some day will reopen her doors to the Bible!

Because these needs for increased Scripture distribution must be a major factor in all plans for world-wide missionary advance after the war, the American Bible Society looks to Southern Baptists, with gratitude and confidence, for an even greater measure of support.

70. Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh, who was presented for the closing message on "Spiritual Foundations for the New World Order," came forward and insisted that in view of the pressing matters of the morning session, and since the time had fully expired he would not bring a message and ,instead, requested the audience to stand and following his prayer, the One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session adjourned.

I. G. GREER, *President.*
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary.*

November 18, 1943.

Our Home Goers

Note: We call attention to the fact that this list is made up from reports received from the associational clerks, to which we add any we may know about. We make this explanation because we realize that there are perhaps many who have not been included in the list.

ADAMS, M. A. ..... Taylorsville
BAGWELL, JACK R. ..... Fairview
BROOKS, E. M. ..... New London
BURNS, FORD A. ..... Fuquay Springs
CAIN, A. T. ..... Concord
CULBRETH, H. C. ..... Rutherfordton
DAVIS, J. O. ..... Autryville
EDWARDS, A. E. ..... Salemburg
FULGHUM, J. H. ..... Mocksville
HILDRETH, J. H. ..... Geneva, Ga.
HOOPER, M. L. ..... Speedwell
HUGGINS, J. W. ..... Fairmont
HUMPHREY, J. L. ..... Lumberton
JORDAN, WILLIAM ..... Thomasville
LANIER, HARDY ..... Stedman
LAWTON, WESLEY W., SR. ..... Ridgecrest
LONG, GEORGE ..... Cove Creek
LONG, T. C. ..... Laurel Springs
McKAUGHAN, J. A. ..... Winston-Salem
MOORE, JOSEPH PETERSON ..... Ridgecrest
NELSON, E. R. ..... Henderson
PARSON, JAMES ..... Walsh
PEARCE, E. P., SR. ..... Hamlet
PRESSLEY, W. W. ..... Cary
SHORE, J. R. ..... Vilas
SIMPSON, T. M. ..... Etowah
SNYDER, S. G. ..... Thomasville
STUKENBROK, K. D. ..... Salisbury
TABOR, JOHN M. ..... Needmore
TRIVETT, G. W. ..... Vilas
WATTS, FINLEY C. ..... Purlear
WOODWARD, DAVID LEON ..... Salisbury

PROGRAM

NORTH CAROLINA PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

November 15, 1943

BRUCE V. HARTSELL, Franklinton, *Song Leader*

Monday Afternoon

2:30—Praise and Prayer.....W. G. Camp, Mooresboro

2:45—Announcements

2:55—The Rural Church at Work.....J. C. Pipes, Asheville

3:15—Music

3:20—Messages from Visiting Chaplains

3:40—The Rural Pastor at Work.....J. C. Canipe, Boone

4:00—The Present Situation of Our Rural Churches
Fon S. Scofield, Rolesville Church, Wake Forest

4:20—Some Observations of a Country Preacher.....R. T. Stancil, Garner

4:45—Adjourn

Monday Evening

7:30—Praise and Worship.....E. R. Stewart, Windsor

7:40—Business

7:50—City Mission.....F. D. Hemphill, Durham

8:10—Conference: The Place of the Rural Church in the Life of the South
Led by Garland A. Hendricks, Olive Chapel Church, Apex

9:00—Preaching in War Time.....J. B. Weatherspoon, Louisville, Ky.
Adjourn

J. L. JENKINS, Boiling Springs, *President*
W. C. REED, Kinston, *Vice President*
J. NED TAYLOR, Bessemer City, *Secretary*

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALLEGHANY (6)—G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead; John M. Cheek, Sparta; Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Fender, Whitehead; Mr. and Mrs. A. O. Joines, Sparta.

ALEXANDER (5) Jeffie Daniels, Charles E. Echerd, Taylorsville; Homer L. Good, Stony Point; E. C. Shoe, A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.

ASHE (3)—R. C. Ashley, Bina; G. C. Burkett, Jefferson; M. D. Hart, Husk.

ATLANTIC (2)—A. L. Benton, Swansboro; John H. Bunn, Morehead City.

AVERY (2)—D. M. Edmisten, R. T. Teague, Newland.

BEULAH (8)—Mrs. Z. R .Clayton, Longhurst; L. V. Coggins, Semora; B. C. Lamb, Route 4, Danville, Va.; Mrs. F. W. Rogers, Roxboro; P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville; A. F. Yarbrough, Milton; Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Hovis.

BLADEN (1)—R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.

BLUE RIDGE (8)—Jeta P. Baker, East Marion; B. F. Bray, Jr., R. I. Corbett, C. C. Parker, W. C. Pate, Marion; L. G. Redding, R. L. Smith, D. C. Wesson, Old Fort.

BRUNSWICK (1)—A. L. Brown, Southport.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (5)—D. E. Elledge, North Wilkesboro; Howard J. Ford, J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro; John W. Kincheloe, Jr., North Wilkesboro; T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.

BUNCOMBE (25)—Jack R. Bagwell, Fairview; Willis Bennett, Oteen; C. R. Browning, G. Carlton Cox, J. B. Grice, Asheville; Rev. and Mrs. R. P. Hamby, Swannanoa; M. W. Hamrick, Asheville; William L. Hatcher, Ridgecrest; Ralph R. Hensley, Candler; H. M. Hocutt, Biltmore; J. J. Johnson, Ridgecrest; Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Johnson, H. R. Logan, Asheville; Hight C. Moore, Ridgecrest; J. C. Pipes, Asheville; H. A. Quick, Candler; Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Rogers, Asheville; Elizabeth Waite, Tom E. Walters, Ridgecrest; Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Watson, Jackie Watson, Black Mountain.

BURNT SWAMP (4)—L. W. Jacobs, Roy W. Maynor, Rev. and Mrs. P. A. Underwood, Pembroke.

CABARRUS (27)—Mrs. W. H. Austin, S. D. Baker, Kannapolis; John H. Connell, J. T. Davis, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. T. W. Fogleman, J. C. Gwaltney, Kannapolis; H. F. Goodwin, Grady J. Haynes, C. E. Herrin, Concord; Dr. and Mrs. H. B. Hiatt, Ann James, W. Walter Jones, Kannapolis; Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Nash, Concord; J. C. Ray, E. C. Roach, David Robinette, Kannapolis; Z. W. Rotan, Concord; Mrs. M. A. Snell, Harrisburg; T. H. Steen, E. S. Summers, Concord; Mr. and Mrs. William Taylor, Newell; Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis.

CALDWELL (14)—Mrs. C. M. Abernethy, H. S. Benfield, Lenoir; R. B. Burnett, Hudson; Zeb A. Caudle, Lenoir; P. D. Fletcher, Granite Falls; Baine Harris, Hudson; Ruth Keller, Granite Falls; Dr. and Mrs. O. R. Mangum, Lenoir; Cade Shaver, Hudson; J. M. Shaver, L. E. Snipes, Granite Falls; Edith Steele, Lenoir; S. A. Stroup, Granite Falls.

CAROLINA (5)—B. G. Henry, Tryon; Charles W. Mainwaring, A. V. Reese, O. M. Seigler, Hendersonville; E. M. Walker, Tuxedo.

CATAWBA RIVER (13)—C. A. Abernethy, Icard; Rev. and Mrs. John P. Crouch, Valdese; Fred Forester, Drexel; Mrs. J. E. Fulton, Valdese; E. M. Hairfield, Rev. and Mrs. Elbert F. Hardin, Carl Hemphill, M. L. Lewis, John D. McCready, Morganton; W. L. McSwain, Glen Alpine; R. H. Weaver, Valdese.

CENTRAL (39)—Rev. and Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Sr., Olin T. Binkley, S. W. Brewer, Wake Forest; T. W. Brewer, L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Carroll, Wake Forest; H. E. Cherry, John L. Coley, Raleigh; J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, G. H. Ferguson, Raleigh; Bruce V. Hartsell, Franklinton; H. A. Helms, M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; A. W. Icard, C. J. Jackson, Wake Forest; Mrs. D. R. Jackson, Donald R. Jackson, Jr., Raleigh; T. H. King, Thurman Kitchin, Wake Forest; E. L. Layfield, LeRoy Martin, Mr. and Mrs. W. Reid Martin, Margie Murchison, Raleigh; Eugene Olive, G. W. Paschal, Ernest P. Russell, Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Wake Forest; D. F. Stamps, Rev. and Mrs. Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. M. M. Turner, Zebulon; Mr. and Mrs. B. Y. Tyner, W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh.

CHOWAN (20)—Annie Hope Blanchard, Hobbsville; D. Palmer Brooks, Elizabeth; Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Byrum, W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner; Howard G. Dawkins, Hertford; W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City; J. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter; Mrs. W. T. Love, Elizabeth City; Rev. and Mrs. Herbert P. Miller, Sunbury; Eloise Miller, Mrs. D. H. Parnell, Dr. and Mrs. E. H. Potts, W. R. Stephens, Ronald E. Wall, Elizabeth City; Charles B. Williams, Shiloh; Rev. and Mrs. S. B. Wilson, Creswell.

COLUMBUS (9)—Winfrey Davis, Tabor City; Elbert N. Johnson, Fair Bluff; Rev. and Mrs. S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; Rev. and Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Chadbourn; R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro; G. M. Singletary, Cerro Gordo; J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.

EASTERN (11)—T. N. Cooper, Calypso; C. H. Hornsby, Clinton; Mack Herring, Mount Olive; L. L. Johnson, Magnolia; J. L. Jones, Rose Hill; Geo. M. Kelley, Magnolia; Donald G. Myers, Mount Olive; Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia; G. Nan Stephens, Warsaw; Edward A. Walker, Clinton.

ELKIN (4)—Miss Addie Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Earl C. James, E. G. Jordan, Elkin.

FLAT RIVER (4)—M. L. Bannister, B. D. Bunn, W. D. Poe, Oxford; J. Marshall Walker, Stovall.

FRENCH BROAD (8)—Hoyt Blackwell, J. J. Buckner, Dr. and Mrs. Walt N. Johnson, M. H. Kendall, Dr. and Mrs. R. L. Moore, Frank Rogers, Mars Hill.

GASTON (35)—M. L. Barnes, O. H. Bolch, Dr. and Mrs. B. A. Bowers, Rev. and Mrs. Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Gastonia; Rev. and Mrs. E. J. Caldwell, North Belmont; L. S. Clark, Mount Holly; Mr. and Mrs. Hubert M. Craig, Stanley; Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Dixon, Gastonia; Rev. and Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Cherryville; P. A. Hicks, Belmont; W. Arthur Hoffman, Gastonia; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; Hubert Huggins, Dallas; John W. Hughston, Jr., Belmont; A. W. Kincaid, Bessemer City; A. V. Ledford, W. A. Loudermilk, Gastonia; J. D. McAllester, Dallas; L. A. McClure, Alexis; Floyd J. Noblett, Bessemer City; C. E. Phillips, Gastonia; Mrs. Dorothy Rhinehardt, Belmont; M. T. Saunders, Bessemer City; Ernest M. Smith, McAdenville; J. A. Snow, Stanley; Loy Stroupe, Cherryville; Rev. and Mrs. J. Ned Taylor, Bessemer City; J. L. Vipperman, Dallas.

GREEN RIVER (4)—L. P. Barnette, Union Mills; Charles A. Griffith, Columbus; James W. Ray, Spindale; C. N. Royal, Rutherfordton.

HAYWOOD (14)—Rev. and Mrs. James H. Christie, Lysbeth Cox, Rev. and Mrs. H. G. Hammett, S. Madge Lewis, Waynesville; Dr. and Mrs. H. K. Masteller, Canton; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Parris, Clyde; C. R. Upton, Canton; H. C. Wilburn, Waynesville.

JOHNSTON (14)—E. Y. Averett, Benson; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield; G. McLeod Bryan, Garner; E. G. Caudill, Smithfield; W. S. Caudle, Route 2, Raleigh; Durward Creech, Dewey B. Dupree, Smithfield; Tom M. Freeman, Selma; C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield; Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton; Robert P. Holding, A. C. McCall, Smithfield; H. E. Mitchiner, Wilson Mills; Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton.

KINGS MOUNTAIN (21)—B. F. Austin, Kings Mountain; W. P. Biggerstaff, Jesse Blalock, O. B. Bridges, D. Boyd Cannon, Shelby; J. W. Costner, Lawndale; Horace Easom, W. A. Elam, Shelby; P. L. Elliott, Boiling Springs; Hugh F. Harrill, Lattimore; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; D. E. McCraw, O. M. Mull, Shelby; L. J. Rainey, Grover; Lawrence Roberts, Shelby; Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Sargent, Kings Mountain; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Suttle, Shelby; Lula Mae Teague, Kings Mountain; Zeno Wall, Shelby.

LIBERTY (55)—C. B. Atkinson, Erlanger; Mrs. Beamer H. Barnes, Thomasville; W. H. Beck, Lexington; Tom W. Bray, Zelma Clinard, J. A. Cox, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Craver, Lexington; Thomas B. Flowe, Mrs. I. P. Frazier, Thomasville; Dr. and Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; Mrs. R. S. Green, Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Greer, Thomasville; Ila L. Hensley, F. G. Johnson, Lexington; Mrs. Thomas Melton Jones, Thomasville; Mrs. Irene Justice, Lexington; R. L. Kizer, Thomasville; Mrs. W. J. Lancaster, Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington; W. H. Lomax, Linwood; F. A. Maier, Thomasville; L. A. Martin, Lexington; Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Matthews, Route 5, Winston-Salem; B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville; Sallie L. McCracken, W. K. McGee, Mr. and Mrs. John Arch McMillan, Louise McMillan, Thomasville; Clarence F. Moore, Mrs. Laura Moore, Route 2, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Morgan, John Murphies, H. C. Myers, Lexington; T. H. Small, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. Maskey M. Smith, Route 6, Winston-Salem; Mrs. W. A. Smith, Lexington; J. A.

Neilson, Thomasville; Charles R. Sharpe, Sam J. Smith, Lexington; Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Stroup, Denton; L. E. Teague, Thomasville; Nolan Teague, Rev. and Mrs. N. C. Teague, C. M. Wall, Charles S. Young, Lexington.

LITTLE RIVER (16)—Laurie J. Atkinson, Lillington; Dr. and Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Lilian Draughan, T. H. Finch, Dunn; Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek; Sam F. Hudson, Lillington; E. C. Keller, Dunn; R. V. McNull, Broadway; Forest Maxwell, Erwin; S. L. Morgan, Jr., Dunn; C. E. Ruffin, Broadway; J. A. Tumblin, Buie's Creek; Rev. and Mrs. Harry D. Wood, Jr., Angier.

MACON (7)—H. M. Alley, Highlands; Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Benfield, Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Marchman, C. C. Welch, Franklin; Robert Williams, Dillard, Ga.

MECKLENBURG (40)—C. R. Austin, David E. Bobbitt, S. K. Brazil, T. P. Christmas, Paul E. Crandall, F. E. Dabney, Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Dawson, J. W. Digh, Charlotte; Rev. and Mrs. R. Love Dixon, Huntersville; Paul K. Drum, Cornelius; Oscar Funderburke, Paw Creek; E. W. Haight, George D. Heaton, George L. Hocutt, John R. Knott, W. W. Lawton, Jr., Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Luther Little, E. T. Martin, Mrs. John P. Motsinger, J. Lloyd Mauney, J. D. Moose, Charlotte; Hubert S. Mumford, Matthews; M. G. Perry, Mrs. Charles R. Price, C. W. Propst, Charlotte; R. D. Riggins, Derita; Fred C. Roberts, Mrs. E. Banks Ross, E. L. Spivey, Charlotte; Rev. and Mrs. M. W. Stallings, Davidson; W. A. Stephenson, Preston S. Vann, Dr. and Mrs. Wm. Harrison Williams, A. B. Wood, J. Clyde Yates, Charlotte.

MITCHELL (2) W. T. Baucom, E. F. Watson, Spruce Pine.

MONTGOMERY (2)—Charles E. Stevens, Mount Gilead; Charles B. Trammel, Troy.

MOUNT ZION (50)—W. C. Adkinson, Swepsonville; Rev. and Mrs. Henry B. Anderson, Durham; Mrs. R. H. Andrews, Burlington; Ernest W. Bailes, Durham; Das Kelley Barnett, Chapel Hill; C. E. Byrd, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Byrd, Durham; N. A. Catlett, Cary; Mr. and Mrs. K. B. Cole, Carrboro; Trela D. Collins, Durham; R. P. Ellington, Graham; Mrs. Justice Haswell, Mrs. C. L. Haywood, F. D. Hemphill, Durham; Garland A. Hendricks, Apex; Charles F. Hudson, J. M. Johnson, J. Samuel Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Jollay, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; Rev. and Mrs. John H. Knight, Mebane; J. H. Lackey, Alamance; Frank H. Marshall, B. E. Morris, Durham; Luther A. Nall, Burlington; J. Winston Pearce, Dr. and Mrs. D. R. Perry, H. W. Pickett, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Poe, Durham; Mrs. J. R. Poindexter, Burlington; J. H. Rich, Chapel Hill; Elizabeth Riggs, Durham; Mrs. J. E. Sharpe, Hillsboro; M. D. Smith, Haw River; W. E. Stanley, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Stephens, Burlington; Z. B. Teel, Mildred Thomas, Durham; J. H. Waugh, Jr., Burlington; John T. Wayland, Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, Durham.

NEUSE (9)—A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill; Talmage C. Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Reed, Kinston; Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Smith, Chaplain and Mrs. Joe Woodson, Goldsboro.

NEW SOUTH RIVER (12)—Delmer C. Blalock, E. B. Booker, M. W. Chapman, Rev. and Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Waldo D. Early, G. C. Hamrick, Mary Humphrey, John A. Oates, Rev. and Mrs. Edwin F. Perry, E. N. Teague, Fayetteville.

PEE DEE (15)—Bruce Benton, Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Ellis, Wadesboro; Mr. and Mrs. Claude Gore, T. W. Hearne, Rockingham; O. W. McManus, Gibson; J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.; Rev. and Mrs. Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe; Rev. and Mrs. James B. Turner, Laurinburg; J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

PIEDMONT (73)—J. M. Allred, Pomona; J. H. Boles, High Point; Phila M. Ballard, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Barker, High Point; Mrs. J. Carl Bell, L. Grady Burgiss, Greensboro; Mrs. W. O. Burnham, Mrs. W. F. Clayton, High Point; J. B. Clifton, Greensboro; C. G. Coe, Pomona; J. H. Collins, Greensboro; A. B. Conrad, Mrs. C. E. Crissman, High Point; J. Huber Dixon, Pleasant Garden; Albert H. Duning, High Point; J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; C. M. Floyd, Thomasville; Mrs. E. R. Fruitt, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Gillespie, Ruth Gosney, Reidsville; Rev. and Mrs. Ray W. Harrington, Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Hodge, Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. Julien S. Hopkins, Rev. and Mrs. Irby B. Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. R. R. Jackson, High Point; Wade H. James, Mrs. W. C. Kanoy, Fred Koerber, Greensboro; G. G Lanter, Winston-Salem; Mrs. O. E. Lee, Greensboro; A. C. Lovelace, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Martin, Mrs. R. A. Matheson, Greensboro; Hughey O. Miller, High Point; Mrs. F. S. Miles, Chaplain and Mrs. O. Floyd Montgomery, A. L. McGee, Greensboro; C. M. Oates, Pomona; D. W. Overby, Reidsville: Thelma Patrick, High Point; Mrs. J. P. Pugh, Mrs. J. N. Reele, Greensboro; Lee

Roach, Guilford College; T. L. Sasser, Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Saunders, Greensboro; Richard R. Saunders, Reidsville; Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Scott, Mrs. Charles E. Siceloff, R. L. Smith, W. L. Smith, Roger Snipes, Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Swinson, High Point; Dr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Mrs. Stafford Webb, Greensboro; Dr. and Mrs. Howard L. Weeks, Reidsville; James E. Wiggs, Greensboro; Mrs. Nash Wilkins, Reidsville; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (58)—Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem; C. M. Beach, Leaksville; Ray Billings, Winston-Salem; Willard A. Brown, Madison; Rev. and Mrs. Guy S. Cain, Rural Hall; Rev. and Mrs. Avery M. Church, L. L. Coats, Mrs. John H. Cornelius, J. M. Current, E. L. Davis, Sr., Mrs. J. Neal Davis, Winston-Salem; J. P. Davis, Leaksville; Mrs. C. W. Davis, Winston-Salem; Robert C. Foster, Leaksville; C. W. Glosson, Kernersville; Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. L. C. Hall, Mayodan; Mrs. R. W. Hampton, Rev. and Mrs. James M. Hayes, Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; Ronald D. Hicks, Germanton; J. Guy Hopkins, Draper; T. C. Keaton, Mrs. Linton J. Keith, Winston-Salem; J. E. Kirk, Lewisville; J. A. Kirkman, T. S. Lawrence, Winston-Salem; E. A. Long, Germanton; M. E. Manuel, Rev. and Mrs. B. K. Mason, Santford Martin, Marshall L. Mott, C. E. Parker, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Mallie Scott, Walnut Cove; Rev. and Mrs. V. W. Sears, Rural Hall; Richard Smith, Draper; Herbert M. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Swicegood, Clemmons; James E. Swinson, Hanes; Burley S. Turner, Otis E. Tucker, W. D. Turner, Carey B. Taylor, Winston-Salem; C. V. Tyner, Mrs. P. E. White, Leaksville; D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; Mary Wise, Clemmons; L. B. Womble, Roy V. Young, Winston-Salem.

RALEIGH (27)—Kathryn Abee, M. O. Alexander, Mrs. Ford A. Burns, Carlyle Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. Z. M. Caveness, Mary Currin, Raleigh; Mrs. Della P. Daughtry, Fuquay Springs; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. C. O. Greene, Cary; Rev. and Mrs. George J. Griffin, Raleigh; Albert S. Lamm, Wake Forest; John R. Link, Apex; F. Orion Mixon, L. L. Morgan, Raleigh; J. Gray Murray, Cary; Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Rhyne, Lillington; Lee C. Sheppard, Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., Margaret Sparks, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner; G. W. Stevens, Raleigh.

RANDOLPH (10)—Mrs. Erman S. Cox, Mrs. Gerald K. Ford, R. E. Hiatt, Mrs. J. R. Hill, Mrs. E. S. Millsaps, Asheboro; C. L. Moffitt, Ramseur; Rev. and Mrs. Bruce H. Price, Asheboro; S. L. Riddle, Randleman; Mrs. D. C. Scott, Asheboro.

ROANOKE (36)—Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Sr., Nashville; Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson; R. O. Bennett, Jr., Wake Forest; G. W. Bullard, RockyMount; R. A. Cadle, Enfield; A. Hartwell Campbell, Greenville; E. C. Chamblee, Farmville; S. V. T. Chamblee, Nashville; Edward G. Cole, Winterville; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; R. L. Collins, Wilson; R. L. Councilman, G. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount; Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Crawford, Lynda Jean Crawford, Hobgood; George W. Davis. Farmville; Benjamin C. Fisher, Nashville; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck; Harry C. Hand, Whitakers; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Holmes, Farmville; M. M. Johnson, Spring Hope; Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Jordan, Nashville; Roy D. Keller, Fountain; J. W. Kincheloe, Sr., Raymond Clyde Lanier, H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount; Lee A. Phillips, Plymouth; Alfred L. Pollock, Red Oak; Charles J. Shields, Scotland Neck; Bennett Stone, Nashville; Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg; R. L. Wilson, Ayden.

ROBESON (16)—E. F. Baker, J. Glenn Blackburn, Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Durham, Lumberton; J. M. Gibbs, Parkton; R. A. Hedgepeth, Lumberton; C. P. Herring, Fairmont; C. R. Hester, Edna Porter, Saint Pauls; Troy Jones, Red Springs; Rev. and Mrs. W. Earl Robinson, R. S. Sessoms, Saint Pauls; Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Whisnant, Raeford.

ROWAN (22)—Rev. and Mrs. Smoot Baker, Spencer; Rev. and Mrs. Milton L. Braun, Salisbury; R. O. Brinkley, Spencer; Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Davis, Mrs. Tom Goggin, Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Hasty, R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury; Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Kiser, Concord; D. H. Lowder, C. R. Myers, Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury; W. A. Roberts, J. T. Sisk, China Grove; Mrs. J. E. Smith, W. D. Williamson, Myrtle H. Zentmeyer.

SANDY CREEK (17)—Rev. and Mrs. K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro; Mrs. Colin Churchill, V. M. Dorsett, Alfred F. Gibson, Siler City; George M. Graham, Olivia; W. H. Griffin, Victor R. Johnson, Pittsboro; Roy A. Morris, Sanford; Carl Lee Ousley, Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Paschal, Siler City; J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro; Clyde P. Stimson,

Goldston; Rev. and Mrs. J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines; Walter L. Warfford, Carthage.

SANDY RUN (15)—L. V. Bradley, Jr., Henrietta; W. G. Camp, Mooresboro; F. T. Collins, Forest City; B. A. Cooper, Spindale; W. R. Grigg, Caroleen; Fred H. Doty, Ellenboro; Rev. and Mrs. J. L. McCluney, Henrietta; A. M. Martin; Ellenboro; C. C. Matheny, Forest City; Joe Parsons, Spindale; R. A. Pate, Bostic; W. H. Poindexter, Gaffney, S. C.; W. V. Tarlton, Cliffside; E. P. White, Rutherfordton.

SOUTH FORK (23)—R. Knolan Benfield, Hickory; Rev. and Mrs. Yancey C. Elliott, Lincolnton; Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Frances, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Hatfield, Charles C. Holland, W. C. Laney, Hickory; Bruce B. Littleton, Lincolnton; Hoyle Love, Newton; R. G. Mace, Catawba; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Myers, Newton; Robert M. Perry, J. Louis Price, Thomas P. Pruitt, Hickory; W. W. Rimmer, Lincolnton; R. C. Shearin, E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; Rev. and Mrs. O. S. Ulmer, Newton; A. R. Waters, Catawba.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN (1)—O. S. Long, Casar.

SOUTH YADKIN (28)—Victor L. Andrews, Mocksville; Rev. and Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Jr., H. G. Bryant, Statesville; W. M. Byers, Troutman; J. B. Cain, Cana; Eugene Deese, Troutman; Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Mrs. J. H. Fulghum, Mocksville; Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville; E. B. Hicks, Harmony; Rev. and Mrs. R. Von King, H. Fletcher Lambert, Hugh McElrath, Statesville; S. P. Orders, Mooresville; Mrs. J. E. Owings, Mocksville; G. L. Royster, Colleemee; W. G. Russell, Mooresville; Jacob Stewart, Mocksville; Rev. and Mrs. A. T. Stoudenmire, Cleveland; Frank Tatum, Cooleemee; Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Turner, Mocksville; Charles H. Utley, Cana.

STANLY (14)—L. P. Beck, Badin; J. N. Blalock, Norwood; W. J. Bradley, Albemarle; L. Vernon Connell, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. L. W. Fields, Norwood; Rev. and Mrs. C. R. Hinton, W. A. Hough, Norwood; L. D. Munn, Badin; D. J. Robinson, New London; W. J. Russell, J. A. Seymour, Julius W. Whitley, Albemarle.

SURRY (11)—Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Bray, Lonnie A. Fleming, Willa B. Marks, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Otey, Rev. and Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy; Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Sellers, White Plains; C. A. Simmons, Mount Airy.

TAR RIVER (9)—J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; Rex R. Campbell, Louisburg; E. W. Greene, Morton Miles, Jr., Henderson; C. B. Peacock, Castalia; Rev. and Mrs. Albert E. Simms, Littleton.

TENNESSEE RIVER (1)—William H. Covert, Bryson City.

THREE FORKS (10)—Mrs. E. A. Baucom, Blowing Rock; Wade E. Brown, J. C. Canipe, Boone; Mrs. T. H. Coffey, Sr., Blowing Rock; R. C. Eggers, Zionville; Rev. and Mrs. G. A. Hamby, Balm; Louise Green, Boone; Mrs. Lloyd Robbins, J. H. Winkler, Blowing Rock.

TRANSYLVANIA (2)—S. F. McAuley, W. H. Whitlock, Brevard.

TUCKASEIGEE (6)—B. S. Hensley, Sylva; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; Gretchen Johnson, Magnolia; Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Pettit, Sylva; W. H. Smith, East La Port.

UNION (10)—C. C. Burris, Wingate; W. B. Carr, Marshville; Joel C. Herrin, Wingate; Rev. N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw; Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Link, Jr., J. M. Pickler, Wingate; M. L. Ross, Concord; Lloyd W. Teague, Camp Sutton; Percy B. Upchurch, Monroe.

WEST CHOWAN (6)—Rev. and Mrs. J. Wade Baker, Rich Square; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; Rev. and Mrs. John E. Lanier, Winton; Elliot R. Stewart, Windsor.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (5)—R. Lane Akins, Hayesville; J. C. Ammons, A. B. Cash, Peyton G. Ivie, Murphy; L. P. Smith, Andrews.

WILMINGTON (21)—C. E. Baker, Sankey L. Blanton, Earle L. Bradley, Rev. and Mrs. James H. Butler, J. Roy Clifford, Wilmington; Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Dosher, Kelly; Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Evans, Jr., Wallace; Ira D. Ferrell, W. C. Francis, Vivian Grant, Wilmington; Lewis E. Ludlum, Carolina Beach; Mrs. W. I. Morgan, Wilmington; Pat Murphy, Jr., Wallace; L. C. Pinnix, Rev. and Mrs. David K. Shelton, Jacksonville; E. G. VanLandingham, Carolina Beach; J. O. Walton, Wilmington.

YADKIN (7)—J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville; Mrs. W. E. Brooks, Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville; Paul Forsythe, G. H. Hudler, Mrs. O. C. Motsinger, Mrs. C. R. Transou, Boonville.

YANCEY (4)—J. H. Black, Windom; Laura Mae Hilliard, A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville; Ben Lee Ray, Pensacola.

Total Messengers: 952.

VISITORS (201)—Carolyn Allred, Mrs. J. M. Allred, Pomona; Mrs. J. B. Armstrong, Winston-Salem; Mrs. F. M. Autry, High Point; Mrs. J. M. Barbee, Mrs. Robert Barbee, Greensboro; Clifford Barratt, Greenwood, S. C.; J. I. Bishop, Birmingham, Ala.; S. C. Blackburn, Keystone, W. Va.; Mrs. Louise L. Blake, Thomasville; Edward M. Bostick, Jr., Saluda; Daisie B. Bowers, Littleton; Mrs. C. N. Bray, Siler City; O. B. Bridges, Shelby; Mrs. W. M. Byers, Troutman; Mrs. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh; Cora Lee Cannon, Durham; M. L. Carr, Floyd F. Carter, Mrs. Jesse Carter, Winston-Salem; M. J. Clarke, Fayetteville; Mrs. Walter E. Clark, Asheville; Bernie Clodfelter, Winston-Salem; Mrs. R. I. Corbett, Marion; R. M. Corn, Asheville; Mrs. Robert M. Cornette, Norfolk, Va.; Erman S. Cox, Asheboro; M. L. Craver, Welcome; Elva Creech, Mrs. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; Mrs. Ed Crisco, High Point; C. C. Crow, Shelby; Mrs. S. B. Crump, Thomasville; G. D. Danner, Chatham, Va.; E. L. Davis, Jr., Winston-Salem; Mrs. George W. Davis, Farmville; Mrs. R. T. Davis, Winston-Salem; William H. Davis, Hendersonville; Mrs. Howard G. Dawkins, Hertford; Mrs. Lula Doggett, W. W. Doggett, Summerfield; Hattie Edwards, Thomasville; James L. Elder, Camp Mackall; Mary Lee Ernest, Greenville; Mrs. C. J. Essex, Winston-Salem; Hubert L. Evans, Jonesville; C. W. Flowers, Angier; Thomas D. Flynn, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Howard J. Ford, Wilkesboro; Mrs. C. D. Foster, Greensboro; A. D. Frazier, Red Oak; C. C. Freeman, Thomasville; Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; Mrs. R. R. Garvey, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Gilliam, Jonesville; Mrs. W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck; Lt. and Mrs. John W. Gore, Winston-Salem; Mrs. E. M. Greene, Jr., Clyde; Mae Grimmer, Raleigh; Luther B. Grice, Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem; Bettie Hamilton, Thomasville; V. H. Harrell, Winston-Salem; W. B. Harrington, Williamston; Mrs. L. R. Harrill, Raleigh; Mrs. D. S. Hayworth, High Point; J. N. Hare, Apex; Minnie Hayworth, High Point; Mrs. Roy Hayworth, Kernersville; E. B. Hicks, Harmony; Mrs. S. A. Helms, Greensboro; J. Alex Herring, Greenville, S. C.; Jesse H. Hill, Salisbury; Mrs. Sophia Holder, Merry Hill; Thomas C. Holland, Camp Butner; Mrs. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Mary L. Huggins, Winston-Salem; Mrs. R. N. Hunneycutt, Salisbury; W. Wilbur Hutchins, Raleigh; Clotile James, Winston-Salem; L. D. Johnson, Danville, Va.; Mrs. Victor R. Johnson, Pittsboro; John H. Jones, Charlotte; May Belle Jones, Spencer; Max Keith, Moody, Mo.; Mrs. J. M. Kesler, Winston-Salem; W. H. Kimball, Henderson; Mrs. E. S. King, Winston-Salem; H. V. Kinney, Lexington; Mrs. J. E. Kirk, Lewisville; Mrs. Fred Koerben, Greensboro; Beulah Lanning, Lexington; Mrs. W. Ray Lashley, Pittsboro; Mrs. H. T. Lawrence, Apex; L. K. Lazenby, Statesville; R. Cole Lee, Greensboro; Mrs. D. E. Lehman, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Lennon, Wake Forest; Raymond Long, Elgin Field, Fla.; Mrs. H. T. Lowery, Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; A. E. Lynch, Buie's Creek; William W. Lynes, Lenoir; I. Stuart McElroy, Richmond, Va.; Mrs. Eugene McLartz, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. McLendon, Lexington; E. L. Melton, Winston-Salem; E. W. Milner, Fort Bragg; J. W. Marshall, Richmond, Va.; Mrs. E. A. Massey, Harmony; W. D. Maynor, Pembroke; Cleo Mitchell, Raleigh; Mrs. O. A. Moore, Scotland Neck; E. H. Moore, Greensboro; Mrs. L. B. Moore, Kernersville; Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Moore, Raleigh; Mrs. C. W. Mosley, Greensboro; Phyllis Anne Myers, Newton; Mrs. R. M. Oakley, Danville, Va.; B. R. Page, Boone; Mrs. J. L. Page, Asheville; Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Durham; Mrs. Lena Poe, Ahoskie; Mrs. Allie E. Page, Winston-Salem; F. N. Pressly, Asheville; Mrs. P. H. Raines, Greensboro; M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville; J. Hampton Rich, Chapel Hill; Sallie Rigsbee, Durham; Mrs. D. J. Robinson, New London; E. J. Rogers, Gretna, Va.; Mrs. James K. Ray, Spindale; Mrs. Ed Saine, Cherryville; Mrs. Richard R. Saunders, Reidsville; C. F. Settlemyre, Central Falls; Mrs. Sharp, Hillsboro; Sara Jane Shaw, Pisgah; Mrs. Sadie Shoaf, Winston-Salem; Mrs. W. S. Simmons, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Smith, Elizabethton, Tenn.; Mrs. Robert M. Smith, Mount Airy; Texie Sowers, Churchland; Mrs. Ben L. Spence, Greensboro; Mrs. David Strider, Asheboro; Mrs. E. C. Sutton, Greensboro; Mrs. James E. Swinson, Hanes; Mrs. J. C. Tatem, Reidsville; Mrs. L. E. Teague, Thomasville; Marjorie Thompson, Spencer; Mrs. G. N. Tinsley, Winston-Salem; G. M. Turner, Danville, Va.; J. W. Tuttle, Wallburg; Mrs. C. V. Tyner, Leaksville; Mrs. Charles H. Utley, Cana; C. H. Walker, Greensboro; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; Mrs. D. C. Wesson, Nancy Ruth Wesson, Old Fort; E. C. White, Jr., Greensboro; Pauline L. Whitley, Raleigh; J. H. Wiley, Shanghai, China; Mrs. Carl Williams, Danville, Va.; Mrs. P. P. Wilson, Leaksville; Mrs. F. J. Wishon, Winston-Salem; Roy Young, Salisbury.

Total Messengers and Visitors: 1,163.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

71.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

To the one hundred and thirteenth session of the Baptist State Convention the General Board presents its report, and in doing so records gratitude to God and thanks to the Baptist people of the State.

The Board believes that on the whole this report is the most encouraging that has been presented to the Convention in many years. As will appear later, the Board is able to report a far larger income, and what is more important a more progressive program carried on throughout the State.

72.

THE YEAR 1943

In these opening paragraphs of the report it is our purpose to point out some of the larger things that have been happening. Elsewhere in the report these matters will be dealt with more specifically.

1. In the report of the auditor, which appears later, one will observe that substantial financial gains have been made. Our income for the present year will be, if the present trend continues, about 30% above that of last year. Last year, it will be recalled, we reported a gain of about 30% over the preceding year; and in 1941 the gain was some 20% over 1940. The report for 1940 showed a total income for all Convention objects, State and South-wide, or $707,000. The Convention's income for 1943 will double that amount. Last year our income was $1,100,000. This year it will go, apparently, to $1,400,000.

2. The program of activities now being sponsored by the workers of the General Board will reach during the present year a total of some 800 churches. This program is providing a week of teaching, or an evangelistic meeting, usually continuing for ten days, in these 800 churches. Thus our Convention forces will be enabled to reach almost all of our 2,609 churches with such a program in a three-year period.

3. The effort to build the chapel at Wake Forest has been continued and the income for this purpose is larger than for 1942, although it has been somewhat disappointing. The Rev. W. H. Moore, who came with the Board in July 1942, has continued his faithful efforts in assisting the General Secretary in securing funds for the completion of the chapel. About a year ago a part of the project, the Music and Religion Building, was completed. Since that time it has been in use by the Army Finance School, and has helped greatly in enabling Wake Forest to meet its obligations. This is especially true because the income from regular students has been greatly reduced. The main chapel building has been housed in, and at this writing the steeple is just about completed. We have needed money to carry on the work, and the needs have been larger than the income. Accordingly the Executive Committee has borrowed some money with which to continue the work. Several months ago it became apparent that the only practical thing to do was to go ahead and house in the building. It cannot be used, of course, until it is completed inside, but the appearance of this magnificent structure, with its spire some two hundred feet above the floor of the main auditorium adds much to the Wake Forest campus. The Convention has set its hands to the building of this chapel for the college, and we must pursue the task until it is completed.

Many churches placed something in their 1943 budgets for the chapel, and a greater number will place some amount in their budgets for 1944. Appeals continue to be made to individuals who made pledges to complete their payments, and to those who did not pledge to make a generous donation so that the money borrowed may be repaid and the building completed.

4. The debts of the Convention are now being rapidly reduced. On October 31 we will owe on the original big educational debt of the Convention a balance of $244,500. On the Hospital debt assumed by the Convention we will owe on October 31 a balance of $68,000, this in addition to a balance of some $24,000 on the original loan in 1923 when the Hospital was erected. At the end of the present calendar year we estimate that we shall owe on the original educational debt about $200,000, and on the Hospital debt about $80,000. We need to keep in mind that as the debt has decreased and our interest rate lowered almost all we are now paying is for principal.

It appears that the total receipts for the Hundred Thousand Club will amount to around ninety to one hundred thousand this year. One-half of this is used for the reduction of our State Convention debts. We mention this here, and in another part of the report we will indicate steps which we believe should be undertaken to rid the Convention of debt in 1944. It now appears that all agencies of the Southern Convention will be out of debt in 1944, so that all funds received through the Hundred Thousand Club in 1944 can be used for the reduction of State debts.

5. We continue to urge pastors and churches to enter the Ministers Retirement Plan, and a great number have entered during the present year, but we have enrolled as yet only about forty per cent of the active pastors in the State and only about twenty-five per cent of the churches. Since the inauguration of the Plan in 1940 we have forwarded to the Relief and Annuity Board as payments by the pastors $62,484.83, the sum of $62,484.83 as payments from the churches, and from the Convention $14,507.08, making a total of $139,476.74. Since 1941, the year in which the first benefits were paid, annuities and disability benefits have been paid aggregating about $17,000. Thus there remains in the fund about $122,000 in addition to the interest which the fund has earned during these years. The Board believes the Plan to be thoroughly sound. It has rejoiced to see many needy pastors and widows of pastors receiving age and disability benefits. Once again every pastor and church is urged to enter the Plan. Attention is called again also to the fact that a pastor may enter on a 2%, 3% or 4% basis, and benefits will be figured accordingly. Once again also we call attention to the fact that a pastor and his church, or churches, may enter at any time during the present year and by remitting past due payments have the membership dated as of January 1, 1943. However, no payments can be accepted for the years 1940, 1941 or 1942. This has been pointed out over and over again, and here again it is repeated for emphasis. Pastors, therefore, who permit 1943 to pass without entering must begin with 1944, thus receiving in the end an annuity reduced accordingly.

6. The Convention in 1942 adopted the following recommendation made to it by the General Board:

> "That the Board be authorized and empowered to provide an amount in the neighborhood of five to six thousand dollars, the amount to be expended in the interest of securing a dry State at

the earliest possible moment; that authority be granted the Board to cooperate with other denominations in the promotion of this work, or, failing in this, to proceed by employing one or more men on a part time or full time basis."

Pursuant to this recommendation many Baptists and members of other denominations were called to meet in Raleigh in March of this year. In that enthusiastic meeting steps were taken to organize the Christian forces of the State, with the result that in a later meeting the Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol, Inc., was organized. A charter was secured, and an Executive Committee, made up of representatives of about a dozen denominations in the State, was elected. At a later date this Executive Committee selected Mr. L. A. Martin, a deacon and Sunday school teacher in the First Baptist Church of Lexington, as Executive Director, and Mr. Martin began work on July 1 of this year. Thus a part of the appropriation made by our convention last year for this purpose has been used. It is gratifying to learn that other denominations in their annual meetings, held this fall, have appointed trustees and made appropriations out of their funds for the support of the League.

The Certificate of Incorporation of the League states that the objects for which the corporation was formed are as follows:

(1) To promote Christian citizenship and civic righteousness, including sobriety and total abstinence.

(2) To ascertain, assemble and disseminate scientific facts regarding alcoholic beverages and the physical, mental, social and moral effects of their use; to prepare, print, publish and distribute letters, circulars, pamphlets, papers and other printed material regarding alcoholic beverages; to organize and prosecute campaigns and work against alcoholic beverages, along educational, legislative and all other lines; and to engage in all forms of activities to combat the manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages.

The By-Laws of the League have the following provisions:

SECTION 1. The operations of this Corporation shall be controlled by a Board of Trustees. They shall have complete authority to elect officers, to determine rules and regulations for the management of the Corporation, to make By-Laws for the Corporation and to amend the same, and to direct and control completely the affairs and the business of the Corporation.

SECTION 2. The members of the initial Board of Trustees shall be selected by the Incorporators of this Corporation; and their successors shall be selected as follows: each Denomination that has in North Carolina churches for white persons shall be entitled to have representation on the Board of Trustees, if they desire to participate in the work of this Corporation; this representation shall be determined by the number of members in North Carolina of each participating Denomination; each Denomination shall be entitled to have at least one member on the Board of Trustees, irrespective of the size of its membership, and shall be entitled to have one additional Trustee for each 10,000 members, or major

fraction thereof, within North Carolina. From time to time, each Denomination will select the persons whom it desires to serve as Trustees, and report the names of these nominees to the President of this Corporation; and said nominees shall be elected by the Board of Trustees, at its next meeting, to be members of the Board to succeed those members already on the Board as representatives of each respective Denomination. Each Denomination shall determine for itself the manner in which it will select its nominees. If any Denomination does not select or nominate persons to represent it on the Board of Trustees, said Board shall have the authority to elect as Trustees, upon its own nomination, persons, who are members of said Denomination. Members of the Board of Trustees shall serve one year and until their successors are elected and qualified.

In accordance with these provisions, therefore, this Convention should nominate 55 of its members to the present Board of Trustees of the League, who, according to the By-Laws, have the power to elect them to membership.

7. Last year we made mention of the unusual State Mission opportunities presented to us in the defense areas in the eastern part of our State. In our attempts to meet these opportunities the Board has tried to follow an aggressive program. Immanuel Church in Fayetteville has been well-nigh completed. The New South River Association has purchased a lot in another section of Fayetteville and has some three to four thousand dollars in hand, or in sight, with which to begin a building. The Convention will need to put into this project an additional three or four thousand. The first unit of the Sunset Park Church in Wilmington will be ready for occupancy soon. The Board has also purchased a home and two adjacent lots in Carolina Beach, where there are now more than five thousand people living. Another lot has been purchased in the Lake Forest area of Wilmington, and yet another rented in another section of Wilmington. In these areas the Board has placed several aggressive young pastors. In last year's report we made mention of the excellent work of Edwin F. Perry near Fort Bragg, and James H. Butler in Wilmington. Early in the year Lewis E. Ludlum was transferred from Jacksonville to Carolina Beach, and his place at Jacksonville was taken by Rev. and Mrs. David K. Shelton, who began work the first of June. More recently M. G. Chapman has been secured as a missionary in the Fayetteville area to aid in establishing a church in the Windsor Terrace area, and to do a special mission work in the Spring Lake section.

We have not done all we should in these areas. We have bought lots and expended some money on buildings, but we have been careful not to expend a lot of money on buildings where they would be of little or no use as soon as the war effort is over.

We record with appreciation the fact that the Foreign Mission Board has let us use for a part of the year several of their missionaries to do work in these areas.

8. A movement in which the Board has been greatly interested has been that of securing well-trained young men and young women as associational missionaries. We point out that Tom S. Lawrence has been secured by the Pilot Mountain Association for full time work. Only recently G. Woodrow

Bullard has gone to the Roanoke Association in a similar capacity. For these two workers the Board has made no appropriation save for some traveling expense for one of them, but in several other associations the Board has been happy to meet about half of the expenses involved in securing well-trained young women. At the present time one may find Ruth Keller in the Caldwell, Willa B. Marks in the Surry, Laura Mae Hilliard in the Yancey and French Broad, Madge S. Lewis in the Haywood, and Mrs. Fannie Gibson in the Macon and West Liberty. The Carolina and Ashe associations have voted to employ missionaries as soon as they can be found. The same may be said also about the Gaston County, the Buncombe, the Wilmington and the South Fork.

It is well known that about all the work and giving in most of the churches is done by about one-third of the members. There are multiplied thousands of our people who are uninterested and unenlisted. It will be the work of these associational missionaries to discover these and lead them into active support of all things Baptists are trying to do. They will also, of course, give their time in winning others to Christ and to church membership. We record this movement here because we think it of great import.

9. During the year the General Missionaries have conducted association-wide revivals in all sections of the State. We do not here attempt to tabulate the results in so far as professions of faith, church memberships, etc., are concerned. On the whole, however, we have been gratified at the results, although we have been almost forced to conclude that a new method in evangelism must be discovered. In meeting after meeting it was reported that the church members attended the meetings quite well, but somehow the meetings failed to reach, as was hoped, those outside the church. It is the purpose of the Board to continue these efforts, and perhaps try to help in discovering new methods.

10. In the above paragraphs we have called attention to some of the outstanding things that have been attempted this year. We call attention to two other phases of our work which we have not attempted, but which should have attention at the earliest possible moment.

For two or three years the Convention has authorized the employment of a man whose business it would be to visit those who have accumulated property, and who could perhaps become interested in leaving something to some of our Baptist institutions. The fact that nothing has been done about this has not been due to a lack of appreciation of the task, for we have a deep interest in it. The plain truth is we have not as yet been able to find the man for this job. If the Convention adopts the recommendations which form a part of this report, it is the hope of the Board to continue the search.

Also we call attention to the fact that little or nothing has been done to enlist the men of our churches specifically in the full work of the church. Of course in evangelistic meetings and other meetings the general missionaries have sought to win the support of the men of our churches to full support of the full Baptist program. Recently we discovered that about one-half the delegates attending the Methodist Conference are laymen. We Baptists can make no such claim for our laymen with respect to attendance upon the meeting of the State Convention. They do attend the annual associational meetings quite well, we are happy to say. Perhaps we should put our hearts and our hands to the task of finding an outstanding layman to give his full

time to the task of winning our 100,000 men to a fuller loyalty to Christ and the program of the churches and the Convention.

73.

THE YEAR 1944

In 1944, the Lord willing, we should continue to carry on an aggressive State Mission program; we must do all we can for our colleges and for all our institutions, but above all the Board believes we must give ourselves with abandon to lifting completely the debts now on the Convention.

As stated elsewhere, the debt of the Convention at the beginning of the year 1944 will be about $275,000, this including the balance of the old educational debt and the amount assumed for the Hospital. We can easily raise this amount in one year without injury to the remainder of our work. Specific recommendations with reference to this appear at the end of this report. Here, however, we outline briefly what can be done to achieve the purpose we have in mind.

In the first place, the balance of the debt on the Hospital can be raised by doubling the offering made on Mother's Day in 1943; and certainly there is hardly a church in the State that cannot easily do this. We should go after $150,000, using the first $75,000 for taking care of the poor who need to be in our Hospital, and with the remainder we can easily lift the debt for which the Convention is responsible.

Then if those who are now members of the Hundred Thousand Club will only continue their memberships for one more year, and gifts to the Cooperative Program continue with a reasonable increase over the present year, we should have no trouble in getting out of debt. Looking forward to that happy day the Woman's Missionary Union, in their annual meeting in March 1943, adopted the following resolution:

> "That we become not over-joyous in the fact that some of our Southwide Boards will perhaps be out of debt in 1943, remembering that North Carolina is still in debt and we will not have a debtless denomination until ALL debts are paid. Therefore, we will cooperate with debt-paying plans of the North Carolina State Convention."

Thus if the Convention adopts the recommendation in this report, it appears that the full support of the Woman's Missionary Union may be counted on as together we try to achieve the objective we have in mind.

Then in 1945, and we trust thereafter, we can place all our emphasis on the Cooperative Program. It is expected that we shall not have to ask our people for a special offering in 1945 for the Hundred Thousand Club or the Wake Forest chapel. Last year the Board asked for a special offering for work around the camps. That offering will not be asked for again in 1944 unless the Convention so directs. Hence we have had three special offerings during the present year which we need not have in 1945. In this matter we applaud the action of the Foreign Mission Board in adopting the recommendation of Secretary Maddry in his recent report to that board:

> "We wish to say a very serious word concerning the Cooperative Program. This, we believe, is the best method yet devised by Southern Baptists for the adequate, continuous, and dependable support of all phases of our Baptist work.

For twelve years, as a State secretary, we worked in season and out of season, for the establishment and success of the Cooperative Program as a method for securing funds from the churches for the support of all phases of our Baptist work. We are still loyal to that Program. We would urge, therefore, that this Board instruct all of its secretaries and missionaries to do everything possible for the success and advancement of the Cooperative Program among the churches. We sincerely hope that our missionaries on furlough will refrain from asking for special gifts for their work abroad, particularly for special gifts from generous-hearted brethren and sisters for projects the missionaries may have on the way on the mission field. This is one of the most difficult and vexing problems confronting your secretaries. We would entreat pastors and churches and State mission boards to keep always before our people in the churches the ideal of a fifty-fifty division of all funds given by the churches as between local, Statewide, southwide, and worldwide causes. We sincerely believe that the financial problems of all of our boards, institutions, and agencies would be solved if we could induce our people to pay into the treasury of the churches a tithe of their income, and then insist that a wise and equitable distribution of these sacred funds be made between local and world-wide causes. We would, therefore, urge all of our missionaries on furlough to speak and plead for the whole Cooperative Program of Southern Baptist work and to cease, once and for all, the practice of soliciting, directly or indirectly, special gifts for their work."

74.

I. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

We bring to the Convention the letter of the auditor and a brief statement of receipts and expenditures for the twelve months period ending September 30, 1943. At the end of the calendar year, which is the fiscal year of the Convention, a more detailed audit for the calendar year 1943 will be presented.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Executive Committee of the General Board
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

According to your instructions, we have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended September 30, 1943, and prepared the following statements of cash receipts and disbursements.

All cash receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the banks and disbursements were supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., with expenses properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and all accounted for.

After the books have been closed for the current calendar year we will complete the audit and report to you in detail the income and expenditures for 1943.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, N. C.
November 1, 1943

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1943

	Cash Balance 10-1-42	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance 9-30-43
GENERAL FUND				
RECEIPTS:				
From Churches—Undesignated		$ 44,093.66		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
For General Fund Expenses			$ 44,093.66	
STATE MISSIONS				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 70,710.39		
Baptist Foundation		473.00		
Baptist Sunday School Board		7,630.93		
Churches for Rev. L. E. Ludlum's Salary		243.00		
Churches for David K. Shelton's Salary		60.00		
Gifts from Southern States for Oteen Support		757.47		
Rent McCuller's Church		32.00		
Share of General Fund (1942 17 per cent; 1943 15 per cent)		80,287.40		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING CASH OVERDRAFT	*$18,126.49*	$ 160,194.19		

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

	Cash Balance 10-1-42	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance 9-30-43
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Department of Christian Education in Schools:				
Division of Sunday Schools			$ 12,938.55	
Division of Training Union			10,028.11	
Division of Student Work			10,827.43	
Other State Missions Work:				
General Missionaries			7,343.98	
Indian Missionaries			1,669.74	
Sanatoriums			3,157.92	
Negro Work			2,073.00	
Camp Work			10,413.63	
Church Building			23,263.64	
Aid on Pastors' Salaries			23,687.08	
Miscellaneous:				
Pastors' Schools and Conferences			1,780.76	
Convention Minutes and Expenses			1,829.87	
Salaries Recording and Statistical Secretaries, Printing, Postage, etc.			1,065.37	
Preparation Manuscript and History of N. C. Baptists			600.00	
Contingent, Radio Hour, Camp Work, etc.			2,311.48	
Association Revivals			11,842.31	
Expense State Missions Day			1,536.27	
Sundry Expenses			1,820.00	
Current Support Biblical Recorder			7,113.40	
Workers for Temperance			839.02	
Subscriptions Biblical Recorder for Pastors			934.83	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 137,076.39	$ 4,991.31
MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL				
RECEIPTS:				
From Baptist Foundation	$ 4,788.23	$ 2,100.00		
DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 25.00	$ 6,863.23
EDUCATION MINISTERIAL AID				
RECEIPTS:				
Beginning Balance	$ 1,057.76			
Designated Funds and from Baptist Foundation		$ 701.83		
Share of General Fund—1 per cent		5,165.52		
TOTALS RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	$ 1,057.76	$ 5,867.35		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Aid to Ministerial Students			$ 3,692.50	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 3,692.50	$ 3,232.61
EDUCATION CONVENTION DEBT				
RECEIPTS:				
Beginning Balance	$ 8,061.88			
Designated Funds		$ 1,944.10		
Share of General Fund (1942 35 per cent; 1943 23 per cent)		135,496.34		
Apportionment from Hundred Thousand Club		46,157.01		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	$ 8,061.88	$ 183,597.45		

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

	Cash Balance 10-1-42	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance 9-30-43
Disbursements:				
Borrowed Money Repaid Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.			$ 123,000.00	
Paid on Mars Hill Note Payable			2,200.00	
Loan—Fruitland Institute			750.00	
Interest to Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.			9,012.58	
Interest on Mars Hill Note Payable			208.50	
Interest on Gattis Loan			560.00	
Operating Expenses			65.00	
Education Current Support October 1, 1942 to December 31, 1942			31,233.46	
Gift to Mars Hill College			15.00	
Total Disbursements and Ending Cash Balance			$ 167,044.54	$ 24,614.79
NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND				
Receipts:				
Designated Funds		$ 19,670.08		
Share of General Fund—5 per cent		25,827.47		
Total Receipts and Beginning Cash Balance	$ 6,255.86	$ 45,497.55		
Disbursements:				
Remitted to Hospital			$ 19,744.29	
Payments on Note—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.			23,500.00	
Payments on Interest—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.			2,213.68	
Payments on Note—Security Life and Trust Co.			2,400.00	
Payments on Interest—Security Life and Trust Co.			938.00	
Total Disbursements and Ending Cash Balance			$ 48,795.97	$ 2,957.44
MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND				
Receipts:				
Share of General Fund—2 per cent		$ 10,330.99		
Total Receipts and Beginning Cash Balance	$ 2,434.23	$ 10,330.99		
Disbursements:				
Salary, Office Expense, Equipment, Bond Premium			$ 2,077.26	
Convention's Share Retirement Fund			5,843.03	
Promotion of Plan			1,023.10	
Total Disbursements and Ending Cash Balance			$ 8,943.39	$ 3,821.83
WAKE FOREST CHAPEL BUILDING FUND				
Receipts:				
Designated Funds		$ 39,154.73		
Loans—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.		65,000.00		
Total Receipts and Beginning Cash Balance	$ 3,807.60	$ 104,154.73		
Disbursements:				
Salaries, Travel, House Rent, Printing, Meetings, etc.			$ 4,051.11	
To Treasurer Wake Forest Chapel Fund			60,600.00	
Paid on Notes—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.			50,000.00	
Paid on Interest on Notes Payable			727.91	
Total Disbursements and Ending Cash Overdraft			$ 115,379.02	$ *7,416.69*

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

	Cash Balance 10-1-42	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance 9-30-43
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 424.09		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	$	$ 442.09		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Remitted to American Bible Society			$ 394.01	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			394.01	$ 30.08
EDUCATION CURRENT SUPPORT				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 2,077.00		
Share of General Fund—14 per cent		52,679.58		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	None	$ 54,756.58		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Current Support to Colleges			$ 31,803.34	
Audits and Expenses Education, Commission, etc.			1,815.14	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 33,618.48	$ 21,138.10
SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND				
RECEIPTS:				
Designations—Hundred Thousand Club		$ 95,627.81		
Designations—Home Missions		40,024.53		
Designations—Foreign Missions		113,514.51		
Designations—Ministerial Relief Regular		545.69		
Share of General Fund—40 per cent		206,619.76		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	$26,912.77	$ 456,332.30		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Paid on Cooperative Program			$ 200,759.51	
Paid on Designations Hundred Thousand Club			47,193.27	
Apportionment of Hundred Thousand Club to Education Convention Debt			46,157.01	
Foreign Mission Designations and Expense			106,875.93	
Home Missions Designations and Expense			39,969.22	
Ministerial Relief Regular—Designations and Expense			539.69	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING BALANCE—SOUTHWIDE			$ 441,494.63	$ 37,836.32
DUE STATE PROGRAM FROM SEPTEMBER DESIGNATIONS HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB—BALANCE IN BANK				$ 3,914.12
GRAND TOTALS	$35,191.84	$1,067,348.89	$1,000,557.59	$101,983.14

75.

II. REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD MEETINGS

Actions of the General Board in its meeting in January 1943 follow:

1. The Board was organized with the election of J. Winston Pearce as President, E. Norfleet Gardner as Vice-President and C. B. Deane as Recording Secretary.

2. O. L. Moore of Laurinburg was elected to membership on the Board to take the place of Aubrey L. Tomlinson, who had resigned his pastorate in Laurinburg to enter the armed service as a chaplain.

3. New members of the Executive Committee were elected as follows: Claude F. Gaddy, M. L. Banister and E. N. Gardner.

4. Concerning payment of the Victory Tax the following motion was adopted:

> "Due solely to the emergency which exists and the desire of all to cooperate with the government in such an emergency, the Board instructs its executive officers to comply with the request of the Federal government for the deduction of the Victory Tax from the amount which it pays to its employees;
>
> Further, the Board suggests to the individual churches that they likewise comply with this request of the government.
>
> In doing so it is our distinct understanding that no principle involved in the complete separation of church and State is compromised."

5. The division of the 60% of the Undesignated Cooperative Program for the use of State objects was adopted as follows:

State Missions	15%
Hospital	5%
Ministerial Education	1%
Ministers' Retirement Fund	2%
Education-Debt Service	23%
Education-Current Support	14%
Total	60%

6. Concerning the Ministers' Retirement Plan the following actions were taken:

> "(a) Upon motion by Nane Starnes the Board recommended that the requirement of thirty-three and one-third years of service for those participating in the Ministers' Retirement Plan be reduced to twenty-five years, and that the Executive Committee be empowered to make this change subject to the approval of the Relief and Annuity Board.
>
> "(b) The Board approved the payment of 4% for chaplains wishing to retain their membership in the Ministers' Retirement Plan while serving with the armed forces, the maximum for any one man not to exceed $100 annually.
>
> "It was also understood that any North Carolina minister who became a chaplain, and who was at that time not a member of the Plan, might enter the Plan on this basis of he so desired, with the further understanding that this arrangement would stand so long as he served as chaplain during the present conflict and for a period not to exceed six months after the cessation of hostilities.
>
> "(c) Adoption of the suggestion that a minimum of $1200, and a maximum of $2,000, be used during the year for the pro-

motion of the Ministers' Retirement Plan; that as many as three individuals in as many sections of the State be selected to give part time to this program."

7. Concerning the action of the Convention in appropriating $5,000 to be used for the cause of sobriety and temperance, and in general against the use of alcoholic beverages, was considered, and upon motion the whole matter, including the employment of one or more workers in conjunction with other denominations, was referred to the Executive Committee.

8. The following resolution was adopted:

"RESOLVED that the Executive Committee of this General Board be and it is hereby authorized and instructed, if necessary, to borrow from time to time during the year 1943 from banks or individuals, the total sum not to exceed Seventy-Five Thousand Dollars ($75,000.00), and that any note, or notes, given for this purpose shall be signed by the Chairman of the Executive Committee and the General Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention."

9. Concerning appropriations for the educational institutions the following general principles were adopted:

"(1) That the appropriations made last year to Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell and Wingate be increased by 20%.

"(2) That on this basis an allocation now be made of only half of the amount, covering the first six months of the year.

"(3) That the Education Committee and the Executive Committee together be authorized to fix the appropriation for the last six months of the year, with due consideration of the needs of the institutions and of available funds.

"(4) In determining the needs of the several institutions the Education Committee and the Executive Committee shall be guided by an auditor's report as of April 30.

"(5) That all appropriations to Wingate be made upon the same conditions as that of last year; namely that the Convention funds be matched with a like amount raised by the college.

"(6) That the appropriation to Chowan College shall be fixed at $33 1/3 per student."

10. In the budget adopted the salaries of the employees of the General Board were raised in amounts varying from about 6% to about 15%, those receiving the lower salaries receiving the larger percentage of increase.

11. On the whole the budget adopted for 1943 was based upon the income of the Convention for 1942. Some advances were made, and these will appear in the audit of the books at the end of the present calendar year.

Actions of the Board in its meeting in June, 1943 follow:

1. The Board took action looking toward the increase of aid to our ministerial students in the several schools, it being felt that the 1% of the Cooperative Program was not providing an amount sufficient for the purpose.

2. It was voted to continue the appropriation so that North

Carolina might do her part in supporting the Southern Baptist Radio Hour.

3. The report of the Executive Committee, to whom the matter of appropriations to the colleges was referred, was adopted as follows for the calendar year 1943:

Wake Forest	$20,000
Meredith	20,000
Mars Hill	15,000
Campbell	12,500
Wingate	3,500

It should here be stated that the appropriation to Wingate was on the condition that they send $3,500 to the Convention treasurer, and with the understanding that this amount be secured from individuals in such a way as to interfere in no wise with the gifts of the churches for the Cooperative Program.

76.

III. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

A. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

During the twelve months period ending September 30, 1943, we have forwarded for all Southern Baptist Convention objects $395,337.62, a gain over the preceding year of $74,873.42. During a corresponding period ending September 30, 1942, the gain over the preceding year was $80,583.50.

Undesignated funds for Southern Baptist Convention objects during 1943 are divided as follows:

	Per Cent
Foreign Mission Board	50
Home Mission Board	23 1/3
Relief and Annuity Board	10 1/3
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	4 1/5
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4 1/5
Baptist Bible Institute	4 1/5
W. M. U. Training School	8/15
American Baptist Theological Seminary	1 1/2
Southern Baptist Hospital	1 7/10
	100

B. STATE MISSIONS

In the introductory part of this report we called attention to two phases of State Mission work which have during the year received our careful attention, namely, the work in the camp areas and the associational missionaries. We called attention also to the association-wide revivals, and these matters need not be repeated here.

We record with gratitude the increased interest in State Missions manifested by the Woman's Missionary Union. The exact figures are not yet available, but the offering of the women made in September appears to be some thirty per cent greater than in 1942. They have given this year something of the same attention to the study of State Missions as they have formerly

given to the study of Home and Foreign Missions. It is believed that the eyes of many have been opened to the pressing needs here in North Carolina. It appears that our total income for State Missions this year will amount to at least $150,000. Even so our total expenditures are only a little above what they were fifteen years ago.

1. General Missionaries

We record here reports of the general missionaries. In doing so we pay tribute to the very devoted and effective service of Douglas M. Branch, who served as general missionary from March 1, 1942 to September 12, 1943. The service of Brother Branch was not long, but it was extremely valuable. To the work he brought a strong body, a keen mind and a warm heart. He held many meetings in individual churches, and while with the Board was responsible for organizing association-wide revivals in many associations. Without adopting a formal resolution, the Board here records with deep gratitude its appreciation of Mr. Branch as a Christian gentleman and a conscientious worker. He left the work of the Board to enter the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, where he hopes to remain for perhaps three years. At the completion of his work there it is our hope that he will return to a large opportunity in North Carolina.

With genuine delight the Board announces the election of E. L. Spivey as general missionary in Piedmont Carolina. He began work with the Board on September 1. To this task he brings training of a very high order, having attended Wake Forest College and having received his doctor of theology degree from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He is now forty-two years of age, in excellent health, and is thoroughly prepared in body, mind and spirit for the great task ahead of him. He is to make his home in Charlotte, from which point he can reach all parts of Piedmont Carolina very easily. Pastors and churches will be fortunate if they can secure his services either in stewardship revivals or in evangelistic meetings.

The reports of the general missionaries follow:

(a) Report of M. O. Alexander

Permit me, please, to change the form of this brief report, which is given each year. Heretofore I have given a detailed statement of my work as to time, place and type of work undertaken. I will presume that you will know that I, along with your other servants of the Convention, have been busy.

After nine years among our Baptist people in all parts of North Carolina touching every phase of their lives and activities as Baptists, I am prepared to sing their praise and to pronounce them a great and noble throng. I am thinking of the tremendous possibilities along with grave responsibilities that are at our very door as Baptists.

We have more than half a million members of our churches, and that great army led only 19,000 to open confession of faith and through the baptismal waters last year out of a possible 600,000 in our State. The fact is that not more than two-fifths of our Baptist people are enlisted. We have around 300,000 members who are almost wholly indifferent to our Kingdom program. I honestly believe that these *good people* lack only one thing, and that is specific information with reference to our Christian way of life, the meaning of Christian Discipleship and Christian Stewardship. Our government looks with positive favor upon thorough training for each soldier, and we

should be pleased with nothing less for our men in our armies. Can we expect our Baptist army to function well and win great victories for our God if they are not trained? I call to your attention again, as I have done for the past five or six years, to the last verse of the Gospel of Matthew; "Teaching Them," after baptism, training those whom we enlist as Disciples of Jesus. Our churches welcome help from any source, the calls are many, the needs are great, but prepared laborers are few indeed.

Our needs in the State call for the strongest and most thoroughly trained leaders that can be found to train (teach) 300,000 saved ones, who are anxious and willing to serve our God, and by His grace to reach the thousands who are unsaved. There is no end to our possibilities, and no way to estimate the seriousness of our responsibilities. "To him that knoweth to do good and doeth it not, to him it is sin."

I give thanks to God for North Carolina Baptists, and pray to Him that we may arise in His strength without delay to do His will and work here and now.

(b) Report of D. M. Branch

1. I arranged for and led in six association-wide simultaneous revival campaigns. In some respects all of these movements were successful; some, of course, were more effective than others. In general I will say that in every association where we had anything like fair cooperation from pastors and churches these efforts were gloriously blessed of the Lord in at least four ways: (1) in strengthening the churches; (2) in deepening the understanding and fellowship of the ministers participating and assisting; (3) in strengthening the bond between the churches and the convention and its agencies; (4) in reaching the lost for Christ.

2. I preached in fifteen revival meetings in churches, these running from one to two weeks, and held two evangelistic meetings in mission points. In these revivals there were in the neighborhood of one hundred and fifty professions of faith, and in addition many were added to the churches by letter and statement. All of those who made professions, except about three, joined the Baptist churches where they made the profession.

3. I taught one mission study course in a W. M. S.

4. One week was spent in the pastor's school held at Gardner-Webb College, during which time I rendered what service it was possible for me to render the meeting as a general missionary.

5. During the year I supplied several pulpits, made several special addresses, and sought in every possible way to promote all the agencies of the convention, including the Biblical Recorder.

On September 12, 1943 I severed my relation with the State Mission Board, having worked as general missionary for approximately 19 months. I am grateful to God for having had this privilege of serving North Carolina Baptists in the promotion of the Kingdom of God. The relation I now sever has been one of great benefit to me, and the only reason for discontinuing this connection is that I feel keenly the need for further training. We go immediately to the Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville.

In closing let me plead for whole-hearted and sincere cooperation on the part of North Carolina pastors and churches with our Baptist State Convention and all its agencies. The devil would like nothing better than to engender

suspicion and division among our Baptist ranks in North Carolina. I would testify with all the sincerity of my soul that it has never been my privilege to work with a more sincere, humble, and devout group of Christians than those who work as the servants of Christ and North Carolina Baptists. Brother E. L. Spivey takes over the work I have tried for these months to do. He has been led of the Lord to this work, a work he is far better qualified, from the standpoint of training and experience, to do than I. I plead with all our Baptist host in our beloved State to give him ready acceptance and unfailing cooperation.

We covet the prayers of our host of friends in North Carolina, and we hope, by God's grace, to return to our own beloved State to serve Him more effectively when this period of training is done.

(c) Report of J. C. Pipes

Below is a brief summary of my work as General Missionary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina from October 1, 1942, through September 30, 1943:

Attended ten annual associational meetings in the interest of our general work.

Held seven revival meetings of ten days each.

Conducted ten one-day pastors' conferences and attended a large number of regular monthly pastors' conferences.

Conducted two simultaneous evangelistic meetings.

Supplied for a period of two months every other Sunday morning in a country church.

Conducted seven one-week preachers' revivals.

Held during the year eleven one-week stewardship revivals in individual churches.

Attended two weeks preachers' schools (Mars Hill and Gardner-Webb).

Worked for two weeks in a church visitation program in the Haywood Association.

In all this week I have been encouraged by the progress our churches are making. It seems to me there is a fine spirit of cooperation and a greater desire to learn and do the Master's will. In all of our evangelistic efforts it seems to me there is a greater spirit of evangelism and more warmth and more passion for the lost than there has been in a number of years. In the revivals I have directed and held there has been more than five hundred additions to the churches. In these efforts we have sent in more than four hundred new subscriptions to the Biblical Recorder. The free will offerings in the meetings have paid expenses. All told, we believe we have had one of the best years in the work that we have had since going with the Convention.

As we look forward to the coming year before us we do so with hope and confidence that if true to Him and to the trust He has committed to us we shall have His abiding presence and leadership and we can be assured that our labors are not in vain in the Lord.

77.

2. Missionary Pastoral Assistance

We give below a summary of the work done by our missionary pastors from October 1, 1942 through September 30, 1943:

Number of Missionary Pastors	70
Number of churches aided	121
Sermons	9,746
Other addresses	2,303
Revivals held	174
Training Classes conducted	74
Visits made	22,143
Conversions	1,482
Baptisms	1,225
Additions other than by Baptism	916
Churches repaired or being built	33
Subscriptions secured to Charity and Children	295
Subscriptions secured to Biblical Recorder	500
Subscriptions secured to Mission Magazines	373

The following amounts were *reported* as gifts made by churches during the period:

Building and Repair	$38,431
Pastors' salaries	50,521
Undesignated Cooperative Program	8,976
State Missions	2,070
Home Missions	528
Foreign Missions	2,188
Heck Memorial	90
Education	631
Hundred Thousand Club	1,897
Orphanage	5,550
Aid in Evangelistic Meetings	1,701
Hospital	1,185
W. M. U. Training School	15
Local Charity, etc.	685
Temperance	39
Ministers' Retirement and Old Ministers' Relief	159

78.

3. Church Extension

The Board has numerous calls for help on buildings from all over the State. In most cases the Board has not been able to meet these requests. Except in most unusual cases help on buildings has been confined to the war areas where buildings were urgently needed, and where churches had to be organized and the work started. The Convention had to take the lead in such instances, or nothing could have been done in most cases. The Convention has followed its policy of buying choice lots in growing residential sections and holding them until such time as it seemed wise to organize churches. The Board could spend profitably fifty to one hundred thousand dollars in all sections of the State in aiding poorly located churches in the country to abandon their old

buildings located far away from the highways and relocate on the highways where they would be more accessible to the membership. We are happy to announce that some progress has been made in this direction. Only a lack of funds prevents the doing of the thing we know ought to be done.

We give below a statement of funds expended from November 1, 1942 through October 31, 1943:

Church	*Association*	*Amount*
Boone	Three Forks	$1,500.00
Cullowhee	Tuckaseigee	404.67
Aurora	Roanoke	150.00
Pullen Memorial	Raleigh	5,000.00
Sunset Park	Wilmington	7,879.27
Carolina Beach	Wilmington	2,415.94
Jacksonville	Wilmington	147.62
Oteen	Buncombe	300.00
Cary Street Mission	Central	250.00
Enka	Buncombe	750.00
West Greensboro	Piedmont	750.00
Calvary	Raleigh	562.52
Shady Brook	Cabarrus	700.00
Fairfield	Chowan	146.69
Topton	Western North Carolina	100.00
Fairview	Gaston	400.00
Newman's Chapel	Macon	300.00
Soldier Bay	Dock	300.00
Lakewood	Mount Zion	500.00
West Burlington	Mount Zion	1,750.00
Gold Mine	Macon	100.00
Macedonia	Transylvania	55.00
West Franklin Street	Gaston	300.00
Mount Olive	Ashe	100.00
Bethel	Kings Mountain	500.00

79.

4. WORK AMONG THE INDIANS

Rev. and Mrs. P. A. Underwood continue their work among the Indians in Robeson County. A year or two ago the Indians themselves erected a small home at Pembroke for orphan children. The Board is happy that Mr. and Mrs. Underwood have been able to have some part in carrying on that work. Recently the Woman's Missionary Union appropriated $500 for the orphans' home there, and just a few days ago Mr. Underwood wrote that the Indians had raised a like amount to match the gift. A brief report from Mr. and Mrs. Underwood of the work for the year ending September 30, 1943 follows:

> We have been among the Indians of Robeson County in the Burnt Swamp Association for a little over one year. We have been encouraged with the progress made in many phases of the work. I shall briefly state some of these.
>
> Each of the twenty-five churches of the Burnt Swamp Association have Sunday Schools and for the most part they are well attended. Many of these Sunday Schools have had training classes

and as a result they have been graded and enlarged. An Associational Sunday School Convention meets regularly once a month with department conferences under the leadership of J. L. Carter. There are eight B. T. U. organizations, two of which have been organized during the last year. Each one of these has at least four units in it. A B. T. U. Convention has been organized to meet once a quarter.

Evangelism has been very much stressed throughout the year. Religious Emphasis Week in the College was observed with nearly one hundred professions. Youth Revivals, the B. S. U. Retreat, the Associational Camp Week, D. V. B. S's and Study Courses all have been the means of fifty or more consecrations. In addition to these efforts the pastors have all had one week meetings and some have had two. They report about two hundred professions and consecrations.

This has been a year of great improvements in buildings. Three new church buildings have been completed during the year: Beulah, Mt. Elim and Zion Hill. Many of the old buildings have been painted and the grounds made more attractive. Two churches have added Sunday School rooms. Cedar Grove wanted to erect a modern brick building, but was denied a permit for the duration.

The W. M. U. has had a great year in the advancement of all phases of its work. Mission Study, training courses, new organizations, camp work and contributions for all worthy objects have been stressed.

A Pastors' Conference was organized nearly a year ago. It meets monthly. Subjects of timely interest are arranged for discussion. The pastors seem to enjoy this meeting very much and always look forward with interest to the next meeting. A training school for our pastors was held the last week in May. Rev. E. S. Summers was with us and led the pastors in a fine way.

Total collections for the year:

For local church use	$13,945.42
For local orphanage	3,259.80
For missions (all phases)	718.68
For Hospital (Winston-Salem)	1,083.57
Grand total	$19,007.47

80.

5. Cooperative Work with the General Baptist State Convention

Rev. C. E. Griffin continues as General Secretary of the Negro Baptist Convention in the State. His growing conception and grasp of the work has been a source of much joy to the Board. The same may be said also of his associate, Rev. J. F. Wertz, who became Sunday School and Training Union Secretary when J. H. Clanton left the work to enter the chaplaincy. Recently Brother Clanton visited the offices of the General Board, and it was noted that in addition to wearing the cross as a chaplain he had the bars of a captain on his shoulders.

We enter here the report of the work for the year ending September 30, 1943 as presented by Secretaries Griffin and Wertz:

The following is a resume of the activities of our office during the past twelve months—October 1, 1942 to September 30, 1943:

A. Report of activities of Brother J. F. Wertz, Director of Religious Education and Training:

Bodies visited	11
Sermons preached	90
Lectures delivered	126
Letters sent out	663
Teacher Training Courses	93
Vacation Bible Schools	11
Miles traveled	11,142
Ministers Institutes	19
Leaders for Institutes	3
Conferences	22
Amount spent traveling	$334.26

B. Report of activities of Brother C. E. Griffin, Executive Secretary:

Sermons preached	133
Lectures delivered	157
Ministers visited	565
Miles traveled	19,642
Number of letters sent out	8,763
Amount spent traveling	$334.26

It is with a peculiar joy that I am able to report the activities of our work for the year just ending, 1942-43. May I hasten to state that the year has been marked with unusual and significant developments, developments that definitely indicate that our people are more and more realizing their responsibility to the conventional work.

I can report without fear of contradiction that the spirit of cooperation, sacrifice, and service among our people is more apparent now than in any period in the history of our convention. Not only is this true among our people in general, but it is true among all of the departments of our Convention. Harmony seems to be the rule. We thank Our Father for His guidance in all of these unusual developments for surely they have been most significant.

The most significant, perhaps, is the very fine response received from our people to the Conventional program, especially to the Five Year Plan to realize $70,000 a year for our Conventional objectives. As a result, the report just received from our Foreign Mission Board indicates that North Carolina Baptists gave more for Foreign Missions this year just closed, September 30, than we have ever given in the history of the convention. The amount for Foreign Missions alone for this period is approximately $11,000. I am sure our other objectives realized a similar success. I give this example because it is the only report we have received for our Annual as yet.

Another meaningful development noted this year is the work our moderators are doing through their associations and what our larger city units are doing through their churches. The moderators, themselves, are taking the lead in recruiting every church in their bounds for greater service to our

Baptist work. Every association is striving to have periods of training and periods of conventional activities during the year leading up to their annual sessions. This has brought fruitful results. In our larger cities the Baptist Churches are constantly coming together for the same purposes. Here they fostered a week or more of training and conventional activities. As an outstanding example, I have already reported the Wilmington move. Here was featured a special State Convention Day. Dr. S. L. Blanton was one of the speakers. Similar features were conducted in Charlotte, Greensboro, and especially Winston-Salem, where some phase of our conventional work was stressed each week leading up to a fifth Sunday. Other similar features were held throughout the state.

Still another outstanding event for the year was the Annual Ministers Conference and Institute. Each year it is part of our program to cooperate with Shaw University in holding an Annual Ministers Conference and Institute combined with the Woman's Missionary Conference, the Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Training Conference. This year it was held at Shaw University, from June 14th to June 18th. This Conference was recorded as the best and as the most successful in our history. Approximately 500 were in attendance. There were 13 Ministers Institutes held this year in various parts of the state. Over 400 ministers were in attendance upon these Institutes.

As mentioned in the beginning of my report, we are having unusual developments in our work. To my mind there are three definite causes for this very unusual success. These may be recorded briefly:

> Our Baptist Headquarters—The departments of our convention have been drawn closer together and hence are better prepared to work more harmoniously together. North Carolina Baptists look with pride to their Headquarters. It gives them inspiration as well as motivation.
>
> Next, Our Manual, a book for use in the Churches entitled, "Working Among Negro Baptist in North Carolina." For the first time in our history a manual was compiled setting forth fundamental Baptist principles as well as the entire program of our work as Baptist in North Carolina. I am able to say that this little manual has brought inestimable results. The demand was so great we have been authorized by our Board to increase the number for next year as the supply for this year has long been exhausted. Only reference copies remain.
>
> Last, but not the least, the third cause for our continued success is surely found in the fact of the constant, and, I hope, ever abiding, spirit of cooperation existing between our friends—all of them, of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and us. This spirit of cooperation cannot be estimated in terms of dollars and cents for it is far deeper and more significant than that. Personally, I have received untold value in the contacts made at your annual conventions as well as contacts made throughout the year over the state in various ways. For instance, the service rendered by Mr. Morgan and the other workers at our State Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Conventions in High Point this year is beyond value. Our people believe in the leadership of the

Baptist State Convention. May Our Heavenly Father continue to bless this relationship. The Negro Baptist of North Carolina join me in giving thanks for your support to our work.

81.

6. OTEEN MISSION

When the words "Oteen Mission" are mentioned one immediately thinks of Wayne Williams, who gave many years of distinguished service to the work there. It will be recalled that he left Oteen, being succeeded for a time by Wyman Wood and later by Ottis Hagler, to become a chaplain in the army. Because of his long service he soon attained the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. About a year ago his health began to fail. With joy we record his great service, but with sorrow we record the fact of his illness.

In that important work Ottis Hagler carries on, not merely as Baptist chaplain but as Protestant chaplain. We present a brief report of his year's work there:

During the past twelve months the Chaplain at Oteen has been busy giving his full time to a pastoral and preaching ministry to those who have come seeking health. Under new status as Official Protestant Post Chaplain we have been supported by the Veterans Administration, the cooperating Baptist Churches of Buncombe County, the North Carolina State Mission Board, and the various mission agencies of the South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, and Tennessee Conventions. It is hoped that other states with a number of patients at Oteen will soon share in the enterprise.

We have been busy conducting regular worship services in the Red Cross Chapel for ambulatory patients. This service is broadcast to the 21 wards for bed patients. A weekly Bible Class is taught. During the week days we have maintained a program of daily visitation to the Receiving and Surgery Wards. Devotional literature, Bibles, Testaments, and tracts, have been distributed by the hundreds and thousands. Now and again we are called upon for counselling. We conduct funerals for local patients and occasionally make a trip to the home town of some veteran for this last service.

We have conducted 1,083 initial interviews on the Receiving Wards, made 5,000 or more routine patient contacts, answered more than 100 special calls from the "seriously and critically ill." For this purpose we have been on 24 hour call all during the year.

At present we have a complement of 700 patients; 1,083 having been received and 1,181 discharged during the year. 200 young men of World War II are now at Oteen. A like number have come and gone—cases pronounced arrested, against medical advice, or AWOL. All branches of the armed services of three Wars are represented here. Soldier, sailor, marine, Army and Navy nurse, and WAC are here. Under a system of reciprocity we have one sailor each from the English, Royal Dutch, and Fighting French Navies. The Chaplain is responsible also for more than 100 negro patients.

The capacity of this facility is now 1,100 beds but due to extensive remodeling for further expansion now under way we cannot at present care for this number. By January 1, 1945 it is expected that we will be hospitalizing a full capacity of 1,800 to 2,000 individuals.

The Baptist S. S. Board, the publishing houses of the Methodist and Presbyterian denominations, the American Bible Society, and the Moody Colportage

Division of Moody Bible Institute have been generous in supplying an abundance of literature, Bibles, Testaments, and tracts. Our gratitude for this is unbounded.

Pastors and families of men or women coming to Oteen can be of help in our work by notifying the Chaplain in advance. It is wonderful to be able to say to a patient "Your pastor wrote about you, I've been expecting you" or "Friends from your home town wrote and asked me to meet you." Above all, pray for these who have given their health in defense of country and pray for the Chaplain as he ministers to them.

82.

7. Sanatoriums

We present also brief reports from Pastor E. M. Harris of Aberdeen, who continues his work with the sick at the State Sanatorium and with the girls at Samarcand; also a brief statement from J. N. Watson of Black Mountain in connection with his work at the Western North Carolina Sanatorium there:

(a) Aberdeen

The North Carolina Sanatorium is not unmindful of the religious needs of its patients and the value of religious instruction and public worship. For those who are up, there is a public preaching service every Sunday in the chapel conducted by the pastors of near by towns. These pastors are available for prayer meetings, personal visits and counseling. Sunday school every Sunday conducted by an able corps of teachers from the Sanatorium. The public worship services are well attended, and as a rule, much appreciated by the patients who are physically able to come. I would say that the response to all religious activities is encouraging. There are about 650 patients. In our visits we find a large percentage reading their Bibles. Church bulletins are greatly appreciated and any remembrances from their home church are prized and cherished.

(b) Western North Carolina

This year has been a most pleasant and profitable year at the Sanatorium. We have been able to visit rather regularly during the year. The patients, Doctors, and the nurses have been most cordial in their response. Dr. Bittinger, the Superintendent, has welcomed our work most graciously. There are 282 patients in the institution today, Oct. 20, 1943. Of that number, 149 are Baptists, 104 belong to other churches, and 29 make no profession of faith in our Lord Jesus Christ. This affords a great opportunity to do the work of a pastor, the work of an evangelist, and the work of a missionary. We visit the institution to bring cheer to those that are down-hearted, to rejoice with those that are getting well, and to tell those who are lost about our Saviour. We are privileged to preach to the patients one time each month. Those who are able come to the chapel; those who are not able can listen over the extension system that carries the message to them.

Perhaps I can best tell you about the work by telling you about a visit there. The visit I made this morning will serve: I visited about one hundred patients. I found joy, happiness, hope, despondency, sorrow, and disappointment. Several patients had moved to the first floor. This meant that they were getting well and would soon, under normal condition, be going home. It

is needless to say that they were rejoicing and wanted me to know about their success. I went into one room and found a man who had lost his mother since I was there last. This called for a word of comfort and a word of prayer to the Father for him. This not only helped the man, but I find that it helps me as well. A mother had received word from the War Department that her son had been seriously wounded; this called for a word of faith and hope and a prayer to the Father for his recovery. New patients had come in since I was there. One man was a Methodist, another was a Lutheran, another was a Baptist, and still another was a non-christian. To each of these patients I tried to say something that would help them get adjusted in their new surroundings, and to the non-christian, I urged upon him the necessity of trusting Christ as his Saviour. Several months ago, a pastor wrote me about a man there. This man was not a Christian. I made contact with the man, and have been interested in him since. I saw him this morning and spoke to him about trusting Christ.

The work offers a wonderful opportunity to do the real work of a pastor. May I urge you to remember the work in your prayers. Pray for the patients; write to the ones that leave your church and community; come to see the patients. Remember the patients on special occasions. Many of them have been there for years—yes years. They need your help and prayers. Will you help?

The Baptist Sunday School Board furnishes the Sunday School literature that is used in the Baptist work. Mr. Irvin Page, a deacon of the First Baptist Church in Black Mountain, N. C., has charge of the religious work and he is doing a good job of it. We deeply appreciate him, not only as a deacon, but as a co-laborer in our work at the Institution. We are grateful to the Superintendent, the doctors, and the nurses for the fine spirit of co-operation. They have been most grateful and helpful in their attitude. I feel sure that I speak the spirit of the patients, when I say, Thank you, to the State Convention for making this ministry possible. Keep some one at the Sanatorium!

83.

8. SAMARCAND

The buildings and campus at Samarcand cover about twenty acres. There are seven cottages well located, a large administration building, infirmary, educational building, a good chapel, superintendent's residence, a cannery and all necessary dairy, barn, and out-buildings. Preaching services are held in the chapel every Sunday by pastors of different denominations. There is no church organization, but girls are permitted to unite with the church of their choice when they are converted and wish to unite with a church. We have received upon a profession of faith and baptism this year twenty-four. To these we have given certificates of baptism and New Testaments, and when they go home, or homes are provided for them, they will be given church letters and pastors in the town to which they go will be notified. The future of many a girl depends largely upon the reception she received when she arrives at what is to be her home.

84.

IV. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We divide this report on Christian Education into two divisions: A. Christian Education in the Churches, B. Christian Education in the Colleges.

A. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE CHURCHES

John E. Lawrence who left the work as B. S. U. Secretary in May, 1942, continues in the Navy, having now attained the rank of Lieutenant (jg). As is well known, he was succeeded in the work by Richard T. Howerton, Jr., who continues as State Student Secretary.

Miss Cleo Mitchell has completed her work at Yale Divinity School, where she was on leave of absence, and is now Student Secretary and Personnel Director at Meredith College. She is giving special attention to selecting and training young ladies for work in the churches as church secretaries and as associational workers.

Miss Laura Bateman, who succeeded Miss Mitchell at W. C. U. N. C. in Greensboro, was married to John Lawrence in June of this year. While Lieutenant Lawrence is away she will devote a part of her time to the work in Greensboro.

In June of this year the General Board called Rev. James P. Westberry, of Bamberg, South Carolina, to become Secretary of the Department of Christian Education. After much thought Mr. Westberry felt led to decline the call, feeling that he should remain in the pastorate. No further steps have been taken to fill this place, which was so ably filled for a period of time by W. Perry Crouch.

It is with a deep sense of loss that we record the resignation of Nathan C. Brooks, Jr. as State Training Union Secretary. North Carolina Baptists, the Board believes, have never had a more devoted servant than Nathan Brooks. To those of the Convention staff he was a great source of inspiration. His courage and faith during his long period of illness was little short of a benediction to his associates. He really has the shepherd's heart, and in response to this urge he resigned the work to become pastor of the church in Waynesboro, Georgia. In its June meeting the General Board passed the following resolution:

> "Whereas Rev. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., has resigned as Training Union Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to return to the pastorate, having already assumed the pastorate of the First Baptist Church of Waynesboro, Georgia, and
>
> Whereas he served us unselfishly and effectively in this position from January 1, 1937 to June 1, 1943,
>
> Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina express to Mr. Brooks our heartfelt appreciation for these years of distinguished service. We know him to be a Christian gentleman of deep devotion and of the highest ideals. Moreover, we make record here of his vigorous and robust faith, which has been an inspiration to all of us.

Be It Also Resolved that our prayers and most cordial good wishes shall follow him as he returns to the pastorate to become the shepherd of souls.

We would also extend our deep appreciation to Mrs. Brooks, who through time of trial has likewise stood by with unfaltering faith.

Be It Resolved Further that this resolution form a part of the report of the General Board to the Baptist State Convention."

To take his place the Executive Committee, acting for the Board, has called to this important office W. Wilbur Hutchins, who began his work with the Convention October 1, coming to the work from the pastorate of the Southside Church in Winston-Salem. He brings to this task personal gifts of a very high order, a keen, well-trained mind, a warm heart, and an appreciation of the opportunities which the position affords. The Board feels that the churches, and in particular the young people, are to be congratulated because of his decision to accept the invitation of the Executive Committee.

Mr. L. L. Morgan, along with Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane as field workers, continues his effective work in the Sunday School Division.

Reports from the various divisions follow:

85.

1. DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

L. L. Morgan, Secretary

As we review the work of the past year, we are conscious that God has been good, and that our people have been kind and cooperative in all our work. We have had to face many difficulties, brought about by the war, but they have only been a challenge for many of our people to do greater things for Christ. Now, as never before, we need to go forward with faith and vigor in the promotion of Bible teaching in the Sunday School and Vacation Bible School. With more than a million prospects in North Carolina for our Baptist Sunday Schools, we must not let up anywhere, but quicken our efforts everywhere.

We express sincere appreciation for our associates in the work who have rendered excellent service throughout the year: Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, field workers; Miss Bessie Morgan and Mrs. Ben T. Holden, office secretaries; our approved and qualified workers, Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Mrs. J. P. Davis, Mrs. C. D. Bain, Mrs. F. A. Bower, Mrs. Clyde E. Baucom and Mrs. Ford A. Burns. We would express appreciation for the sympathetic council of our General Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, the generous and liberal attitude of Dr. T. L. Holcomb and his associates at the Sunday School Board in Nashville, to Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, for space in our Baptist paper, and for the efficient help he has rendered on the field during the year.

ACHIEVEMENTS

1. State Sunday School Convention:

Our Convention was held at the First Baptist Church, Greensboro, February 26, 27 and 28, with an attendance of more than eight hundred. The

speakers and conference leaders were at their best and our people were greatly helped. Dr. Harold W. Tribble, Dr. Sankey L. Blanton, Dr. O. T. Binkley, Mr. M. A. Huggins, and Dr. L. L. Carpenter were some of the feature speakers. Mr. J. N. Barnette, Mr. W. P. Phillips, Mr. Sibley Burnette, Mr. A. V. Washburn, Mr. Herman King, Miss Mary Virginia Lee, Miss Blanch Linthicum, Miss Allene Bryan, Miss Pauline Hargis, Miss Blossom Thompson, and Miss Frances Fraser were all with us to lead our conferences.

2. Associational Conferences:

During the week of March 29-April 2 the Sunday School Board forces joined us in an effort to hold an associational leadership conference in each of our seventy-one associations. We succeeded in getting into most of the associations and much good was accomplished.

3. Ridgecrest Assembly:

During the week of July 7-14 a great many of our associational officers attended the associational officers' conference at Ridgecrest. It was a great inspiration for them to meet and exchange ideas with leaders from all over the South. Many goals were set and new resolves made for better work. The following week, July 14-21, the regular Southwide Conference was held for officers and teachers. This was a great week and hundreds of our leaders took advantage of the fine program. They came in such great numbers that plans are now on foot to have two conferences for this group next year.

4. Enlargement Campaigns:

In the midst of war conditions we went ahead with our weeks of Sunday School Revival work in the churches. The chart on page 97 shows some of the results of our efforts. We used some of our best workers and the people responded in a very fine way. We ask that you join us in expressing sincere thanks to those who assisted us: J. W. Allen, Esther Adams, Mrs. C. D. Bain, Blanch Banks, Ethel Brown, Mrs. Ford A. Burns, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Rev. Willard Brown, Margaret Jane Childs, Rev. Gilmer Cross, Mrs. J. P. Davis, Mary Lee Ernest, Lois Edinger, Ella Sue Gravitt, Vivian Grant, Albertina Hare, Evelyn Hampton, Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Alice Justice, Madge Lewis, Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Rev. Thomas Lawrence, John Lane, Mrs. John Lane, Willene Manes, Myra Motley, Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Howard Olive, Alma Pearce, Margaret Sparks, Texie Sowers, Mrs. Charles Stephenson, Pearl York and W. F. West, Jr.

5. Vacation Bible Schools:

More and more our people are realizing the value of the Vacation Bible School. The lack of transportation has been a great handicap, but our people have gone on in the face of difficulties and we have a good record this year. So far we have received 504 reports and others will be coming in. We wish to thank the following associational workers for their contribution in this fine work: Miss Ruth Keller, Caldwell; Miss Madge Lewis, Haywood; Miss Zula Rogers, Little River; Miss Ruby Williams, Mount Zion; Miss Willa Marks, Surry; Miss Evelyn Stewart, Transylvania; Miss Gretchen Johnson, Tuckaseigee; Miss Vivian Grant, Wilmington; Miss Laura Mae Hilliard, Yancey; and Rev. Tom Lawrence, Pilot Mountain.

SUMMARY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL REVIVAL AND ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN WORK

Associations	Attendance in Classes						Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Attendance First Campaign Sunday	Attendance Last Campaign Sunday	Resident Church Members	Possibilities of Sunday School	Unsaved Above Primary Department	Number Workers At Beginning	Workers Added	Number Classes At Beginning	New Classes Added
	Number of Churches	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday											
Stanly and Other Churches	23	656	830	884	790	674	8,289	4,453	4,453	4,943	8,495	18,711	4,171	586	68	458	37
Beulah and Sandy Creek	15	367	341	420	391	424	2,403	1,197	1,260	1,527	2,224	4,726	1,112	249	68	162	41
Sandy Creek and Randolph	20	522	575	624	597	533	2,846	1,592	1,637	1,750	2,506	4,245	1,103	291	48	184	54
Montgomery	13	499	266	358	362	456	1,346	753	839	873	1,340	2,892	764	141	39	98	38
Haywood	21	495	585	598	558	582	4,035	2,234	2,441	2,433	3,813	10,829	3,826	312	83	209	62
TOTALS	92	2,539	2,597	2,884	2,698	2,669	18,919	10,229	10,630	11,526	18,378	41,403	10,976	1,579	306	1,111	232

6. Training Awards:

Since the new Training Course started October 1, 1934, we have issued in North Carolina 89,795 book awards. This gives us 7,719 awards for this year. In addition to this we have had issued in North Carolina since 1934, 2,405 Diplomas, 796 Red Seals, 318 Blue Seals, 186 Gold Seals, and 35 Post Graduate Diplomas. These awards have been issued to 42,103 different individuals.

Looking Ahead:

(1) Our State Sunday School Convention will be held in the First Baptist Church, High Point, February 1, 2, 3, 1944. We hope to reach 1,500 people for this great feast of good things.

(2) During the first week in April the Sunday School Board forces will join us in conducting one or two associational officers conferences in preparation for meetings to be held in all the associations immediately following these training conferences.

(3) The week of June 28-July 4 we plan to have forty associational Superintendents at Ridgecrest for the Associational Officers Conference.

(4) July 5-11 and July 12-18 will be Southwide Sunday School weeks at Ridgecrest. We plan to have 800 people present during the two weeks.

(5) We plan to use a large group of students and school teachers for field work during the summer of 1944, to conduct Sunday School Revivals, Study Courses and Vacation Bible Schools.

6. Our Goal for 1944:

1. Teacher Training in 1,000 churches.
2. Ten Thousand Training Awards.
3. Six weeks of simultaneous Sunday School Revival work.
4. Special emphasis upon local training during April and October.
5. Seventy-five Standard Sunday Schools.
6. Special emphasis upon Denominational days in the Sunday School.
7. An increase in Sunday School Enrollment even in a time like this.
8. Emphasis upon teaching for Christian Living.
9. Seven hundred Vacation Bible Schools.

In this tragic hour of world suffering and need, may God give to North Carolina Baptists a clear understanding of the spiritual needs of the State and the world. The magnitude and the urgency of the Sunday School task are overwhelming. Let us join hands, hearts and prayers as we go forward in the name of Christ.

86.

2. Training Union Division

W. Wilbur Hutchins, Secretary

PERSONNEL

On June 1, 1943, the Reverend Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., who for the past seven years has been Training Union Secretary for North Carolina, became pastor of the First Baptist Church of Waynesboro, Georgia. There has been a steady increase in the growth of the Baptist Training Union work since 1937, the year Mr. Brooks came to the Baptist Training Union Department. His spiritual depth and far-sighted vision permeated the spirit of Training

Union work in North Carolina. He is especially remembered for the superior program he prepared annually for the State Assembly at Ridgecrest.

Mrs. Brooks, his capable companion, gave admirable assistance in the various times she helped on the field and directed the work of the Junior Department.

One of the many fine contributions Mr. Brooks made to the work was the emphasis he placed on the "entire church family in Training Union and a family altar in every home." Baptist churches of North Carolina have been blessed by Mr. Brooks' consecration and intelligent planning.

On October 11, 1943, the Reverend W. Wilbur Hutchins, formerly pastor of the Southside Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., assumed the secretaryship. He has already made evident a spiritual insight and vision of Training Union work which will lead in its continued growth.

During the summer months Mr. Harold McManus, who is a student at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Miss Louise Paschall, who is a student at the W. M. U. Training School; and Miss Cleo Mitchell, who is now a faculty member in the Department of Religion and Student Secretary at Meredith College, assisted in the field program.

Miss Margaret Sparks, Intermediate Leader, began her second year of service with the Department on September 1. We are indeed fortunate to have her lead the Intermediates of our state and they have already manifested their love for her. Her leadership in the work during the time the Department was without a Secretary was of inestimable value.

Miss Mary Lou Wall, Office Secretary, is completing her seventh year with the Baptist State Convention. During the four and one-half months the Training Union Department was without a Secretary, Miss Wall's knowledge of the work kept it on it's upward growth.

SOME ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN 1943

In spite of war-time conditions, the Training Union Department maintained a worthy and active program in 1943.

1. This year associational officers were brought together in one of two Training Meetings in the state under the leadership of the Southwide Training Union force. We expect more active growth in Training Union work in the associations because of this period of training.

2. An Associational Enlargement Campaign was sponsored in the Robeson Association last April with sixteen churches participating.

3. Ten Regional Conventions were held in the spring with a total registration of 2,097.

4. One thousand, two hundred twenty-seven persons registered for the State Assembly at Ridgecrest. Dr. J. Clyde Turner brought the series of evening messages.

5. There were more than 800 North Carolinians who attended the two Southwide Training Union Conferences at Ridgecrest. This means a total of 2,027 North Carolina Baptists were reached by the Training Union meetings at Ridgecrest in July.

6. As shown in the chart on page 102, 63 churches were reached this summer by training courses and enlargement campaigns with leadership of the summer workers and the State Department.

7. In the spring Mr. Brooks assisted with an Enlargement Campaign in Louisiana and in the fall Miss Sparks assisted with one in South Carolina. Miss Sparks also served on the faculty of the two Southwide Training Union weeks at Ridgecrest.

8. The chart on page 103, pictures the work of the state as reported through the office in Raleigh. It might be stated here that a partial loss in units, directors, and churches having Training Union work is due to the fact that we, at the end of September each year, discard all records in our files from which we have had no information for three years. Thus, it is quite important that we urge each church in the state having Training Union work of any kind to report same to us at least once a year, affording us an opportunity to have up-to-date information in our files at the time the annual report is made.

LOOKING AHEAD

Nineteen forty-four presents itself as a year of opportunity. Careful and prayerful planning will be necessary if we prepare adequately to meet the following needs:

1. Feverishness and anxiety caused by war-time conditions, may be unconsciously causing our people of the local church to diminish their efforts. As never before in our history we need to enlarge! Not only is it vital that we "keep the home fires burning" but we need to "throw on another log" in every place possible so that the post-war world will find us ready to meet the training needs of our people.

2. Our churches are finding it increasingly difficult to enlist leadership in the various phases of church activities. This year we will vigorously attempt to strengthen our Adult work which will not only produce more efficient and trained leaders in our churches, but will result in more Young People enlisted in Training Union work and more positive Christian homes. This in turn will decrease juvenile delinquency and similar problems.

3. At this crucial stage in our world history, there is a cry for Christian citizenship. It is our plan to emphasize in our Training Union work the necessity of our taking a decisive stand against the sale of alcoholic beverages and other such current evils which face us. We purpose to guide our people to a consciousness of civic righteousness, the need for Christian political leaders, and the need for informed, consecrated voters.

4. Due to the numerous influences of various attitudes and philosophies concerning the lack of necessity for denominations, we propose to put a major emphasis on our Baptist doctrines and denominational life.

5. During these busy days, filled with so many civic and social activities, we will seek through the Training Union to stress the church-centered life. It is our hope to see adequate provision for: (a) mental growth through an increased emphasis on Bible study and the study course program; (b) physical and social growth through stewardship, temperance, and recreational program; (c) spiritual growth through an emphasis on evangelism and devotional life which will lead to missionary vision and a consciousness of world brotherhood.

We feel that if these above factors are majored upon along with the other endeavors of the Training Union program, our Baptist Adults, because of an increased faith will find balance, poise, and security even in these chaotic days, and our Young People, Intermediates, and Juniors will in turn be provided

with proper guidance in facing the choices necessary for them to make, many of whom will dedicate their lives for definite religious service.

Unless the Training Union Department is provided with at least two more workers, a consecrated Young People's and Junior Leader, the work will be greatly handicapped in trying to reach the above goals.

DEDICATION

We are dedicated to the Christian conviction that any vital religious training must be the superstructure on the foundation of a personal faith in God. But Christian training will open the channels through which faith in Christ can effectively express itself. So we dedicate ourselves with the best that is in us, under God, to:

1. Work with other Baptist Christians to help awaken in the masses of our people a "sense of need" for training as a necessary corollary of evangelism.

2. Try to gain for the training ministry of our churches a more strategic place in the thinking and planning of all our leadership.

3. Use training, and organization for training, not as an end in itself, but as a tool, an instrument given us by God to use for him as good stewards of the manifold grace of God, in helping all our people to develop intelligent and constructive understanding of the spiritual issues of our day, to the end that we may be laborers with Him in the coming Kingdom of Heaven.

87.

3. DIVISION OF STUDENT WORK

R. T. Howerton, Jr., Secretary

Personnel

The Student Division is happy to introduce several new personalities on its staff, as well as to present some veterans in student work. Meredith College is justly proud of its new Director of Religious Activities, Miss Cleo Mitchell, who guides the work of Meredith's Baptist Student Union with expert skill, earned in her experience as student secretary at the Woman's College in Greensboro, and in her three years of graduate study at Yale University Divinity School in the field of student religious work, which led to her B.D. and M.A. degrees. A sample of her ability to secure student cooperation is her recent stewardship drive. The students of Meredith have signed pledges directly to their churches in Raleigh amounting to $2,000. In return the churches have pledged to the students $500 with which to finance the budget of the Baptist Student Union of Meredith College.

Miss Louise Green, known among students at Appalachian as "Maw Green," is by no means elderly. Her nickname is evidence of her understanding personality and spiritual depth. The students go to her with all kinds of problems, find solutions, and send their friends. Miss Green is from Auburn University in Alabama, where for four years she was effectively active on the campus of B. S. U. Council. After teaching school a year, she followed her heart to student work in North Carolina, coming in August, following the resignation of Mrs. J. Elwood Roberts in June.

The marriage of Miss Laura Bateman to Lt. John E. Lawrence (Navy) left a vacancy at the student house in Greensboro, which was filled in September by Mrs. Howard G. McClain, formerly Miss Barbara Behrman of

TRAINING UNION CHART NO. 1—SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL ENLARGEMENT WORK

Associations	Churches Participating	Class Enrollment	Attendance in Class						Awards	Active T. U. Enrollment	Associate T. U. Enrollment	Possibilities on Church Roll	Unaffiliated Baptists	Number Unions Before	Number Unions After	Number Story Hours Before	Number Story Hours After	Officers and Leaders Before	Officers and Leaders After
			Sunday Attendance	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday											
Atlantic	5	209	70	121	142	152	158	108	84	17	4	702	------	2	10	0	1	3	37
Carolina	11	565	276	372	428	437	456	460	283	446	126	2,541	66	30	46	5	7	68	106
Macon	8	470	166	281	300	315	313	238	219	380	80	816	85	21	25	1	2	33	43
Mitchell	4	214	96	128	170	172	140	95	119	211	56	798	120	16	16	1	1	33	41
Neuse	4	201	12	155	169	169	182	149	133	71	27	155	27	8	9	2	2	12	35
Yancey	10	436	361	273	318	302	290	112	219	269	117	1,002	31	10	28	1	4	17	78
*Miscellaneous	21	465	134	292	275	392	374	372	238	333	109	1,372	49	23	31	3	4	51	65
Totals	63	2,560	1,115	1,622	1,802	1,939	1,913	1,534	1,295	1,727	519	7,386	378	110	165	13	21	217	405

*Training Union work in Buncombe, Carolina, Eastern, Flat River, Green River, Johnston, Kings Mountain, Sandy Run Associations, and Vacation Bible School Work in Pilot Mountain Association.

TRAINING UNION CHART NO. 2

Associations	Churches		Units					Total Number Units	Net Gain or Loss in Units	Study Course Awards Jan.-Sept.
	With T. U.	With Directors	Story Hour	Junior	Intermediate	Young People	Adult			
Alexander	6	6	4	5	6	4	6	25	Gain 5	97
Alleghany	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	Same	0
Anson	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	5	Loss 3	0
Ashe	4	3	0	1	0	2	0	3	Same	13
Atlantic	7	6	1	3	3	8	2	17	Same	88
Avery	3	3	0	1	1	0	1	3	Loss 3	0
Beulah	8	8	2	5	4	5	4	20	Same	7
Bladen	7	6	2	4	3	4	3	16	Loss 4	3
Blue Ridge	21	21	12	19	17	17	10	75	Gain 1	226
Brier Creek	2	2	1	2	2	3	2	10	Gain 1	0
Brunswick	6	5	1	5	3	5	2	16	Loss 1	12
Brushy Mountain	5	4	1	3	5	2	2	13	Same	75
Buncombe	44	39	19	31	31	24	30	135	Loss 15	335
Cabarrus	24	20	20	24	24	21	26	115	Loss 17	401
Caldwell	24	22	13	18	17	17	13	78	Gain 9	215
Carolina	25	25	9	14	16	18	17	74	Gain 14	360
Catawba River	19	19	17	18	19	12	15	81	Loss 1	431
Central	16	15	0	12	12	17	7	48	Loss 7	31
Chowan	15	13	3	7	10	9	7	36	Loss 10	57
Columbus	9	8	0	3	6	1	1	11	Loss 12	61
Dock	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	Same	34
Eastern	24	21	15	22	21	13	14	85	Loss 4	197
Elkin	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	5	Gain 4	64
Flat River	7	6	1	4	6	5	4	20	Loss 1	51
French Broad	8	7	1	4	3	16	3	27	Gain 5	2
Gaston County	31	30	34	40	44	28	31	177	Gain 3	796
Green River	6	5	6	8	8	6	5	33	Loss 2	264
Haywood	19	18	9	11	15	11	11	57	Gain 3	337
Johnston	22	19	4	11	15	6	7	43	Loss 1	127
Kings Mountain	35	31	10	27	25	17	11	90	Gain 3	336
Liberty	23	21	11	25	26	16	13	91	Gain 5	189
Little River	15	15	8	10	10	14	10	52	Loss 4	251
Macon County	14	13	2	11	11	10	6	40	Gain 3	189
Mecklenburg	29	29	20	35	29	25	24	133	Loss 45	458
Mitchell	4	3	2	4	3	5	2	16	Gain 5	132
Montgomery	8	8	4	6	9	7	9	35	Loss 16	20
Mount Zion	38	37	11	26	26	22	23	108	Loss 2	270
Neuse	6	6	2	4	6	1	2	15	Loss 4	169
New Found	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	Same	0
New South River	20	19	4	13	10	14	8	49	Loss 4	168
Pee Dee	11	10	2	6	7	7	1	23	Loss 10	98
Piedmont	41	40	23	31	30	30	25	139	Loss 8	665
Pilot Mountain	26	23	15	23	23	20	20	101	Loss 2	113
Raleigh	27	26	13	21	23	23	13	93	Loss 8	154
Randolph	17	17	12	13	11	9	14	59	Loss 2	0
Roanoke	31	25	9	20	22	20	7	78	Loss 3	299
Robeson	25	23	12	21	22	14	16	85	Gain 16	685
Rowan	17	16	9	13	17	11	10	60	Loss 6	74
Sandy Creek	17	14	3	11	12	8	6	40	Loss 13	87
Sandy Run	29	27	11	15	15	13	12	66	Gain 9	332
South Fork	22	21	18	22	27	20	25	112	Loss 4	368
South Mountain	9	9	6	7	8	6	5	32	Loss 8	16
South Yadkin	14	12	13	19	15	11	13	71	Same	276
Stanly	10	10	6	8	9	7	6	36	Loss 24	138
Stone Mountain	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	Loss 1	0
Stony Fork	4	3	1	2	2	1	1	7	Same	0
Surry	8	8	2	4	4	6	3	19	Loss 8	50
Tar River	15	13	3	9	11	9	5	37	Loss 12	128
Tennessee River	8	5	1	4	1	4	2	12	Same	28
Three Forks	14	14	6	10	10	10	11	47	Loss 2	43
Transylvania	10	8	2	4	5	5	3	19	Loss 2	12
Tuckaseigee	13	12	5	6	6	5	4	26	Gain 4	70
Union	15	14	3	5	5	7	4	24	Loss 40	13
West Chowan	23	21	13	21	21	13	14	82	Gain 7	104
West Liberty	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Loss 1	0
Western N. C.	7	6	3	4	6	3	1	17	Loss 3	1
Wilmington	18	18	11	13	12	11	7	54	Loss 15	228
Yadkin	8	7	3	5	3	3	4	18	Same	34
Yancey	11	10	5	8	10	7	6	36	Gain 19	197
Burnt Swamp	8	8	4	1	1	3	2	11	Loss 7	91
Cherokee	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	Loss 1	0
TOTALS	1,024	945	465	767	786	679	576	3,273	Net Loss 221	10,770

Meredith and Greensboro. Mrs. McClain will continue her splendid work at the Woman's College until the return of Mrs. Lawrence sometime in December.

Following a doctor's order for a two month's rest at her Greenville, Alabama home, Miss Mary Lee Ernest returned in September to the Student House at E. C. T. C. to continue her well-rounded program of promotion, guidance and counselling.

The Baptist men of N. C. State have as their part-time student secretary Mr. David Harris, who has been working since April in enlisting the Baptist students in the churches of Raleigh.

For years the students of Duke University have presented a challenge to Durham pastors and the student department. A turn for the better came with the advent of Dr. C. Sylvester Green to the Duke campus as Director of Religious Activities. He will greatly assist the newly-appointed part-time student secretary, Mr. Harold Townsend, a student at Duke University Divinity School, recent graduate of Wake Forest College, where he served as B. S. U. president.

Mrs. Howard L. Bowman, graduate of Mars Hill, who served as office secretary for the student department for two years, resigned in order to finish work toward her B. A. degree at Meredith College. She was succeeded by Miss Adelaide Charles, Meredith '43, of Winston-Salem.

The work of these six full-time and two part-time secretaries is supplemented by pastors in college centers, faculty advisers, directors of religious activities, and friends of college students all over the State.

Campus Organizations

Listed below are the Baptist Student Union presidents with their pastors and faculty advisers. (*See Chart*).

State Officers

North Carolina Baptist Student Union Officers, 1943-44:

President .....Calvin Knight.....Wake Forest
Enlistment Vice-President ..Una Lee Richardson.....A. S. T. C.
Social Vice-President .....Elizabeth Shelton.....Meredith
Devotional Vice-President .Jane Carroll.....W. C. U. N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer .....Florence Gordon.....Mars Hill
Publicity Director .....Richard Duncan.....N. S. State
"Baptist Student" Repr.....Jim Satterwhite.....Bowman Gray
Music Director .....Elizabeth White....Atlantic Christian

PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR

1. *Local*

The major features of the year's activity are local, statewide and southwide in nature. Generally, the activities of the Baptist Student Union on the campus include the following: September: Pre-school planning retreat, Magazine campaign, Welcoming social, Organization of S. S., B. T. U., Y. W. A., prayer meetings, Bible study groups, Join-the-Church-Sunday; October-November: Stewardship drive, study courses, delegations to State Student Convention, Thanksgiving services, socials; December: Help to needy groups, Student Night at Christmas; January: Join-the-Church-Sunday, study courses, inventory of year's work; February: Religious emphasis week; March: Mission

Study course; April: Election of officers, Spring retreats for officers, Volunteering for summer service; May: Installation Banquet, Mother's Day programs; June: Southwith B. S. U. Conference, Ridgecrest; June-July-August, S. S., and B. T. U. field work.

2. Statewide

Statewide activities during the year were as follows: Planning Conference for remainder of year's work, January 29-30, held at Pullen Memorial in Raleigh, with 35 students and secretaries attending; April 10-11, Eastern Spring Retreat, 125 newly elected officers attending; April 17-18, Western Spring Retreat, Ridgecrest, 80 attending; Annual Baptist Student Convention, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, 300 out-of-town registrants, total attending, 550.

During the spring Miss Mary Nance Daniel, Southwide Associate in the Student Department visited North Carolina to conduct conferences at the Spring Retreats. While here she visited and spoke at the Woman's College, U. N. C., Baptist Hospital, and Duke University.

Dr. Claude U. Broach, also Southwide Associate in the Student Department, visited the State in May. He spoke at Wake Forest, Meredith, Duke, U. N. C., W. C. U. N. C., Mars Hill, and N. C. State.

THE ANNUAL STUDENT CONVENTION

The First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem was host to the 300 out-of-town students who attended the Annual Baptist Convention October 22-24. The total in attendance was around 550. Speakers and their topics were as follows: Rev. Francis W. McPeek, of the Washington Federation of Churches, "The Church Against Crime"; Dr. Claude U. Broach, "B. S. U. Serving the Changing Campus"; Dr. Harold W. Tribble, two addresses on "Christ Meets the Needs of the World"; and Dr. J. W. "Bill" Marshall, "I Was Hungry and Ye Gave Me Meat." Dr. Broach taught the Sunday School lesson, for which the entire student delegation met in a group with the Young People's Department of the Sunday School. The lesson was taught by means of a Panel discussion.

Two one-hour forum discussions were lead by outstanding thinkers, who are listed here with their subjects: "Great Christian Affirmations, Dr. Kelley Barnett; "The Spiritual Peril of Moral Compromise," Dr. O. T. Binkley; "Private Devotion and Public Worship," Dr. Claude U. Broach; "Our Racial Minorities," Mr. Edwin L. Duckles, field Secretary for American Friends Service Committee; "Vocational Guidance in a World at War," Dr. Alphonse Heninburg, National Urban League; "Winning the World to Christ," Dr. J. W. Marshall, Foreign Mission Board.

Dr. C. C. Carpenter, Dean of the Bowman Gray Medical School, was chairman of the Panel Quiz, during which students questioned each of the above leaders from the floor, the leaders responding with invaluable answers and opinions.

Dr. Ralph A. Herring delivered the convention sermon using the keynote, "In God We Trust," as his topic. The message was inspiring and led the students to the spiritual climax of the meeting. The Holy Spirit was interpreted in the sermon as the indispensable energizing power for Christian living.

CHART

School	Council Presidents	No. of Council Members	Student Secretary	Faculty Adviser	Pastor Adviser
Appalachian State	Pearl Steelman	52*	Miss Louise Green		Rev. J. C. Canipe
Atlantic Christian	Elizabeth White	5			Rev. Hugh A. Ellis
Baptist Hospital (Nurses School)	Phyllis Raburn	16		Dr. H. M. Vann	Miss Edna Heingerling
Bowman Gray School of Medicine	Lillard Hart	11		Dr. Wingate Johnson	Rev. C. E. Parks
Campbell	Gilbertine Hardy	20		Miss Mabel Powell	Rev. Charles B. Howard
Catawba	Frances Arthurs	7		M. L. Braun	
Duke	Anna Lawrence	15	Harold Townsend		Rev. J. Winston Pearce Dr. Owen F. Herring
E. C. T. C.	Carol Leigh Humphries	18	Miss Mary Lee Ernest	Miss Ethel Watters	Rev. A. Hartwell Campbell Rev. J. D. Simons
Gardner-Webb	Meredith McGinnis	12	Mrs. Hubert C. Dixon, Director Religious Activities		Rev. J. L. Jenkins
Greensboro College	Betty Kirkpatrick	3			Dr. J. Clyde Turner
Lenoir-Rhyne	Pearl Franklin	8			Rev. N. K. Benfield
Mars Hill	Florence Gordon	96*		Ella H. Pierce	Dr. Carl M. Townsend
Meredith	Charlotte Green	53*	Miss Cleo Mitchell		
N. C. State	Wilbur E. Campbell	12	David Harris	Buddy Price	Rev. Lee C. Sheppard
Pembroke State	Adief Bell Oxendine	17		Miss Mary Livermore	Rev. P. A. Underwood
Salem	Jean McNew, Student Representative.				
U. N. C.	Harold Gould	15		Dr. Cecil Johnson	Dr. Kelley Barnett
Wake Forest	Elbert Wethington	14			Rev. Eugene Olive
W. C. T. C.	Doris Gibbs	28*		Miss Kathleen Davis	Rev. J. Alex Herring
Wingate	Beatrice Gulledge	15			Rev. W. C. Link
W. C. U. N. C.	Helen Sullivan	45*	Mrs. H. G. McClain, acting, Mrs. J. E. Lawrence, on leave.		Rev. Wilson Woodcock

*These schools have the Greater Council Plan in operation.

Southwide

The annual Southwide B. S. U. Conference at Ridgecrest June 9-16 was attended by 1,415 students, 110 of them North Carolinians. After welcoming the delegations with a reception in the hotel lobby, they participated in a challenging and inspiring program, the largest of its kind in the world.

Prospects

The needs of the students of the State and the responsibility of the Student Department will be met only when there are fully qualified student secretaries on more of our larger college and university campuses. Obviously, student religious work must be carried on under adequate adult leadership. A comparison of student work on campuses served by full time secretaries with the work on campuses where there are none, will prove the great value of the qualified student secretary. Experience has shown that in a short while the student secretary, from a financial point of view alone, will more than pay his way by securing contributions to local churches from students while they are in college. The greater value of the local secretary in developing leadership among our college youth can only be measured by the history of this denomination in years to come.

A plea is here made, also, for ministers, in college communities to count college students equally as valuable to their churches as business men and women and other adults. College students are not transients. They are not children. They are adults, or fast becoming. They are prospects for full membership in churches. Pastors and other church workers would make no mistake to look on them as such, and to visit them with the persistence equal to that applied to business men, school teachers, and professional people. It is the task of the student department to help the churches in this work.

Pastors of students who leave home for college should encourage them to take with them their church letters, or to write for them immediately upon joining a church in the college center. The help of pastors in college communities, already most genuine and generous, would be invaluable if directed toward the goal of securing the full membership of college students.

One of the leading churches in the State has abolished the affiliatory or watch-care status for new-comers, encouraging full membership only. Full church membership is a necessary basis for the highest Christian living which is the aim of all our striving.

88.

B. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE COLLEGES

1. REPORTS OF THE COLLEGES

Elsewhere in this report will be found references to the educational debt of the Convention, the amount furnished the several colleges for current support, and to a statement concerning our general educational problems.

Brief reports from the colleges, submitted by the presidents of the various schools, and statistical exhibits follow.

89.

(a) CAMPBELL COLLEGE

B. F. McLeod, President of Board of Trustees
L. H. Campbell, President

War has taken from and added to. Vacant rooms in the dormitories for boys constantly remind us of war's heavy toll upon every constructive agency. But the tragedy of this whole catastrophe strengthens the conviction that the promotion of intelligent goodness, the good of Christian Education, is the only sure way out. The importance of the truly Christian College in world reconstruction is magnified as the ruins wrought by pagan idealogies become more appalling.

A reduction of 75 is shown in the overall enrollment from last year. A large number of girls on the campus is more than offset by the greater reduction in resident boys and day students. The classification cards show a decreased number registered for liberal arts courses, with an increase in Commercial Education and college preparatory classes.

In spite of heavy losses incurred during last year to the armed services, the auditor's report shows that the financial conditions of the college is excellent. Final payment has this year been made on the $20,000 loan negotiated some years ago to repair the D. Rich Administration building. At the same time the J. A. Campbell home place, containing approximately 115 acres, has been purchased and paid for without incurring a loan. Henceforth this property, for years leased as the college dairy and stock farm, can be used rent-free and made to supply essential foods difficult to purchase on the market even at higher cost.

Despite many perplexing problems experienced in operating a small denominational college in war time, certain advantages are enjoyed by such institutions not taken over partially or wholly by the government for defense training. Less regimentation, fewer distractions, and greater spiritual freedom must now exist; and for the future, less likelihood of entangling alliances. At the same time it is hoped that as pressure of outward circumstances increases, a correspondingly greater reliance upon denominational cooperation may produce a closer fellowship with other Baptist institutions and agencies.

Every effort is being made to maintain high scholastic standards in spite of the teacher shortage. Requirements of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools are being observed, in order that the college's membership may continue unquestioned.

90.

(b) CHOWAN COLLEGE

J. Mayon Parker, President of Board of Trustees

Faced with a war-born decline in enrollment, with sharply increasing operating costs for this reason as well as from the general affect of the war to increase operating costs, and with the difficult task of maintaining a capable faculty and administration against the competition of the constant drain of man- and woman-power to the armed forces, action suspensing Chowan College for the duration of the present national emergency was taken by its Board of Trustees at the close of the 1942-43 session of the school. The action was taken for the purpose of conserving the assets and endowment of the college for service in the years of peace following this great

conflict when youth again will be seeking Christian training for living rather than driven by necessity as at present to learn the skills of war. The suspension was achieved with all assets and endowment intact, and with all current obligations discharged.

91.

(c) GARDNER-WEBB

Phil L. Elliott, President

(No report received)

92.

(d) MARS HILL COLLEGE

E. F. Watson, President of Board of Trustees
Hoyt Blackwell, President

The eighty-eighth session of Mars Hill College is gratifying from many points of view. The present enrollment is 657 regular college students and 15 special students. Most of the specials are young children of the community who are taking music. In the regular college group there are 173 young men and 484 young women. In this number are 23 ministerial students and 2 children of missionaries. Of the college students, 627 are church members. Dr. Theodore F. Adams of Richmond is now leading us in our annual revival meeting. We believe that his Christian personality, his gospel sermons, and the Christian atmosphere of the campus and of the local church will be the means of reaching many of the 25 members of our college family who have not yet publicly named Christ as their Saviour and Lord.

The college has lost several of its teachers to the armed forces. All necessary adjustments and replacements have been made, and the present faculty and general staff are capable and aggressively Christian. Those who began their work with us at the beginning of the present year are: Miss Mattie Russell, history; Mr. C. H. Sullivan, mathematics and physics; Miss Anne Clayton, physical education; Mrs. Winifred Thurlow, dietitian; Mrs. Paul Dunstan, assistant in the library; Miss Brucie Barnes, hostess in Edna Moore and New dormitories; Mrs. W. S. Sparks, hostess in Rivermont and cottages for young men; Mrs. A. K. Cheek, secretary to the Registrar; Miss Edith Swann, bookkeeper.

The first term of the summer school as an integral part of the regular schedule of the college was most satisfactory. Much credit is due Dean R. M. Lee, the faculty, and those in the offices for this achievement. There were 142 students enrolled; the budget was paid in full without drawing upon the resources of the college treasury; and prospects for the coming summer are favorable.

For the calendar year 1942, the Convention made an appropriation of $9,500 to Mars Hill for current support. For the present calendar year, 1943, this appropriation was increased to $15,000. Had it not been for the added amount of $5,500 the loss from student tuition and fees and the loss of $9,500 through NYA might have been critical. The college is keenly aware of its added obligation to this Convention. Its constant purpose shall be dedicate its all to Christ-permeated education.

The college is now entering upon the ninth year of its present enlargement and endowment program. Since this movement was launched approximately $500,000 in new buildings, equipment, repairs to old buildings, and improve-

ments generally has been added to its physical resources. It will require at least another $500,000 to accomplish the goal which has been set. Those who have brought us to the half-way mark will let nothing turn them aside until this work is done.

93.

(a) MEREDITH COLLEGE

W. H. Weatherspoon, President of Board of Trustees
Carlyle Campbell, President

The total enrollment for 1942-43 was 461. Students registered from three foreign countries, 13 states, and 72 counties in North Carolina. The academic classification of the 416 regular college students shows 132 freshmen, 83 sophomores, 90 juniors, and 111 seniors. According to denominational affiliation, indicated at the beginning of the year, there were 318 Baptists, 54 Methodists, 20 Presbyterians, 21 members of other denominational groups, and 21 unidentified with any church. In the student body were 28 daughters of ministers, and six daughters of missionaries.

The auditor's report on operations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1943, indicates an income of $263,750.54, and expenditures amounting to $252,922.43. Almost 72% of the total income was received from students. Over 99% of student accounts receivable had been paid in cash before the end of the year. The College received in gifts during the year $18,804.50.

It is impossible in this brief report to make a detailed summary or evaluation of the year's activities. Yet, in spite of the dislocations and pressures of a war economy, we feel that the achievement of the year was essentially commendable. Special reference is made to Religious Emphasis Week, in February, under the leadership of Dr. Ralph A. Herring, of Winston-Salem. We record with deep regret the death of Mr. F. B. Hamrick on May 24, 1943; since 1929 he had been the efficient and greatly beloved bursar and treasurer of the College.

The year 1943-44 has begun auspiciously. We have the largest enrollment since 1940, and the largest freshman class since 1938. We are equally pleased with the apparent ability and promise of the new students admitted. An improved financial situation made possible some important renovations to the plant during the summer. Under the guidance of Miss Cleo Mitchell, religious counselor and instructor in the department of religion, we are developing a specific program for the training of church workers.

We are now preparing to launch the expansion program referred to in this report a year ago. During the spring and summer educational experts made a survey of the College and its constituency, and on the basis of their report the Board of Trustees has authorized a financial campaign for $565,000, for buildings, additions to endowment, and permanent improvements. Of this amount, $65,000 is already in hand. In this challenging and sacred enterprise, we confidently expect the interest and support of our Baptist people.

94.

(f) WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

John A. Oates, President of Board of Trustees
T. D. Kitchin, President

Wake Forest College reports the smallest enrollment since 1910. That year there were 403 students in the college. At present there are 448, not including

students in the medical school. Many of these are sixteen and seventeen year-old freshmen and will not be allowed to stay in college long. Since Pearl Harbor 1,050 students have been lost from our classrooms to the Armed Forces.

Up to the present we have lost twenty members of the instructional staff to the service. No additions have been made to the faculty since the last meeting of the Convention.

The Law School of the college has suffered a heavy loss in enrollment during the war period as all other law schools in the country. By an earlier order of the Board of Trustees the Law School was to be kept open if at all possible to do so. The solution to the problem came in the form of a merger with the law school of Duke University. Neither law school loses its identity in the merger, both seemed to be accommodated and the plan is working out satisfactorily. For the present the students registered in both law schools are being taught on the Duke University campus. The experience thus far commends the merger which is wholly an emergency measure.

The Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, located here in Winston-Salem, has had a more fortunate experience than the Law School. This is because of the increased demand for medical education in order to meet the needs of the Armed Forces and the depleted service among civilians as well. The enrollment in the Medical School is all that can be accommodated and there is a long waiting list. The total enrollment in the Medical School is now 164 and is composed of civilian students and students inducted into the Army and Navy under the Specialized Training Program. The college will confer the M. D. degree on 34 members of the senior class the 21st of December. Classes enter each nine months and classes will also be graduating at the same intervals.

A unit of the Army Finance School was established at Wake Forest College in August, 1942. This at one time seemed to be a fortunate opportunity for the college for the duration. A highly select group of men were sent to the campus for periods of twelve weeks' training. They came from practically all states in the Union and they represent the kind of men that we are glad to have as friends throughout the entire country. Our relationships with the men and the officers have been mutually pleasant and the officers have been thoroughly satisfied with the college and the opportunities offered them.

The War Department has given notice however, that by January 15 the Army Finance School at Wake Forest College would be wholly moved back to its home post at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana. You will be interested to know why this change of plan has come about. Following World War No. 1, a small Army Finance School has been in operation at Fort Benjamin Harrison for the training of men in handling the government finances in Army posts and stations. With the great increase of the Army, the Finance School had to be increased. There was not room for it at the original post at that time and they sought opportunity at Wake Forest College for the non-commissioned branch. There is now plenty of space available at Fort Benjamin Harrison and the Army's policy of conservation of funds now warrants the return of the Wake Forest Finance School to its permanent post. I quote the following statement from the Headquarters Army Service Forces:

> "May I stress the fact that the withdrawal is not to be interpreted in any sense as dissatisfaction with the facilities or man-

agement of the school. On the contrary, it is evident from my discussions with those of my staff who are intimately familiar with Wake Forest that they think very highly of the school and are deeply conscious of the contribution this school has made and continues to make towards the war effort."

The removal of the Finance School is naturally a disappointment, coming in the midst of the duration, because the college has been put to considerable expense in modifications in order to meet the needs of our Finance Unit. Furthermore, it is especially bad for the contract to be cancelled in the middle of the college fiscal year because our budget for 1943-44 was set up in the light of a clear statement that our contract with the Army would run until June 30, 1944. We thought nothing could be surer than a government contract.

The college made, in December 1942, application for a unit of the Army Specialized Training Program. In due time Wake Forest College was designated by the Army for the establishment on our campus of a pre-medical unit. The college was inspected by several officials at various times and was heartily approved. But our experience is similar to the experience of other institutions designated by the Army for pre-medical training in our general area, namely, the units have not been activated yet. There is at least uncertainty in the mind of all, perhaps the Army itself, concerning its progress in this particular and restricted field. The Navy, however, has activated pre-medical units at several nearby institutions but the Army operates on a different program. Upon the advice of inspectors, we have gone to some expense already in getting ready for the pre-medical unit.

I mention these matters because you are entitled to have full information. The work goes on notwithstanding the distractions and inconveniences of war. The courses most in demand are kept available. The purpose and spirit of the college are maintained but there are financial problems arising inevitably in the situation that I have just described.

95.

(g) WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

P. B. Upchurch, President of Board of Trustees

C. C. Burris, President

Wingate College closed its 46th session the last of May, and the fiscal year June 15. The enrollment for the year was below normal for men, but above normal for women, which was perfectly natural, due to the emergency. Despite the war our faculty was held intact, and the same is true for the 1943-44 session. Only a few changes have been made. Many of our boys were called away, but many were permitted to finish their year's work.

From a financial standpoint, we had our best year, operating with a surplus of income over expenses. We have been able to do this for the last five years due to increase in gifts from the churches and the Baptist State Convention and by practicing strict economy.

The College has launched its 50th anniversary campaign for new buildings and equipment, payment of debt, and for a general plant renovation. Mr. Joel Herren, as Alumni Secretary, is in charge of this campaign and has already begun his work with marked results.

Wingate is located in the center of the population of the two Carolinas

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CONDITION AT JUNE 30, 1943—EXHIBIT "A"

College	Assets							Liabilities			Net Worth
	Cash	Due by Students	Inventories	Loan Funds	Endowment Funds	Plant Funds	Total Assets	Notes Owed	Accounts Owed	Total Liabilities	
Wake Forest	$ 82,427.61	$ 2,447.00	$ 6,189.65	$72,038.01	$3,010,769.89	$1,555,906.95	$4,729,779.11	$493,687.50	$----------	$493,687.50	$4,236,091.61
Meredith	47,588.06	8,316.86	11,155.00	25,806.39	553,395.27	1,509,265.97	2,155,527.55	----------	12,845.53	12,845.53	2,142,682.02
Chowan	1,116.47	149.50	1,644.78	1,137.24	36,121.93	249,215.00	289,384.92	8,500.00	43.50	8,543.50	280,841.42
Campbell	22,742.92	1,118.92	5,825.00	3,224.34	179,154.66	414,380.00	626,445.84	3,750.00	34.45	3,784.45	622,661.39
Wingate	608.66	2,096.00	580.00	1,444.60	----------	102,853.94	107,583.20	11,926.07	4,692.93	16,619.00	90,964.20
Mars Hill	59,836.21	1,151.95	15,698.00	21,501.19	124,593.39	716,769.46	939,550.20	----------	17,498.44	17,498.44	922,051.76

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF OPERATION FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1943—EXHIBIT "B"

College	Income			Total Expended	Profit or Loss† if all Accounts Collected	Uncollected Accounts for Session 1942-43	Profit or Loss		Students Paying if all Accounts Collected	Lacked Expenses if half Accounts Collected	Per Cent of Total Income Paid by Students
	Student	Other	Total				If no Accounts Collected	If half Accounts Collected			
Wake Forest	$382,573.61	$244,828.16	$627,401.77	$547,940.00	$ 79,461.77	$ 2,147.00	$ 77,314.77	$ 78,388.27	$165,366.39	$166,439.89	60.97
Meredith	213,642.93	50,117.61	263,760.54	252,922.43	10,838.11	1,657.11	9,181.00	10,009.50	39,279.50	40,108.00	80.98
Chowan	13,448.67	7,608.72	21,057.39	23,507.84	†2,450.45	149.50	†2,599.95	†2,525.20	10,059.17	10,133.92	63.86
Campbell	103,522.92	21,888.56	125,411.48	101,646.28	23,765.20	1,118.92	22,646.28	23,205.74	‡1,876.64	‡1,317.18	82.54
Wingate	34,245.23	7,873.82	42,119.05	39,605.20	2,513.85	265.18	2,248.67	2,386.26	5,359.97	5,497.56	81.30
Mars Hill	259,880.97	32,017.60	291,898.57	227,466.00	64,432.57	1,151.95	63,280.62	63,856.59	‡32,414.97	‡31,839.00	89.03

†Figures so marked indicate a Loss.
‡Student income overpaid all Expenses.

EXHIBIT "C"

Institution	President	Post Office	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1942-1943			Enrollment Summer School 1943	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Graduates		
				College	High School	Special				College	Junior College	High School
Wake Forest (Including Bowman Gray Medical School)	T. D. Kitchin	Wake Forest	144	1,028			380	100	6	150		
Meredith	Carlyle Campbell	Raleigh	60	416		32	92		20	98		
Mars Hill	Hoyt Blackwell	Mars Hill	46	810		21	142	41	33		192	
Campbell	L. H. Campbell	Buies Creek	35	284	126		27	19	35	28 41*	28	
			285	2,538	126	53	641	160	94	317	220	
Wingate	C. C. Burris	Wingate	14	104	25	12	42	7	1	23	33	24
Gardner-Webb	P. L. Elliott											

*Business Education Students, One-Year Certificates.

and is surrounded by thousands of Baptists who have the College on their hearts. The College wishes to be a part of the Baptist Educational program in North Carolina, even though it could continue the present Associational ownership.

It is the dawn—the new day is at hand. Will Baptists of North Carolina seize the day and through Christian Education make it the day in which the King shall reign?

96.

V. BENEVOLENCE

Under the present arrangement we think of the orphanage, hospital and aged ministers' relief when the word "benevolence" is mentioned. We should not think of the Ministers' Retirement Plan as benevolence. However, we include a statement here concerning it, because it is closely akin to *relief* and both are administered by the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

97.

A. RELIEF AND ANNUITY

1. RELIEF

We are glad to print here for the information of the Convention, and for future reference, facts about relief and annuity as furnished us by Secretary Watts of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. We call attention to the fact that the Relief and Annuity Board has many different funds and plans, and that beneficiaries in North Carolina under all these plans have received, or will receive during 1943 more than $65,000.

(a) Relief Department

Beneficiaries receiving aid during 1943: Pastors 56, Widows 67, Total 123, receiving payments of $10,484.25

(b) Annuity Department

(Old) Annuity Fund:

Number of Members paying dues	90	
Age Annuitants 44, receiving annually.....		$22,000.00
Disability 17, receiving annually		8,500.00
Widows 36, receiving annually		10,800.00
Total		$41,300.00

Members in Baptist Boards Employees Retirement Plan State Board 34.
No annuitants at present.
Institutional Employees Retirement Plan for Orphanages 65.
Number Annuitants 16, receiving annually $4,898.16
Educational Institutions Employees Retirement Plan—
Mars Hill College—14.
No annuitants at present.
Age Security Plan:
Number of persons participating 2.
Churches participating 2.
No beneficiaries at present.
Service Annuity Plan: (Closed to New Members).
Annuitants 1, Disability annuitant receiving annually $405.12

(c) Ministers' Retirement Plan

Total Certificates Issued	454	
Churches Cooperating	642	
Number receiving age annuities 15, receiving annually		$5,642.52
Number receiving disability annuities 4, receiving annually		1,928.76
Number Widows 5, receiving annually		778.80
Total		$8,350.08

Annual benefits paid in North Carolina under all plans—Relief and Annuity for the year of 1943 ....$65,437.61

98.

2. Orphanage

Zeno Wall, President of Board of Trustees
I. G. Greer, General Superintendent

Article I of our constitution says: "This institution shall be known as the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, Incorporated, formerly known as Thomasville Baptist Orphanage and later known as the Mills Home, according to its amended charter, and shall have for its object the support and caring for and training of dependent children of the white race."

There are two officials of the Orphanage, a general superintendent and a treasurer. Mr. I. G. Greer is the general superintendent and Mr. R. D. Covington is treasurer. Their offices are in Thomasville and are located on the Mills Home grounds.

The Orphanage maintains two homes, the Mills Home in Thomasville and the Kennedy Home near Kinston. These are not two orphanages but are the two homes of the Baptist Orphanage. Each of these homes has a superintendent but neither has a separate treasurer, for the Orphanage treasurer handles all of the finances of both homes. Miss Sarah E. Elmore is superintendent of Mills Home and Rev. W. C. Reed is superintendent of Kennedy Home.

The Social Service Department, Miss Hattie Edwards, director, receives all applications for the entrance of children into the Orphanage and after investigation makes recommendation to the general superintendent who makes the final decision. He says whether the child is to be accepted and if so into which home. If it seems best he places the child in a boarding home or establishes a mothers' aid home.

We have cared for during 1942, 687 in the two homes, 35 in boarding homes and 74 in their own homes. We have been able to place a larger number than ever before, this enabling us to be of service to more children.

Attendance in school reached almost 99 per cent due to the general good health of the children and the almost total absence of any contagious diseases.

As a result of good food, regular hours and the cooperation of all workers, the health of our children is far above that of the outside population.

Many activities are involved in the production of good food. The farm from which we receive fresh vegetables in abundance along with pork and beef, the dairy farm from which each child received a quart of whole milk daily, the poultry yard where all of our chickens and eggs are produced, and the 100,000 half gallon jars that are filled with every kind of fruit and vegetable by our friends all over North Carolina. All of these good things are sent out to our 19 kitchens of the two homes where they are prepared as well balanced meals under the supervision of trained workers.

Clothing to a great extent is made by the children, with the aid of competent supervisors.

More than 10,000 pieces pass through the two laundries each week. The greater part of this work is done by the girls. Colored help is employed for the heaviest of the labor.

The physical education program goes on the year round with trained directors in charge.

A graded Sunday school, B. T. U., and W. M. U., both at Kennedy Home and Mills Home help in rounding out the lives of our boys and girls.

Charity and Children is published each week at Mills Home and covers the activities of the entire Orphanage. Along with the paper a profitable commercial printing shop is maintained and large numbers of our boys are trained.

One of the greatest assets of this Orphanage is the love of its many friends who support it. Our total gifts for 1942 through the current fund from churches and Sunday schools were $221,957.81. This includes the $100,197.54 received during the Thanksgiving period.

The continuation of the monthly offerings from the Sunday schools climaxed by another Thanksgiving offering as good or better than the one of last year will make it possible for us to meet the demands being placed upon us during these strenuous times.

We must never lose sight of the one chief purpose of the Orphanage, and that is making worth while men and women out of dependent boys and girls.

99.

3. HOSPITAL

J. S. Lynch, President of Board of Trustees
Smith Hagaman, Superintendent

GENERAL CONSIDERATION

The Board of Trustees of the hospital is happy to report satisfactory progress towards the realization of the goal of rendering complete medical service to all who come to its doors. The Board of Trustees in their first report to the Convention in 1923 made the following statement: "Hospital facilities can be found in almost every town in the state, and if the Baptist Hospital has no special mission for its constituency it cannot hope to command the patronage of the public." This statement is even more true today in view of the fact that many towns and counties have since opened small hospitals for purely local service. The Baptist Hospital is state wide in its service, but more important, the coming of the Wake Forest Medical School with its staff of specialists, highly trained in many fields of medicine, enables the hospital to more fully fulfill its obligation as expressed by the Trustees in this first report to the Convention.

PROFESSIONAL AND EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS

When the new wing was opened in 1941, the hospital was able to give very little more than simple care for the ordinary illness. We now have an institution that is equipped, and provides the professional talent, to care for practically any illness that may be encountered. We are happy to report the addition to the staff during the year of a brain surgeon. Many cases that previously had to be sent home to die or remain permanent invalids can now be restored to health and usefulness.

The hospital is now fully approved by the American College of Surgeons. In the field of education, it enjoys the approval of the American Medical Association for post graduate education in training internes and advanced courses in medicine, surgery, radiology, anesthesiology, urology, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, pathology, and thoracic surgery. We are one of twenty hospitals in the United States, out of a total of 6,345, that is approved for advanced training in surgery of the chest and lungs. In addition, we operate approved schools for x-ray technicians, anesthetists, laboratory technicians, and dietitians. Since the beginning of the expanded program, the hospital has trained 51 young men and women in these special fields.

CHARITY SERVICE

For the year October 1, 1941 to October 1, 1942 we treated in the hospital 6,172 patients. Of these 1,228, or 20.9%, were service or charity patients. For this year, from October 1, 1942 to October 1, 1943, we treated in the hospital 7,565 patients. Of these 2,230, or 29.5%, were service or charity. In addition to those treated in the hospital, an outpatient department is operated for the treatment of charity cases whose illness is not of such nature as to need hospital care. In this way we cared for 3,362 visits during the year October 1, 1941 to October 1, 1942; and for the year October 1, 1942 to October 1, 1943 we cared for 6,294 visits which represents an increase of 87.2% in this charity service. In the combined hospital, or inpatient charity and outpatient or ambulatory charity rendered, we have during the year October 1, 1942 to October 1, 1943 increased our ministry by 95.8%

FINANCIAL

On October 1, 1942 your hospital had completed its building and installed most of its equipment at a total cost of $647,246.29. Of this amount, $135,000 was donated by Mr. Richard J. Reynolds, $170,000 was donated by The Duke Endowment, $95,000 was assumed by the Baptist State Convention, and $187,-246.29 was raised through general subscriptions. An unpaid balance of $60,000 is outstanding. The Convention, at its meeting in High Point last year, granted the Trustees permission to borrow this amount and assume obligation for its repayment. It was borrowed from the Security Life and Trust Company of Winston-Salem, and is payable $6,000 per year over a period of ten years.

On October 1, 1942 we found ourselves facing a difficult problem in meeting the cost of operation of the newly expanded hospital. In addition to the increase in costs generally experienced in every walk of life, we faced the necessary increase in cost of the operation of facilities never before afforded. For illustration, the cost of caring for an ordinary illness, like appendicitis or pneumonia, is little more than the price of board and room. The cost of caring for the more complicated conditions, like cancer of the lung or brain tumor, because of the highly scientific equipment and facilities necessary, is three or four times greater than the cost of ordinary care. Before the medical school made available to the hospital specialists qualified to care for such conditions, we did not face this type of expense. Now, we are rendering this added service to the indigent as well as to those able to pay for such services. This financial crisis has been met in a most satisfactory manner.

On October 1, 1942 we owed $31,060.97 on unpaid bills for operation of the hospital and had available only $74.11 in cash to meet these obligations.

Six months later, on April 1, 1943, we owed in unpaid accounts $49,510.42 and a note at the bank for $15,000 that represented money that had been borrowed to pay the account of those we owed who would not extend our credit further. To pay this total of $64,510.42 we had cash on hand in the amount of $72.00.

Investigation of the situation by a special finance committee appointed to supervise the financial operations of the hospital revealed that closer attention to the collection of accounts owed by those amply able to pay would materially help reduce this deficit.

At the time of the beginning of the expanded program in 1940, the Trustees anticipated this difficulty and included at that time in the plan of organization the employment of a trained hospital administrator to attend to this phase of the work. During the period of about two years an administrator had not been added because of the high qualifications deemed necessary by the Board of Trustees for a man to fill that position. In the early part of June of this year, we were fortunate in securing for this position Mr. Ray E. Brown. Mr. Brown assumed his duties on June 20, 1943.

On obtaining an administrator, the Trustees released Superintendent Smith Hagaman from routine duties in the operation of the hospital in order that he might give his full time to the general interest of the hospital in its relation to the denomination. The wisdom of this arrangement is proved by the fact that through his diligent efforts and relief from other responsibilities, Superintendent Hagaman has this year led our people to increase the Mother's Day Offering from $41,992.13 last year to $66,940.75 this year.

We are happy to report that we are now operating the hospital within its income. The generous increase in the Mother's Day Offering to $66,940.75 plus the receipt of an allowance for charity from The Duke Endowment amounting to $22,671 provided funds sufficient to pay our deficit and leave a moderate fund for working capital. In addition, we have during the year added new equipment valued at $7,580.12.

On October 1, 1943 we had no outstanding bills for the operation of the hospital, and the note of $15,000 borrowed from the bank in the early part of the year to pay operation deficit had been paid. We had on hand at that time a cash balance of $25,995.08.

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING

The Trustees and administrative officers consider it their primary duty to see that every dollar of funds contributed for charity is used only for those who are actually unable to care for themselves. Occasionally, we will make erroneous decisions, but with the help of pastors and church leaders we make every effort to obtain the facts. As a second objective, we, through economy where possible and cooperative effort in every department, try to make your charity dollar go as far as possible. Both of these objectives have come nearer attainment during the past year. Whereas the Mother's Day Offering that was available for the first nine months of 1943 for the payment of the cost of free service was only $50,205.42 the hospital gave free service costing $102,186.19. It is estimated that for twelve months this will amount to $136,248.24. This amount accounts for only a share of the cost of rendering this service. A conservative estimate will show that the hospital cost represents less than half of the total cost of the care of a hospital patient. The remaining cost is that provided in the professional care of the patient. The staff

of the medical school has provided this professional care free. Assuming that this cost is only equal to and no greater than the hospital cost, in round figures your hospital has given in free service to those coming to its door unable to pay during the first nine months of this year $204,372.38 for a Mother's Day contribution for that period amounting to $50,205.42, or for a Mother's Day contribution for the year of $66,940.75 we will give in free service $272,496.48.

RECOMMENDATIONS

It is obvious that medical care given free to an individual costs just as much as if the individual paid for the service. This cost must be met in some way if a deficit is to be prevented. We have the equipment and professional talent now for an even greater service to the needy than that rendered during the first nine months of this year. As Christians, we must realize that healing was a major portion of Christ's ministry. As Christians and followers of His such becomes our duty.

It is recommended that the Convention establish for the coming year a goal of $150,000 for the Mother's Day Offering. It is further recommended that the first $75,000 of this amount be used to pay for charity work in the hospital; that the second $75,000 be used to retire the debt on the hospital assumed by the Convention. At the end of this year, there will remain unpaid approximately $60,000 of the $95,000 assumed on the new addition to the hospital and $24,000 on the original debt. Five per cent of the cooperative program formerly awarded to the hospital is now being retained in the business office of the Convention to help meet this debt. We wish to further recommend that when this debt is paid the hospital again be allowed to receive its five per cent share of the cooperative program to retire the $60,000 debt assumed directly by the Board of Trustees of the hospital and to keep up the equipment from year to year necessary to provide this enlarged service.

Your Board of Trustees, administrative officers, nurses, and medical staff are daily coordinating their efforts in a program of Christian service to the sick and afflicted. We realize that our primary duty in the Convention program is the judicious administration of the affairs of the hospital. On the other hand, we are anxious at all times to make a contribution to the general welfare of all of our denominational activities. It is our hope that working together we may continue to go forward.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

For Nine Months Period Ending 9-30-43

Cash Income for Period $399,745.83

Less Expenses:

	Per Patient Day		*Actual*
	Budget	*Actual*	*Amount Expended*
Administration	$ .29	$ .29	$ 18,425.14
Dietary	1.50	1.34	84,715.83
Laundry	.25	.24	14,848.19
Housekeeping	.28	.35	22,355.62
Plant Operation	.37	.37	22,686.50
Medical and Surgical Supplies	.26	.27	17,466.25
Record Room	.13	.12	7,276.32
Nursing Service	1.33	1.17	73,679.58
Resident Staff	.12	.11	7,019.39
Anesthesia Department	.15	.14	8,495.69

Oxygen	.02	.02	1,158.78	
Pharmacy and Drugs	.26	.24	15,195.80	
X-Ray	.24	.27	17,423.27	
Laboratory	.12	.16	10,472.85	
Blood Bank	0	.03	1,907.10	
Total In-Patient Costs	$5.32	$5.12	$323,126.31	
Add:				
Equipment	$ .08	$ .12	$ 7,580.12	
Out-Patient Clinics	.05	.05	2,976.40	
Rent, Interest, Refunds	.10	.10	6,302.55	
Denominational Activity	.10	.10	6,366.13	
Total Expenditures for Period	$5.65	$5.49		346,351.51
Cash Gain for Period				$ 53,394.32
Less: Amount that should be set aside for depreciation				
9/12ths of 2.5% of $734,063.37 cost of buildings			$ 13,763.61	
9/12ths of 10% of $225,202.77 cost of equipment			16,890.30	
			$ 30,653.91	
Less New Equipment during year			7,580.12	
Net Necessary Depreciation Reserves				23,073.79
Remaining Gain for Period				$ 30,320.53

COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS

For Period 1933 through 1943

Year	*Number of Patients*	*Number of Patient Days*	*Number of Free Patient Days*	*Average Patients Per Day*	*Average Stay Per Patient*
1933	2,551	21,778	8,953	59	8.5
1934	3,087	25,096	9,274	68	8.3
1935	3,652	31,881	14,206	87	8.7
1936	3,798	34,564	13,404	94	9.1
1937	4,032	35,322	12,603	96	8.7
1938	3,843	37,692	11,588	103	9.8
1939	4,082	39,847	9,990	109	9.7
1940	4,038	42,967	14,496	117	10.6
1941	4,024	45,983	15,347	126	11.4
1942	7,030	72,783	22,671	191	10.3
1943*	7,636	84,156	25,904	232	11.0

Year	*Total Expended*	*Cost Per Patient Day*	*Church Donations*	*Cost of Charity*
1933	$ 86,660.29	$3.98	$13,333.35	$ 35,632.94
1934	102,211.10	4.06	17,165.61	37,652.44
1935	123,721.91	3.88	19,921.13	55,119.28
1936	132,785.54	3.84	21,563.40	51,171.36
1937	147,835.80	4.18	26,658.55	52,680.54
1938	156,457.50	4.50	24,307.63	52,146.06
1939	165,058.96	4.65	26,540.21	46,453.50
1940	183,882.76	4.29	25,491.78	62,187.84
1941	225,642.24	5.45	33,590.77	83,641.15
1942	369,943.40	5.64	46,728.18	104,971.81
1943*	462,330.36	5.65	66,940.75	136,248.24

*Estimated—Based on actual for first nine months.

100.

VI. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

A. DIVISION OF RECEIPTS

We need to be reminded of the following facts:

The total income of the Convention for Missions, Education and Benevolence during 1943 will be approximately $1,400,000. Of this amount about $250,000 will be for the Orphanage, which of course is not included in the Cooperative Program. Of the balance, $1,150,000, $600,000 will be for the Undesignated Cooperative Program. In other words, apart from the Orphanage, our designations will amount to almost as much as the undesignated funds. If, however, the plans suggested elsewhere in this report are fulfilled, it will mean that in 1945 we shall need no special offering for the Wake Forest chapel nor for the Hundred Thousand Club. Therefore, we can concentrate on the Undesignated Cooperative Program; and we should think in terms of not less than $1,000,000 undesignated in 1945.

For 1944 the Board believes that we should divide the undesignated funds sixty per cent for State objects and forty per cent for Southern Baptist Convention objects, but in doing so it ought to be determined that beginning with 1945 the undesignated funds are to be divided fifty per cent for State objects and fifty per cent for Southern Convention objects.

B. THE HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB

In January and February a concerted effort ought to be made to get 10,000 members of the Hundred Thousand Club for one year. If this can be done there can be no doubt that all our debts can be lifted in 1945. Looking toward this end, the Board believes the General Secretary and all those connected with the agencies of the Convention to promote during the last six months of 1944 an intensive effort to get all our churches to provide for the most complete Every Member Enrollment we have ever had. This will, of course, include Stewardship Revivals, Schools of Missions, etc.

In this way we can build up a great Cooperative Program and still provide for certain special days. Until the present program of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention is changed, we should think of these special days as a part of the Baptist program, but not, technically speaking, a part of the Cooperative Program. The schedule of these special days follow:

Home and Foreign Missions—Some Sunday in March
Hospital—Mother's Day in May
State Missions—Last Sunday in October
Orphanage—Thanksgiving

101.

VII. THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE

(Owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.)

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Manager

The purpose of the Baptist Book Store is to serve North Carolina Baptists with the best in books and supplies needed for every department of the church,

and to encourage the reading of more and better books in the homes of our denomination. All books, Bibles, and supplies are sold strictly at publishers' prices, at a fair percentage of profit, which is divided equally between the Baptist Sunday School Board and the North Carolina Mission Board and is used for general mission purposes. Since ours is the only denominational book store in the state, a great many books and supplies are sold to people and churches of other denominations.

Net sales for the year ending December 31, 1942, amounted to $97,753.18, an increase of $24,882.91, or 34% over 1941. (This is an interesting comparison with the sales ten years ago, 1932, which amounted to only $27,992.28.) The sales turned over the inventory four times.

Write for free catalogues.

102.

VIII. THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

G. W. Paschal, Chairman

The commission again reports a year of progress. Volumes II and III of the History of Wake Forest College, by G. W. Paschal, are just now coming from the press. Beginning with 1865 they bring the history of the College down to date with considerable fullness of detail. The history is published by Wake Forest College, and the new volumes, as well as Volume I covering the period from 1834 to 1865, may be ordered from Mr. E. B. Earnshaw, Bursar, Wake Forest, North Carolina, at $2.00 a volume postpaid.

It is expected that another volume of the History of North Carolina Baptists will be ready for the press within the year.

Valuable additions to the Baptist collection in the Wake Forest College Library continue to be made, although the interest of many of its friends has been absorbed in the war. The clerks of most of the associations are faithful to send for the collection their current minutes, and sometimes the minutes of earlier years; many other minutes and valuable pamphlets are received from the office of Secretary Huggins and the *Biblical Recorder;* the latter is contributing also the numbers of Southern Baptist papers that come to that office. Friends in other states are also regularly collecting and sending to the collection current minutes of the associations and conventions of the states in which they live. Sometimes the library secures by purchase such valuable items as the notebook of Mr. William Hooper, once president of Wake Forest College, for the years 1860-1862. The collection is at all times available for the use of those interested in any phase of our denominational life and history.

103.

IX. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Theodore S. Johnson, Secretary

On September 25, 1943, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering trust funds in the total amount of $166,121.39, which includes $3,238.34 of cash income received and not yet expended to beneficiaries as of the date of this report.

The assets of the Foundation and the changes made in each classification during the past year are as follows:

Real Estate	$ 23,279.02	$ 968.44	Decrease
Building and Loan Stock	10,800.00	2,000.00	Decrease
Preferred Stock	16,588.50	5,190.00	Increase
Miscellaneous Bonds	49,587.23	12,926.56	Increase
Notes Secured by Deed of Trust (4%)	12,077.80	3,644.45	Increase
Notes Secured by Deed of Trust (4¼%)	1,000.00	No change	
Notes Secured by Deed of Trust (4½%)	11,528.40	5,091.66	Decrease
Notes Secured by Deed of Trust (5%)	10,005.18	10,741.68	Decrease
Notes Secured by Deed of Trust (6%)	10,200.00	1,655.00	Decrease
Common Stock	12,713.54	2,922.50	Increase
Cash Principal Balances	5,103.38	3,189.55	Increase
Cash Income Balances	3,238.34	160.22	Increase
	$166,121.39	$ 7,576.50	Increase

The total gross income from these funds amounted during the fiscal year to $6,048.35. Of this amount $5,210.33 was paid over to various beneficiaries. The following items of expenses were paid:

Taxes	$214.31
Repairs	109.95
Insurance	35.88
General Administration	15.99

The total fee collected by the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company for their services as fiscal agent amounted to $301.67. This was computed on the basis of 5 per cent of the actual income produced. The operations involved in making changes in investments, collection of income, management of real estate and many other duties of the fiscal agent make this charge very small in comparison with the work and responsibilities involved.

The trust funds of the Foundation are arranged in groups according to the purposes for which the trusts were established. The list of funds and the names of the donors are given below:

No.	*Fund*	*Donors*	*Total Assets*	*Gross Income*
8900	General	T. B. Parker	$ 4,372.34	$ 100.75
8901	Aged Ministers' Relief	Noah Biggs Nannie L. McLean W. D. Adams P. D. Camp W. O. Johnson	56,645.62	2,278.00
8902	Mills Home	W. L. Carter Ida Y. Rogers O. L. Pittman Henrietta S. Jarman	33,380.53	1,758.39
8903	Roanoke Association	Noah Biggs	3,800.00	240.61
8904	Church Buildings Roanoke Association	Noah Biggs	5,000.00	185.00
8905	Ministerial Association	Noah Biggs	2,212.94	95.74
8906	Baptist Hospital	W. L. Carter	1,800.00	None

8907	State Missions	D. P. Bridges Y. M. Whisenunt Margaret McDade H. C. Bridger	14,837.24	152.46
8908	Meredith College Student Loan Fund	Henrietta S. Jarman	4,933.50	190.00
8909	Mills Home and Missions	G. H. Church	8,325.78	303.75
8910	Gethsemane Baptist Church	Q. L. Pittman	2,424.19	75.52
8911	Christian Education.....	P. D. Camp	7,410.06	317.26
8912	Boiling Springs Educ. Fund	D. P. Dellinger	735.88	17.50
8913	General.....	D. P. Bridges	1,000.00	29.25
8914	State Missions	O. L. Pittman	2,497.50	90.28
8915	W.M.U. Scholarship In Memory of Mrs. Edna R. Harris		5,481.59	213.84
8916	Clement Baptist Church	John E. Briggs	2,922.50	None
8917	Medical Department Wake Forest College	Dr. Wayland Mitchell	1,500.00	None
	Cash Balances		8,341.72	None
		Totals	$166,121.39	$6,048.35

The following table will show for the past five years the yield on the total fund and on the assets after deducting unproductive Real Estate. In view of the unsettled financial conditions during this five year period and the general tendency towards lower rates of interest, the return on the funds of the foundation can be considered very satisfactory. Some of the investments have been transferred directly by the donors to the Foundation and some were included in the assets of estates.

WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
FISCAL AGENT
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Statement Showing Income for Period September 25, 1938
to September 25, 1943

	*Assets	Income Collected	Gross Annual **Yield %	Income Paid to Beneficiaries or Invested
Per Annual Report of 9-25-39	$145,658.81	$8,467.11	5.8%	$7,938.00
Do..... 9-25-40	146,040.69	7,040.14	4.8%	6,200.00
Do..... 9-25-41	148,398.90	6,526.53	4.4%	5,340.00
Do..... 9-25-42	155,466.77	6,023.18	3.9%	4,620.00
Do..... 9-25-43	162,883.05	6,033.50	3.7%	5,210.33
Annual Average for Period ..	$151,689.64	$6,818.09	4.5%	$5,861.67 (3.9%)

Yield on Assets after deducting Unproductive Real Estate

Per Annual Report of 9-25-39	$130,721.32	.....	6.5%	
Do..... 9-25-40	133,340.69	.....	5.3%	
Do..... 9-25-41	135,698.90	.....	4.8%	
Do..... 9-25-42	143,666.77	.....	4.2%	
Do..... 9-25-43	151,083.05	.....	4.0%	
Annual Average for Period ..	$138,902.15	.....	5.0%	(4.2%)

*Assets as shown include Real Estate, Securities, Notes and Uninvested Principal Cash, but do not include Income Cash Balances.
**Yield based on Assets held in Accounts as of Annual Accounting dates.

The largest change in investments is found in the item of Miscellaneous Bonds, showing an increase of nearly Thirteen Thousand ($13,000.00) Dollars. This is largely in United States Bonds. The security of investment is very high, the rate of return is lower than for other investments, many of which are not now obtainable. The total amount now invested in United States Bonds is $31,599.43 divided as follows:

2½% Bonds	$26,257.80
2¼% Bonds	2,535.94
2 % Bonds	2,805.69

A review of the reported figures discloses one new fund, established by Reverend John E. Briggs of Washington, D. C., the income of which will be expended for a church library or other needs of the Clement Baptist Church of Person County.

In every Annual Report of the Secretary since 1941 there have appeared certain recommendations regarding the appointment by the Convention Board or by the Convention of a competent Field Agent for the Foundation. Nothing has yet been done about it, the various institutions which are, or might become beneficiaries of the Foundation appearing to prefer to finance separate campaigns. There can be no question that the Foundation offers an easy, sound and economical way to raise money and to provide for its safe investment and management.

We renew this recommendation again confident that the Foundation has proven its worth and dependability and that there are large sources of revenue that are only waiting for the proper information and opportunity to become available to all agencies of the denominations.

104.

X. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the division of undesignated funds as between State and Southern Baptist Convention objects be left to the decision of the General Board when it meets in January, with, however, the instruction to the Board to increase the percentage to Southwide funds if it is at all possible to do so; that the General Board be asked to divide the per cent allocated for State objects so as to properly safeguard our debt funding commitments and at the same time conserve and promote in the best manner possible all our work.

2. That the Convention authorize a continuance of the work with our Negro and Indian brethren, and that the appropriations be made as generous as the income of the Convention will permit.

3. That the work at Oteen, Samarcand, and at the three sanatoriums—Aberdeen, Black Mountain and Fayetteville—be continued; and that with reference to Oteen the other states that have soldier-patients there be requested to continue the support they have been giving, due to the fact that the recognized Protestant chaplain now serving the hospital is a Baptist.

4. That the Board be authorized to continue to work on the plan which will place in the field the best available man, whose duty it will be to solicit large contributions in the form of gifts, wills, living trusts, and insurance policies, for our several institutions and agencies; and that all the institutions and agencies of the Convention be asked to cooperate, in so far as it is possible, with respect (1) to providing the salary and expenses, (2) to selecting the

man, and (3) to furnishing him with full information as to needs and prospects. Further, that the Board be authorized to consider combining the work outlined above with the Laymen's Work, since conceivably one man might be able to carry on in an effective way both activities.

5. That we set as our aim for the year 1944 the sum of $1,250,000 for the Cooperative Program, undesignated and designated, including the Hundred Thousand Club; and that we set a goal of $250,000 for the Orphanage, a total of $1,500,000.

6. That in addition to an aggressive program all along the line there be a concerted effort on the part of all Convention forces to pay off all the debts in 1944 for which the Convention is responsible; that the present members of the Hundred Thousand Club be asked to continue their memberships for one more year, and that other members be sought in sufficient numbers to enable the Convention to get out of debt in 1944; that the goal for the Mother's Day offering be set at $150,000, with the understanding that the first $75,000 received shall be used for service patients at the Hospital, and that all monies received beyond that amount shall be used to liquidate the debt of the Hospital for which the Convention is responsible; and that all the workers of the General Board be asked to join with the administration of the Hospital in achieving this goal.

7. With reference to the erection of Wake Forest chapel, it is recommended that all individuals and churches who have made pledges be urged to pay them as soon as possible; and that churches be requested to place a worthy amount for the chapel in the 1944 budget.

8. That we continue to place our main emphasis during 1944 on Worship and Evangelism; that the program for former years be continued and enlarged; and that the general missionaries be instructed to give the last five months of the year to the promotion of the Cooperative Program in the churches through stewardship and enlistment.

9. That the Board be authorized and empowered to set aside $5,500 for the use of the Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol; and that the Convention nominate 55 persons to be elected by the Board of Trustees as the Convention's representatives on the board of the League; and that on some Sunday in February, preferably the last Sunday in the month, every pastor in the State be requested to give his people a message on temperance, and inform them of what is going on among the Christian people of the State to rid North Carolina of beverage alcohol.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL BOARD,
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:—

According to your instructions, we have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended December 31, 1943, and in the following tabulations we show the Revenue and Expenses of the General Fund, together with all Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the other funds.

Exhibit "A" shows the Revenue and Expenses of the General Fund, together with the distribution of the Revenue after paying expenses chargeable to the undesignated revenue, and Exhibit "N" is a summary of the net debt of the Convention.

All Cash Receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the bank and Disbursements were found supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses were properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and properly accounted for.

Just below is a summary, not audited, but prepared from the reports of the various institutions, showing the total of all income for Convention objects for the calendar year 1943:

INCOME FOR ALL CONVENTION OBJECTS
Calendar Year 1943

Undesignated	$ 591,882.43
W. M. U. Specials	15,811.42
Designated for Hundred Thousand Club	99,416.72
Designated for State Missions	88,756.47
Designated for Foreign Missions	155,412.90
Designated for Home Missions	40,913.03
Designated for Ministerial Relief	2,815.91
Designated for Ministerial Education	840.57
Designated for Education—Convention Debt	818.98
Designated for North Carolina Hospital	69,341.02
Designated for Current Support	3,077.00
Designated for Wake Forest Chapel—Building Fund	34,465.06
Designated for American Bible Society	993.22
Designated for Louisville Seminary	474.85
Designated for Baptist Orphanage	298,457.31
GRAND TOTAL	$1,403,476.89

Respectfully submitted,
A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, N. C., February 7, 1944.

EXHIBIT "A"

REVENUE AND EXPENSES—GENERAL FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1943

REVENUE:			
From Churches—Undesignated		$591,882.43	
W. M. U. Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Disbursements)		15,811.42	
Total Revenue to Account for			$607,693.85
EXPENSES CHARGEABLE TO UNDESIGNATED REVENUE:			
Salaries Paid:			
General Secretary and Treasurer	$5,700.00		
Bookkeeper	2,070.00		
Secretary	2,070.00		
Assistant Bookkeeper	1,020.00	10,860.00	
Travel Expense		741.89	
Office Rent		864.00	
Printing		707.54	
Postage		813.00	
Telephone and Telegraph		223.90	
Audits—General		600.00	
Supplies and Repairs		602.37	
Bond Premiums		150.00	
Compensation Insurance		169.20	
Expense Board and Committee Meetings		1,008.08	
Employees Retirement Fund		1,519.07	
Bank Service Charge		14.42	
Publishing Receipt		648.16	
		$ 18,921.63	
Promotion:			
Salaries	$4,800.00		
Travel	1,355.80		
Associational Promotion	4,508.27		
Baptist Radio Hour	2,817.51		
Literature and Postage	231.95		
Meetings and Contingent	53.50	13,767.03	

W. M. U. Department:			
Salaries	$7,730.24		
Office Rent	648.00		
Printing and Postage	3,570.84	11,949.08	
Total Operating Expenses		$44,637.74	
ADD: W. M. U. Funds Sent Direct (See Contra in Receipts)		15,811.42	60,449.16
Distributable Balance—General Fund			$547,244.69

DISTRIBUTION TO OTHER FUNDS:			
State Missions	15.%	82,105.92	
North Carolina Hospital	5.%	27,368.63	
Southwide Objects	40.%	218,949.09	
Education—Ministerial Aid	1.%	5,473.75	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	2.%	10,947.46	
Education Convention Debt	23.%	125,770.14	
Education—Current Support	14.%	76,629.70	
Total Distribution to Other Funds			$547,244.69

EXHIBIT "B"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1943

RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 78,170.45		
From Baptist Foundation		461.00		
From Baptist Sunday School Board		8,535.06		
For Salaries Pastors—Camp Areas		793.00		
Rent McCullers Church		32.00		
Southern Baptist Churches for Oteen		764.96		
Total			$ 88,756.47	
ADD: Share of General Fund—15%			82,105.92	
Total Receipts			$170,862.39	
Balance December 31, 1942			16,774.54	
Total to Account for				$187,636.93
DISBURSEMENTS:				
General				
Division of Sunday School:				
Salaries:				
Secretary	$3,300.00			
Field Workers	3,750.00			
Stenographers	1,291.78	$ 8,341.78		
Travel		941.79		
Printing and Postage		459.87		
Rent		302.40		
Sunday School Convention		460.08		
Incidentals		260.48		
Special Associational Work		2,196.55		
Vacation Bible School		298.98		
Total Sunday School Work			$ 13,261.93	
DIVISION OF TRAINING UNION:				
Salaries:				
Secretary	$2,575.00			
Y. P. Workers	680.00			
Intermediate Workers	1,500.00			
Stenographer	1,410.00	$ 6,165.00		
Travel		773.50		
Printing and Postage		713.38		
Rent		243.00		
Assembly		500.00		
Incidentals		204.03		
Special Associational Work		1,723.83		
Total Division of Training Union			10,322.74	
DIVISION OF STUDENT WORK:				
Salary—Student Secretary		$ 2,400.00		
Salary—Stenographer		1,199.60		
Travel		477.31		
Retreats		353.46		
Rent		194.40		
Postage, Supplies and Incidentals		506.26		
Youth Revivals		19.14		
Printing Reveille		253.47		
Salary Secretary—Greensboro		993.39		

Travel Incidentals and Upkeep		808.86		
Salary Secretary—E.C.T.C.		1,416.00		
Travel and Student House		457.78		
Salary Secretary—A.S.T.C.		1,150.00		
Travel and Incidentals		103.18		
Salary—Student Secretary:				
Meredith College		296.77		
State College		462.78		
Duke University		159.50		
Total Division of Student Work			11,251.90	
Total Department of Christian Education				$ 34,836.57
OTHER STATE MISSION WORK:				
General Missionaries Salary and Travel		$ 7,905.07		
Indian Work Salary and Travel		1,677.24		
Sanatoriums:				
Oteen	$2,400.00			
W. N. C.	410.00			
Samarcand Sanatorium	469.00	3,279.00		
Negro Convention		2,073.00		
Camp Work:				
Fayetteville	3,720.00			
Wilmington	2,880.00			
Jacksonville	2,195.82			
Carolina Beach	2,520.00			
General Personnel	1,454.19			
Equipment	939.52	13,709.53		
Church Building:				
Boone	1,500.00			
Cullowhee	404.67			
Roanoke Association	150.00			
Pullen Memorial	5,000.00			
Wilmington	9,879.27			
Jacksonville	147.62			
Carolina Beach	2,415.94			
General	14,109.75	33,607.25		
Bibical Recorder—Current Support		$ 7,113.40		
Aid on Pastors' Salaries		25,504.17		
Workers for Temperance		2,341.42		
Associational Revivals		11,143.67		
Miscellaneous:				
Pastors Schools and Conferences	1,752.76			
Annuity—Spilman Cottage	100.00			
Annuity and Repairs—Bridges Cottage	1,120.00			
Upkeep Chapel Hill Church	600.00			
Convention Minutes and Expense	1,837.94			
Salary and Expense Recording Secretary	225.00			
Statistical Secretary	200.00			
Statistical Printing and Postage	691.87			
Expense State Mission Day	1,308.16			
Subscription to Biblical Recorder for Pastors	934.83			
Study of Rural Churches	284.86			
Movie Equipment	7.65			
Contingent	1,333.62			
Preparation of Manuscript History of N. C. Baptists	600.00			
Total Miscellaneous		10,996.69		
Total Other State Mission Work				119,350.44
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND				154,187.01
BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1943				33,449.92
Total Accounted for				$187,636.93

EXHIBIT "C"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL
12 Months Ended December 31, 1943

RECEIPTS:		
From Baptist Foundation	$ 2,050.00	
Balance December 31, 1942	5,288.23	
Total to Account for		$ 7,338.23
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Aid to Aged Ministers	3,075.00	
Balance December 31, 1943	4,263.23	$ 7,338.23
Total Accounted for		$ 7,338.23

EXHIBIT "D"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION—MINISTERIAL AID

12 Months Ended December 31, 1943

RECEIPTS:		
Designated Funds and from Baptist Foundation	$ 813.18	
ADD: Share of General Fund 1%	5,473.75	
Funds Direct (Contra in Disbursements)	27.39	
Total Receipts	$ 6,314.32	
Balance December 31, 1942	1,765.72	
Total to Account for		$ 8,080.04
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Paid to Wake Forest College	$ 2,825.00	
Paid to Mars Hill College	1,060.00	
Paid to Wingate College	340.00	
Paid to Campbell College	530.00	
Paid to High Point College	90.00	
Paid to Gardner-Webb College	530.00	
Total	$ 5,375.00	
ADD: Funds sent direct (Contra in Receipts)	27.39	
Total Disbursements	$ 5,402.39	
Balance December 31, 1943	2,677.65	
Total Accounted for		$ 8,080.04

EXHIBIT "E"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION CONVENTION DEBT

12 Months Ended December 31, 1943

RECEIPTS:			
Designated Funds		$ 818.98	
ADD: Share of General Fund 23%		125,770.14	
Apportionment Hundred Thousand Club		48,078.62	
Total Receipts		$174,667.74	
Balance December 31, 1942:			
Baptist State Convention	$ 8,123.11		
Debt Service Fund	262.28	8,385.39	
Total to Account for			$183,053.13
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.—Repayment		$124,500.00	
H. O. Gattis Note—Payment in full		14,000.00	
Mars Hill Note—Paid on Principal		2,200.00	
Paid to Trustees—Fruitland Institute		1,750.00	
Interest—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.		8,196.26	
Interest—H. O. Gattis Note		570.90	
Interest—Mars Hill Note		187.00	
Operating Expenses:			
Audit Debt Service Fund		35.00	
Safe Deposit Box Rental		30.00	
Gift to Mars Hill College		15.00	
Total Disbursements		$151,484.16	
Balance December 31, 1943:			
Baptist State Convention	$ 31,197.23		
Debt Service Fund	371.74	31,568.97	
Total Accounted for			$183,053.13

EXHIBIT "F"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL

12 Months Ended December 31, 1943

RECEIPTS:		
Designated Funds	$ 19,963.30	
ADD: Share of General Fund 5%	27,368.63	
	$ 47,331.93	
ADD: Funds sent direct (See Contra in Disbursements)	49,377.82	
Total Receipts	96,709.75	
Balance December 31, 1942	4,024.15	
Total to Account for		$100,733.90

DISBURSEMENTS:		
For North Carolina Hospital—Designations and Payments on Notes and Interest	47,865.69	
Funds Sent Direct (See Contra in Receipts)	49,377.82	
Total Disbursements	97,243.51	
Cash Balance December 31, 1943	3,490.39	
Total Accounted for		$100,733.90

EXHIBIT "G"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1942

RECEIPTS:		
Share of General Fund 2%	$ 10,947.46	
Balance December 31, 1942	3,490.34	
Total to Account for		$ 14,437.80
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Conventions Share of Retirement Fund	$ 6,174.60	
Salary—Bookkeeper	1,530.00	
Promotion of Plan	1,054.10	
Bond Premium	17.50	
Supplies, Printing, Postage, etc.	342.81	
Payment on Adding Machine	101.97	
Total Disbursements	$ 9,220.98	
Balance December 31, 1943	5,216.82	
Total Accounted for		$ 14,437.80

EXHIBIT "H"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—WAKE FOREST CHAPEL BUILDING FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1943

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 34,465.06	
Loans—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.	65,000.00	
Total	$ 99,465.00	
Overdraft December 31, 1942	*5,181.47*	
ADD: Transfer of Unexpended Balance Current Support 12-31-43 by order of Executive Committee	2,234.31	
Total to Account for		$ 96,517.90
DISBURSEMENTS:		
To Treasurer Wake Forest Chapel Fund	$ 71,237.50	
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.—Repayments on Principal of Loans	30,000.00	
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.—Interest	635.41	
W. H. Moore, Salary, Rent and Travel	3,628.75	
O. T. Binkley—Travel	51.30	
Supplies Printing and Postage	168.76	
Total Disbursements	$105,721.72	
Overdraft December 31, 1943	*9,203.82*	
Total Accounted for		$ 96,517.90

EXHIBIT "I"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
12 Months Ended December 31, 1943

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 993.22	
Balance December 31, 1942 (Included in Foreign Missions Fund)	None	
Total to Account for		$ 993.22
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Remitted to American Bible Society	$ 799.37	
Balance December 31, 1943	193.85	
Total Accounted for		$ 993.22

EXHIBIT "J"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—CURRENT SUPPORT
12 Months Ended December 31, 1943

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 3,077.00	
ADD: Share of General Fund - 14%	76,629.70	
Total to Account for		$ 79,706.70

DISBURSEMENTS:			
Current Support:			
Meredith College		$ 20,000.00	
Wake Forest College		20,000.00	
Campbell College		12,500.00	
Mars Hill College		15,000.00	
Chowan College		388.34	
Wingate College		7,015.00	
Audits Institutions		2,000.00	
Expense Fruitland Institute		45.18	
Expenses—Education Commission		523.87	
Total Disbursements		$ 77,472.39	
Balance Unexpended 12-31-43	$ 2,234.31		
transferred to Wake Forest Chapel Building Fund by Order of Executive Committee (See Exhibit "H")		2,234.31	
Total Disbursements and Transfer		$ 79,706.70	
Balance December 31, 1943		None	
Total Accounted for			$ 79,706.70

EXHIBIT "K"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1943

RECEIPTS:			
Designations:			
Hundred Thousand Club—50%		$ 56,511.35	
Home Missions		40,913.03	
Ministerial Relief—Regular		765.91	
Foreign Missions		128,876.45	
		$227,066.74	
ADD: Foreign Mission Fund—Sent Direct (See Contra in Disbursements)		26,536.45	
Total		$253,603.19	
ADD: Share of General Fund—40%		218,949.09	
Total Receipts		$472,552.28	
ADD: Louisville Seminary		474.85	
Total		$473,027.13	
Balance December 31, 1942		81,328.84	
Total to Account for			$554,355.97
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid on Cooperative Program		$217,642.49	
Paid on Designations—Hundred Thousand Club		51,685.46	
Foreign Missions:			
Paid on Designations	$119,391.83		
Funds sent Direct—Contra in Receipts	26,536.45		
E. P. Buxton—Treasurer	100.00	146,028.28	
Paid on Designations—Home Missions		40,160.60	
Paid on Designations—Ministers Relief		743.66	
Postage and Incidentals:			
Foreign Missions	$ 112.20		
Home Missions	194.86	307.06	
Louisville Seminary		398.35	
		$456,965.90	
Balance December 31, 1943		97,390.07	
Total Accounted for			$554,355.97

EXHIBIT "L"

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
CURRENT FUND INCOME AND EXPENSE

Year Ended December 31, 1943

INCOME:		
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S.—Cash	$287,754.45	
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S.—Clothing	1,785.36	
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S.—Food	8,917.50	
Individuals—Cash	18,469.05	
Interest—Endowment and Trust Funds	19,365.44	
Dividends, Rent and Interest	2,706.01	
The Duke Endowment	13,586.53	
Profit from Print Shop and Charity and Children	4,274.42	$356,858.76

EXPENSE:		
Maintenance Cost:		
At Mills Home	$160,761.80	
At Kennedy Home	64,566.71	
Extra Institutional Service—Mills Home	9,847.66	
Extra Institutional Service—Kennedy Home	1,324.10	
Annuities Paid	4,645.28	
		$241,145.55
Excess of Income Over Expense		$115,713.21

BAPTIST ORPHANGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION
December 31, 1943

ASSETS:		
Plant and Equipment—Capital Fund	$758,980.65	
Current Fund—Cash—Accounts Receivable—Inventories	287,998.33	
Endowment Funds—Cash—Land—Mortgages—Bonds	713,497.73	
		$1,760,476.71
Liabilities		None
Net Worth		$1,760,476.71

EXHIBIT "M"

BIBICAL RECORDER BUILDING FUND—
AUDITED CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Calendar Year Ended December 31, 1943

RECEIPTS:			
Rents:			
Baptist State Convention	$ 2,251.80		
Baptist Book Store	1,350.00		
Bibical Recorder	604.80		
Bynum Printing Co.	3,240.00		
Kings Bindery	540.00		
Total Rents		$ 7,986.60	
Baptist Book Store—Profit 1943		11,152.63	
Total Receipts		19,139.23	
Balance January 1, 1943			
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Raleigh, N. C.		1,058.78	
Total to Account for			$ 20,198.01
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Operation of Building:			
1943 City and County Taxes		$ 383.04	
Insurance		86.99	
Lights and Water		544.97	
Fuel and Heat		371.37	
Supplies		112.01	
Repairs		328.32	
Remodel Boiler Room		1,746.29	
Janitors—Salary		1,374.00	
Relief and Annuity Board		40.32	
Total Operation of Building		$ 4,987.31	
Loan—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.:			
Payments on Principal		$ 13,500.00	
Payments on Interest		1,590.00	
Total Disbursements for Year		$ 20,077.31	
Balance December 31, 1943			
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Raleigh, N. C.		120.70	
Total Accounted for			$ 20,198.01

EXHIBIT "N"

STATEMENT OF PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION
December 31, 1943

LIABILITIES:			
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.—Note Payable		$227,500.00	
Note Payable—Mars Hill College		3,300.00	
Fruitland Institute—Claims Guaranteed		1,750.00	
Biblical Recorder Building Fund Loan		31,500.00	
North Carolina Hospital Building Fund—Notes:			
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Raleigh, N. C.	$ 62,000.00		
Security National Bank, Winston-Salem	24,400.00	86,400.00	
Due to Southwide Objects		87,241.13	
Total Liabilities			$437,691.13

ASSETS AVAILABLE:		
Cash in Bank December 31, 1943:		
Baptist State Convention	$168,675.34	
Baptist State Convention—Debt Service Fund	371.74	
Biblical Recorder Building Fund	120.70	
Total Available Assets		$169,167.78
Net Amount of Debt December 31, 1943		$268,523.35

BAPTIST BOOK STORE
Raleigh, North Carolina

AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1943

ASSETS:			
Current:			
Cash in Bank		$ None	
Petty Cash		10.00	
Returned Checks		19.11	
Accounts Receivable	$ 13,314.84		
Less: Reserve for Doubtful	None	13,314.84	
Merchandise Inventory		18,541.90	
Total Current Assets			$ 31,885.85
Fixed:			
Furniture and Fixtures		$ 3,640.29	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation		2,316.35	
Book Value of Fixed Assets			$ 1,323.94
Total Assets			$ 33,209.79
LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH:			
Liabilities			$ None
Net Worth			33,209.79
Total Liabilities and Net Worth			$ 33,209.79
OPERATING INCOME:			
Sales		$142,802.76	
Less: Returns and Allowances	$ 7,015.46		
Excise Tax	205.25		
N. C. Sales Tax	1,379.83	8,600.54	
Net Sales			$134,202.22
COST OF SALES:			
Inventory January 1, 1943	$ 16,123.51		
Purchases Current Year	87,031.97		
Freight and Express	1,620.34		
Total	$104,775.82		
Less: Inventory December 31, 1943	18,541.90		
Cost of Sales			86,233.92
Gross Profit on Sales			$ 47,968.30
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
Salaries	$ 9,145.75		
Rent	1,350.00		
Advertising	3,101.59		
Postage	3,313.23		
Travel Expense	192.65		
Insurance	258.08		
Telephone and Telegraph	185.39		
Printing, Supplies and Stationery	1,040.72		
Depreciation	210.95		
General Expense	900.74		
Total Operating Expenses			$ 19,699.10
OPERATING PROFIT			$ 28,269.20
Other Income:			
Recoveries on Bad Debts			69.63
OPERATING PROFIT AND OTHER INCOME			$ 28,338.83

Other Deductions:		
Bad Accounts Charged Off	$ 62.42	
Bank Service Charges	140.92	
Accounts Receivable Adjustment	208.06	
Total Deductions		411.40
Net Profit for the Year		$ 27,927.43

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INCORPORATED
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION
December 31, 1943

ASSETS:		
Cash—Current Fund	$ 21,997.28	
Cash—Plant Fund	2,684.09	$ 24,681.37
War Bonds—Current Fund		56.25
Accounts Receivable—Net		29,861.33
Due from Duke Endowment		26,889.00
Inventories		18,472.59
Prepaid Insurance		1,209.07
Securities—Endowment Fund		2,222.01
Land, Buildings and Equipment—Less Reserves		884,474.11
Total Assets		$987,865.73
LIABILITIES:		
Mortgage Payable—Plant Fund		$ 60,000.00
CAPITAL:		
Current Fund	$ 98,485.52	
Plant Fund	827,158.20	
Endowment Fund	2,222.01	$927,865.73
Total Liabilities and Surplus		$987,865.73

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INCORPORATED
OPERATING STATEMENT
Year Ended December 31, 1943

GROSS INCOME FROM PATIENTS		$594,046.34
Less:		
Charity Work	$138,511.02	
Ministerial and Courtesy Allowances	6,998.74	
Insurance and Professional Allowances	9,907.17	
Bad Debts—Charge-Offs	10,009.03	
Reserved for Uncollected	16,548.10	181,974.06
Net Income from Patients		$412,072.28
PATIENT EXPENSES:		
Administration	$ 24,791.42	
Dietary	117,599.45	
Laundry	20,078.25	
Housekeeping	35,054.63	
Plant Operation	32,109.82	
Medical and Surgical	57,497.42	
Pharmacy	18,353.80	
Nursing	92,360.99	
X-Ray	23,436.76	
Laboratory	14,838.78	
Out-Patient Clinics	4,254.56	
Depreciation—Building and Equipment	42,484.62	482,860.50
Excess of Patient Expense Over Patient Income		$ 70,788.22
NON-PATIENT INCOME:		
Religious Contributions	$ 72,584.08	
Duke Endowment	26,899.00	
Individuals	5,224.25	
Government Contributions	26,322.17	
Non-Hospital Income	2,877.85	
Endowment Income	52.53	
Total Non-Patient Income	$133,959.88	
NON-OPERATING EXPENSE:		
Equipment	$ 18,718.44	
Interest and Rent	7,696.13	
Non-Hospital	9,119.28	
Transferred to Endowments	666.33	36,200.18
Excess Non-Patient Income Over Non-Patient Expense		97,759.70
Surplus Increase for Year		$ 26,971.48

Respectfully submitted, A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, N. C., February 7, 1943

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

EXPLANATIONS: The information that follows was gathered by the clerks of the District Associations. We greatly appreciate the faithful service they have rendered in assembling material for the pages that follow. These reports are based on the Associational Year, and the financial figures are not the same as those based on the calendar year reported by our Convention Treasurer.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month, but not having services every Sunday, are printed in *italics*.

Items marked (*) give latest data available. In some cases 1942 figures are given.

Pastors, clerks, treasurers and others having anything to do with keeping records of membership, gifts, and other data concerning the life and work of the churches are urged to be constantly and diligently seeking and recording information to go into this volume to be incorporated in the record of Baptist work and accomplishments in the world.

(Signed) L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary*. Raleigh, N. C.

ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	S. A. Stroup, Granite Falls	W. R. Austin, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	7	331	183	$ 225.06	$ 1,682.77	$ 1,907.83
Bethany	C. J. Poole, Pores Knob, Rt. 1	Homer Costner, Pores Knob	------	200	* 110	126.25	185.99	312.24
Bethel	J. A. Isenhour, Hiddenite, Rt. 2	E. F. Millsaps, Hiddenite, Rt. 1	5	203	50	53.84	210.00	263.84
Bethlehem	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	T. B. Wagner, Taylorsville, Rt. 1	7	310	85	167.96	2,481.43	2,649.39
Beulah	James R. Lail, Taylorsville	J. A. Webster, Taylorsville	------	65	72	57.86	452.32	510.18
Concord	Harvey White, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	Mrs. Ora Gant, Taylorsville, Rt. 1	7	180	60	53.65	848.45	902.10
Damascus	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	C. E. King, Statesville, Rt. 2	6	196	60	204.32	821.59	1,025.91
Dover	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Ward Pennell, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	4	244	81	38.20	674.60	712.80
East Taylorsville	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	R. W. Meredith, Taylorsville	8	200	116	134.44	852.18	986.62
Fair View	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	W. B. Hendren, Hiddenite, Rt. 1	5	167	* 96	137.77	703.40	841.17
Gay's Chapel	L. T. Younger, New Hope	A. D. McIntyre, Statesville, Rt. 1	3	94	75	32.95	258.32	291.27
Hiddenite	H. L. Good, Stony Point	Harlon Lackey, Stony Point	8	132	97	415.10	857.99	1,273.09
Lebanon	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Mrs. G. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	2	50	26	25.00	340.00	365.00
Liledoun	S. I. Watts, Boomer	C. T. Robinson, Taylorsville	15	247	121	88.35	820.27	908.62
Linney's Grove	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	C. J. Gwaltney, Hiddenite	6	150	75	18.06	282.12	300.18
Little River	D. L. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	L. W. Davis, Pores Knob	4	125	48	60.00	526.30	586.30
Island Ford	Harvey White, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	A. V. Byers, Statesville, Rt. 6	2	29	43	3.00	848.35	851.35
Macedonia	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	J. P. Mecimore, Taylorsville, Rt. 3	13	161	70	61.00	404.36	465.36
Millersville	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	Willie Crouch, Taylorsville, Rt. 1	1	89	83	13.00	395.06	408.06
Mount Hebron	J. A. Isenhour, Taylorsville, Rt. 3	Gather Wike, Pores Knob	3	155	57	37.39	403.14	440.53
Mount Herman	Rogers Gwaltney, 122 N. Green St., Statesville	L. C. Echerd, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	7	167	157	140.00	982.94	1,122.94
Mount Nebo	Lee A. James, Taylorsville	Lex Hammer, Hiddenite	6	84	50	31.50	1,662.67	1,694.17
Mount Olive	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	David F. Lowe, Pores Knob	9	151	80	70.00	310.47	380.47

Oxford Memorial	James T. Richards, Rhodhiss	Mildred Brookshire, Lenoir, Rt. 2	*	13	44	70	28.50	433.95	462.45
Pilgrim	W. N. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	W. G. Maybury, New Hope		7	152	146	93.00	509.69	602.69
Pleasant Hill	J. S. Stevenson, Pores Knob	Howard Deal, Taylorsville, Rt. 3		15	196	149	66.92	323.63	390.55
Pleasant Grove	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	Lincoln Childers, Statesville		9	130	53	202.33	618.13	820.46
Poplar Springs	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	W. L. Russell, Taylorsville, Rt. 2		13	178	70	53.85	353.07	406.92
Rocky Creek	J. W. Eldreath, Jefferson	Halbert Hawn, Pores Knob		7	44	31	35.85	192.28	228.13
Smyrna	E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville	Mrs. J. W. Perkins, Conover, Rt. 1		5	95	62	171.71	855.28	1,026.99
STONY POINT	H. L. Good, Stony Point	W. C. Grose, Statesville, Rt. 6		39	347	238	696.24	3,897.06	4,593.30
Sulphur Springs	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	Earl Lackey, Hiddenite		10	204	135	231.96	683.40	915.36
TAYLORSVILLE	E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville, Rt. 1		8	400	216	872.84	3,561.03	4,433.87
Taylor Springs	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	D. L. Williams, New Hope		14	280	40	77.80	418.57	496.37
Three Forks	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Rt. 2		10	377	154	121.98	1,115.32	1,237.30
White Plains	S. I. Watts, Boomer	R. M. Grant, Taylorsville, Rt. 3		4	271	105	87.69	343.76	431.45
Totals				275	6,448	3,364	$ 4,935.37	$30,309.89	$35,245.26

ALLEGHANY

Bellview	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	C. E. Jones, Furches		------	17	60	$--------	$ 52.70	$ 52.70
Chestnut Grove	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Mrs. S. L. Perry, Sparta		9	24	63	20.00	86.04	106.04
Laurel Springs	Richard L. West, Sparta	Van Miller, Laurel Springs		1	78	52	209.77	461.52	671.29
Liberty	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Mrs. Odell, Crouse, Whitehead		------	44	28	73.64	100.95	174.59
Mount Carmel	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Cleo Crouse, Cherry Lane		------	60	48	57.10	84.43	141.53
New Hope	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	Mrs. Ruth J. Choate, Furches		------	26	30	8.45	79.86	88.31
New River	A. K. Taylor, Independence, Va.	Oscar Shumate, Sparta		2	21	55	1.97	40.00	41.97
Pine Fork	C. H. McKnight, Independence, Va.	Mrs. Effie Pruitt, Laurel Springs		------	38	43	55.00	76.50	131.50
Scottville	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	Mrs. Maggie Nucholls, Scottville		8	68	46	31.55	152.12	183.67
SPARTA	Richard L. West, Sparta	Dr. N. D. Fox, Sparta		8	124	84	151.66	1,727.85	1,879.51
Totals				28	500	509	$ 609.14	$ 2,861.97	$ 3,471.11

ANSON

Brown Creek	R. A. Ellis, Wadesboro	H. C. Martin, Wadesboro, Rt. 1		3	107	115	$ 315.00	$ 472.29	$ 787.29
Cedar Grove	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	Ray Curran, Polkton, Rt. 2		1	152	45	35.20	400.67	435.87
Fall Branch	Walter Treadaway, Wadesboro	A. A. Adcock, Pee Dee, Rt. 1		5	71	37	33.75	268.89	302.64
MOUNT BEULAH	J. T. Lake, Wadesboro, Box 125	E. Cecil Gray, Wadesboro		48	433	235	172.40	4,850.37	5,022.77
Mount Carmel	H. Lloyd Walters, Marshville	W. Van Horne, Peachland, Rt. 2		12	50	57	13.64	896.10	909.74
Mount Zion	Walter Treadaway, Wadesboro	Walter Reynolds, Lilesville	*	3	63	42	10.00	131.50	141.50
New Home	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	David Parker, Peachland, Rt. 1		------	111	62	70.03	461.28	531.31
NORTH WADESBORO	H. Lloyd Walters, Marshville	David B. Hill, Wadesboro		3	187	121	147.02	965.58	1,112.60
k Dell	Clyde Preslar, Marshville, Rt. 3	Bob Braswell, Polkton, Rt. 2		14	54	110	32.24	196.96	229.20

Anson—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Red Hill	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	W. H. Raudle, Wadesboro	11	222	106	$ 165.00	$ 556.40	$ 721.40
Rocky Mount	W. J. Connell, Ansonville	A. P. Thomas, Polkton, Rt. 2	3	198	84	129.14	858.26	987.40
Rocky River	H. M. McGinnis, 326 Aycock St., Wadesboro	Victor Smith, Polkton, Rt. 2	2	40	23	277.00	146.10	423.10
Totals			105	1,688	1,037	$ 1,400.42	$10,204.40	$11,604.82

ASHE

Apple Grove	A. P. Howell, White Top, Va.	Larry L. Littlee, Husk	3	69	42	$ 7.05	$ 98.02	$ 105.07
Bald Mountain	M. D. Hart, Husk	Dewey Campbell, West Jefferson	6	108	108	58.50	248.90	307.40
Baptist Home	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	Geter Roten, Ashland	7	47	68	30.32	185.60	215.92
Beaver Creek	H. M. Winkler, Todd	Fred Blevins, West Jefferson	5	79	40	14.60	101.20	115.80
Bethel	Levi Green, Deep Gap	Mrs. Mattie Parsons, West Jefferson	4	66	68	47.72	289.66	337.38
Big Flatts	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	Floyd Parsons, Todd	6	87	99	100.85	384.91	485.76
Big Laurel	Keen Roark, Creston	Mattie Rupard, Hemlock	10	33	50	5.87	146.62	152.49
Blue Ridge	Levi Green, Deep Gap	Ed. B. Parsons, Beng	------	115	45	12.53	147.24	159.77
Bristol	R. C. Ashley, Bina	W. O. Mullis, Jefferson	------	90	50	11.00	79.50	90.50
Buffalo	H. M. Winkler, Todd	Byron Harless, Smethport	10	101	66	58.00	285.75	343.75
Chestnut Hill	A. C. Ashley, Crumpler	W. H. McMillan, Crumpler	------	55	30	13.87	92.97	106.84
Clifton	R. C. Ashley, Bina	D. F. Shumate, Clifton	13	111	35	13.50	108.10	121.60
Fairview	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek	James Leaster, Grassy Creek	------	28	26	9.20	77.49	86.69
Farmer Memorial	M. D. Hart, Husk	No Sunday School	------	12	------	------	2.00	2.00
Friendship	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	David Burkett, Sr., Jefferson	15	181	113	100.79	413.94	514.73
Glendale	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	Tommie Lyall, Glendale Springs	13	62	41	11.00	57.12	68.12
Grassy Creek	J. R. Shumate, Sugar Grove, Va.	Dewey Cox, Grassy Creek	1	109	53	91.62	221.80	313.42
Healing Springs	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	Frank McMillan, Crumpler	------	235	67	63.54	235.16	298.70
Landmark	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	Rosco Oliver, Silas Creek	11	237	40	30.08	208.94	239.02
Laurel Knob	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Reece Grubb, Todd	8	152	59	5.60	89.50	95.10
Liberty Grove	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	S. B. Howell, Fleetwood	------	94	64	179.56	254.66	434.22
Liberty Hill	A. C. Ashley, Crumpler	No Sunday School	------	14	------	* 7.01	16.32	23.33
Little Helton	A. C. Ashley, Crumpler	Mrs. Zola B. Jones, Hilton	10	100	65	13.00	235.10	248.10
Long Branch	F. Z. Sexton, Lansing	J. G. Welch, Lansing	1	81	28	------	36.00	36.00
Mission Home	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	H. C. Greene, Fleetwood	6	74	56	83.01	421.23	504.24
Mountain View	Jesse Denny, Apple Grove	Jesse Denny, Apple Grove	------	* 42	* 68	------	------	------

Mount Olive	Spencer Goodman, West Jefferson	Lester Surber, Oval		* 17	* 32			
New River	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	G. H. Pugh, Crumpler	12	173	64	75.21	504.23	579.44
North Beaver	Levi Green, Deep Gap	Zora Winebarger, West Jefferson		27	53	15.50	115.65	131.15
Oak Hill	R. C. Ashley, Bina	G. W. Blevins, Jefferson	6	43	51	4.20	95.44	99.64
Obids	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	Arthur Hudler, Glendale Springs	4	49	79	205.00	258.00	463.00
Old Fields	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	J. E. Cheek, Idlewild	3	106	87	203.10	361.50	564.60
Orion	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	Wiley Lambert, Jefferson	4	137	62	39.80	223.62	263.42
Peak Valley	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	Oscar Elliott, Creston	6	84	65	37.07	217.96	255.03
Phoenix	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	James C. Eller, Bina		127	75	98.55	407.73	506.28
Pilot Mountain	H. M. Winkler, Todd	Walter Phillips, Laxon		82	35	16.00	199.01	215.01
Pleasant Branch	A. C. Ashley, Crumpler	S. B. Walton, Grassy Creek		33	37	22.50	78.20	100.70
Pleasant Chapel	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	Miss Carrie Shepherd, Ball		13	* 78		26.50	26.50
Pleasant Hill	H. M. Bennett, Apple Grove			* 70	* 63		48.45	48.45
Pleasant Home	R. C. Asheley, Bina	C. F. Spencer, Grassy Creek	4	85	81	33.85	315.89	349.74
Pleasant Valley	G. L. Denny, Grassy Creek	Fonzie Brinegar, Grassy Creek		73	65	16.90	73.04	89.94
Rock Creek	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Ottis Osborne, Creston	10	57	96	1.50	132.85	134.35
Round Knob	Thomas Salmons, Jefferson	John Pierce, Jefferson	9	36	27	5.00	104.60	109.60
Sabbath Home	M. D. Hart, Husk	Will Sexton, Lansing		48	* 41	14.60	79.30	93.90
Smethport	H. M. Winkler, Todd	James Taylor, Smethport		50	43	4.00	51.50	55.50
Sturgills	M. D. Hart, Husk	Mrs. Mary Sturgill, Sturgills		34	47	26.00	150.24	176.24
Three Fork	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Frank Pierce, Ashland		115	50	30.35	174.81	205.16
Tuckerdale	M. D. Hart, Husk	Barney Parsons, Tuckerdale	8	109	66	84.30	321.67	405.97
Valley Home	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Henry Bledsoe, Toliver	14	191	45	22.00	268.96	290.96
Warrensville	R. C. Ashley, Bina	John M. Burkett, Warrensville	4	113	96	69.46	393.41	462.87
Welcome Home	A. C. Ashley, Crumpler	H. T. Goodman, Jefferson		48	82	8.65	99.55	108.20
West Jefferson	W. T. Whittington, West Jefferson	W. E. Vannoy, West Jefferson		287	190	819.72	2,381.51	3,201.23
West Pine Swamp	Ralph Miller, Crickett	L. M. Cheek, Idlewild		28	35	46.05	173.70	219.75
Totals			213	4,617	3,126	$ 2,867.53	$11,695.05	$14,562.58

ATLANTIC

Atlantic	L. C. Chandler, Davis	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic		66	61	$ 329.77	$ 235.11	$ 564.88
Bayboro	H. B. Hines, Oriental	T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro		28	56	68.49	261.31	329.80
Bayview	H. F. Lindsey, Morehead City	W. G. Winberry, Newport		57	60	15.00	75.00	90.00
Bear Creek	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	H. V. Matthews, Hubert	1	75	60	79.25	480.60	559.85
BEAUFORT	M. O. Alexander, Beaufort	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	7	356	237	2,190.37	2,282.13	4,472.50
Bethlehem	Alvis Whitted, Richlands	Walter Jarman, Jacksonville		131	75	8.00	188.00	196.00
Cove City	W. Paul Childers, Fort Barnwell	Mrs. Letha Hawkins, Cove City		41	54	40.51	314.07	354.58
Davis	L. C. Chandler, Davis	Geo. Salter, Davis		126	145	394.45	1,409.42	1,803.87
Dover	W. Paul Childers, Fort Barnwell	(No Sunday School)	4	33			98.00	98.00
Enon's Chapel	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	Wyatt Kellum, Jacksonville		40	78	135.78	627.92	763.70
Fort Barnwell	W. Paul Childers, Fort Barnwell	Leslie R. Sermons, Dover	8	145	73	67.00	1,225.40	1,292.40
Grant's Creek	W. B. Cone, Maysville	Odell Riggs, Maysville	2	227	51	28.93	537.10	566.03
Hobucken	H. B. Hines, Oriental	(No Sunday School)		4		12.00	19.20	31.20
Kellum	T. K. Woody, Jr., Pollocksville	C. F. Hadnott, Jacksonville	3	138	32	113.15	258.39	371.54
Marshallberg	C. A. Abernathy, Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg		125	104	350.41	1,369.14	1,719.55
MAYSVILLE	W. B. Cone, Maysville	Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville	9	200	123	386.59	1,199.40	1,585.99

ATLANTIC—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Morehead City	John H. Bunn, Morehead City	Jas. B. Willis, Morehead City	9	600	317	$ 1,872.89	$ 4,153.91	$ 6,026.80
New Bern, First	Thomas W. Fryer, 40 Johnson St., New Bern	J. T. Kennedy, New Bern	13	507	371	2,488.66	25,469.67	27,958.33
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	J. W. Oglesby, New Bern	------	510	215	542.39	14,582.88	15,125.27
North Harlowe	John H. Bunn, Morehead City	(No Sunday School)	------	16	------	8.00	25.00	33.00
Oriental	H. B. Hines, Oriental	W. C. Paul, Oriental	2	47	72	264.41	738.53	1,002.94
Piney Grove (J)	T. K. Woody, Jr., Pollocksville	C. M. DuVall, Pollocksville	4	76	74	141.44	617.87	759.31
Piney Grove (O)	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	Tim Brite, Swansboro	2	175	125	223.00	428.80	651.80
Pollocksville	T. K. Woody, Jr., Pollocksville	F. S. Williams, Pollocksville	6	143	79	792.26	1,132.02	1,924.28
Richlands	Alvis Whitted, Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	6	158	91	217.40	1,308.62	1,526.02
Smyrna	L. C. Chandler, Davis	L. M. Willis, Smyrna	------	28	49	11.00	92.00	103.00
Spring Garden	W. Paul Childers, Fort Barnwell	L. B. Pate, New Bern, Rt. 2	7	42	66	100.00	730.78	830.78
Swansboro	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	L. T. Stanley, Swansboro	7	180	226	509.62	1,192.60	1,702.22
Tar Landing	Alvis Whitted, Richlands	L. L. King, Richlands	------	41	51	26.00	127.60	153.60
Trenton	T. K. Woody, Jr., Pollocksville	John D. Larkin, Trenton	------	30	17	47.20	357.61	404.81
Vandemere	H. B. Hines, Oriental	Mrs. A. R. Jones, Vandemere	------	21	42	79.40	147.61	227.01
Woodville	------	Geo. Gillikin, Beaufort	------	55	29	120.33	389.27	509.60
Beaumore Mission	G. C. Hedgpeth, Morehead City	O. G. Brinson, Beaufort	------	------	20	41.15	63.50	104.65
Totals	------	------	90	4,421	3,053	$11,704.85	$62,138.46	$73,843.31

AVERY

Aaron	K. L. Haga, Newland	W. W. Braswell, Montezuma	6	125	103	$ 64.22	$ 827.93	$ 892.15
Belview	Deyton Jones, Heaton	Frank McKinney, Cranberry	3	75	84	60.25	400.72	460.97
Big Meadows	Spencer McCloud, Cranberry	Van Carpenter, Three Mile	2	134	80	72.97	206.97	279.94
Beech Mountain	Tom Stansberry, Beech Creek	Dave Trivette, Whaley	2	217	84	59.32	763.37	822.69
Crossnore	------	Mrs. Stella Ward, Crossnore	------	137	79	26.50	333.10	359.60
Chestnut Dale	R. L. Painter, Balm	Rom Hoffman, Frank	1	35	* 73	5.27	218.73	224.00
Cranberry	R. L. Painter, Balm	Mrs. D. W. Mackey, Cranberry	9	88	* 68	15.00	662.67	677.67
Elk Park	W. W. Ward, Elizabethton, Tenn.	Glen Gentry, Elk Park	12	66	45	117.23	710.70	827.93
Elk Valley	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	H. M. Horney, Banner Elk	------	147	65	56.52	304.18	360.70

Flat Springs	Joseph Miller, Butler, Tenn.	Dan Green, Whaley	1	189	87	74.80	270.86	345.66
Fall Creek	Joseph Miller, Butler, Tenn.	Nowell Cook, Heaton	------	138	120	45.50	596.73	642.23
Fair View	J. G. Hughs, Valley	------	2	34	* 28	1.00	95.49	96.49
Green Valley	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	Friz Hall, Spruce Pine	8	99	87	96.70	436.99	533.69
Henson Creek	J. A. Buchanan, Clarrisa	Hobert Delinger, Spear	2	61	65	20.10	188.98	209.08
Heaton	Ira Hodges, Banner Elk	Miss Grace Oaks, Heaton	------	16	15	6.00	27.06	33.06
Jonas Ridge	R. L. Painter, Balm	J. D. Clark, Jonas Ridge	------	69	56	148.28	168.05	316.33
Minneapolis	Deyton Jones, Heaton	Fred Buchanan, Minneapolis	------	118	80	42.33	100.43	142.76
Mount Pleasant	Lawrence Hagaman, Beech Creek	Arthur Horney, Newland	1	45	97	10.00	240.00	250.00
NEWLAND	Don Edmiston, Newland	Vance M. Calaway, Newland	6	119	83	448.48	927.54	1,376.02
Oak Grove	Spencer McLeod, Cranberry	Slite Braswell, Newland	9	102	75	72.44	297.94	370.38
Pinola	V. W. Green, Pinola	Jeff Buchanan, Pinola	2	96	69	131.76	191.99	323.75
Pleasant Hill	Deyton Jones, Heaton	Vivian Brown, Frank	1	244	115	56.43	1,110.69	1,167.12
Pleasant Valley	V. W. Green, Pinola	Morley Whitington, Elk Park	------	88	77	11.15	123.80	134.95
Powder Mill	J. G. Hughs, Valley	------	------	39	* 50	5.00	112.87	117.87
Roaring Creek	J. G. Hughs, Valley	C. M. Thomas, Valley	------	73	75	5.15	43.70	48.85
Yellow Mountain	R. L. Painter, Balm	Vester Stafford, Spear	11	94	77	5.00	594.99	599.99
Totals	------	------	78	2,648	1,937	$ 1,657.40	$ 9,956.48	$11,613.88

BEULAH

Antioch	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	12	159	93	$ 98.27	$ 665.34	$ 763.61
Baynes Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	1	83	46	124.76	438.76	563.52
Bethel Hill	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, Rt. 2	E. Y. Jones, Woodsdale	9	274	146	364.95	2,870.98	3,235.93
Beulah	Fred Sutzer, Milton	A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3	4	22	30	25.00	141.00	166.00
Blanch	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	R. G. Powell, Blanch	------	116	76	132.14	475.10	607.24
CA-VEL, FIRST	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, Rt. 2	W. T. Walker, Roxboro	30	266	189	443.82	1,644.39	2,088.21
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora	O. R. Yarborough, Roxboro, Rt. 1	8	129	141	347.60	1,353.63	1,701.23
Ephesus	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	13	132	63	80.58	306.66	387.24
High View	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	6	56	62	81.89	863.30	945.19
Kerrs Chapel	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	J. L. Underwood, Elon College, Rt. 2	4	114	35	263.65	391.16	654.81
Lamberth Hill	W. Roy Monk, Roxboro	(No Sunday School)	1	42	------	3.00	61.50	64.50
Lamberth Memorial	L. V. Coggins, Semora	Mrs. Errol D. Morton, Roxboro	7	223	101	107.45	684.65	792.10
Lea Bethel	L. V. Coggins, Semora	T. A. Watson, Prospect Hill	1	115	76	418.05	685.61	1,103.66
Mill Creek	J. F. Funderburke, Roxboro, Rt. 2	Huel Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2	13	296	203	708.50	2,191.77	2,900.27
Milton	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton	7	51	37	135.63	346.48	482.11
NORTH ROXBORO	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	9	372	301	713.88	1,557.65	2,271.53
Old Lea Bethel	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	------	60	46	2.50	97.96	100.46
PROVIDENCE (C)	W. T. Smith, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	Allie McFarling, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	16	280	257	1,252.73	2,552.24	3,804.97
PROVIDENCE (P)	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, Rt. 2	Othur Murray, Roxboro	10	341	204	907.52	1,481.26	2,388.78
ROXBORO, FIRST	W. F. West, Roxboro	M. B. Berry, Roxboro	1	744	623	2,818.28	16,928.83	19,747.11
Semora	L. V. Coggins, Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	------	64	41	326.08	548.13	874.21
Shiloh	W. T. Smith, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	W. W. Willis, Milton	1	85	40	151.68	357.97	509.65
Theresa	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	Mrs. Ethel Reeves, Woodsdale	19	139	119	15.88	800.84	816.72
Thompsonville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	S. A. McKinney, Reidsville, Rt. 1	6	84	45	137.82	851.92	989.74

BEULAH—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Trinity	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	W. R. Stamps, Yanceyville, Rt. 1	------	65	45	$ 33.00	$ 269.00	$ 302.00
Yanceyville	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Blanch, Rt. 1	10	268	163	659.98	1,649.93	2,309.91
Totals			188	4,580	3,182	$10,354.64	$40,216.06	$50,570.70

BLADEN

Abbottsburg	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	J. A. Singletary, Abbottsburg	2	80	66	$ 41.86	$ 456.15	$ 498.01
Bethel	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	R. H. Kenlaw, Bladenboro, Rt. 2	7	270	140	350.83	1,182.13	1,532.96
Beard's Chapel	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Tommie Johnson, Garland	------	73	63	53.18	340.63	393.81
Bladenboro, First	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	B. O. Ward, Bladenboro	10	292	208	2,872.23	4,971.19	7,843.42
Briar Branch	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Homer W. Watson, Elizabethtown, Rt. 2	------	58	50	20.50	107.00	127.50
Butters	C. E. Brisson, Dublin, Rt. 1	Ross Edwards, Butters	------	71	* 30	24.45	163.95	188.40
Calvary	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Lee Huggins, Elizabethtown	------	95	45	67.43	1,079.80	1,147.23
Center Road	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	Eddie Bryon, Bladenboro, Rt. 2	------	229	147	133.15	626.46	759.61
Clarkton	S. Russell Goodman, White Oak	R. H. Britt, Clarkton	------	168	106	201.39	986.00	1,187.39
Cypress Creek	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	Haywood Evans, Garland	1	162	189	317.88	444.72	762.60
Elizabethtown	E. H. Cannady, Elizabethtown	J. P. Freeman, Elizabethtown	2	371	200	989.62	5,280.88	6,270.50
Galeed	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	J. M. Frink, Bladenboro	2	265	166	576.00	897.22	1,473.22
Hickory Grove	E. A. Paul, Lumberton	M. M. Hester, Bladenboro, Rt. 1	8	217	126	965.26	1,094.52	2,059.78
Lagoon	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	R. H. Merritt, Lagoon	------	30	20	4.00	176.71	180.71
Lisbon	S. R. Goodman, White Oak	Hyden Phillips, Council, Rt. 2	38	117	94	169.63	479.01	648.64
Nat Moore	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	*H. D. Squires, Kelly	------	53	* 31	29.61	141.60	171.21
Richardson	J. S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	I. W. Davis, Bladenboro, Rt. 1	------	78	35	25.00	346.82	371.82
Riverside	B. B. Hester, Orrum	W. K. Evans, Garland	11	115	97	487.03	489.12	976.15
Sandy Grove	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton	Emmet Guyton, Bladenboro	------	174	133	234.47	351.99	586.46
Shady Grove	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	C. I. Thompson, Bladenboro, Rt. 2	14	111	91	56.00	711.18	767.18
Sugg's Grove	S. R. Goodman, White Oak	Craven N. Cain, White Oak	------	107	120	182.71	642.08	824.79
Tar Heel	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton	Josh Brisson, Tar Heel	5	165	136	219.21	1,265.84	1,485.05
Tobemory	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	W. E. Walters, St. Paul, Rt. 2	1	77	70	155.80	580.98	736.78
West Bladenboro	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro	5	152	196	502.66	1,758.31	2,260.97
White's Creek	J. B. Dozier, Kelly	Eugene L. Hayes, Clarkton	------	70	77	249.56	443.94	693.50
White Lake	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown	2	53	* 44	24.09	367.75	391.84

White Oak	S. R. Goodman, White Oak	Fred Melvin, White Oak	12	207	105	215.95	3,897.14	4,113.09
Zion Hill	J. S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Roy Britt, Bladenboro	5	123	115	79.16	1,306.92	1,386.08
Totals			125	3,983	2,900	$ 9,248.66	$30,590.04	$39,838.70

BLUE RIDGE

Bethel	W. F. McMahan, Marion	R. A. Pickens, Nealsville	------	157	126	$ 126.10	$ 349.44	$ 475.54
Bethlehem	J. F. Early, Henrietta	Luther Parker, Old Fort	------	75	74	91.00	172.06	263.06
Brookside	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview	*Walter Burleson, Old Fort	------	30	47	----------	5.90	5.90
Catawba Falls	Dewey Cline, Swannanoa	*E. L. Roland, Old Fort	------	22	38	31.32	71.53	102.85
Chapel Hill	D. W. Hodge, Nebo, Rt. 2	Amos Hall, Marion	3	154	102	50.27	306.59	356.86
Cherry Springs	L. G. Redding, Old Fort, Rt. 1	A. E. Davis, Old Fort, Rt. 1	3	160	151	391.20	570.53	961.73
CLEAR CREEK	C. S. Waters, Marion, Rt. 4	D. F. Woody, Marion, Rt. 4	3	250	194	694.18	1,952.11	2,646.29
Dysartville	W. L. Cain, Ellenboro	Miss Lily Pyatt, Nebo	5	99	47	153.26	233.54	386.80
Garden Creek	C. C. Parker, Marion	Delon Hawkins, Marion	12	232	177	294.43	2,568.91	2,863.34
Glenwood	M. F. Hall, Marion	Lonnie Morgan, Nealsville	4	127	90	160.81	677.32	838.13
Greenlee	L. G. Redding, Old Fort, Rt. 1	John Lawing, Old Fort, Rt. 1	6	173	92	131.00	316.76	447.76
Harmony Grove	E. R. Lawing, Morganton	L. Culbertson, Nebo, Rt. 1	------	81	52	63.76	694.41	758.17
Laurel Hill	D. W. Hodge, Nebo, Rt. 2	B. R. Forster, Nebo	4	79	42	40.21	365.08	405.39
Macedonia	Wade Ruff, Rutherfordton	J. H. Sprouse, Nebo, Rt. 1	------	107	40	34.27	328.68	362.95
MARION:								
CLINCHFIELD	R. I. Carbett, Marion	J. A. Walker, Marion	6	447	269	1,391.24	3,221.71	4,612.95
CROSS MILL	W. C. Pate, Marion, Rt. 2	J. A. Bright, Marion	9	454	330	714.72	3,538.09	4,252.81
EAST	J. P. Baker, Marion	Fred Brooks, Marion	8	366	305	1,207.35	4,592.90	5,800.25
FISRT	B. F. Bray, Marion	J. F. Parker, Marion, Rt. 1	24	601	466	3,602.12	6,830.67	10,432.79
West	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Anderson Williams, Marion	2	129	121	190.24	737.71	927.95
Nebo	W. G. Wilson, Marion, Cross Mill Sta.	L. V. Bradley, Nebo	14	149	115	113.44	1,253.08	1,366.52
North Cove	(No Pastor at Present)	A. E. Blankenship, Marion, Rt. 3	5	50	65	17.53	256.51	274.04
OLD FORT	D. C. Wesson, Old Fort	I. L. Caplan, Old Fort	11	320	150	724.57	4,382.52	5,107.09
Peppers Creek	Carl McKinney, Marion	H. J. McKinney, North Cove	5	34	25	----------	237.00	237.00
Stone Mountain	Franklin Justice, Marion	*W. F. Elliott, Black Mountain	------	55	29	22.26	128.19	150.45
Sunny Grove	Robt. Early, Rutherfordton	*Mrs. J. K. McMahan, Nebo, Rt. 1	4	75	39	36.13	595.38	631.51
Sunny Vale		Henry Johnson, Marion	1	55	33	11.57	212.79	224.36
Turkey Cove	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Edward Hollifield, Marion	5	168	108	37.26	178.30	215.56
Woodlawn	H. H. Justice, Marion	*W. C. Huskins, Marion, Rt. 3	14	83	63	40.00	260.00	300.00
YANCEY STREET	J. P. Hicks, Asheville	C. C. Russell, Marion	------	86	80	----------	164.40	164.40
ZION HILL	Geo. Anderson, Marion, Rt. 3	Luther McKinney, Marion, Rt. 2	12	127	125	18.07	700.87	718.94
Totals			160	4,945	3,595	$10,388.41	$35,902.98	$46,291.39

BRIER CREEK

Antioch	Noah Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	C. F. Foster, Wilkesboro	18	192	67	$ 10.00	$ 257.41	$ 267.41
Bethel	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	Charles Jones, Jonesville	3	213	82	22.00	327.42	349.42
Brier Creek	R. R. Crater, Ronda	C. A. Sparks, Roaring River	4	77	26	10.00	280.29	290.29

BRIER CREEK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cranberry	L. T. Younger, New Hope	Coy Mathis, Roaring River	13	137	* 54	$ 45.75	$ 261.00	$ 306.75
Dennyville	R. R. Crater, Ronda	J. T. Redding, Ronda	8	188	* 54	22.65	418.60	441.25
Fall Creek	Eli Jordan, Elkin	James T. Haynes, Jonesville	14	373	120	51.50	646.95	698.45
Fishing Creek Arbor	Pervis C. Parks, Cycle	L. G. Call, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	4	210	* 49	21.00	179.00	200.00
Grassy Knob	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	W. C. Nichelson, Union Grove	8	229	95	80.33	445.77	526.10
Ham's Grove	J. A. Isenhour, Hiddenite	F. E. Lundy, Statesville	5	164	87	165.41	792.54	957.95
Hebron	G. D. White, Statesville	M. J. Gooden, Turnersburg	24	414	202	447.77	1,232.14	1,679.91
Holley Springs	J. N. Binkley, Harmony, Rt. 1	Poe Shaver, Harmony	------	84	64	82.85	240.28	323.13
Hunting Creek	Pervis C. Parks, Cycle	T. R. Moore, N. Wilkesboro	3	108	40	----------	172.34	172.34
Lewis	W. N. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	*Leonard Souther, N. Wilkesboro	6	120	* 90	12.57	318.21	330.78
Liberty	J. P. Robertson, Gilreath	Coy Parker, Gilreath	3	66	43	10.20	130.80	141.00
Mount Pisgah	R. C. Loyd, Statesville	G. W. Felts, Union Grove	7	138	* 193	52.47	231.18	283.65
Mount Sinai	J. P. Robertson, Gilreath	J. M. Henderson, Wilkesboro, Rt. 3	10	138	52	10.00	95.46	105.46
Mount Vernon	Wade Hutchins, Mocksville	R. C. Sloan, Olin	------	175	* 120	174.52	507.77	682.29
Mountain View	Noah Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	W. M. Johnson, N. Wilkesboro	11	145	50	3.00	4.45	7.45
New Hope	Pervis C. Parks, Cycle	*Walter Marlow, Pores Knob	21	152	50	19.00	300.00	319.00
New Prospect	J. A. Isenhour, Hiddenite	J. W. Holland, Union Grove	4	294	78	110.77	457.63	568.40
Oak Forest	J. P. Robertson, Gilreath	*C. M. Call, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	1	120	* 86	----------	66.31	66.31
Oak Grove	Clite Simmons, Jonesville	A. R. Sale, Cycle	11	239	95	54.00	2,672.55	2,726.55
Pleasant Grove	R. R. Crater, Ronda	T. E. Gray, Ronda	11	335	100	158.61	735.83	894.44
Pleasant View	H. W. Hutchins, Mocksville	W. T. Godfrey, Harmony	5	116	50	97.75	452.87	550.62
Roaring River	Loyd Pardue, Elkin	G. A. Johnson, Roaring River	------	97	50	167.36	204.71	372.07
Rocky Hill	J. A. Isenhour, Hiddenite	Fay Marlowe, Statesville	15	216	112	48.21	393.38	441.49
Ronda	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	J. T. Martin, Ronda	10	162	102	38.55	794.23	832.78
Shady Grove	L. T. Younger, New Hope	E. E. Mayberry, Cycle	3	275	148	38.60	376.12	414.72
Shiloh	R. R. Crater, Ronda	Ray Madison, Hamptonville	2	162	128	206.18	1,524.26	1,730.44
Swan Creek	D. C. Swaim, Jonesville	Carl Harris, Jonesville	5	393	135	149.85	883.22	1,033.07
Sweet Home	R. F. Day, Elkin	H. C. Norman, Union Grove	5	179	50	10.00	206.93	216.93
Union	J. N. Binkley, Harmony	J. M. Casey, Cycle	10	239	116	57.78	302.82	360.60
Zion	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	Miss Coetta Trivette, Union Grove	2	260	116	275.11	721.30	996.41
Totals			246	6,410	2,904	$ 2,653.79	$16,633.67	$19,287.46

BRUNSWICK

Antioch	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	Melvin Smith, Bolivia	18	186	136	$ 234.46	$ 787.72	$ 1,022.18
Bethel	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia, Box 286	D. E. McKeithan, Southport	1	67	50	90.72	388.27	478.99
Beulah	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia, Box 286	Jannis McLamb, Shallotte	------	49	45	65.20	150.86	216.06
Bolivia	W. W. Robbins, Bolivia	S. A. Potter, Winnabow	------	94	72	79.00	830.69	909.69
Chapel Hill	W. W. Robbins, Bolivia	T. A. Holden, Shallotte	------	125	115	28.91	373.05	401.96
Cool Run	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	Miss Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte	------	90	62	127.74	248.84	376.58
Elah	S. I. Mintz, Leland	J. R. Ganey, Leland	------	50	115	145.00	457.37	602.37
Farmer's Chapel	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	Mrs. Grace Jacobs, Leland	4	89	37	8.25	351.84	360.09
Friendship	B. B. Parrish, Ash	Geo B. Ward, Ash	------	168	74	198.10	654.18	852.28
Goshen	----------	T. E. Peterson, Wilmington	8	94	58	201.25	1,157.64	1,358.89
Jennie's Branch	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	Hiram Hewett, Shallotte	------	59	95	31.20	254.20	285.40
LEBANON	W. W. Robbins, Bolivia	I. S. Willetts, Winnabow	2	129	75	602.64	631.19	1,233.83
Longwood	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia, Box 286	Hermon Long, Longwood	2	65	60	31.08	592.87	623.95
Mill Creek	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw	R. H. Sellers, Winnabow	9	291	197	590.99	1,020.43	1,611.42
Mount Olive	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	L. M. Clemmons, Jr., Bolivia	6	60	75	124.60	430.31	554.91
Mount Pisgah	H. F. Brinson, Currie	Herbert Royals, Supply	13	206	182	410.04	818.33	1,228.37
New Life	M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	E. L. Vereen, Freeland	11	133	67	330.20	357.24	687.44
Oak Grove	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia, Box 286	F. P. Potter, Supply	5	108	97	6.25	204.60	210.85
Prospect	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia, Box 286	Clyde Holden, Supply	3	75	49	160.90	372.16	533.06
Sabbath Home	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia, Box 286	H. L. Varnam, Supply	8	113	25	35.95	2,335.75	2,371.70
Shallotte	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	A. P. Russ, Ash	------	78	109	87.04	582.97	670.01
SOUTHPORT	A. L. Brown, Southport	L. W. Clemmons, Southport	1	260	164	1,058.92	1,799.69	2,858.61
Town Creek	Harvey Lanier, Leland	Mrs. Bertha Devaun, Winnabow	------	83	64	142.95	174.13	317.08
Totals	----------	----------	91	2,672	2,623	$ 4,791.39	$14,974.33	$19,765.72

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek	A. J. Foster, Boomer, Rt. 1	A. J. Foster, Boomer, Rt. 1	6	166	98	$ 64.40	$ 435.42	$ 499.82
Big Ivey	B. L. Minton, Buck	Orpha Beshears, Walsh	------	92	* 50	5.35	82.00	87.35
Boiling Springs	G. W. Sebastin, N. Wilkesboro	J. A. Parsons, Purlear	14	91	83	2.15	286.61	288.76
Cub Creek	L. T. Younger, Purlear	Will Anderson, Wilkesboro	2	75	99	25.00	292.40	317.40
Edgewood	Frank Peeler, Taylorsville	Clarence Fletcher, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 3	------	150	92	88.57	307.56	396.13
Elk	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. A. Proffit, Denny	7	80	80	73.95	362.07	436.02
Fishing Creek	Charlie J. Poole, Pores Knob	C. B. Maberry, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 3	11	265	143	127.00	503.22	630.22
Gordon	Ralph A. Miller, N. Wilkesboro	Clate Brown, N. Wilkesboro	22	154	87	91.91	1,120.82	1,212.73
Goshen	Isaac Watts, Boomer	John Higgins, Wilkesboro	3	96	59	39.00	193.40	232.40
Harmony	Harvey Phillips, Cricket	*Richard F. Lankford, Cricket	1	68	52	30.50	369.69	400.19
Hinshaw Street	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem	C. H. Dancy, N. Wilkesboro	12	301	140	106.95	933.55	1,040.50
Lewis Fork	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	James Triplett, Purlear	46	370	111	15.00	655.63	670.63
Liberty Grove	A. B. Hayes, Hayes	James Henderson, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	9	163	79	26.23	241.03	267.26
Little Rock	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville	Ray Parsons, Boomer	8	209	96	62.01	1,111.58	1,173.59
Moravian Falls	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls	10	135	114	61.03	471.99	533.02
Mount Carmel	Irdle Osborne, Cricket	W. H. Houck, Moravian Falls	------	46	30	3.00	134.23	137.23
Mount Pleasant	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	E. C. Foster, Purlear	8	314	154	125.82	987.16	1,112.98

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mount Zion	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. O. Barnette, Hendrix	4	163	95	$ 73.47	$ 374.12	$ 447.59
New Hope	S. I. Watts, Boomer	C. C. Eller, N. Wilkesboro	21	282	153	203.40	419.96	623.36
New Hope (Caldwell)	A. J. Foster, Boomer	M. S. Phillips, Lenoir, Rt. 1	2	81	60	9.25	284.18	293.43
North Wilkesboro:								
First	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., N. Wilkesboro	D. E. Elledge, N. Wilkesboro	48	669	514	2,817.92	9,920.60	12,738.52
Second	G. A. Frost, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	John Porter, N. Wilkesboro	6	75	50	15.78	104.44	120.22
Oakwoods	C. J. Poole, Pores Knob	I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	6	128	72	30.35	357.56	388.11
Pilgrim	Glenn Huffman, Parsonville	C. H. Shoemaker, Buck	4	151	118	31.47	226.77	258.24
Pleasant Grove	R. F. Day, Elkin	Clarence Minton, N. Wilkesboro	2	104	95	24.36	356.93	381.29
Pleasant Home	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	J. C. Whittington, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	3	291	195	444.00	1,923.87	2,367.87
Purlear	Fred Blevins, Wilkesboro	Gwyn Nichols, Miller Creek	3	87	116	7.94	297.00	304.94
Shady Grove	Glenn Huffman, Parsonville	Earl Anderson, Wilkesboro	------	30	30	5.00	519.00	524.00
Stony Hill	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	G. S. McNeill, Parsonsville	------	136	124	27.50	127.36	154.86
Walnut Grove	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	W. P. Hendren, Pores Knob	16	311	106	190.00	703.88	893.88
Welcome Home	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	H. R. Kendall, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	------	100	200	45.25	529.74	574.99
Wilkesboro	Howard J. Ford, Wilkesboro	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	10	335	196	868.85	2,519.35	3,388.20
Zion Hill	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	W. J. Earp, Boomer	10	212	118	126.38	552.58	678.96
Totals			294	6,030	3,809	$ 5,868.99	$27,705.70	$33,574.69

BUNCOMBE

Antioch	T. S. Henderson, Barnardsville	T. E. Garrison, Democrat	11	237	101	$ 97.45	$ 591.80	$ 689.25
Asheville, First	John W. Inzer, Asheville, 133 Woodfin St.	Burgin Pennell, Asheville, 127 Furman Court	39	2,571	1,173	7,281.35	29,876.27	37,157.62
Beaverdam	Michael E. Reynolds, Asheville	(Union Sunday School) *C. H. Dean, Asheville, Rt. 1	------	68	* 226	79.30	187.83	267.13
Avery's Creek	J. L. Underwood, Asheville	C. H. Dean, Asheville, Rt. 1	5	300	236	778.44	2,736.18	3,514.62
Berea	P. L. McMahan, Swannanoa	H. W. Bateman, Swannanoa	9	173	143	397.24	1,528.15	1,925.39
Big Ivy	T. S. Henderson, Barnardsville	E. W. Cannon, Barnardsville	13	253	148	178.95	1,768.33	1,947.28
Biltmore	C. F. Rogers, Biltmore, 22 Summit St.	G. A. Jones, Asheville	10	294	128	473.71	4,064.48	4,538.19
Black Mountain	J. N. Watson, Black Mountain	Roy Taylor, Black Mountain	18	428	232	1,098.49	5,109.74	6,208.23
Brown's Chapel	T. O. Lunsford, Asheville	C. D. Harron, Weaverville	7	110	76	40.00	500.00	540.00
Bent Creek	W. T. Connor, Biltmore	Mrs. C. Arrowood, Asheville	13	147	146	62.43	1,014.91	1,077.34
Buena Vista	Glenn Callahan, Asheville	T. C. Lunsford, Asheville, Rt.	14	128	71	82.77	788.80	871.57

Bingham Heights	W. D. Ruth, W. Asheville, 31 Parkman Ave.	C. F. Staffon, Asheville	7	39	84	44.77	654.44	699.21
CALVARY	J. B. Grice, W. Asheville, 27 Baker Ave.	John L. Lawrence, Asheville	27	1,400	1,554	3,974.09	18,441.35	22,415.44
CHESTNUT GROVE	Oak Lunsford, Asheville, Rt. 2	Welzie Banks, Barnardsville	------	57	38	47.74	281.38	329.12
CHUNN'S COVE	A. J. Buckner, W. Asheville, 61 Hanover St.	W. L. Pearson, Asheville, 145 Chatham Rd.	4	228	131	250.06	1,586.78	1,836.84
Chapel Hill	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview	Harvey Pressley, Skyland	------	16	80	17.10	75.00	92.10
Corinth	J. W. Jackson, Biltmore, 171 Ontario St.	Grover Hawking, Leicester, Rt. 1	40	152	* 86	41.00	815.98	856.98
CRAVEN STREET	A. P. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4	F. L. Gilreath, Asheville, 172 Deaver St.	12	402	442	517.36	4,422.99	4,940.35
DEAVER VIEW	Wayne Peek, Asheville, Rt. 3	J. C. Rice, Asheville, Rt. 4	19	168	153	317.90	3,219.63	3,537.53
ELK MOUNTAIN	Riley Corn, Asheville, Box 629	E. T. Sheppard, Asheville, Rt. 1	2	252	79	316.10	1,439.29	1,755.39
Emma's Grove	David Huntley, Fairview	Mrs. Frances Duckett, Fletcher	------	122	125	1.00	139.65	140.65
EMMANUEL	Clay R. Barnes, Asheville, 30 Forsyth St.	B. N. Coward, Asheville, 51 Barnard Ave.	17	300	65	428.21	3,534.78	3,962.99
ENKA	J. T. Biddle, Enka	Robert R. Barnes, Candler	28	153	237	344.27	2,407.40	2,751.67
FAIRVIEW	M. L. Kerstein, Biltmore, 32 Sayles Road	L. H. Byers, Fairview	------	121	250	195.58	1,136.03	1,331.61
FLAT CREEK	L. A. Thomas, Weaverville, Rt. 1	J. S. Black, Stocksville	4	257	130	375.00	2,303.54	2,678.54
FRENCH BROAD AVE.	J. R. Owen, Asheville, 306 S. French Broad Ave.	R. L. Keever, W. Asheville, 119 Sand Hill Road	22	149	270	642.00	2,130.24	2,772.24
GASHE'S CREEK	(No Pastor Reported)	Z. W. Mitchell, Asheville, Rt. 2	5	142	98	209.53	1,329.59	1,539.12
Grove Stone	Barney Dalton, Black Mountain	Carl Fox, Black Mountain, Rt. 1	6	125	63	10.00	242.42	252.42
HOMINY	Ralph R. Hensley, Candler	D. E. Wright, Candler	11	207	129	418.00	1,996.19	2,414.19
Jupiter	M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill	C. M. Crowder, Alexander	1	87	64	68.64	222.90	291.54
KERLEE	Barney Dalton, Black Mountain	Clyde Bartlett, Ridgecrest	2	36	68	10.00	586.97	596.97
LIBERTY	John L. Tillery, Candler, Rt. 2	M. C. Robinson, Candler	8	132	194	347.56	1,919.09	2,266.65
Long's Chapel	J. B. Gibson, Leicester	Howard Sams, Weaverville	5	81	79	----------	639.59	638.59
MACEDONIA	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester, Rt. 1	Neal Town, Asheville	2	187	132	251.20	1,151.73	1,402.93
MERRIMON AVE.	G. Carlton Cox, Asheville, 285 Merrimon Ave.	E. L. Carson, Asheville	51	731	372	2,618.48	7,212.56	9,831.04
Morgan Hill	T. S. Henderson, Barnardsville	Ray Bennett, Stocksville	------	173	90	89.00	310.73	399.73
Mountain View	Eugene Byrd, Black Mountain	Ben Morris, Black Mountain	------	93	62	19.77	282.26	302.03
MOUNT CARMEL	Erskine V. Plemmons, Asheville	Max M. Roberts, Asheville	16	212	123	310.25	2,226.65	2,536.90
MOUNT OLIVE	M. L. Smith, Asheville, Rt. 2	K. C. Jennings, Asheville	------	162	21	----------	65.00	66.00
MOUNT PISGAH	B. M. Rogers, Biltmore	R. D. Bartlett, Candler	------	70	87	45.84	1,124.14	1,169.98
NEW BRIDGE	O. L. McGinnis, Asheville, Box 1002	Clarince Wilson, Asheville	9	295	218	779.01	3,312.56	4,091.57
New Found	M. L. Kerstein, Biltmore, 32 Sayles Rd.	Millard Roberson, Leicester	11	315	177	206.99	811.12	1,018.11
NEW MORGAN HILL	E. R. Bartlett, Asheville	C. H. Brooks, Enka	28	242	242	235.76	1,209.68	1,445.44
New Salem	Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe	Mrs. B. C. Butler, Skyland	------	52	36	41.35	202.96	244.31
OAK GROVE	Edd Kuykendall, Hendersonville	Walter Lee Dodson, Fletcher	17	64	104	16.50	2,065.16	2,081.66
OAKLEY	B. N. Rogers, Biltmore	J. C. Latham, Biltmore	7	297	278	153.26	3,197.90	3,351.16
OTEEN	Willis Bennett, Oteen	J. M. Henderson, Oteen	24	232	251	315.00	2,202.13	2,517.13
PATTEN AVENUE	Reid Lunsford, Asheville, Rt. 2	George Spears, Asheville	10	211	152	208.56	2,470.72	2,679.28
Pleasant Hill	W. S. Vehaun, Asheville, Rt. 1	*N. P. McGee, Asheville	------	98	* 68	----------	480.00	480.00
Pole Creek	K. Allen, Waynesville	D. C. McFee, Candler	9	161	100	75.22	480.58	555.80
REED MEMORIAL	H. M. Hocutt, Biltmore	Dowe A. Roberts, Biltmore	6	306	252	750.22	3,778.68	4,528.90
RIDGECREST	Thomas E. Walters, Ridgecrest	Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest	1	182	149	831.15	5,615.41	6,446.56
Ridgeway	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester, Rt. 1	O. H. Winchester, Candler, Rt. 3	------	124	195	251.40	822.14	1,073.54
RIVERSIDE	(No Pastor Reported)	J. C. Watkins, Asheville, Rt. 1	4	286	148	845.17	2,659.27	3,504.44
Spring Mountain	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview	Howard Hill, Fairview	------	96	52	3.00	263.61	266.61
STARNES COVE	Jack R. Bagwell, Fairview	I. H. Plemmons, Candler	6	92	112	82.09	1,229.46	1,311.55
SWANNANOA	R. P. Hamby, Swannanoa	H. D. Franklin, Swannanoa	6	557	473	1,672.91	5,165.85	6,838.76

BUNCOMBE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Victory	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander, Rt. 1	C. B. Jones, Asheville, Rt. 4	1	137	98	$ 26.00	$ 373.86	$ 399.86
Weaverville	Morgan A. Kizer, Weaverville	B. Lee Jackson, Weaverville	10	275	170	561.67	4,362.55	4,924.22
West Asheville	Nane Starnes, W. Asheville, 29 Eola St.	Walter D. Ward, W. Asheville	20	897	736	2,654.22	11,181.70	13,835.92
White Rock	Alvin Quick, Candler	C. D. Knighten, Candler	------	227	162	249.68	1,345.69	1,595.37
Wilkey	L. O. Vess, Swannanoa	Walter Harvey, Swannanoa	1	45	79	20.50	116.11	136.61
Zion Hill	F. M. Orr, Etowah	R. E. Rhymer, Leicester	3	166	133	41.00	988.38	1,029.38
Totals			601	16,320	12,471	$32,501.24	$164,400.31	$196,901.55

CABARRUS

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Coldwater	Dennis T. Wright, Concord, Box 181	Robert J. Godfrey, Concord, 251 Moore St.	7	126	146	$ 76.58	$ 1,453.22	$ 1,529.80
Concord:								
Bethlehem	J. H. Barrett, Concord	Herbert Adams, Concord	12	95	125	3.00	2,054.52	2,057.52
First	F. S. Summers, Concord, 47 N. Spring St.	J. Harry Arrowood, Concord	42	977	696	5,623.53	10,633.91	16,257.44
Kerr Street	H. F. Goodwin, Concord, 194 Academy St.	W. Lewis Barnhardt, Concord, 188 Odell St.	24	270	170	440.63	4,729.20	5,169.83
McGill Street	C. E. Baucom, Concord	S. O. Sides, Concord, Rt. 1	18	846	824	4,677.74	13,935.79	18,613.53
Southside	J. Townley Davis, Concord, Rt. 1	C. A. Canup, Concord, Rt. 1	38	316	307	234.88	5,160.54	5,395.42
West	Edwood B. Joyner, Concord, Box 104	Ralph E. Terry, Concord, Rt. 3	9	273	184	853.80	4,972.33	5,826.13
*Wil-Mar Park	Z. W. Rotan, Concord, Rt. 2	O. T. Polk, Sr., Concord	------	85	187	3,811.10	13,197.46	17,008.56
Young Street	Grady J. Haynes, Concord, 205 Young St.	D. A. Moore, Concord, 121 Maple St.	9	160	178	251.36	2,151.98	2,403.34
Harrisburg	H. E. Nash, Concord	W. J. Hartsell, Harrisburg	3	37	132	23.75	579.27	603.02
Howell's	C. C. Drye, Concord, Rt. 3	D. J. Dorton, Concord, Rt. 4	3	133	98	576.87	637.18	1,214.05
Jackson Park								
Kannapolis:								
Blackwelder Park	J. C. Gwaltney, Kannapolis, Box 518	W. V. Childres, Kannapolis	14	77	130	124.31	2,113.80	2,238.11
Brookdale	A. A. Hathcock, Concord, Rt. 2, Box 250.	J. Q. Barrier, Concord, Rt. 2	18	143	135	92.82	3,761.31	3,854.13
Calvary	H. B. Hiatt, Kannapolis, 201 Buick Ave.	Fred Payne, Kannapolis, 213 E. 10th St.	9	151	342	30.00	5,806.30	5,836.30
Centerview	J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis, Box 884	C. F. Robinson, Kannapolis, 308 N. East Av.	47	777	745	3,285.15	12,401.86	15,687.01
First	W. Walter Jones, Kannapolis, 312 West Ave.	James C. Funderburk, Kannapolis	57	1,366	904	6,350.24	18,671.98	25,022.22
Franklin Heights	T. W. Fogleman, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	Roy K. Byrd, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	9	140	246	608.17	3,324.35	3,932.52
North	E. C. Roach, Kannapolis, Box 454	C. D. Herman, Kannapolis, 405 E. Fourth St.	6	599	420	2,155.29	5,697.10	7,852.39
Shady Brook	R. F. Gardner, Kannapolis, 300 York St.	James Lambert, Concord	16	233	182	620.96	7,152.62	7,773.58
West-Point	J. C. Ray, Kannapolis, Box 821	M. S. McLain, Kannapolis, 203 S. Walnut	8	192	356	861.04	3,394.62	4,255.66
White's Memorial	T. H. Steen, Concord, Rt. 2	L. H. Argo, Kannapolis, Rt. 3, Box 445	13	198	220	1,408.73	5,853.02	7,261.75

Miami	J. H. Hill, Salisbury, 124 Klumar St.	Mrs. Cletus Bost, Midland, Rt. 1	------	62	36	17.00	274.88	291.88
Midland	Tommy Deese, Monroe, 413 Mill St.	Charlie Von Cannon, Midland	3	149	77	64.80	4,329.12	4,393.92
Mount Pleasant	J. G. Aldridge, Landis	J. L. Hinson, Mount Pleasant	3	130	147	172.98	946.21	1,119.19
OAK RIDGE	John Henry Connell, Concord, Rt. 4	D. E. Kiser, Midland, Rt. 1	5	86	135	70.50	3,378.99	3,449.49
PITT	J. Townley Davis, Concord, Rt. 1	W. R. Moorehead, Concord, 136 E. Depot St.	14	28	126	10.00	1,162.55	1,172.55
ROBERTA	S. D. Baker, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	Henry Smith, Concord	8	107	205	9.86	1,967.50	1,977.36
STOWE'S CHAPEL	T. C. Stallings, Concord	Howard Lisk, Charlotte, Rt. 7	4	59	73	60.70	577.84	638.54
Totals			399	7,815	7,526	$32,515.79	$140,319.45	$172,835.24

CALDWELL

BLAIR'S FORK	Grady Minton, Vilas	Fred Mathis, Lenoir, Rt. 5	9	191	163	$ 102.00	$ 1,533.40	$ 1,635.40
Buffalo Cove	James Matney, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1	Y. W. Hamlet, Buffalo Cove	18	121	95	19.00	354.00	373.00
Bethany	Henry Smith, Deep Gap	Wesley Coffey, Lenoir, Rt. 8	------	84	78	10.00	175.62	185.62
Bethel	Edward Benett, Morganton, Rt. 2	Ralph Moore, Morganton, Rt. 2	4	126	67	90.64	987.83	1,078.47
CONCORD	S. A. Stroup, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	George W. Hollar, Granite Falls	17	215	337	480.56	3,541.65	4,022.21
Clark's Chapel	L. E. Snipes, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	W. R. Stone, Lenoir, Rt. 3	14	174	137	83.00	672.97	755.97
Conway's Chapel	J. Sam Silvers, Lenoir, Rt. 4	J. C. Braswell, Lenoir, Rt. 7	1	73	68	10.00	589.80	599.80
CENTER GROVE	C. W. Colvard, Hudson	Avery Bumgarner, Granite Falls	2	97	144	442.06	1,487.19	1,929.25
CENTRAL	J. H. Crisp, Lenoir	J. M. Smith, Whitnel	------	258	141	47.00	2,123.00	2,170.00
Cedar Rock	Will Bolick, Lenoir, Rt. 3	Mrs. Mamie Hollar, Lenoir, Rt. 1	3	20	66	25.73	937.67	963.40
Dudley Shoals		O. L. Smith, Granite Falls	8	251	153	191.07	761.39	952.46
Edgemont	L. B. Bean, Mortimer	Mrs. Maynard Hollander, Edgemont	------	10	33	3.80	23.46	27.26
Fleming's Chapel	W. R. Moss, Lenoir, Rt. 3	S. A. Blankenship, Lenoir, Rt. 4	2	114	95	18.00	544.49	562.49
GRANITE FALLS	Philip D. Fletcher, Granite Falls	W. F. Kerley, Granite Falls	43	386	429	881.92	5,858.48	6,740.40
Green Valley	R. C. Cook, Globe	P. D. Philyaw, Lenoir, Rt. 7	5	39	66	5.21	99.26	104.47
Grandin	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	Hill Lackey, Lenoir, Rt. 1	------	65	47	146.74	598.26	745.00
Globe	L. B. Bean, Mortimer	Robert Coffey, Globe	7	140	* 60	11.31	217.94	229.25
Green Rock	James Matney, Blowing Rock	Jesse Hawkins, Yadkin Valley	------	31	22	15.00	74.98	89.98
Grandview Park	Paul Wilson, Lenoir, Rt. 3	Dewey Snyder, Lenoir, Rt. 1	12	134	138	51.70	937.06	988.76
Harris Chapel	L. E. Snipes, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	Doyle Annas, Hudson, Rt. 1	15	210	117	196.80	1,140.48	1,337.28
Hartland	L. A. Miller, Lenoir, Rt. 3	Oscar Martin, Morganton, Rt. 3	7	128	126	214.20	1,482.34	1,696.54
John's River	J. H. Crisp, Lenoir	R. C. Estes, Lenoir, Rt. 8	12	139	59	3.36	544.33	547.69
King's Creek	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	V. W. Roberts, Lenoir, Rt. 1	8	407	270	486.28	1,372.29	1,858.57
LOWER CREEK	Zeb Caudle, Lenoir, Rt. 6	G. G. Steel, Lenoir, Rt. 1	------	515	332	1,959.78	32,697.66	34,657.44
LENOIR:								
FIRST	O. R. Mangum, Lenoir	E. C. McCall, Lenoir	15	763	534	5,336.14	12,428.93	17,765.07
SOUTH	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	M. A. Jenkins, Lenoir, Rt. 6	18	769	602	1,527.11	7,122.01	8,649.12
Lovelady	J. W. Greer, Granite Falls	Coy Suddreth, Granite Falls	7	42	42	20.00	357.51	377.51
Long Ford	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	A. C. Teague, Lenoir, Rt. 5	13	200	152	52.00	890.94	942.94
Mulberry	L. B. Bean, Mortimer	C. E. Chandler, Lenoir, Rt. 7	6	85	50	22.00	297.65	319.65
Mountain Grove	L. E. Snipes, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	Ivey Hall, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	4	220	189	277.94	1,393.17	1,671.11
Mount Zion	Grant Miller, Granite Falls	J. M. Bumgarner, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	8	328	259	224.52	3,464.16	3,688.68
Miller Hill	L. A. Miller, Lenoir, Rt. 3	Dwight Triplett, Lenoir, Rt. 3	2	119	148	224.22	1,725.16	1,949.38
Maple Grove	J. W. Fox, Lenoir, Rt. 3	J. V. Bean, Mortimer	6	122	103	20.57	227.78	248.35
Mulvale	Zeb Caudle, Lenoir, Rt. 6	Cecil Clark, Lenoir, Rt. 4	11	77	101	166.14	1,359.98	1,526.12
Nelson's Chapel	J. J. Matney, Blowing Rock	E. L. Curtis, Lenoir, Rt. 8	------	87	72	130.92	587.41	718.33

CALDWELL—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Grove	J. W. Fox, Lenoir	J. W. Myers, Granite Falls	1	53	35	$ 24.00	$ 464.02	$ 488.02
Pisgah	C. M. Curtis, Rhodhiss	N. L. Kincaid, Lenoir	------	173	93	71.00	909.30	980.30
Piney Grove	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. D. Goble, Lenoir, Rt. 5	8	169	170	78.75	1,308.68	1,387.43
Poovey's Grove	S. M. Stroupe, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	Harvey Sherrill, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	------	168	145	241.74	1,955.14	2,196.88
Poovey's Chapel	Frank Knight, Shulls Mills	Floyd Echord, Hudson	17	112	130	165.52	468.18	633.70
Rhodhiss	R. F. Mayberry, Rhodhiss	B. W. Curtis, Rhodhiss	2	360	290	743.84	3,776.07	4,519.91
Rocky Springs	Horace Harris, Lenoir	Miss Lois Tolbert, Collettsville	------	77	84	70.46	560.36	630.82
Rufus	J. H. Crisp, Whitnel	W. C. Green, Lenoir, Rt. 7	4	38	48	82.97	251.83	334.80
Sardis	R. B. Burnett, Hudson, Rt. 2	C. T. Smith, Hudson	2	376	208	540.23	4,953.27	5,493.50
Union Grove	Homer Messer, Valdese	O. L. Gibson, Lenoir, Rt. 3	2	207	170	53.00	1,762.00	1,815.00
Union	Grant Miller, Granite Falls	Pearl McRary, Lenoir, Rt. 3	12	355	14	156.12	1,410.34	1,566.46
Whitnel	H. G. Bryant, Whitnel	W. D. Goble, Jr., Whitnel	15	229	215	655.76	3,960.41	4,616.17
Winkler's Grove	J. R. Holland, Longview-Hickory	W. E. Keller, Hickory, Rt. 3	5	114	91	24.14	1,068.42	1,092.56
Yadkin	------	Johnie Suddreth, Lenoir, Rt. 5	2	211	226	200.00	2,498.51	2,698.51
Yadkin Valley	Roy Ray, Lenoir, Rt. 6	Luther Miller, Lenoir, Rt. 5	8	68	70	39.80	884.55	924.35
Totals	------	------	350	9,450	7,484	$16,644.05	$114,841.33	$131,485.38

CAROLINA

Balfour	Otto Parham, Balfour	W. J. Mills, Balfour	17	386	436	$ 342.66	$ 4,678.61	$ 5,021.27
Bat Cave	C. B. Vause, Chimney Rock	T. L. Man, Bat Cave	------	128	50	188.72	483.36	672.08
Bear Wallow	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville	Jack Wall, Gerton	------	72	41	55.53	301.69	357.22
Berea	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	Raymond Ward, Hendersonville	3	87	57	6.78	322.82	329.60
Beulah	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	O. M. Huggins, Hendersonville	------	272	112	122.12	365.52	487.64
Broad River	Dexter Searcy, Balfour	L. D. Ledbetter, Black Mountain	------	130	24	----------	53.98	53.98
*Calvary	Geo. Pennell, Hendersonville	C. C. Collins, Hendersonville	------	450	470	----------	----------	----------
Cedar Springs	M. C. Cheatwood, Spartanburg, S. C.	C. F. Ward, Zirconia	9	160	85	34.46	402.15	436.61
Crab Creek	Gentry Mason, Wellford, S. C.	*Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Hendersonville	4	195	61	----------	383.28	383.28
Cross Roads	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.	Joy Burrell, Zirconia	12	109	55	12.00	228.91	240.91
Dana	J. N. Shuford, Hendersonville	Grorge J. Hill, Hendersonville	------	81	76	499.14	2,771.79	3,270.93
Double Springs	J. L. Hardaway, Greenville, S. C.	Dean Ward, Zircaion	2	100	84	15.00	190.58	205.58
East Flat Rock	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock	------	213	244	1,075.01	2,773.71	3,848.72
Ebenezer	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	Carl Taylor, Hendersonville	15	345	180	171.73	1,442.27	1,614.00
Etowah	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	T. E. Duncan, Etowah	4	179	149	233.09	375.17	608.26

FLETCHER	E. R. Bartlett, Asheville	Howard Garren, Fletcher	12	234	143	260.39	2,703.65	2,964.04
FRENCH BROAD	C. M. Heyman, Jr., Hendersonville	W. G. Hooper, Horse Shoe	4	82	64	25.08	493.24	518.32
*Friendship	C. P. Burrell, Tryon, Box 418	J. A. Johnson, Saluda, Rt. 1		125	50			
Fruitland	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	Howard Pryor, Hendersonville	3	258	126	442.81	648.53	1,091.34
**Green River*	C. C. Reece, Brevard, Rt. 1	G. C. Beddingfield, Zirconia		69	90			
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	O. M. Seigler, Hendersonville	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	35	1,385	909	4,642.19	16,315.96	20,958.15
HOOPER'S CREEK	Wm. C. Huntley, Asheville	Will Riddle, Fletcher	35	101	198	111.00	2,761.59	2,872.59
HORSE SHOE	A. C. Armstrong, West Asheville	Finley Pace, Horse Shoe	4	110	45	61.26	657.65	718.91
**Holly Springs*	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose		62	39		108.00	108.00
**Jones Gap*	J. F. Blythe, Hendersonville	C. O. Mace, Hendersonville	2	114	90	4.00	134.48	138.48
*Laurel Springs	Wm. C. Huntley, Biltmore	Bill Gibson, Fairview		55	82			
Liberty	Ralph Nix, Edneyville	*Sewell D. Rhodes, Edneyville, Rt. 1	2	30	* 76		134.54	134.54
Locust Grove	Lloyd Holbert, Hendersonville	Lee Corn, Hendersonville	4	68	55		429.00	429.00
Middle Fork	Fred Wall, Fairview	P. C. Searcy, Gerton	2	71	74	21.35	195.48	216.83
Mills River	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	Joe Field, Horse Shoe	9	125	125	237.63	567.31	804.94
Mount Gilead	Paul Balleonger, Naples	Mack Lance, Fletcher	13	207	150	103.94	808.77	912.71
Mountain Home	W. H. Whitlock, Brevard	Claude Justice, Edneyville	17	167	71	18.57	569.38	587.95
Mountain Page	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Fred C. Ward, Saluda, Rt. 1	31	231	126	2.00	246.23	248.23
Mount Moriah	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	Clannie Laughter, Edneyville	4	190	112	63.26	506.48	569.74
*Mount Olive	J. S. Holbert, Hendersonville	J. F. Osteen, Zirconia		85	90			
**Mount Zion*	W. K. Sawyer, Campobello, S. C.	I. K. Gilbert, Hendersonville		25	* 33	34.80	59.41	94.21
Mountain Valley	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Fate Marybin, Zirconia	1	93	65	19.62	297.10	316.72
*MUD CREEK	Lawrence Erwin, Balfour	Arthur Freeman, Hendersonville, Rt. 5	4	483	210	378.12	1,694.17	2,072.29
*OAK GROVE	F. M. Orr, Etowah	John Stepp, East Flat Rock		170	70			
PACOLET	M. J. Ross, Tryon, Box 333	Harrison Chapman, Lynn	12	178	97	35.48	402.06	437.54
Pleasant Grove	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Walter Gray, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	4	118	* 45	28.16	481.38	509.54
**Pleasant Hill*	Clarence Haynes, Balfour	Robert Fisher, Hendersonville		100	50			
REFUGE	Jack R. Bagwell, Fairview	C. N. Allen, Hendersonville, Rt. 1	5	306	172	177.99	1,237.67	1,415.66
SALUDA	J. C. Owen, Saluda	Dexter C. Jeter, Saluda	22	177	101	434.02	1,692.24	2,126.26
SHAW'S CREEK	Lawrence Erwin, Balfour	W. A. Drake, Hendersonville		155	105	230.38	1,984.22	2,214.60
TRYON, FIRST	B. G. Henry, Tryon	J. T. Arledge, Tryon	8	192	142	487.04	3,000.05	3,487.09
TRYON, SECOND	Paul Ballenger, Naples	L. R. Kuykendall, Tryon	2	50	71	48.00	1,252.44	1,300.44
TUXEDO	E. M. Walker, Tuxedo	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo	7	337	293	446.24	1,635.68	2,081.92
VALLEY HILL	J. W. McGuire, Brevard	L. L. Morris, Hendersonville	3	265	180	301.30	1,518.17	1,819.47
*Warrier Mountain	Frank Early	Mrs. Ina Garrett, Saluda		25	25			
WEST HENDERSONVILLE	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	John C. Rollins, Hendersonville		100	100	140.53	915.53	1,056.06
*ZION HILL	Ernest Blythe, Hendersonville	Ray Hill, Zirconia		80	65			
Totals			311	9,530	6,663	$11,511.40	$58,224.25	$69,735.65

CATAWBA RIVER

ABEES GROVE	John P. Crouch, Valdese	W. M. Abee, Valdese	1	138	152	$ 969.37	$ 2,189.85	$ 3,159.22
Antioch	Paul Wilson, Morganton, Rt. 3	B. A. Lambert, Morganton, Rt. 3	14	133	171	33.25	639.74	672.99
Bethlehem	W. P. Crowder, Forest City	S. S. Carswell, Morganton, Rt. 4	13	102	* 46	19.50	101.00	120.50
Burkemont	F. A. Bower, Morganton, 1207 Avery Ave.	E. F. Poteat, Morganton, Rt. 1	16	168	193	228.81	2,009.41	2,238.22
CALVIN HEIGHTS	Carl Hemphill, Morganton, Rt. 2	L. D. Moses, Morganton, Rt. 2	12	80	99	91.00	1,263.45	1,354.45

CATAWBA RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Calvary	Elbert F. Hardin, Morganton, 500 Green St.	Carl G. Brittain, Morganton, North St.	16	850	500	$ 2,695.99	$13,442.28	$16,138.27
Catawba Valley	Carl Hemphill, Morganton, Rt. 2	C. E. Lingafelt, Morganton, Rt. 2	14	141	141	225.07	1,230.02	1,455.09
Drexel	Fred Forrestor, Drexel	Frank McCall, Drexel	17	378	315	2,220.15	6,800.95	9,021.10
El Bethel	(No Pastor at Present)	Ed Baker, Morganton, Rt. 2	2	43	67	31.31	667.01	698.32
Enon	Paul Reece, Drexel, Box 102	E. C. Bradshaw, Drexel	7	204	265	303.35	4,622.31	4,925.66
Friendship	W. B. Sprinkle, Morganton	Charles Fleming, Morganton, Randolph St.	35	138	239	98.00	3,118.00	3,216.00
Glen Alpine	W. L. McSwain, Glen Alpine	R. M. Shell, Glen Alpine	4	151	164	177.00	2,593.72	2,770.72
Grand View	William Pearson, Morganton	Oscar Michaels, Morganton, Rt. 2	------	65	91	27.39	595.52	622.91
High Peak	E. P. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 3	Lathern Deal, Valdese, Rt. 1	19	211	216	410.58	2,965.68	3,376.26
Hopewell	(No Pastor at Present)	Bennett Simpson, Morganton, Rt. 1	8	186	196	333.56	1,344.49	1,678.05
Lake View	Clifton Cooper, Valdese, Rt. 1	Jake Shuping, Morganton, Rt. 3	5	77	96	123.29	1,834.95	1,958.24
Missionary Ridge	C. F. Cook, Hudson, Rt. 1	Vernon Fleming, Morganton, Rt. 1	7	93	117	20.00	300.00	320.00
Morganton, First	John D. McCready, Morganton, 105 S. King St.	E. C. Denton, Morganton	45	940	539	6,234.33	12,380.43	18,614.76
Mount Calvary	R. H. Weaver, Valdese	F. D. Lambert, Valdese	------	110	244	200.80	2,888.78	3,089.58
Mount Home	M. L. Lewis, Morganton, Rt. 4	Glen Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 4	11	236	200	706.40	4,383.33	5,089.73
Mount Olive	J. C. Brooks, Granite Falls	W. E. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 1	1	91	62	109.16	684.78	793.94
Mountain View I	(No Pastor at Present)	R. Paul Benfield, Morganton, Sterling St.	------	34	53	11.29	147.77	159.06
Mountain View II	O. B. Bridges, Shelby, Rt. 4	Robert H. Taylor, Morganton, Rt. 1	3	100	43	111.68	301.20	412.88
North Catawba	(Vacant)	Lenoir A. Setzer, Lenoir, Rt. 3	------	150	169	446.40	782.39	1,228.79
North Morganton	E. P. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 3	L. B. Robbins, Morganton, Rocky Ford St.	1	194	210	270.33	3,736.53	4,006.86
Oak Grove	M. L. Hastings, Drexel	Commodore Shook, Nebo, Rt. 2	10	121	100	37.81	301.09	338.90
Pleasant Hill	C. A. Abernathy, Icard	J. R. Brittain, Morganton, 119 Burkemont St.	19	286	251	159.82	3,339.20	3,499.02
Pleasant Ridge	R. R. Cooke, Cramerton	M. E. Shell, Morganton, Rt. 1	1	80	102	57.55	460.51	518.06
Pleasant View	(No Pastor at Present)	Millard Carswell, Morganton, Pine St.	------	88	125	300.80	1,073.77	1,374.57
Silver Creek	John B. Price, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	Mrs. Mae Lane, Morganton, Rt. 1	------	44	36	------	22.00	22.00
Smyrna	Robert Frye, Drexel	Albert Dula, Worry	------	86	66	54.79	197.34	252.13
Valdese	M. I. Harris, Valdese	C. Lee Harris, Valdese	2	478	597	4,380.75	8,081.55	12,462.30
Zion	M. L. Hastings, Drexel	Glen Whisnant, Morganton	19	173	201	125.64	1,445.63	1,571.27
Totals			302	6,369	6,066	$21,215.17	$85,944.68	$107,159.85

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf	L. J. Morriss, Raleigh	W. Andrew Bailey, Raleigh	------	125	85	$ 168.53	$ 765.84	$ 934.37
Bethany	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	S. T. Davis, Wendell	9	294	214	174.36	1,663.93	1,838.29
Bethlehem	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh	F. A. Parker, Youngsville	1	179	142	40.00	373.05	413.05
Brassfield	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	T. W. Allen, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	3	83	42	287.81	449.40	737.21
FALLS	H. E. Cherry, Raleigh	D. P. Jenks, Neuse	8	198	111	105.94	1,313.02	1,418.96
Flat Rock	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	Claude Frazier, Louisburg, Rt. 1	10	596	133	958.10	2,886.76	3,844.86
Forestville	L. J. Morriss, Raleigh	Ray H. Branson, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	------	179	54	89.88	674.30	764.18
FRANKLINTON	Bruce V. Hartsell, Franklington	P. P. Purnell, Franklinton	12	352	162	88.00	2,204.36	2,292.36
GLEN ROYAL	(No Pastor at Present)	W. B. Pearce, Wake Forest	4	176	170	258.05	1,134.64	1,392.69
Harris Chapel	Chas. B. Howard, Buies Creek	J. D. Morris, Youngsville, Rt. 1	------	347	137	1,133.49	1,642.21	2,775.70
HAYES-BARTON	Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, 2004 Glenwood Ave.	T. Lacy Williams, Raleigh, 2003 Glenwood Ave.	35	989	676	4,844.24	19,665.60	24,509.84
Hopkins Chapel	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh	Bourbon Richards, Zebulon, Rt. 3	20	324	232	92.01	1,816.78	1,908.79
Mary's Chapel	G. T. Liner, Raleigh, 618 W. Cabarrus St.	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	------	191	* 45	17.71	300.44	318.15
Millbrook	J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest	Cary J. Green, Raleigh, Rt. 5	7	244	180	639.62	1,677.24	2,316.86
Mt. Olivet	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	Lonnie Blackley, Franklinton, Rt. 1	2	214	14	225.90	334.37	560.27
Mt. Vernon	J. M. Blake, Raleigh, Rt. 1	Lonnie Deans, Neuse	25	221	106	98.00	293.89	391.89
New Bethel	Howard L. Weeks, Chapel Hill	Coit Ray, Wake Forest, Rt. 1	------	113	40	99.15	234.67	333.82
NEW HOPE	R. H. Satterfield, Raleigh	J. H. Wood, Raleigh	15	298	207	256.21	2,488.59	2,744.80
NEW LIGHT	G. T. Liner, Raleigh, 618 W. Cabarrus St.	C. A. Woodlief, Northside, Rt. 1	3	96	* 75	26.00	590.67	616.67
NORTH STREET	John L. Coley, Raleigh, 614 W. North St.	W. B. Stevens, Raleigh, 609 W. North St.	14	508	261	418.07	5,017.47	5,435.54
Oak Grove	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	J. W. Daniel, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	10	260	205	440.64	1,114.50	1,555.14
Oak Ridge	E. G. Usry, Oxford	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	4	238	76	122.11	637.20	759.31
Pearce	Mark R. Osborne, Zebulon	H. K. Baker, Zebulon, Rt. 3	11	361	203	45.78	42.47	88.25
Perry's Chapel	(No Pastor at Present)	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton, Rt. 2	5	160	68	281.87	558.73	840.60
RALEIGH, FIRST	Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh	R. N. Simms, Jr., Raleigh, 1105 Harvey St.	8	1,689	801	28,501.02	17,125.13	45,626.15
ROLESVILLE	Fon H. Schofield, Jr., Wake Forest, Rt. 2	C. D. Matheny, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	26	532	428	1,003.55	7,084.57	8,088.12
Samaria	Wilson W. Pagette, Wake Forest	T. M. Honeycutt, Raleigh, Rt. 3	3	174	156	462.02	1,143.41	1,605.43
Stony Hill	Paul Hester, Wake Forest	F. H. Harrison, Wake Forest, Rt. 1	3	336	91	19.62	954.25	973.87
Wake Cross Roads	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	C. C. Poole, Wendell, Rt. 2	20	358	210	393.17	865.56	1,258.73
Wakefield	M. M. Turner, Zebulon, Rt. 1	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon, Rt. 3	14	304	212	248.63	1,164.69	1,413.32
WAKE FOREST	Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest	E. C. Cocke, Wake Forest	11	628	331	4,988.62	6,002.55	10,991.17
Wake Union	J. M. Blake, Raleigh, Rt. 1	I. V. Grissom, Youngsville	17	188	56	27.36	204.00	231.36
Woodland	E. G. Usry, Oxford	A. E. Lowery, Wake Forest, Rt. 3	10	294	164	55.82	404.19	460.01
Youngsville	R. L. Hughes, Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	1	247	133	311.68	1,474.17	1,785.85
Union Chapel	Frank Robinson, Raleigh, 611 W. Peace St.	Zollie Woodlief, Wake Forest	8	65	101	11.74	385.74	397.48
Totals			319	11,561	6,321	$46,934.70	$84,688.39	$131,623.09

CHOWAN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ballard's Bridge	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	24	343	107	$ 371.92	$ 1,059.47	$ 1,431.39
Belhaven	(No Pastor Reported)	Ralph Tarkington, Belhaven	------	105	55	280.76	893.44	1,174.20
BEREA	Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City, 618 W. Colonial Ave.	Ben F. Pritchard, Elizabeth City	6	447	317	581.85	2,914.58	3,496.43
Bethel	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	A. D. Thach, Hertford	4	326	102	243.31	857.02	1,100.33
Beulah	Herbert P. Miller, Sunbury	Darwin Asbell, Sunbury	5	134	85	246.85	727.22	974.07
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	R. E. Wall, Elizabeth City	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City, W. Burgess St.	17	946	563	4,160.62	9,251.09	13,411.71
CALVARY	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City, 704 Kinston St.	Winton Sawyer, Elizabeth City	3	135	154	264.42	1,586.80	1,851.22
Center Hill	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	N. Bunch, Tyner	14	414	112	478.90	783.30	1,262.20
Chappell's Hill	W. T. C. Briggs, Greenville, 1106 Cotanche St.	*M. T. Lane, Tyner, Rt. 2	------	39	* 40	50.50	62.90	113.40
Coinjock	G. A. Martin, Mamie	G. W. Bright, Coinjock	1	88	89	63.35	496.69	560.04
Columbia	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	R. S. Knoght, Jr., Columbia	------	182	161	* 115.25	1,008.00	1,123.25
Cool Springs	J. E. Lanier, Winton	E. P. Story, Eure	2	442	93	298.86	677.72	976.58
CORINTH	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	6	418	269	1,176.90	3,527.50	4,704.40
Creswell	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	3	94	73	159.94	542.52	702.46
Ebenezer	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	D. P. Medlin, South Mills	1	105	102	393.07	605.11	998.18
EDENTON	E. L. Wells, Edenton	L. G. Harrell, Edenton	------	1,087	483	3,267.58	4,304.18	7,571.76
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	P. H. Jameson, Elizabeth City	14	971	594	2,785.94	17,983.18	20,769.12
Englehard	H. T. Lennon, Swanquarter	(No Sunday School)	------	58	------	22.04	52.50	74.54
Eure	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	------	131	67	105.44	489.84	595.28
Eureka	Herbert P. Miller, Sunbury	J. H. Bunch, Suffolk, Va.	4	276	227	752.83	1,140.38	1,893.21
Fairfield	H. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter	R. W. Jones, Fairfield	------	51	43	------	9.56	9.56
Gatesville	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	L. C. Hand, Gatesville	------	276	93	478.80	1,229.79	1,708.59
Geneva	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City	W. E. Meiggs, Camden	------	123	97	76.00	450.00	526.00
Great Hope	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	C. A. Perry, Hertford, Rt. 1	3	144	80	98.23	304.29	402.52
Gum Neck	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	*(No Sunday School)	------	7	------	20.00	35.42	55.42
HERTFORD	H. G. Dawkins, Hertford	Dr. I. A. Ward, Hertford	11	326	180	2,025.08	10,280.27	12,305.35
Hobbsville	Herbert P. Miller, Sunbury	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	21	268	291	454.88	1,133.53	1,588.41
Macedonia	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	7	285	62	342.58	517.59	860.17
MANTEO	W. C. Blue, Manteo	Willis R. Pearce, Manteo	17	139	103	580.86	4,645.29	5,226.15
Middle Swamp	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Irvin Taylor, Gates	------	111	52	116.52	389.75	506.27
Moyock	F. G. Willis, U. S. Army	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	8	119	161	407.79	628.26	1,036.05
Mount Pleasant	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	E. R. Davenport, Columbia	------	104	63	224.50	514.50	739.00
Mount Sinai	H. G. Dawkins, Hertford	T. E. Morgan, Hertford	6	94	* 40	610.86	1,089.66	1,700.52
*North Lake	J. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter	(No Sunday School)	6	31	------	------	------	------

Oak Grove	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	C. L. Everett, Roper	------	49	34	73.20	480.47	553.67
Olivet	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City, 704 Hunter St.	Mrs. Lee Smith, Elizabeth City	4	48	71	91.70	360.83	452.53
**Pantego*	------	(No Sunday School)	------	11	------	11.00	62.00	73.00
Poplar Branch	G. A. Martin, Mamie	O. C. Evans, Grandy	8	114	120	262.07	439.56	701.63
Powell's Point	G. A. Martin, Mamie	E. C. Gibles, Point Harbor	4	98	* 76	21.00	292.00	313.00
Providence	E. G. Willis, U. S. Army	T. B. Williams, Currituck	3	175	225	388.57	522.91	911.48
Ramoth Gilead	Floyd P. Davis, Elizabeth City, 618 W. Colonial Ave.	J. A. Spence, Elizabeth City	4	238	144	198.50	577.96	776.46
Rehoboth	G. A. Martin, Mamie	Edward Brumsey, Currituck	7	110	42	20.68	283.66	304.34
Reynoldson	J. L. Carrick, Whaleyville, Va.	T. B. Parker, Gates	14	266	143	709.46	1,809.50	2,518.96
Riverside	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City, 704 Hunter St.	J. E. Morgan, Elizabeth City	3	169	91	613.73	954.72	1,568.45
Roanoke Island	G. A. Martin, Mamie	Mrs. Leonard Midgett, Manteo	3	83	78	330.81	635.18	965.99
Rocky Hock	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	W. F. White, Edenton	29	870	293	1,564.76	2,580.11	4,144.87
*Roduco	J. L. Carrick, Whaleyville, Va.	(No Sunday School)	------	13	------	11.94	27.20	39.14
Roper	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	H. W. Tarkington, Roper	4	38	27	106.64	324.50	431.14
Rose Bay	J. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter	------	52	48	36.12	79.33	115.45
SALEM	D. P. Brooks, Elizabeth City	Willard Markham, Elizabeth City	6	213	151	530.73	1,460.00	1,990.73
Sandy Cross	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	A. A. Hurdle, Hobbsville	9	461	193	615.94	1,464.09	2,080.03
SAWYER'S CREEK	E. G. Willis, U. S. Army	H. C. Ferebee, Camden	11	279	173	677.51	914.95	1,592.46
SHILOH	C. B. Williams, Shiloh	Marvin Hughes, Belcross	28	548	317	1,583.09	4,448.63	6,031.72
**Sladesville*	J. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter	Dannie Spencer, Scranton	------	65	42	21.08	286.80	307.88
Sound Side	W. B. Guthrie, Columbia	H. L. Chaplain, Columbia	1	236	106	233.82	1,231.95	1,465.77
Swan Quarter	J. T. Lennon, Swan Quarter	Mrs. A. T. Chamblee, Swan Quarter	------	42	31	175.02	303.71	478.73
Warwick	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville	14	509	180	203.46	1,485.98	1,689.44
Whiteville Grove	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	------	126	35	54.65	153.66	208.31
Woodville	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City	C. A. Bogue, Hertford	9	199	104	177.89	1,067.85	1,245.74
*Yeopim	------	C. S. Jackson, Edenton	9	111	* 110	------	207.03	207.03
Totals	------	------	352	13,942	7,792	$29,969.80	$92,645.93	$122,615.73

COLUMBUS

Antioch	P. B. Coates, Loris, S. C.	C. P. Jolly, Whiteville	12	129	135	$ 151.60	$ 482.33	$ 633.93
Boardman	G. M. Singletary, Cerro Gordo	Mrs. Lucy Britt, Boardman	3	36	36	2.00	202.53	204.53
Bolton	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	A. B. Ward, Bolton	2	53	79	166.37	825.72	992.09
Cape Fear Chapel	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	C. H. Brown, Acme	3	50	24	142.28	944.08	1,086.36
Cedar Grove	Otto Edwards, Loris, S. C.	J. C. Blackwell, Cerro Gordo	14	221	144	59.33	673.31	732.64
Cerro Gordo	G. M. Singletary, Cerro Gordo	W. B. Craven, Cerro Gordo	4	185	153	468.03	1,718.91	2,186.94
Chadbourn	G. Carl Lewis, Chadbourn	L. V. Lowe, Chadbourn	24	314	294	664.74	2,740.00	3,404.74
Cheerful Hope	J. H. Stanley, Wilmington	Z. V. Furr, Wilmington, Rt. 2	3	39	34	5.47	324.75	330.22
Cherry Grove	R. W. Strickland (Supply) Tabor City	Gilford Edwards, Fair Bluff	26	270	170	186.00	1,277.00	1,463.00
China Grove	R. A. Johnson, Conway, S. C.	M. C. White, Chadbourn	4	170	169	117.27	509.57	626.84
Clarendon	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	J. R. Powell, Tabor City	12	180	177	85.40	581.81	667.21
Corinth	G. M. Singletary, Cerro Gordo	G. T. Bullard, Chadbourn	1	186	137	314.02	980.87	1,294.89
Council	J. B. Dosher, Kelly	S. McLean, Council	5	65	120	286.06	1,461.60	1,747.66
Delco	J. H. Stanley, Wilmington	J. M. Bordeaux, Delco	8	87	48	48.56	517.13	565.69

COLUMBUS—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Evergreen	G. M. Singletary, Cerro Gordo	E. M. Kissam, Boardman	16	279	200	$ 453.87	$ 762.37	$ 1,216.24
Fair Bluff	E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff	12	330	183	728.14	3,231.85	3,959.99
Gap Way	H. K. Marlow, Tabor City	W. H. Turbeville, Tabor City	17	107	60	------	270.94	270.94
Hallsboro	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	Gaston H. Ray, Hallsboro	10	511	177	1,869.30	2,715.18	4,584.48
Hinson's Cross Roads	B. G. Early, Cerro Gordo	French Nobles, Cerro Gordo	8	164	154	134.96	2,678.01	2,812.97
Lennon's Cross Roads	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	D. H. Lennon, Boardman	2	256	174	1,465.69	996.76	2,462.45
Livingston's Chapel	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	E. M. Peterson, Delco	9	558	126	1,464.45	2,282.05	3,746.50
Macedonia	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville	James McColskey, Boardman	25	200	80	21.50	397.46	418.96
Mt. Tabor	Winfrey Davis, Tabor City	C. G. Westmoreland, Tabor City	13	400	304	2,546.29	3,280.41	5,826.70
Mt. Sinai	A. R. Soles, Tabor City	C. B. Bullock, Clarendon	1	115	184	84.78	490.95	575.73
Mt. Zion	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	Fred Baldwin, Clarkton	9	92	126	259.24	330.55	589.79
New Hope	J. F. Gaddy, Whiteville, Rt. 3	Elbert L. White, Whiteville	33	403	233	988.49	3,213.28	4,201.77
Oak Dale	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	Earl Bullard, Whiteville	------	231	171	124.12	2,576.75	2,700.87
Piney Forest	I. T. Newton, Whiteville	V. C. Arnett, Chadbourn	------	94	57	452.83	299.80	752.63
Pleasant Hill	A. T. Peacock, Marion, S. C.	H. D. Byrd, Chadbourn	13	147	164	224.90	889.27	1,114.17
Pleasant Plains	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	W. E. Harrelson, Whiteville	4	191	119	416.36	669.50	1,085.86
Porter's Swamp	Cade Deaver, Laurinburg, 423 McNair Ave.	H. H. Purvis, Cerro Gordo	3	202	197	176.47	1,291.32	1,467.79
Sandy Plains	Robert Carter, Conway, S. C.	Roland Milligan, Tabor City	6	124	66	113.52	578.73	692.25
Smyrna	G. M. Singletary, Cerro Gordo	H. H. Collins, Whiteville	17	262	175	282.04	837.15	1,119.19
Sweet Home	J. R. Carter, Conway, S. C.	C. L. Beck, Clarendon	------	237	150	82.50	636.09	718.59
Union Chapel	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	J. L. Collins, Hallsboro	------	18	38	1.74	46.20	47.94
Union Valley	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville	E. S. Duncan, Whiteville	------	208	108	172.95	1,024.22	1,197.17
Waccamaw	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	L. D. Pittman, Lake Waccamaw	24	121	66	105.68	2,476.97	2,582.65
Western Prong	G. Carl Lewis, Chadbourn	A. G. Collier, Bladenboro	36	371	190	969.31	5,801.54	6,770.85
White Marsh	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville	D. C. High, Whiteville	3	169	119	158.57	396.63	555.20
Whiteville	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	Lloyd Collier, Whiteville	8	527	325	2,338.53	5,465.56	7,804.09
Williamson' Cross Roads	G. M. Singletary, Cerro Gordo	B. V. Martin, Chadbourn, Rt. 2	7	104	132	239.29	391.89	631.18
Totals			397	8,406	5,798	$18,572.65	$57,271.04	$75,843.69

DOCK

Camp Branch	J. A. Smith, Ash	C. F. Little, Bolton	------	43	10	$ 8.00	$ 15.75	$ 23.75
Dulah	O. E. Hardwick, Longs, S. C.	J. A. Stocks, Tabor City	19	69	65	30.00	258.13	288.13

*Gore's Chapel	G. Clyde Prince, Loris, S. C.	S. M. Todd, Tabor City	------	39	52	27.00	70.57	97.57
Happy Home	J. R. Carter, Conway, S. C.	A. Y. Ward, Nakina	------	84	126	414.54	1,053.41	1,467.95
Magnolia	Mack Gore, Conway, S. C.	J. A. Canady, Whiteville	------	69	72	3.55	334.00	337.55
Myrtle Head	Mack Gore, Conway, S. C.	Murry Long, Freeland	26	102	81	113.92	644.92	758.84
New Brittain	Mack Gore, Conway, S. C.	W. D. Smith, Ash	9	183	77	97.35	320.65	418.00
Olyphic	Roy Arnette, Dillon, S. C.	H. L. Smith, Olyphic	------	47	60	236.29	436.02	672.31
Palmyra	Mack Gore, Conway, S. C.	F. L. Smith, Nakina	1	111	67	77.64	213.34	290.98
Polly Bridge	J. R. Carter, Conway, S. C.	M. M. Ray, Nakina	1	158	137	202.08	720.92	923.00
Riverside	W. V. Simmons, Ash	W. E. Jacobs, Nakina	------	27	63	148.78	193.16	341.94
Seven Creeks	J. R. Carter, Conway, S. C.	P. O. Gore, Nakina	2	127	102	165.00	786.08	951.08
**Soldier Bay*	W. W. Robbins, Bolivia	Mrs. R. C. Phelps, Ash	19	196	208	256.62	1,111.49	1,368.11
Zion	D. M. Grainger, Loris, S. C.	J. L. Ludlum, Ash	------	54	70	36.01	135.76	171.77
Totals			77	1,309	1,190	$ 1,816.78	$ 6,294.20	$ 8,110.98

EASTERN

Alpine	J. Bryon Doshor, Kelly	H. B. Hall, Kerr	------	50	35	$ 23.97	$ 215.50	$ 239.47
Alum Springs	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	(No Sunday School)	------	37	------	27.47	111.50	138.97
Beulaville	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	T. Y. Dobson, Beulaville	4	196	155	495.54	1,762.14	2,257.68
Bear Marsh	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	Elbert Davis, Mt. Olive	4	389	185	841.80	1,381.79	2,223.59
Beulah	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	J. W. Warren, Turkey, Rt. 2	2	58	48	140.94	399.25	540.19
CLINTON	C. H. Hornsby, Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	24	679	474	3,314.54	8,452.33	11,766.87
Calypso	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	Charles Rivenbark, Calypso	8	251	151	577.94	1,601.54	2,179.48
Cedar Fork	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	Gordan B. Thigpen, Beulaville	9	128	87	115.00	584.32	699.32
CORINTH	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	J. Edward Johnson, Rose Hill	14	256	202	681.21	758.84	1,440.05
Concord	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	Jarvis Matthews, Rose Hill	------	105	66	175.41	543.78	719.19
Center	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	C. I. Robinson, Garland	7	98	56	42.00	174.55	216.55
Dobson's Chapel	(No Pastor at Present)	------	11	181 *	54	104.85	411.88	516.73
Ebenezer	E. C. Watson, Jr., Garland	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg, Rt. 1	------	41	23	29.82	54.41	84.23
Evergreen	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	H. D. Patterson, Rose Hill	2	87	84	335.71	478.01	813.72
Faison	(No Pastor at Present)	H. L. Hoey, Faison	------	23	48	42.50	54.99	97.49
Garland	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	John A. McDaniel, Garland	3	252	134	303.89	979.34	1,283.23
Garner's Chapel	D. G. Myers, Mt. Olive	Russell Garner, Mt. Olive	1	87	97	350.83	470.06	820.89
Hallsville	J. L. Jones, Beulaville	George W. Lanier, Beulaville, Rt. 1	8	139	101	136.49	442.37	578.86
Ingold	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	4	219	131	584.82	1,154.57	1,739.39
Island Creek	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	P. Rivenbark, Wallace	11	293	68	48.00	864.45	912.45
Johnson's	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw	6	223	94	987.34	1,086.27	2,073.61
Jones Chapel	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	Gaston Kelly, Seven Springs	9	56	48	62.05	273.59	335.64
KENANSVILLE	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	3	132	95	559.00	1,339.45	1,898.45
MT. OLIVE	Donald G. Myers, Mt. Olive	Robert Martin, Mt. Olive	3	527	304	2,191.05	5,721.78	7,912.83
Mt. Gilead	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	Percy Croom, Clinton, Rt. 2	9	266	131	239.14	4,098.29	4,337.43
Mt. Vernon	J. I. Memory, Buies Creek	Harvey Pope, Clinton, Rt. 5	12	95	71	135.50	436.18	571.68
Magnolia	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	2	189	151	657.62	1,686.65	2,344.27
New Hope	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	Carl Colwell, Turkey	------	162 *	40	266.02	614.90	880.92
Oak Vale	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	A. Lanier, Magnolia	------	55	67	33.20	547.00	580.20
Poplar Grove	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	R. C. Bell, Faison, Rt. 2	------	62	23	53.27	336.07	389.34
Piney Grove	E. A. Walker, Clinton	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, Rt. 3	7	213	167	210.60	611.55	822.15

EASTERN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
ROWAN	Edw. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	J. S. Eakes, Clinton, Rt. 5	7	476	282	$ 775.83	$ 1,935.58	$ 2,711.41
ROSE HILL	J. L. Jones, Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	1	294	177	1,526.17	3,169.96	4,696.13
Sharon	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace, Rt. 2	------	151	62	120.03	533.40	653.43
Siloam	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	B. H. Hall, Kerr	8	161	100	326.11	954.46	1,280.57
Shiloh	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin	------	35	44	16.05	354.09	370.14
Turkey	Edw. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	J. A. Peterson, Turkey	------	177	107	184.00	912.40	1,096.40
Union Grove	Edw. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4	7	38	54	33.72	229.42	263.14
WARSAW	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	A. L. Humphray, Warsaw	11	369	298	1,805.63	3,123.10	4,928.73
Totals			197	7,250	4,514	$18,555.06	$48,859.76	$67,414.82

ELKIN

Bessie's Chapel	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	B. T. Southard, Elkin, Rt. 1	------	48	103	$ 24.76	$ 322.18	$ 346.94
Center	John Weatherman, State Road	(No Sunday School)	3	46	------	30.00	91.67	121.67
Cool Springs	Grant Cothren, Traphill	Glenn Castevens, Elkin	8	263	155	40.10	453.20	493.30
East Elkin	J. L. Powers, Elkin	Burrus Gray, Jonesville	8	230	121	105.61	798.93	904.54
Elkin Valley	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	Geo. M. Walters, Elkin	34	415	352	617.73	3,257.00	3,874.73
ELKIN, FIRST	Stephen Morrisitte, Elkin	G. L. Hill, Elkin	12	495	304	3,287.86	7,262.69	10,550.55
Little Elkin	W. B. Luffman, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	J. W. Luffman, Ronda	2	192	138	32.73	300.93	333.66
Macedonia	Loyd Pardue, Elkin	C. A. Burchette, Ronda	4	171	88	38.00	1,200.50	1,238.50
Mt. Pleasant	*B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	J. W. Brookshire, State Road	* 18	181	* 198	34.00	* 718.96	752.96
Pleasant Hill	D. W. Day, Elkin	L. H. Petree, Elkin	17	506	413	304.33	7,287.00	7,591.33
Pleasant Home	Grant Cothren, Traphill	J. L. Jordan, Roaring River	5	205	126	25.00	174.20	199.20
Poplar Springs	Richard Day, Elkin	R. W. Gentry, State Road	25	182	208	69.20	491.00	560.20
Rock Creek	Glenn Huffman, Parsonsville	J. A. Sebastian, N. Wilkesboro	16	343	58	105.74	195.97	301.71
Shoaly Branch	J. F. Hays, N. Wilkesboro	Mrs. Callie Martin, Benham	------	119	67	10.00	252.50	262.50
West Elkin	J. L. Powers, Elkin	Cecil Hooper, Elkin	------	------	------	------	------	------
White Plains	L. J. Pardue, Elkin	C. C. Alexander, Roaring River	7	193	117	12.93	281.01	293.94
Totals			159	3,589	2,448	$ 4,737.99	$23,087.74	$27,825.73

FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel	E. W. Greene, Henderson, Rt. 4	S. A. Harris, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 2	6	238	133	$ 575.36	$ 683.54	$ 1,258.90
Bethany	Chas. F. Hudson, Durham, Box 1581	(No Sunday School)		58		145.61	205.00	350.61
Bullock	J. Marshall Walker, Stovall	H. H. Hicks, Bullock		149	73	356.43	948.13	1,304.56
Concord	E. G. Usry, Oxford, Rt. 5	James L. Jolly, Creedmoor		134	50	39.02	350.04	389.04
Corinth	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	R. F. Currin, Oxford, Rt. 6		177	55	106.70	387.00	493.70
Creedmoor	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	J. L. Rogers, Creedmoor	4	226	184	301.05	1,323.28	1,624.33
*Dexter	E. W. Greene, Henderson, Rt. 4	Badger Hicks, Oxford, Rt. 5	6	268	104	317.87	439.36	757.23
Enon	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam L. Knott, Oxford, Rt. 1	6	392	236	970.17	1,876.74	2,846.91
Fellowship	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	W. S. Hobgood, Creedmoor		196	115	283.52	510.84	794.36
Florence Ave.	E. R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.	F. E. Winfree, Virgilina, Va.		131	95	297.17	1,597.00	1,894.17
Grassy Creek	J. W. Cummins, Stovall	J. A. Timberlake, Nelson, Va.	39	424	224	409.48	1,386.74	1,796.22
Hester	W. D. Poe, Oxford	J. B. Badgett, Oxford	20	472	230	1,462.40	1,675.70	3,138.10
Island Creek	J. Marshall Walker, Stovall	C. S. Tippett, Henderson	20	504	215	671.12	4,019.92	4,691.04
Knott's Grove	J. W. Cummins, Stovall	J. W. Dean, Oxford, Rt. 2		71	35	218.75	415.95	634.70
Mountain Creek	J. W. Cummins, Stovall	John S. Watkins, Oxford, Rt. 4	6	465	197	797.86	1,110.24	1,908.10
Mt. Harmony	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	C. R. Sherman, Timberlake, Rt. 1	16	215	132	230.85	951.00	1,181.85
Mt. Zion	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	W. B. Jones, Oxford, Rt. 1	5	233	170	438.17	756.77	1,194.94
Olive Branch	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	J. W. Tatum, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	10	297	275	438.56	788.29	1,226.85
Olive Grove	Paul Hester, Wake Forest	J. M. Emory, Northside		220	77	54.00	507.12	561.12
OXFORD	M. L. Banister, Oxford	Dr. Ballard Norwood, Oxford	42	1,145	595	3,023.48	50,912.41	53,935.89
Peace's Chapel	E. G. Usry, Oxford	Clifton Walters, Oxford, Rt. 3	4	330	120	180.97	593.45	774.42
Pleasant Grove	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	R. L. Smith, Creedmoor	8	216	90	96.37	809.60	905.97
Poplar Creek	John McCrinnon, Henderson	H. B. Parrott, Henderson, Rt. 4	3	92	32	106.19	317.54	423.73
Providence	J. W. Cummins, Stovall	Glenn Daniel, Oxford, Rt. 2	7	260	145	422.48	839.52	1,262.00
Rock Grove	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro	14	171	90	290.69	393.33	684.02
Rock Spring		Russell Greene, Clarksville, Va., Rt. 1	6	296	64	380.09	3,671.25	4,051.34
Sharon	E. G. Usry, Oxford	Fred Elliott, Oxford, Rt. 1		217	125	222.15	417.26	639.41
STOVALL	J. Marshall Walker, Stovall	E. R. Perry, Stovall	24	588	282	1,214.68	1,920.29	3,134.97
Tabb's Creek	C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh, 407 E. Jones St.	H. W. Currin, Oxford, Rt. 3	10	176	93	244.74	413.80	658.54
Tally-Ho	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	Ralph Green, Stem	5	255	55	47.93	427.90	475.83
WEST OXFORD	E. G. Usry, Oxford	D. E. Long, Oxford	8	193	201	238.40	779.51	1,017.91
Totals			269	8,809	4,492	$14,582.24	$81,428.52	$96,010.76

FRENCH BROAD

Arrington Branch	Luke Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Arthur Hensley, Marshall	2	114	70	$ 28.00	$ 121.00	$ 149.00
Beech Glen	J. A. Corn, Asheville, Rt. 1	A. W. Jamerson, Ivy		127	48	108.52	173.49	282.01
Bethel	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 1	R. B. Beaver, Buckner	13	221	127	33.22	482.56	515.78
Big Laurel	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	L. B. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3	8	206	65		208.31	208.31
Bull Creek	J. J. Buckner, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	P. G. Coffey, Marshall, Rt. 3	1	163	105	330.60	1,930.59	2,261.19
California	H. P. Rogers, Mars Hill	Enoch Thomas, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	14	273	180	293.24	578.49	871.73
Chapel Hill	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	Hilliard King, Marshall, Rt. 3	5	123	107	4.00	761.80	765.80
Corn's Chapel	Henry Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3	Tom Shook, Flag Pond, Tenn.	3	52	41	2.00	287.00	289.00
Davis Chapel	Kimsey Ball, Marshall, Rt. 3	R. P. Davis, Marshall, Rt. 3		104	40	9.83	70.69	80.52

FRENCH BROAD—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Enon	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Warren Ramsey, Marshall	8	240	73	$ 174.59	$ 395.24	$ 569.83
Forks of Ivy	M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill	Stanley E. Hobson, Stocksville	20	178	161	304.90	584.77	889.67
Foster's Creek	J. O. Summerlin, Marshall, Box 484	Carl Farmer, Flag Pond, Tenn.	------	86	36	27.05	164.00	191.05
Gabriel's Creek	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 1	I. U. Coffey, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	------	219	92	104.24	428.88	533.12
Grand View	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Herbert Reece, Alexander, Rt. 2	4	149	111	84.27	238.08	322.35
Grape Vine	Guy West, Alexander, Rt. 1	Van Wallin, Marshall, Rt. 2	6	312	50	30.67	510.03	540.70
Ivy Hill	Edd Ray, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	Mrs. Magdalene Emory, Stocksville	3	95	89	3.00	162.46	165.46
Laurel Bend	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	J. J. Whitt, Flag Pond, Tenn., Rt. 1	------	40	62	----------	31.39	31.39
Laurel Branch	V. C. Fisher, Alexander, Rt. 1	Clarence Eller, Marshall, Rt. 2	5	168	45	113.07	481.67	594.74
Laurel Seminary	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 2	Emerson Wallin, Marshall, Rt. 3	------	175	52	1.00	97.49	98.49
Laurel Valley	Jesse Corn, Mars Hill	R. B. Randolph, Mars Hill	2	122	55	55.00	239.30	294.30
Little Creek	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	H. H. English, Flag Pond, Tenn.	8	44	67	15.08	147.62	162.70
Little Ivy	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	R. L. Radford, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	2	158	74	97.27	275.23	372.50
Locust Grove	V. C. Fisher, Alexander, Rt. 1	C. F. McMahan, Weaverville, Rt. 1	7	222	171	83.88	545.05	628.93
Long Branch	Guy West, Alexander, Rt. 1	M. C. Faulkner, Marshall, Rt. 2	13	164	81	65.79	261.20	326.99
Madison Seminary	J. O. Summerlin, Marshall, Box 484	Stewart Metcalf, Marshall	6	210	147	203.06	617.01	820.07
Marshall	A. D. Childress, Marshall	E. N. Holcombe, Marshall	8	157	123	541.20	3,549.45	4,090.65
Mars Hill	W. L. Lynch, Mars Hill	N. S. Whittaker, Mars Hill	8	612	925	4,390.02	3,446.46	7,836.48
Middle Fork	Elzie Ray, Bald Creek	W. E. Buckner, Buckner	11	164	55	59.00	324.53	383.53
Mt. Pleasant	Frank W. Morgan, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	W. V. Plemmons, Trust	8	108	53	73.74	258.76	332.50
Mt. Sheba	F. W. Pegg, Weaverville, Rt. 1	V. L. Hudson, Alexander	2	71	40	31.42	213.30	244.72
Oak Grove	Guy West, Alexander, Rt. 1	Richard Roberts, Alexander	5	63	95	48.25	246.00	294.25
Oak Hill	Jack Davis, Marshall	J. M. Shelton, Marshall, Rt. 1	2	28	30	13.66	135.58	149.24
Oak Ridge	V. C. Fisher, Alexander, Rt. 1	Leonard Fisher, Alexander	11	103	91	9.00	126.00	135.00
Paint Fork	J. A. Corn, Asheville, Rt. 1	Mrs. O. E. Anderson, Ivy	12	94	55	38.36	229.50	267.86
Paint Gap	Guy West, Alexander, Rt. 1	J. H. Brown, Waverly	6	164	126	57.43	731.45	788.88
Peek's Chapel	Grady Shepherd, Swiss	J. G. Woody, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	11	153	63	2.00	336.00	338.00
Piney Mountain	J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill	Murray Allman, Stocksville	6	172	108	305.00	386.40	691.40
Pleasant Valley	(No Pastor Reported)	Earl Cole, Faust	13	72	82	1.10	127.40	127.40
Rice Creek	Bob Dudhans, Flag Pond, Tenn.	Grady Rice, Flag Pond, Tenn.	6	62	75	----------	500.00	500.00
Union Valley	Cecil Reese, Marshall	J. C. Wallin, Marshall, Rt. 3	------	125	51	18.70	75.00	93.70
Upper Laurel	J. J. Buckner, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	J. A. McClellan, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	12	256	165	83.54	907.74	991.28
Walnut	Guy West, Alexander, Rt. 1	Ezra Burnette, Barnard	8	89	90	43.00	701.00	744.00
Walnut Creek	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	John Flynn, Marshall, Rt. 2	20	293	73	----------	251.85	251.85
Totals	----------	----------	279	6,751	4,449	$ 7,886.70	$22,339.77	$30,226.47

GASTON COUNTY

ADRIAN-MADORA	S. H. Watts, Stanley	John M. Lawing, Belmont	14	109	121	$ 180.69	$ 3,394.22	$ 3,574.91
Alexis	L. A. McLure, Alexis	C. O. Fisher, Alexis	4	330	268	977.88	2,193.70	3,171.58
ANTHONY GROVE	Alvin Gree, Victory, Gastonia	M. G. Newton, Crouse, Rt. 1	1	36	53	2.60	258.00	260.60
BELMONT, EAST	P. A. Hicks, Belmont	J. B. Brown, Belmont	66	816	828	2,371.31	9,219.27	11,590.58
BELMONT, FIRST	John W. Hughston, Jr., Belmont	D. P. Stowe, Belmont	17	335	446	4,243.70	19,136.37	23,380.07
BELMONT, STOWE MEMORIAL	M. L. Ross, Concord	E. W. Carter, Belmont	5	71	155	77.00	1,440.43	1,517.43
BESSEMER CITY, FIRST	J. Ned Taylor, Bessemer City	A. W. Kincaid, Bersemer City	74	601	464	2,138.54	7,981.56	10,120.10
Bethel			------	33	* 41	25.00	25.00	50.00
BETHLEHEM	Carme Garver, E. Gastonia	Charles Bingham, E. Gastonia	38	62	100	95.00	1,463.00	1,558.00
BRUINGTON MEMORIAL	J. A. Snow, Stanley	E. J. Mauney, Stanley	5	264	247	1,022.88	5,633.39	6,656.27
CENTERVIEW	E. J. Caldwell, N. Belmont	Henry L. Roper, Belmont, Rt. 1	9	382	351	1,358.46	7,381.67	8,740.13
CHERRYVILLE, FIRST	E. S. Elliott, Cherryville	J. T. Allen, Cherryville	32	535	594	2,859.09	8,884.98	11,744.07
CHERRYVILLE, SECOND	Luther Hawkins, Gastonia, 405 Second St.	W. B. Stubblefield, Cherryville	5	61	154	25.65	1,767.00	1,792.65
CRAMERTON	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton	J. C. Martin, Cramerton	57	697	666	3,328.23	10,372.85	13,701.08
DALLAS	Hubert Huggins, Dallas	R. B. Lineberger, Dallas	4	338	202	1,925.34	5,501.68	7,427.02
GASTONIA, CALVARY	W. W. Abernethy, Gastonia, Pinkney Station	A. L. Taylor, Gastonia, Victory Station	8	553	248	538.33	4,170.34	4,708.67
GASTONIA, EAST	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia, 321 S. Columbia St.	R. H. Crisp, Gastonia	68	627	664	6,801.11	12,129.42	18,930.53
GASTONIA, FAIRVIEW	W. G. Rhinehardt, Gastonia, Rt. 1	C. E. Taylor, Gastonia	22	86	174	155.84	2,009.03	2,164.87
GASTONIA, FIRST	B. A. Bowers, Gastonia	R. A. Evans, Gastonia	28	1,155	818	12,590.82	14,448.58	27,039.40
GASTONIA, FLINT-GROVES	Wm. A. Loudermilk, E. Gastonia	Ralph Wilson, E. Gastonia	53	457	595	2,934.63	12,998.54	15,933.17
GASTONIA, LORAY	L. M. Dixon, Gastonia	C. H. Stroup, Gastonia, 117 Firestone Blvd.	39	735	734	3,700.61	18,256.77	21,957.38
GASTONIA, MARIETTA ST.	O. H. Bolch, Gastonia, Box 425	C. S. Withers, Gastonia, Box 212	17	537	432	670.55	10,801.02	11,471.57
GASTONIA, MISSION	C. E. Brooks, Gastonia, 417 Park Ave.	A. P. Millen, Gastonia	19	314	292	242.65	5,377.68	5,620.33
GASTONIA, RANLO	M. L. Barnes, Gastonia, Rt. 2	W. H. Day, Gastonia, Ranlo Station	7	412	415	2,718.77	5,577.14	8,295.91
GASTONIA, TEMPLE	Dr. C. E. Phillips, Gastonia, Box 324	Robert L. Smith, Gastonia, Rt. 1	45	1,153	614	1,460.17	12,084.82	13,544.99
GASTONIA, VICTORY	L. E. Bookout, Gastonia, Victory Station	W. P. Leister, Gastonia, Victory Station	3	256	203	1,341.12	4,548.62	5,889.74
GASTONIA, W. FRANKLIN AVENUE	W. Arthur Hoffman, W. Gastonia, Box 2645	J. H. Millen, Gastonia	5	71	58	60.44	3,130.52	3,190.96
HARDIN	Doc Wilbanks, Dallas, Rt. 1	R. L. Reid, Dallas, Rt. 1	8	139	155	100.00	1,049.10	1,149.10
HICKORY GROVE	C. A. Caldwell, Mount Holly	Fred Caldwell, Mount Holly	17	250	180	898.40	2,447.69	3,346.09
HIGH SHOALS	W. W. Rimmer, Lincolnton	A. R. Rice, High Shoals	2	219	202	289.06	1,444.90	1,733.96
Hull's Grove	Seth Iverster, Lawndale, Rt. 1	Mike Gilbert, Vale, Rt. 2	------	146	132	45.00	454.84	499.84
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL	Dr. J. L. Vipperman, Dallas	F. M. Pasour, Dallas	3	310	242	1,429.50	5,457.30	6,886.80
LOWELL, FIRST	Ronda E. Robbins, Greenville, S. C.	H. H. Roberts, Lowell	------	449	413	679.00	4,938.46	5,617.46
MCADENVILLE	Ernest M. Smith, McAdenville	E. J. Rumfelt, McAdenville	6	351	271	438.92	3,795.41	4,234.33
MOUNTAIN SIDE	A. V. Ledford, Gastonia, Rt. 2	Deward Wells, Gastonia, Rt. 2	30	189	188	146.00	3,241.00	3,387.00
MOUNTAIN VIEW	J. Floyd Holler, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	Geo Leigh, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	12	123	145	15.00	1,035.60	1,050.60
Mount Beulah	J. W. Costner, Lawndale, Rt. 2	R. E. Drye, Bessemer City, Rt. 1	7	178	169	515.36	1,235.41	1,750.77
MOUNT HOLLY, FIRST	L. C. Clark, Mount Holly	L. C. Ward, Mount Holly	4	768	459	1,964.66	6,120.08	8,084.74
MOUNT ZION	J. W. Costner, Lawndale, Rt. 2	Dwight L. Beam, Cherryville, Rt. 1	8	296	124	236.72	1,137.69	1,374.41
SANDY PLAINS	Arlan A. Bailey, Gastonia, Rt. 3	R. R. Payseur, Gastonia, Rt. 3	18	448	519	1,041.18	6,310.16	7,351.34

GASTON COUNTY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shady Grove	J. W. Costner, Lawndale, Rt. 2	Eli Sellers, Cherryville, Rt. 2	7	222	126	$ 315.41	$ 1,235.96	$ 1,551.37
Tuckaseege	W. E. Abrams, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	Curtis Sigmond, Mount Holly	14	377	144	867.45	5,089.36	5,956.81
Webb's Chapel	Clyde Reep, Lincolnton, Rt. 1	Howard Huss, Lincolnton, Rt. 1	1	55	73	31.83	1,817.64	1,849.47
Woodlawn		James A. McGaha, Lowell	7	142	175	549.69	4,650.29	5,199.98
Totals			789	15,688	13,624	$63,409.59	$241,646.49	$305,056.08

GREEN RIVER

Beulah	Robert Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	Grant Mills, Mill Springs	2	83	51	$ 35.31	$ 205.34	$ 240.65
Big Level	D. W. Hodge, Nebo, Rt. 1	P. M. Bailey, Mill Springs	------	166	53	64.87	280.87	345.74
Bill's Creek	C. C. Parker, Marion	A. L. Haynes, Uree	28	248	148	189.48	909.56	1,099.04
Chimney Rock	C. B. Vause, Chimney Rock	J. E. Hall, Chimney Rock	------	136	94	265.99	1,371.18	1,637.17
Camp Creek	R. K. Huntley, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	J. C. Coudry, Union Mills, Rt. 1	------	105	50	38.29	464.75	503.04
Cane Creek	Silas Bradley, Tryon, Rt. 1	J. A. Vess, Mill Springs, Rt. 2	------	160	82	14.55	290.83	305.38
Calvary	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	G. A. Callahan, Rutherfordton	14	143	115	699.11	1,324.81	2,023.92
Columbus	Charles Griffith, Columbus	John A. Arledge, Columbus	1	219	60	169.11	996.98	1,166.09
Cooper's Gap	Carl Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	Garland Pace, Mill Springs, Rt. 2	3	215	158	36.65	411.80	448.45
Green Hill	J. M. Brown, Nealsville	M. C. Hoyle, Rutherfordton	9	140	136	226.08	1,397.48	1,623.56
Hickory Grove	A. L. Howard, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3	John Owens, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	1	177	84	80.80	741.35	822.15
Mill Springs	Charles Griffith, Columbus	Frank Jackson, Mill Springs, Rt. 2	4	171	114	63.13	598.27	661.40
Midway	M. J. Ross, Columbus	Robert Owens, Columbus	4	109	87	122.00	870.71	992.71
Montford Cove	Wade Ruff, Rutherfordton	W. S. Haynes, Marion, Rt. 2	3	263	168	74.69	635.58	710.27
Morgan Chapel	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3	Claude L. Brown, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3	2	102	74	47.10	740.01	787.11
Mountain Creek	L. P. Barnett, Union Mills	W. T. Hyder, Rutherfordton, Star Route	4	207	128	386.70	816.03	1,202.73
Mt. Vernon	Z. Miller Freeman, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	Alton Whitner, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	22	338	185	519.02	2,322.04	2,841.06
Mountain View	H. J. Allman, Mill Springs, Rt. 2	L. B. McCraw, Mill Springs, Rt. 2	------	38	17	11.50	89.81	101.31
Oak Springs	A. L. Martin, Forest City	G. G. Briscoe, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	10	131	72	39.76	572.63	612.39
Pea Ridge	Lewis Griswald, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	George Rollins, Mill Springs, Rt. 1	------	85	46	394.79	311.82	706.61
Piedmont	Joe Parson, Spindale	O. C. Bridges, Rutherfordton	6	165	101	436.25	1,884.02	2,320.27
Piney Knob	A. J. Nix, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	Evelyn Koon, Union Mills, Rt. 1	7	205	72	48.37	1,410.20	1,458.57
Pleasant Hill	R. L. Crawford, Shelby, Rt. 3	E. H. Harris, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	12	161	78	365.46	790.69	1,156.15
Pleasant Grove (R)	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 1	Mrs. John E. Williams, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	1	168	146	120.02	601.57	721.59
Pleasant Grove (P)	Lewis Griswald, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	Horace Bailey, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	56	121	52	69.03	262.71	331.74
Rock Springs	J. M. Brown, Nealsville	Mrs. J. W. Lattimore, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	2	81	65	46.25	200.47	246.72

ROUND HILL	L. P. Barnett, Union Mills	V. T. Cooper, Union Mills	46	546	349	1,006.23	2,561.82	3,568.05
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST	C. N. Royal, Rutherfordton	J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton	28	583	361	2,299.24	9,815.69	12,114.93
SPINDALE, FIRST	James W. Ray, Spindale	E. H. Freeman, Spindale	25	479	503	1,768.46	7,872.37	9,640.83
Silver Creek	Robert Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	Harley Arledge, Mill Springs	22	92	104	132.15	453.13	585.28
West Point	A. M. Martin, Ellenboro	Tom Camp, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	8	129	73	25.00	302.55	327.55
Totals			320	5,966	3,826	$ 9,795.39	$41,507.07	$51,302.46

HAYWOOD

ALLEN'S CREEK	W. L. Sorrells, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Elmer Green, Hazelwood	8	306	290	$ 949.66	$ 2,987.61	$ 3,937.27
Antioch	Jarvis Teague, Cove Creek	Gilbert Jolley, Clyde, Rt. 1	11	96	92	69.82	320.88	390.70
BARBERVILLE	James H. Christie, Waynesville, 216 Dellwood Road	Raymond Mehaffey, Waynesville, Rt. 1	4	170	171	116.00	642.43	758.43
Beaverdam	S. G. Worley, Canton, Rt. 1	Pearson Clark, Canton, Rt. 1	2	111	75	12.00	94.64	106.64
Bellmont	Doc Russell, Cove Creek	Vinson Smith, Clyde, Rt. 1	* 7	* 101	* 60	* 10.80	375.00	385.80
Bethel	A. E. Peek, Canton, Rt. 2	I. A. McLain, Canton, Rt. 2	3	116	149	251.00	493.86	744.86
Burnette Cove	Joe Williams, Canton, Rt. 2	Arthur Kykendall, Canton, Rt. 2	------	32	61	10.69	158.20	168.89
Burnette Siding	E. Manuel Wyatt, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Harry Rogers, Canton, Rt. 3	7	37	66	7.50	188.02	195.52
CALVARY	C. R. Upton, Canton	I. F. Mashburn, Canton	9	407	240	469.31	6,359.05	6,828.36
CANTON, FIRST	H. K. Masteller, Canton	B. A. Horton, Canton	28	770	587	4,113.46	8,412.66	12,526.12
CANTON, NORTH	Hobart R. Rogers, Canton, Rt. 1	Jack Chapman, Canton, Box 362	10	206	246	251.30	1,760.92	2,012.22
CANTON, WEST	C. H. Greene, Canton	Theodore Clark, Canton	21	441	332	344.37	5,292.50	5,636.87
CLYDE	T. H. Parris, Clyde	Tom Leatherwood, Clyde	40	337	363	1,912.79	5,186.32	7,099.11
Cove Creek	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	Vinson Morrow, Cove Creek	8	90	40	11.65	178.00	189.65
Crabtree	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	Mrs. Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	10	197	109	120.15	194.00	314.15
Dellwood	N. L. Stevens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Wiley Galloway, Waynesville, Rt. 2	12	60	102	73.50	97.95	171.45
Dutch Cove	Doyle Miller, Canton, Rt. 1	------	------	70	75	------	------	------
East Fork	Joe Williams, Canton, Rt. 2	I. M. Grogan, Canton, Rt. 2	------	155	148	56.00	724.00	780.00
Fairview	Jarvis Underwood, Waynesville, Rt. 1	J. W. Winchester, Waynesville	17	98	52	12.67	54.09	66.76
Fines Creek	Jarvis Teague, Cove Creek	Miss Pearle James, Clyde, Rt. 1	18	157	128	178.00	505.13	683.13
HAZELWOOD	J. M. Woodard, Hazelwood	Frank Underwood, Hazelwood	14	293	243	351.09	1,972.74	2,323.83
Hemphill	John Finger, Maggie	Grady Wilson, Waynesville, Rt. 2	4	59	50	11.39	119.49	130.88
James Chapel	Howard Mann, Canton, Rt. 1	T. T. Noland, Clyde, Rt. 1	------	42	75	181.41	372.50	553.91
Laurel Grove	Jarvis Underwood, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Clay Woody, Canton, Rt. 3	10	38	47	80.40	65.76	146.16
Liberty	Dock Russell, Cove Creek	Lloyd Teague, Cove Creek	------	23	50	5.50	132.00	137.50
Meadow Grove	J. W. Bryson, Candler, Rt. 1	James Haynes, Canton, Rt. 2	4	65	113	116.28	570.29	686.57
Mt. Zion	Gay Chambers, Canton, Rt. 2	Edd Holtzclaw, Canton	28	185	113	281.47	1,067.92	1,349.39
Oak Grove	J. Howard Hall, Clyde, Rt. 1	J. Hack Clark, Clyde, Rt. 1	7	133	148	141.81	1,588.91	1,730.72
Olivet	Jarvis Underwood, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Chas. Evans, Waynesville, Rt. 2	16	143	129	39.60	340.73	380.33
Panther Creek	W. F. Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	------	9	80	65	40.00	115.00	155.00
Peachtree	Jarvis Underwood, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Rufus Finger, Waynesville, Rt. 2	7	80	70	73.35	133.63	206.98
Pigeon	Dock Russell, Cove Creek	H. G. Hunter, Cove Creek	4	75	40	4.77	20.00	24.77
Pleasant Balsam	W. L. Sorrells, Waynesville, Rt. 1	George Troutman, Waynesville, Rt. 1	15	234	100	123.45	948.22	1,071.67
Ratcliffe Cove	O. F. Burnette, Cruso	Chas. C. Francis, Waynesville, Rt. 1	3	169	126	117.87	485.73	603.60
Richlands	John Finger, Waynesville, Rt. 2	Will Arington, Waynesville	------	38	45	15.00	54.00	69.00
Riverside	Gay Chambers, Canton, Rt. 2	Loner Chambers, Canton, Rt. 3	17	131	178	273.22	1,327.32	1,600.54
Rock Spring	Jarvis Teague, Cove Creek	Albert Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	11	124	105	146.65	302.40	449.05

HAYWOOD—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rocky Branch	Emanuel Wyatt, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Frank Wood, Waynesville, Rt. 1	1	78	80	$ 69.90	$ 354.93	$ 424.83
Rocky Face	Howard Mann, Canton, Rt. 1	D. M. Clark, Canton, Rt. 1	9	54	60	4.32	6.32	10.64
Spring Hill	Thomas E. Erwin, Canton, Rt. 3	Robert Franklin, Canton, Rt. 3	22	274	209	727.13	2,076.68	2,803.81
Sunny Point	J. Howard Hall, Clyde, Rt. 1	C. N. Carpenter, Canton, Rt. 1	------	84	82	41.71	557.59	599.30
Waynesville	H. G. Hammett, Waynesville	Earl Messer, Waynesville	29	653	466	2,836.11	7,177.85	10,013.96
Woodland	H. A. Quick, Canton, Box 302	G. F. Morrow, Waynesville, Rt. 2	5	42	90	43.83	623.15	666.98
Totals			430	7,054	6,070	$14,696.93	$54,438.42	$69,135.35

JOHNSTON

Antioch	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, Rt. 1	11	325	150	$ 277.76	$ 498.71	$ 776.47
Bailey	Mark Osborne, Zebulon	Brooks Privette, Bailey	------	49	58	419.09	585.51	1,004.60
Baptist Center	R. T. Greene, Wake Forest	A. T. Canady, Clayton, Rt. 1	18	204	91	123.96	621.56	745.52
Baptist Tabernacle	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	G. E. Hocutt, Wendell, Rt. 1	18	195	116	107.02	1,011.08	1,118.10
Benson	Ernest Y. Everett, Benson	Dr. C. W. Sanders, Benson	14	248	179	549.05	2,017.50	2,566.55
Benson Grove	H. M. Hall, Benson, Rt. 2	W. Z. Parrish, Angier, Rt. 1	2	50	75	39.00	385.20	424.20
Bethany	(No Pastor at Present)	W. P. Whitley, Kenly, Rt. 2	2	245	126	256.71	772.50	1,029.21
Bethesda	A. R. Creech, Princeton	Elbert Snipes, Clayton, Rt. 1	6	242	104	125.00	940.94	1,065.94
Beulah	G. A. Bain, Dunn, Rt. 1	(No Sunday School)	------	66	------	15.00	71.50	86.50
Blackman's Grove	Peyton Royall, Wake Forest	Nogah Wood, Four Oaks, Rt. 2	------	166	116	213.28	579.97	793.25
Burnell	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	Paul Revels, Four Oaks, Rt. 3	8	48	80	107.34	637.61	744.95
Calvary	W. A. Weston, Benson, Rt. 2	E. B. Williams, Dunn, Rt. 2	------	58	81	34.79	156.87	191.66
Carters Chapel	L. E. Godwin, Selma, Rt. 1	Earl Anderson, Smithfield	4	166	88	126.55	344.50	471.05
Clayton, First	Eph. Whisenhunt, Clayton	G. Troy Page, Clayton	7	446	332	2,323.00	4,921.75	7,244.75
Clyde's Chapel	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	T. E. Johnson, Wendell, Rt. 1	22	273	144	253.99	890.79	1,144.78
Corinth	W. D. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	F. L. Wilder, Zebulon, Rt. 1	30	425	166	179.38	834.75	1,014.13
Four Oaks	(No Pastor at Present)	G. L. Creech, Four Oaks	3	177	177	727.29	4,544.02	5,271.31
Hales Chapel	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1	Talmadge Vance, Zebulon, Rt. 1	6	204	118	195.94	581.40	777.34
Hephzibah	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	W. G. Creech, Selma, Rt. 2	------	164	41	70.00	294.14	364.14
Hood's Grove	A. C. McCall, Smithfield, Rt. 1	Mrs. J. E. Hudson, Benson, Rt. 2	------	43	71	14.95	462.39	477.34
Kenly	Tom M. Freeman, Selma, Rt. 1	L. H. Johnson, Kenly	------	75	65	129.95	874.43	1,004.38
Lee's Chapel	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	J. D. Driver, Middlesex, Rt. 1	14	288	108	249.94	936.45	1,186.39
Live Oak	L. E. Godwin, Selma, Rt. 1	Percy L. Moore, Selma, Rt. 1	24	179	136	102.36	672.68	775.04
Micro	L. E. Godwin, Selma, Rt. 1	Thurman Batten, Selma, Rt. 2	17	147	120	353.90	504.48	858.38

Middlesex	M. M. Turner, Zebulon	J. E. Lewis, Middlesex	------	156	112	361.02	1,631.37	1,992.39
Mount Moriah	W. S. Caudle, Raleigh, Rt. 2	L. H. Poole, Raleigh, Rt. 2	13	272	160	634.05	1,726.24	2,360.29
New Bethel	N. A. Catlett, Cary, Rt. 1	P. R. Bryan, Garner, Rt. 1	11	253	211	424.46	1,273.68	1,698.14
Noble's Chapel	H. C. Bowers, Middlesex	Russell Bullock, Bailey, Rt. 3	3	105	57	131.35	471.39	602.74
Oliver's Grove	E. W. Freeman, Selma	A. B. Johnson, Four Oaks, Rt. 3	25	128	68	36.97	220.79	257.76
Parrish Memorial	(Supply Pastor)	Lester House, Princeton, Rt. 2	14	183	75	90.30	378.20	468.50
Pauline	W. A. Weston, Benson, Rt. 2	D. E. Adams, Four Oaks, Rt. 1	1	171	116	120.17	635.66	755.83
Pine Level	Tom M. Freeman, Selma, Rt. 1	K. C. Woodard, Pine Level	8	143	134	1,124.45	4,178.36	5,302.81
Pinkney	(Supply Pastor)	Frank Richardson, Kenly, Rt. 1	------	22	43	81.00	221.70	302.70
Pisgah	A. C. McCall, Smithfield, Rt. 1	Otho Munden, Smithfield, Rt. 1	12	307	257	916.53	2,177.23	3,093.76
Pleasant Grove	G. McLeod Bryan, Garner	G. Willie Lee, Willow Springs, Rt. 1	12	86	137	77.46	539.20	616.66
Princeton	A. R. Creech, Princeton	E. E. Wiggs, Princeton	3	161	131	231.43	1,275.67	1,507.10
Sardis	A. C. McCall, Smithfield	N. S. Stevens, Smithfield, Rt. 2	14	174	109	142.70	752.11	894.81
SELMA	D. M. Clemmons, Selma	A. R. Driver, Selma	9	435	261	1,015.82	3,678.60	4,694.42
Shiloh	R. T. Stancil, Garner	H. T. Wells, Garner, Rt. 1	21	124	117	116.79	308.94	425.73
SMITHFIELD	C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield	Dunwood Creech, Smithfield	11	479	291	2,395.97	7,431.94	9,827.91
Steven's Chapel	A. R. Creech, Princeton	L. G. Godwin, Smithfield, Rt. 2	6	133	100	64.10	519.86	583.96
Thanksgiving	Tom M. Freeman, Selma, Rt. 1	D. H. Price, Selma, Rt. 1	6	242	115	499.95	3,853.71	4,353.66
Trinity	W. A. Weston, Benson, Rt. 2	O. H. Barefoot, Benson	3	165	75	141.31	868.00	1,009.31
Watkin's Chapel	W. D. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	Roy Driver, Middlesex, Rt. 1	2	113	66	33.00	393.95	426.95
White Oak	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	A. L. Batton, Clayton, Rt. 2	17	410	307	206.84	1,872.58	2,079.42
Wilson's Mills	McLeod Bryan, Garner	C. C. Wood, Wilsons Mills	19	86	195	47.94	969.77	1,017.71
Totals			416	8,831	5,897	$15,888.86	$59,519.68	$75,408.54

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	E. D. Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 4	15	455	249	$ 884.26	$ 1,114.54	$ 1,998.80
Bethlehem	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	E. L. McDaniel, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	23	530	293	949.42	2,908.09	3,857.51
BOILING SPRINGS	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	C. C. Goode, Boiling Springs	1	668	638	2,702.50	6,292.30	8,994.80
Buffalo	J. Ottis Mull, Vale	P. M. Hord, Shelby, Rt. 1	2	180	94	----------	235.00	235.00
Carpenter's Grove	Ralph B. Carpenter, Fallston	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, Rt. 1	6	146	112	890.38	1,329.18	2,219.56
Casar	(No Pastor at Present)	C. A. Brittain, Casar	3	124	120	374.43	850.18	1,224.61
David	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	Woodrow Moss, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	11	149	121	127.11	1,151.33	1,278.44
Double Shoals	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	C. M. Spangler, Shelby, Rt. 1, Box 61	2	198	141	953.75	871.87	1,825.62
Double Springs	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	Fred E. Green, Shelby, Rt. 4	16	421	351	1,682.95	3,313.85	4,996.80
ELIZABETH	B. Boyd Cannon, Shelby	John R. Mauney, Shelby	16	476	412	688.54	9,287.00	9,975.54
Fallston	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	E. A. Hoyle, Fallston	1	217	165	1,155.03	1,459.43	2,614.46
Flint Hill	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	Carl Weaver, Shelby, Rt. 2	27	278	112	294.70	2,789.83	3,084.53
GROVER	L. J. Rainey, Grover, Box 175	T. S. Keeter, Grover	7	412	297	608.09	1,862.18	2,470.27
KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST	A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain	W. F. McGill, Kings Mountain	8	599	365	2,327.61	7,594.63	9,922.24
KINGS MT'N, SECOND	B. F. Austin, Kings Mountain	J. C. Gladden, Kings Mountain, Rt. 1	15	416	334	637.48	6,584.32	7,221.80
KINGS MOUNTAIN, MACEDONIA	C. B. Bobbitt, Kings Mountain	W. D. Byars, Kings Mountain, Box 255	27	265	229	144.07	4,550.97	4,695.04
Lattimore	Hugh Harrill, Mooresboro	Paris Weathers, Lattimore	3	294	147	835.93	1,409.17	2,245.10
Lawndale	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	Taft Putnam, Lawndale (Union S. S.)	------	152	131	1,051.03	525.01	1,576.04
Love Valley	----------	----------	------	* 30	* 44	----------	----------	----------

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mt. Sinai	L. M. Canipe, Boiling Springs	C. V. Harrill, Shelby, Rt. 2	21	205	107	$ 270.24	$ 1,116.03	$ 1,386.27
Mull's Chapel	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	Woodrow McEntire, Shelby, Rt. 5	------	167	104	45.69	544.97	590.66
New Bethel	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. D. S. Carpenter, Lawndale	9	208	182	2,002.54	1,805.48	3,808.02
New Buffalo	N. S. Hardin, Shelby, (Ora Mill)	Battie Lee Queen, Grover, Rt. 1	6	29	47	14.00	104.94	118.94
New Hope	Hugh Harrill, Mooresboro	Clyde McSwain, Blacksburg, S. C., Rt. 0	4	310	24	1,170.19	1,511.46	2,681.65
New Prospect	A. M. Kiser, Waco	E. G. Clark, Shelby, Rt. 1	------	203	88	209.90	532.28	742.18
Norman's Grove	J. A. Hallman, Lattimore	W. T. Warlick, Lawndale, Rt. 2	1	157	95	100.10	769.95	870.05
North Brook	Ottis Mull, Vale, Rt. 3	A. F. Houser, Vale, Rt. 2	1	158	108	24.25	456.00	480.25
Oak Grove	(No Pastor at Present)	J. S. Ware, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	5	371	205	318.73	1,399.40	1,718.13
Oak View	E. O. Gore, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	O. E. Jolly, Kings Mountain	7	139	128	141.00	2,137.32	2,278.32
Polkville	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	A. Y. Warlick, Lawndale, Rt. 1	3	144	158	288.43	2,475.82	2,764.25
Patterson Grove	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	L. B. Scism, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	4	233	203	905.56	912.15	1,817.71
Patterson Springs	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, Rt. 4	J. D. Ellis, Grover, Rt. 1	2	247	175	804.16	1,384.59	2,188.75
Pleasant Grove	A. M. Kiser, Waco	C. E. Elliotte, Shelby, Rt. 5	10	271	155	495.30	992.43	1,487.73
Pleasant Hill	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	Frank Cornwell, Shelby, Rt. 2	11	304	139	137.22	653.22	790.44
Pleasant Ridge	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, Rt. 4	Sherman Weaver, Shelby, Rt. 4	8	285	175	816.43	1,270.61	2,087.04
Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs	R. F. Lancister, Boiling Springs	------	367	207	834.93	936.53	1,771.46
Ross Grove	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	L. H. Ledford, Shelby	9	231	147	731.91	1,964.43	2,696.34
Sandy Plains	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	H. H. Grayson, Shelby, Rt. 4	7	331	191	544.94	960.15	1,505.09
Shelby, First	Zeno Wall, Shelby	H. B. Easom, Shelby	51	2,290	1,578	34,142.57	32,056.80	66,199.37
Shelby, Second	W. A. Ayers, Shelby	R. R. Beam, Shelby, Martin St.	6	548	475	1,847.50	6,255.78	8,103.28
Shelby, Bethel	J. A. Brock, Shelby, 209 Sidney St.	R. W. McAbee, Shelby, 228 Shannonhouse St.	------	282	337	465.00	19,106.24	19,571.24
Shelby, Calvary	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby, 409 Washington St.	Robt. L. Green, Shelby	2	270	182	360.53	2,631.76	2,992.29
Shelby, Dover	W. A. Elam, Shelby	Roy Newton, Shelby, Rt. 4	25	540	434	3,025.93	4,260.46	7,286.39
Shelby, Eastside	W. P. Biggerstaff, Shelby, Buffalo St.	E. R. Behealer, Shelby, 116 Palmer St.	23	300	318	1,275.31	7,111.42	8,386.73
Union	A. M. Kiser, Waco	Geo. M. Gold, Shelby, Rt. 5	5	221	172	100.66	11,287.41	11,388.07
Waco	A. M. Kiser, Waco	W. N. Pope, Waco	7	221	168	871.83	1,047.46	1,919.29
Wallace Grove	J. F. Holler, Kings Mountain	C. W. Owens, Shelby, Rt. 5	11	136	94	10.00	233.94	243.94
Zion	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	J. F. Lutz, Shelby, Rt. 8	13	382	167	1,564.28	1,501.13	3,065.41
Zoar	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, Rt. 4	Lyman Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 3	9	195	189	425.92	903.04	1,328.96
Shelby, First	(Mission Sunday School)	H. B. Easom, Shelby	------	------	135	----------	----------	----------
Totals	----------	----------	443	15,755	11,111	$70,252.33	$162,452.08	$232,704.41

LIBERTY

ABBOTTS CREEK	B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville, Rt. 1	T. Carrick Teague, Kernersville, Rt. 1	15	332	265	$ 1,353.84	$ 2,271.52	$ 3,625.36
CAROLINA AVENUE	J. A. Cox, Thomasville, Box 345	Nat Buckner, Thomasville, Rt. 1	10	230	302	649.82	2,655.14	3,304.96
CENTER HILL	D. W. Digh, Lexington, Rt. 6	Ulus Hunt, Lexington, Rt. 6	5	232	195	316.07	1,781.64	2,097.71
CHURCHLAND	N. C. Teague, Lexington, Rt. 3	Glenn Barnes, Linwood, Rt. 1	33	384	314	587.46	1,764.72	2,352.18
DENTON	H. M. Stroup, Denton	Chas. Lambeth, Denton	8	213	208	878.68	1,972.72	2,851.40
ERLANGER	C. B. Atkinson, Erlanger	C. W. Willbanks, Erlanger	35	267	406	928.61	3,655.71	4,584.32
Floyd	Howard Hunt, Lexington, Rt. 6	Andrew Frank, Lexington, Rt. 6	13	39	58	22.00	190.94	212.94
Holloways	C. C. Eddinger, Southmont	J. W. Dickens, Lexington, Rt. 6	6	203	102	724.69	687.60	1,412.29
Jersey	C. C. Eddinger, Southmont	John Coppley, Linwood, Rt. 1	17	189	183	780.81	1,053.27	1,834.08
LEXINGTON	Louis S. Gaines, Lexington	C. C. Wall, Lexington	35	885	625	9,721.63	14,473.64	24,195.27
Liberty	H. M. Stroup, Denton	E. L. Kennedy, Thomasville, Rt. 2	6	205	135	165.84	804.30	970.14
Lick Creek	W. D. Williamson, Salisbury	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, High Rock	------	116	125	189.05	415.76	604.81
MILLS HOME	J. A. Neilson, Thomasville	R. D. Covington, Thomasville	44	531	519	3,537.90	2,211.15	5,749.05
Mountain View	Chas. S. Young, Lexington	J. L. Carrick, Lexington, Rt. 6	------	52	85	100.00	552.23	652.23
NEW FRIENDSHIP	L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	C. F. Motsinger, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	12	314	303	1,450.15	4,265.49	5,715.64
OAK HILL MEMORIAL	J. A. Cox, Thomasville, Box 345	Howard Parrish, Thomasville, Rt. 2	------	65	161	180.47	1,074.61	1,255.08
Pleasant Plains	Howard Hunt, Lexington, Rt. 6	F. M. Smith, Denton, Rt. 1	2	71	51	5.00	65.50	70.50
REEDS	N. C. Teague, Lexington, Rt. 3	I. A. Myers, Lexington, Rt. 3	13	427	333	938.74	2,254.84	3,193.58
REID STREET	R. L. Kyser, Thomasville	E. L. Byerly, Thomasville	2	123	181	252.56	1,266.32	1,518.88
RICH FORK	T. W. Bray, Thomasville, Rt. 1	Elmo Woodleaf, Trinity	12	327	204	1,116.30	4,526.71	5,643.01
SHEETS MEMORIAL	Chas. S. Young, Lexington	Horace V. Kinney, Lexington	13	289	349	291.10	4,479.08	4,770.18
SMITH GROVE	D. W. Digh, Lexington, Rt. 6	G. E. Morefield, Salisbury, Rt. 4	3	115	131	158.71	980.19	1,138.90
SOUTHSIDE	Thomas B. Flow, Thomasville, Box 124	W. L. Rule, Thomasville	5	77	164	80.13	3,264.28	3,344.41
Stoner's Grove	C. C. Eddinger, Southmont	Hugh Wafford, Lexington, Rt. 6	2	123	165	313.03	663.68	976.71
Summerville	E. D. Young, Greensboro, Denim Sta.	L. C. Carrick, Denton, Rt. 1	2	225	94	92.04	368.05	460.09
Taylor's Grove	C. B. Reid, New London	(No Sunday School)	------	34	------	13.50	56.00	69.50
THOMASVILLE	W. K. McGee, Thomasville	S. B. Laws, Thomasville	21	878	574	4,194.73	7,057.67	11,252.40
WALLBURG	B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville, Rt. 1	E. J. James, Winston-Salem, 810 E. Sprague St.	------	212	157	1,040.03	1,647.44	2,687.47
Walter's Grove	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove	E. R. Klass, Lexington, Rt. 2	5	72	120	24.00	252.38	276.38
Welcome	C. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	E. L. Davis, Welcome	3	127	109	219.88	702.24	922.12
Oak Grove	(Mission Sunday School)	H. C. Owens, Lexington, Rt. 6	------	------	50	16.75	----------	16.75
Totals			322	7,357	6,668	$30,343.52	$67,414.82	$97,758.34

LITTLE RIVER

ANGIER	Harry D. Wood, Jr., Angier	Van R. Powell, Angier	12	455	235	$ 1,108.38	$ 6,935.71	$ 8,044.09
ANTIOCH	L. J. Atkinson, Lillington, Rt. 3	J. C. Bullock, Lillington, Rt. 3	30	553	468	1,778.62	4,927.16	6,705.78
Baptist Chapel	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, Rt. 2	2	120	40	78.92	525.98	604.90
Baptist Grove	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1	J. H. Rogers, Fuquay Springs, Rt. 1	------	342	168	153.49	556.00	709.49
Bethel	J. I. Memory, Buie's Creek	W. G. Elmore, Manchester, Rt. 0	19	102	96	46.79	729.20	775.99
Broadway	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	W. M. Thomas, Broadway	2	129	77	186.50	789.13	975.63
BUIE'S CREEK	Chas. B. Howard, Buie's Creek	G. G. Page, Buie's Creek	75	575	663	3,910.57	4,453.59	8,364.16
Chalybeate Springs	G. Scott Turner, Chalybeate Springs	Paul Bradley, Kipling	10	399	307	1,318.41	1,818.57	3,136.98
Coats	Herbert M. Baker, Pikeville	Owen Odum, Coats	9	161	174	405.83	2,100.15	2,505.98

LITTLE RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cumberland Union	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3	Clinton Abernathy, Fuquay Springs	4	121	70	$ 40.00	$ 1,010.00	$ 1,050.00
Dunn, First	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Dunn	Jack M. Jernagin, Dunn	18	782	594	5,171.85	7,534.90	12,706.75
Erwin, East	N. B. Edge, Dunn, Box 453	W. C. Stone, Erwin, Box 622	2	147	205	204.13	2,262.84	2,466.97
Erwin, First	F. C. Maxwell, Erwin	L. Jackson, Erwin	39	555	385	303.13	2,853.99	3,157.12
Friendship	R. E. Hall, Lillington	M. L. Bethune, Bunnlevel	------	293	201	500.38	1,421.91	1,922.29
Harmony	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	A. P. Hall, Bunnlevel, Rt. 1	9	213	155	208.88	472.40	681.28
Holly Springs	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	R. V. McNeill, Broadway, Rt. 1	5	466	398	971.11	3,010.48	3,981.59
Kennebec	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, 27 Dixie Trail	W. O. McLean, Willow Springs	3	187	155	60.31	5,061.36	5,121.67
Layton's Chapel	J. I. Memory, Buie's Creek	B. E. Lucas, Bunnlevel, Rt. 1	25	103	70	123.89	349.13	473.02
Lillington	Sam F. Hudson, Lillington	Truby Powell, Lillington	17	349	223	1,390.89	2,858.67	4,249.56
Macedonia	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1	J. C. Smith, Holly Springs, Rt. 1	9	338	114	183.73	1,219.75	1,403.48
Neill's Creek	G. Scott Turner, Chalybeate Springs	Allen Matthews, Angier, Rt. 2	6	239	196	496.68	1,195.26	1,691.94
Oak Grove	Albert S. Lamm, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	G. C. Denton, Angier, Rt. 2	9	136	84	37.48	1,688.62	1,726.10
**Piney Grove*	M. L. Hux, Fuquay Springs	W. E. Medlin, Casma	4	195	289	1,609.65	1,352.96	2,962.61
Pleasant Memory	J. M. Weaver, Buie's Creek	Russell Williams, Angier, Rt. 2	8	64	77	36.81	388.64	425.45
Rawls	M. L. Hux, Fuquay Springs	------	6	210	139	75.00	1,587.76	1,662.76
Swann's Station	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	A. R. Bachelor, Olivia	7	145	187	193.21	709.01	902.22
Totals	------	------	330	7,379	5,770	$20,594.64	$57,813.17	$78,407.81

MACON COUNTY

Black Mountain	(No Report)	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Briartown	T. D. Denny, Flats	W. W. Cochran, Flats	18	173	116	35.44	134.00	169.44
Buck Creek	Frank Reed, Highlands	Bennett Barnes, Highlands, Rt. 1	2	93	51	26.39	360.67	387.06
Burningtown	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	W. E. Welch, Franklin, Rt. 3	16	207	85	19.00	338.00	357.00
Cartoogechaye	Lester Sorrels, Franklin	Merit Beck, Franklin	26	259	92	4.88	373.43	378.31
Clear Creek	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.	Tearley Burrell, Highlands	5	82	37	74.65	301.89	376.54
Cowee	J. G. Benfield, Franklin, Rt. 3	Arthur Raby, West's Mills	7	263	188	212.05	545.92	757.97
Coweta	Frank Reed, Highlands	Ernest Long, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	10	111	97	67.18	336.02	403.20
Ellijay	W. M. Breedlove, Glenville	James Ammons, Ellijay	19	159	85	60.25	390.87	451.12
Fair View	Frank Mack, Topton	*Walter Dean, Franklin	2	87	60	32.39	62.27	94.66
Flatts	Frank Reed, Highlands	Zeb Bryson, Scaley	6 *	74	51	------	106.03	106.03
Franklin	J. F. Marchman, Franklin	Walter Dean, Franklin	19	513	257	1,101.11	4,764.35	5,865.46
Gold Mine	Frank Reed, Highlands	W. A. Southard, Gneiss	11	73	73	26.00	1,175.30	1,201.30

HIGHLANDS	H. M. Alley, Highlands	S. C. Russell, Highlands	8	229	123	290.40	2,982.89	3,273.29
Holly Springs	W. C. Pipes, Franklin, Rt. 3	Alex Deal, Franklin, Rt. 4	10	201	115	159.83	309.88	469.71
Iotla	J. G. Benfield, Franklin, Rt. 3	Glenn Campbell, Franklin, Rt. 3	7	296	157	312.08	584.29	896.37
Liberty	Lester Sorrels, Franklin	J. Carroll Gibson, Franklin, Rt. 3	------	201	109	2.00	226.52	228.52
Long View	Lester Sorrels, Franklin	J. E. Ramey, Franklin, Rt. 2	16	28	64	3.91	2,161.50	2,165.41
Mountain Grove	W. M. Breedlove, Glenville	Frank Dills, Ellijay	2	32	32	12.40	89.15	101.55
Mount Hope	J. G. Benfield, Franklin, Rt. 3	Cecil Crawford, Franklin, Rt. 1	6	96	63	103.04	365.83	468.87
*Nantahala	Weldon West, Andrews	R. P. Lambert, Andrews	------	30	20	22.00	53.60	75.60
Newman's Chapel	R. W. Williams, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	Dayle Long, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	6	120	64	159.75	743.65	903.40
Oak Dale	N. E. Holden, Franklin, Rt. 3	L. P. Roper, Franklin, Rt. 3	5	144	67	58.25	364.56	422.81
Oak Grove	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 3	J. Frank Browning, Franklin, Rt. 3	4	286	129	54.28	537.94	592.22
Pine Grove	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.	L. A. Jones, Franklin	5	179	103	106.32	575.98	682.30
Pleasant Hill	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.	*C. T. Ledford, Prentiss	------	77	66	33.00	202.50	235.50
Prentiss	Raleigh Guffee, Franklin, Rt. 1	W. R. Sanders, Prentiss	5	68	32	3.60	163.45	167.05
Ridge Crest	C. C. Welch, Stiles	David Morgan, Franklin, Rt. 4	------	168	83	80.87	217.47	298.34
Rose Creek	C. C. Welch, Stiles	Mrs. W. D. Welch, Franklin, Rt. 3	------	42	62	25.85	164.59	190.44
Shortoff	Frank Reed, Highlands	Luther Crawford, Highlands	9	82	96	33.12	212.45	245.57
Sugar Fork	R. W. Williams. Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	Mrs. Rober Elders, Cullasaja	11	143	118	216.99	501.11	718.10
Tellico	C. C. Welch, Stiles	H. H. Cole, Stiles	7	140	45	116.31	378.76	495.07
Tesenta	T. A. Slagle, Almond	John Brown, Franklin, Rt. 2	6	48	20	21.00	52.26	73.26
Union Hill	T. D. Denny, Flats	Clent Grant, Nantahala	1	81	55	15.10	168.95	184.05
Watauga	Frank Reed, Highlands	Frank Bailey, Franklin, Rt. 4	5	177	121	36.06	262.84	298.90
Wells Grove	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City	Zeb Guffie, Franklin, Rt. 2	2	49	55	22.25	117.14	139.39
*White Oak Flats	G. H. Yonce, Aquone	H. E. Yonce, Flats	6	48	123	2.50	122.50	125.00
Windy Gap	(Mission Sunday School)	Walter Angel, Franklin, Rt. 3	9	------	60	----------	100.00	100.00
Higdonville	(Mission Sunday School)	Fred Corbin, Cullasaja	------	------	65	----------	----------	----------
Totals			271	5,059	3,239	$ 3,550.25	$20,548.56	$24,098.81

MECKLENBURG

ALLEN STREET	J. Clyde Yates, 1409 Allen St., Charlotte	Guy M. Moser, 2329 Plaza, Charlotte	27	1,167	970	$ 4,039.58	$12,869.14	$16,908.72
Arlington	Hubert S. Mumford, Matthews	Hermond Langford, Rt. 1, Charlotte	1	181	114	159.67	669.65	829.32
CHARLOTTE:								
CHADWICK	J. D. Moose, 120 S. Goff St., Charlotte	Miss Alma Moose, 120 S. Goff St., Charlotte	4	162	353	2,788.28	3,513.89	6,302.17
DURHAM MEMORIAL	W. A. Stephenson, 1922 Roz. Fer. Rd., Charlotte 2	J. Allen Brooks, 1239 Enderly Rd., Charlotte	5	253	227	1,247.27	4,226.84	5,474.11
Elizabeth	R. B. Ostwalt, Charlotte, Rt. 5	N. E. Godfrey, No. 1 Hawkins Court, Charlotte	3	95	158	213.48	1,948.79	2,162.27
EMMANUEL	Thos. P. Christmas, 3747 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte	W. R. Johnson, Charlotte, Rt. 1	15	115	153	357.52	3,785.80	4,143.32
ENDERLY PARK	J. Lloyd Mauney, 2805 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte	J. C. Allen, 3106 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte	14	723	691	1,643.96	9,776.43	11,420.39
FIRST	Dr. C. C. Warren, First Baptist Church, Charlotte	C. C. Martin, 2000 Avondale Ave., Charlotte	113	3,632	2,605	10,003.47	51,488.27	61,491.74
GREEN MEMORIAL	David E. Bobbitt, Tippah Ave., Charlotte	J. J. Parker, 424 E. Tremont Ave., Charlotte	23	348	387	932.54	10,365.35	11,297.89
HUTCHISON AVENUE	Fred C. Roberts, 800 Norris St., Charlotte	S. R. Parnell, 2822 Hutchison Ave., Charlotte	10	115	192	505.10	2,039.12	2,544.22
NINTH AVENUE	A. B. Wood, 2215 Plaza, Charlotte 2	E. C. Hurt, 1325 N. Tryon, Charlotte	12	1,018	500	1,785.35	7,328.22	9,113.57
NORTH CHARLOTTE	George L. Hocutt, 609 E. 36 St., Charlotte	G. Raymond Blanton, 3319 Plaza, Charlotte	4	475	276	582.26	3,905.26	4,487.52

MECKLENBURG—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oakhurst	W. W. Lawton, Jr., 3518 Commonwealth Charlotte	H. A. Ridenhour, 4891 Monroe Rd., Charlotte	23	197	250	$ 671.37	$ 5,625.02	$ 6,296.39
Pritchard Memorial	Wm. Harrison Williams, 115 S. Blvd., Charlotte 3	H. G. Ashcraft, 3800 Park Rd., Charlotte	62	1,649	1,131	13,852.27	24,520.03	38,372.30
St. John's	C. W. Durden, 1620 Park Drive, Charlotte 4	W. W. Crymes, 1009 Romany Rd., Charlotte	26	1,244	944	16,772.97	17,200.63	33,973.60
Southside	F. T. Parham, 2120 Floral Ave., Charlotte 3	T. R. Johnson, 2001 S. Blvd., Charlotte	6	291	280	784.37	4,280.31	5,064.68
Statesville Road		Jno. McQuay, Charlotte, Rt. 7, Box 528	9	127	157	203.30	2,183.51	2,386.81
Clear Creek	W. A. Stephenson, 1922 Roz. Fer. Rd., Charlotte 2	Frank Stegal, Indian Trail, Rt. 1	------	199	126	152.05	793.56	945.61
Cornelius	Paul K. Drum, Cornelius	Mark F. Tinkham, Huntersville, Rt. 2	7	185	170	267.36	2,250.41	2,517.77
Derita	R. D. Riggins, Derita	D. C. Kerr, Charlotte, Rt. 7	4	69	94	64.00	1,913.79	1,977.79
Friendship	E. T. Parham, 2120 Floral Ave., Charlotte 3	Harold P. Garrison, Charlotte, Rt. 4	------	58	32	164.30	401.01	565.31
Hopewell	M. W. Stallings, Huntersville, Box 35	D. D. Covington, Davidson	10	122	65	222.52	1,543.96	1,766.48
Huntersville	R. Love Dixon, Huntersville	L. W. Johnston, Huntersville	33	203	196	445.71	3,904.80	4,350.51
Independence Hill		C. E. Davis, Charlotte, Rt. 7, Box 543	5	152	116	335.75	2,587.07	2,922.82
Matthews	Hubert S. Mumford, Matthews	F. M. Renfrow, Matthews	2	321	233	182.95	4,873.86	5,056.81
Myers Park	George D. Heaton, 1900 Queens Road, Charlotte 4	J. Herbert Bridges, 308 S. Tryon, Charlotte	31	404	347	2,730.28	42,994.54	45,724.82
Newell	J. Clarence Jones, Newell	P. H. McLean, Newell	1	82	51	168.41	798.51	966.92
Plaza Road	R. J. Taylor, Charlotte, Rt. 8	Louis Stroub, Charlotte, Rt. 8	18	75	53	197.02	1,066.32	1,263.34
Pleasant Plain	T. B. Deese, 413 Mill St., Monroe	H. B. Thompson, Matthews, Rt. 2	4	218	132	254.14	1,109.13	1,363.27
Rockwell	R. Love Dixon, Huntersville	Mrs. L. H. Caldwell, Mooresville, Rt. 1	8	81	51	10.49	1,177.70	1,188.19
Stough Memorial	W. B. Cone, Pineville	T. C. Robertson, Pineville	25	208	292	928.20	4,539.20	5,467.40
Thomasboro	S. K. Brazil, 216 Bradford Drive, Charlotte	J. Parks Griffin, 133 Rowan St., Charlotte	28	504	267	302.93	6,943.50	7,246.43
Thrift	Oscar W. Funderburk, Paw Creek	S. A. McDuffie, Paw Creek	------	263	275	1,975.23	3,628.40	5,603.63
Union Grove	R. C. Sullivan, 2904 Morson St., Charlotte	Furman C. Hough, Huntersville, Rt. 1	8	105	63	36.30	1,097.31	1,133.61
Westside	Jas. W. Griffin, Thrift Rd., Charlotte, R.5		------	16	84	------	------	------
Wilmont	Fred E. Dabney, Charlotte, Rt. 4	C. R. Stevens, Charlotte, Rt. 4	18	122	129	204.27	4,068.93	4,273.20
Wilson Grove	Julius W. Digh, Charlotte, Rt. 1	W. R. Campbell, Charlotte, Rt. 1, Box 389	27	293	207	736.40	4,345.01	5,081.41
Wilson Height	M. H. Drye, Charlotte, Rt. 9, Box 79	M. R. Helms, Charlotte, Rt. 9	------	86	36	72.00	1,624.66	1,696.66
Woodlawn	C. W. Propst, Charlotte, Rt. 4	O. A. Wright, Charlotte, Rt. 2	5	65	140	234.43	3,078.77	3,313.20
Totals			591	15,623	12,547	$66,227.50	$260,466.70	$326,694.20

MITCHELL

Altapass	G. H. Glass, Minpro	Deward Hefner, Altapass	7	84	35	$ 15.00	$ 359.06	$ 374.06
Bad Creek	Bise McMahan, Micaville	Mrs. Nora Garland, Bakersville		64	46	12.10	96.38	108.48
BAKERSVILLE	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	W. C. Berry, Bakersville	4	179	154	317.55	1,755.52	2,073.07
Bear Creek	J. H. Henline, Clarrissa	Jeff Willis, Toecane, Rt. 1		347	260	198.39	1,197.40	1,395.79
Beaver Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	C. B. Freeman, Spruce Pine	7	114	104	9.65	381.93	391.58
Berry's Chapel	D. N. Jones, Heaton	William Greene, Spruce Pine	7	179	169	26.55	985.33	1,011.88
Big Crab Tree	V. W. Greene, Pinola	W. M. Braswell, Estatoe		79	70	3.00	88.65	91.65
Big Rock Creek	Floyd Ledford, Bakersville	Jerome Buchanan, Ewart	3	30	61		214.12	214.12
Black Mountain	G. H. Glass, Minpro	C. G. Willis, Little Switzerland		145	66	148.44	689.72	838.16
Cane Creek	J. Astor Buchanan, Clarrissa	Dewey Buchanan, Hawk	13	225	90	61.62	614.22	675.84
CENTRAL BAPTIST OF SPRUCE PINE	W. T. Baucom, Spruce Pine, Rt. 2	Geo. W. Greene, Spruce Pine	3	140	117	903.08	3,799.88	4,702.96
Chestnut Grove	J. L. Street, Nebo	Arnold McFalls, Little Switzerland	8	161	80	30.00	415.29	445.29
Cub Creek	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	Mrs. Maude Bennett, Toecane	12	198	158		905.97	905.97
FIRST OF SPRUCE PINE	Roy O. Keller, Spruce Pine	Ed. W. Young, Spruce Pine	4	276	202	733.45	3,842.72	4,576.17
Fork Mountain	Floyd Ledford, Bakersville	Park Whitson, Bakersville	2	187	87	39.00	242.70	281.70
Grassy Creek	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Bill McKinney, Spruce Pine	28	251	251	227.90	1,011.77	1,239.67
Liberty Hill	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	Clifton Buchanan, Estatoe	34	322	207	349.96	2,280.98	2,630.94
LITTLE ROCK CREEK	Frank B. Hopkins, Bakersville	Mrs. J. J. Blevins, Bakersville, Rt. 1		128	134	80.67	637.58	718.25
Lily Branch	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	F. O. Phillips, Wing	20	228	132	48.15	500.03	548.18
Mine Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1	John Parsons, Toecane		207	181	35.05	692.04	727.09
Mount Carmel	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	Waits Pitman, Spruce Pine	3	194	145	66.67	974.46	1,041.13
McKinney Grove	(No Pastor at Present)	Jim McKinney, Bakersville	10	130	101	118.65	281.35	400.00
Pine Branch	J. H. Henline, Clarrissa	Claude Duncan, Minpro	9	395	189	344.67	1,143.10	1,487.77
Rebels Creek	W. S. Woody, Spruce Pine	Clarence Willis, Boonford	8	120	87	73.84	379.50	453.34
Roan Mountain	J. H. Henline, Clarrissa	Frank B. Young, Bakersville, Rt. 1	2	310	205	99.15	2,458.23	2,557.38
Silver Chapel	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	Clyde Robinson, Bandana	27	220	195	35.00	787.72	822.72
Snow Hill	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane	S. M. Johnson, Toecane		169	124	27.26	390.57	411.03
Toecane	J. H. Black, Windom	T. T. Johnson, Toecane	4	83	90	76.75	553.30	630.05
White Oak	J. H. Henline, Clarrissa	W. L. Henline, Toecane, Rt. 1	15	159	90	26.77	265.70	292.47
Spring Creek	(No Report in Three Years)							
Totals			230	5,324	4,058	$ 4,108.32	$27,938.42	$32,046.74

MONTGOMERY

Bethel	C. B. Trammel, Troy	Carl Johnson, Mt. Gilead		57	32	$ 241.15	$ 202.98	$ 444.13
Beulah Hill	William F. Hancock, Hemp	D. W. Currie, West End	12	224	185	112.39	1,149.90	1,262.29
Boscoe	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	J. E. Switzer, Biscoe	11	154	148	362.91	946.68	1,309.59
Blackwood Chapel	Philip Hutchinson, Mt. Gilead	S. W. Aldridge, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 3	1	229	144	268.92	1,214.02	1,482.94
Calvary	T. E. Staley, Albemarle, Rt. 1	A. J. Robinson, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 3	3	103	55	102.95	423.73	526.68
Candor	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	W. D. Haywood, Candor		38	29	75.00	341.79	416.79
Center	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro, 64 Walnut St.	Arlie Thomas, Hemp	2	78	67	32.25	338.26	370.51
Deep Creek	Bascom King, Steeds	(No Sunday School)	7	22			98.78	98.78

MONTGOMERY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Dover	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	Frank Hogan, Star	25	315	120	$ 357.67	$ 579.83	$ 937.50
Eagle Springs	S. W. Oldham, Star	Clyde H. Martin, Eagle Springs	9	90	75	224.00	532.24	756.24
Eldorado	C. B. Reed, New London	J. W. Kirk, Troy	------	34	30	29.15	207.30	236.45
Exway	W. J. Cullers, Rockingham	L. M. Sasser, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 1	3	53	49	12.17	198.87	211.04
Forks of Little River	C. B. Trammel, Troy	Theo. McQueen, Troy	1	66	63	569.34	465.44	1,034.78
Hamer Creek	C. E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead	H. L. Bailey, Wadesboro	------	53	84	105.61	743.51	849.12
Holly Mountain	William F. Hancock, Hemp	Edgar Allred, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 3	------	92	43	65.46	296.75	362.21
Laurel Hill	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe	2	142	76	274.25	631.16	905.41
Liberty Hill	J. N. Blalock, Norwood	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville	1	155	53	90.37	470.74	561.11
Mt. Carmel	Philip Hutchinson, Mt. Gilead	J. L. Gibson, Troy	10	153	106	145.07	1,501.80	1,646.87
Mt. Gilead	C. E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead	P. O. Hogan, Mt. Gilead	5	291	140	638.85	3,440.52	4,079.37
New Hope	J. N. Blalock, Norwood	J. C. Allen, Star	2	37	* 60	10.00	238.70	248.70
Pine Hill	Fred H. Hopkins, Norwood	*J. R. Lucas, Aberdeen	------	37	* 37	11.01	* 88.00	99.01
Pleasant Grove	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	J. L. Robinson, Wadeville	4	63	65	167.58	575.24	742.82
Prospect	Fred H. Hopkins, Norwood	(No Sunday School)	------	25	------	----------	23.21	23.21
Star	S. W. Oldham, Star	L. C. Williams, Star	------	135	96	471.00	1,208.27	1,679.27
Stony Fork	(No Pastor at Present)	O. J. Thompson, Mt. Gilead	3	138	90	264.09	2,628.41	2,892.50
Troy, First	C. B. Trammel, Troy	J. S. Edwards, Troy	23	293	274	1,429.64	3,913.98	5,343.62
Troy, Tabernacle	T. E. Staley, Albemarle, Rt. 1	L. D. Morris, Troy	13	131	207	151.43	1,431.57	1,583.00
Wadeville	C. E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead	O. H. Ballard, Wadeville	6	111	75	103.48	393.46	496.94
West End	Ray Gosnell, Troy	D. C. Greene, West End	2	75	50	46.47	445.84	492.31
White Crest	Fred H. Hopkins, Norwood	A. C. Simmons, Troy	2	88	56	----------	205.89	205.89
Capelsie	(Mission Sunday School)	C. J. Covington, Troy	------	------	52	----------	----------	----------
Totals			147	3,482	2,561	$ 6,362.21	$24,936.87	$31,299.08

MOUNT ZION

Alamance	J. H. Lackey, Alamance	H. L. James, Alamance	7	97	98	$ 132.50	$ 2,947.28	$ 3,079.78
Altamahaw	E. H. Stanfield, Burlington, Rt. 2	Robert Younger, Elon College, Rt. 1	10	168	189	172.33	2,591.22	2,763.55
Antioch	Leo Bridgers, Durham	Jesse S. Neville, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1	4	249	174	529.76	757.28	1,287.04
Bells	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3	R. W. Seymore, Apex, Rt. 2	2	300	172	246.55	596.00	842.55
Berea	(No Pastor at Present)	J. F. Parrish, Durham, Rt. 3	7	307	111	279.68	826.07	1,105.75
Berry's Grove	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	Jesse Rogers, Timberlake	18	252	55	301.63	488.15	789.78
Bethel	G. Y. Tilley, Chapel Hill	Kenneth Lloyd, Chapel Hill	------	203	76	134.04	350.85	484.89

BETHESDA	Charles Jollay, Durham, Rt. 4	Eugene B. Britt, Durham, Rt. 4	31	664	636	3,985.33	6,721.39	10,706.72
BURLINGTON:								
CALVARY	Luther A. Nall, Burlington, Rt. 5	H. L. Farrell, Burlington, Rt. 5	10	242	293	1,000.31	5,949.64	6,949.95
FIRST	A. D. Kinnett, Burlington	R. Homer Andrews, Burlington	32	1,477	1,087	13,579.27	28,986.41	42,565.68
GLENCOE	R. A. Wilson, Burlington, Rt. 2	G. L. Murray, Burlington, Rt. 2	26	229	211	199.58	2,153.95	2,353.53
GLEN HOPE	G. W. Swinney, 102 North Ave., Burlington	W. H. Callahan, Burlington	15	706	488	2,533.09	8,592.74	11,125.83
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	A. P. Stephens, 708 W. Front St., Burlington	C. D. Gattis, 112 Guthrie St., Burlington	36	771	550	5,761.16	12,229.55	17,990.71
Cane Creek	(No Pastor at Present)	H. H. King, Hillsboro, Rt. 3	3	189	92	217.24	609.12	826.36
CARRBORO	W. H. Poole, Carrboro	Loyd M. Senter, Carrboro	6	498	478	711.39	4,352.88	5,064.27
Cedar Fork	N. A. Catlett, Cary	Fred C. Lloyd, Morrisville, Rt. 1	6	195	126	716.26	840.09	1,556.35
CHAPEL HILL	Das Kelly Burnett, Chapel Hill	W. Claude Best, Chapel Hill	18	494	324	2,158.51	4,842.37	7,000.88
Cross Roads		Cecil Thompson, Hillsboro, Rt. 3		138	136	214.22	697.67	911.89
DEEP CREEK	S. E. Elmore, Graham	H. S. Fisher, Burlington, Rt. 5		65	60	3.60	241.85	245.45
DURHAM:								
ANGIER AVENUE	W. G. Hall, 301 N. Driver Ave., Durham	S. M. Foster, N. Driver Ave., Durham	34	1,497	830	2,409.45	11,647.92	14,057.37
BRAGTOWN	Ernest W. Bailes, 3009 Banner St., Durham	E. L. Phillips, Second Ave., Durham	23	335	272	782.36	4,104.55	4,886.91
Cheek Heights (New)	Charles R. Pierce, Durham, Rt. 5	M. B. Ray, Durham, Rt. 5	15	53	106	32.79	992.78	1,025.57
DURHAM MEMORIAL	J. McRay Johnson, Durham	F. E. Southerland, Jr., Durham	11	161	216	362.25	3,339.35	3,701.60
EDGEMONT	J. Samuel Johnson, Durham	C. A. Baker, 1119 Eva St., Durham	11	960	576	4,885.30	7,993.20	12,878.50
FIRST	J. Winston Pearce, 911 W. Markham Ave., Durham	C. W. Tillman, Durham	40	1,618	935	6,051.30	79,661.01	85,712.31
GRACE	H. B. Anderson, 1104 N. Mangum St., Durham	W. C. Norris, Durham	32	785	579	4,710.91	18,970.85	23,681.76
HOLLOWAY STREET	Z. B. Teel, E. Main St., Durham	N. R. Hardee, Durham	12	171	262	339.00	4,310.94	4,649.94
IMMANUELL (NEW)	Fred H. Marshall, West Durham	D. B. Oakley, Durham, Rt. 1	15	62	94	174.95	4,785.29	4,960.24
LAKEWOOD	T. D. Collins, 2505 Chapel Hill Blvd., Durham	J. E. Hall, Durham	16	385	312	443.00	5,640.98	6,083.98
TEMPLE	John T. Wayland, 1105 Knot St., Durham	M. W. Tucker, 607 Shepherd St., Durham	30	1,063	912	3,349.14	25,484.93	28,834.07
WATTS STREET	Owen F. Herring, 702 Buchanan Road, Durham	B. E. Matthews, 920 Englewood Ave., Durham	22	678	606	5,303.71	15,990.70	21,294.41
WEST	B. E. Morris, 1010 Broad St., Durham	W. P. Phillips, 1012 Broad St., Durham	59	1,354	1,082	4,319.67	22,949.57	27,269.24
YATES	C. F. Byrd, Durham, Rt. 1	E. F. Ferrell, 122 W. Main, St., Durham, Rt. 1	7	348	368	2,899.01	3,780.57	6,679.58
Ebenezer	W. E. Coates, Raleigh	W. A. Dunagan, Durham, Rt. 2		60	35	20.00	170.33	190.33
Efland		(Union Sunday School)		54	* 38	23.75	183.23	206.98
Ephesus	Carl V. Harris, Wake Forest	S. M. Green, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	1	187	115	551.61	1,875.27	2,426.88
GLEN RAVEN	Coy L. Tompson, Altamahaw	Perry Sipe, Glen Raven	14	62	136	59.80	944.33	1,004.13
Gorman	M. F. Scott, Jr., Durham	W. H. Mayton, Durham, Rt. 5	25	360	268	742.52	5,293.27	6,035.79
GRAHAM	R. P. Ellington, Graham	J. W. Engle, Graham	9	401	317	1,091.68	2,954.43	4,046.11
HAW RIVER	M. D. Smith, Haw River, Box 311	C. P. Wells, Haw River	10	268	150	495.85	3,335.11	3,830.96
HILLSBORO:								
First		John Clayton, Hillsboro	9	258	240	648.92	2,993.30	3,642.22
WEST HILL	W. V. Brown, West Hillsboro, Box 114	N. R. Swainey, Hillsboro		187	113	268.92	4,281.72	4,550.64
Lowe's Grove	J. L. Powers, Durham, Rt. 3	S. R. King, Durham, Rt. 3	6	359	252	391.26	1,169.31	1,560.57
Lystra	C. F. Hudson, Durham, Box 1581	J. H. Bennett, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	4	227	79	694.67	736.30	1,430.97
McDuffie Memorial	Wyatt L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., Durham	J. O. Franklin, Chapel Hill		66	23	53.50	208.48	261.98
Mars Hill	(No Pastor at Present)	Roger Wilson, Hillsboro		153	83	376.75	568.52	945.27
MEBANE	John H. Knight, Mebane	Dr. I. C. Clark, Mebane	24	273	257	779.80	4,491.94	5,271.74

MOUNT ZION—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Merry Oaks	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	J. E. Workman, Merry Oaks	4	71	63	$ 33.20	$ 289.46	$ 322.66
Moore's Chapel	(No Pastor at Present)	James A. Cheek, Graham, Rt. 2	4	210	180	850.68	2,878.32	3,729.00
Mount Ada	(No Pastor at Present)	H. E. Jobe, Cedar Grove	2	79	48	332.72	430.34	763.06
Mount Carmel	M. A. Pegram, Carrboro	H. J. Sparrow, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	1	263	157	944.38	1,028.82	1,973.20
Mount Gilead	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	C. E. Hackney, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	2	185	139	318.46	642.06	960.52
Mount Herman	C. F. Hudson, Durham, Box 1581	J. B. McCauley, Durham, Rt. 1	2	264	134	206.55	1,168.33	1,374.88
Mount Moriah	M. A. Pegram, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2	H. P. Carroll, Durham, Rt. 1	------	213	109	364.94	1,395.63	1,760.57
Mount Pisgah	J. L. Powers, Durham, Rt. 3	H. U. Byrd, Durham, Rt. 3	18	277	176	1,011.54	1,522.06	2,533.60
Oak Grove	Paul G. Hester, Wake Forest, Rt. 3	Walter Simmons, Mebane, Rt. 2	------	66	88	116.76	605.34	722.10
Olive Branch	G. Fred Lipe, Durham	R. J. Broadwell, Durham, Rt. 4	4	234	135	275.75	1,010.94	1,286.69
Olive Chapel	Garland Hendricks, Apex, Rt. 2	Miss Lyda Olive, Apex, Rt. 2	3	553	452	2,004.90	6,991.36	8,996.26
Pleasant Hill	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	C. P. Hackney, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	5	99	40	101.25	330.50	431.70
Red Mountain	O. L. Riggs, Grace Road, Durham	E. W. Crabtree, Rougemont	2	248	97	119.25	576.80	696.05
Roberson's Grove	Paul G. Hester, Wake Forest, Rt. 3	Emmet Wilson, Durham, Rt. 4	------	215	85	36.09	530.72	566.81
Rose of Sharon	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	Clyde R. Scott, Durham, Rt. 2	------	246	93	199.80	1,170.71	1,370.51
Swepsonville	W. C. Adkinson, Swepsonville	Walter M. Williams, Swepsonville	34	330	369	1,891.73	3,899.64	5,791.37
Tabernacle	Clyde Darnell, Mebane	Hubert Walker, Mebane, Rt. 1	4	125	157	93.85	3,415.90	3,509.75
Southside—Burlington	(Mission Sunday School)	------	------	------	140	------	------	------
Totals	------	------	765	23,307	17,274	$84,040.12	$351,519.62	$435,559.74

NEUSE

Bethel	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	Leslie Tyndall, Pink Hill, Rt. 1	------	48	32	$ 10.00	$ 280.00	$ 290.00
Cabin	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	E. B. Bishop, Beulaville	1	43	53	25.87	234.00	259.87
Davis Grove	B. L. Davis, Walstonburg	(No Sunday School)	------	48	------	17.00	129.10	146.10
Emmaus	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	Mrs. S. C. Casey, Sr., Dudley	1	108	79	147.50	310.20	457.70
Falling Creek	T. N. Cooper, Calypso	C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	8	251	162	421.17	862.35	1,283.52
Fremont	Richard L. Collins, Wilson	J. L. Davis, Fremont	------	77	64	101.83	932.61	1,034.44
Goldsboro, First	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	M. A. Shaver, Evergreen Ave., Goldsboro	47	1,349	789	4,236.65	14,509.41	18,746.06
Goldsboro, Second	L. E. Godwin, Pine Level	L. C. Pope, Goldsboro	------	98	68	61.50	945.93	1,007.43
Goldsboro, Bryan Street	E. G. Williams, 119 N. Georgia Ave., Goldsboro	E. G. Williams, 119 N. Georgia Ave., Goldsboro	1	32	131	37.83	226.68	264.51
Graingers	B. L. Davis Walstonburg	R. S. Hamilton, Kinston, Rt. 1	------	60	80	109.62	289.53	399.15
Hopewell	Forest Jones, La Grange	(No Sunday School)	------	50	------	37.44	88.38	125.82

Jordans Chapel	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, Rt. 1, Box 235	T. L. Jernigan, Mount Olive, Rt. 3	6	45	70	52.00	306.79	358.79
KENNEDY HOME	(No Pastor at Present)	E. W. Brogden, Kinston, Rt. 2	------	167	133	752.06	233.66	985.72
KINSTON, FIRST	Dr. Talmage C. Johnson, Kinston	A. S. Lee, Kinston	14	760	338	1,948.95	7,134.21	9,083.16
La Grange	Forest Jones, La Grange	H. T. Abbott, La Grange	------	89	59	117.35	362.42	479.77
Mount Nelson	E. L. Roberts, Black Creek	Johnnie Davis, Fremont, Rt. 1	------	79	20	42.86	114.00	156.86
New Hope	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	Mrs. Thurber Wade, Kinston, Rt. 4	------	57	49	65.71	351.26	416.97
Sandy Bottom	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	Jesse M. Croom, Kinston, Rt. 4	4	53	46	33.68	460.54	494.22
Seven Springs	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	C. B. Dale, Seven Springs	------	34	40	44.50	210.00	254.50
Snow Hill	B. L. Davis, Walstonburg	A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill	3	87	53	196.09	1,034.14	1,230.23
Union	B. L. Davis, Walstonburg	Roland B. Davis, Seven Springs	------	58	68	126.41	231.95	358.36
Greenleaf—Goldsboro	(Mission Sunday School)	M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro	------	------	50	----------	----------	----------
Totals			88	3,593	2,384	$ 8,586.02	$29,247.16	$37,833.18

NEW FOUND

Antioch	Everett F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 1	George Reems, Marshall, Rt. 1	------	84	51	$ 35.00	$ 237.89	$ 272.89
Bear Creek	Canada A. Worley, Barnard	Columbus Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	1	31	32	12.00	78.00	90.00
BETHEL	L. W. Bug, 284 State St., West Asheville	George Morgan, Asheville, Rt. 4	7	107	70	31.02	979.28	1,010.30
Beulah	Fred Pegg, Weaverville, Rt. 2	Roy Teague, Leicester, Rt. 2	13	126	57	10.00	352.38	362.38
Caney Fork	Curtis H. Bailey, Marshall, Rt. 1	James Wilson, Marshall, Rt. 1	9	116	93	41.25	210.36	251.61
Cedar Hill	Mitchel J. Embler, Alexander, Rt. 1	Grady Erwin, Alexander, Rt. 1	------	29	53	3.95	84.50	88.45
Chestnut Grove	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	Mrs. Minnie Duckett, Leicester, Rt. 2	------	93	79	3.95	98.25	102.20
Cross Rock	Denver T. Brown, Marshall, Rt. 1	G. A. Plemmons, Leicester, Rt. 2	------	15	63	28.30	144.63	172.93
Ebenezer	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	G. C. Clark, Leicester, Rt. 2	17	82	36	12.00	192.90	204.90
Flats Spring Creek	Forest Ferguson, Crabtree	Clifford Trantham, Spring Creek	------	64	58	36.00	105.55	141.55
French Broad	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Sam Austin, Alexander	11	205	84	22.90	390.05	412.95
Hopewell	Kimsey R. Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	James Wilson, Walnut	------	67	45	1.15	54.35	55.50
Hot Springs	Ben Cook, Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	10	118	75	23.13	242.48	265.61
Inanda Memorial	H. S. Schum, Asheville, Rt. 4	V. I. Levi, Candler, Rt. 2	------	56	41	10.00	* 207.30	217.30
Jones Valley	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	Wilkie King, Leicester, Rt. 2	18	86	62	47.28	139.97	187.25
Liberty	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	W. C. Coward, Spring Creek	------	163	84	5.65	96.94	102.59
Lower Big Pine	Robert B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	Woodall Worley, Barnard	------	189	80	44.71	263.90	308.61
Lusk Chapel	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	C. B. Justice, Luck	------	257	95	36.08	441.62	477.70
MEADOW FORK	E. M. Gibson, Luck	Chan W. Baldwin, Joe	13	161	89	5.00	365.57	370.57
MOUNT ZION	Carroll Fowler, Asheville, Box 233	E. F. Balinger, 62 Cresmont Ave., W. Asheville	------	104	61	----------	1,019.04	1,019.04
NEW HOPE	J. B. Gibson, Asheville, Rt. 1	Floyd Commings, Asheville, Rt. 4	3	21	36	23.00	190.80	213.80
North Fork	Eugene Moore, Cove Creek	E. L. Buckner and B. C. Worley, Big Pine	10	246	136	39.59	733.49	773.08
Old Bull Creek	Everett F. Sprinkles, Marshall, Rt. 1	C. B. Arrowood, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	18	256	86	19.33	3,080.45	3,099.78
Payne's Chapel	Curtis H. Bailey, Marshall, Rt. 1	Dillard F. Sluder, Marshall, Rt. 1	------	125	43	----------	93.59	93.59
Piney Grove	Kimsey R. Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	Frank Graham, Marshall, Rt. 1	5	163	64	4.50	156.71	161.21
Redmon	Denver T. Brown, Marshall, Rt. 1	Monroe Redmon, Marshall, Rt. 1	1	22	86	5.00	84.63	89.63
Turkey Creek	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester	5	163	112	146.28	791.24	937.52
Union	Doyle Miller, Luck	G. A. Plemmons, Leicester, Rt. 2	------	109	43	34.83	116.29	151.12
Zion	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	W. D. Gillespie, Bluff	------	138	51	----------	190.28	190.28
Totals			141	3,396	1,965	$ 681.90	$11,142.44	$11,824.34

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	L. W. Starling, Godwin	------	110	100	$ 216.61	$ 604.01	$ 820.62
Autryville	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. S. Horne, Autryville, Rt. 2	3	171	94	289.92	648.22	938.14
Baptist Chapel	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	Ernie Baggett, Godwin	5	313	144	527.76	1,017.50	1,545.26
Beaver Dam	S. R. Goodman, White Oak	Marion Hales, Roseboro, Rt. 1	1	156	149	109.00	426.95	535.95
Brown's	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	Forest Gore, Clinton, Rt. 3	6	114	88	58.31	437.89	496.20
Cape Fear	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	Marion Clark, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	------	120	25	220.10	469.43	689.53
Carroll Memorial	------	I. B. Julian, Lakedale	------	174	107	40.00	541.83	581.83
Cedar Creek	------	J. R. Thagard, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	18	333	200	1,399.10	957.37	2,356.47
Cedar Falls	W. D. Earley, Fayetteville	M. T. Taylor, Fayetteville, Rt. 6	10	106	117	219.05	1,539.33	1,758.38
Center	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	H. A. Williams, Wade, Rt. 1	2	188	99	453.59	1,053.48	1,507.07
Clement	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	L. R. Williams, Autryville	------	294	118	325.06	1,208.01	1,533.07
Concord	N. B. Edge, Dunn	Mrs. Grover Cashwell, Autryville, Rt. 2	------	144	54	614.15	889.56	1,503.71
Corinth	Z. G. Ray, Rockfish, Box 4	Otto Strickland, Clinton, Rt. 1	------	85	94	78.04	381.14	459.18
Cumberland Union	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	2	110	66	92.00	1,106.80	1,198.80
Elizabeth	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Arthur Porter, Roseboro, Rt. 1	1	223	147	296.09	641.40	937.49
Evergreen	Donal MacIntyre, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	G. J. Strickland, Autryville, Rt. 2	------	127	52	19.36	343.18	362.54
Fayetteville:								
First	W. P. Crouch, Fayetteville	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville	84	1,436	1,178	10,100.00	32,932.20	43,032.20
Second	C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville	A. W. Coleman, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	9	158	216	87.00	16,255.09	16,342.09
Massey Hill	W. D. Early, Fayetteville	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	22	391	306	1,682.52	3,419.17	5,101.69
Powell Tabernacle	F. N. Teague, Fayetteville	J. D. Norman, Fayetteville	2	74	117	300.18	4,224.75	4,524.93
Immanuel	E. F. Perry, 213 Hull Rd., Fayetteville	W. H. Walker, 806 Greeland Dr., Fayetteville	8	109	264	434.35	3,164.82	3,599.17
Godwin	------	T. A. Strickland, Godwin	------	55	25	23.00	168.45	191.45
Harmony	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	J. B. Alderman, Parkersburg, Rt. 1	8	68	51	140.34	193.70	334.04
Hickory Grove	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	Orie Warren, Roseboro, Rt. 2	1	144	83	282.70	1,259.52	1,542.22
Judson	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	9	170	165	508.65	1,711.36	2,220.01
Lebanon	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, Rt. 1	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville, Rt. 1	6	167	110	221.95	658.27	880.22
Long Branch	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	E. T. Autry, Autryville	------	111	97	27.85	575.57	603.42
Macedonia	Donal MacIntyre, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	McLellan Lee, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	10	177	68	80.10	717.43	797.53
Magnolia	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	E. E. Fisher, Stedman, Rt. 1	10	183	138	430.44	813.93	1,244.37
Mary's Chapel	H. E. Jones, Buie's Creek	Fernie McDaniel, Clinton, Rt. 3	2	55	59	20.50	288.60	309.10
Mill Creek	Russell Goodman, White Oak	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	------	68	96	42.89	239.55	282.44
Mingo	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, Rt. 1	3	170	138	577.59	838.10	1,415.69
Mintz	------	John Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	------	63	55	67.08	196.45	263.53
Mount Elam	W. D. Earley, Fayetteville	A. G. Warren, Roseboro, Rt. 2	4	304	185	806.73	2,603.49	3,410.22
Mount Gilead	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, Rt. 1	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt. 4	3	228	113	359.97	1,083.85	1,443.82
Mount Pisgah	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, Rt. 1	E. W. Hall, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	------	76	97	28.50	251.71	280.21

Parkersburg	F. C. Watson, Wake Forest	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	7	48	47	42.02	218.00	260.02
Peter's Creek	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, Rt. 1	------	119	123	145.05	570.96	716.01
Piney Green	P. E. Downs, Salemburg	Thomas Paterson, Clinton, Rt. 1	------	171	112	303.25	544.26	847.51
Pitman Grove	Z. G. Ray, Rockfish	E. T. Pittman, Raeford, Rt. 2	------	43	14	28.31	234.80	263.11
Pleasant Grove	W. D. Earley, Fayetteville	G. L. Goodman, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	12	164	142	719.31	1,530.99	2,250.30
Pleasant Union	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	W. F. Sessoms, Clinton	8	69	50	64.00	812.40	876.40
Roseboro	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. M. Henley, Roseboro	1	192	149	428.31	2,109.74	2,538.05
Salemburg	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. C. Howard, Roseboro, Rt. 2	8	292	266	886.23	2,545.56	3,431.79
Sharon	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Ed Mintz, Fayetteville	5	175	89	353.23	481.37	834.60
Spring Branch	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	Wayne Lee, Dunn, Rt. 1	14	348	186	1,043.87	1,060.77	2,104.64
Stedman	W. D. Earley, Fayetteville	H. W. Bullard, Stedman	3	152	105	203.90	748.39	952.29
Tabernacle	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	Lynn B. Dees, Rockfish	------	126	81	232.00	1,352.70	1,584.70
Union Grove	N. B. Edge, Erwin	R. C. Howard, Autryville	2	196	96	280.09	808.60	1,088.69
UNION SPRINGS	C. W. Myrick, Fayetteville	L. D. Morrison, Cumberland	7	127	133	27.71	602.97	630.68
Wade	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	J. L. Olive, Wade	2	103	60	50.00	228.00	278.00
White Oak	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	E. R. Boone, Clinton, Rt. 1	12	188	115	292.87	869.51	1,162.38
Totals			310	9,488	6,983	$26,280.63	$98,581.13	$124,861.76

PEE DEE

Ansonville	J. W. Connell, Wadesboro, Rt. 2	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	11	145	106	$ 164.37	$ 512.21	$ 676.58
Bethel	B. K. King, Steeds	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham, Rt. 3	9	83	43	61.25	344.00	405.25
Cartledge Creek	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	W. H. Covington, Rockingham	3	109	82	239.18	887.75	1,126.93
COBB MEMORIAL	D. B. Grant, East Rockingham	T. G. Long, Sr., East Rockingham	2	92	101	161.95	1,445.59	1,607.54
CORDOVA	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	O. D. Bland, Cordova	86	537	318	494.00	7,231.01	7,725.01
Deep Creek	Geo. W. Burch, Mt. Croghan, S. C.	F. G. Jones, Wadesboro, Rt. 3	12	252	96	220.83	1,585.60	1,806.43
EAST HAMLET	B. H. Condor, 727 Hamlet Ave., Hamlet	H. L. Kintley, Hamlet	11	154	162	248.14	1,994.17	2,242.31
EAST LAURINBURG	Cade Deaver, 423 McNair Ave., Laurinburg	D. P. Patterson, Laurinburg	1	141	193	193.58	2,966.93	3,160.51
EAST ROCKINGHAM	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	Jack Humber, Rockingham	9	189	208	258.86	3,038.79	3,297.65
ELLERBE	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	Arena Treece, Ellerbe	25	249	155	211.74	3,055.51	3,267.25
GIBSON	O. W. McManus, Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	2	119	128	1,044.02	1,741.57	2,785.59
GUM SPRINGS	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	Baxter Hedrick, Lilesville	3	228	128	378.89	887.32	1,266.21
HAMLET, FIRST	J. B. Willis, Hamlet		11	818	492	4,433.36	8,125.38	12,558.74
Hoffman	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	------	41	53	15.00	465.50	480.50
LAURINBURG, FIRST	James B. Turner, Laurinburg	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg	4	425	351	3,438.04	7,405.27	10,843.31
Lilesville	J. B. Little, Marshville	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville	7	220	169	361.77	1,251.13	1,612.90
Marston	B. H. Condor, Hamlet	J. F. Haigler, Rockingham	------	37	51	100.92	459.47	560.39
Midway	D. B. Grant, Rockingham	R. W. Strickland, Rockingham	------	44	65	10.00	410.56	420.56
Morven	Eugene Knight, Morven	Mrs. Robt. Thomas, Morven	7	128	78	128.55	1,355.29	1,483.84
Mount Olive	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	E. D. Long, Rockingham, Rt. 2	------	39	36	4.60	139.00	143.60
McDonald	R. C. Melton, Rockingham	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham	1	109	95	116.69	1,587.58	1,704.27
New Hope	W. J. Culler, Rockingham, Rt. 3	Everett Puckett, Ellerbe, Rt. 1	17	108	35	3.20	19.50	193.70
Peachland		Van O. Bryant, Peachland, Rt. 1	6	180	197	177.30	1,651.50	1,828.80
PEE DEE	Roy Arnette, Dillon, S. C.	Jesse L. O'Quinn, Rockingham	4	463	278	548.69	5,033.48	5,582.17
Pleasant Grove (A)	R. C. Melton, Rockingham	W. T. Garris, Wadesboro, Rt. 2	8	122	57	58.10	302.18	360.28
Pleasant Grove (R)	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham, Rt. 1	2	148	87	215.37	740.65	956.02

PEE DEE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Polkton	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	S. C. Cooper, Polkton	5	180	166	$ 265.12	$ 970.55	$ 1,235.67
Roberdell	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	Mrs. Eleanor Miller, Rockingham, Rt. 3	------	78	42	99.06	492.81	591.87
Rockingham, First	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	J. F. Hicks, Rockingham	10	464	335	2,928.16	4,372.06	7,300.22
Saron	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe	3	63	67	123.67	641.12	764.79
Spring Hill	J. D. Whisnant, Raeford	A. D. Thames, Wagram	------	147	105	702.71	711.89	1,414.60
Wade	Geo. W. Burch, Mt. Croghan, S. C.	Grady Short, Wadesboro	3	99	124	240.03	1,544.42	1,784.45
Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis, Wadesboro	C. C. Greene, Wadesboro	34	661	502	3,652.78	9,146.83	12,799.61
Totals			296	6,872	5,105	$21,299.93	$72,687.62	$93,987.55

PIEDMONT

Allen Jay	Geo. H. Wallace, High Point, Rt. 3	Wade Cumbie, Hight Point, Rt. 1, Box 239	29	275	330	$ 385.77	$ 5,747.89	$ 6,133.66
Antioch	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville	Roy Moore, Reidsville, Rt. 2	21	84	173	10.84	570.74	581.58
Brightwood	H. P. Gauldin, Greensboro, Rt. 5	C. M. McGehee, Greensboro, Rt. 5	------	126	157	164.69	3,625.46	3,790.15
Buchanan	J. B. Clifton, Greensboro, Rt. 6	J. C. Small, Greensboro, Rt. 6	2	141	158	282.36	2,128.76	2,411.12
Calvary	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	Harry Connor, Reidsville, Rt. 2	------	183	217	705.40	971.39	1,676.79
Community	John P. Fuller, 1812 Freeman Ml. Rd., Greensboro	Ralph Jackson, 1812 Freeman Ml. Rd., Greensboro	5	65	63	22.13	415.47	437.60
Fair Grove	A. R. Riddle, Spruce St., Greensboro	G. W. Johnson, Greensboro, Rt. 2	------	* 50	* 49	5.20	----------	5.20
Fairview	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	A. D. Hopkins, Reidsville, Rt. 1	21	143	126	333.13	677.82	1,010.95
Fairmont Park	A. L. McGee, High Point, Rt. 2	W. R. Moose, High Point, Rt. 2	32	191	242	184.91	4,369.13	4,554.04
Gibsonville	John L. Gamble, Raleigh	Willie Summers, Gibsonville	8	273	199	174.75	2,905.31	3,080.06
Greensboro:								
Asheboro Street	J. Ben Eller, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	Frank Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd., Greensboro	30	1,212	977	5,431.65	17,454.79	22,886.44
Bailey Memorial	W. C. Bearden, 2809 High Point Rd., Greensboro	W. H. Stevenson, 2405 High Point Rd., Greensboro	2	99	103	392.43	2,247.81	2,640.24
Bessemer	Ray W. Harrington, 507 Delancy, Greensboro	D. M. Johnson, 3604 E. Bessemer Ave., Greensboro	15	519	379	787.19	8,253.96	9,041.15
College Park	W. W. Woodcock, 908 Forrest St., Greensboro	B. B. Stockard, 14 Springdale Court, Greensboro	19	654	557	2,496.49	9,792.46	12,288.95
Edgeville	L. J. Hight, 1406 Tucker St., Greensboro	J. H. Lineberry, 1508 Ball St., Greensboro	7	19	49	144.18	657.70	801.88
Eller Memorial	J. H. Smith, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Raymond Kincaid, 1214 Fairview St., Greensboro	9	855	676	2,976.24	8,204.00	11,180.24

FIRST	J. Clyde Turner, 2601 W. Market, Greensboro	C. S. Hodge, First Baptist Church, Greensboro	43	2,343	1,882	36,104.86	49,164.54	85,269.40
FLORIDA STREET	J. H. Saunders, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	H. A. Schuman, 1414 Florida St., Greensboro	24	515	445	1,757.98	12,383.29	14,141.27
Latham Park	Leslie D. Curl, Greensboro, Rt. 5	W. W. Sutton, Battleground Ave., Greensboro	------	71	71	53.00	1,135.74	1,188.74
MAGNOLIA STREET	L. Grady Burgiss, 103 E. Wendover, Greensboro	J. E. Lovings, Bessemer Branch, Greensboro	7	188	175	418.30	5,683.03	6,101.33
POMONA	C. M. Oates, Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Pomona	4	243	312	1,432.88	2,416.88	3,849.76
REVOLUTION	H. R. Starling, Greensboro	Grady Phillips, 209 Newlyn St., Greensboro	2	355	354	2,604.09	3,766.82	6,370.91
SIXTEENTH STREET	Wade H. James, 1504-16th St., Greensboro	Fred Hester, 1204-17th St., Greensboro	32	236	249	3,423.86	4,975.54	8,399.40
STEVENS MEMORIAL	(No Pastor at Present)	L. A. Mills, Greensboro, Rt. 2	9	173	172	1,405.57	2,564.80	3,970.37
TABERNACLE	B. G. Whitley, 1200 Elwell Ave., Greensboro	W. O. Smith, 1542 Lovett St., Greensboro	9	248	204	551.24	4,831.10	5,382.34
WEBSTER MEMORIAL	(No Pastor at Present)	Tom Pearman, 2404 Maple St., Greensboro	------	133	177	1,712.94	3,997.69	5,710.63
GUILFORD	Irl E. Kerley, 1704 Florida St., Greensboro	Clyde Harvey, Guilford	------	85	87	71.85	499.65	571.50
HIGH POINT:								
FIRST	A. B. Conrad, 225 Lindsay St., High Point	Dr. W. F. Clayton, 223 Lndsay St., High Point	70	1,459	1,200	10,739.72	35,874.69	46,614.41
GREENE STREET	J. S. Hopkins, 324 Woodrow St., High Point	W. E. Crissman, 443 Lexington Ave., High Point	151	1,352	1,176	4,081.95	29,775.45	33,857.40
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	H. O. Miller, 2333 Edgewood, High Point	C. R. Morris, High Point, Rt. 1	7	333	200	410.90	5,154.01	5,564.91
NORTH MAIN STREET	I. B. Jackson, High Point, Rt. 1	S. R. Clinard, High Point, Rt. 1	21	381	377	1,268.02	6,559.46	7,827.48
NORTH PARK	Dewey Armstrong, 1434 N. Hamilton, High Point	L. R. McNeil, 915 Forest Ave., High Point	------	192	182	584.49	2,512.29	3,096.78
SOUTHSIDE	W. H. Barker, High Point, Rt. 3, Box 362	Arthur Bean, 501 Highland Ave., High Point	11	334	223	141.71	2,803.66	2,945.37
WEST END	R. R. Jackson, 918 Redding St., High Point	R. G. Barlow, Barker St., High Point	------	413	364	1,460.82	4,249.99	5,710.81
JESSUP GROVE	James E. Wiggs, 1515 Grove St., Greensboro	E. L. Hutchins, 115 E. Bragg St., Greensboro	26	149	163	279.64	4,980.00	5,259.64
JEWELL	Albert H. Dunning, 809 Tryon St., High Point	S. P. Stutts, Sr., High Point, Rt. 2	7	36	98	86.02	559.00	645.02
LEBANON	M. G. Faulkner, 55 Wentworth St., Reidsville	Diamond Davis, Brown Summit, Rt. 2	3	178	128	296.86	3,263.45	3,560.31
Mount Zion	J. T. Swinson, High Point, Rt. 4	------	9	198	152	111.38	1,098.05	1,209.43
OAK GROVE	R. L. Smith, 613 Woodberry Ave., High Point	A. L. Saunders, High Point, Box 928	5	110	98	101.38	1,987.49	2,088.87
Osborne Chapel	John P. Fuller, Freeman Mill Road, Greensboro	Ralph Jackson, 1812 Freeman Mill Road, Greensboro	------	* 50	* 85	------	------	------
Osceola	------	D. A. Greene, Brown Summit, Rt. 1	11	102	113	204.32	1,266.33	1,470.65
OSSIPEE	L. J. Tribble, Burlington, Rt. 1	Huston Steele, Elon College, Rt. 2	4	46	64	10.00	1,415.00	1,425.00
PILOT VIEW	A. J. Swinson, High Point, Box 4021	H. L. Hill, High Point, Rt. 2	8	76	82	173.69	1,605.39	1,779.08
PINE GROVE	W. L. Campbell, High Point, Rt. 3	L. R. Laughlin, Jamestown	2	95	114	108.50	889.27	997.77
PISGAH	C. M. Floyd, High Point	C. R. Byrd, 415 Tate St., High Point	------	178	196	137.00	2,907.90	3,044.90
PLEASANT GARDEN	J. Huber Dixon, Pleasant Garden	Walter J. Smith, Greensboro, Rt. 4	3	90	159	57.00	1,405.00	1,462.00
PLEASANT GROVE	J. M. Allred, Pomona, Box 119	F. M. Akins, Greensboro, Rt. 3	15	104	108	195.61	1,730.58	1,926.19
REEDY FORK	Elijah Lankford, 2214 Poplar St., Greensboro	Worth Smith, Greensboro, Rt. 2	17	83	145	279.76	2,178.83	2,458.59
REIDSVILLE:								
BAPTIST TEMPLE	G. G. Lanter, Reidsville, Box 224	Milton Warf, Wentworth St.	25	255	217	617.95	6,883.87	7,501.82
FIRST	Howard L. Weeks, Reidsville	R. T. Burton, Reidsville	12	933	770	5,399.81	12,806.38	18,206.19
PEIN MEMORIAL	D. W. Overbey, 83 Lawsonville St., Reidsville	W. H. Ford, Reidsville, Box 988	16	242	138	262.96	5,610.60	5,873.56

PIEDMONT—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rocky Knoll	G. A. Tucker, Greensboro, Rt. 1	C. G. May, Greensboro, Rt. 1	9	249	266	$ 583.55	$ 4,823.35	$ 5,406.90
Ruffin Stacey	J. T. London, Reidsville, Rt. 5	C. L. Schrumm, Ruffin	4	186	98	59.00	995.85	1,054.85
Smith Grove	R. O. Knuckles, Colfax, Rt. 1	J. A. Farrington, Colfax	------	179	152	75.73	572.91	648.64
Summerfield	E. A. Long, Germantown	Marion Ayers, Summerfield	------	205	119	611.94	1,054.02	1,665.96
Temple	J. Tommy Swinson, High Point, Rt. 4		16	107	92	204.75	2,477.12	2,681.87
Totals			782	17,794	15,862	$92,578.39	$306,881.71	$399,460.10

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan	13	223	90	$ 41.37	$ 301.18	$ 342.55
Beaver Island	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	Posie Martin, Mayodan, Rt. 1	1	98	60	8.19	170.88	179.07
Becks	(No Pastor at Present)	D. A. Smith, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	5	332	280	2,847.78	4,630.13	7,477.91
Bethel	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	David Young, Germanton	5	77	45	77.78	351.58	429.36
Brim's Grove	A. Z. Shoemaker, Stokesdale	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle	8	260	89	63.02	382.92	445.94
Brown Mountain	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	Jack Martin, Westfield	10	111	73	18.05	367.11	385.16
Center Grove	(No Pastor at Present)	B. C. Lowder, Winston-Salem	------	96	60	64.26	415.11	479.37
Clemmons	M. C. Swicegood, Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	23	480	353	767.61	4,610.63	5,378.24
Comer's Chapel	R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	Dillard Peary, Madison, Rt. 2	2	155	120	239.75	601.66	841.41
Danbury	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	(No Sunday School)	------	27	------	20.96	238.90	259.86
Dan Valley	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	J. L. Wall, Stoneville	------	53	42	221.55	241.02	462.57
Deep Springs	E. A. Long, Germanton	B. H. Lancaster, Stoneville	------	160	41	87.47	174.64	262.11
Draper	Richard Smith, Draper	Clarence Combs, Draper	20	416	300	1,572.82	5,335.03	6,907.85
Ellisboro	(No Pastor at Present)	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale	------	115	121	15.44	107.50	122.94
Friendship	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	Wm. W. Bowman, Germanton	11	204	97	84.57	465.90	550.47
Germanton	Ronald Hicks, Germanton	Jas. Kiser, Germanton	6	66	60	70.00	368.77	438.77
Goodwill	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	Elmer Lewis, Belews Creek	2	192	138	117.21	370.01	487.22
Grace	Willard A. Brown, Madison, Box 6	W. P. Roberts, Madison, Rt. 1	1	49	49	34.88	109.35	144.23
Grapevine	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax, Rt. 1	Ralph Hicks, Lewisville	11	148	135	75.82	616.39	692.21
Hanes	J. E. Swinson, Hanes	J. M. Hardwick, Hanes	14	182	279	1,615.00	5,050.26	6,665.26
Kernersville	C. W. Glosson, Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	12	368	279	1,091.94	6,608.05	7,699.99
Kerwin	A. C. Larrimore, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	A. E. Van Hoy, Kernersville, Star Route	3	50	76	40.85	955.02	995.87
King	(No Pastor at Present)	Frank Rains, King	------	242	154	441.84	1,294.34	1,736.18
Leaksville, First	Robert C. Foster, Leaksville	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville	17	610	548	4,461.34	10,583.16	15,044.50
Leak Memorial	A. Z. Shoemaker, Stokesdale	Miss Rachel Creason, Germanton	2	79	71	27.22	171.41	198.63

Lewisville	J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	F. W. Hauser, Lewisville	1	168	141	584.86	2,107.01	2,691.87
Macedonia	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville	1	148	77	32.50	274.95	307.45
MADISON	Willard A. Brown, Madison, Box 6	J. C. Brown, Madison	6	176	178	800.71	2,077.85	2,878.56
MARSHALL	Joe A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	J. H. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	8	167	188	254.81	1,926.30	2,181.11
MAYODAN	L. C. Hall, Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	3	303	280	926.34	4,126.41	5,052.75
Mount Herman	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	Glen Simmons, Leaksville, Rt. 1	10	147	138	453.83	913.42	1,367.25
Mount Olive	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	George Badgett, King	4	348	158	112.13	709.47	821.60
Mountain View	Ronald Hicks, Germanton	Toy Boles, King	6	155	109	305.28	443.33	748.61
New Bethel	(No Pastor at Present)	Marvin Speas, Tobaccoville	------	* 137	64	14.00	160.51	174.51
NEW HOPE	D. L. Temple, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	A. C. Collins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	------	84	140	22.26	2,678.73	2,700.99
Oak Grove, No. 1	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	S. R. Ward, Sandy Ridge	7	109	91	16.25	252.39	268.64
OAK GROVE, NO. 2	J. G. Brendle, Winston-Salem	Carl Leonard, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	11	148	168	513.64	1,326.71	1,840.35
Oak Level	James E. Wiggs, Greensboro	W. L. Holland, Stokesdale	------	114	115	47.70	281.04	328.74
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	W. R. Spencer, Lawsonville	13	261	176	102.91	531.02	633.93
Olive Grove	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	6	131	70	52.00	543.66	595.66
Peter's Creek	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	Leonard Lawson, Lawsonville	13	167	72	41.00	384.82	425.82
Pilot Mountain	D. M. Larkins, Pilot Mountain	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	9	258	210	852.68	2,107.65	2,960.33
Pinnacle	W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle	4	79	61	12.00	110.05	122.05
PLEASANT HOPE	Ray Billings, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Alvin Walker, Walkertown, Rt. 1	34	115	119	40.26	1,933.47	1,973.73
PLEASANT VIEW	F. P. Caudle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	W. C. Green, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	8	252	262	225.15	4,297.26	4,522.41
Providence	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy, Rt. 2	W. B. Carter, Stoneville	2	80	113	63.04	412.78	475.82
Quaker Gap	Ronald Hicks, Germanton	H. G. Johnson, Germanton, Rt. 1	19	300	131	236.89	498.03	734.92
Red Bank	Ronald Hicks, Germanton	R. T. Gordy, Rural Hall	2	162	73	77.00	363.16	440.16
RURAL HALL	V. W. Sears, Rural Hall	R. T. Wilson, Rural Hall	1	153	117	641.55	1,814.91	2,456.46
Sharon	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	Wm. Booker, Reidsville, Rt. 4	4	208	161	634.18	866.70	1,500.88
SMITH GROVE	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	E. W. Pitts, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	2	164	195	215.59	1,587.82	1,803.41
SOUTH FORK	(No Pastor at Present)	O. W. Scott, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	8	181	252	304.75	1,909.88	2,214.63
SPRAY	J. P. Davis, Spray	Irving Hodges, Draper	14	386	435	1,762.82	12,302.11	14,064.93
Stoneville	E. A. Long, Germanton	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	2	176	103	548.36	703.30	1,251.66
Stoney Ridge	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	L. M. Shelton, Moore's Springs	3	83	60	----------	100.00	100.00
Union Grove	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	20	188	233	411.53	2,500.57	2,912.10
Union Hill	J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	G. I. Williamson, Clemmons, Rt. 1	------	95	101	189.31	544.85	734.16
WALKERTOWN	G. S. Cain, Rural Hall	C. L. Dean, Walkertown	23	182	222	912.12	1,693.67	2,605.79
Walnut Cove	C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	13	247	126	561.59	2,530.06	3,091.65
WINSTON-SALEM:								
ANTIOCH	(No Pastor at Present)	O. C. Mahaffy, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	1	235	229	401.05	1,727.94	2,128.99
ARDMORE	M. L. Mott, Winston-Salem	J. M. Current, Winston-Salem	31	522	450	2,527.00	19,298.41	21,825.41
CALVARY	Luther Matthews, Winston-Salem	C. R. Craver, Winston-Salem	15	327	285	585.41	5,365.15	5,950.56
Chatham Heights	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem	P. J. Boose, Care of Children's Home, Winston-Salem	------	130	68	5.00	123.00	128.00
CITY VIEW	E. G. Jordan, Winston-Salem	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	3	272	321	398.35	3,144.94	3,543.29
EAST 25TH STREET	W. D. Turner, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	R. T. Martin, Winston-Salem	10	268	240	302.20	1,262.14	1,564.34
FIRST	R. A. Herring, Winston-Salem	C. W. McCachern, Winston-Salem	74	2,937	1,944	33,455.24	79,106.23	112,561.47
FOREST HILL	Burley S. Turner, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	R. A. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	14	110	154	329.21	2,181.68	2,510.89
MINERAL SPRINGS	R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	85	603	447	1,542.58	5,715.42	7,258.00
NORTH WINSTON	J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem	R. F. Mickey, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	70	1,073	866	4,570.44	18,300.83	22,871.27
SALEM	Charles H. Stevens, Winston-Salem	Geo E. Tucker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	44	1,277	1,129	5,519.40	20,409.25	25,928.65
SOUTHSIDE	W. R. Grigg, 8 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem	K. E. Snyder, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	31	868	504	1,459.21	12,520.00	13,979.21
TEMPLE	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	J. L. Keaton, Winston-Salem	2	188	220	403.00	3,205.74	3,608.74
Urban Street	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem	W. V. Crim, Winston-Salem	2	229	118	231.07	1,243.43	1,474.50

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Waughtown	A. M. Church, Winston-Salem	C. E. Hamilton, Winston-Salem	26	862	670	$ 5,889.33	$ 9,855.75	$15,745.08
Woodland	R. S. Phillips, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	E. H. Rhodes, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	9	84	149	93.89	1,366.45	1,460.34
Branch Street	(Mission Sunday School)	Fred Lawrence, Winston-Salem			22			
Dean Street	(Mission Sunday School)	J. W. Thomason, Winston-Salem			52			
19th Street	(Mission Sunday School)	Tom Slade, Winston-Salem			26			
Ogburn	(Mission Sunday School)	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville			60			
Old Lexington Road	(Mission Sunday School)	Tress Hauser, Winston-Salem			22			
Stanleyville	(Mission Sunday School)	A. E. Brandon, Winston-Salem			70			
West Sprague Street	(Mission Sunday School)	John Cornelius, Winston-Salem			21			
Totals			840	20,850	16,766	$83,788.14	$284,361.20	$368,149.34

RALEIGH

Apex	John R. Link, Apex	M. T. Jones, Apex	10	417	348	$ 2,105.48	$ 5,840.28	$ 7,945.76
Bethlehem	Wilson Padgett, Wake Forest	Lincoln Hodge, Raleigh, Rt. 2	10	287	236	383.60	1,797.70	2,181.30
Cary	C. O. Green, Cary	R. S. Dunham, Cary	2	480	200	1,522.45	5,306.59	6,829.04
Central	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	W. C. Horton, Wendell, Rt. 1	18	295	205	653.35	869.39	1,522.74
Collins Grove	Julius Holloway, Lillington	E. C. Smith, New Hill		71	67	368.65	408.46	777.11
Ephesus	J. Gray Murray, Cary	R. S. Keith, Cary, Rt. 1	10	300	241	629.32	1,473.87	2,103.19
Fuquay Springs	W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs	3	525	353	1,400.64	4,477.64	5,878.28
Garner	Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner	Charlie Herbert, Garner	4	191	183	456.15	3,010.63	3,466.78
Good Hope	W. F. Scott, Jr., Durham	T. E. Hatcher, Morrisville, Rt. 1	10	372	294	453.17	1,760.66	2,213.83
Green Level	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3	J. H. Bryson, Apex, Rt. 3	2	406	416	1,033.36	1,939.78	2,973.14
Hephzibah	W. S. Caudle, Raleigh, Rt. 2	J. C. Pearce, Wendell, Rt. 2	13	495	346	697.92	3,195.24	3,893.16
Holly Springs	M. L. Hux, Fuquay Springs	Miss Pearle Oldham, Holly Springs	2	181	138	316.38	1,524.45	1,840.83
Inwood	R. H. Satterfield, 22 Shepherd St., Raleigh	L. S. Strother, Raleigh, Rt. 4	6	174	130	296.11	1,239.37	1,535.48
Knightdale	D. M. Larkin, Knightdale	William A. Wilder, Knightdale	4	378	223	746.47	2,591.50	3,337.97
Leesville	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Leesville	1	63	52	105.00	453.39	558.39
Morrisville	M. A. Pegram, Chapel Hill	J. Carl Edwards, Morrisville	1	131	81	263.81	743.75	1,007.56
Mount Hermon	R. E. Atkins, 27 Dixie Trail, Raleigh	J. M. Phipps, Morrisville, Rt. 1	2	130	66	182.44	354.45	536.89
Mouth Olivet	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1	W. E. Blake, 700 E. Peace St., Raleigh		143	81	76.04	817.47	893.51
Mount Zion	G. T. Mills, Apex	W. P. McGehee, 1333 Mordecai, Raleigh	14	91	116	172.54	1,003.10	1,175.64
New Hill	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	A. J. Edwards, New Hill		103	76	265.27	471.74	737.01
Pleasant Grove	S. A. Rhyne, Lillington, Rt. 2	R. T. Stephens, Raleigh, Rt. 3	33	226	136	380.36	2,191.12	2,571.48

Pleasant Plains	M. L. Hux, Fuquay Springs	O. T. Luther, Apex, Rt. 1	------	178	147	42.61	175.00	217.61
RALEIGH:								
CALVARY	A. Douglas Aldrich, Wake Forest	W. A. Baker, Raleigh	10	318	271	268.30	5,109.90	5,378.20
CARALEIGH	T. L. Newton, Raleigh, Rt. 3	N. K. Dean, Raleigh, Rt. 3	26	368	350	242.49	3,265.81	3,508.30
Pilot	Albert S. Lamb, Wake Forest	Edgar E. Phillips, Jr., Raleigh	13	133	219	122.88	1,271.83	1,394.71
PULLEN MEMORIAL	Lee C. Sheppard, 608 Rosemont, Raleigh	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	17	405	448	2,935.49	19,330.02	22,265.51
TABERNACLE	F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh	J. S. Correll, Raleigh	106	3,169	2,226	15,338.47	36,886.59	52,225.06
Reedy Creek	Edgar R. Teague, Durham, Rt. 6	S. F. Sanford, Cary, Rt. 1	------	44	49	----------	181.86	181.86
Salem	J. Gray Murray, Cary	J. C. Castlebury, Apex, Rt. 2	2	378	189	1,068.39	1,413.82	2,482.21
Shady Grove	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	K. H. Womble, New Hill, Rt. 1	------	122	98	325.24	316.74	641.98
Sorrells Grove	Hugh L. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 4	J. E. Barber, Morrisville, Rt. 1	8	84	41	57.20	202.69	259.89
Swift Creek	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	T. B. Jones, Raleigh, Rt. 4	1	280	144	93.85	567.74	661.59
WENDELL	C. W. Teague, Wendell	J. T. Allen, Wendell	5	501	379	874.25	5,428.01	6,302.26
ZEBULON	George J. Griffin, Zebulon	L. M. Mossey, Zebulon	14	530	364	1,003.95	4,380.40	5,384.35
Carey Street Mission	(Mission Sunday School)	Miss Lois Edinger, Meredith College, Raleigh	------	------	88	----------	----------	----------
Totals			347	11,969	9,901	$34,881.63	$120,000.99	$154,882.62

RANDOLPH

Asbury	C. M. Strickland, 1111 Walnut St., Greensboro	W. C. Russell, Seagrove	10	120	107	$ 337.77	$ 1,213.13	$ 1,550.90
ASHEBORO, FIRST	Bruce H. Price, Asheboro	Erman Cox, Asheboro	17	576	585	2,867.37	19,427.89	22,295.26
BALFOUR	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, Rt. 1	L. H. Blake, Asheboro	9	145	202	349.78	3,008.25	3,358.03
Beulah	C. M. Strickland, 1111 Walnut St., Greensboro	B. H. Powers, Bennett, Rt. 1	17	315	192	486.46	1,357.83	1,844.29
BETHEL	F. B. Clark, Lexington, Rt. 2	Ray Hoover, Asheboro, Rt. 2	7	48	67	10.00	361.33	371.33
Caraway	B. H. Farrington, Colfax	Miss Ollie Hill, Sophia, Rt. 1	------	29	37	52.06	176.54	228.60
Cedar Falls	C. L. Moffett, Ramseur, Rt. 1	D. O. Wright, Cedar Falls	------	86	68	24.73	472.04	496.77
Center Cross	Hubert Bennett, Greensboro, Rt. 1	W. S. Strider, Seagrove	15	99	65	252.55	986.84	1,239.39
CENTRAL FALLS	G. F. Settlemyre, Central Falls	G. C. Kennedy, Central Falls	4	135	252	214.23	2,180.05	2,394.28
Cool Springs	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	P. L. Cox, Franklinville	7	50	57	45.00	601.28	646.28
Deep River	Roland Kidd, Bennett	Hubert Kidd, Siler City, Star Route	5	173	153	214.71	541.93	756.64
Franklinville	P. C. Gantt, Ramseur	W. A. Martin, Franklinville	------	261	219	564.52	2,654.32	3,218.84
Glenola	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	R. J. Brown, High Point, Rt. 3	------	101	182	226.71	706.68	933.39
Gravel Hill	E. D. Young, Denim Sta., Greensboro	Mrs. E. M. Russell, Denton, Star Route	1	65	33	83.49	344.07	427.56
High Rock	B. H. Farrington, Colfax	Ross Parrish, Trinity, Rt. 1	15	33	64	18.40	326.66	345.06
Hughes Grove	W. H. Connor, Central Falls	Jesse L. Noah, Thomasville, Rt. 2	------	89	116	10.00	267.40	277.40
Huldah	W. E. Garner, Randleman	Ottis Graves, Seagrove	16	78	59	41.00	531.93	572.93
Liberty	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	J. T. Martin, Liberty	6	143	149	295.48	1,151.21	1,446.69
MACEDONIA	C. F. Laughlin, Cedar Falls	Hallie Ferguson, Liberty	3	197	131	80.11	1,052.17	1,132.28
Maple Springs	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, Rt. 1	J. S. Ashworth, Seagrove	5	82	45	100.99	625.08	726.07
Mount Lebanon	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	Alvin Shaw, Pisgah	7	91	104	263.71	577.40	841.11
Mount Pleasant	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	Oscar Hicks, Staley, Rt. 2	2	88	101	190.23	538.90	729.13
Panther Creek	B. H. Farrington, Colfax	R. C. Caudle, Asheboro, Star Route	14	31	76	32.75	303.82	336.57
Ramseur	P. C. Gantt, Ramseur	N. F. Phillips, Ramseur	5	173	175	1,349.37	2,624.49	3,973.86
RANDLEMAN	J. I. Memory, Randleman	J. R. Rice, Randleman	1	208	195	731.21	2,508.06	3,239.27
Riverside	W. M. Leonard, Bennett	J. C. Kiser, Seagrove, Rt. 1	9	119	87	42.40	303.55	345.95

RANDOLPH—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Russells Grove	W. E. Garner, Randleman	J. L. Moore, Ulah	2	52	75	$ 119.40	$ 536.78	$ 656.18
Sandy Creek	C. L. Smith, Central Falls	A. D. Kirkman, Liberty, Rt. 1	2	19	36	72.74	353.66	426.40
Shady Grove	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	L. A. Edwards, Liberty	1	88	107	311.42	646.23	957.65
Trinity	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem	J. M. Thomas, High Point, Rt. 4	7	168	116	192.11	1,198.32	1,390.43
Union Grove	J. Troy London, Reidsville, Rt. 5	Tracy Luck, Seagrove	6	203	168	385.00	1,027.82	1,412.82
Ward Street	Everett Whisnant, Asheboro	Carl Rich, Asheboro	77	107	276	15.14	------	15.14
Westfield	Will Hopkins, China Grove	G. B. Loflin, Trinity, Rt. 1	1	107	88	30.00	555.50	585.50
Whites Memorial	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	E. W. Allred, Franklinville	1	62	88	28.00	278.00	306.00
Worthville	W. B. Cook, Pomona	A. B. Boozer, Worthville	------	38	52	147.50	412.72	560.22
Totals			272	4,379	4,527	$10,186.34	$49,851.88	$60,038.22

ROANOKE

Aenon	R. L. Collins, Wilson	I. A. Page, Elm City	2	74	35	$ 39.75	$ 291.73	$ 331.48
Antioch	Geo. R. Stair, Enfield	W. E. Powell, Enfield	1	107	28	83.25	413.92	497.17
Arlington Street	H. C. Lowder, 709 Arlington, Rocky Mount	W. J. Ezzell, Rocky Mount	27	664	365	1,732.74	4,703.64	6,436.38
Aurora	H. B. Hines, Oriental	Betty Shepherd, Aurora	------	20	24	69.72	177.61	247.33
Ayden	R. L. Wilson, Ayden	Larry Davis, Ayden	9	150	103	299.07	4,597.49	4,896.56
Battleboro	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	6	61	80	223.76	695.03	918.79
Bethel	L. D. Holt, Bethel	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	12	202	191	662.81	2,498.90	3,161.71
Calvary	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	A. L. Starling, Rocky Mount	33	384	205	693.81	2,134.17	2,827.98
Cedar Branch	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville	8	176	84	146.80	487.45	634.25
Chocowinity	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	------	26	59	82.16	281.56	363.72
Community Center	Daniel Hux, (Supply) Roanoke Rapids	J. L. Faulkner, Enfield, Rt. 3	3	43	60	------	------	------
Corinth	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	H. K. Coggin, Nashville	7	93	120	14.06	539.79	553.85
Dawson	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	3	169	54	259.24	818.98	1,078.22
Eagles	Roy D. Keller, Fountain	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	3	65	100	557.31	1,582.49	2,139.80
Ebenezer	Ross A. Cadle, Enfield	S. D. Bundy, Tarboro	------	53	41	89.00	242.95	331.95
Elm City	J. P. Harris, Bethel	Mrs. J. L. Smith, Elm City, Rt. 2	4	79	55	284.26	394.35	678.61
Elm Grove	R. O. Bennett, Jr., Wake Forest	Neal Evans, Nashville	19	205	101	78.03	798.40	876.43
Enfield	Ross A. Cadle, Enfield	H. C. Durham, Enfield	11	381	273	1,966.39	3,483.25	5,449.64
Everetts	Cleveland Wilkie, Robersonville	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	15	114	46	48.30	388.45	436.75
Farmville	E. C. Chamblee, Farmville	Geo W. Davis, Farmville	4	217	149	2,035.23	7,297.60	9,332.83

FIVE POINTS	R. L. Collins, Wilson	Edgar Norris, Wilson	12	227	192	410.73	2,392.07	2,802.80
Fountain	Roy D. Keller, Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	8	87	76	1,030.24	1,017.49	2,047.73
Gethsemane	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	10	82	65	36.35	1,105.28	1,141.63
Halifax	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	M. W. Perry, Halifax	5	59	61	193.42	506.16	699.58
Hamilton	Cleveland Wilkie, Robersonville	Geo. A. Oglesby, Hamilton	------	71	109	236.23	1,360.06	1,596.29
Hickory	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	11	238	75	560.53	899.90	1,460.43
Hobgood	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	J. E. Shearin, Hobgood	2	88	58	128.72	562.54	691.26
IMMANUEL, GREENVILLE	A. Hartwell Campbell, Greenville	E. T. Stafford, Greenville	8	380	261	1,257.77	6,266.84	7,524.61
Jamesville	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	2	33	43	27.00	210.08	237.08
Johnson Tabernacle	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	C. S. Bullard, Rocky Mount	------	60	83	9.00	423.11	432.11
LUDFORD MEMORIAL	Lee A. Phillips, Plymouth	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth	2	210	188	1,051.50	2,058.50	3,110.00
Macedonia	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	Quentin Hendricks, Nashville	4	208	95	43.67	586.56	630.23
MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE	J. D. Simons, 309 W. 4th St., Greenville	Hoyle Hendrix, Greenville	15	518	352	2,344.30	7,477.86	9,822.16
MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON	W. R. Burrell, Williamston	J. C. Eubanks, Williamston	11	368	213	2,275.63	6,872.33	9,147.96
Mildred	J. D. Williams, Tarboro, Box 820	A. D. Anderson, Tarboro, Rt. 1	1	40	33	5.00	66.57	71.57
MOMEYER	W. F. Gentry, Nashville, Rt. 2	Harold Bass, Nashville	------	288	174	312.85	1,538.11	1,850.96
Mount Hermon	R. L. Collins, Wilson	F. W. Cockrell, Elm City	2	101	110	49.90	409.99	459.89
NASHVILLE	Ben C. Fisher, Nashville	E. M. Batchelor, Nashville	8	272	169	867.48	2,941.20	3,808.68
New Hope	R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	J. B. Moore, Wilson, Rt. 1	32	253	143	720.05	1,622.59	2,342.64
NORTH ROCKY MOUNT	R. C. Lanier, 113 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount	49	601	423	2,285.44	4,392.72	6,678.16
Oak City	J. P. Harris, Bethel	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	5	132	100	193.28	359.65	552.93
Oakdale	R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount	A. A. Shearin, Rocky Mount	2	39	83	28.06	1,979.45	2,007.51
Oak Level	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	G. A. Taylor, Nashville, Rt. 2	10	124	102	38.98	619.18	658.16
Pactolus	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Pactolus	------	23	20	21.86	238.00	259.86
Pinetops	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	J. F. Best, Pinetops	8	100	66	246.20	855.49	1,101.69
Pinetown	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown	------	* 55	* 46	3.00	* 121.88	124.88
Piney Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	B. R. Manning, Williamston	25	105	87	110.90	491.40	602.30
Pleasant Grove	R. O. Bennett, Jr., Wake Forest	Roger Bass, Nashville	14	112	102	64.99	1,081.34	1,146.33
Pleasant Hope	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	T. W. Pender, Wilson, Rt. 4	2	85	65	150.54	678.09	828.63
Proctors Chapel	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount	10	87	216	143.29	755.29	898.58
Red Oak	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	8	385	211	748.39	1,704.40	2,452.79
Riddicks Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	J. J. Coltrain, Williamston	5	86	* 64	83.00	819.00	902.00
ROANOKE RAPIDS	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	70	1,114	394	2,403.59	7,127.39	9,530.98
Robersonville	Cleveland Wilkie, Robersonville	G. C. Taylor, Robersonville	8	294	140	436.72	1,508.51	1,945.23
ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	76	2,061	1,102	10,218.12	28,747.29	38,965.41
ROSEMARY	Whitehust, Roanoke Rapids	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	14	627	563	817.69	6,576.22	7,393.91
SCOTLAND NECK	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	J. W. Robbins, Scotland Neck	38	637	400	3,318.71	6,217.30	9,536.01
Sharpsburg	R. L. Collins, Wilson	H. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg	27	143	99	239.36	647.67	887.03
South Creek	H. B. Hines, Oriental	Claude Barnes, South Creek	5	36	54	84.64	159.46	244.10
Speed	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	Charlie Speed, Speed	2	47	34	22.00	165.50	187.50
SPRING HOPE	M. M. Johnson, Spring Hope	R. E. Cummings, Spring Hope	5	333	228	1,038.11	6,609.70	7,647.81
Stanhope	M. R. Osborne, Jr., Zebulon	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spring Hope	------	56	65	32.50	134.00	166.50
STANTONSBURG	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	3	173	104	324.03	1,128.28	1,452.31
Stokes	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	W. S. Overton, Stokes	------	31	44	99.85	246.50	346.35
Stoney Creek	R. L. Councilman, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	J. T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	19	282	198	1,300.33	2,603.21	3,903.54
TARBORO	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	19	475	304	1,831.50	6,947.53	8,779.03
Tillery	Geo. Stair, Enfield	L. A. Parks, Tillery	------	62	48	31.00	459.02	490.02
Union	Ben Fisher, Nashville	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	6	28	91	32.47	190.89	223.36

ROANOKE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Washington, First	A. L. Fulk, Washington	Merrell Daniels, Washington	29	430	554	$ 2,462.13	$ 4,712.83	$ 7,174.96
Webb's Chapel	J. V. Watterson, Stantonsburg	(No Sunday School)	1	26	------	37.96	58.98	96.94
Weldon	W. W. Finlator, Weldon	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	10	439	203	1,714.82	4,359.24	6,074.06
Whitakers	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	11	74	88	318.40	672.27	990.67
Wilson, First	Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson	J. M. Hough, Wilson	35	894	543	3,045.18	11,808.11	14,853.29
Winterville	E. G. Cole, Winterville	Paul Hunsucker, Winterville	------	168	118	795.42	1,470.76	2,266.18
River View	(Mission Sunday School)	------	------	------	* 60	------	------	------
Caledonia	(Mission Sunday School)	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Salem	(Mission Sunday School)	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	------	------	70	59.80	------	59.80
West Edgecombe	(Mission Sunday School)	Z. R. Horton, Rocky Mount	------	------	58	12.04	------	12.04
Totals	------	------	816	17,230	11,820	$55,720.36	$176,791.55	$232,511.91

ROBESON

Antioch	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	J. M. Smith, Lumberton, Rt. 5	16	313	218	$ 766.60	$ 748.38	$ 1,514.98
Back Swamp	(No Pastor at Present)	A. H. Barnes, Lumberton, Rt. 3	------	139	87	139.75	8,454.58	8,594.33
Baltimore	(No Pastor Reported)	J. A. Small, Fairmont	29	210	142	459.66	1,270.49	1,730.15
Barnesville	E. P. Lockamy, Barnesville	R. R. Pitman, Barnesville	6	425	233	624.18	960.92	1,585.10
Bear Swamp	E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	Richard Atkinson, Fairmont, Rt. 2	8	309	185	934.83	1,433.38	2,368.21
Bethany	W. O. Johnson, St. Pauls (Supply)	Dennis Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2	------	41	18	100.80	99.17	199.97
Bethel	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	J. R. Parker, Lumberton, Rt. 1	------	76	81	3.00	324.85	327.85
Beulah (N. C.)	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	Colon Willoughby, Lumberton, Rt. 5	------	133	78	89.21	342.35	431.56
Beulah (S. C.)	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, Rt. 2	Willie Lock, Hamer, S. C., Rt. 1	7	75	76	16.80	393.08	409.88
Bladen Union	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	Guthrie Fisher, St. Pauls, Rt. 2	------	193	151	629.72	5,149.77	5,779.49
Bloomingdale	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	Walker Hodge, Orrum	16	189	211	299.99	755.73	1,055.72
Broad Ridge	C. B. Horn, Roseboro, Rt. 1	Floyd C. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 2	------	216	192	303.59	505.59	809.18
Buie	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton (Supply)	Z. G. Hall, Buies	------	20	25	30.00	233.00	263.00
Cedar Grove	Troy Jones, Red Springs	W. K. Monroe, Lumberton, Rt. 5	4	265	171	273.30	1,054.10	1,327.40
Centerville	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	A. B. Atkinson, Lumberton, Rt. 3	9	243	201	277.77	975.42	1,253.19
Clybonville	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, Rt. 2	Forney Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2	------	100	116	16.68	217.82	234.50
East Lumberton	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	O. F. Nance, Lumberton	21	547	476	1,544.12	4,043.14	5,587.26
Ephesus	E. B. Booker, 1016 Belmont Circle, Fayetteville	Raymond Maxwell, Raeford	------	154	65	50.00	902.43	952.43
Fairmont, First	C. P. Herring, Fairmont	C. E. Webster, Fairmont	43	888	687	10,597.84	7,151.42	17,749.26

Great Marsh	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	Franklin Foley, St. Pauls	4	307	198	606.45	1,433.60	2,040.05
Green Springs	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	E. R. Canady, Hope Mills, Rt. 1	14	385	183	989.27	1,569.64	2,558.91
Highland	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	J. A. Kelly, Hope Mills	4	118	145	203.86	1,301.63	1,505.49
Hog Swamp	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	Ambrose Hayes, Lumberton, Rt. 3	2	87	135	90.43	282.14	372.57
Hope Mills	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	L. W. Grimes, Hope Mills, Rt. 1	7	113	145	61.50	492.00	553.50
Long Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	Geo. E. Thompson, Lumberton, Rt. 2	3	226	220	813.35	850.39	1,663.74
Lumber Bridge	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	W. E. Graham, Lumber Bridge	6	226	51	110.00	1,311.34	1,421.34
LUMBERTON, FIRST	J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton	Ingram P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	52	1,235	1,175	13,901.69	17,412.55	31,314.24
MAXTON	Forest L. Young, Maxton	R. P. Edwards, Maxton	4	368	218	1,699.63	2,666.58	4,366.21
McDonald	(No Pastor at Present)	Wilton Baxley, Fairmont	------	88	61	286.68	473.36	760.04
Mount Elim	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	Okey Stephens, Lumberton, Rt. 2	4	135	123	311.78	546.83	858.61
Mount Moriah	E. P. Lockamy, Barnesville	A. D. McLean, Maxton, Rt. 1	------	97	78	222.02	462.18	684.20
Mount Vernon	E. B. Booker, 1016 Belmont Circle, Fayetteville	Thomas Hall, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	2	87	91	259.45	607.40	866.85
Mount Zion	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	(No Sunday School)	------	84	------	41.31	111.00	152.31
North Lumberton	(No Pastor Reported)	R. C. Haywood, Lumberton, Rt. 2	16	132	176	78.50	1,262.91	1,341.41
Oakdale	J. Herman Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	Proctor Morgan, Fairmont, Rt. 1	8	312	201	34.00	376.79	410.79
Oak Grove	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	H. M. Odum, Lumberton, Rt. 4	2	118	85	119.75	457.73	577.48
Oakton	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville	C. H. Sealy, Fairmont	2	108	117	123.80	663.00	786.80
Orrum	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. N. Walker, Orrum	------	195	139	1,241.97	1,031.50	2,273.47
Parkton	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	W. G. Britt, Parkton	------	325	137	894.88	1,984.46	2,879.34
Pembroke	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton	W. H. Tyner, Pembroke	9	86	62	202.14	525.64	727.78
Pleasant Hope	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton	R. B. Andrews, Fairmont	------	155	127	41.47	761.12	802.59
Proctorville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	I. P. Graham, Proctorville	------	123	224	1,225.29	1,359.79	2,585.08
Raeford	J. D. Whisnant, Raeford	A. S. Knowles, Raeford	------	238	177	1,440.66	1,561.58	3,002.24
Raft Swamp	(No Pastor at Present)	A. J. Smith, Lumberton, Rt. 4	------	180	150	244.63	918.16	1,162.79
Raynham	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	G. S. Scott, Rowland, Rt. 1	------	62	65	105.00	427.63	532.63
RED SPRINGS	Troy Jones, Red Springs	John McManus, Red Springs	10	469	192	921.86	3,181.56	4,103.42
Rennert	----------	G. B. Nye, Shannon, Rt. 1	------	48	47	102.99	348.78	451.77
ROWLAND	O. A. Anderson, Rowland	I. L. Johnson, Rowland	8	281	184	400.00	2,677.86	3,077.86
Rozier	Troy Jones, Red Springs	R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	------	107	75	279.66	1,445.52	1,725.18
Saddle Tree	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	W. P. Humphrey, Lumberton, Rt. 2	5	106	58	350.67	549.02	899.69
Singletary's X-Roads	C. B. Horn, Roseboro	B. F. McLean, Lumberton, Rt. 5	5	167	190	254.45	1,211.70	1,466.15
Smyrna	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	Neill Freeman, Lumberton, Rt. 3	------	145	127	102.28	435.00	537.28
ST. PAULS, FIRST	W. Earl Robinson, St. Pauls	L. J. Moore, St. Pauls	14	445	367	3,427.50	5,805.30	9,232.80
South Side	(No Pastor Reported)	H. L. Phipp, St. Pauls	------	16	35	5.00	49.00	54.00
Ten Mile	(No Pastor Reported)	B. H. Oliver, Lumberton, Rt. 1	3	276	220	557.97	2,551.05	3,109.02
Tolarsville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. T. Graham, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	8	159	215	755.30	1,424.21	2,179.51
West Lumberton	(No Pastor Reported)	J. W. Farmer, Lumberton, Rt. 4	9	89	76	69.86	526.62	596.48
WEST SIDE	Otho Hilliard, Red Springs	Hubert Williams, Red Springs	10	77	135	269.24	1,584.98	1,854.22
White Pond	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	A. M. Townsend, Fairmont, Rt. 1	4	140	150	76.87	549.72	626.59
Zion's Hill	R. C. Melton, Rockingham	J. G. Sessoms, Lumberton, Rt. 5	10	265	160	310.32	617.73	928.05
Zion's Tabernacle	(No Pastor Reported)	J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, Rt. 1	1	285	190	300.83	2,608.70	2,909.53
Sand Hill, Lumberton First	(Mission Sunday School)	Charlie Walters, Lumberton, Rt. 2	------	------	90	----------	----------	----------
Shannon, Red Springs	(Mission Sunday School)	P. R. Dozier, Red Springs	------	------	38	----------	----------	----------
Totals	----------	----------	385	13,201	10,447	$50,692.15	$101,433.32	$152,125.47

ROWAN

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Calvary	D. H. Lowder, 810 S. Church St., Salisbury	Frank Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 4	16	353	284	$ 204.00	$ 3,034.92	$ 3,238.92
China Grove:								
First	W. A. Roberts, China Grove, Box 698	R. B. Sides, China Grove	4	206	157	631.76	3,138.35	3,770.11
South	J. T. Sisk, China Grove, Box 283	A. C. Tate, China Grove	10	213	200	69.20	4,343.24	4,412.44
Corinth:								
East	Coy R. Miller, Salisbury	Richard Eller, E. La Fayette St., Salisbury	------	78	90	154.49	1,080.70	1,235.19
West	H. T. Davis, Salisbury, Rt. 2	Vance T. Wilcox, China Grove, Rt. 1	8	101	106	39.72	973.89	1,013.61
Dunn's Mountain	W. H. Walton, Salisbury, Rt. 5	John C. Drye, Salisbury, Rt. 5	9	200	149	277.52	2,491.92	2,769.44
Enon	W. R. Kiser, Concord, Rt. 1	Harold E. Myers, Salisbury, Rt. 1	5	198	171	532.79	1,339.82	1,872.61
Faith	Tom Bray, Faith	W. J. Ritchie, Faith	6	105	141	215.47	2,018.14	2,233.61
Gold Hill	John H. Simpson, Concord, Rt. 2	George Connell, Gold Hill	------	54	46	75.47	758.74	834.21
Grace Avenue	D. A. Clanton, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	R. M. Jenkins, Kannapolis, Rt. 2	8	42	50	34.85	464.46	499.31
Landis	A. L. Campbell, Landis, Box 151	Herman Rutledge, Landis, Box 394	61	565	416	296.00	24,204.66	24,500.66
Oakdale	R. O. Brinkley, Fourth St., Spencer	H. D. Young, Salisbury, Box 1100	8	338	271	795.49	5,057.50	5,852.99
Phaniels	J. C. Hill, China Grove, Rt. 2	B. C. Boger, Rockwell, Rt. 2	11	165	138	131.91	2,689.56	2,821.47
Rockwell	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 4	J. W. Loy, Sr., Salisbury, Rt. 3	11	139	138	229.05	1,834.70	2,063.75
Salisbury:								
First	Archie Ellis, 322 S. Church St., Salisbury	J. H. Nettles, Salisbury	30	1,090	845	6,227.00	11,783.42	18,010.42
Morlan Park	D. H. Lowder, 810 S. Church St., Salisbury	Harry L. Rouse, Salisbury, Rt. 3	16	91	94	71.70	2,119.99	2,191.69
North Main	W. D. Williamson, 1515 N. Main, Salisbury	F. L. Hess, N. Long St., Salisbury	20	281	286	288.65	2,616.60	2,905.25
Rowan Mills	R. L. Deweese, Salisbury	R. W. Bradshaw, Salisbury, Rt. 2	5	200	185	267.28	3,323.84	3,591.12
Stallings Memorial	C. A. Rhyne, S. Main St., Salisbury	J. O. Holt, Salisbury	45	808	612	2,230.09	6,117.36	8,347.45
Spencer:								
East	J. W. Buckner, 191 Franklin St., Concord	Clifton S. Shaver, Spencer	4	121	83	103.52	1,186.55	1,290.07
First	Smoot Baker, Spencer	G. T. Windell, Spencer	2	593	612	3,290.91	5,930.66	9,221.57
Tabernacle	Oliver B. Green, Salisbury, Rt. 1	Sneed Sullivan, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	17	42	75	8.89	2,126.85	2,135.74
Trading Ford	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4	Grady Queen, Spencer	13	500	417	543.85	4,367.41	4,911.26
Wyatt's Grove	W. H. Walton, Salisbury, Rt. 2	Herman File, Salisbury, Rt. 5	------	96	76	99.96	629.43	729.39
Totals			309	6,579	5,642	$16,819.57	$93,632.71	$110,452.28

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen	Ernest M. Harris, Aberdeen	J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen	7	214	174	$ 1,175.26	$ 2,759.45	$ 3,934.71
Antioch	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	J. P. Wilkins, Goldston, Rt. 1	24	174	124	150.00	982.12	1,132.12
Ashley Heights	Ernest M. Harris, Aberdeen	E. R. Pickler, Aberdeen, Rt. 1	42	140	109	250.44	633.71	884.15
Bear Creek	George M. Graham, Olivia	H. A. Forrester, Bear Creek, Rt. 2	1	167	90	61.10	326.98	388.08
Bennett	(No Pastor Reported)	J. R. Peace, Bennett	------	166	113	349.02	530.81	879.83
Bethany	George M. Graham, Olivia	Alton L. Jourdan, Gulf	8	138	68	137.34	399.77	537.11
Bethlehem	Ernest M. Harris, Aberdeen	S. E. Hannon, West End, Rt. 1	18	208	136	341.01	574.93	915.94
Bonlee	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee	------	124	87	220.02	476.30	696.32
Brush Creek	Reid R. Harris, Hemp	H. Leatus Bray, Siler City	------	204	131	594.91	878.96	1,473.87
Calvary	W. M. Leonard, Bennett, Rt. 2	J. O. Dowdy, Carthage, Rt. 1	4	66	27	5.00	270.00	275.00
Cameron	Walter L. Warfford, Carthage	J. W. Rogers, Cameron	------	159	93	1,021.60	1,269.02	2,290.62
CARTHAGE	Walter L. Warfford, Carthage	Joe H. Allen, Carthage	5	337	244	648.97	5,184.20	5,833.17
Cool Springs	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	R. Bailey Gross, Sanford, Box 31	16	181	133	216.84	736.97	953.81
EAST SANFORD	Roy A. Morris, 308 North Ave., Sanford	C. F. Sawyer, Sanford	10	249	262	315.34	3,428.98	3,744.32
Emmaus	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	J. R. Snipes, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	4	126	127	213.83	452.72	666.55
Ephesus	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	W. P. Allen, Sanford, Rt. 1	2	44	39	66.00	255.42	321.42
Fall Creek	R. Clyde Dorsett, Siler City	Talmage Smith, Bennett	6	276	178	451.16	1,024.92	1,476.08
Flat Springs	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	C. S. Kelley, Colon	3	127	95	142.76	868.43	1,011.19
Flint Hill	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	J. R. Chalfinch, Carthage, Rt. 1	7	83	60	21.25	273.39	294.64
Garner's Chapel	Clyde P. Stinson, Goldston, Rt. 1	*J. A. Garner, Cameron, Rt. 1	------	23 *	29	8.25	135.21	143.46
Goldston	George M. Graham, Olivia	H. Glenn Phillips, Goldston	2	117	76	51.34	1,342.16	1,393.50
Gum Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	Garland Foushee, Moncure, Rt. 1	------	127	69	228.70	363.37	592.07
HEMP	R. R. Harris, Hemp	H. W. Summerford, Hemp	31	140	157	281.54	3,234.15	3,515.69
Hickory Grove	Jimmie Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	C. H. Terry, Siler City, Rt. 2	3	93	45	19.76	342.99	362.75
Hickory Mountain	Alford F. Gibson, Siler City	N. J. Dark, Siler City, Rt. 3	5	159	115	231.27	575.72	806.99
Ives Memorial	Ernest M. Harris, Aberdeen	Mrs. E. F. Pickler, Pine Bluff	------	45	46	92.41	275.80	368.21
Jonesboro	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	Otis V. Batchelor, Jonesboro, Rt. 1	9	343	215	208.29	1,920.91	2,129.20
Juniper Springs	George M. Graham, Olivia	W. C. Womack, Jonesboro, Rt. 2	20	128	179	104.11	621.85	725.96
Lemon Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	Mrs. Mollie Little, Lemon Springs	5	53	53	6.00	166.78	172.78
Love's Creek	A. F. Gibson, Siler City	R. C. Dorsett, Siler City	4	240	128	351.82	821.36	1,173.18
Mays Chapel	S. C. Glosson, Moncure, Rt. 1	R. H. Bobbitt, Bear Creek, Rt. 2	1	52	24	55.75	139.85	195.60
Mechanics Hill	W. F. Hancock, Hemp, Rt. 1	V. C. Maness, Hemp, Rt. 1	5	76	50	27.05	163.17	190.22
Moncure	O. A. Keller, Sanford	W. J. Hannon, Moncure	2	129	79	186.92	417.12	604.04
Moon's Chapel	P. C. Gantt, Ramseur	E. W. Reitzel, Staley, Rt. 1	3	80	107	138.92	343.19	482.11
Mount Olive	Leo T. Bridges, 1212 Gilbert St., Durham	F. M. Russell, Graham, Rt. 2	11	329	230	366.33	1,196.47	1,562.80
New Salem	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	A. B. Campbell, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	3	119 *	57	95.08	217.72	312.80
Oakley	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	W. A. Dixon, Siler City, Rt. 2	5	153	166	247.61	1,087.64	1,335.25
Pine Grove	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	Carl Myrick, Star	7	64	62	38.00	349.18	387.18
Piney Wood	D. W. Day, Elkin, Rt. 1	James Cooper, Vass	------	110	143	106.02	823.75	929.77
Pittsboro	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	5	218	191	596.45	1,971.44	2,567.89
Red Branch	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	J. A. Dennis, Carthage, Rt. 2	2	106	53	26.00	451.40	477.40
Rives Chapel	E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek, Rt. 2	W. E. Hart, Siler City, Rt. 3	5	195	113	268.58	995.06	1,263.64
Rocky River	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	L. D. Teague, Siler City, Rt. 1	6	144	99	338.67	443.21	781.88
Rock Springs	C. F. Hudson, Durham, Box 1581	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Star Route	10	94	122	43.10	322.95	366.05
Sandy Branch	George M. Graham, Olivia	D. R. Moody, Bear Creek, Rt. 2	1	316	154	712.53	745.13	1,457.66
SANFORD, FIRST	(No Pastor at present)	Wilbur H. McIver, Sanford	29	662	631	3,402.79	9,150.40	12,553.19
SILER CITY	Carl L. Ousley, Siler City	R. F. Paschal, Siler City	13	475	395	1,493.36	7,685.21	9,178.57

SANDY CREEK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Southern Pines	J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines	W. E. Kivett, Southern Pines	6	230	150	$ 1,964.25	$ 4,297.53	$ 6,261.78
Staley	A. F. Gibson, Siler City	C. P. Fox, Staley	8	58	106	347.64	355.13	702.77
Summer Hill	W. F. Hancock, Hemp	Hume Shields, Carthage, Rt. 3	12	90	92	121.71	389.37	511.08
Taylor's Memorial	Ralph W. Knight, Durham	M. L. Smith, Jackson Springs	------	80	40	34.36	186.28	220.64
Tyson's Creek	Reid R. Harris, Hemp	J. L. Scott, Bear Creek, Rt. 1	------	135	80	177.87	576.70	754.57
Vass	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	B. W. Causey, Vass	------	56	100	167.75	365.38	533.13
Yates-Thaggard	W. F. Hancock, Hemp	J. H. Matthews, Carthage, Rt. 3	25	113	67	6.90	434.68	441.58
Totals			395	8,735	6,716	$18,928.98	$64,235.34	$83,164.32

SANDY RUN

Adaville	Olin Kendrick, Forest City, Rt. 2	Roy Morrison, Forest City, Rt. 2	17	329	192	$ 200.00	$ 2,370.62	$ 2,570.62
Alexander	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	J. R. Nanney, Forest City	36	390	228	684.50	3,201.34	3,885.84
Bethany	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 1	Carlile Davis, Forest City, Rt. 2	10	185	104	75.25	1,323.44	1,398.69
Bethel	W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs	Joe Allen, Ellenboro	11	432	223	585.51	1,412.96	1,998.47
Big Springs	B. H. Parker, Bostic, Rt. 2	Mrs. Guy Lattimore, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	7	256	130	335.16	722.12	1,057.28
Bostic	R. A. Pate, Bostic	D. C. Martin, Bostic	5	204	153	276.12	1,033.29	1,309.41
Broad River	W. T. Luckadoo, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	Tommy Henson, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	------	99	98	55.00	136.38	191.38
Calvary	Edley Hicks, Cliffside	F. Z. Elmore, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	------	56	42	59.70	313.14	372.84
Camp's Creek	W. H. Poindexter, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3	Gilbert Jones, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2	7	274	* 105	243.40	1,652.86	1,896.26
Campfield Memorial	W. T. Luckadoo, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	E. H. Toney, Ellenboro	11	159	102	108.27	388.60	496.87
Cane Creek	D. M. Smart, Forest City	*D. M. Smart, Forest City	1	95	* 28	19.00	218.00	237.00
Caroleen	W. R. Grigg, Caroleen, Box 53	G. C. Harrill, Caroleen	17	496	392	1,522.65	10,056.21	11,578.86
Cliffside	W. V. Tarlton, Cliffside	H. A. Ingrim, Cliffside	110	957	825	3,162.56	10,078.59	13,241.15
Concord	R. A. Pate, Bostic	T. W. Calton, Bostic, Rt. 2	12	238	164	325.59	682.02	1,007.61
Corinth	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 1	W. F. Owens, Ellenboro	11	172	142	62.05	396.30	458.35
Drewery Dobbins	A. M. Martin, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	W. L. Luckadoo, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	9	165	112	115.52	643.22	758.74
East Side	Wade F. Ruff, Rutherfordton	S. L. Arrowood, Rutherfordton	19	85	144	117.60	1,908.99	2,026.59
Fairview	T. R. Hunt, Lenoir, Rt. 3	Mrs. Harry Oates, Bostic, Rt. 2	4	69	30	71.76	219.44	291.20
First Broad	B. H. Parker, Bostic, Rt. 2	J. N. Fortune, Bostic, Rt. 2	11	236	* 131	133.85	438.45	572.30
Floyd's Creek	B. M. Strickland, Forest City, Rt. 1	J. S. Tate, Forest City, Rt. 1	3	181	147	233.75	744.04	977.79
Florence	C. C. Matheney, Forest City	Walter Hall, Forest City, Rt. 1	6	700	429	889.18	8,883.36	9,772.54
Forest City, First	W. E. Pettit, Forest City	Allen H. Painter, Forest City	20	934	509	4,540.71	16,343.39	20,884.10
Goode's Creek	B. M. Strickland, Forest City, Rt. 1	J. B. Wilson, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	5	119	148	139.06	571.45	710.51

Gray's Creek	E. L. McDaniel, Ellenboro	C. A. Toms, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	2	66	50	37.24	135.04	172.28
Greene's Creek	Chas. A. Griffith, Columbus	Paul Swain, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	17	285	138	106.55	767.74	874.29
GRENN RIVER	B. A. Cooper, Spindale	B. M. Honeycutt, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	3	262	91	113.76	927.35	1,041.11
HAYNES MEMORIAL	S. L. Lamm, Avondale	Roy E. Corn, Avondale	11	273	296	818.00	3,873.00	4,691.00
HENRIETTA	J. L. McCluney, Henrietta	M. H. Kennedy, Henrietta, Box 68	23	370	295	882.40	7,144.68	8,027.08
Hick's Grove	R. L. Crawford, Shelby, Rt. 3	S. C. Waldrop, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 3	13	196	* 97	62.25	371.80	434.05
High Shoals	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	Fletcher McGinnis, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	5	296	122	62.35	1,673.65	1,736.00
Holly Springs	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	T. F. Cole, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	5	283	165	269.01	1,237.97	1,506.98
Lavonia	R. K. Huntley, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	Void Bailey, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2	11	167	135	67.15	589.56	656.71
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Olin Kendrick, Forest City, Rt. 2	Ishmael McMahan, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	6	181	146	446.15	1,377.67	1,823.82
MOUNT HARMONY	B. H. Parker, Bostic, Rt. 2	Everette Melton, Bostic, Rt. 2	5	186	188	119.19	529.38	648.57
Mount Lebanon	R. A. Pate, Bostic	J. H. Padgett, Bostic, Rt. 2	3	110	92	134.09	946.41	1,080.50
MOUNT OLIVET	R. I. Crawford, Shelby, Rt. 3	J. A. Black, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	6	152	78	430.38	922.47	1,352.85
MOUNT PLEASANT (C)	C. W. Walker, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	G. C. Hawkins, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	2	215	155	194.08	1,205.80	1,399.88
MOUNT PLEASANT (R)	T. F. Collins, Forest City	V. R. Price, Forest City, Rt. 1	4	232	98	253.08	2,091.29	2,344.37
Pacolet Hills	Bob Early, Rutherfordton	Bob Colley, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	1	66	30	29.35	228.88	258.23
Penial	Broadus Belue, Landrum, S. C.	Colett Owens, Tryon, Rt. 1	9	195	101	50.14	478.45	528.59
PROSPECT	Guy Johnson, Boiling Springs	Quay Mosteller, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3	11	206	180	225.64	1,378.67	1,604.31
RACE PATH	W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs	A. D. Matheney, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	4	360	240	370.89	1,241.97	1,612.86
Riverside	Robert Early, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	W. N. Henson, Harris	------	82	84	18.54	1,681.00	1,699.54
SANDY LEVEL	W. S. Jones, Shelby, Rt. 4	Rex Waters, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	13	213	65	1,603.64	1,854.00	3,457.64
Sandy Run	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	John Martin, Mooresboro	36	374	271	1,168.34	1,506.03	2,674.37
Sandy Springs	B. M. Strickland, Forest City, Rt. 1	V. W. Turner, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	11	385	256	198.63	1,163.75	1,362.38
Shiloh	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	L. R. Roach, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	2	308	180	518.76	1,731.00	2,249.76
Smith's Grove	Barney Epley, Forest City	Carl Haulk, Forest City, Rt. 2	1	84	79	106.90	335.31	442.21
SOUTHERN	W. F. Lister, Rutherfordton	J. E. Goode, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	37	370	303	889.07	3,531.25	4,420.32
SPENCER	Joe Parson, Spindale	O. B. Williams, Spindale	31	856	711	957.81	14,435.36	15,393.17
Sulphur Springs	B. M. Strickland, Forest City, Rt. 1	W. M. Hopper, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	4	185	180	239.71	1,148.20	1,387.91
TEMPLE	L. V. Bradley, Henrietta	Guy Scruggs, Henrietta	13	137	150	925.72	4,264.61	5,190.33
Trinity	C. W. Walker, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	F. A. Lovelace, Shelby, Rt. 3	3	269	181	236.49	2,724.17	2,960.66
Walls	Barney Epley, Forest City	Johnie Melton, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	13	236	131	8.40	550.51	558.91
WEST SIDE	------	Hoston McDaniel, Forest City	2	62	128	20.27	1,748.03	1,768.30
Wilson	Barney Epley, Forest City	*L. Purgason, Bostic, Rt. 2	1	79	56	8.00	115.10	123.10
Caroleen	(Mission Sunday School)	------	------	------	90	------	------	------
Totals	------	------	640	14,572	10,140	$25,528.17	$127,648.31	$153,176.48

SOUTH FORK

Amity	Haskell, L. Sides, Maiden	G. B. Helton, Iron Station, Rt. 1	22	141	136	$ 89.25	$ 740.50	$ 829.75
Antioch	Haskell L. Sides, Maiden	Elgin J. Withers, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	6	63	77	26.00	538.63	564.63
Bethel	Oscar H. Bolch, 207 W. 8th St., Gastonia	E. I. Sigmon, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	5	55	54	12.00	232.10	244.10
BOGER CITY	H. B. Jones, Boger City	W. D. Smith, Boger City	1	324	331	1,785.51	3,653.40	5,438.91
BROOKFORD	W. C. Laney, Brookford	B. B. Bishop, Brookford	18	105	208	4,990.95	4,091.90	9,082.85
BROWN MEMORIAL	C. C. Holland, N. 10th St., Hickory	A. T. Fox, Hickory	24	378	339	1,850.29	6,333.49	8,183.78
CATAWBA	A. R. Waters, Catawba	T. W. Damer, Catawba	8	221	168	978.36	1,848.09	2,826.45
CONOVER	J. E. Crump, Hudson, Box 27	George Johnson, Newton	18	75	107	26.00	2,023.45	2,049.45
Cedar Grove	M. G. Chapman, Boger City	McKinley Scronce, Maiden, Rt. 1	4	72	70	15.10	654.37	669.47

SOUTH FORK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Center View	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	J. P. Turbyfill, Maiden, Rt. 1	10	225	170	$ 221.07	$ 1,019.94	$ 1,241.01
Corinth	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	C. C. Propst, Hickory, Rt. 1	1	201	109	195.66	2,816.25	3,011.91
Craig Memorial	M. G. Cloar, Alexis	W. D. Riddle, Stanley	------	62	95	176.71	1,262.74	1,439.45
Denver	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	(No Sunday School)	------	16	------	10.65	194.13	204.78
Faith	R. G. Blackburn, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	Russell Ballard, Alexis	6	70	43	83.67	396.52	480.19
Gainesville	(No Pastor Reported)	J. R. Black, Crouse, Rt. 1	7	114	109	67.46	1,047.81	1,115.27
Hickory:								
First	R. K. Benfield, Hickory	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory	47	900	828	13,853.43	16,084.92	29,938.35
West	R. C. Shearin, 11th Ave., Hickory	W. A. Lutz, Hickory, Rt. 1, Box 796	40	518	438	1,745.91	4,763.04	6,508.95
East	Guthrie Colvard, Hickory, Rt. 3	V. C. Martin, Hickory	5	140	216	867.30	4,665.08	5,532.38
Highland	E. F. Sullivan, 404 E. Highland Ave., Hickory	W. B. Duncan, 218 Lentz St., Hickory	21	587	432	3,169.47	5,713.65	8,883.12
Hudson's Chapel	A. R. Waters, Catawba	W. R. Hudspeth, Catawba	------	54	110	36.90	149.20	186.10
Kid's Chapel	Paul K. Drum, Cornelius	Mrs. Abner Keener, Iron Station	------	28	27	8.00	108.30	116.30
Lawing Chapel	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	J. C. Lazenby, Maiden, Rt. 1	13	203	139	203.52	871.30	1,074.82
Lincoln Avenue	Roy Hinson, 209 Grove St., Lincolnton	J. A. Sain, Lincolnton	5	260	223	433.16	3,542.28	3,975.44
Lincolnton, First	Yancey C. Elliott, Lincolnton	J. A. Burris, Lincolnton, Rt. 1	17	334	405	2,564.95	15,252.09	17,817.04
Lincolnton, East	B. B. Littleton, Lincolnton	G. L. Caldwell, Lincolnton	13	50	76	13.84	1,142.33	1,156.17
Long Shoals	(No Pastor Reported)	C. C. Caskey, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	2	29	94	26.25	1,293.07	1,319.32
Macedonia	L. A. McClure, Alexis	Maurice Crouse, Iron Station, Rt. 1	5	282	130	120.25	1,443.90	1,564.15
Maiden:								
East	L. R. Williams, Maiden	Edward Crafton, Maiden, Rt. 1	17	264	230	492.91	3,526.57	4,019.48
First	W. F. Woodall, Maiden	W. C. Laney, Maiden	22	537	444	1,009.40	5,027.54	6,036.94
Mount Ruhama	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	Geo. W. Caldwell, Newton, Rt. 2	14	398	292	596.62	1,937.66	2,534.28
Mount Zion	(No Pastor Reported)	Mace McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	------	120	63	712.66	592.25	1,304.91
Mountain Grove	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	C. E. Echard, Hickory, Rt. 1	9	151	123	351.24	2,461.39	2,812.63
Mountain View	(No Pastor Reported)	L. P. Gilleland, Maiden	15	175	142	70.88	762.06	832.94
Newton:								
First	O. S. Ulmer, 308 W. 7th St., Newton	Ralph Sharpe, Newton	11	518	470	1,507.46	5,231.43	6,738.89
North	Hoyle Love, Newton, Rt. 2	Paul Pink, Newton, Rt. 2	3	187	182	524.50	3,354.81	3,879.31
Olivet	R. G. Nace, Catawba, Rt. 2	Sloan Alexander, Long Island	------	274	186	677.56	1,848.91	2,526.47
Penelope	J. Louis Price, 41st. St., Hickory	Willard Richie, Hickory	20	525	353	1,895.26	5,370.48	7,265.74
Piney Grove	R. G. Short, Hickory	P. E. Caldwell, Catawba, Rt. 2	------	57	58	92.00	393.70	485.70
Providence	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	M. S. Brittain, Newton	1	137	141	282.75	1,197.42	1,480.17
Reepsville	M. G. Chapman, Boger City	Jessie Scronce, Vale, Rt. 1	9	123	86	42.22	357.41	399.63
River View	A. F. Blackburn, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	T. W. Roach, Lincolnton	11	234	256	581.57	3,033.75	3,615.32
Salem	W. C. Hill, Gastonia	S. A. Harris, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	18	143	160	186.32	1,104.55	1,290.87

Sharon	J. D. Smith, Mount Holly	S. P. Dellinger, Iron Station	------	49	29	21.86	273.05	294.91
SOUTHSIDE	W. W. Rimmer, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	Gilbert Whitesides, Southside	18	161 *	115	400.13	1,848.64	2,248.77
WARLICKS	W. B. Bryant, Connelly Springs, Rt. 2	W. S. Young, Icard	6	166	144	92.76	1,191.93	1,284.69
Totals			478	9,654	8,608	$43,109.76	$121,396.03	$164,505.79

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abees Chapel	Homer Messer, Valdese, Rt. 1	W. D. Lawman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	------	94	75	$ 135.26	$ 920.35	$ 1,055.61
BETHANY	John E. Carter, Hildebran	Perry Abernathy, Hildebran	7	288	130	280.71	5,538.13	5,818.84
Beulah	J. E. Huffman, Lawndale, Rt. 3	R. L. Waters, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	2	81	60	35.00	1,580.55	1,615.55
CONNELLY SPRINGS	J. C. Brooks, Granite Falls	Guy Smith, Connelly Springs	1	187	147	307.25	1,621.20	1,928.45
Corinth	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro	C. S. Batts, Casar, Rt. 1	2	98	45	12.14	271.69	283.83
Carswell Memorial	O. S. Long, Casar	John Lindsay, Morganton, Rt. 4	3	42	52	64.35	797.66	862.01
HENRY RIVER	J. T. Cline, Heldebran	W. N. Rice, Icard	17	88	198	50.00	2,596.87	2,646.87
ICARD	John Carter, Hildebran	Edd Swann, Icard	5	195	160	183.36	1,953.62	2,136.98
Mount Zion	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	Sam Proctor, Lawndale, Rt. 1	4	111	118	20.20	309.73	329.93
MOUNT VERNON	J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs	T. B. Hull, Vale, Rt. 2	11	229	170	102.05	927.85	1,029.90
Mount Gilead	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	W. T. Chaptman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	3	67	60	----------	131.00	131.00
Mulls Chapel	J. E. Huffman, Lawndale, Rt. 3	Lester Rhaney, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	1	79	74	32.25	437.08	469.33
MOUNT HEBRON	S. M. Stroup, Granite Falls	Mrs. S. L. Lagle, Connelly Springs	6	139	150	272.52	717.86	990.38
Olive Grove	Ottis Cook, Hickory	John Spake, Casar	8	179	84	35.98	437.32	473.30
Pisgah	Wade Bostick, Shelby	N. W. Pruitt, Casar	4	133	111	148.85	838.89	987.74
PLEASANT GROVE	Dewey E. Newton, Shelby, Rt. 1	C. A. Martin, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	7	87	61	24.50	710.36	734.86
St. John	Lincoln Denton, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	Jim Smith, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	5	152	68	21.00	391.87	412.87
Shoups Grove	John Smart, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	L. R. Childress, Connelly Springs, Rt. 2	1	66	76	63.48	297.74	361.22
St. Pauls	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	R. C. White, Belwood, Rt. 1	6	345	179	191.45	559.70	751.15
Smarts Grove	Dewey E. Newton, Shelby, Rt. 1	R. E. Moses, Connelly Springs	1	48	65	5.50	389.09	394.59
South Fork	Clifton Cooper, Valdese, Rt. 1	D. D. Propst, Hickory, Rt. 1	8	58	71	301.00	701.63	1,002.63
Walker's Chapel	Dewey E. Newton, Shelby, Rt. 1	J. M. Huffman, Morganton, Rt. 4	1	125	143	43.81	558.57	602.38
Wilkie's Grove	Ottis Cook, Hickory, Rt. 1	W. A. Burns, Hickory, Rt. 1	8	136	133	36.41	566.45	602.86
ZION HILL	O. S. Long, Casar	W. M. Hudson, Connelly Springs	12	218	143	118.90	877.85	996.75
Zoar	A. A. Lockee, Icard	D. W. Chapman, Casar	------	39	57	27.55	363.00	390.55
Totals			123	3,284	2,630	$ 2,513.52	$24,496.06	$27,009.58

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville, Rt. 1	E. C. Myers, Advance	------	60	46	$ 32.00	$ 192.00	$ 224.00
Berea	R. G. Mace, Catawba, Rt. 2	J. L. Mills, Mooresville, Rt. 2	3	144	107	93.76	569.32	663.08
Bethel	R. G. Mace, Catawba, Rt. 2	I. S. Ostwalt, Statesville, Rt. 3	7	280	205	826.92	2,743.96	3,570.88
Beulah	H. G. Bryant, Statesville, Rt. 2	B. F. Deal, Statesville, Rt. 3	------	130	105	302.33	751.71	1,054.04
Cleveland	A. T. Stoudenmire, Cleveland	John I. Steele, Cleveland	3	122	113	486.05	1,059.33	1,545.38
COOLEEMEE	G. L. Royster, Cooleemee	C. N. Spry, Cooleemee	55	584	425	1,453.55	6,668.92	8,122.47
Cool Spring	E. B. Hicks, Harmony	B. B. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 1	------	32	25	204.56	162.15	366.71
Cornatzer	J. M. Groce, Cana	George Starr, Mocksville, Rt. 3	7	68	107	69.29	201.88	271.17

SOUTH YADKIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Eatons	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	J. B. Cain, Cana	4	271	103	$ 185.50	$ 546.14	$ 731.64
Farmington	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	H. C. Boger, Mocksville, Rt. 2	------	129	40	274.89	338.54	613.43
Fork	H. W. Hutchens, Mocksville, Rt. 2	R. L. Seaford, Mocksville, Rt. 3	12	138	233	350.27	849.96	1,200.23
Harmony	E. B. Hicks, Harmony	C. B. Reavis, Harmony	16	135	107	293.05	3,405.90	3,698.95
Ijames X Roads	(No Pastor at Present)	M. E. Glascock, Mocksville, Rt. 1	4	122	81	103.05	642.29	745.34
Jerusalem	Victor L. Andrews, Mocksville	T. Fleet Thompson, Mocksville, Rt. 3	3	102	161	406.87	1,891.12	2,297.99
Mocksville	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	C. R. Horn, Mocksville	21	308	281	1,135.11	2,577.48	3,712.59
Mooresville, First	W. B. Carr, Mooresville	R. D. Buie, Mooresville	20	607	398	2,791.16	9,518.64	12,309.80
Mooresville, So. Side	W. G. Russell, Mooresville	O. G. Beck, Mooresville	10	288	267	771.48	6,751.74	7,523.22
New Bethany	D. C. Thompson, New Hope	J. R. Warren, Statesville, Rt. 6	4	189	103	80.05	485.99	566.04
New Hope	E. B. Hicks, Harmony	E. L. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 4	15	127	77	392.04	478.96	871.00
Society	E. B. Hicks, Harmony	Alfred Evans, Statesville, Rt. 4	------	133	108	62.07	292.40	354.47
South River	H. G. Bryant, Statesville, Rt. 2	S. R. Guy, Statesville	11	198	118	543.65	1,463.85	2,007.50
Statesville:								
First	Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville	C. B. Winberry, Statesville	6	508	471	3,775.64	9,019.44	12,795.08
Diamond Hill	R. Van King, Statesville, Box 1222	Fred Davis, Statesville, Rt. 6	45	395	400	869.69	7,925.19	8,794.88
Front Street	H. Fletcher Lambert, Statesville, Rt. 6	Guy Privette, Statesville, Rt. 2	13	532	451	1,149.59	9,783.92	10,933.51
Western Avenue	Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., 507 West. Ave., Statesville	G. E. Harris, Statesville	18	1,127	672	2,751.37	14,327.95	17,079.32
Troutman	Eugene Deese, Statesville	Pressley Lippard, Troutman	22	251	222	853.21	3,874.63	4,727.84
Turrentine	Victor L. Andrews, Mocksville	H. M. Deadmon, Mocksville, Rt. 4	13	187	176	267.86	1,357.65	1,625.51
Totals			312	7,167	5,602	$20,525.01	$87,881.06	$108,406.07

STANLEY

Albemarle:								
Center View	J. W. Loy, Jr., Salisbury, Rt. 3	Walter Shaver, Albemarle, Rt. 2	3	45	98	$ 126.70	$ 672.03	$ 798.73
Fairview	C. L. Taylor, Albemarle, Box 568	M. G. Moore, Albemarle, Rt. 1	3	96	168	490.44	1,329.49	1,819.93
First	W. J. Bradley, Albemarle	A. P. Harris, Albemarle	5	856	446	5,676.54	9,588.36	15,264.90
Grace	J. A. Seymore, Albemarle	W. H. Meigs, Albemarle, Box 325	9	310	297	1,002.02	3,551.08	4,553.10
North	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	E. E. Harris, Albemarle	9	407	277	584.31	3,057.08	3,641.39
Oak Grove	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle, Rt. 1	William Hinson, Albemarle	3	107	125	147.22	981.81	1,129.03
South	J. W. Loy, Jr., Salisbury, Rt. 3	Tom Poflin, Albemarle	27	69	146	25.00	2,565.00	2,590.00
West	C. R. Hinton, Albemarle	D. A. Kerrin, Albemarle	56	467	408	775.86	14,561.97	15,337.83

Anderson's Grove	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	R. A. Rummage, Albemarle, Rt. 2	5	376	302	457.87	2,071.87	2,529.74
Antioch	C. L. Devine, Concord, Rt. 3	J. T. Russell, New London	------	56	52	45.58	277.13	322.71
Aquadale	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	W. A. Green, Norwood, Rt. 1	4	193	135	151.40	1,066.97	1,218.37
BADIN	L. D. Munn, Badin	W. S. Feezer, Badin	8	323	277	1,782.47	3,875.31	5,657.78
Barbee's Grove	Bascom King, Stud	Philas Hartsell, Oakboro	------	94	29	30.30	457.60	487.90
Bethel	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	F. D. Huneycutt, Oakboro	5	198	118	272.50	1,701.99	1,974.49
Big Lick	E. L. Melton, Concord	A. N. Huneycutt, Oakboro	------	159	48	50.16	440.51	490.67
Canton	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	H. S. Almond, Albemarle, Rt. 4	8	345	233	376.03	1,853.39	2,229.42
Cottonville	W. B. Almond, Albemarle, Rt. 4	G. H. Boon, Norwood, Rt. 1	10	65	57	35.00	222.39	257.39
Kendall	D. J. Robinson, New London	B. C. Morgan, Richfield	4	152	121	578.00	742.53	1,320.53
LOCUST	J. D. Griffin, Concord	Coy Barbee, Stanfield, Rt. 2	3	159	110	328.23	894.41	1,222.64
Mineral Springs	John Blalock, Norwood	Fred Austin, Oakboro, Rt. 1	4	195	49	43.18	360.74	403.92
Mission	John Simpson, Concord, Rt. 2	Berry Hatley, Stanfield, Rt. 1	7	220	107	160.29	1,245.57	1,405.86
New London	D. J. Robinson, New London	M. Y. Coggin, New London	6	127	127	1,173.71	1,130.18	2,303.89
NORWOOD	L. W. Fields, Norwood	R. A. Kendall, Norwood	8	459	306	669.44	2,545.60	3,215.04
Oakboro, First	Sam Long, Monroe, Rt. 2	R. C. Hatley, Oakboro	4	161	158	302.45	1,131.20	1,433.65
Oakboro, West	John Blalock, Norwood	J. W. McLester, Oakboro	------	87	64	36.43	368.54	404.97
Palmerville	J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	G. C. Meigs, Badin	3	69	48	287.49	397.20	684.69
Paul's Crossing	Lee Johnson, Mount Pleasant	K. L. Plowman, Richfield, Rt. 1	13	78	72	49.20	338.16	387.36
Philadelphia	C. L. Taylor, Albemarle, Box 568	J. B. Furr, Stanfield, Rt. 2	11	226	107	175.00	565.20	740.20
Pleasant Grove	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	L. D. Endy, Albemarle, Rt. 4	27	202	135	152.29	1,173.59	1,325.88
Plyler	Vernon Connell, Concord, Rt. 3	L. M. Endy, Albemarle, Rt. 3	14	160	99	253.52	658.52	912.04
Poplin's Grove	W. J. Russell, Albemarle	Marvin Howard, Albemarle	7	111 *	144	77.30	2,058.14	2,135.44
Porter	(No Pastor Reported)	Harwel Hopkins, Albemarle	12	165	146	138.00	640.14	778.14
Prospect	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	Wesley Harris, New London, Rt. 2	14	190	185	531.79	2,113.07	2,644.86
Richfield	D. J. Robinson, New London	T. B. Mauney, Richfield	------	80	60	304.26	444.10	748.36
Silver Springs	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle	J. C. Russell, Norwood, Rt. 1	16	349	208	203.73	919.62	1,123.35
Stanfield	Lee Hartsell, Stanfield	J. A. Long, Stanfield	13	90	80	116.06	343.87	459.93
Union Grove	T. B. Flowe, Thomasville	Isaac Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	12	183	168	257.70	1,756.94	2,014.64
Totals			333	7,629	5,710	$17,867.47	$68,101.30	$85,968.77

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home	Richard F. Day, Elkin	Trealy Harrold, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	4	151	208	$ 13.33	$ 367.26	$ 380.59
Benham	Grant Cothren, Traphill	Rev. G. W. Curry, Benham	10	141	124	12.50	316.88	329.38
Bethel			------	* 156	* 71	------	------	------
Chestnut Grove	Lester C. Johnson, Hays	Goldie Shumate, Reddies River	4	73	30	14.38	97.41	111.79
Dehart	Hillery Blevins, Hays	E. E. Rhoades, Hays	7	76	66	6.05	208.60	214.65
Elk Spur	Howard Royal, Traphill	*Clay Royal, Miles	------	51	* 30	22.00	1.30	23.30
Fairplains	S. L. Blevins, Hays	Rev. J. W. Yale, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	------	232	140	73.05	377.15	450.20
Flint Hill	Manley Byrd, Hays	D. V. Brown, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	3	94	103	15.00	117.12	132.12
Haymeadow	D. C. Miller, Hays	V. M. Harrold, Hays	2	157	64	16.05	119.93	135.98
Knobbs	C. C. Cockerham, Roaring River	C. S. Lyon, Traphill	3	101	50	3.60	24.75	28.35
Maple Grove	S. L. Blevins, Hays	Glenn Dancy, Hays	2	125	80	448.19	376.67	824.86
Mountain Valley	W. B. Luffman, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	Gwyn Hayes, Reddies River	2	94	95	35.37	275.35	310.72
Mountain View	A. B. Hayes, Hays	C. E. Billings, Hays	------	65	57	3.30	149.00	152.30
Mount Pisgah	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	W. N. Sparks, Dockery	------	89	45	2.00	140.34	142.34

STONE MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mount Zion	Glenn Huffman, Parsonville	Lawrence W. Shumate, Reddies River		86	32	$ 41.00	$ 132.15	$ 173.15
New Light	C. C. Cockerham, Roaring River	Clifton Prevette, Roaring River		109	46	2.25	35.28	37.53
Oak Grove	J. V. Yates, Crickett	(No Sunday School)		47		1.50	12.50	14.00
Piney Grove	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	J. W. Mayberry, Moxley		150	63	5.00	254.85	259.85
Pleasant Ridge	S. L. Blevins, Hays	B. W. Carter, State Road		184	238	203.12	720.15	923.27
Roaring Gap	Grant Cothren, Traphill	W. W. Calloway, Thurmond	10	157	76	32.74	256.43	289.17
Rock Springs	*J. A. Blevins, Hays			118	128		1.00	1.00
Stony Ridge	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	C. W. Billings, Lomax	6	73	58	11.96	110.82	122.78
Traphill	Grant Cothren, Traphill	J. D. Nickelson, Traphill		79	60	38.69	267.40	306.09
Union	J. E. Hays, North Wilkesboro	A. A. Staley, Wilbar	11	141	72	22.06	466.60	488.66
Walnut Grove	M. L. Blevins, Springfield	Charley Pruitt, Springfield	4	229	91	5.00	110.00	115.00
Totals			68	2,978	2,027	$ 1,028.14	$ 4,938.94	$ 5,967.08

STONY FORK

Baily Camp	D. C. Dellinger, Lenoir	Lank Tolbert, Blowing Rock	5	45	97	$ 83.77	$ 90.15	$ 173.92
Boone's Fork	A. F. Knight, Shulls Mills	Herman Coffey, Blowing Rock	6	101	57	135.23	794.28	929.51
Doe Ridge	Ronda Earp, Boone	Kenneth Brown, Boone	4	32	53	40.59	63.19	103.78
Grandmother's Gap	W. H. Byerly, Lenoir	Roosevelt Gragg, Linnville		23	30	8.85	14.53	23.38
Hopkins Chapel	W. H. Byerly, Lenoir	Stella Ward, Edgemont		40	42	31.85	72.95	104.80
Laurel Fork	Howard Shore, Boone	H. M. Story, Blowing Rock	3	127	65	105.18	157.41	262.59
Mountain View	Roscoe Green, Deep Gap	Charlie Smith, Stony Fork	3	31	29	150.76	240.67	391.43
Mount Ephriam	Roscoe Green, Deep Gap	C. C. Triplett, Boone		215	75	177.52	247.67	425.19
Mount Paran	Roscoe Green, Deep Gap	Jasper Green, Deep Gap		47	32	44.17	81.27	125.44
Mount Vernon	Rufus Mitchel, Boone	Clyde Bentley, Blowing Rock	8	259	206	453.10	636.54	1,089.64
New Hopewell	R. C. Cook, Globe	Spencer Coffey, Gragg	1	74	40	55.29	71.76	127.05
Rock View	Roscoe Green, Deep Gap	Lonnie Carlton, Triplett		82	30	42.25	90.00	132.25
Rock Springs	Edmon Hodge, Hendrix	J. T. Wood, Darby	10	63	43	57.24	67.32	124.56
Sandy Flats	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock	A. B. Craig, Blowing Rock		80	40	122.96	131.21	254.17
Watauga	Frank Knight, Shulls Mills	J. C. Mann, Banner Elk	5	179	201	116.24	231.08	347.32
Yellow Hill	H. H. Smith, Deep Gap	Coy N. Church, Summit	3	169	116	83.59	127.09	210.68
Laytown	Howard Pennell, Lenoir		12	46			30.00	30.00
Totals			60	1,613	1,156	$ 1,708.59	$ 3,147.12	$ 4,855.71

SURRY

Albion	C. A. Simmons, Mount Airy	Bill Tilley, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	1	70	84	$ 76.99	$ 332.85	$ 409.84
Antioch	Brady Snow, Mount Airy	C. E. Tate, Mount Airy	5	241	154	119.57	882.77	1,002.34
Bannertown	Edward Thornburg, Mount Airy	R. W. Caudle, Mount Airy	------	203	187	325.29	755.77	1,181.06
Blue's Grove	D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy	Lacy Dollyhigh, Mount Airy	11	67	117	46.60	193.26	239.86
CALVARY	Lonnie Flemming, Mount Airy	C. L. Stone, Toast	10	226	320	491.00	1,082.43	1,573.43
Central View	Sampson Collins, Toast	B. T. Hodges, Dobson	16	92	44	8.50	144.00	152.50
Copeland	Fred Journey, Mount Airy	Virgil Wood, Dobson	------	101	43	20.00	235.00	255.00
Cross Roads	Fred Journey, Mount Airy	C. F. Riggan, Dobson	4	42	40	4.00	106.75	110.75
Dobson	W. T. Adams, Yadkinville	J. T. Threatte, Dobson	4	133	140	206.93	779.95	986.88
Fairview	J. W. Calloway, State Road	J. M. Wilmoth, Dobson	16	178	96	9.00	190.03	199.03
Fancy Gap	Hubert Hawks, Mount Airy	C. R. Haynes, Mount Airy, Rt. 3	3	111	61	43.68	409.60	453.28
FLAT ROCK	Felix R. Wagner, Mount Airy	W. C. Baughn, Mount Airy	------	207	208	190.22	1,438.96	1,629.18
FLIPPIN MEMORIAL	Gurney Holder, Mount Airy, Rt. 4	Willis Pell, Mount Airy	2	82	118	193.98	818.30	1,012.28
Friendship	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	Dan Woodruff, Elkin	9	143	102	162.08	1,031.62	1,193.70
Gum Orchard	J. W. Calloway, State Road	M. B. Eldridge, Rusk	4	154	34	6.00	191.42	197.42
HAYMORE MEMORIAL	C. E. Otey, Mount Airy	W. W. Gough, Mount Airy	8	680	299	797.19	3,885.80	4,682.99
Highland Park	C. L. Leftwich, Galax, Va.	C. L. Renegar, Mount Airy	5	232	183	55.28	425.83	481.11
Hills Grove	Ralph Ferguson, Mount Airy	B. E. Whitaker, Pilot Mountain	3	122	55	3.21	500.65	503.86
Holly Springs	D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy	Sam Joyce, Mount Airy	13	207	94	93.62	489.56	583.18
INDIAN GROVE	Gurney Holder, Mount Airy	J. E. Arrington, Mount Airy	2	149	103	21.31	235.90	257.21
Ivy Green	L. M. Cook, Mount Airy	Ed Smith, Mount Airy	1	74	61	23.10	218.00	241.10
Ladonia	A. P. Alexander, Elkin	A. J. Hayes, Mount Airy	3	47	72	18.20	158.47	176.67
Little Mountain	Bernie Shelton, Mount Airy	Richard Cook, Mount Airy	10	103	95	6.38	105.25	111.63
Little Richmond	A. B. Hayes, Hayes	J. W. Mounce, Elkin	3	107	97	25.10	233.58	258.68
LOVELL'S CREEK	T. D. Scott, Mount Airy	Major L. Hodges, Toast	26	60	125	9.80	185.60	195.40
MOUNT AIRY, FIRST	R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy	C. S. Brannock, Mount Airy	26	743	639	4,418.60	11,836.82	16,255.42
Mount Carmel	Elmo Renegar, Mount Airy	W. T. Brown, Mount Airy	1	177	130	175.25	803.52	978.77
Mount Hermon	J. L. Powers, Elkin	T. W. Cockerham, Crutchfield	------	74	40	40.00	363.26	403.26
Mount Zion	T. S. Hinson, Jonesville	J. E. Tilley, Ararat	------	* 106	* 35	5.55	----------	5.55
Mountain Park	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	J. D. Hemmings, Mountain Park	6	147	59	105.26	494.33	599.59
Mountain View	Lonnie Flemming, Mount Airy	C. F. Carson, Lowgap	3	72	46	35.56	491.00	526.56
New Bethel	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	Seldon Welborn, Mount Airy	13	101	90	76.08	348.46	424.54
New Hope	Fred Journey, Mount Airy	J. R. Llewellyn, Dobson	19	112	82	28.00	284.43	312.43
New Life	Sampson Collins, Toast	Elmer Nixon, Mount Airy	------	71	30	7.25	43.79	51.04
Oak Grove	Brady Snow, Mount Airy	Kelly R. Cockerham, Mount Airy	3	54	44	39.24	350.57	389.81
Paul's Creek	Hubert Hawks, Mount Airy	Henry Leftwich, Mount Airy	1	26	144	4.55	41.00	45.55
Pine Ridge	L. M. Cook, Mount Airy	Brady March, Mount Airy	------	59	44	13.74	68.62	82.36
Piney Grove	Ralph Ferguson, Mount Airy	C. L. Marion, Mount Airy	18	235	77	9.82	335.48	345.30
Pinnacle View	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Sammie Inman, Pinnacle	4	146	109	42.98	385.34	428.32
Rock Hill	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville	*Geo. Reynolds, Ararat	2	53	* 41	1.30	97.00	98.30
Rockford	A. B. Hayes, Hayes	H. G. Holyfield, Rockford	------	151	74	6.88	323.37	330.25
Rocky Ford	J. A. Gilley, Jonesville	(No Sunday School)	------	66	------	15.25	202.75	218.00
Salem	Ralph Ferguson, Mount Airy	D. Y. Marion, Dobson	8	239	65	19.51	198.76	218.27
Salem Fork	J. F. Sellers, White Plains	Mrs. N. J. Martin, Dobson	3	89	49	215.77	551.26	767.03
Shoals	J. L. Powers, Elkin	J. C. Truelove, Pinnacle	5	199	95	19.95	668.58	688.53
Siloam	J. L. Powers, Elkin	J. W. Shore, Siloam	------	142	82	96.15	5,384.97	5,481.12
Simmons Grove	J. W. Chilton, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2	Ernest E. Inman, Mount Airy	2	140	93	56.59	694.07	750.66

SURRY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Slate Mountain	Hubert Hawks, Mount Airy	Romney Brim, Mount Airy	1	70	46	$ 10.50	$ 77.50	$ 88.00
Sulphur Springs	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	R. W. Key, Mount Airy	11	215	147	32.40	197.06	229.46
Turkey Ford	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville	Wilbur East, Mount Airy	3	30	82	6.00	89.50	95.50
Union Cross	L. M. Cook, Mount Airy	Claude Draughn, Elkin	------	164	* 116	35.65	298.66	334.31
Westfield	Dennis M. Larkins, Pilot Mountain	Luther Byrd, Westfield	8	281	206	59.11	973.14	1,032.25
White Plains	J. F. Sellers, White Plains	Archie Haley, Mount Airy	4	189	231	293.60	2,394.82	2,688.42
Willis Gap	C. A. Simmons, Mount Airy	Tyra Montgomery, Ararat	------	41	47	15.25	167.53	182.78
Woodville	Brady Snow, Mount Airy	Bill Cook, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	9	168	91	34.87	539.98	574.85
Totals			309	8,191	5,966	$ 8,877.69	$43,836.92	$52,714.61

TAR RIVER

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bear Swamp	Albert E. Simms, Littleton, Rt. 1	J. W. Bowers, Littleton	11	289	126	$ 1,221.37	$ 1,580.83	$ 2,802.20
Bethesda	Alvin Pitt, (Supply) Wake Forest, Box 27	*Willie King, Roanoke Rapids	------	* 44	* 24	127.19	* 241.00	368.19
Bethlehem		B. N. Jenkins, Roanoke Rapids, Rt. 1	------	47	20	125.00	178.35	303.35
Bobbitt's Chapel	J. W. Riggan, Macon, Rt. 2	Maynard Bobbitt, Littleton, Rt. 2	------	39	12	29.00	105.00	134.00
Brown's	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	Boyd M. Reams, Warrenton, Rt. 1	6	120	45	49.03	387.67	436.70
Bunn	Ralph Cannon, Zebulon, Rt. 2	Willard White, Zebulon, Rt. 2	------	268	135	241.61	853.52	1,095.13
Carey's	J. F. Roach, Norlina	Oliver H. Hoyle, Henderson, Rt. 2	5	331	184	739.29	2,220.97	2,960.26
Castalia	C. B. Peacock, Castalia	S. R. McGregor, Nashville	15	426	166	203.98	1,256.45	1,460.43
Cedar Rock	R. R. Campbell, Louisburg, Rt. 4	Phil R. Inscoe, Castalia, Rt. 1	1	327	187	312.95	1,289.75	1,602.70
Centerville	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	N. H. Griffin, Louisburg, Rt. 2	4	202	105	107.58	295.15	402.73
Corinth	E. P. Russell, Wake Forest, Box 608	H. A. Faulkner, Louisburg, Rt. 3	1	211	87	162.00	467.00	629.00
Cypress Chapel	R. R. Campbell, Louisburg, Rt. 4	E. R. Moore, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	1	186	146	96.41	791.92	888.33
Duke Memorial	R. R. Campbell, Louisburg, Rt. 4	Mrs. R. H. Williams, Louisburg, Rt. 4	------	301	141	215.65	1,267.00	1,482.65
Enterprise	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 3	J. E. Warren, Littleton, Rt. 3	18	243	114	246.26	349.17	595.43
Ephesus	E. C. Upchurch, Wake Forest	W. O. Murray, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	14	115	87	95.35	689.97	785.32
Fishing Creek	A. D. Frazier, Red Oak	J. A. Saunders, Nashville, Rt. 2	2	102	52	197.40	276.08	473.48
Gardner's	J. H. McCrimmon, Henderson	Jasper W. Shearin, Macon	4	253	104	610.59	581.49	1,192.08
Harris Chapel	George R. Stair, Enfield	Mrs. B. C. Hamlet, Hollister	5	212	115	422.24	867.92	1,290.16
Henderson, First	E. N. Gardner, 223 Winder, Henderson	J. C. Gardner, 264 Chas., Henderson	43	1,005	1,025	6,739.27	11,455.26	18,194.53
Hickory Rock	Clyde Chapman, Wake Forest	S. N. Rowe, Louisburg, Rt. 2	9	145	72	25.01	327.40	352.41
Holly Grove	(No Pastor Reported)	C. M. Stallings, Spring Hope	------	129	63	25.93	365.74	391.67
Inez	(No Pastor Reported)	James C. Harris, Inez	7	127	62	74.88	336.36	411.24

Kittrell	Clyde Chapman, Wake Forest	C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell, Rt. 2	3	34	40	118.37	170.43	288.80
LITTLETON	Albert E. Simms, Littleton	W. F. Williams, Littleton	5	284	171	453.46	2,574.45	3,027.91
LOUISBURG	A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg	J. C. Taylor, Louisburg	8	460	294	1,664.07	3,775.36	5,439.43
Macon	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	J. H. Riggan, Macon	------	179	87	360.17	741.53	1,101.70
Maple Springs	E. M. Powell, Henderson	G. H. Phelps, Louisburg, Rt. 2	12	199	120	198.68	506.50	705.18
Middleburg	John H. McCrimmon, Henderson	E. O. Young, Jr., Middleburg	6	141	67	632.39	1,482.30	2,114.69
Mountain Grove	E. W. Greene, Henderson, Rt. 5, Box 289	H. R. Mosley, Elberon	4	173	115	52.01	307.48	359.49
Mount Zion	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 3	D. O. Murphy, Louisburg, Rt. 2	------	336	205	139.38	1,709.91	1,849.29
New Bethel	J. F. Roach, Norlina	D. F. Dickie, Henderson, Rt. 1	3	383	199	1,190.62	1,441.24	2,631.86
New Sandy Creek	Clyde Chapman, Wake Forest	Thomas Dunn, Henderson, Rt. 2	11	308	152	162.39	645.35	807.74
Norlina	J. F. Roach, Norlina	W. S. Terrell, Norlina	10	217	137	675.02	1,188.34	1,863.36
NORTH HENDERSON	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	T. R. Hope, Henderson, Rt. 2	22	295	314	175.25	1,262.50	1,437.75
NORTH WARRENTON	Alvin Pitt, Wake Forest	J. L. Ranes, Warrenton, Rt. 1	2	57	73	74.22	677.02	751.24
Peach Tree	R. R. Campbell, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	Mrs. Howell Bass, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	3	372	182	203.62	766.41	970.03
PHILADELPHIA	W. F. Gentry, Nashville, Rt. 1	A. W. Jenkins, Nashville, Rt. 1	5	305	95	326.32	968.91	1,295.23
PILOT	Ralph L. Cannon, Zebulon, Rt. 2	S. F. Williams, Zebulon, Rt. 2	1	447	333	571.60	2,772.09	3,343.69
Pine Ridge	Ralph L. Cannon, Zebulon, Rt. 2	Robert Moody, Spring Hope, Rt. 1	2	204	140	177.62	3,065.59	3,243.21
Poplar Springs	R. L. Cannon, Zebulon, Rt. 2	J. C. Murphy, Zebulon, Rt. 2	6	132	87	40.31	408.08	448.39
Quankie	*E. W. Greene, Henderson, Rt. 5	*L. B. Keener, Roanoke Rapids, Rt. 1	------	* 52	* 26	17.50	* 196.62	214.12
Randalls Chapel	E. W. Greene, Henderson, Rt. 5, Box 289	J. L. Denton, Louisburg, Rt. 1	2	89	78	28.75	167.75	196.50
Red Bud	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 3	R. C. Gupton, Castalia, Rt. 1	2	161	129	120.75	613.17	733.92
Reedy Creek	J. F. Roach, Norlina	L. J. Neal, Macon	7	216	32	90.65	489.55	580.20
Rock Spring	Eugene E. Poston, Wake Forest	Roy Strickland, Louisburg, Rt. 1	15	172	87	76.21	192.72	268.93
Rocky Cross	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	L. A. Hagwood, Middlesex, Rt. 2	2	182	111	228.84	435.50	664.34
Samaria	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	A. L. Murray, Middlesex	2	352	96	130.00	1,190.00	1,320.00
Sandy Creek	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	Charlie Hamlet, Louisburg, Rt. 2	8	293	177	309.32	1,022.83	1,332.15
Social Plains	J. F. Hollaway, Buie's Creek	R. M. Alford, Middlesex, Rt. 1	4	90	56	55.91	409.13	465.04
South Henderson	Carl V. Harris, Wake Forest	John W. Thomas, Henderson	------	247	157	158.55	670.22	828.77
Sulphur Springs	J. F. Roach, Norlina	M. K. Aycock, Elberon	18	243	121	323.83	1,178.69	1,502.52
Turkey Branch	G. R. Stair, Enfield	Walton Henry Bobbitt, Enfield	------	57	22	74.12	272.00	346.12
Union Hope	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	L. C. Strickland, Middlesex, Rt. 2	------	141	99	83.18	332.98	416.16
Vaughan	Joe Roach, Norlina	Joe Riggan, Macon	------	261	92	165.55	408.29	573.84
Warren Plains	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains	10	194	153	585.05	1,682.79	2,267.84
WARRENTON	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	J. Edward Rooker, Warrenton, Box 31	13	299	237	1,948.85	3,289.99	5,238.84
West End	John H. McCrimmon, Henderson	S. W. Oakley, Henderson, Rt. 5	------	165	132	241.52	2,315.21	2,556.73
White Level	John Edwards, Louisburg, Rt. 2	P. B. Murphy, Louisburg, Rt. 2	13	318	246	146.89	2,526.25	2,673.14
Wise	E. E. Poston, Wake Forest	W. M. Rochelle, Wise	------	320	96	384.63	838.21	1,222.84
Wood	R. O. Bennett, Jr., Wake Forest	Mrs. B. M. Gupton, Wood	11	238	140	87.68	481.38	569.06
Totals			356	13,738	8,170	$24,541.27	$69,360.77	$93,902.04

TENNESSEE RIVER

Almond	J. S. Stanberry, Hayesville	Ed Bates, Almond	------	113	* 70	$ 162.44	$ 132.04	$ 294.48
Arlington	Robert Barker, Murphy	Omer Elliott, Bryson City	------	85	125	117.20	905.47	1,022.67
Alarka	John Freeman, Almond	H. F. Lovingood, Alarka	------	84	75	44.54	373.91	418.45
Antioch	Oscar Beck, Balsam	J. J. Wiggins, Bryson City	5	54	30	10.00	73.30	83.30
BRYSON CITY	W. H. Covert, Bryson City	E. C. Gibson, Bryson City	25	447	353	951.48	3,515.63	4,467.11

TENNESSEE RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Brush Creek	Forest Blankenship, Bryson City	Paul Marr, Needmore		188	92	$ 142.18	$ 203.64	$ 345.82
Bethel	J. S. Stanberry, Hayesville	E. Joe Jenkins, Topoca		61	55	34.00	455.08	489.08
Bear Creek	C. L. Adams, Santeetlah	Boyd Crisp, Topton	5	99	* 52	11.00	158.77	169.77
Bushnell	John Freeman, Almond	Odell Montieth, Bushnell	12	95	78	105.96	519.36	625.32
Buffalo	Enoch Owle, Cherokee	George Rattler, Robinsville		15	36	5.05	155.81	160.86
Bone Valley				* 48	* 30			
Cedar Cliff	Harvey Jenkins, Tuskeegee	Lynn Trull, Robinsville		97	77		355.03	355.03
Cold Springs	John Freeman, Almond	N. C. Clampitt, Bryson City		178	90	257.08	396.33	653.41
Chambers Creek		Louis Kirkland, Bushnell	14	166	40		131.53	131.53
Deep Creek	F. H. Dorsey, Bryson City	Grady Blanton, Bryson City		138	153	113.00	488.05	601.05
Ela	John L. Hyatt, Whittier, Rt. 1	Cecil Morgan, Bryson City	9	98	75	59.45	410.10	469.55
East Alarka				* 59	* 49			
Franklin Grove	E. H. Dorsey, Bryson City	Charles Medlin, Bryson City	12	202	145	118.09	449.16	567.25
Forney's Creek	John Freeman, Almond	V. F. Cole, Bushnell	6	108	54	63.45	231.00	294.45
Fontana	*J. E. Cable, Santeetlah	*H. S. Collins, Fontana		* 46	* 27	6.50	* 205.61	212.11
Fontana Mines				* 29	* 32			
Holly Springs	E. J. Medlin, Bryson City	W. M. Whiteside, Bryson City		108	60	42.62	139.18	181.80
Judson	Garland Willis, Bryson City	J. R. Oliver, Judson		90	50		112.00	112.00
Jackson Line	Jude Medlin, Bryson City	H. P. Browning, Bryson City		46	62	49.00	2,072.00	2,121.00
Lone Oak	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	Dillard Orr, Santeetlah	25	220	68	60.12	389.45	449.57
Long Creek	W. S. Rogers, Robbinsville	Virgil Hyde, Robbinsville	22	81	58	27.19	308.98	336.17
Laurel Branch	Theron Slogle, Needmore	Paul W. Wiggins, Bryson City		61	73		54.20	54.20
Mount Zion	J. D. Medlin, Bryson City	Calvin Lequire, Bryson City	16	119	141	87.53	184.92	272.45
Mount Nebo	*J. D. Chapel, Robbinsville	*Sam Adams, Robbinsville		* 55	* 61	20.00	* 149.13	169.13
Mount Carmel	Charley Watkins, Bryson City	T. R. Rider, Bryson City	13	140	60	39.77	226.60	266.37
Mountain Creek	Harvey Jenkins, Tuskeegee	Frank Key, Robbinsville		126	82	4.75	193.25	198.00
Maple Springs	*Forest P. Blankenship, Bryson City	*M. A. Wikle, Needmore		* 100	* 53	15.79	* 179.32	195.11
Nantahala	*Cline Day, Nantahala	*N. C. Grant, Wesser		* 67	* 65	11.50	* 36.20	47.70
New Hope	J. D. Chappel, Robbinsville	Jutt Colvard, Robbinsville		58	36	332.07	209.97	542.04
Ottowa	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	Jim Simonds, Almond	1	53	64	20.05	160.87	180.92
Proctor	W. M. Cable, Proctor	A. J. Watkins, Proctor	48	102	75	28.00	215.00	243.00
Panther Creek	J. D. Medlin, Bryson City	E. F. Marcus, Japan		146	72	87.68	164.06	251.74
Robbinsville	B. F. Shope, Robbinsville	J. J. Orr, Robbinsville		189	152	268.28	850.87	1,119.15
Round Hill	E. B. Lindsey, Bryson City			* 40			20.00	20.00
*Spruce Grove	Will Buchanan, Bryson City	Taylor Sherrill, Bryson City		75	50		2.99	2.99
Santeetlah	Oliver Orr, Santeetlah		5	115	35	10.28	177.74	188.02
Silvermine Creek	*J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	*Miss Texie Grant, Wesser		* 99	* 63	* 7.00	* 71.82	78.82

Stecoah	W. J. Bryson, Candler	M. M. Carver, Stecoah		360	97	109.79	92.30	202.09
Sweet Gum	Roy Garland, Robbinsville	Otis West, Robbinsville	2	235	184	71.03	346.76	417.79
Sweet Water	Earl Cable, Cheoah	V. E. Shope, Cheoah	12	220	144	62.47	586.92	649.39
Tuskeegee	Earl Cable, Yellow Creek	E. A. Jenkins, Tuskeegee	17	330	120	25.85	555.60	581.45
Toe String	Shady Bails, Smokemont	Eli Treadaway, Smokemont	3	62	52		30.00	30.00
Whittier	Oscar Beck, Balsam	Theodore Childers, Whittier	1	90	125	23.96	250.74	274.70
Yellow Creek	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	Pose Turpin, Yellow Creek	19	160	* 87	102.95	482.16	585.11
Totals			272	5,840	3,927	$ 3,709.10	$17,422.85	$21,131.95

THREE FORKS

Antioch	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	W. J. Farthing, Valle Crucis	24	209	77	$ 86.68	$ 286.92	$ 373.60
Beaver Dam	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Frank P. Wilson, Reese	5	208	144	126.45	377.15	503.60
Beech Valley	Lawrence Hagaman, Beech Creek	Sam L. Ward, Beech Creek	4	56	67	12.81	971.48	984.29
Bethany	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	M. P. Ward, Balm	10	141	83	114.85	222.86	337.71
Bethel	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock	M. H. Edminsten, Sugar Grove	8	269	177	281.01	2,077.19	2,358.20
BLOWING ROCK	W. M. Gerald, Blowing Rock	J. H. Winkler, Blowing Rock		188	85	59.15	752.64	811.79
BOONE	J. C. Canipe, Boone	D. B. Dougherty, Boone	73	762	459	844.93	5,312.99	6,157.92
Brookside	Wesley Fox, Lenoir	Orville Greer, Buffalo Cove		30	30	7.00	50.00	57.00
Brushy Fork	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Lee Anderson, Vilas		129	144	220.40	434.92	655.32
Clark's Creek	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	W. C. Smith, Banner Elk		58	100	65.00	246.76	311.76
Cool Springs	Tipton Greene, Boone	W. W. Austin, Shulls Mills		117	62	38.21	198.59	236.80
COVE CREEK	James C. Sherwood, Sherwood	Mrs. S. F. Horton, Sugar Grove	8	234	241	452.01	1,331.54	1,783.55
Elk Knob	Keene Roark, Creston	Frank Main, Tamarack	4	91	85		119.10	119.10
Forest Grove	Thomas Stanberry, Beech Creek	J. G. Johnson, Reese		140	101	85.14	531.84	616.98
Gap Creek	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	Russell Wellborn, Deep Gap		114	96	136.13	264.50	400.63
Howards Creek	W. J. Cook, Boone	Homer Lane, Boone	2	151	55	24.00	215.51	239.51
Laurel Springs	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	Allie Watson, Laxon	30	245	216	195.94	472.15	668.09
Meat Camp	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	Warren Greene, Zionville		184	109	201.67	397.25	598.92
Middle Fork	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	H. G. Cook, Blowing Rock	3	130	110	47.22	356.47	403.69
Mount Calvary	G. A. Hamby, Balm	Ira Hodges, Banner Elk	18	230	106	351.12	1,178.24	1,529.36
Mount Lebanon	N. M. Greene, Boone	Clarence Earp, Vilas	2	223	75	82.79	215.83	298.62
Mountain Dale	Ronda Earp, Vilas	Clyde Cornett, Reese	5	49	82	28.45	1,101.69	1,130.14
Mount Gilead	Thomas Stanberry, Beech Creek	Smith Eggers, Heaton	3	110	58	30.56	231.16	261.72
Oak Grove	G. A. Hamby, Balm	L. M. Hodges, Adams	9	192	193	246.25	1,284.04	1,530.29
Pleasant Grove	Carl Triplett, Mountain City, Tenn.	I. B. Wilson, Zionville	27	277	200	360.00	548.21	908.21
Poplar Grove	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	Mrs. R. L. Beshears, Shulls Mills	11	148	150	106.42	611.66	718.08
Proffit Grove	J. L. Greene, Deep Gap	Herman Bryan, Boone	3	143	130	53.90	264.92	318.82
Rich Mountain	B. B. Culler, Boone	T. O. Eggers, Zionville	1	78	49	6.29	128.16	134.45
Rutherwood	W. J. Cook, Boone	Hoy W. Norris, Boone	11	119	107	50.08	352.44	402.52
Shulls Mills	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	Mrs. Edna Holloway, Shulls Mills	5	118	47	32.48	180.03	212.51
South Fork	Grady Hamby, Balm	E. R. Mikeal, Todd		128	80	118.72	340.91	459.63
Stony Fork	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	W. L. Greene, Stony Fork	13	204	213	375.00	2,044.05	2,419.05
Tabernacle	N. M. Greene, Boone	Mrs. Ben Phillips, Boone	5	25	40	57.25	804.86	862.11
Three Forks	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	W. G. Todd, Boone	5	111	137	177.44	553.93	731.37
Timbered Ridge	N. M. Greene, Boone	Wade L. Greene, Reese	18	160	90	57.40	520.90	578.30
Union	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Ivan Younce, Mabel	1	289	135	117.97	481.89	599.86

THREE FORKS—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Willowdale	Grady Hamby, Balm	R. M. Greene, Vilas	5	129	95	$ 103.17	$ 318.50	$ 421.67
Willow Valley	J. C. Canipe, Boone	Custer Ward, Sugar Grove	4	90	74	241.03	418.29	659.32
Zion Hill	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Clarence Cannon, Beech Creek	3	156	102	206.34	391.21	597.55
Zionville	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	N. T. Byers, Zionville	12	162	183	169.61	824.26	993.87
White Back (Mission Sunday School)	G. A. Hamby, Balsam	Miss Ruth Shook, Banner Elk	14	------	75	175.00	100.00	275.00
Totals			346	6,597	4,862	$ 6,145.87	$27,515.04	$33,660.91

TRANSYLVANIA

Blantyre	J. Walter McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	Claude S. Davis, Brevard	1	111	54	$ 27.60	$ 103.68	$ 131.28
Blue Ridge	H. J Southers, Pisgah Forest	Tom Nelson, Cedar Mountain	------	52	33	----------	41.06	41.06
Boylston	J. Walter McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	Harvey English, Horse Shoe, Rt. 1	------	116	89	164.26	266.31	430.57
Brevard, First	B. W. Thomason, Brevard	R. H. Ramsey, Jr., Brevard	20	583	373	1,977.77	7,448.97	9,426.74
Brevard, Second	S. F. McCauley, Brevard	Warrior McCall, Brevard	21	95	157	279.55	1,252.54	1,532.09
Carr's Hill	Cleveland Reece, Brevard	Ed McGaha, Brevard, Rt. 1	------	77	106	124.24	533.36	657.60
Carson's Creek	Millo Hayes, Pickens, S. C., Rt. 1	Frank West, Brevard, Rt. 1	------	34	20	----------	* 6.20	6.20
Cathey's Creek	Jesse Osteen, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	James Garren, Brevard, Rt. 2	1	132	39	34.85	232.18	267.03
Dunn's Creek	Ernest McCall, Penrose	Mrs. Eliza D. Ware, Brevard, Rt. 1	------	107	45	3.79	77.00	80.79
Dunn's Rock	L. B. Vaughan, Slater, S. C.	G. W. Whitmire, Brevard, Rt. 1	2	65	40	23.87	276.14	300.01
East Fork	*Dorcas A. West, Brevard, Rt. 1	Emilis Collins, Brevard	1	18	24	8.00	135.50	143.50
Enon	W. S. Price, Brevard	N. L. Ponder, Brevard, Rt. 2	5	63	78	109.91	401.64	511.55
Glady Branch	W. H. Whitlock, Brevard, Rt. 1	Floyd Grey, Brevard, Rt. 1	3	109	148	134.96	1,458.52	1,593.48
Lake Toxaway	S. B. McCall, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1	L. H. Thomas, Lake Toxaway	8	156	92	175.23	458.05	633.28
Little River	J. A. Anderson, Penrose	Walter Shipman, Penrose, Rt. 1	14	245	140	373.52	694.20	1,067.72
Macedonia	Gene Moore, Lake Toxaway	R. V. Owen, Lake Toxaway	4	201	83	45.44	195.53	240.97
Middle Fork	George Holcombe, Rosman	Homer Manley, Rosman	19	219	84	89.26	522.48	611.74
Mt. Moriah (Calvert)	W. S. Price, Brevard	J. W. Glazener, Brevard, Rt. 1	------	133	72	335.26	550.70	885.96
Mt. Mroiah (Cherryfield)	W. H. Whitlock, Brevard, Rt. 1	E. Carl Allison, Brevard, Rt. 1	7	127	90	223.66	940.09	1,163.75
Oak Grove	N. H. Chapman, Rosman	C. W. Henderson, Lake Toxaway	------	99	53	82.66	232.54	315.20
Old Toxaway	Elemas Barrett, Salem, S. C.	Juston Morgan, Rosman, Rt. 1	4	106	51	1.00	120.00	121.00
Pisgah Forest	J. A. Anderson, Penrose	D. H. Orr, Pisgah Forest	3	128	186	488.27	1,403.61	1,891.88
Rocky Hill	Clyde Collins, Greenville, S. C.	W. L. Bishop, Cedar Mountain	------	89	61	158.64	323.00	481.64
Selica		Ward Breedlove, Brevard, Rt. 1	------	35	65	6.00	21.00	27.00

Shoal Creek	J. B. Kilpatrick, Balsam Grove	Richard McCall, Balsam Grove	6	156	55	25.00	74.85	99.85
Turkey Creek	C. E. Blythe, Etowah	Wade Lyday, Brevard, Rt. 2	11	171	96	139.74	431.53	571.27
Zion	F. M. Royall, Greenville, S. C.	A. M. Paxton, Rosman	9	102	94	59.28	683.41	742.69
Totals			139	3,529	2,428	$ 5,091.76	$18,884.09	$23,975.85

TUCKASEIGEE

Balsam	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 2	Lewis McCall, Balsam	4	289	204	$ 53.15	$ 150.79	$ 203.94
Balsam Grove	Ben Cook, Hot Springs	John Cook, Cowarts		71		10.50	122.75	133.25
Barker's Creek	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	Willie Achley, Whittier, Rt. 2	3	214	95	21.80	58.57	80.37
Big Ridge	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	Mrs. D. G. Pruett, Glenville		45	* 65	2.39	18.00	20.39
Black Mountain	E. W. Jameson, Sylva	Charles Dills, Cullowhee		60	58		209.00	209.00
Buff Creek	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	Lon Moore, Sylva, Rt. 1	3	272	131	45.66	222.34	268.00
Cashier's	W. A. Cloer, Cashiers	*Mrs. John H. Hooper, Cashiers		40	* 65	21.00	519.50	540.50
Cedar	Ransey Owens, Wolf Mountain			30	* 50			
CULLOWHEE	J. Alex Herring, Cullowhee	T. A. Hoyle, Cullowhee	3	407	147	605.73	2,171.69	2,777.42
Dix Creek	T. D. Watson, Bryson City	Jim Terpin, Dillsboro		81	65	23.40	130.64	154.04
East Sylva	E. W. Jameson, Sylva	Hayes Brosley, Sylva	11	250	251	70.12	1,155.74	1,225.86
East Fork	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	Hanley Deitz, Green's Creek		183	139	5.00	177.57	182.57
Green's Creek	E. W. Jameson, Sylva	David Buchanan, Green's Creek		188	183	16.75	214.01	230.76
Hyatt's Chapel	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	H. S. Queen, Whittier, Rt. 1		81	75	6.50	114.28	120.78
Hamburgh	C. C. Welch, Stiles	James Russell, Glenville	5	142	166	161.66	512.24	673.90
John's Creek	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	Boon Brown, Cowarts		69	60		126.82	126.82
Jarrett's Memorial	Forest Blankenship, Dillsboro	R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro	4	220	140	283.40	708.50	991.90
Long Branch	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	Ed Robertson, Dillsboro		81	53	19.06	160.45	179.51
Little Savannah	D. C. Hooper, Norton	E. D. Beck, Webster		58	52		100.00	100.00
Lumberton	J. Edward Bishop, Sylva			17	18	6.00	25.00	31.00
Locust Field	Ralph Bradley, Whittier	G. L. Pangle, Dillsboro	7	128	83	49.39	251.37	300.76
LOVEDALE	C. V. Brown, Canton	C. O. Vance, Webster	24	352	287	64.00	1,445.97	1,509.97
Moses Creek	W. N. Cook, Webster	Roscoe L. Hooper, East Laporte	2	89	87	44.16	148.35	192.51
Mount Pleasant	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Harvey Henry, Sylva, Rt. 1	4	246	50	8.14	266.09	274.23
New Savannah	C. C. Welch, Stiles	Sam Buchanan, Gay	1	56	58	17.85	303.15	321.00
Oak Ridge	Whitney Massengale, Argura			25	* 25			
Ochre Hill	J. Edgar Bishop, Sylva	W. H. Blanton, Sylva, Rt. 1	1	241	132	36.76	162.49	199.25
Savannah	O. J. Beck, Balsam	O. V. Cagle, Green's Creek		328	152	48.79	520.75	569.54
Shoal Creek	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier, Rt. 1	Carl Hoyle, Whittier, Rt. 1	1	126	77	136.71	256.22	392.93
SCOTTS CREEK	B. S. Hensley, Sylva, Rt. 1	Jennings A. Bryson, Sylva	20	430	529	408.79	2,153.59	2,562.38
SYLVA	W. E. Peltit, Sylva	Carl Corbin, Sylva	11	410	283	1,183.40	7,597.15	8,780.55
Sol's Creek	W. E. Haskett, Tuckaseigee	L. C. Brown, Argura	6	91	35		30.00	30.00
Speedwell	E. W. Jamison, Sylva	Ray Fox, Speedwell		143	115	47.33	230.41	277.74
Tuckaseigee	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseigee	W. H. Smith, East Laporte	5	195	158	48.43	520.86	569.69
Trout Creek	J. Edgar Bishop, Sylva	Herb. Webster, Tuckaseigee	8	50	95	8.51	317.36	325.87
Webster	Forest Blankenship, Dillsboro	R. P. Buchanan, Webster	9	153	133	130.07	557.03	687.10
Whiteside View	W. M. Breedlove, Glenville	Frank Bumgarner, Highlands		15	* 21		31.25	31.25
White Rock	Jolly Fox, Speedwell	Walter Bryson, Speedwell	4	47	131		70.28	70.28
Wilkesdale	Dave Wiggins, Waynesville	Jesse Moore, Sylva		108	92	13.53	415.23	428.76
Wilmont	John L. Hyatt, Whittier	Berlin Nation, Whittier, Rt. 2	8	53	39		52.50	52.50

TUCKASEIGEE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Yellow Mountain	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.	L. L. Cooper, Norton	------	229	98	$ 12.13	$ 151.79	$ 163.92
Wolf Creek	Dock Owens, Lake Toxaway	A. H. Galloway, Wolf Mountain	------	40 *	40	7.50	2,542.00	2,549.50
Zion Hill	Lester Sorrells, Franklin	A. C. Wilson, Gay	8	239	75	25.11	483.41	508.52
Fall Clift	(Mission Sunday School)	Robert Night, Speedwell	------	------	45	------	------	------
Totals			152	6,592	8,457	$ 3,643.12	$25,405.14	$29,048.26

UNION

Antioch	Z. W. Rotan, Concord	J. Boyd Baucom, Monroe, Rt. 3	16	152	76	$ 51.50	$ 1,093.73	$ 1,145.23
Austin's Grove	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle, Rt. 1	T. E. Traywich, Marshville, Rt. 2	6	198	128	430.80	833.27	1,264.07
Benton's Cross Roads	S. A. Hatley, Wingate	H. C. Simpson, Monroe, Rt. 2	10	243	109	84.48	868.17	952.65
Bethel	W. A. Knight, Marshville	J. R. Griffin, Marshville, Rt. 1	5	121	56	115.00	306.10	421.10
Corinth	James B. Little, Marshville	Whiteford E. Helms, Monroe, Rt. 5	3	211	125	162.75	972.83	1,135.58
Deep Springs	I. B. Little, Monroe, Rt. 2	Paul Little, Peachland, Rt. 1	------	185	101	31.77	497.38	529.15
Ebenezer	Vernon T. Helms, Monroe, Box 409	Joel Stegall, Monroe, Rt. 2	9	255	158	86.13	586.92	673.05
Euto	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	Miss Naomi Moore, Marshville, Rt. 2	1	34	41	34.83	251.40	286.23
Fairfield	James B. Little, Marshville	W. Fred Staton, Marshville	9	216	78	130.25	761.77	892.02
Faulks	James B. Little, Marshville	Carroll Haney, Marshville, Rt. 2	12	377	169	192.84	1,297.34	1,490.18
Hamilton's Cross Roads	W. B. Carr, Marshville	J. C. Staton, Marshville	5	198	74	240.42	485.53	725.95
Hartis Grove	M. L. Ross, Concord	Rolland Blanchard, Matthews, Rt. 2	8	52	47	26.46	301.63	328.09
Hermon	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	James S. Helms, Waxhaw, Rt. 1	------	52	28	105.21	380.17	485.38
Hopewell	C. C. Burris, Wingate	J. Hoyle Biggers, Indian Trail, Rt. 1	10	229	169	384.10	1,371.00	1,755.10
Howie	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	Fred Privatte, Waxhaw	------	46	60	69.14	185.54	254.68
King Street	C. C. Burris, Wingate	Henry W. Gamble, Waxhaw	------	140	76	235.20	739.28	974.48
Macedonia	Douglas Smith, Pageland, S. C.	A. E. Eudy, Monroe, Rt. 1	2	164	75	64.04	456.09	520.13
MARSHVILLE	W. B. Carr, Marshville	Dr. C. A. Bolt, Marshville	10	454	308	2,455.03	4,451.40	6,906.43
Mary Elizabeth	G. C. Caulder, Chesterfield, S. C.	Frank Couick, Monroe, Rt. 5	3	56	47	21.50	216.66	238.16
Midway	W. C. Link, Wingate	J. V. Griffin, Wingate, Rt. 1	10	142 *	69	38.46	645.11	683.57
Mill Creek	S. A. Hatley, Wingate	W. O. Haigler, Monroe, Rt. 3	11	258	107	115.29	712.03	827.32
Mineral Springs	A. G. Underwood, Monroe, Rt. 5	L. M. Johnson, Polkton, Rt. 1	5	90	76	40.43	491.71	532.14
MONROE:								
FIRST	Percy B. Upchurch, Monroe	Roy J. Moore, Monroe	16	796	511	3,046.48	12,178.46	15,224.94
NORTH	M. L. Ross, Concord	Floyd Helms, Monroe	6	167	118	135.00	1,482.74	1,617.74
WEST	Vernon T. Helms, Monroe, Box 409	Bob Helms, Monroe	3	227	165	150.00	2,850.40	3,000.40

Mount Harmony	Hubert Mumford, Matthews	T. H. Sustar, Matthews, Rt. 3	1	256	178	65.00	720.40	785.40
Mount Moriah	Daniel B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C., Rt. 2	L. B. Price, Marshville, Rt. 1	5	229	124	30.00	433.49	463.49
Mount Olive	Sam Long, Monroe	A. B. Collins, Peachland, Rt. 2	1	138	66	60.25	444.98	505.23
Mount Pleasant	S. A. Hatley, Wingate	H. E. Walden, Monroe, Rt. 1	7	210	180	136.94	507.51	644.45
Mount Zion	G. C. Caulder, Chesterfield, S. C.	Henry Belk, Monroe, Rt. 4	4	127	57	44.00	309.75	353.75
Mountain Springs	I. B. Little, Monroe, Rt. 2	John H. Moore, Monroe, Rt. 1	8	196	67	37.32	545.69	583.01
New Hope	I. B. Little, Monroe, Rt. 2	C. D. Hinson, Marshville, Rt. 2	7	143	57	12.83	1,363.23	1,376.06
New Salem	Vern T. Helms, New Salem	E. J. Bakery, Monroe	15	270	126	160.28	718.06	878.34
Oak Grove	Walter Hill, Monroe	Eliza Helms, Monroe	6	124	* 65	60.00	785.00	845.00
Oak View	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	C. H. Trull, Monroe	6	71	57	68.62	692.49	761.11
Olive Branch	W. B. Carr, Marshville	Keith Baucom, Marshville, Rt. 3	4	178	63	183.88	522.31	706.19
Philadelphia	W. E. Funderburk, Pageland, S. C.	J. B. Rogers, Pageland, S. C., Rt. 2	9	319	138	227.78	858.11	1,085.89
Pleasant Hill	H. F. Goodwin, Concord, Rt. 2	Jack Napier, Marshville, Rt. 2	------	167	83	57.23	356.90	414.13
Roanoke	H. Loyd Walters, Marshville, P. O. 49	Howard Pressley, Monroe, Rt. 2	5	128	81	111.00	954.89	1,065.89
Sandy Ridge	Loyd Walters, Marshville	Winford Starnes, Monroe, Rt. 4	17	194	125	28.60	833.93	862.53
Sardis	V. E. Robertson, Fort Mills, S. C.	Lewis Williams, Indian Trail, Rt. 1	13	316	190	149.36	957.60	1,106.96
Secrest Grove	V. E. Robertson, Fort Mills, S. C.	W. H. Underwood, Monroe, Rt. 5	------	121	85	54.97	237.17	292.14
Shiloh	W. E. Hill, Monroe	Reid Barnette, Monroe, Rt. 2	1	152	* 107	294.85	701.77	996.62
Union	Reece Riggins, Derita	Lonnie Baker, Monroe, Rt. 1	13	173	78	308.61	837.01	1,145.62
Union Grove	Vern T. Helms, Monroe, Box 409	Leo Smith, Marshville, Rt. 3	13	295	114	62.67	1,366.45	1,429.12
Waxhaw	James B. Little, Marshville	Charlie Godfrey, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	8	239	130	128.60	719.94	848.54
WINGATE	W. C. Link, Jr., Wingate	John A. Bivens, Wingate	13	545	277	1,582.64	3,642.96	5,225.60
Totals			316	9,654	5,419	$12,312.54	$52,926.30	$65,238.84

WEST CHOWAN

AHOSKIE	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie	24	896	630	$ 5,458.44	$ 9,400.66	$14,859.10
Ashley's Grove	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	J. Craig Revelle, Conway	5	350	217	691.95	1,135.34	1,827.29
Askewville	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, Rt. 1	J. R. White, Windsor, Rt. 3	27	269	187	869.66	1,404.98	2,274.64
AULANDER	Joseph B. Folds, Aulander	E. W. Morgan, Aulander	------	611	206	844.22	6,046.18	6,890.40
Bethany	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	C. V. Henry, Colerain	3	243	135	187.01	870.97	1,057.98
Bethel	Gordon Price, Roanoke Rapids	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	9	171	73	656.52	566.91	1,223.43
Bethlehem	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	3	133	89	726.47	687.90	1,414.37
Brantley's Grove	A. P. Mustain, Colerain	J. R. Godwin, Ahoskie	------	154	98	488.66	850.46	1,339.12
Buckhorn	J. E. Lanier, Winton	Jarvis L. Howell, Como	1	282	179	742.86	1,510.49	2,253.35
Capeharts	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, Rt. 2	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	20	275	226	1,248.09	1,032.12	2,280.21
CASHIE (Windsor)	W. F. Woodall, Windsor	B. E. Grant, Windsor	27	578	232	3,081.00	6,098.86	9,179.86
Center Grove	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	C. S. Godwin, Sr., Ahoskie, Rt. 1	------	254	153	407.43	951.52	1,358.95
Christian Harbor	W. C. Francis, Harrellsville	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	------	248	180	1,748.19	1,104.75	2,852.94
COLERAIN	David E. Bobbitt, Colerain	C. R. Brinkley, Colerain	9	519	259	2,359.97	3,084.74	5,444.71
Connaritsa	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	8	478	222	990.00	1,210.61	2,200.61
Conway	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	J. R. Woodard, Conway	9	493	391	1,007.69	3,009.34	4,017.03
Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	M. T. Futrell, Conway	10	266	214	741.11	1,113.00	1,854.11
Earleys	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	C. H. Moore, Ahoskie	5	125	72	153.30	403.74	557.04
Elam	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	J. E. Capel, Gumberry	12	247	104	470.59	928.79	1,399.38
Elm Grove	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, Rt. 2	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	17	219	200	763.97	1,051.80	1,815.77
Galatia	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	M. B. Taylor, Seaboard	24	398	176	495.96	1,562.93	2,058.89

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Greens Cross Roads	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, Rt. 2	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor, Rt. 2	8	332	174	1,060.85	1,346.67	2,407.52
Harrellsville	W. C. Francis, Harrellsville	W. J. Nichols, Harrellsville	------	242	139	1,012.50	999.46	2,011.96
Hebron	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	------	79	26	169.49	306.42	475.91
Holly Grove	R. F. Woodall, Windsor	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie	8	82	55	444.55	392.92	837.47
Holly Springs	J. E. Lanier, Winton	R. W. Peele, Tunis	8	105	60	165.21	295.69	460.90
Hortons	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	Henry W. Greene, Aulander	------	136	73	247.96	406.95	654.91
Jackson	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jr., Jackson	2	242	121	1,239.40	1,668.06	2,907.46
KELFORD	C. C. Prince, Lewiston	J. G. Hall, Kelford	6	229	105	1,537.14	1,366.87	2,904.01
Lasker	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	P. L. Askew, Lasker	------	218	127	328.81	486.31	815.12
Lawrence	A. Corey, Jamesville	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	------	104	50	10.00	357.50	367.50
LEWISTON	C. C. Prince, Lewiston	L. Gay Harrington, Lewiston	20	463	152	1,430.05	1,672.26	3,102.31
Margarettsville	E. Y. Averette, Severn	Lawrence Wheeler, Margarettsville	2	77	46	163.25	323.09	486.34
Mars Hill	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	20	515	275	642.76	3,504.85	4,147.61
MEHERRIN	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	9	423	292	1,881.20	2,336.98	4,218.18
Menola	Lonnie Sasser, Conway	Henry T. Brown, Ahoskie	1	179	91	493.96	924.50	1,418.46
Merry Hill	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, Rt. 1	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill	12	195	154	465.49	882.31	1,347.80
Mount Carmel	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	C. T. Boone, Seaboard	4	208	92	150.51	575.18	725.69
Mount Tabor	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	------	220	164	602.41	1,894.89	2,497.30
MURFREESBORO	C. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount	W. A. McGlohan, Murfreesboro	8	318	282	1,146.41	5,696.27	6,842.68
Oak Grove	Joseph B. Folds, Aulander	D. R. Miller, Aulander	2	68	53	84.42	235.78	320.20
Pine Forest	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	Leslie Collier, Garysburg	------	62	37	18.11	30.74	48.85
Pleasant Grove	Joseph B. Folds, Aulander	Judson Dunning, Woodland	13	350	121	133.60	385.01	518.61
Potecasi	E. Y. Averette, Severn	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	15	312	143	728.05	2,221.81	2,949.86
Powellsville	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	J. D. Hoggard, Ahoskie, Rt. 4	14	310	140	874.81	1,475.55	2,350.36
Republican	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, Rt. 1	S. A. White, Aulander, Star Route	5	277	134	539.21	1,764.50	2,303.71
RICH SQUARE	J. Wade Baker, Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	10	196	158	971.59	2,545.10	3,516.69
Riverside	------	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill	16	229	134	1,056.88	2,727.60	3,784.48
ROBERTS CHAPEL	C. P. Cleveland, Newsomes, Va.	Earl Lewter, Pendleton	------	230	157	766.06	1,607.29	2,373.35
Ross	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, Rt. 2	C. O. White, Colerain	6	379	189	1,342.97	2,227.33	3,570.30
Sandy Run	J. Wade Baker, Rich Square	A. C. Smith, Roxobel	7	315	120	290.36	443.19	733.55
SEABOARD	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	1	235	112	1,003.16	2,020.88	3,024.04
SEVERN	E. Y. Averette, Severn	R. B. Edwards, Severn	5	250	182	1,474.96	2,294.10	3,769.06
Siloam	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	5	136	60	91.49	356.98	448.47
St. Johns	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	5	201	92	398.62	544.60	943.22
Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	17	147	124	570.01	2,133.01	2,703.02

WINTON	John E. Lanier, Winton	J. R. Brown, Winton	5	151	112	1,643.86	1,247.03	2,890.89
WOODLAND	J. Wade Baker, Rich Square	John H. Liverman, Woodland	3	212	149	523.67	1,750.77	2,274.44
Colerain Community Sunday School	(Mission Sunday School)	Roy A. Matthews, Colerain			101	123.71	1,055.78	1,179.49
Totals			450	15,636	9,039	$49,960.58	$96,530.32	$146,490.90

WEST LIBERTY

Beaverdam	W. T. Smith, Bryson City	Glen Crow, Unaka		107	103	$ 35.00	$ 196.69	$ 231.69
Bates Creek	E. A. Beavers, Suit	Bart Winkler, Murphy	5	67	58	30.00	92.97	122.97
Culberson		*Miss Irene Kisselbury, Culberson		* 150	* 39			
Friendship	Freed Townson, Culberson	R. L. Keenum, Suit	7	229	107	87.31	522.32	609.63
Fairview	*R. P. Lovingood, Marble	J. C. Evans, Murphy, Rt. 2		68	32	11.56	80.57	92.13
Hopewell	W. T. Truett, Culberson	Guy McNabb, Culberson	1	112	34	68.45	569.78	638.23
Liberty	P. H. Hooker, Old Fort, Tenn.	Fred Kilpatrick, Turtletown, Tenn.	25	178	68	103.78	686.19	789.97
Little Glade	James Truett, Andrews	Jack Hall, Murphy		92	37	16.14	249.19	265.33
Mount Moriah	Freed Townson, Culberson	H. H. Dean, Culberson	6	178	80	78.37	671.75	750.12
Mount Pleasant	C. F. Lovingood, Grandview	Will Ware, Culberson		176	70	1.00	135.20	136.20
Mount Carmel	*E. A. Beavers, Suit	Jess W. Pape, Oak Park		174	46			
Mount Liberty	Fred Stiles, Murphy, Rt. 2	W. W. Hall, Murphy		104	46	95.76	229.18	324.94
Mount Olive	Earlie King, Warren	J. L. Pack, Turtletown, Tenn.		103	39		207.26	207.26
Macedonia	O. W. Hilton, Isabella, Tenn.	J. W. Ballew, Copper Hill, Tenn.	13	153	56	12.00	172.26	184.26
New Hope	*J. R. Hamilton, Postell	W. H. Collins, Isabella, Tenn.		62	30			
Pleasant Hill	Lester Lea, Old Fort, Tenn.	K. W. Shearer, Patrick	5	121	56	20.88	175.98	196.86
Oak Grove	W. A. Hedden, Murphy	W. C. Walker, Letita		69	70	20.27	140.99	161.26
Ranger	W. T. Truett, Culberson	S. S. Akin, Ranger		40	82	95.30	273.65	368.95
Shady Grove	Freed Townson, Culberson	Claude Anderson, Culberson	10	256	77	77.30	667.44	744.74
Shoal Creek	Fred Stiles, Murphy, Rt. 2	Gipsie Allen, Postell	9	130	76	5.30	1,923.63	1,928.93
Snow Hill	Leonard McClure, Murphy	Andrew Green, Murphy, Rt. 2	5	35	60	23.55	92.68	116.23
Swanson	Earlie King, Warren	Nathan Mason, Postell	16	67	36		239.76	239.76
South End	Fred Stiles, Murphy, Rt. 2	Serra Clayton, Murphy, Rt. 2	2	34	* 26		147.59	147.59
Violet	W. T. Smith, Bryson City	Fred Graham, Unaka		88	40	66.60	248.42	315.02
Mount Nebo	*E. A. Beavers, Suit	J. C. Farmer, Grand View		83	74			
Union	*L. N. Marr, Turtletown	Ben Reese, Suit		75	46	5.00	52.11	57.11
Totals			104	2,951	1,488	$ 853.57	$ 7,775.61	$ 8,629.18

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

ANDREWS	L. P. Smith, Andrews	H. L. Nulkey, Andrews	4	626	272	$ 1,234.31	$ 4,355.61	$ 5,589.92
Bethabara	Raleigh Guffie, Prentiss	Neal Ledford, Shooting Creek	8	51	48		127.00	127.00
Boiling Springs	Drew Lunsford, Andrews	Hosea Woody, Grandview	2	184	94	13.58	123.00	136.58
Calvary	J. S. Stanberry, Hayesville	W. A. Adams, Murphy		57	87	89.95	750.58	840.53
Downen's Creek	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville	Lyle Cheek, Hayesville	8	72	53	29.00	87.00	116.00
Ebenezer	R. M. West, Andrews	W. T. Umphries, Murphy, Rt. 3	5	163	65	57.41	208.69	266.10

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Fire's Creek	Odie Rogers, Hayesville	Verlon Martin, Hayesville	8	79	45	10.00	149.99	159.99
Hangingdog	W. P. Elliot, Murphy, Rt. 3	Carl Gentry, Murphy, Rt. 3		276	106	165.69	557.77	723.46
Hayesville	R. Lane Akins, Hayesville	W. T. Winchester, Hayesville	3	274	185	108.86	2,068.05	2,176.91
Hewitt's	Clarence Adams, Santeetlah	Hardie Pendergrass, Nantahala	15	123	80	16.67	289.96	306.63
Little Brasstown	Blaine Ledford, Brasstown	Joe Myers, Murphy	7	186	140	134.52	914.33	1,048.85
Marble Springs	T. D. Denny, Flats	J. V. Hall, Marble	29	295	209	162.17	771.31	933.48
Martin's Creek	W. A. Hedden, Murphy	*W. N. Crisp, Murphy, Rt. 1		* 209	* 60	6.00	* 200.74	206.74
Meadow Grove	Odie Rogers, Hayesville		10	25	50		63.44	63.44
Mount Pisgah	Odie Rogers, Hayesville	Roy Anderson, Hayesville	5	160	70	34.11	173.43	207.54
Mount Pleasant	J. S. Stanbury, Hayesville	H. E. Danielson, Hayesville		49	40	93.00	286.85	379.85
Mount Zion	J. L. Truett, Andrews	Glen Totherow, Marble	4	107	68	4.00	770.30	774.30
Murphy, First	A. B. Cash, Murphy	Cyrus C. White, Murphy	38	491	329	905.28	6,207.98	7,113.26
Murphy, Second				* 405	* 308			
Notla	John Green, Blairsville, Ga., Rt. 3	Mrs. Nora C. Spencer, Murphy, Rt. 2	4	221	95	27.75	545.60	573.35
Old Shooting Creek								
Owl Creek	Conley Lovingood, Murphy	J. W. McRae, Murphy	11	63	59	16.10	117.32	133.42
Peachtree	R. P. Lovingood, Marble	Lawson Lunsford, Murphy	19	200	125	168.23	1,068.76	1,236.99
Philadelphia	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville	E. F. Patterson, Hayesville, Rt. 3	1	93	42		51.00	51.00
Pine Log	*Ham Coffey, Brasstown	Glen Brown, Warne, Rt. 1	1	64	44		41.81	41.81
Pleasant Valley	Jack Palmer, Murphy	Jack Palmer, Murphy	1	34	65		56.00	56.00
Red Marble	C. L. Adams, Santeetlah	L. L. Bryson, Andrews	3	266	75	1.75	75.64	77.39
Rowland's Creek	Clarence Adams, Santeetlah	C. J. Gregory, Nantahala	6	74	46		105.50	105.50
Shady Grove	H. C. York, Hayesville	W. T. Massey, Hayesville		* 81	25	2.00	80.00	82.00
Tomotla	J. S. Stanbury, Hayesville	*Robert Hall, Tomotla	1	158	* 85	10.30	154.31	164.61
Tusquittee	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville	Walter Johnson, Hayesville		30	92	60.56	78.00	138.56
Upper Peachtree	Ham Coffey, Murphy	C. W. Thomasson, Murphy, Rt. 0	12	82	70	34.00	127.00	161.00
Valley River	Algia West, Marble	Zeb West, Andrews	5	370	164	153.04	582.26	735.30
Valleytown	T. D. Denny, Flats	George Hicks, Andrews	44	258	164	66.44	276.31	276.31
Vengeance Creek	J. L. Truett, Andrews	Maud Rogers	3	45	46	13.25	174.05	187.30
Bethlehem	J. C. Wade, Blairsville, Ga., Star Route	Claud Davenport, Blairsville, Ga., Rt. 4	4	195	* 105			
Oak Grove								
Shiloh								
Totals			261	6,066	3,611	$ 3,617.97	$21,639.59	$25,257.56

WILMINGTON

Atkinson	E. W. Pate, Wilmington, Rt. 2	Aaron Kelly, Kelly	------	210	148	$ 228.00	$ 1,779.02	$ 2,007.02
Barlows Chapel	David Shelton, Jacksonville	W. S. Dowless, Hampstead, Rt. 1	10	149	46	412.10	276.50	688.60
Bear Branch	(No Pastor at Present)	W. H. Brinson, Currie	20	71	78	30.14	693.85	723.99
Bethany	------	*(No Sunday School)	------	* 63	------	------	------	------
Bethlehem	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	Z. V. Corbett, Currie	2	83	40	64.76	333.93	398.69
BURGAW	R. W. Acree, Burgaw	R. R. Rich, Burgaw	23	370	258	639.75	5,427.00	6,066.75
Canetuck	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	Mrs. Pearl Pridgen, Currie	------	50	33	73.51	575.05	648.56
Carolina Beach	L. E. Ludlum, Carolina Beach	(No Sunday School)	------	50	------	256.85	603.40	860.25
Catherine's Lake	Alvis Whitted, Richlands	Leamon Brown, Richlands	------	* 18	28	3.82	68.50	72.32
Centerville	J. B. Dosher, Kelly	J. S. Pridgen, Kelly	------	174	117	210.76	609.28	820.04
Haw Bluff	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	H. P. Squires, Ivanhoe	2	135	90	232.12	677.30	909.42
Ivanhoe	J. B. Dosher, Kelly	C. W. Horrell, Ivanhoe	1	39	26	71.17	197.12	268.29
JACKSONVILLE	L. C. Pinnix, Jacksonville	O. L. Russ, Jacksonville	17	220	194	692.78	3,841.75	4,534.53
Leland	Woodrow Robbins, Leland	Lloyd Bordeaux, Navassa	7	147	84	366.14	1,333.19	1,699.33
Long Creek	R. W. Acree, Burgaw	Herman Horrell, Currie	7	107	56	202.97	412.82	615.79
Maple Hill	R. W. Acree, (Supply) Burgaw	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill	------	68	46	62.79	95.60	158.39
Masonboro	W. C. Francis, Wilmington, Rt. 2	J. R. Hollis, Wilmington	------	230	145	622.99	1,844.05	2,467.04
Moores Creek	R. W. Acree, Burgaw	Clyde Moore, Currie	------	96	69	30.82	224.91	255.73
Mount Holly	E. W. Pate, Wilmington, Rt. 2	J. B. Johnson, Watha	------	109	40	830.32	428.94	1,259.26
New Hope	------	M. C. Chinnis, Leland	------	18	16	36.95	175.47	212.42
Providence	Paul Merritts, Holly Ridge, Box 807	Mrs. J. W. Hardison, Holly Ridge	------	57	37	35.00	158.00	193.00
Rileys Creek	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw	G. A. Tripp, Rocky Point	4	214	124	380.05	1,306.66	1,686.71
Riverside	R. W. Acree, Burgaw	(No Sunday School)	------	91	------	346.95	287.41	634.36
Salem	------	E. P. Millis, Sneads Ferry	------	84	103	33.00	148.17	181.17
SEA GATE	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	L. D. Gaddy, Wilmington, Rt. 3	4	289	160	1,253.96	1,525.47	2,779.43
Shiloh	E. W. Pate, Wilmington, Rt. 2	F. D. Hawes, Watha	2	302	92	1,154.40	901.99	2,056.39
Teachey	R. W. Acree, Burgaw	Jack Stewart, Teachey	5	166	56	384.79	790.15	1,174.94
Vista	------	Mrs. R. J. Batson, Hampstead	------	44	34	143.10	224.68	367.78
WALLACE	J. N. Evans, Jr., Wallace	W. M. Rivenbark, Jr., Wallace	30	501	261	4,123.08	9,168.55	13,291.63
Watha	H. F. Brinson, Currie	R. M. Moore, Watha	5	78	39	194.81	355.37	550.18
Wells Chapel	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	J. R. Moore, Willard	------	273	92	482.44	869.07	1,351.51
Willard	E. W. Pate, Wilmington, Rt. 2	Raymond Rackley, Willard	3	198	102	271.60	521.57	793.17
WILMINGTON, FIRST	S. L. Blanton, Wilmington	R. H. Youngblood, Wilmington	19	1,493	802	16,511.94	24,909.45	41,421.39
CALVARY	E. L. Bradley, 718 N. 4th St., Wilmington	Paul Sholar, Wilmington	7	1,378	387	2,270.92	8,241.46	10,512.38
GIBSON AVENUE	James H. Stanley, Wilmington	W. C. Bradley, Wilmington	7	230	124	365.66	2,073.93	2,439.59
SOUTHSIDE	J. O. Walton, 718 S. 5th St., Wilmington	M. V. Hufham, Wilmington	8	557	430	2,158.42	5,832.13	7,990.55
SUNSET PARK	J. H. Butler, 16 S. Washington St., Wilmington	A. C. Haithcock, Wilmington	18	45	216	1,637.01	11,413.30	13,050.31
TABERNACLE	C. E. Baker, Wilmington	L. L. Mills, Wilmington	9	------	229	399.69	7,416.77	7,816.46
TEMPLE	J. Roy Clifford, 1810 Market St., Wilmington	T. T. Hamilton, Jr., 1215 Grace St., Wilmington	14	717	391	3,390.12	16,957.30	20,347.42
WINTER PARK	W. C. Francis, Wilmington, Rt. 2	D. J. Batts, Wilmington, Rt. 3	8	336	243	3,048.92	4,900.64	7,949.56
WRIGHTSBORO	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington, Rt. 1	C. J. Josenhans, Wilmington, Rt. 1	29	185	313	1,981.62	10,592.93	12,574.55
Jacksonville	(Mission Sunday School)	------	------	------	35	------	------	------
Totals	------	------	261	9,645	5,784	$45,636.22	$128,192.68	$173,828.90

YADKIN

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Arlington	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	Smith Collins, Jonesville	1	116	118	$ 141.24	$ 667.43	$ 808.67
Bear Creek	Victor L. Andrews, Mocksville	Zeb Brinkley, Mocksville, Rt. 2	1	107	58	15.10	110.09	125.19
Bethel	T. M. Luffman, Jonesville	Roy Gough, Yadkinville	------	147	75	37.55	256.00	293.55
Boonville	Paul Forsythe, Boonville	G. H. Hudler, Boonville, Rt. 1	23	336	300	1,171.80	2,462.42	3,634.22
Charity	E. C. Norman, East Bend	E. A. Stinson, Boonville, Rt. 1	13	320	190	170.25	737.38	907.63
Cross Roads	William T. Adams, Yadkinville	J. H. Steelman, Yadkinville	------	241	167	113.08	529.00	642.08
Deep Creek	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville	5	342	165	66.06	559.32	625.38
East Bend	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	L. H. Todd, East Bend	2	114	65	92.61	320.69	413.30
Enon	W. D. Williamson, Salisbury	B. W. Huffman, Pfafftown	17	374	145	199.79	454.65	654.44
Flat Rock	G. D. White, Statesville	R. A. Dobbins, Hamptonville	15	305	171	305.94	878.33	1,184.27
Forbush	C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem	I. G. Shermer, Jr., Yadkinville	16	311	179	1,137.55	1,386.80	2,524.35
Friendship	W. T. Crissman, Siloam	C. E. Douglas, East Bend	2	128	120	60.35	451.56	511.91
Huntsville	W. D. Williamson, Salisbury	Robert Maynard, Yadkinville	19	91	64	73.22	209.44	282.66
Island Ford	R. P. Newman, Jonesville	S. R. Holloman, Jonesville, Rt. 1	1	129	82	23.00	1,042.77	1,065.77
Jonesville	D. G. Reece, Jonesville	D. R. Casstevens, Jonesville	16	288	149	807.87	1,850.88	2,658.75
Mount Bethel	M. A. Conrad, Winston-Salem	Leo Hobson, East Bend	4	57	53	10.00	426.31	436.31
Mountain View	J. L. Powers, Elkin	W. H. Money, Cycle	5	202	130	88.32	744.78	833.10
Mount Zion	Thomas D. Flynn, Winston-Salem	Mrs. Gladys Bruce, Yadkinville	2	34	60	----------	477.00	477.00
New Hope	T. M. Luffman, Jonesville	David Mason, Hamptonville	7	144	129	161.12	536.91	698.03
Oak Ridge (North)	Clete W. Simmons, Jonesville	Noah Brown, Boonville, Rt. 1	30	298	135	73.00	425.00	498.00
Oak Ridge (South)	M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville	Bynum Reavis, Yadkinville	------	226	100	252.10	613.63	865.73
Richmond Hill	E. C. Norman, East Bend	O. G. Jester, East Bend	5	199	150	86.25	212.80	299.05
Rock Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony	Norman Joyner, Harmony	------	123	104	147.31	519.20	666.51
Sandy Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony	W. L. Cooke, Mocksville, Rt. 1	------	207	189	580.57	505.30	1,085.87
Shady Grove	Loyd Pardue, Elkin	Eli Masteller, Boonville	6	160	127	94.47	501.00	595.47
South Deep Creek	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville	4	316	160	49.60	608.80	658.40
Swaims	Clete Simmons, Jonesville	N. F. Wagoner, Boonville	32	427	184	153.50	735.30	888.80
Turner's Creek	T. O. Adams, Winston-Salem	R. W. Yarber, Yadkinville	------	154	61	9.00	238.14	247.14
Union Grove	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Early Hobson, Yadkinville	12	255	185	52.35	300.39	352.74
West Bend	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Mrs. G. C. Wishon, Lewisville	------	39	51	57.00	150.50	207.50
Yadkinville	William T. Adams, Yadkinville	A. E. Hall, Yadkinville	3	139	97	263.36	1,104.50	1,277.86
Yadkin Valley	J. T. Murry, Winston-Salem	J. D. Sheek, Advance	------	155	122	66.09	356.44	422.53
Totals	----------	----------	241	6,484	4,089	$ 6,559.45	$20,282.76	$26,842.21

YANCEY

Bald Creek	E. G. Adkins, Higgins	H. G. Hensley, Bee Log	19	325	125	$ 33.99	$ 735.86	$ 769.85
Blue Rock	J. L. Street, Nebo	Floyd Thomas, Burnsville, Rt. 2	3	118	65		125.00	125.00
BOLEN'S CREEK	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	Vance Hensley, Burnsville, Star Route	8	90	130	309.17	513.61	822.78
Brown's Creek	E. J. Hall, Mars Hill	Paul Gouge, Celo	1	182	85	147.70	533.10	680.80
BURNSVILLE, FIRST	(No Pastor Reported)	Dawson Briggs, Burnsville	11	321	214	1,258.11	3,202.89	4,461.00
Byrd's Chapel	Jessie Hughes, Burnsville	James Miller, Ramsaytown	4	185	119	7.11	232.42	239.53
Cane River	E. G. Adkins, Higgins	Bill Ball, Cane River	3	189	96	123.79	277.60	401.39
Clay Mound	Suel Woody, Spruce Pine	L. M. Wyatt, Micaville		64	79	62.82	252.83	315.65
Concord	D. C. Ponder, Buckner	Mrs. Laura Dillinger, Burnsville, Star Route		35	59		115.00	115.00
Crabtree	Hobart Glass, Spruce Pine	Ollis Staton, Micaville	8	269	113	2.12	406.84	408.96
Double Island	J. L. Street, Nebo	L. G. Thomas, Green Mountain, Rt. 1	7	254	126	17.21	267.99	285.20
Elk Shoal	E. G. Adkins, Higgins	Hiram Higgins, Burnsville, Rt. 1	7	286	133		298.50	298.50
Fairview	Ade Buchanan, Micaville	Ray Cook, Burnsville, Rt. 2	2	41	68	71.47	260.29	331.76
Hall's Chapel	Waits Hollifield, Marion, Rt. 2	Lewis Edge, Burnsville, Rt. 2		52	46	70.00	120.00	190.00
Indian Creek	E. G. Adkins, Higgins	Mrs. Ethel Maney, Cane River	4	40	38	32.57	65.10	97.67
Ivy Gap	W. H. Ballard, Buckner	Melvin Metcalf, Swiss		209	77	6.78	168.15	174.93
JACK'S CREEK	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	Mrs. Bruce Bailey, Burnsville, Rt. 1		85	128	182.40	339.00	521.40
Laurel Branch	W. M. Gardner, Windom	Ben Lee Ray, Pensacola		73	35	254.12	210.88	465.00
Locust Grove	Jessie Hughes, Burnsville	Conway Murphy, Huntdale	1	30	59		49.39	49.39
Mount Mitchell	B. G. Dalton, Black Mountain	R. L. Rector, Hamrick	4	171	100	67.10	373.54	440.64
Mount Pleasant	R. C. Arrowood, Burnsville	E. J. Angel, Swiss	6	177	109	172.42	490.87	663.29
Pleasant Gap	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	B. G. McMahan, Burnsville, Rt. 1		72	126	301.03	428.49	729.52
Pleasant Grove	J. H. Black, Windom	S. B. Randolph, Green Mountain, Rt. 1	2	204	158	277.90	519.85	797.75
Pleasant Valley	E. J. Hall, Mars Hill	Earnest Ray, Burnsville, Rt. 1	8	165	72		370.00	370.00
Price's Creek	Grady Shepherd, Swiss	Royey Blankenship, Cane River, Star Route	7	118	68	45.60	118.25	163.85
Riverside	E. G. Adkins, Higgins	T. K. Riddle, Burnsville, Rt. 1	22	174	147	99.53	443.94	543.47
South Estatoe	S. W. Shufford, Hamrick	Lewis Shufford, Celo		218	96	174.40	284.36	458.76
Upper Shoal Creek	W. M. Gardner, Windom	Mrs. Mae Boone, Windom	10	43	65	63.08	184.45	247.53
West Burnsville	R. C. Arrowood, Burnsville	Arnold Wilson, Burnsville	5	35	85		212.00	212.00
Windom	R. C. Arrowood, Burnsville	Grady Black, Windom	3	75	69	175.25	358.63	533.88
Young's Chapel	G. H. Glass, Minpro	Sam Greene, Boonford		134	88	25.86	293.26	319.12
Zion (Green Mountain)	E. J. Hall, Mars Hill	E. B. Bailey, Toledo	2	139	141	20.00	1,733.30	1,753.30
Totals			147	4,574	3,119	$ 4,001.53	$13,985.39	$17,986.92

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

BURNT SWAMP

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	S. A. Hammonds, Lumberton, Rt. 2	Velton Hunt, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	1	124	154	$ 121.05	$ 579.77	$ 700.82
Bear Swamp	T. M. Swett, Rowland, Rt. 1	Charles W. Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 1	15	225	152	192.40	662.50	854.90
Berea	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	W. G. Revels, Pembroke	13	113	146	343.93	860.17	1,204.10
Bethel Hill	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	S. V. Emanuel, Lumberton, Rt. 2	12	229	214	173.30	407.66	580.96
Beulah	T. M. Swett, Rowland, Rt. 1	Jessie Locklear, Rowland, Rt. 1	5	52	86	41.25	134.65	175.90
Burnt Swamp	Percell Locklear, Fairmont	G. V. McNeil, Lumberton, Rt. 4	2	80	87	35.00	354.40	389.40
Cedar Grove	Roy Maynor, Pembroke	Felton Locklear, Fairmont	------	91	120	196.11	260.08	456.19
Deep Branch	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	Robert Sampson, Lumberton, Rt. 4	32	149	120	78.40	924.13	1,002.53
Gray Pond	Percell Locklear, Fairmont	Angus Chavis, Maxton, Rt. 1	2	67	48	6.00	231.25	237.25
Harper's Ferry	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Burleigh Lowry, Rowland, Rt. 1	20	309	262	400.86	1,233.09	1,633.95
Mount Airy	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	J. L. Carter, Pembroke, Rt. 1	6	223	242	310.03	1,116.68	1,426.71
Mount Elim	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, Rt. 2	Claudie Dial, Red Springs, Rt. 1	5	104	91	40.86	428.87	469.73
Mount Moriah	T. M. Swett, Rowland, Rt. 1	G. H. Locklear, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	3	136	100	55.34	460.54	515.88
Mount Olive	T. M. Swett, Rowland, Rt. 1	A. M. Locklear, Lumberton, Rt. 2	4	154	202	134.41	440.24	574.65
New Bethel	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	J. H. Brewington, Clinton, Rt. 1	18	133	172	63.34	414.73	478.07
Oak Grove	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Martin Locklear, McCalls, S. C.	5	98	73	35.01	217.08	252.09
Pembroke, First	Dawley Maynor, Pembroke	W. H. Godwin, Pembroke, Rt. 1	10	99	133	265.50	1,076.54	1,342.04
Piney Grove	Roy Maynor, Pembroke	Bud Hunt, Fairmont, Rt. 3	4	130	71	15.47	787.47	802.94
Pleasant View	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, Rt. 2	James Oxendine, Fairmont	6	90	130	82.20	450.63	532.83
Reedy Branch	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, Rt. 2	C. S. Wariax, Rowland, Rt. 1	5	193	185	179.75	570.82	750.57
Smyrna	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	Eddie Oxendine, Allenton	3	119	108	68.40	364.44	432.84
Ten Mile Center	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	S. M. Bell, Lumberton, Rt. 2	1	73	75	34.75	388.40	423.15
Union	C. F. Oxendine, Lumberton, Rt. 1	Carlie Jacobs, Shannon, Rt. 1	2	30	78	33.55	257.28	290.83
Zion Hill	J. A. Wilkins, Pembroke, Rt. 1	Coy Locklear, Shannon, Rt. 1	12	55	69	16.40	1,324.00	1,340.40
Totals	------	------	186	3,076	3,118	$ 2,923.31	$13,945.42	$16,868.73

CHEROKEE

BETHABARA	Willie Owle, Cherokee	Jesse McCoy, Bryson City	11	189	* 75	$	$ 48.16	$ 48.16
Big Cove	Wm. Welch, Cherokee	Mrs. Manda Walkingstick, Cherokee	2	63	* 28		34.98	34.98
CHEROKEE	W. H. Fitzgerald, Cherokee	Johnson Owle, Whittier	19	204	128	228.75	223.95	452.70
Echota	Ben Bushyhead, Whittier	Lloyd Lambert, Whittier	4	47	70	10.00	105.03	115.03
Piney Grove	(No Pastor at Present)	(No Sunday School)		36				
Macedonia	Dewitte Owle, Bryson City	Nick Bradley, Cherokee	2	95	44	12.00	127.83	139.83
Rock Hill	Wm. Welch, Cherokee	Dave Wade, Whittier	1	40	20		70.99	70.99
ROCK SPRINGS	Dewitte Owle, Bryson City	Goliath George, Cherokee	3	141	114	7.88	535.61	543.49
Straightfork	Esiah George, Cherokee	Having Sunday School but no report	4	62	* 66		16.52	16.52
WRIGHTS CREEK	Clifford Hornbuckle, Cherokee	Jacob Maney, Cherokee	5	65	69		159.98	159.98
YELLOW HILL	Dewitte Owle, Bryson City	Joe Johnson, Cherokee	5	62	84	15.88	177.65	193.53
Zion Hill	Wm. Welch, Cherokee	Jonah Brown, Robbinsville	2	47	22	10.00	108.68	118.68
Totals			58	1,051	720	$ 284.51	$ 1,609.38	$ 1,893.89

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

Associations	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander	275	36	6,448	$ 4,935.37	$ 30,309.89	$ 35,245.26
Alleghany	28	10	500	609.14	2,861.97	3,471.11
Anson	105	12	1,688	1,400.42	10,204.40	11,604.82
Ashe	213	53	4,617	2,867.53	11,695.05	14,562.58
Atlantic	90	32	4,421	11,704.85	62,138.46	73,843.31
Avery	78	26	2,648	1,657.40	9,956.48	11,613.88
Beulah	188	26	4,580	10,354.64	40,216.06	50,570.70
Bladen	125	28	3,983	9,248.66	30,590.04	39,838.70
Blue Ridge	160	30	4,945	10,388.41	35,902.98	46,291.39
Brier Creek	246	33	6,410	2,653.79	16,633.67	19,287.46
Brunswick	91	23	2,672	4,791.39	14,974.33	19,765.72
Brushy Mountain	294	33	6,030	5,868.99	27,705.70	33,574.69
Buncombe	601	63	16,320	32,501.24	164,400.31	196,901.55
Cabarrus	399	28	7,815	32,515.79	140,319.45	172.835.24
Caldwell	350	50	9,450	16,644.05	114,841.33	131,485.38
Carolina	311	52	9,530	11,511.40	58,224.25	69,735.65
Catawba River	302	33	6,369	21,215.17	85,944.68	107,159.85
Central	319	35	11,561	46,934.70	84,688.39	131,623.09
Chowan	352	60	13,942	29,969.80	92,645.93	122,615.73
Columbus	397	41	8,406	18,572.65	57,271.04	75,843.69
Dock	77	14	1,309	1,816.78	6,294.20	8,110.98
Eastern	197	39	7,250	18,555.06	48,859.76	67,414.82
Elkin	159	16	3,589	4,737.99	23,087.74	27,825.73
Flat River	269	31	8,809	14,582.24	81,428.52	96,010.76
French Broad	279	43	6,751	7,886.70	22,339.77	30,226.47
Gaston County	789	44	15,688	63,409.59	241,646.49	305,056.08
Green River	320	31	5,966	9,795.39	41,507.07	51,302.46
Haywood	430	43	7,054	14,696.93	54,438.42	69,135.35
Johnston	416	46	8,831	15,888.86	59,519.68	75,408.54
Kings Mountain	443	49	15,755	70,252.33	162,452.08	232,704.41
Liberty	322	30	7,357	30,343.52	67,414.82	97,758.34
Little River	330	26	7,379	20,594.64	57,813.17	78,407.81
Macon County	271	37	5,059	3,550.25	20,548.56	24,098.81
Mecklenburg	591	39	15,623	66,227.50	260,466.70	326,694.20
Mitchell	230	30	5,324	4,108.32	27,938.42	32,046.74
Montgomery	147	30	3,482	6,362.21	24,936.87	31,299.08
Mount Zion	765	64	23,307	84,040.12	351,519.62	435,559.74
Neuse	88	21	3,593	8,586.02	29,247.16	37,833.18
New Found	141	29	3,396	681.90	11,142.44	11,824.34
New South River	310	52	9,488	26,280.63	98,581.13	124,861.76
Pee Dee	296	33	6,872	21,299.93	72,687.62	93,987.55
Piedmont	782	56	17,794	92,578.39	306,881.71	399,460.10
Pilot Mountain	840	75	20,850	83,788.14	284,361.20	368,149.34
Raleigh	347	34	11,969	34,881.63	120,000.99	154,882.62
Randolph	272	35	4,379	10,186.34	49,851.88	60,038.22
Roanoke	816	74	17,230	55,720.36	176,791.55	232,511.91
Robeson	385	61	13,201	50,692.15	101,433.32	152,125.47
Rowan	309	24	6,579	16,819.57	93,632.71	110,452.28
Sandy Creek	395	54	8,735	18,928.98	64,235.34	83,164.32
Sandy Run	640	56	14,572	25,528.17	127,648.31	153,176.48
South Fork	478	45	9,654	43,109.76	121,396.03	164,505.79
South Mountain	123	25	3,284	2,513.52	24,496.06	27,009.58
South Yadkin	312	27	7,167	20,525.01	87,881.06	108,406.07
Stanly	333	37	7,629	17,867.47	68,101.30	85,968.77
Stone Mountain	68	25	2,978	1,028.14	4,938.94	5,967.08
Stony Fork	60	17	1,613	1,708.59	3,147.12	4,855.71
Surry	309	55	8,191	8,877.69	43,836.92	52,714.61
Tar River	356	60	13,738	24,541.27	69,360.77	93,902.04
Tennessee River	272	49	5,840	3,709.10	17,422.85	21,131.95
Three Forks	346	40	6,597	6,145.87	27,515.04	33,660.91
Transylvania	139	27	3,529	5,091.76	18,884.09	23,975.85
Tuckaseigee	152	43	6,592	3,643.12	25,405.14	29,048.26
Union	316	47	9,654	12,312.54	52,926.30	65,238.84
West Chowan	450	58	15,636	49,960.58	96,530.32	146,490.90
West Liberty	104	26	2,951	853.57	7,775.61	8,629.18
Western North Carolina	261	38	6,066	3,617.97	21,639.59	25,257.56
Wilmington	261	41	9,645	45,636.22	128,192.68	173,828.90
Yadkin	241	32	6,484	6,559.45	20,282.76	26,842.21
Yancey	147	32	4,574	4,001.53	13,985.39	17,986.92
Totals	21,308	2,644	551,348	1,420,869.19	5,033,949.63	6,454,818.82

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	186	24	3,076	$ 2,923.31	$ 13,945.42	$ 16,868.73
Cherokee	58	12	1,051	284.51	1,609.38	1,893.89
Totals	244	36	4,127	$ 3,207.82	$ 15,554.80	$ 18,762.62

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday Schools, Training Unions and W.M.U. Organizations

Associations	Churches		Sunday Schools		Training Unions*		W. M. U. Organizations		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita Gifts to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander	36	6,448	36	3,364	6	375	9	260	34	2	36	0	$ .71	$ 5.47
Alleghany	10	500	10	509	1	45	8	105	5	5	9	1	1.22	6.94
Anson	12	1,688	12	1,037	1	75	----	----	11	1	12	0	.83	6.87
Ashe	53	4,617	51	3,126	4	45	11	78	33	20	47	6	.62	3.15
Atlantic	32	4,421	30	3,053	7	255	70	1,222	15	17	31	1	2.65	16.76
Avery	26	2,648	26	1,937	3	45	8	30	17	9	26	0	.63	4.39
Beulah	26	4,580	25	3,182	8	300	76	1,208	22	4	26	0	2.26	11.04
Bladen	28	3,983	28	2,900	7	240	33	800	16	12	28	0	2.32	10.00
Blue Ridge	30	4,945	30	3,595	21	1,125	33	597	22	8	27	3	2.10	9.36
Brier Creek	33	6,410	33	2,904	2	150	5	120	30	3	31	2	.41	3.01
Brunswick	23	2,672	23	2,623	6	240	32	375	14	9	23	0	1.79	7.40
Brushy Mountain	33	6,030	33	3,809	5	195	29	409	29	4	33	0	.97	5.57
Buncombe	63	16,320	63	12,471	39	2,025	117	1,704	49	14	60	3	1.99	12.07
Cabarrus	28	7,815	28	7,526	24	1,725	48	1,020	26	2	28	0	4.16	22.12
Caldwell	50	9,450	50	7,484	24	1,170	48	830	40	10	50	0	1.76	13.91
Carolina	52	9,530	52	6,663	25	1,110	46	800	42	10	38	14	1.21	7.32
Catawba River	33	6,369	33	6,066	19	1,215	38	743	26	7	32	1	3.33	16.83
Central	35	11,561	35	6,321	16	720	73	1,939	30	5	35	0	4.02	11.39
Chowan	60	13,942	55	7,792	15	540	185	2,775	41	19	57	3	2.15	8.79
Columbus	41	8,406	41	5,798	9	165	70	1,079	36	5	40	1	2.21	9.02
Dock	14	1,309	14	1,190	2	75	6	50	7	7	14	0	1.39	6.20
Eastern	39	7,250	38	4,514	24	1,275	82	1,550	28	11	39	0	2.56	9.30
Elkin	16	3,589	15	2,448	2	75	14	339	13	3	15	1	1.32	7.75
Flat River	31	8,809	30	4,492	7	300	82	1,610	22	9	31	0	1.66	10.90
French Broad	43	6,751	43	4,449	7	405	22	549	36	7	39	4	1.17	4.48
Gaston County	44	15,688	44	13,624	31	2,655	102	2,036	41	3	44	0	4.04	19.45
Green River	31	5,966	31	3,826	6	495	37	730	25	6	31	0	1.64	8.60
Haywood	43	7,054	43	6,070	19	855	41	872	36	7	42	1	2.08	9.80
Johnston	46	8,831	45	5,897	19	645	77	1,800	37	9	46	0	1.80	8.54
Kings Mountain	49	15,755	50	11,111	31	1,350	99	2,630	44	5	47	2	4.46	14.77
Liberty	30	7,357	30	6,668	23	1,365	98	2,066	25	5	30	0	4.12	13.29
Little River	26	7,379	26	5,770	15	780	65	1,500	24	2	26	0	2.79	10.63
Macon County	37	5,059	39	3,239	14	600	27	500	33	4	36	1	.70	4.76
Mecklenburg	39	15,623	39	12,547	29	1,995	95	3,256	34	5	38	1	4.24	20.91
Mitchell	30	5,324	30	4,058	3	240	13	174	23	7	28	2	.77	6.02

Montgomery	30	3,482	29	2,561	8	525	21	378	22	8	27	3	1.83	8.99
Mount Zion	64	23,307	65	17,274	38	1,620	192	4,850	52	12	64	0	3.61	18.69
Neuse	21	3,593	20	2,384	6	325	44	1,000	9	12	21	0	2.39	10.53
New Found	29	3,396	29	1,965	1	15	--------	--------	15	14	26	3	.20	3.48
New South River	52	9,488	52	6,983	20	735	67	945	36	16	52	0	2.77	13.16
Pee Dee	33	6,872	33	5,105	11	345	73	2,105	27	6	33	0	3.10	13.78
Piedmont	56	17,794	56	15,862	41	2,085	127	2,700	46	10	55	1	5.20	22.45
Pilot Mountain	75	20,850	81	16,766	25	1,515	131	4,588	64	11	74	1	4.02	17.66
Raleigh	34	11,969	35	9,901	27	1,395	77	1,925	28	6	33	1	2.91	12.94
Randolph	35	4,379	35	4,527	17	885	51	885	30	5	35	0	2.33	13.71
Roanoke	74	17,230	77	11,820	30	1,170	187	5,317	63	11	73	1	3.23	13.49
Robeson	61	13,201	62	10,447	25	1,275	143	2,750	37	24	61	0	3.84	11.52
Rowan	24	6,579	24	5,642	17	900	40	960	21	3	24	0	2.56	16.79
Sandy Creek	54	8,735	54	6,716	17	600	75	1,680	43	11	54	0	2.17	9.52
Sandy Run	56	14,572	57	10,140	27	990	75	1,768	53	3	56	0	1.75	10.51
South Fork	45	9,654	44	8,608	21	1,680	99	1,871	37	8	45	0	4.47	17.04
South Mountain	25	3,284	25	2,630	9	480	8	133	23	2	24	1	.77	8.22
South Yadkin	27	7,167	27	5,602	14	1,065	60	834	22	5	27	0	2.86	15.12
Stanly	37	7,629	37	5,710	10	540	56	1,129	32	5	37	0	2.34	11.25
Stone Mountain	25	2,978	24	2,027	2	15	5	80	13	12	23	2	.35	2.00
Stony Fork	17	1,613	17	1,156	4	105	--------	--------	11	6	16	1	1.06	3.01
Surry	55	8,191	54	5,966	8	285	18	1,000	43	12	55	0	1.08	6.43
Tar River	60	13,738	60	8,170	15	555	119	1,820	45	15	60	0	1.79	6.84
Tennessee River	49	5,840	49	3,927	8	180	9	120	24	25	39	10	.64	3.62
Three Forks	40	6,597	41	4,862	14	705	22	444	31	9	39	1	.93	5.10
Transylvania	27	3,529	27	2,428	10	285	21	363	18	9	25	2	1.44	6.79
Tuckaseigee	43	6,592	44	8,457	13	390	18	525	23	20	34	9	.55	4.41
Union	47	9,654	47	5,419	15	360	66	1,168	41	6	47	0	1.28	6.76
West Chowan	58	15,636	59	9,039	23	1,230	198	4,000	46	12	58	0	3.20	9.37
West Liberty	26	2,951	26	1,488	2	0	2	15	12	14	19	7	.29	2.92
WesternNorthCarolina	38	6,066	38	3,611	7	255	22	326	31	7	29	9	.60	4.16
Wilmington	41	9,645	39	5,784	18	810	51	1,700	25	16	40	1	4.73	18.02
Yadkin	32	6,484	32	4,085	8	270	34	645	24	8	31	1	1.01	3.14
Yancey	32	4,574	32	3,119	11	540	14	136	23	9	26	6	.87	3.93
Totals	2,644	551,348	2,642	402,244	995	49,000	3,917	83,916	2,036	608	2,537	107	$ 2.58	$ 11.71

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	24	3,076	24	3,118	8	165	48	900	23	1	24	0	$ .95	$ 5.48
Cherokee	12	1,051	11	720	1	30	--------	--------	11	1	6	6	.27	1.80
Totals	36	4,127	35	3,838	9	195	48	900	34	2	30	6	$ .77	$ 4.55

*Training Union Membership based upon an average of 15 per Union.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS BY STATES, 1942

Associations	State	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B. T. U. Unions and Story Hours		W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches		
						Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastors' Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions Education and Benevolences	Total For All Purposes
71	Alabama	2,386	1,809	15,450	416,969	2,272	229,213	3,421	51,017	2,610	$ 186,424.35	2,228	275	$14,425,537	$2,605,718.27	$ 550,800.21	$3,156,518.48
1	Arizona	17	35	397	4,201	17	3,400	88	1,115	68	4,340.24	16	3	185,400	69,274.64	12,040.47	81,315.11
40	Arkansas	973	784	8,046	170,017	955	118,526	2,539	36,090	1,353	103,037.06	835	160	6,698,343	1,454,493.08	291,122.35	1,745,615.43
1	Dist. of Col.	32	46	748	23,478	33	18,078	107	2,654	84	7,653.82	32	5	3,777,300	456,836.13	133,777.80	590,613.93
35	Florida	806	908	8,206	174,883	768	115,394	2,169	34,958	1,616	130,710.45	782	180	9,390,958	1,736,360.43	346,890.05	2,083,250.48
95	Georgia	2,618	2,062	18,457	563,067	2,325	275,598	3,485	60,259	3,092	303,080.41	2,459	277	20,669,512	3,108,167.53	720,905.90	3,829,073.43
22	Illinois	583	593	3,133	87,983	578	63,501	992	15,586	826	65,788.19	562	80	3,187,393	738,719.36	154,884.46	893,603.82
80	Kentucky	2,105	2,159	15,419	429,716	1,984	265,805	2,685	45,584	3,048	232,574.13	1,925	239	17,560,633	2,721,390.02	699,370.52	3,420,760.54
38	Louisiana	908	791	9,204	213,458	896	116,335	2,381	35,953	1,386	120,004.23	866	213	7,671,073	1,762,303.10	394,152.93	2,156,456.03
6	Maryland	96	91	808	23,567	100	22,788	207	3,267	257	52,494.86	96	27	3,248,950	342,664.99	71,669.66	414,334.65
75	Mississippi	1,572	1,092	11,893	300,638	1,412	142,221	2,632	41,665	2,006	174,404.13	1,511	266	9,948,723	1,721,195.07	440,532.82	2,161,727.89
83	Missouri	1,705	1,454	11,539	289,607	1,653	198,377	3,051	41,004	2,625	150,932.20	1,616	168	15,202,100	2,702,433.07	549,639.56	3,252,072.63
11	New Mexico	165	99	1,632	25,540	146	21,706	618	9,327	387	25,590.89	121	39	1,071,205	280,182.96	69,401.03	349,583.99
71	North Carolina	2,651	1,832	19,740	542,618	2,644	414,950	3,508	57,655	3,976	387,896.66	2,566	429	25,201,747	4,397,576.59	1,108,948.46	5,506,525.05
39	Oklahoma	1,094	863	11,128	256,813	1,082	166,241	3,541	52,395	1,794	150,540.87	896	344	10,351,391	2,022,150.44	408,951.22	2,431,101.66
38	South Carolina	1,228	1,015	8,778	299,903	1,221	211,499	2,648	43,050	2,987	253,750.00	1,195	289	14,397,094	2,570,891.55	609,646.74	3,180,538.29
65	Tennessee	2,268	2,301	19,060	449,005	2,202	283,859	3,938	61,670	3,197	258,892.23	2,095	220	17,395,244	3,488,466.38	726,434.48	4,214,900.86
114	Texas	3,312	3,209	35,873	805,612	3,192	541,106	10,477	172,481	4,966	726,049.63	2,918	882	39,067,946	7,603,443.35	1,592,194.68	9,195,638.03
	*Tex. Mex. Conv.	------	------	------	------	------	------	159	3,057	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
30	Virginia	1,177	776	9,357	286,554	1,160	220,182	2,080	32,780	4,194	455,124.79	1,149	423	20,680,635	2,783,623.34	800,409.05	3,584,032.39
3	*California	41	67	259	3,500	35	2,150	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
918	Totals	25,737	21,986	209,127	5,367,129	24,745	3,430,929	50,726	801,567	40,472	3,791,755.00	23,868	4,519	240,131,184	42,565,890.30	9,681,772.39	52,247,662.69

*1941 report.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Association	Moderator and Post Office	Clerk and Post Office	Place and Time of Next Meeting
Alexander	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville	Taylorsville, October 5
Alleghany	J. M. Cheek, Sparta	Van Miller, Laurel Springs	Mount Carmel, September 9 and 10
Anson	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	Miss Mary Sullivan, Wadesboro	Mount Beulah, October 1
Ashe	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson	C. L. Blevins, Crumpler	Valley Home, August 25, 26 and 27
Atlantic	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	John H. Bunn, Morehead City	New Bern First, October 27 and 28
Avery	R. T. Teague, Newland	D. Buchanan, Spear	Elk Park, August 23 and 24
Beulah	J. W. Noel, Roxboro	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	Lea Bethel, Caswell Co., Sept. 26 and 27
Bladen	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, Rt. 2	Abbottsburg, October 11
Blue Ridge	W. R. Chambers, Marion	M. W. Gordon, Jr., Marion	October 10 and 11
Brier Creek	S. G. Crater, Greensboro	D. T. Binkley, Hamptonville	Ham's Grove, September 28
Brunswick	E. J. Prevatte, Southport	John Jenrette, Ash	Elah, October 18
Brushy Mountain	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro	Hinshaw Street, September 19 and 20
Buncombe	Don C. Young, Asheville	Ralph R. Hensely, Candler	Calvary, August 15
Cabarrus	C. E. Baucom, Concord	J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis	North Kannapolis and White's Mem., September 13-14
Caldwell	Zeb Caudle, Lenoir	R. B. Burnett, Hudson	Kings Creek, September 21 and 22
Carolina	D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo	A. V. Reese, Hendersonville	Hoopers Creek and Refugee, August 15 and 16
Catawba River	Fred Forester, Drexel	K. L. Lineberger, Valdese, Rt. 1	Pleasant Hill and Catawba Valley, October 22 and 23
Central	J. D. Morris, Youngsville	W. F. Royal, Wake Forest	Wakefield, October 25
Chowan	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	Ramoth Gilead, September 20
Columbus	Winfrey Davis, Tabor City	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	Lennon's Cross Roads, October 19
Dock	M. M. Ray, Nakina	Mrs. W. E. Jacobs, Nakina	Soldier Bay, October 20
Eastern	F. W. McGowen, Kernersville	C. I. Robinson, Garland	Mount Olive, October 3
Elkin	E. M. Eldridge, Elkin	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River	West Elkin, September 30
Flat River	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam A. Howard, 214 College St., Oxford	Bullock, October 3
French Broad	William Worley, Marshall	Mrs. C. R. Corn, Marshall, Rt. 2, Box 54	Forks of Ivey, August 10 and 11
Gaston County	L. M. Dixon, Gastonia	David P. Dellinger, Cherryville	Hickory Grove, October 17 and 18
Green River	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordton	Pleasant Grove September 28, Round Hill September 29
Haywood	H. G. Hammett, Waynesville	J. Howard Hall, Clyde, Rt. 1	Olivet and Rock Springs, August 23 and 24
Johnston	A. J. Whitley, Jr., Smithfield	G. A. Earp, Selma	Wilson Mills, October 25 and 26
Kings Mountain	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	Boiling Springs and Flint Hill, October 19 and 20
Liberty	H. M. Stroup, Denton	Albert L. Snider, Denton	Thomasville First, September 5 and 6
Little River	Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Harry D. Wood, Jr., Angier	Holly Springs, October 24
Macon County	C. C. Welch, Stiles	Sanford Smith, Cullasaja	Gold Mine, August 10 and 11
Mecklenburg	W. A. Stephenson, Charlotte, 2	Preston S. Vann, Charlotte, 4	Charlotte First, September 12 and 13
Mitchell	J. H. Henline, Clarissa	Frank Parsons, Toecane	Spruce Pine First, August 31
Montgomery	C. B. Trammel, Troy	S. W. Oldham, Star	Laurel Hill, October 12

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—Continued

Association	Moderator and Post Office	Clerk and Post Office	Place and Time of Next Meeting
Mount Zion	A. P. Stephens, Burlington	W. O. Williams, 610 Rigsbee Ave., Durham	Yates, October 14
Neuse	A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	Kennedy Home Church, November 8
New Found	Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 1	Lusk Chapel, August 17 and 18
New South River	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	A. P. Howard, Salemburg	Long Branch and Pittman Grove, October 11 and 12
Pee Dee	James B. Willis, Hamlet	Chas. B. Deane, Rockingham	Hamlet First, October 17
Piedmont	Grover H. Jones, High Point	L. Grady Burgiss, Greensboro	Greensboro First, October 19
Pilot Mountain	R. F. Adams, Winston-Salem	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	Madison, October 17
Raleigh	George J. Griffin, Zebulon	Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner	Date and place not settled
Randolph	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, Rt. 1	W. F. Cates, Asheboro, Box 663	Panther Creek, October 19 and 20
Roanoke	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	W. W. Mangum, Rocky Mount	First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, First Baptist Church, Bethel, October 10 and 11
Robeson	Chas. H. Durham, Salisbury	R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Great Marsh and Zion's Tabernacle, October 25 and 26
Rowan	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury	A. L. Jarrell, Salisbury	North Main, Salisbury, October 19 and 20
Sandy Creek	V. M. Dorsett, Siler City	Walter L. Warfford, Carthage	Bethlehem, October 5 and 6
Sandy Run	W. V. Tarlton, Cliffside	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	Sandy Run and Spencer, October 4 and 5
South Fork	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory	M. S. Brittain, Newton	First Baptist Church, Hickory, October 5 and 6
South Mountain	Perry Abernathy, Hildebran	Sam Proctor, Lawndale, Rt. 1	Pleasant Grove, October 12 and 13
South Yadkin	H. Fletcher Lambert, Statesville	C. B. Winberry, Statesville	Statesville Front Street, October 12
Stanly	W. R. Bradley, Albemarle	J. W. Whitley, 605 S. 4th St., Albemarle	Prospect and Oak Grove, October 19 and 20
Stone Mountain	J. A. Gilliam, Hays	V. Winfrey Luffman, State Road	Benham, September 22 and 24
Stony Fork	Lee J. V. Church, Summit	N. L. Harrison, Blowing Rock	Watauga, September 12 and 13
Surry	J. W. Hylton, Mount Airy	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	Turkey Ford, September 28
Tar River	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton	E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson	Pine Ridge, October 11
Tennessee River	McKinley Edwards, Bryson City	S. B. Smiley, Lauada	Arlington, August 20 and 21
Three Forks	S. C. Eggers, Boone	Clyde R. Greene, Boone	Bethel, August 29 and 30
Transylvania	T. C. Henderson, Lake Toxoway, Rt. 1	N. L. Ponder, Brevard, Rt. 2	Middle Fork, August 9 and 10
Tuckaseigee	T. F. Deitz, Sylva, Rt. 1	W. N. Cook, Webster	Barker's Creek, August 17 and 18
Union	Rommie Pearce, Wingate	J. Howard Williams, Monroe	Cornith and Austin's Grove, October 24 and 25
West Chowan	W. D. Boone, Winton	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	Orlando, October 24
West Liberty	Fred Stiles, Murphy, Rt. 2	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka	Hopewell, October 6
Western North Carolina	R. P. Lovingood, Marble	Clarence A. Voyles, Lewmer, Ga.	Peach Tree, August 22 and 23
Wilmington	E. L. Bradley, Wilmington, Rt. 2	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	Haw Bluff, October 17
Yadkin	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville	R. A. Jessup, Boonville	Charity
Yancey	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	Miss Laura Mae Hilliard, Burnsville	Pleasant Gap, September 1 and 2
Burnt Swamp (Indian)	S. A. Hammonds, Lumberton, Rt. 2	J. L. Carter, Pembroke, Rt. 1	Pembroke, October 12 and 13
Cherokee (Indian)	Wm. Welch, Cherokee	Mrs. Ella West, Cherokee	Echota

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Grounds	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacey	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDanie.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marble	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	None	John S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. T. Carroll G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Waters	John S. Purefoy	J. T. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do	do	do	John Mitchell

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	J. T. Carroll G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Waters	John S. Purefoy	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham	do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do	do	do	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do C. F. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford

1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	Walter N. Johnson	T. W. O'Kelly
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	do	C. B. Walker
1917	Durham	do	do		do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spillman	do		do	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do		do	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do		Charles E. Maddry	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do		do	Q. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do		do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do		do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do		do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do		do	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do		do	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do	do		do	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby	J. Clyde Turner	do		do	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh	do	C. S. Green		do	J. R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte	do	Charles B. Deane		Maloy A. Huggins	J. Powell Tucker
1933	Greensboro	Zeno Wall	do		do	Wm. Louis Poteat
1934	New Bern	do	do		do	Hugh A. Ellis
1935	Asheville	do	do		do	Richard K. Redwine
1936	Durham	do	do		do	J. Allen Easley
1937	Wilmington	Wm. Louis Poteat	do		do	Ralph A. Herring
1938	Raleigh	R. N. Simms	do		do	J. B. Willis
1939	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	G. Van Stephens
1940	Charlotte	do	do		do	Charles B. Howard
1941	Asheville	Wm. Harrison Williams	do		do	Forrest C. Feezor
1942	High Point	F. C. Feezor	do		do	C. H. Durham
1943	Winston-Salem	I. G. Greer	do		do	Oscar Creech

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

L. L. Morgan, Secretary

This is my eighth annual report as Statistical Secretary. The associations began to meet in July and closed in November. These reports are based on the associational year, and the financial figures are not the same as those based on the calendar year reported by our Convention Treasurer. There are sixty-nine white associations and two Indian associations as associate members of the Convention.

Even though we are in the midst of a world conflict such as none of us has ever experienced, we have had a marvelous year along every line. Comparing figures for 1943 with those of 1942, and other years, in the matter of finances, we have the best record in the history of the Convention. Our gain in gifts to all objects during the year was $974,809.88 or 17.8 per cent. Our percentage of increase to benevolent objects was almost double what it was to local objects.

Church Membership

There are now 2,644 churches with a combined membership of 551,348. Last year we reported 2,609 churches with a membership of 537,680. This represents a gain of 35 churches and 13,668 members. There are 36 Indian Churches with a membership of 4,127.

Baptisms

During the year we received 21,308 members by baptism. This is a gain of 1,766 compared with 1942 figures. The number of churches reporting no baptisms decreased from 629 to 608. Thirty-six Indian Churches reported 244 baptisms, an increase of 103 compared with 1942 figures.

Gifts

Gifts to all missions, education and benevolences amounted to $1,420,869.19, which is a gain of $304,595.57 or 26.2 per cent. For all local work such as debts, buildings, fuel, lights, pastoral support and other operating expenses, the sum given was $5,033,949.63. This sum represents a gain over last year of $670,214.31 or 15.4 per cent. The total of all gifts to all causes was $6,454,818.82. As stated above the total increase in contributions to all causes was $974,809.88, or 17.8 per cent.

Cooperating Churches

The number of churches contributing to denominational objects was 2,537. This is an increase of 123 churches compared with last year. One hundred eight churches failed to give to one or more of the causes fostered by the Convention. Last year there were 195 churches that failed to give to one or more objects.

Per Capita Gifts

Per capita gifts to denominational objects for 1942 were $2.07, in 1943 they were $2.58. Per capita gifts to local objects for 1942 were $8.11. In 1943 they were $9.14. Per capita gifts to all objects, local and outside, for 1942 were $10.19. In 1943 they were $11.17.

Sunday Schools

There are 2,644 churches of which 2,615 have Sunday Schools. Twenty-nine churches reported no Sunday Schools. There are 27 Mission Sunday Schools, making a total of 2,642 Sunday Schools with a membership of 402,244. This is a net gain of 33 Sunday Schools and a decrease of 1,519 members compared with last year's figures. This loss is not alarming when we consider the vast number of our young men and women who have been inducted into service and the thousands of others who are on defense jobs throughout the nation.

There are thirty-six Indian Schools with a membership of 3,687. The four churches reporting the largest Sunday School average attendance in the state are:

Raleigh-Tabernacle	1058
Charlotte—First	816
Winston-Salem—First	806
Greensboro—First	805

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

The scarcity of gasoline and tires made it hard for rural churches to conduct their school this time, but 615 reports have been received up to date. This is 34 below last year, but we expect more than that many reports to come in yet. The four associations that lead in the number of schools are: Mount Zion, 50; Pilot Mountain, 36; Little River, 25; and Roanoke, 23.

TRAINING UNION

Of the 2,644 churches in the State, 995 have some form of Training Union work reported as compared with 1,049 in 1942. Nine hundred thirty-six have a director supervising the work. The total number of units, Story Hour through Adult, this year is 3,260. In addition 9 Indian churches reported 13 units of Training Union work. Ten thousand seven hundred and seventy training course awards were issued.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

The Baptist Book Store, under the management of Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, is located at Baptist Headquarters, first floor, of the Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

The Baptist Book Store is owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tennessee, and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention; and is operated as a convenience for North Carolina Baptists. It can furnish any book in print and all supplies needed for every Department of the church, except quarterlies, which must be ordered from Nashville, Tennessee.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union statistical report runs from January 1 to December 31, and 1943 reports cannot be compiled before this Annual of North Carolina State Convention goes to press. Therefore, the figures below are for 1942.

In 1942 there were 3,917 organizations of Woman's Missionary Union reporting. The roll is revised each year and when no report is sent during the year the organization is dropped from the roll until it does report. The membership in these organizations totaled 84,728. Organized work was done in sixty-seven associations, sixty-five holding an annual meeting separate from the general association. Twelve hundred and nine organizations made one of the three points on the Standard of Excellence and 452 made all the ten points, being A-1. Three thousand one hundred sixty-one mission study classes were held, with 11,034 seals awarded. The 1942 Heck Memorial Offering was $8,376.00.

Total contributions for the year were $387,728.60.

Officers at present: Mrs. J. S. Farmer, President; Miss Mary Currin, Executive Secretary; Miss Ora Alford, Office Secretary and Treasurer; Miss Kathryn Abee, Young People's Secretary. Offices 213-214 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associations and Superintendents	Number Societies	Membership	Contributions
Alleghany—Mrs. A. O. Joines, Sparta	8	105	$ 219.83
Alexander—Mrs. Leach Gooden, Hiddenite	9	260	302.17
Ashe—Mrs. H. D. Quessenberry, West Jefferson	11	78	97.47
Atlantic—Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern	70	1,222	4,976.00
Avery—Mrs. R. T. Teague, Newland	8	30	134.66
Beulah—Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro	76	1,208	3,985.31
Bladen—Mrs. W. F. Williamson, Elizabethtown	33	800	2,504.65
Blue Ridge—Mrs. C. C. Parker, Marion	33	597	1,175.72
Brier Creek—Mrs. Richard Martin, Ronda	5	120	84.10
Brunswick—Mrs. Martin B. Robbins, Winnabow	32	375	763.59
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. George Johnson, Wilkesboro	29	409	1,841.57
Buncombe—Mrs. D. C. Martin, Asheville	117	1,704	10,824.66
Burnt Swamp—Mrs. P. A. Underwood, Pembroke	48	900	561.92
Cabarrus—Mrs. L. R. Crooks, Concord	48	1,020	5,986.18
Caldwell—Mrs. C. A. Bowman, Granite Falls	41	830	3,941.59
Carolina—Mrs. O. J. Smith, Hendersonville	46	800	3,832.45
Catawba River—Mrs. W. L. McSwain, Glen Alpine	38	743	4,348.11
Central—Mrs. C. F. Gaddy, Raleigh	73	1,939	18,060.38
Cherokee			11.77
Chowan—Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	185	2,775	11,261.94
Columbus—Mrs. Joe Edmund, Chadbourn	70	1,079	3,272.92
Dock—Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	6	50	47.92
Eastern—Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton	82	1,550	6,050.30
Elkin—Mrs. C. N. Myers, Elkin	14	339	1,788.63
Flat River—Mrs. Fred A. Phipps, Oxford	82	1,610	4,754.06
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	22	549	2,095.50
Gaston—Mrs. M. L. Barnes, Gastonia	102	2,036	15,136.72
Green River—Mrs. Z. M. Freeman, Rutherfordton	37	730	3,542.51
Haywood—Mrs. H. G. Hammett, Waynesville	41	872	4,026.43
Johnston—Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Raleigh	77	1,800	4,446.13
King's Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville	99	2,630	9,280.41
Liberty—Mrs. Louis Gaines, Lexington	98	2,066	9,706.17
Little River—Mrs. Charles Howard, Buie's Creek	65	1,500	5,719.43
Macon—Mrs. J. G. Benfield, Franklin	27	500	570.05
Mecklenburg—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte	95	3,256	13,090.32
Mitchell—Mrs. N. G. Pittman, Spruce Pine	13	174	693.52
Montgomery—Mrs. C. B. Trammel, Troy	21	378	1,173.99
Mount Zion—Mrs. George N. Harward, Chapel Hill	192	4,850	24,994.74
Neuse—Mrs. C. M. Billings, Dudley	44	1,000	4,267.22
New South River—Mrs. Lewis A. Gavin, Newton Grove	67	945	5,586.20
Pee Dee—Mrs. J. D. Nash, Hamlet	73	2,105	7,579.59
Piedmont—Mrs. J. Ben Eller, Greensboro	127	2,700	28,814.70
Pilot Mountain—Miss Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem	131	4,588	23,941.26
Raleigh—Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Raleigh	77	1,925	12,623.31
Randolph—Mrs. Arthur Presnell, Ramseur	51	885	2,897.10
Roanoke—Mrs. W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mount	187	5,317	20,676.37
Robeson—Mrs. J. G. Stephens, Orrum	143	2,750	13,143.72
Rowan—Mrs. J. L. Kirk, Salisbury	40	960	5,789.83
Sandy Creek—Mrs. E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	75	1,680	5,601.20
Sandy Run—Mrs. Ed Tedder, Ellenboro	75	1,768	3,820.78
South Fork—Mrs. W. G. Bandy, Lincolnton	99	1,871	7,209.83
South Mountain—Mrs. T. B. Hull, Vale	8	133	139.70
South Yadkin—Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Mocksville	60	834	6,943.07
Stanly—Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Albemarle	56	1,129	5,465.92
Stone Mountain—Mrs. Winfrey Luffman, State Road	5	80	55.30
Surry—Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Mount Airy	18	1,000	2,529.17
Tar River—Mrs. Ada S. Parker, Henderson	119	1,820	6,853.88
Tennessee River—Mrs. E. H. Corpening, Jr., Tapoco	9	120	333.13
Three Forks—Mrs. S. C. Eggers, Boone	22	444	658.82
Transylvania—Mrs. S. F. McAuley, Brevard	21	363	1,168.92
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. Chas. L. Allison	18	525	948.66
Union—Mrs. Mark Hill, Marshville	66	1,168	3,322.65
West Chowan—Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain	198	4,000	16,538.25
West Liberty—Mrs. J. M. Patterson, Vests	2	15	32.65
Western North Carolina—Mrs. J. V. Hall, Murphy	22	326	716.91
Wilmington—Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Rocky Point	51	1,700	12,890.56
Yadkin—Mrs. D. H. Craver, Boonville	34	645	1,722.52
Yancey—Mrs. A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville	14	136	319.02
Total	3,965	84,816	$ 387,894.06

North Carolina Missionaries on Foreign Fields

	Appointed
Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Hawaii	1906
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China	1909
Charles A. Leonard, Kweilin, China	1910
J. B. Hipps, Shanghai, China	1913
H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China	1913
Mrs. Lulla Memory McMillan, Soochow, China	1913
Miss R. Pearle Johnson, Shanghai, China	1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Kweiteh, China	1916
A. R. Gallimore, Waichow, China	1918
J. C. Powell, Shaki, Africa	1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Shaki, Africa	1919
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China	1921
Miss Naomi E. Schell, Tobata, Japan	1921
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China	1922
John A. Abernathy, Tsiman, China	1924
Mrs. Mattie Norman White, Chengchow, China	1924
Frank T. M. Woodward, China	1924
William B. Johnson, Soochow, China	1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Temuco, Chile	1925
A. S. Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	1931
Mrs. Pauline Pittard Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	1931
Edwin B. Dozier, Hawaii	1933
Mrs. Mary Wiley Dozier, Hawaii	1933
Miss Elizabeth Hale, Shanghai, China	1934
Shelby W. Vance, Yungchow, China	1935
Miss Ruby Daniel, Budapest, Hungary	1935
Lucius Bunyan Olive, China	1935
Mrs. Nell Fowler Olive, China	1935
William Dewey Moore, Rome, Italy	1937
Miss Vivian Estelle Nowell, Nigeria, Africa	1938
Lonnie Elwood Blackman, Hawaii	1938
Mrs. Gladys Yates Blackman, Hawaii	1938
Mrs. Mary Mills Dyer, Japan	1940
Miss Viola Campbell, Mexico	1942
Miss Estelle Councilman, Argentina	1943

Many of these are home on enforced furlough.

MINISTERIAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

New Orleans, La.

Cline, Reeves, Belmont
Deitz, Wayne C., Charlotte
Gwyn, Charles E., Kernersville
Hord, Richard W., Kings Mountain
Hord, Mrs. Richard W., Kings Mountain
Johnson, G. Emory, Marion
Johnson, Mrs. G. Emory, Marion
Kendrick, Bertie Lee, Spindale
Kizer, John Ivan, Midland
Kizer, Mrs. John Ivan, Wadeville
Latham, Hughey, Greensboro
McIntyre, G. Lee, Kannapolis
McIntyre, Mrs. G. Lee, Kannapolis
Matthews, Broadus H., Kings Mountain
Matthews, Mrs. Broadus H., Kings Mountain
Menscer, Mary Lou, Kannapolis
Parham, Joseph W., Kannapolis
Stone, Thurman B., Erwin
Stone, Mrs. Thurman B., Erwin
Summey, Mack M., Black Mountain
Summey, Mrs. Mack M., Black Mountain
Talley, Frances, Greensboro
Turner, A. Grace, Forest City
Weatherly, Emma, Swannanoa
Wyatt, J. D., Belmont

BOILING SPRINGS JUNIOR COLLEGE

Boiling Springs

Auten, Charles, Gastonia
Brooks, C. E., Gastonia
Bumgardner, T. G., Shelby
Bumgarner, D. L., Taylorsville
Cline, J. T., Henry River
Crapps, Robert W., Shelby
Crawford, R. L., Boiling Springs
Frye, Robert A., Drexel
Hall, Millard F., East Marion
Hastings, Matt L., Drexel
Hill, William C., Gastonia
Hughes, A. C., Shelby
James, Lee A., Taylorsville
Jenkins, Willard L., Lenoir
Johnson, Guy E., Rutherfordton
Kanipe, L. M., Boiling Springs
Kendrick, Olen, Forest City
Martin, Alonzo C., Forest City
Mauldin, J. Howard, Charlotte
Miller, Lawrence A., Lenoir
Mull, Carl J., Morganton
Norville, J. M., Spindale
Ramsey, J. Welford, Valdese
Rhinehardt, W. G., Gastonia
Sheppard, Ralph, Canton
Tate, H. M., Shelby
Thomas, Leonard, Gastonia
Whitesides, Jack, Spindale
Whitesides, Harold, Rutherfordton

CAMPBELL JUNIOR COLLEGE

Buie's Creek

Beasley, William Charles, Louisburg
Gravitte, Johnnie C., Roxboro
Melton, Thomas C., Winston-Salem
Puckett, Joe Riley, Clayton
Pulley, Odell, Youngsville
Teeter, Junius, China Grove
Vaden, Charles Francis, Raleigh
Waddell, George, Buie's Creek
Walker, Baxter Maye, Fayetteville
Weaver, John Marshall, Lincolnton
Young, Etheridge, Lexington

MARS HILL JUNIOR COLLEGE

Mars Hill

Barnes, Frances Marion, Spindale
Beshears, Latt, Hickory
Digh, William David, Lexington
Green, Cardnes Hilliard, Canton
Hall, E. J., Burnsville
Honeycutt, Eddie Barron, Mars Hill
Land, Clifton Edward, Lenoir
Marshall, Ray M., Hendersonville
McIver, Bruce, Siler City
Pegram, Jimmy, Greensboro
Silvers, Joseph Samuel, Lenoir
Wilson, Paul Nathaniel, Morganton

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Allen, Charles Howard, Brevard
Allen, William Lawson, Sylva
Allred, Robert Dickens, Badin
Andrews, Edwin Rudy, Mocksville
Angell, John William, Mocksville
Barnette, Henlee Hulix, Kannapolis
Bass, Burnice G., Clinton
Blackwelder, James Pierce, Pineville
Blanchard, John Rountree, Gatesville
Branch, Douglas M., Cary
Brooks, Arthur Graham, Mooresboro
Brookshire, Woodrow N., Taylorsville
Brown, Edward Pierce, Durham
Cashwell, Thomas Leary, Jr., Gastonia
Casner, James Grant, Charlotte
Cheek, Aubrey Kenneth, Hendersonville
Christmas, Thomas Clinton, Charlotte
Clyde, Dean Sylvester, Fair Bluff
Compton, Carl Everett, Greensboro
Crisp, James Allen, Jr., Brevard
Crook, Roger H., Chapel Hill
Cross, Charles C., Greensboro
Deaton, Thomas Paul, Shannon
Dedmond, Francis Berniel, Salisbury
Early, Paul Davis, Winston-Salem
Farrar, John Sherman, Jr., Gastonia
Fulk, Thomas Jefferson, Mount Airy
Glass, Victor Thomas, Spray
Gordon, Lewis Howard, Monroe
Grant, Worth Collins, High Point
Guy, Thomas Sloane, Jr., Gatesville
Hamby, Claude Howard, Marion
Harris, Oscar Jacob, Valdese
Hawkins, Harold Leighton, Gastonia
Hicks, John Grason, Kings Mountain
Highfill, William Lawrence, Winston-Salem
Hinson, Jasper, Fair Bluff
Holton, Billy Steed, Greensboro
Huggins, Howard Brice, Tabor City
Jackson, Bernice William, Oxford
Jones, George Alexander, Saluda
Jones, Tommie L., Spray
Kirk, James P., Lewisville
Lamm, Wilbur Clayton, Louisburg
Lasater, Roberts Council, Durham
Lennon, Samuel Judson, Wake Forest
Long, Joe Mack, Severn
Lovelace, Marc Hoyle, High Point
Lovin, Austin, Greensboro
McGee, John Sidney, Winston-Salem
McManus, Harold Lynn, Sanford
Middleton, Hubert Kinson, Yadkinville
Moore, Guy Clayton, Spring Hope
Moore, Oscar Daulton, Burlington
Moore, Raymond Elsworth, Spring Hope
Morgan, Enoch Sumpter, Mars Hill
Oates, Wayne, Durham
Perry, James Howell, Louisburg
Poole, William Augustus, Dunn
Potter, James S., Wilmington
Prevatte, Archibald C., Lumberton
Reese, Wilford William, Marion
Rich, Thomas Lenwood, Jr., Garland
Roberts, Ray Everett, Asheville
Sodeman, Lowell Frazier, Wilson Mills
Talley, Charles Odas, Greensboro
Teague, Jarvis Wilson, Cave Creek
Terrell, William Isaac, Burlington
Turner, James Lee, Charlotte
Ussery, Benjamin B., Rockingham
Wagoner, Walter R., Winston-Salem
Walden, Henry E., Jr., Monroe
West, William Franciscus, Roxboro
Wood, Wyman E., Forest City
Young, Richard Knox, Roxboro
Zukor, Stephen Harry, Morganton

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Allen, James W., Kannapolis
Ashley, J. Thaddious, Morrisville
Baker, James E., Lumberton
Bamberg, Mrs. Joe, Clinton
Beasley, Barnard, Fayetteville
Bell, Roger, Scotland Neck
Bell, Mrs. Roger, Scotland Neck
Bradley, Oren, Siler City
Brewington, Harvie, Lumberton
Campbell, Elizabeth, Hickory
Ellis, Cline D., Spruce Pine
Featherston, J. R., Cramerton
Featherston, Mrs. J. R., Cramerton
Nancock, Mary Ellen, Asheville
Hare, Albertina, Apex
Holmes, John D., Farmville
Holmes, Mrs. J. D., Farmville
Holt, Robert Le Roy, Asheville
Ingram, Ray P., Asheville
Jones, J. B., Morganton
Jones, Mrs. J. B., Morganton
McLean, M. R., Wilmington
McLean, Mrs. M. R., Wilmington
Martin, Davis C., Asheville
Matheny, Essie, Mooresboro
Newton, L. J., Dunn
Ousley, John W., Lillington
Peterson, Linwood, Leland

Simms, Stewart B., Raleigh
Simms, Mrs. S. B., Raleigh
Smith, Maisie, Morganton
Teague, C. W., Smithfield
Walker, S. Guy, Gastonia
Walker, Mrs. S. G., Gastonia
Woolweaver, L. M., Raleigh
Woolweaver, Mrs. L. M., Raleigh

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Wake Forest

Abrams, R. W., Rutherfordton
Allgood, J. D., Jr., Winston-Salem
Baker, Herbert M., Pikeville
Beck, Gilmer J., Lexington
Bennett, R. O., Jr., Wake Forest
Bingham, Yates, Monroe
Bishop, Fred E., Durham
Bowen, C. F., East Durham
Braswell, C. W., Princeton
Brock, L. R., Jr., Wilson
Bryan, F. B., Hope Mills
Carroll, Chas., Jr., Clayton
Chapman, C. D., Wake Forest
Coates, Wm. Edward, Raleigh
Collins, Vernon C., Forest City
Conn, Aaron M., Louisburg
Dilday, Herman T., Murfreesboro
Edwards, L. R., Wake Forest
Elliott, Morris, Toecane
Farrar, Chas. W., Gastonia
Glass, E. W., Sanford
Grady, A. D., New Bern
Greene, R. T., Wake Forest
Harris, C. V., Morganton
Hartsell, Bruce V., Franklinton
Hawkins, L. F., Gastonia
Hendrix, Wm., Cramerton
High, Sam, Dallas
Hobbs, J. D., Jr., Wilmington
Hughes, R. L., Youngsville
Jones, Miller T., Shelby
Killian, Harold, Statesville
Knight, Calvin, Leaksville
Little, Thurston, Freeland
McMillan, C. W., Whiteville
Mattox, J. O., Wilson
Moody, D. M., St. Pauls
Newton, T. L., Raleigh
Osborne, Mark R., Jr., Zebulon
Badgett, W. W., Forest City
Parham, Wallace E., Asheville
Parham, Earl H., Rocky Mount
Parrish, C. G., Zebulon
Pitt, K. A., Roanoke Rapids
Poston, E. E., Shelby
Reece, T. L., Jonesville
Royal, Peyton, Parkersburg
Russell, E. P., Wake Forest
Searight, David B., Washington
Smith, J. Malbert, Winston-Salem
Smith, L. C., Fuquay Springs
Smith, Wm. P., Graham
Smith, Wm. T., Reidsville
Southard, W. J., Leaksville
Sparrow, B. B., Chapel Hill
Thompson, Horace G., Louisburg
Vinson, Wm. H., Jr., Woodland
Walker, L. H., Raleigh
Waters, C. S., Belmont
Watson, E. C., Jr., Garland
Wethington, L. E., Durham
Whitaker, Bruce, Shelby
Williams, T. C., Jr., Burlington

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

Wingate

Baker, S. D., Kannapolis
Bumgarner, A. B., Kannapolis
Deese, Tommy, Monroe
Fitzgerald, Ernest, Waxhaw
Furr, W. T., Kannapolis
Greene, Macon, Stony Fork
James, R. C., Kannapolis
Ray, J. C., Kannapolis
Settlemyer, Z. W., Wingate

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TRAINING SCHOOL

Louisville, Ky.

Adams, Evelyn, Conover
Bland, Grace, Gastonia
Brown, Ethel, Greensboro
Childs, Margaret Jane, Lincolnton
Gravitte, Ella Sue, Roxboro
Hampton, Evelyn, Winston-Salem
Hoots, Kathleen, Winston-Salem
Ingle, Zubie, Statesville
Joyner, Judith, Tabor City
McCroskey, Ruby, Rockingham
Mayo, Hilda, Rocky Mount
Motley, Myra, Goldsboro
Orr, Harriett, Charlotte
Paschall, Louise, Reidsville
Penny, Daphne, Raleigh
Scarlett, Dora Page, Durham
Swann, Julia, Statesville
Terrell, Fannie, Burlington
Terry, Gladys, Siler City
Winstead, Frances, Farmville

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS—CHURCH SECRETARIES—FINANCIAL SECRETARIES—YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORKER, AND MINISTERS OF MUSIC

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Name	*Church and Address*
Andrews, Miss Leah	Eller Memorial Baptist Church, Greensboro
Bates, Miss Katherine	St. John's Baptist Church, Charlotte
Barnes, Mrs. Beamer	First Baptist Church, Thomasville
Braswell, Miss Naomi	First Baptist Church, Lumberton
Burchett, Mr. Chas	East Baptist Church, Gastonia
Burns, Mrs. Ford A	Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh
Chaney, Miss Wynona	Temple Baptist Church, Durham
Crandle, Mr. Paul	Myers Park Baptist Church, Charlotte
Easom, Mr. Horace B	First Baptist Church, Shelby
Everette, Mrs. J. R	Blackwell Memorial Church, Elizabeth City
Giddings, Mrs. Roy	First Baptist Church, Durham
Harris, Miss Helen E	First Baptist Church, Morganton
Hensley, Miss Ila	First Baptist Church, Lexington
Hodge, Mr. C. S	First Baptist Church, Greensboro
Humphrey, Miss Mary	First Baptist Church, Asheville
Jennings, Miss Mildred	First Baptist Church, Williamston
Lassiter, Miss Elizabeth	First Baptist Church, Henderson
McElrath, Mr. Hugh	Western Avenue Baptist Church, Statesville
Patrick, Miss Thelma	First Baptist Church, High Point
Porter, Miss Edna	First Baptist Church, St. Pauls
Posey, Miss Sarah	South Lenoir Baptist Church, Lenoir
Ray, Miss Sue Ellen	First Baptist Church, Wilmington
Rhinehart, Miss Dorothy	First Baptist Church,Belmont
Roberts, Miss Marie	First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City
Starnes, Miss Mable	Ashboro Street Church, Greensboro
Starnes, Mrs. Glenn	Calvary Baptist Church, Asheville
Stephens, Miss Sarah	First Baptist Church, Hickory
Thomas, Miss Mildred	West Durham Baptist Church, Durham
Timmerman, Miss Lucy M	First Baptist Church, Hendersonville
Wall, Mr. Woodrow	Grace Street Baptist Church, Durham
Washburn, Mrs. A. V	First Baptist Church, Goldsboro
Welch, Miss Lucille	First Baptist Church, Gastonia
White, Mrs. Phil E	First Baptist Church, Leaksville
Zentmeyer, Miss Myrtle	First Baptist Church, Fayetteville

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Beardsly, Mrs. W. H	Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte
Blake, Mrs. Paul	First Baptist Church, Lumberton
Clark, Miss Beverly	First Baptist Church, Shelby
Coward, Mrs. S. H	First Baptist Church, Wilmington
Davidson, Miss Lucille	First Baptist Church, Roxboro
Farmer, Mrs. W. D	First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount
Havnaer, Mrs. L. E	First Baptist Church, Lenoir
Lanter, Mrs. S. G	First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Littlejohn, Miss Euwilda	First Baptist Church, Gastonia
Maxwell, Miss Viola	First Baptist Church, Raleigh
Perry, Miss Pauline	First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem (Associate)
Proctor, Miss A. Lucille	Ardmore Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Riggs, Miss Elizabeth	Grace Street Baptist Church, Durham
Seamster, Miss Janie	Hocutt Memorial Church, Burlington
Sheets, Miss Marie	First Baptist Church, Charlotte
Warren, Mrs. J. W	First Baptist Church, Durham
Wilmar, Mrs. R. B	Hayes Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh
Wheeler, Miss Eleanor	First Baptist Church, Asheville

FINANCIAL SECRETARIES

Name — *Church and Address*

Bullard, Mr. L. G. ..... Tabernacle Church, Raleigh

YOUNG PEOPLE'S DIRECTORS

Ruth, Miss Vera ..... Tabernacle Church, Raleigh

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Brietz, Mr. Raymond ..... Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte
Easom, Mr. Horace ..... First Baptist Church, Shelby
Emurion, Mr. Henri ..... First Baptist Church, Wilmington
Gough, Mr. Frank ..... First Baptist Church, Asheville
Johnson, Mrs. Wingate M. ..... Ardmore Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Miller, Mr. H. Grady ..... First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
Oncley, Mr. Paul B. ..... First Baptist Church, Durham

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

Association — *Missionary and Address*

Brushy Mt. ..... Thompson, Miss Lucy, North Wilkesboro
Caldwell ..... Keller, Miss Ruth, Granite Falls
Carolina ..... Banks, Miss Blanch, Hendersonville
Haywood ..... Lewis, Miss Madge, Waynesville
Little River ..... Rogers, Miss Zula, Mamers
Macon and W. Liberty ..... Gibson, Mrs. Fannie, Franklin
Pilot Mountain ..... Lawrence, Rev. Tom, 2026 Academy St., W. S.
Roanoke ..... Bullard, Mr. W. G., Rocky Mount
South Fork ..... Sowers, Miss Texie, Newton
Surry ..... Marks, Miss Willa, 132 Rawley Ave., Mt. Airy
Tuckaseigee ..... Johnson, Miss Gretchin, Cullowhee
Wilmington ..... Pate, Rev. E. W., Wilmington
Yancey and French Broad ..... Hilliard, Miss Laura Mae, Burnsville

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOW SERVING AS CHAPLAINS IN THE ARMY AND NAVY

Andrews, W. O., Robersonville
Arrington, C. A., Elizabeth City
Baker, E. F., Andrews
Baker, H. O., Charlotte
Baldwin, Carroll C., Clarkton
Beach, B. S., Troy
Bennett, Ivan L., Ash
Biles, T. H., High Point
Blackmore, James H., King
Blanchard, Henry N., Greensboro
Blythe, Norman, Harrellsville
Brooks, G. Webb, Maxton
Brown, Millard R., Windsor
Cain, L. W., Casar
Connell, Raymond, Boonville
Costner, Robert L., Greensboro
Cannon, Ralph L., Zebulon
Crow, C. C., Lattimore
Davis, J. W., Durham
Duling, C. W., Burgaw
Evans, L. R., Spencer
Everett, J. R., Washington
Ford, Gerald K., New London
Fordham, B. B., Farmville
Forsythe, Paul, Boonville
Francis, C. Arthur, Winterville
Funderburk, Guy B., Greensboro
Freeman, Allen, Salisbury
Godwin, Clarence E., Ahoskie
Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro
Gwaltney, R. C., Statesville
Hagler, O. J., Oteen
Hill, Woodrow W., High Point
Hobgood, C. E., Hertford
Hollingsworth, L. H., Wake Forest
Holland, T. C., Mooresboro—Major
Howington, N. P., Shelby
Hudson, J. A., Catawba
Huggins, F. M., Hendersonville
Israel, F. L., Marshallberg
Leppard, LeRoy, Wendell
Long, J. Raymond, Charlotte
Lyons, W. W., Lenoir
McConnell, Charles B., Nashville
McGee, Henry F., Jacksonville
Mabry, V. L., Monroe
Marler, J. D., Lowell
Milne, W. P., Jr., Aulander

Morgan, J. Andrew, Cary
Muckle, Coy, Charlotte
Newman, Leslie R., Wendell
Nickens, Paul D., Murfreesboro
Pollock, A. L., Red Oak
Pridgen, Lee, Wake Forest
Proctor, Gilmer, Mocksville
Reynolds, M. E., Asheville
Searcy, John C., Avondale
Starling, H. R., Greensboro
Teague, L. W., Spruce Pine
Tomlinson, A. S., Laurinburg
Upchurch, P. B., Monroe
Vann, Luther R., Bakersville
Walker, A. A., Greensboro
Wall, Broadus E., Hendersonville
Waterson, J. V., Pine Tops
Williams, W. W., Oteen
Willis, E. G., Belcross
Worley, Wade W., Tuxedo

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This roster of ministers is made from the records furnished by the Associational Clerks who get the information from the Clerks of the churches. If when a minister changes his address he will notify the Statistical Secretary of such change it will be greatly appreciated. From this list is made the mailing list for use at Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh, also the list of North Carolina ministers published in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention. Please give notice immediately of any needed correction.

(Signed) L. L. MORGAN,
Statistical Secretary.

Ordained Ministers Who Are Pastors

Abernethy, C. A., Marshallberg
Abernethy, W. W., Hillsboro
Abrams, W. E., Marion, Rt. 4
Acree, R. W., Burgaw
Adams, C. L., Santeetlah
Adams, R. E., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Adams, T. A., Adams
Adams, Wm. T., Yadkinville
Adkins, Eulis G., Ramseytown
Adkinson, W. C., Swepsonville
Akins, R. Lane, Hayesville
Aldrich, A. Douglas, Wake Forest
Alexander, Arvill P., Elkin
Alexander, M. O., Beaufort
Allard, J. E., Wilmington, Rt. 2
Allen, C. L., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Alley, H. M., Highlands
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville, Route 1
Allman, J. H., Mill Springs
Allred, J. M., Pomona, Box 119
Almond, W. B., Albemarle, Rt. 4
Anderson, George, Marion
Anderson, H. B., Durham, 1104 North Mangum St.
Anderson, J. A., Penrose, Rt. 1
Anderson, O. A., Rowland
Andrews, Victor L., Mocksville
Arant, N. F., Kinston, Rt. 4
Armstrong, A. C., West Asheville
Armstrong, T. D., High Point, 4134 Hamilton St.
Arnette, Roy, Dillon, S. C.
Arrowood, R. C., Burnsville
Ashley, Arthur C., Crumpler
Ashley, R. C., Bina
Ashley, G. N., Salemburg
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Atkins, J. L., Raleigh, Rt. 4
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, 27 Dixie Trail
Atkinson, Laurie J., Lillington, Rt. 3
Atkinson, C. B., Erlanger
Austin, B. F., Kings Mountain
Ayers, W. A., Shelby, 914 S. Lafayette St.
Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Averett, E. Y., Benson
Bagby, A. Paul, Louisburg
Bagwell, Jack R., Fairview, Box 1
Bagwell, W. L., China Grove
Bailey, Arlan A., Gastonia
Bailes, E. W., Durham, 3009 Banner Ave.
Bain, G. A., Dunn, Rt. 1
Baker, C. E., Wilmington
Baker, J. Wade, Rich Square
Baker, Jeter P., Marion
Baker, Herbert M., Pikeville
Baker, Smoot A., Spencer
Baker, S. D., Kannapolis, Rt. 1
Ball, Kimsey R., Marshall, Rt. 1
Ballard, W. H., Buckner
Ballenger, Paul R., Naples
Banister, M. L., Oxford
Banning, Ralph, Horse Shoe
Barker, Robert, Murphy
Barker, W. H., High Point, Rt. 3, Box 362
Barnes, C. R., Asheville, 30 Forsythe Street
Barnes, J. H., Fayetteville, Rt. 3
Barnes, M. L., Gastonia, Route 2

Barnett, Das Kelly, Chapel Hill
Barnett, L. P., Union Mills
Barrett, J. H., Concord
Bartlett, E. R., Asheville, Box 7042
Baucom, C. E., Wilson
Baucom, H. W., Wake Forest
Baucom, H. W., Jr., Statesville, 507 Western Ave.
Baucom, W. T., Spruce Pine
Bean, Leonard B., Mortimer
Bearden, Wm. Clyde, Greensboro, 2809 High Point Road
Beavers, E. A., Suit
Beck, Arnold, Smokemont
Belton, J. O., Mount Airy
Belue, W. Broadus, Landrum, S. C.
Benfield, H. S., Lenoir
Benfield, R. Knolan, Hickory
Benfield, J. G., Franklin, Rt. 3
Bennett, Edward P., Morganton, Rt. 3
Bennett, H. B., Shallotte
Bennett, H. M., Apple Grove
Bennett, J. C., Albemarle, Route 1
Bennett, R. O., Wake Forest
Bennett, Willis, Oteen
Benton, A. L., Swansboro
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Biddle, J. T., Enka
Biggerstaff, W. P., Shelby
Billings, Roy, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Binkley, J. N., Harmony, Rt. 1
Binkley, O. T., Wake Forest
Bishop, Joseph, Gay
Black, J. H., Windom
Blackburn, A. F., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Blackburn, G. R., Whitehead
Blackburn, J. Glenn, Lumberton
Blackburn, R. G., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Blackman, J. F., Buie's Creek
Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill
Blake, J. M., Raleigh, Rt. 1
Blalock, Jesse, Shelby, Rt. 4
Blalock, John N., Norwood
Blankenship, F. P., Dillsboro
Blanton, M. D., Forest City
Blanton, S. L., Wilmington
Blevins, Fred, Wilkesboro
Blevins, Hillery, Hays
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
Blevins, M. L., Springfield
Blevins, S. L., Hays
Blue, W. C., Manteo
Blythe, C. E., Etowah
Blythe, J. E., Hendersonville
Bobbitt, C. B., Kings Mountain
Bobbitt, David E., Charlotte
Boggan, W. H., Rockingham
Bolch, O. H., Gastonia, 207 West 8th St., Box 425
Bolick, W. P., Lenoir, Rt. 3
Booker, E. B., Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle
Bookout, L. E., Gastonia, Victory Station
Bostic, Wade, Shelby
Bower, F. A., Morganton, 207 Avery Avenue
Bowers, B. A., Gastonia
Bowers, H. C., Middlesex
Bowman, J. N., Roxboro, Rt. 2
Bradley, Earl L., Wilmington, 718 North 4th Street
Bradley, L. V., Henrietta
Bradley, Ralph, Whittier
Bradley, Silas, Tryon, Rt. 1
Bradley, W. J., Albemarle
Braum, M. L., Salisbury, Catawba College
Bray, B. F., Marion
Bray, Tom W., Faith
Brazil, S. K., Charlotte, 216 Bradford Drive
Breedlove, W. M., Glenville
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Bridgers, Leo T., Durham
Bridges, O. B., Shelby, Route 4
Briggs, W. T. C., Greenville, 1106 Cotanche Street
Brinkley, R. O., Spencer, Box 486
Brinson, H. F., Currie
Brisson, C. E., Dublin
Brock, J. A., Shelby, 209 Gidney Street
Brock, Paul T., Greenville, S. C., 27 Thurston St.
Brooks, B. B., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Brooks, D. P., Elizabeth City
Brooks, J. C., Granite Falls
Brooks, C. E., Gastonia, 417 Park Avenue
Brothers, A. R., Rockingham
Brown, A. L., Southport
Brown, Denver T., Marshall, Rt. 1
Brown, J. C., Branberry
Brown, J. E., Tuckaseigee
Brown, J. M., Nealsville
Brown, William, Blowing Rock
Brown, Willard A., Madison, Box 6
Brown, W. Herbert, Bryson City
Brown, W. V., West Hillsboro, Box 114
Bryan, G. McLeod, Garner
Bryant, H. G., Whitnel
Bryant, J. S., Roaring River
Bryant, K. E., Pittsboro
Bryant, W. B., Connelly Springs
Bryson, J. W., Candler, Rt. 1
Buchanan, Ade, Celo
Buchanan, C. A., Toecane, Rt. 1
Buchanan, J. A., Clarissa
Buchanan, Will L., Bryson City
Buckner, A. J., Asheville, 61 Hanover Street
Buckner, J. J., Mars Hill

Buckner, J. W., Concord, 191 Franklin Avenue
Bugg, Lawrence W., West Asheville, 284 State Street
Bullard, G. W., Rocky Mount, 315 Rose Street
Bumgarner, D. L., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Bunn, John H., Morehead City
Burch, G. W., Wadesboro, Rt. 3
Burchette, Chas. P., Gastonia, East Baptist Church
Burgiss, L. Grady, Greensboro, 103 East Wendover Ave.
Burkett, G. C., Jefferson
Burnett, R. B., Lenoir, Rt. 2
Burnette, O. F., Cruso
Burris, C. C., Wingate
Bushyhead, Ben, Whittier
Butler, Jas. H., Wilmington, 16 S. Washington St.
Byerly, E. W., Bear Creek, Rt. 2
Byrd, C. E., Durham, Rt. 1
Byrd, Eugene, Midland
Byrd, Manley, Hays
Byrum, J. T., Tyner
Cable, J. E., Yellow Creek
Cadle, R. A., Enfield
Cain, Guy S., Rural Hall
Caldwell, C. A., Mount Holly
Caldwell, E. J., North Belmont
Caldwell, W. H., Sparta
Cale, W. F., Jr., Tyner
Calloway, J. W., State Road
Camp, W. G., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Campbell, A. L., Landis, Box 151
Campbell, A. Hartwell, Greenville
Campbell, R. C., Cranberry
Campbell, Roy D., Bakersville
Campbell, R. R., Louisburg, Rt. 4
Campbell, W. L., High Point, Rt. 5
Canady, E. H., Elizabethtown
Canipe, J. C., Boone
Cannon, D. Boyd, Shelby
Cantrell, J. R., Boiling Springs
Carpenter, L. L., Raleigh
Carpenter, Ralph B., Fallston
Carr, W. B., Mooresville, 201 West Center Ave.
Carrick, J. L., Colonial Beach, Va.
Carter, J. E., Hildebran, Box 24
Carter, J. R., Conway, S. C.
Cash, A. B., Murphy
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia, 321 South Columbia St.
Catlett, N. A., Cary, Rt. 1
Caudle, E. P., Winston-Salem Rt. 3
Caudle, W. S., Raleigh, Rt. 2
Caudle, Zeb A., Lenoir, Rt. 1
Caulder, G. C., Chesterfield, S. C.
Chambers, Gay, Canton, Rt. 2
Chamblee, E. C., Farmville
Chandler, L. C., Davis
Chapman, M. G., Boger City
Chapman, M. W., Fayetteville, Box 286
Chapman, N. H., Rosman
Chappel, J. D., Robbinsville
Chastain, P. H., Culberson, Rt. 2
Cheatwood, M. C., Spartanburg, S. C.
Cherry, H. E., Raleigh
Childers, W. Paul, Dover, Rt. 1
Chilton, J. W., Pilot Mountain
Church, Avery M., Winston-Salem, 1301 Forest Ave.
Christmas, T. P., Charlotte, 3747 Commonwealth Ave.
Christie, Jas. H., Waynesville, 216 Delwood Road
Clark, L. S., Mount Holly
Clanton, D. A., Kannapolis, Rt. 1
Clemmons, D. M., Selma
Clevelend, Curtis P., Newsome, Va.
Clifford, J. Roy, Wilmington, 1810 Market Street
Clifton, J. B., Greensboro, Bessemer Branch, Rt. 6
Cline, D. F., Swannanoa
Cline, J. T., Hildebran
Cloer, Andrew, Cashiers
Cloer, G. A., Leatherman
Cloer, M. G., Alexis
Coates, P. B., Loris, S. C.
Coates, W. E., Raleigh, 615 Wills Forest St.
Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River
Coffey, Ham, Murphy
Coggins, L. V., Semora
Cole, Edward G., Winterville
Coley, J. L., Raleigh, 614 West North Street
Collins, Clyde, Greenville, S. C.
Collins, F. T., Forest City
Collins, Richard L., Wilson
Collins, Sampson, Mount Airy
Collins, T. D., Durham, 2505 Chapel Hill Blvd.
Colvard, C. W., Hudson
Colvard, G. W., Hickory, Rt. 3
Condor, B. H., Hamlet, 727 Hamlet Avenue
Cone, William B., Jr., Maysville
Connell, J. H., Concord, Rt. 1
Connell, L. V., Concord, Rt. 3
Connell, W. J., Wadesboro, Rt. 2
Connor, W. H., Central Falls
Connor, W. T., Biltmore, 28 Sayles Road
Conrad, A. B., High Point, 225 Lindsay Street
Conrad, M. A., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5
Cook, C. F., Hudson, Rt. 1
Cook, L. M., Toast
Cook, Otis, Casar, Rt. 1

Cook, R. R., Cramerton
Cook, W. J., Boone, Rt. 1
Cooper, B. A., Spindale
Cooper, Clifton, Valdese Rt 1
Cooper, Thomas N., Calypso
Corbett, R. L., Marion
Corey, A., Jamesville
Corn, J. A., Asheville, Rt. 1
Corn, J. W., Mars Hill
Corn, Riley P., Asheville, Box 625
Costner, J. W., Lawndale
Cothren, Grant, Traphill
Councilman, R. L., Windsor
Covert, W. H., Pollocksville
Coward, S. H., Wilmington
Cox, G. C., Asheville, 285 Merrimon Ave.
Cox, J. A., Thomasville, Box 345
Crandall, P. E., Charlotte, 1900 Queen's Road
Crater, R. R., Ronda
Crawford, C. E., Hobgood
Crawford, L. H., Sylva, Rt. 1
Crawford, R. L., Shelby, Rt. 3
Creech, A. R., Princeton
Creech, C. S., Kenly, Rt. 2
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
Crews, J. A., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Crisman, W. T., Siloam
Crouch, John P., Valdese
Crouch, W. Perry, Asheville, First Baptist Church
Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Crowder, W. P., Forest City, Rt. 2
Crump, J. E., Hudson
Culler, B. B., Boone
Culler, W. J., Rockingham
Cummins, J. W., Oxford
Curl, L. D., Burlington, Rt. 5
Currin, J. B., Roxboro
Curtis, C. M., Rhodhiss
Dabney, Fred E., Charlotte, Rt. 4
Dalton, B. G., Black Mountain
Darnell, W. C., Mebane
Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Davidson, W. W., Boiling Springs, Rt. 4
Davis, B. L., Walstonburg
Davis, Floyd Paul, Elizabeth City, 616 W. Colonial Ave.
Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, Rt. 2
Davis, Jack, Marshall
Davis, J. P., Leaksville
Davis, J. T., Concord
Davis, Winfrey, Tabor City
Dawkins, Howard G., Hertford
Day, Cline O., Nantahala
Day, D. W., Elkin, Rt. 1
Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
Day, Richard F., Elkin
Dean, Gibson, Hope Mills
Deaver, Cade, Laurinburg, 423 McNair Avenue
Deese, Eugene, Troutman
Deese, Tommy, Monroe, 413 Mill Street
Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek
Denny, T. D., Nantahala
Denny, W. E., Bina
Denton, Lincoln, Connelly Springs
Devine, C. L., Concord, Rt. 3
DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury
Digh, D. W., Lexington, Rt. 6
Digh, Julius, Charlotte, Rt. 1
Dixon, J. Huber, Pleasant Garden
Dixon, L. M., Gastonia
Dixon, R. L., Huntersville
Dorsett, R. C., Siler City
Dorsey, E. Horace, Bryson City
Dosher, J. Bryan, Kelly
Dowd, George, Rocky Point, Rt. 1
Downs, P. E., Salemburg
Draughan, T. S., Crutchfield
Drum, Paul K., Cornelius
Drye, C. C., Concord
Drye, M. H., Charlotte, Rt. 6, Box 88 A
Dudhans, Bob, Flag Pond, Tenn.
Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro
Dunning, A. H., High Point, 809 Tryon St.
Durden, C. W., Charlotte, 1620 Park Drive
Eagle, E. F., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Early, B. G., Cerro Gordo
Early, J. F., Henrietta
Early, Robert, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3
Early, Waldo D., Fayetteville, 1079 Southern Ave.
Earp, Ronda, Vilas
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
Eddinger, Clyde C., Southmont
Edge, N. B., Dunn, Box 453
Edmisten, D. M., Newland
Edney, A. E., Flat Rock
Edwards, J. C., Liberty
Edwards, John T., Louisburg, Rt. 2
Edwards, Otto, Loris, S. C.
Edwards, Wilbar L., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Eggers, R. C., Zionville
Elam, W. A., Shelby
Eldreath, J. W., Jefferson
Eller, A. W., Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Eller, J. Ben, Greensboro, 709 Asheboro Street
Ellington, R. P., Graham
Elliott, E. S., Cherryville
Elliott, P. L., Boiling Springs
Elliott, W. P., Murphy, Rt. 3
Elliott, Y. C., Lincolnton
Ellis, C. J., Pembroke
Ellis, R. A., First Baptist Church Salisbury

Elmore, S. E., Graham
Embler, N. J., Alexander
Epley, Barney, Forest City
Erwin, Lawrence, Balfour
Erwin, T. E., Canton, Rt. 3
Evans, J. N., Jr., Wallace
Farmer, T. A., Lansing
Faulkner, Melvin, Guilford College
Ferguson, W. Forest, Clyde, Rt. 1
Ferguson, Ralph, Mount Airy
Fields, Luby W., Norwood
Finger, John, Waynesville, Rt. 2
Finlator, W. W., Weldon
Fisher, Ben C., Nashville
Fisher, V. C., Alexander, Rt. 1
Fleming, L. A., Mount Airy
Fletcher, Phillip D., Granite Falls
Floyd, C. M., High Point
Flowe, T. B., Thomasville
Flynn, Thos. B., Winston-Salem
Fogleman, T. W., Kannapolis, Rt. 1
Folds, J. B., Aulander
Ford, Howard J., Wilkesboro
Forester, Fred, Drexel
Foster, A. J., Boomer
Foster, R. C., Leaksville
Fowler, Carroll, Asheville, Box 233
Fox, J. W., Lenoir, Rt. 2
Fox, Zollie W., Lenoir
Francis, W. C., Harrellsville
Frazier, A. D., Red Oak
Freeman, E. W., Selma
Freeman, John, Judson
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, Rt. 3
Freeman, Tom M., Selma, Rt. 1
Freeman, Z. Miller, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2
Frost, G. A., North Wilkesboro
Frye, Robert, Drexel
Fryer, T. W., New Bern, 40 Johnson Street
Fulk, A. Lincoln, Washington
Fuller, John P., Greensboro, 1812 Freeman Mill Road
Funderburk, O. W., Paw Creek
Funderburk, J. F., Roxboro, Rt. 2
Funderburk, Wade E., Pageland, S. C., Rt. 2
Gaddis, Robert L., Hazelwood
Gaddy, J. F., Whiteville, Rt. 3
Gaines, Louis S., Fayetteville, First Baptist Church
Gambill, Arthur, Moxley
Gamble, Harry Y., Statesville
Gamble, John, Raleigh
Gantt, P. C., Ramseur
Gardner, E. N., Henderson
Gardner, R. F., Kannapolis, 300 York Street
Gardner, W. M., Windom
Garland, Roy, Robbinsville
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
Garver, Carme, East Gastonia
Gauldin, H. P., Greensboro, Rt. 5
Gentry, W. F., Nashville, Rt. 1
George, Esiah, Whittier
Gibbs, J. M., Parkton
Gibbs, R. S., Parkton
Gibson, A. F., Siler City
Gibson, E. M., Luck
Gibson, J. B., Leicester
Gillespie, C. L., Smithfield
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, 419 Lindsay St.
Gilley, J. A., Jonesville
Glass, G. H., Spruce Pine
Glosson, Clyde W., Kernersville
Glosson, S. C., Moncure, Rt. 1
Godwin, L. E., Selma, Rt. 1
Good, Homer L., Stony Point
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
Goodman, Spencer H., Oval
Goodman, S. R., Elizabethtown, Rt. 2
Goodwin, H. F., Concord, 194 Academy Street
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
Gore, E. O., Kings Mountain, Rt. 2
Gore, Mack, Conway, S. C.
Gosnell, Ray, Troy
Graham, George M., Olivia
Grainger, D. M., Loris, S. C., Rt. 3
Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C., Rt. 2
Graybeal, S. S., Creston
Greene, Harvey, Whaley
Greene, C. H., Canton
Greene, Edward W., Henderson, Rt. 3, Box 289
Green, C. O., Cary
Green, I. H., Balfour
Green, Job, Blairsville, Ga., Rt. 3
Green, Levi, Deep Gap
Green, N. M., Boone
Green, Oliver B., Salisbury, Rt. 1
Green, Roscoe, Deep Gap
Green, R. T., Wake Forest
Green, Tipton, Boone
Green, V. W., Pineola
Greer, J. W., Granite Falls
Gresham, N. E., Beulaville
Grice, J. B., Asheville, 16 Vance Crescent
Griffin, George J., Zebulon
Griffin, J. D., Concord
Griffin, Luke W., Marshall, Rt. 3
Griffin, N. H., Marshall, Rt. 3
Griffith, Charles, Columbus
Grigg, W. R., Winston-Salem, 8 Park Blvd.
Griswald, Lewis, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3
Groce, J. H., Caña, Rt. 1, Box 16
Guffie, Raleigh, Franklin, Rt. 1
Guthrie, W. B., Columbia
Guy, T. Sloan, Gatesville
Guy, Troy, Whaley

Gwaltney, J. C., Kannapolis, Box 518
Hagaman, Lawrence, Beech Creek
Haga, K. L., Newland
Hagler, Ottis J., Swannanoa
Hagler, R. M., Caroleen
Hall, E. J., Burnsville, Rt. 2
Hall, H. M., Benson, Rt. 2
Hall, L. C., Mayodan
Hall, J. Howard, Clyde, Rt. 1
Hall, J. Howard, Mount Airy, Rt. 2
Hall, M. F., Marion
Hall, R. F., Lillington
Hall, R. J., Bladenboro
Hallman, John A., Lattimore
Hamby, Grady A., Boone, Route 2, Box 152
Hamby, R. P., Swannanoa
Hammett, H. G., Waynesville
Hammonds, S. A., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Hancock, Ernest D., Star
Hancock, W. F., Hemp
Hand, Harry C., Whitakers
Hardaway, J. L., Greenville, S. C.
Hardin, E. F., Morganton, 500 S. Green Street
Hardin, N. S., Shelby
Hardwick, O. E., Conway, S. C.
Harrell, H. F., Lattimore
Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Harrington, Ray W., Greensboro, 509 Delancey Street
Harrington, W. B., Williamston
Harris, Carl V., Wake Forest
Harris, E. M., Aberdeen
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Harris, Horace, Lenoir
Harris, J. P., Bethel
Harris, L. B., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Harris, M. L., Valdese
Harris, Reid R., Hemp
Hart, M. D., Husk
Hartman, O. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2
Hartsell, Bruce V., Franklinton
Hartsell, Lee, Stanfield
Haskett, W. E., Tuckaseigee
Hastings, M. L., Drexel
Hatley, S. A., Albemarle, Rt. 4
Hathcock, A. A., Concord, Rt. 2
Hawkins, W. L., Gastonia, 405 East Second Ave.
Hawks, Hubert, Mount Airy
Hayes, A. B., Hays
Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro
Hayes, Jas. M., Winston-Salem, 812 Overbrook Ave.
Hayes, Mello, Pickens, S. C., Rt. 1
Hayes, W. Noah, North Wilkesboro
Haynes, Grady J., Concord, 205 Young Street
Haynie, F. W., Asheville, 842 Haywood Road
Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
Heath, R. E., Asheboro, Rt. 1
Heaton, Geo. D., Charlotte, 1900 Queens Road
Hedden, W. A., Murphy
Hedgepeth, G. C., Morehead City
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
Helms, V. T., Monroe, Box 409
Hemphill, Carl, Morganton, Rt. 2
Hemphill, F. D., Durham, 404 Third Avenue
Henderson, C. H., Hickory, Rt. 1
Henderson, T. S., Barnardsville
Hendricks, Garland A., Apex, Rt. 3
Hendrix, Raymond, Boone
Henline, J. H., Clarissa
Henry, B. G., Tryon
Hensley, B. S., Sylva, Rt. 1
Hensley, Ralph R., Candler, Rt. 1
Herring, C. P., Fairmont
Herring, Owen F., Durham, 702 Buchanan Boulevard
Herring, Ralph A., Winston-Salem, 912, Linwood Ave.
Hester, B. B., Orrum
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls
Hester, Paul G., Wake Forest, Rt. 3
Heyman, C. M., Jr., Hendersonville
Hiatt, H. B., Kannapolis, 201 Buick Avenue
Hickman, T. O., Williamston
Hicks, A. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5
Hicks, E. B., Harmony
Hicks, Edley, Shelby, Rt. 4
Hicks, J. T., Asheville, 7 Factory Hill
Hicks, P. A., Belmont
Hicks, Randolph D., Germanton
Hight, L. J., Greensboro, 1406 Tucker Street
Hill, J. C., China Grove, Rt. 2
Hill, J. H., Salisbury, 124 Klumac Street
Hill, W. C., Gastonia
Hill, W. E., Matthews
Hill, Walter, Monroe
Hilliard, Otho, Red Springs
Hilton, O. W., Isabella, Tenn.
Hines, H. B., Oriental
Hinson, J. W., Jonesville
Hinson, Roy L., Lincolnton, 209 Grove Street
Hinton, C. R., Albemarle
Hocutt, George L., Charlotte, 609 E. 36th Street
Hocutt, H. M., Biltmore
Hodge, C. S., Greensboro, First Baptist Church
Hodge, D. D., Mount Airy
Hodge, D. W., Nebo, Rt. 1
Hodges, E. C., Hendrix
Hodges, Ira, Banner Elk

Hodges, J. L., New Bern
Hoffman, J. E., Lawndale, Rt. 3
Hoffman, W. Arthur, Gastonia, 1326 W. Franklin Ave.
Holbert, Floyd, Tryon
Holcomb, George, Rosman
Holden, N. E., Franklin, Rt. 3
Holder, Gurney, Mount Airy
Holland, C. C., Hickory
Hollar, Floyd, Kings Mountain
Hollifield, Waits, Marion, Rt. 2
Holloway, J. F., Lillington
Holmes, W. B., Albemarle
Holt, L. D., Bethel
Holt, Robert L., Morganton, 500 S. Green Street
Hooker, P. H., Old Fort, Tenn.
Hooper, D. C., Norton
Hopkins, Frank B., Bakersville
Hopkins, Fred H., Norwood
Hopkins, J. S., High Point, 324 Woodrow Avenue
Hopkins, W. B., China Grove
Hornbuckle, Clifford, Cherokee
Horne, C. B., Roseboro, Rt. 1
Hornsby, C. H., Clinton
Hovis, R. W., Longhurst
Howard, A. T., Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1
Howard, Charles B., Buie's Creek
Howell, A. P., White Top, Va.
Howerton, R. T., Raleigh
Hoyle, J. E., Winterville
Hudson, C. F., Durham, Box 1581
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
Hudson, S. F., Lillington
Huffman, J. G., Parsonville
Huffman, J. E., Lawndale, Rt. 3
Huggins, Hubert, Dallas
Hughes, Jesse, Burnsville
Hughes, J. G., Valley
Hughes, R. L., Youngsville
Hughston, John W., Jr., Belmont
Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Hunt, Howard T., Lexington, Rt. 6
Hunt, T. R., Lenoir, Rt. 3
Huntley, David, Fairview
Huntley, R. K., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Huntley, W. C., Asheville, Rt. 4
Hutchins, H. W., Mocksville, Rt. 2
Hutchins, W. Wilbur, Raleigh
Hutchinson, Phillip, Greensboro, Rt. 2
Hux, M. L., Fuquay Springs
Hyatt, J. L., Whittier, Route 1
Icard, A. W., Wake Forest
Isenhour, J. A., Hiddenite
Ivester, Seth, Lawndale
Jackson, I. B., Rutherfordton
Jackson, R. R., High Point, 918 Redding St.
Jackson, J. W., Biltmore, 171 Ontario St.
Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke
Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, Rt. 1
James, Lee A., Boiling Springs
James, Wade H., Greensboro, 1504—16th St.
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
Jenkins, J. L., Fairview
Jenkins, P. G., Tuckaseigee
Johnson, C. R., Fayetteville, 115 Burns St.
Johnson, E. N., Fair Bluff
Johnson, Guy, Boiling Springs
Johnson, J. Jeter, Cherokee
Johnson, J. H., Bryson City
Johnson, J. McRay, Durham, 2530 Rochelle St.
Johnson, J. S., Fayetteville, Rt. 5
Johnson, J. Samuel, Durham
Johnson, Lee, Mount Pleasant
Johnson, Lester C., Hays
Johnson, L. L., Magnolia
Johnson, M. M., Spring Hope
Johnson, T. C., Kinston
Johnson, T. F., Bolivia, Box 286
Johnson, W. I., Elizabeth City, Box 286
Johnson, Walt N., Salisbury
Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Johnson, W. O., St. Pauls
Jollay, Charles, Durham, Rt. 4
Jones, Broadus E., Raleigh
Jones, Dayton N., Heaton
Jones, Forest, La Grange
Jones, H. B., Boger City
Jones, H. E., Buie's Creek
Jones, J. Clarence, Newell
Jones, J. L., Murfreesboro
Jones, Troy E., Red Springs
Jones, W. H., Saluda
Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Jones, W. S., Shelby, Rt. 4
Jones, W. W., Kannapolis, 312 West Avenue
Jordan, E. G., City View, Winston-Salem
Jordan, L. R., Creedmoor
Journey, Fred, Mount Airy
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1
Joyner, Edward B., Concord, Rt. 1
Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, Rt. 2
Justice, Franklin, East Marion
Justice, H. H., Marion
Kanipe, L. M., Boiling Springs, Box 34
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem, 2522 Greenway Court
Keller, O. A., Sanford, R. F. D.
Keller, Roy D., Spruce Pine
Kendall, M. H., Mars Hill
Kendrick, Olin, Forest City, Rt. 2

Kerley, I. E., Greensboro, 1704 Florida St.
Kerstein, M. L., Biltmore, 32 Sayles Road
Kidd, J. C., Bennett
Kilpatrick, J. B., Balsam Grove
Kilstrom, E. A., Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
Kincheloe, J. W., Jr., North Wilkesboro
King, Bascom K., Steeds
King, Ernest, Vanceboro
King, R. Von, Statesville, Box 1222
Kinnett, A. D., Burlington
Kirk, J. E., Lewisville
Kiser, A. M., Waco
Kiser, W. R., Concord, Rt. 1
Kizer, M. A., Weaverville
Kizer, R. L., Thomasville
Knight, Frank, Shulls Mills
Knight, I. Eugene, Morven
Knight, John H., Mebane
Knight, Ralph W., Durham
Knight, W. A., Marshville
Kuykendall, Edd E., Hendersonville
Lackey, J. H., Alamance
Lail, James, Taylorsville
Lake, J. Tilman, Wadesboro, Box 125
Lamb, S. N., Whiteville
Lambe, B. C., Danville, Va., Rt. 4
Lambert, H. Fletcher, Statesville, Rt. 6
Lambert, Jess, Smokemont
Lamm, Albert S., Wake Forest, Rt. 2
Lamm, S. L., Avondale
Laney, W. C., Brookford
Lanier, J. E., Winton
Lanier, R. C., Rocky Mount, 113 West Ridge Street
Lankford, Elijah, Greensboro, 2214 Poplar Street
Lanter, G. G., Reidsville, Box 224
Larkins, Dennis M., Knightdale
Laughlin, C. F., Cedar Falls
Lawing, E. R., Marion
Lawrence, T. S., Winston-Salem, 226 Academy Street
Lawton, W. W., Jr., Charlotte, 3518 Commonwealth Ave.
Lea, Lester, Old Fort, Tenn.
Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville, Box 358
Ledford, Blaine, Brasstown
Ledford, Floyd, Bakersville
Lee, R. Cole, Greensboro, Rt. 2, Box 116
Leftwich, C. L., Mount Airy
Lennon, J. T., Swan Quarter
Leonard, W. M., Bennett, Rt. 2
Lewis, G. Carl, Chadbourn
Lewis, M. L., Morganton, Rt. 4
Lindsey, E. B., Bryson City
Lindsey, Garfield, Luck
Lindsey, R. F., Morehead City
Liner, G. T., Raleigh, 618 West Cabarrus Street
Link, John R., Apex
Link, Wm. C., Jr., Wingate
Lipe, G. F., Durham
Lister, W. F., Rutherfordton
Little, I. B., Monroe, Rt. 2
Little, James B., Marshville
Littleton, B. B., Lincolnton
Lloyd, Richard, Jackson
Lloyd, R. C., Statesville
Lockamy, E. P., Barnesville
Lockee, A. A., Icard
Locklear, C. E., Pembroke
London, J. Troy, Reidsville, Rt. 5
Long, E. A., Germanton
Long, O. S., Casar
Long, Samuel, Monroe, Rt. 2
Loudermilk, W. A., Gastonia
Love, Hoyle, Newton, Rt. 2
Lovingood, C. F., Grandview
Lovingood, R. P., Marble
Lowder, D. H., Salisbury, 810 South Church Street
Lowder, H. C., Rocky Mount, 708 Arlington Street
Loy, J. W., Jr., Lewisville, Rt. 3
Luckadee, W. L., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Lucas, J. R., Aberdeen
Luck, W. S., North Wilkesboro
Ludlum, Lewis E., Carolina Beach
Luffman, J. H., Ronda
Luffman, T. M., Jonesville
Luffman, W. B., North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2
Lunsford, Drew, Andrews
Lunsford, Reid, Asheville, Rt. 2
Lunsford, T. O., Asheville
Lynch, W. L., Mars Hill
McAuley, S. F., Brevard
McCann, Levi, Roaring River
McCall, A. C., Cullowhee
McCall, Ernest, Penrose
McCall, S. B., Rt. 1, Brevard
McCluney, J. L., Henrietta
McClure, L. A., Murphy, Rt. 2
McCready, J. D., Morganton, 105 South King Street
McCrimmon, John H., Henderson, Box 354
McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro
McElrath, Hugh T., Statesville
McFarland, R. A., Gaffney, S. C.
McGee, A. L., High Point, Rt. 2
McGee, W. K., Thomasville
McGinnis, H. M., Wadesboro, Box 206
McGinnis, O. L., Asheville, Box 1002
McGinnis, S. T., Sylva

McGuire, J. W., Brevard, Rt. 2
McIntyre, Donald, Fayetteville, Rt. 5
McKinney, Carl, Marion
McKnight, C. H., Independence, Va.
McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill
McLeod, Spencer, Cranberry
McMahan, F. L., Marion
McMahan, P. L., Swannanoa
McMahan, W. F., Marion
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McMillan, J. A., Thomasville
McSwain, W. L., Glen Alpine, Box 18
Mace, H. H., Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Mace, R. G., Catawba, Rt. 2
Mack, Frank, Topton
Mahaffey, Roy, Gastonia, 104 Dean Street
Maness, B. L., Carthage, Rt. 1
Mangum, O. R., Lenoir
Mann, H. H., Canton, Rt. 1
Manuel, J. F., Germanton, Rt. 2
Manuel, M. E., Winston-Salem, 618 West 16th St.
Marchman, J. F., Franklin
Marler, J. D., Lowell
Marlow, H. K., Tabor City
Marshall, F. H., Durham, 313 Alexander Ave.
Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg
Martin, G. A., Mamie
Masteller, H. K., Canton
Matheny, C. C., Forest City
Matheny, J. J., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Matthews, Luther J., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5
Mauney, J. Lloyd, Charlotte, 2805 Tuckaseigee Road
Maxwell, F. C., Erwin
Mayberry, R. F., Rhodhiss
Maynor, C. H., Red Springs, Rt. 2
Maynor, Dawley, Pembroke
Maynor, Roy, Pembroke, Rt. 3
Medlin, D. J., Bryson City
Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester, Rt. 1
Meigs, J. C., Pageland, S. C.
Melton, N. A., Columbus
Melton, R. G., Forest City, Rt. 2
Melton, Robert G., Rockingham
Memory, J. I., Randleman
Messer, Homer, Valdese, Rt. 1
Miller, Coy R., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Miller, Doyle, Canton, Rt. 1
Miller, D. C., Hays
Miller, Grant, Jr., Granite Falls, Rt. 2
Miller, Herbert, Sunbury
Miller, H. O., High Point, 2333 Edgewood
Miller, Joseph, Butler, Tenn.
Miller, Lawrence A., Boiling Springs
Miller, Lee, Purlear
Miller, Ralph A., North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1, Box 192
Mills, G. T., Apex, Rt 3
Millsaps, J. C., Bushnell
Minton, B. L., Buck
Minton, Grady, Vilas
Mintz, M. L., Shallotte
Mintz, S. I., Leland
Mitchell, B. A., Kernersville, Rt. 1
Mixon, F. O., Raleigh, 809 Person Street
Monk, W. R., Roxboro
Moore, Eugene, Cove Creek
Moore, Frank R., Ellerbe
Moore, W. H., Raleigh
Moose, J. D., Charlotte, 120 South Goff Street
Morgan, Frank W., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Morgan, S. Lewis, Jr., Dunn
Morris, B. E., Durham, 1010 Broad Street
Morris, L. J., Raleigh, 2804 Anderson Drive
Morris, Roy A., Sanford, 308 North Avenue
Morrisett, Stephen, Elkin
Moss, W. R., Lenoir, Rt. 3
Mott, Marshall L., Winston-Salem, Ardmore Baptist Church
Mull, J. O., Vale, Rt. 3
Mumford, H. S., Matthews
Munn, Lonnie D., Badin
Murray, J. Gray, Cary
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem, Chatham Heights
Mustain, A. P., Colerain, Rt. 1
Myers, Donald G., Mount Olive
Myrick, C. W., Fayetteville
Nall, L. A., Burlington, Williamson Avenue
Nash, H. E., Concord
Neilson, J. A., Thomasville
Newmans, A. S., Jonesville
Newton, Dewey E., Shelby, Rt. 1
Newton, I. T., Whiteville
Newton, T. L., Raleigh, Rt. 3
Nicols, H. L., Durham, Rt. 4
Nix, A. J., Rutherfordton
Nix, J. O., Satolah, Ga.
Nix, Ralph, Edneyville
Norman, E. C., East Bend
Norris, C. H., Wake Forest
Nuckles, R. O., Colfax, Rt. 1
Oates, C. M., Pomona
Oldham, S. W., Star
Olive, Eugene, Wake Forest
Orr, F. M., Etowah
Orr, Oliver, Topoca
Osborne, Irdel, Cricket
Osborne, Mark R., Zebulon
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville, Rt. 3
Ostwalt, R. B., Charlotte, 2016 N. Tryon St., Rt. 5
Otey, C. E., Mount Airy

Ousley, Carl L., Siler City
Overby, D. W., Reidsville, 83 Lawsonville Street
Owen, J. C., Saluda
Owen, J. R., Asheville, 307 S. French Broad Ave.
Owen, Ransey, Argura
Owle, DeWitt, Bryson City
Owle, William, Cherokee
Oxendine, C. F., Lumberton
Padgett, Wilson W., Wake Forest
Page, W. M., Fuquay Springs
Painter, Roby L., Balm
Palmer, Jack, Murphy
Pardue, Lloyd J., Elkin
Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
Parham, E. T., Charlotte, 2120 Floral Avenue
Parham, Otto, Balfour
Parker, B. H., Bostic, Rt. 1
Parker, C. C., Marion, Rt. 1
Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, 598 Glade Street
Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, Rt. 1, Box 235
Parks, Pervis C., Cycle
Parrish, A. D., Zebulon, Rt. 2
Parrish, B. B., Ash
Parris, Robert, Sylva, Rt. 1
Parris, T. H., Clyde
Parsons, Joe, Spindale
Pate, E. W., Wilmington
Pate, R. A., Bostic
Pate, W. C., Marion, Rt. 2
Paul, E. A., Lumberton, Rt. 5
Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
Peacock, A. T., Marion, S. C.
Peacock, C. B., Castalia
Peake, Avery E., Canton, Rt. 2
Pearce, J. Winston, Durham, 911 West Markham Avenue
Pearson, William, Morganton
Peek, Wayne, West Asheville
Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville
Pegg, Fred W., Weaverville, Rt. 2
Pegram, M. A., Zebulon, Rt. 2
Pennell, Howard, Lenoir
Perry, Edwin F., Fayetteville, 219 Hull Road
Pettit, W. E., Forest City
Phelps, W. G., Wilmington
Phillips, C. E., Gastonia, Box 324
Phillips, Harvey, Cricket
Phillips, Lee A., Plymouth
Phillips, N. B., East Flat Rock, Box 175
Phillips, Ralph, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Pickler, J. M., Wingate
Pierce, C. R., Durham, Rt. 5
Pinnix, Lucius C., Jacksonville
Pipes, J. C., Asheville, Rt. 1
Pipes, W. C., Franklin, Rt. 4
Pitt, Alvin, Wake Forest
Plemmons, E. V., Luck
Poe, W. D., Oxford
Poindexter, W. H., Gaffney, S. C.
Poole, Charles J., Pores Knob
Pool, W. H., Carrboro
Poston, Eugene E., Wake Forest
Potts, E. H., Elizabeth City
Powell, E. M., Henderson
Powers, Arthur L., Lansing
Powers, J. L., Durham, Rt. 3
Powers, J. L., Elkin
Preslar, Clyde, Marshville, Rt. 3
Price, Bruce H., Asheboro
Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids
Price, John B., Ellenboro, Rt. 1
Price, J. Louis, Hickory, 41st Street
Price, W. S., Brevard
Prince, C. C., Lewiston
Prince, G. Clyde, Loris, S. C.
Propst, C. W., Charlotte, Rt. 4
Putnam, D. F., Shelby
Quick, H. A., Candler, Rt. 1
Rainey, L. J., Grover
Rasberry, R. J., Hallsboro
Ray, Ben Lee, Blowing Rock
Ray, Edd, Ivy, Rt. 1
Ray, Elzie, Burnsville, Rt. 1
Ray, J. C., Kannapolis
Ray, Jas. W., Spindale
Ray, Roy, Lenoir, Rt. 6
Ray, Z. G., Rockfish, Box 4
Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville
Redding, L. G., Old Fort, Rt. 1
Redwine, Richard K., Mount Airy
Reece, Cecil, Marshall, Rt. 3
Reece, Cleveland, Brevard
Reece, D. G., Jonesville
Reece, Paul, Drexel, Box 102
Reed, Frank, Highland
Reed, W. C., Kinston
Reep, Clyde J., Lincolnton
Reese, A. V., Hendersonville
Reid, C. B., New London
Renegar, Elma, Mount Airy
Renegar, G. D., Harmony, Rt. 2
Rhymer, R. H., Alexander, Rt. 1
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury, South Main Street
Rhyne, M. P., Dallas
Rhyne, S. A., Lumberton, Box 66
Rice, Henry, Marshall, Rt. 3
Richards, J. T., Rhodhiss
Riddle, S. L., Greensboro, 2218 Shober St.
Riggan, J. W., Macon, Rt. 2
Riggins, Reece D., Derita
Riggs, O. L., Durham, Grace Road
Rimmer, W. W., Lincolnton
Roach, E. C., Kannapolis, 310 Locust Street
Roach, J. F., Norlina

Roark, Keen C., Creston
Robbins, J. Rector, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Robbins, Ronda E., Greenville, S. C.
Robbins, Woodrow W., Bolivia
Roberson, E. A., Kernersville, Rt. 1
Roberts, E. L., Black Creek
Roberts, F. C., Charlotte, 800 Norris Avenue
Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, Rt. 5
Roberts, W. A., China Grove
Robertson, J. P., Gilreath
Robertson, V. E., Fort Mills, S. C.
Robinson, D. J., New London
Robinson, Frank, Raleigh, 611 West Peace Street
Robinson, W. E., St. Paul's
Rogers, B. N., Biltmore, 24 Ridgecrest Street
Rogers, C. F., Biltmore, 227 Summit Street
Rogers, H. R., Canton, Rt. 1
Rogers, H. P., Mars Hill
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville
Rollins, B. F., Elkin
Ross, M. J., Tryon
Ross, M. L., Concord
Rotan, Z. W., Concord, Rt. 2
Royal, C. N., Durham, Angier Avenue Baptist Church
Royal, F. M., Greenville, S. C.
Royal, Howard, Traphill
Royall, Peyton, Wake Forest
Royster, G. L., Cooleemee
Ruff, Wade, Rutherfordton
Ruffin, C. E., Broadway
Russell, D. D., Clyde, Rt. 1
Russell, Ernest P., Wake Forest, Box 608
Russell, W. G., Mooresville
Russell, W. J, Albemarle, Rt. 1
Ruth, W. D., Asheville, 31 Parkman Avenue
Salmon, Thomas, Jefferson
Sarls, Lester, Franklin, Rt. 2
Sargeant, A. G., Kings Mountain
Sasser, Lonnie, Murfreesboro
Sasser, T. L., Greensboro, 611 5th Avenue
Satterfield, R. H., Raleigh, 22 Shepherd Street
Sawyer, J. E., Sanford
Scott, M. F., Jr., Durham, 606 South Alston Ave.
Scott, T. D., Mount Airy
Scott, W. L., Durham, 1013 Hale Street
Scofield, Fon H., Jr., Wake Forest, Rt. 2
Sears, V. W., Rural Hall
Seigler, O. M., Hendersonville
Sellers, J. F., White Plains
Sessoms, J. B., Magnolia
Settlemyre, G. F., Central Falls
Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount, Rt. 1
Sexton, E. Z., Lansing
Seymour, J. A., Albemarle
Seymour, T. Y., Jonesboro
Schum, H. S., Asheville, Rt. 4, Ben Lippen School
Shearin, R. C., Hickory
Shelton, Bernie, Mount Airy
Shelton, David K., Jacksonville, Box 406
Shepherd, Grady, Swiss
Sheppard, Lee C., Raleigh, 608 Rosemont
Sherwood, Jas. C., Sherwood
Shoe, E. C., Taylorsville
Shoemaker, A. Z., Stokesdale
Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek
Shore, Howard, Boone
Shore, J. C., Reidsville, Rt. 4
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Short, R. G., Hickory
Shuford, Jess N., Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Shuford, S. W., Hamrick
Shumate, J. R., Sugar Grove, Va.
Sides, H. L., Maiden
Silvers, J. S., Lenoir, Rt. 4
Simmons, C. A., Mount Airy, Rt. 2
Simmons, C. W., Jonesville
Simmons, W. V., Ash
Simms, Albert E., Littleton, Rt. 1
Simpson, John H., Concord, Rt. 2
Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem, 143 South Green Street
Singletary, G. M., Cerro Gordo
Sisk, J. T., Charlotte, Rt. 7
Slagle, T. A., Almond
Sledge, W. C., Lowell
Smart, D. M., Forest City
Smart, John, Connelly Springs
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
Smith, Burl, Jefferson
Smith, D. S., Canton, Rt. 2
Smith, Douglass, Pageland, S. C. Box 187
Smith, Ernest M., McAdenville
Smith, Henry H., Deep Gap
Smith, J. A., Ash
Smith, J. D., Mount Holly
Smith, Jas. H., Greensboro, 1307 Summit Ave.
Smith, J. M., Rockingham
Smith, L. P., Andrews
Smith, M. D., Haw River, Box 311
Smith, M. L., Asheville, Rt. 2
Smith, R. L., High Point, 613 Woodbury Street
Smith, Richard, Draper
Smith, W. R., Greensboro
Smith, W. T., Bryson City, Rt. 1

Smith, W. T., Danville, Va., Rt. 4
Snipes, A. R., High Point, 123 Bragg Street
Snipes, Luther E., Granite Falls, Rt. 2
Snow, Brady, Mount Airy, Rt. 3
Snow, J. A., Stanley
Soles, A. R., Tabor City
Soots, L. P., Goldston
Sorrells, Lester, Franklin
Sorrells, William L., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Southers, J. H., Pisgah Forest
Southern, W. E., Winston-Salem
Sparks, L. E., Moxley
Spivey, E. L., Charlotte, 220 W. Kingston Ave.
Sprinkle, A. P., Asheville, Rt. 4
Sprinkle, E. F., Marshall, Rt. 1
Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton, 225 Hogan Street
Stafford, I. K., Buie's Creek
Stair, Geo. R., Enfield
Staley, T. E., Albemarle, Rt. 1
Stallings, T. C., Concord
Stallings, M. W., Gastonia
Stanberry, J. S., Hayesville
Stanberry, Thomas, Beech Creek
Stancil, J. N., Rocky Mount, Rt. 1
Stancil, R. T., Garner
Stancil, W. D., Kenly, Rt. 2
Stanfield, C. H., Burlington, Rt. 2
Stankwytch, R. A., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Stanley, J. H., Wilmington, Box 1661
Starnes, J. N., Gastonia
Starnes, Nane, Asheville, 29 Eola Street
Stegall, J. F., Jonesboro
Steen, T. Harold, Concord, Rt. 2
Stephens, A. P., Burlington
Stephens, G. Van, Warsaw
Stephens, W. R., Elizabeth City, 704 Hunter St.
Stephenson, W. A., Charlotte, 1922 Rozelle Ferry Road
Stevenson, J. S., Pores Knob
Stevens, Chas. E., Mount Gilead
Stevens, Chas. H., Winston-Salem, 432 S. Broad St.
Stevens, N. L., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Stewart, E. R., Windsor, Rt. 2
Stiles, Fred, Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 180
Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines
Stinson, Clyde P., Goldston
Stoudemire, A. T., Cleveland
Street, J. L., Nebo
Strickland, B. M., Forest City, Rt. 1
Strickland, C. M., Greensboro, 1111 Walnut Street
Strickland, H. S., Wilmington, Rt. 1
Strickland, M. W., Tabor City
Strickland, R. W., Whiteville, Rt. 2
Stroupe, S. M., Granite Falls
Stroup, H. M., Denton
Stroup, S. A., Granite Falls
Suel, Woody, Spruce Pine
Sullivan, C. E., Woodsdale
Sullivan, E. F., Hickory, Rt. 2
Sullivan, R. C., Charlotte, 2904 Morson Ave.
Summerlin, J. O., Marshall, Box 484
Summers, E. S., Concord, 49 North Spring St.
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Sutzer, Fred, Milton
Swain, D. C., Jonesville
Swett, T. M., Rowland, Rt. 1
Swicegood, M. C., Clemmons
Swiney, G. M., Burlington
Swinson, A. J., High Point, Box 402
Swinson, J. E., Hanes
Swinson, J. T., High Point, Rt. 4
Tarlton, W. V., Concord, 342 Kerr St.
Taylor, A. K., Independence, Va.
Taylor, B. R., Fayetteville
Taylor, C. L., Albemarle
Taylor, J. Ned, Bessemer City
Taylor, R. J., Charlotte, Rt. 8, Box 330
Teague, C. W., Wendell
Teague, E. N., Fayetteville, 1102 Hillsboro Street
Teague, E. R., Durham, Route 4
Teague, G. C., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Teague, Jarvis W., Cove Creek
Teague, J. U., Powellsville
Teague, N. C., Lexington, Rt. 3
Teel, Z. B., Durham, 2317 East Main Street
Temple, D. L., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Thomas, LeRoy A., Weaverville, Rt. 1
Thomason, B. W., Brevard
Thompson, Coy L., Altamahaw
Thompson, D. C., New Hope
Thornburg, Edward, Mount Airy
Tilley, G. V., Chapel Hill
Tilley, John L., Candler, Rt. 2
Todd, L. L., Bladenboro
Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh, 2004 Glenwood Avenue
Townsend, Fred, Culberson
Trammel, Chas. B., Troy
Treadaway, Walter, Wadesboro
Tribble, T. J., Burlington, Rt. 1
Triplett, Carl, Mountain City, Tenn.
Trueblood, C. H., Seaboard
Truett, James L., Andrews
Truett, W. T., Culberson
Tucker, George A., Greensboro, Rt. 1
Turner, B. S., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Turner, E. W., Mocksville, Rt. 3
Turner, G. S., Chalybeate Springs
Turner, James B., Laurenburg

Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro, 2601 West Market St.
Turner, M. M., Zebulon, Rt. 1
Turner, W. D., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2
Tyson, Joel S., Kannapolis, 703 Walter Street
Ulmer, O. S., Newton, 308 West Seventh Street
Ulrich, E. E., Lake Waccamaw, Box 66
Underwood, A. G., Monroe, Rt. 5
Underwood, Jarvis, Waynesville, Rt. 1
Underwood, J. L., Asheville, Rt. 3
Underwood, P. A., Pembroke
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh, 313 E. Lane Street
Upchurch, E. C., Wake Forest
Upchurch, H. C., Cary, Rt. 1
Upton, C. R., Canton
Usry, E. G., Oxford
Vaughan, L. B., Slater, S. C.
Vaughan, R. B., Marshall, Rt. 1
Vause, Chas. B., Chimney Rock
Vehaun, W. S., Asheville
Vess, L. O., Swannanoa
Vinson, J. I., Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1
Vipperman, J. L., Dallas
Wade, J. C., Blairsville, Ga., Star Route
Wagner, Felix, Mount Airy
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby, 409 North Washington St.
Walker, E. A., Clinton, Rt. 2
Walker, E. M., Tuxedo
Walker, C. W., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Walker, J. M., Stovall
Wallace, George H., High Point, Rt. 3
Wall, R. E., Elizabeth City
Wall, Zeno, Shelby
Walls, Fred, Fairview
Walters, H. Lloyd, Marshville, Box 49
Walters, T. E., Ridgecrest
Walton, J. O., Wilmington, 718 South 5th St.
Walton, W. H., Salisbury, Rt. 5
Ward, W. W., Elizabethton, Tenn.
Warfford, Walter L., Carthage
Warren, Casper C., Charlotte, First Baptist Church
Waters, A. R., Catawba
Waters, C. S., Wake Forest
Watson, E. C., Jr., Garland
Watson, J. N., Black Mountain
Watson, T. D., Bryson City
Watts, A. E., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Watts, S. H., Stanley
Watts, S. I., Boomer
Wayland, John T., Durham, 1105 Knott Street
Weatherman, John, State Road
Weaver, J. M., Buie's Creek
Weaver, R. H., Valdese
Weeks, Howard L., Reidsville
Welch, C. C., Glenville
Welch, William, Cherokee
Wells, E. L., Edenton
Wesson, D. C., Old Fort
West, Guy, Alexander, Rt. 1
West, R. L., Sparta
West, R. W., Andrews, Rt. 1
West, W. F., Roxboro
Weston, W. A., Benson, Rt. 2
Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
Whisenhunt, Eph, Clayton
Whisnant, J. D., Raeford
White, E. P., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
White, G. D., Statesville, Rt. 5
White, Harvey, Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Whitehurst, B. Marshall, Roanoke Rapids
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro, 1200 Elwell Avenue
Whitlock, W. H., Brevard, Rt. 1
Whitted, Alvis M., Richlands
Wiggs, Jas. E., Greensboro, 1515 Grove Street
Wilbanks, Doc, Dallas
Wilkie, E. Cleveland, Robersonville
Wilkins, J. A., Pembroke, Rt. 1
Williams, C. B., Shiloh
Williams, E. G., Goldsboro, 119 N. Georgia Ave.
Williams, Joe, Canton, Rt. 2
Williams, J. D., Tarboro, Box 820
Williams, L. R., Maiden
Williams, R. W., Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1
Williams, T. H., Raleigh, Rt. 2
Williams, Wm. Harrison, Charlotte, 1115 South Boulevard
Williamson, W. D., Salisbury, 1515 North Main St.
Willis, Garland, Bryson City
Willis, J. B., Hamlet
Wilson, W. Gordon, Marion, Cross Mill Station
Wilson, Paul, Morganton, Rt. 3
Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington, Rt. 2
Wilson, R. L., Ayden
Wilson, S. B., Creswell
Wilson, Woodrow W., Elkin
Winkler, H. M., Todd
Wood, A. B., Charlotte, 2215 Plaza Road
Wood, Harry D., Jr., Angier
Woodall, W. F., Maiden
Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro, 908 Forest Avenue
Woodard, J. N., Hazelwood
Woody, W. S., Spruce Pine
Worley, C. A., Barnard
Worley, S. G., Canton, Rt. 1

Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville
Wyatt, Emanuel, Waynesville, Rt. 1
Yarborough, A. F., Milton
Yates, J. Clyde, Charlotte, 1409 Allen Street
Yates, J. V., Crickett
Yonce, G. H., Andrews
Young, C. S., Lexington, 805 Radford Ave.
Young, E. D., Greensboro, Denim Branch
Young, F. L., Maxton
Younger, L. T., New Hope

Ministers Ordained But Not Active in the Pastorate at the Time of Publication of this Volume

Abee, J. O., Connelly Springs
Abernethy, Martin, Newton
Absher, A. F., Kannapolis
Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro
Adams, A. M., Santeetlah
Adams, J. H., Asheville
Adams, J. Z., Traphill
Adams, Jesse, North Wilkesboro
Adkins, C. C., Ramseytown
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill
Aldridge, J. G., Landis
Allen, C. L., Waynesville
Allen, James, Rominger
Allen, J. M., Bushnell
Almond, H. J., Mill Springs
Anderson, J. R., Stiles
Anthony, W. W., Whittier
Armstrong, Neill, Gastonia
Arrington, Ellis, Hazelwood
Arrowood, Horace, Arden
Austin, L. F., Oakboro
Bailey, C. H., Marshall
Baines, J. J., Alarka
Baird, J. A., Charlotte
Baity, A. K., North Wilkesboro
Baker, Clinton, Asheboro
Baker, J. M., Asheville
Baker, R., Zeb, Lenoir
Barbee, J. R., Rocky Mount
Barber, P. A., Gastonia, Pinkney Station
Barker, B. H., Roaring River
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek
Barnes, L. C., Cerro Gordo
Barnes, L. E., Hiddenite
Barnette, J. C., North Wilkesboro
Barnette, J. W., Lenoir
Barnette, P. C., Yadkin Valley
Beach, W. R., Winston-Salem
Beck, C. J., Balsam
Beck, D. E., Webster
Beck, L. P., Badin
Bell, W. A., St. Pauls
Bennett, Hubert, Greensboro
Bennett, J. P., Asheville
Bennett, S. G., Morganton
Berry, Ralph, Icard
Biles, H. C., Ellerbe
Billings, H. P., Jamestown
Birchfield, D. F., Gastonia
Bishop, Edgar, Sylva
Bishop, Jas., Gay
Bishop, Paul, Kings Mountain
Blackburn, M. D., Lenoir
Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson
Blackwelder, H. T., Concord
Blanton, W. A., Shelby
Blevins, E., Grassy Creek
Blevins, Jewel, Grassy Creek
Blevins, W. M., Celo
Boley, Ernest, Balsam Grove
Bolick, W. P., Lenoir
Bolton, R. L., Chapel Hill
Bond, W. E., Varina
Boney, L. B., Durham
Bookout, R. A., Grover
Boone, Cuther, Burnsville
Bostic, E. M., Saluda
Bostic, W. D., Shelby
Bowden, W. C., St. Pauls
Bradford, Monroe, Bee Log
Bradley, W. L., Etna
Bradley, S. A., Asheville
Bradshaw, W. M., Hudson
Brandon, S. O., Buie's Creek
Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
Brendle, C. M., Hayesville
Brewer, Grady L., Star
Brewington, C. D., Pembroke
Brewington, Joseph, Dunn
Brewington, M. L., Clinton
Brisson, W. M., Dublin
Bristol, Ira, Collettsville
Britt, D. C., Whiteville
Brooks, P. C., Roseboro
Brooks, J. C., Granite Falls
Brookshire, C. O., Belmont
Brown, James, Burlington
Brown, W. T., Shelby
Bryant, Spivey, Fairmont
Bryant, Tem, Reidsville
Bryson, A. C., Balsam
Buchanan, Fonzer, Spruce Pine
Buchanan, H., Sylva
Bullis, H. A., North Wilkesboro
Bumgarner, A., Granite Falls
Burcham, John, Roaring River
Burdock, Albert, Baltimore
Burkett, H. M., Jefferson
Burleson, Raymond, Estatoe
Burnett, Grade, Parrish
Burns, J. R., Drexel

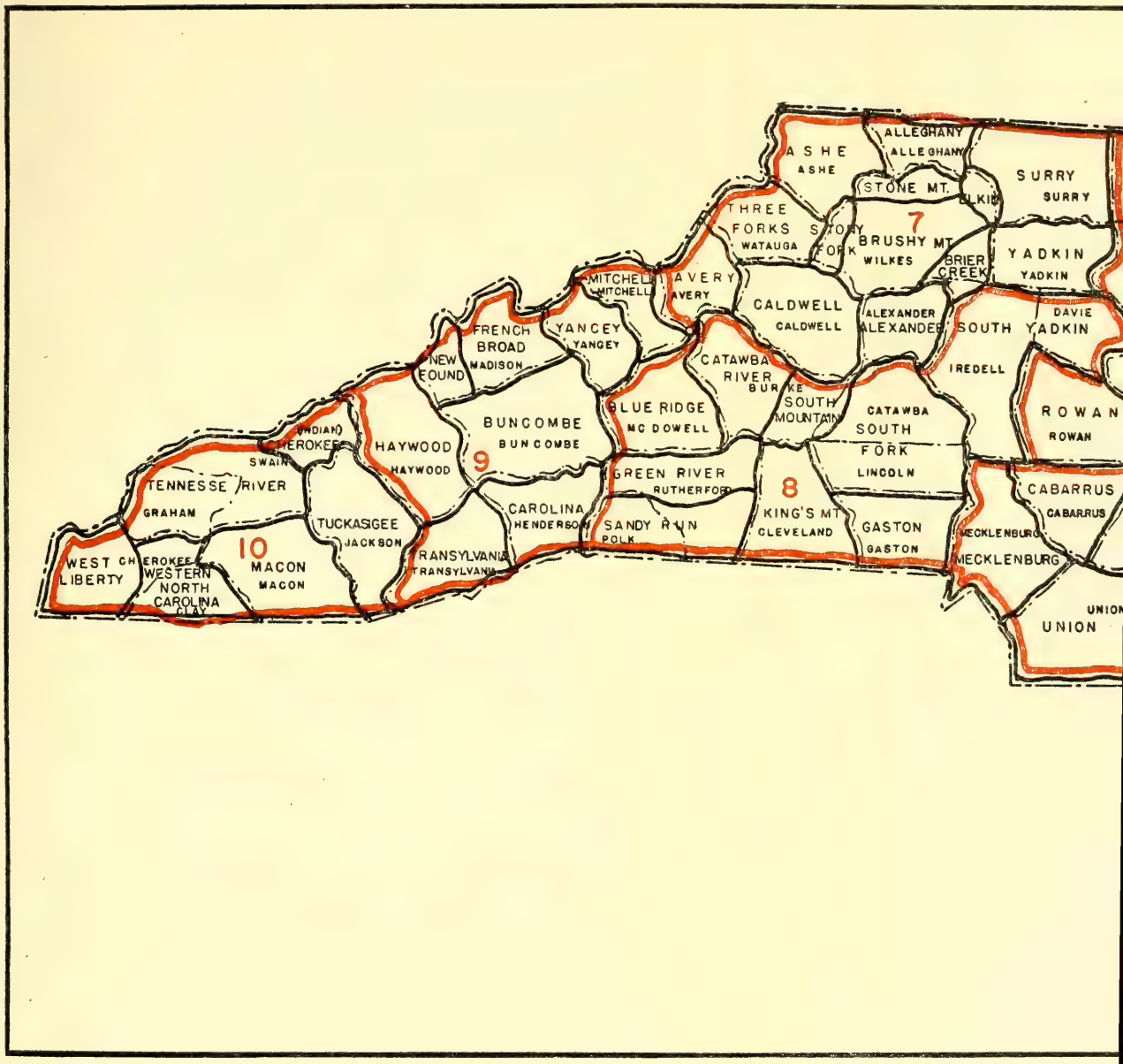
Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Butler, A. L., Ewart
Byrd, Albert, North Wilkesboro
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls
Byrd, Fred, Black Mountain
Byerly, J. W., Buie's Creek
Byerly, W. H., Lenoir
Cable, Lee, Fontana
Cable, Martin, Proctor
Caldwell, Henry, Canton
Callahan, Glenn, West Asheville
Call, Andrew, North Wilkesboro
Call, C. M., Wilkesboro
Campbell, J. W., Bina
Campbell, W. T., Fuquay Springs
Candler, T. M., Rusk
Cannady, Carlus, Hope Mills
Carlton, J. T., Jonesville
Carpenter, C. A., Spruce Pine
Carringer, Charlie, Robbinsville
Carson, W. L., Weaverville
Carter, A. D., Garland
Cashwell, C. H., Fayetteville
Cates, T. K., Bryson City
Caudill, C. M., Hays
Caulder, W. M., Cerro Gordo
Chambers, Caney, Asheville
Chapman, Johnnie, Gastonia
Chavis, C. J., Pembroke
Chavis, John D., Laurinburg
Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke
Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill
Church, A. B., Boone
Clark, B. F., Kannapolis
Clark, Ellis, Swepsonville
Clark, Everett, Marshall
Clark, Kenneth, Durham
Clark, L. F., Canton
Clonninegar, John, Kings Mountain
Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler
Coffey, Charles, High Point
Coffey, G. G., Lenoir
Coffey, W. E., Buffalo Cove
Cogburn, T. M., Canton
Cohn, H. D., Candler
Collier, S. M., Charlotte
Combs, J. A., Thomasville
Comer, D. H., Hickory
Comer, W. T., Stony Point
Conner, Tom, Rutherfordton
Cook, Jess, Minneapolis
Cook, Robin, Minneapolis
Cook, R. C., Globe
Cook, Roy J., Bryson City
Cook, T. C., Bakersville
Cook, W. N., Webster
Coone, C. M., Charlotte
Cooper, W. F., Trap Hill
Cope, C. M., Crumpler
Copeland, J. E., Colerain
Coren, J. A., Brevard
Cornwell, R. C., Grandview
Cowan, G. N., Rocky Mount, 757 Falls Road
Cox, R. E., Durham
Cox, W. H., Wilmington
Cranford, D. T., Harris
Crawford, Lee, Shelby
Crisp, Pearlie, Bushnell
Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle
Culler, E. M., Mount Airy
Curry, G. W., Benham
Dameron, Marvin, Boiling Springs
Danner, T. T., Valle Crucis
Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
Davis, B. M., Toecane
Davis, L. A., Alexander
Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
Day, O. C., Nantahala
Deal, O. E., Taylorsville
Deanton, Paul, Shannon
Dehart, Wint, Tellico
Deitz, T. F., Sylva
Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville
Deloache, B. F., Graham
Dendy, F. E., Highlands
Denny, Gilmer, Pinnacle
Denny, Jesse, Apple Grove
Dix, O. P., High Point
Dodd, W. H., Ridgecrest
Dollinger, R. L., Sturgills
Donaho, H. E., Burnsville
Dorsett, G. D., Greensboro
Dotson, Roy, Boone
Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Driver, J. E., Lenoir
Dry, Sam, Kannapolis
Duncan, V. E., Semora
Dunning, W. A., Durham
Edwards, Emory, Bee Log
Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville
Eggers, Blain, Creston
Eggers, Carter, Creston
Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek
Eller, LeRoy, Moravian Falls
Eller, V. G., Purlear
Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
Ensley, Herman, Cherokee
Eubanks, M. E., Maysville
Evans, C. R., Maggie
Farrington, B. H., Colfax
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
Fenwick, Frank, Asheville
Finch, A., Mt. Airy
Fizer, J. R., Charlotte
Flack, O. R., Bostic
Fletcher, B. D., Mount Airy
Fletcher, J. F., North Wilkesboro
Forbes, R. G., Ahoskie
Foster, J. H., Wilmington
Frazier, Drewry, Red Oak
Freeman, J. Grady, Leicester

Freeman, Hugh, Belmont
Friday, C. F., Taylorsville
Frye, F. W., Jonesville
Fugate, Ben C., Cove Creek
Furgeson, W. H., Albemarle
Galimore, A. R., Wake Forest
Gardner, S. E., Asheville
Gentry, Glen, Elk Park
Gentry, J. H., West Jefferson
George, Goliath, Cherokee
Gill, Everett, Wake Forest
Gillespie, W. N., Rosman
Gilliam, C. W., Jonesville
Goforth, C. J., Forest City
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
Goodman, C. F., West Jefferson
Gooch, E. D., Oxford
Gough, W. H., Pinnacle
Grant, J. H., Flats
Grant, M. D., Swannanoa
Green, Clayton, Shull's Mills
Green, J. R., Hillsboro
Green, J. Y., Asheville
Green, R. W., Green's Creek
Green, W. C., Laxton
Grice, E. S., Gastonia
Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City
Griffin, R. A., Mount Airy
Griffin, W. M., Alexander
Grigg, W. L., Jefferson
Griggs, J. M., Jefferson
Grindstaff, Roy, Spruce Pine
Gunter, Wayne, Bryson City
Haas, L. P., Rhodhiss
Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir
Hair, P. H., West Jefferson
Hall, E. O., Bushnell
Hall, J. T., Lake Toxoway
Hall, M. L., Murphy
Hamm, W. M., Laurel Springs
Hammonds, Chesley, Fairmont
Hammonds, J. E., Shannon
Hampton, C. G., West Asheville
Hanks, Uriah, Springfield
Hannon, S. E., Carthage
Hardin, D. C., Rutherfordton
Hargett, S. M., Rutherfordton
Harper, Thos. Biltmore
Harris, C. L., Mount Airy
Harris, Carl, Wake Forest
Harris, John, Argura
Harris, J. F., Manchester
Harris, J. S., Concord
Harris, L. B., Mooresboro
Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
Harron, C. D., Weaverville
Harward, G. N., Chapel Hill
Hayes, C. C., Mount Airy
Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek
Haynes, Ralph, Forest City
Haynes, W. L., Forest City
Heatherly, Ben, Canton
Heatherly, T. C., Candler
Hedrick, Leslie, Robbinsville
Heilig, J. A., Concord
Henderson, J. K., Scotland Neck
Hensley, J. E., Celo
Herring, A. C., Bladenboro
Herring, R. H., Zebulon
Hester, J. M., Elizabethtown
Hice, W. H., Granite Falls
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain
Higgins, John, Wilkesboro
Hildebran, Julius, Hickory
Hill, W. E., Caroleen
Hill, J. W. P., Forest City
Hipps, J. B., Asheville
Hocutt, Aaron, Wilmington
Hodges, James M., Blowing Rock
Hodges, J. L., Rutherfordton
Hogsed, Boyd, Hayesville
Holcomb, W. E., Statesville
Holden, F. H., Pisgah Forest
Honeycutt, W. W., Forest City
Hooks, E. A., Raleigh
Horn, G. P., Rutherfordton
Horne, Paul, Creston
Howell, B. D., Mocksville
Hoxit, Vessie, Wolf Mountain
Hudgins, D. J., Leicester
Hudson, Albert, Casar
Hudson, L. L., Oxford
Huffman, M. A., Icard
Hughes, Durham, Shelby
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton
Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis
Humphries, F. D., Durham
Huneycutt, George A., Salisbury
Hunt, J. E., Raynham
Hunt, W. G., Lumberton
Hutchens, Henry, Winston-Salem
Hurley, W. L., Crumpler
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro
Hutchens, C. C., Mount Airy
Hutchins, E. L., Greensboro
Hyde, O., Stecoah
Inman, Fred, Waynesville
Isley, James, Swannanoa
Ives, D. H., Concord
Jackson, Bernice, Oxford
Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke
Jacobs, T. O. L., Fayetteville
James, W. C., Mount Airy
Jamison, Thas, Sylva
Jarrett, J. F., Linwood
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
Jenkins, H., Bryson City
Jenks, L. D., Neuse
Johnson, A. A., Candler
Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls
Johnson, Noah, Meat Camp
Johnson, K. B., Weaverville
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville

Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
Jones, J. T., Hendersonville
Jones, Oscar M., Raleigh
Jones, S. A., North Wilkesboro
Jones, Sam, White Plains
Jones, T. A., Forest City
Jones, Theodore, Andrews
Jones, Woodrow, White Plains
Jordan, Alphonso, Raleigh
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
Jumper, Ute, Whittier
Justice, A. J., Hendersonville
Kendrick, R. G., Durham
Keeler, E. C., Dunn
Kelly, Geo. M., Magnolia
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington
Keller, L. N., Fleetwood
Key, H. R., Mount Airy
Keys, F. L., Robbinsville
Kilby, John, Wilkesboro
Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler
King, J. D., Cane River
King, R. E., Thomasville
King, T. H., Wake Forest
Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro
Koerber, Fred, Greensboro
Lake, Leford, Franklin
Lanning, T. D., Leicester
Lanning, H. O., Lexington
Lancaster, R. F., Boiling Springs
Larkins, J. D., Kinston
Lassiter, A. G., Star
Lawson, H. O., Pinnacle
Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville
Ledford, Lester, Prentiss
Ledford, R. B., Hayesville
Lee, D. S., Lenoir
Lee, L. C., Durham
Leggett, G. D., Windsor
Lennon, R. S., Wake Forest
Letterman, Theo, Spruce Pine
Lewis, Herman, Bolton
Lineberger, C. A., Alexis
Liner, H. G., Concord
Litterel, Charlie, Marshall
Little, Luther, Charlotte
Livingston, E. A., Staley
Locust, Arthur, Bryson City
Lowery, Edd, Altapass
Lowery, E. L., Lawndale
Lowery, S. S., Pembroke
Lucas, R. H., Plymouth
Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton
Lyon, J. F., Traphill
Lyon, T. M., Traphill
McAlister, T. G., Caroleen
McCall, Clyde, Lake Toxoway
McCall, Thomas, Highlands
McCarter, Jesse, Raleigh
McCarter, W. P., Mocksville
McCarry, W. E., Charlotte
McCoy, D. C., Eton
McCracken, R. P., Clyde
McCurray, Arthur, Bryson City
McDaniel, C. L., Connelly Springs
McDaniel, E. L., Ellenboro
McDaniel, J. R., Buie's Creek
McDowell, B. S., High Point
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
McElreath, F. M., Leicester
McFalls, W. T., Leicester
McGee, Clifford, Estatoe
McGuire, C. W., Asheville
McGuire, J. T., Altapass
McGuire, V. V., Asheville
McHorne, C. J., Asheville
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
McKeithan, W. H., Southport
McKinney, Vestor, Little Switzerland
McNeal, L. P., Wilmington
Mack, Bis, Micaville
Mainwaring, C. W., Hendersonville
Maness, D. T., Hemp
Mann, Marvin T., Canton
Mann, J. R., Carthage
Mann, Lester G., Durham
Maier, M. A., Thomasville
Marshburn, Earl, Richlands
Marshall, O. N., Elizabeth City
Martin, A. C., Forest City
Martin, W. N., Candler
Mason, J. P., Asheville
Massengale, J. C., Cowarts
Massengale, Whitney, Argura
Massie, William, Canton
Matheney, H. G., Charlotte
Matherly, W. F., Greensboro
Matheson, M., Robbinsville
Mathis, A. S., Cycle
Mathis, B., Jonesville
Matthews, C. H., Asheville
Matthews, G. S., Canton
May, Geo. W., Red Oak
Mayberry, O. B., North Wilkesboro
Maynor, L. A., Pembroke
Medford, A. T., Canton
Medlin, J. M., Charlotte
Melton, Sterling, Argura
Merritt, R. P., Kannapolis
Metcalf, Byrd, Swannanoa
Mikles, C. B., East Bend
Miller, A. L., Wallace
Miller, C. L., West Asheville
Miller, D. L., Hudson
Miller, Finley, Milan
Miller, James A., North Wilkesboro
Miller, R. B., Hudson
Miller, Smith, Jefferson
Mills, George, Dillsboro
Milner, E. W., Sanford
Minton, Clarence, North Wilkesboro
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
Mizelle, J. C., Currie
Monteith, S. B., Bryson City
Monton, B. L., Buck
Moore, H. C., Ridgecrest

Moore, J. W., Gilreath
Moore, M. M., Hendersonville
Moore, S. F., Fairview
Moretz, A. E., Boone
Morgan, Paul, Franklin
Morgan, S. L., Wake Forest
Morris, D. P., Norwood
Morrison, W. M., Roaring River
Moss, J. F., Kings Mountain
Mull, J. O., Vale
Mullis, G. L., Mount Holly
Mullis, H. K., Wilmington
Mullis, W. O., Jefferson
Mumford, E. F., High Point
Murray, J. F., Reidsville
Murray, L. B., State Road
Myers, Gus, Cycle
Ned, Sigley, Whittier
Nelson, J. H., Lenoir
Newton, J. D., Thomasville
Nichols, J. B., Southern Pines
Nielson, A. J., Hendersonville
Nix, W. V., Trap Hill
Norville, J. M., Boiling Springs
Oates, D. E., Greensboro
O'Hara, J. W., Candler
O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton
Osborne, Angle, Sylva
Osborne, George, Cricket
Osborne, Jesse, North Wilkesboro
Osborne, Ray, Fig
Owen, Blye, Wolf Mountain
Owen, D. C., Lake Toxoway
Owen, D. L., Balsam Grove
Owen, Julius N., Lake Toxoway
Owle, Enoch, Cherokee
Padgett, Rush, Shelby
Page, J. M., Raleigh
Parker, G. M., Tuckaseigee
Parker, Vasco, Hickory
Parnell, Eli, Norwood
Parsons, Frank, Toecane
Partnor, C. W., Manchester
Passmore, P. H., Flats
Patterson, C. G., Robbinsville
Payne, J. B., Lincolnton
Payne, T. E., Hudson
Peeden, V. D., Greensboro
Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
Pennell, F. A., Kannapolis
Penley, E. G., Globe
Perkinson, S. J., Asheville
Perry, H. J., Raleigh
Peterson, J. A., Turkey
Philbeck, J. A., Cherryville
Phillips, Eugene, Toliver
Phillips, Hiram, Toliver
Phillips, J. H., Andrews
Phillips, M. B., Toast
Phillips, M. S., Lenoir
Phillips, S. E., Idlewild
Phillips, Joe, Pinola
Phillips, Wm. C., Warsaw
Philpott, Harry, Lexington
Philyow, Pink D., Collettsville
Phipps, Paul, Crumpler
Phipps, Roy, Asheville
Pickler, C. L., Albemarle
Plybon, Chas. T., Carthage
Ponder, N. L., Brevard
Porch, Jeter, Rhodhiss
Powell, E. G., Gastonia
Powers, Elmer, Tuckerdale
Pressley, Harvey, Skyland
Prestwood; R. L., Hudson
Price, John E., Canton
Privette, J. E., Union Grove
Privette, G. W., Roaring River
Propst, Mark, Gastonia
Pruett, W. M., Hazelwood
Pruett, Gar, Springfield
Pugh, R. L., New Bern
Purvis, S. L., Acme
Raines, F. A., Rosman
Rash, Carrus, Marshall
Ray, Barnette, Celo
Ray, W. E., Burnsville
Redmon, G. R., Asheville
Redmon, W. H., Kings Mountain
Reece, A. V., Hendersonville
Reece, Thomas, Jonesville
Reed, Green, Toliver
Reid, B. W., Tryon
Rhodes, C. G., Asheville
Rice, Earl, Marshall
Rice, Howard, Marshall
Rich, Remus, Connelly Springs
Riddle, Edd, Cane River
Riddle, J. L., Mocksville
Riddle, Roy, Cane River
Rivenbark, Latt, Rockingham
Robbins, J. W., Sharpsburg
Robbins, Ronald, Lenoir
Robbins, T. S., Deep Gap
Roberson, Burgar, Marshall
Roberson, W. L., Burlington
Roberts, Connell, Mars Hill
Roberts, David, Caroleen
Roberts, J. W., Asheville
Roberts, H. M., Gastonia
Robertson, Elzie, Bee Log
Robinson, Roland, Lake Toxoway
Rogers, James, Stecoah
Rogers, L. J., Canton
Rogers, W. T., Cullowhee
Rose, Theo, Lake Toxoway
Rowland, Fred, Whittier
Rowland, Lloyd, Bryson City
Rufty, J. L., Taylorsville
Ruppe, J. J., Rutherfordton
Sampson, W. J., Lumberton
Sawyer, C. E., Biltmore
Scism, L. B., Kings Mountain
Scott, Erwin, Canton

Scruggs, Gordon, Waynesville
Sears, H. C., Apex
Secrest, David, Lenoir
Secrest, Eugene, Drexel
Sentell, R. E., Canton
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
Shepherd, D. L., Smethport
Shew, Tom, Lenoir
Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
Shook, Frank, Bryson City
Shufford, Aaron, Celo
Simms, H. A., Kannapolis
Sisk, C. T., Bryson City
Sitton, F. J., Bryson City
Slagle, Jesse, Marshall
Smart, B. B., Ellenboro
Smith, A. J., Stiles
Smith, C. C., Durham
Smith, C. R., Kernersville
Smith, Daniel, Canton
Smith, H. H., Deep Gap
Smith, R. C., Cherokee
Smith, Sibbald, Cherokee
Smith, W. E., Rutherfordton
Smith, W. T., Bryson City
Snow, J. B., Statesville
Snyder, G. C., Sylva
Solomon, D. F., Cameron
Sorrells, A. P., Union Mills
Sparks, J. Y., Toecane
Spaulding, J. H., Murfreesboro
Spillman, B. W., Kinston
Squirrel, Sheppard, Cherokee
Staley, A. A., Wilbar
Stepp, C. N., Canton
Stevens, Sanford, Rutherfordton
Stillwell, Jason, Hickory
Stroud, I. T., Wake Forest
Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma
Sullins, David, Altapass
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
Surrette, Riley, Candler
Summey, M. E., Rosland
Summey, M. M., Black Mountain
Suther, M. E., Wilmington
Swann, S. G., Statesville
Swayngin, Ed, Waynesville
Tanner, M. T., Wake Forest
Tate, L. R., Statesville
Tatum, W. Roger, Wilmington
Taylor, E. C., Red Springs
Teague, E. A., Gastonia
Teague, J. L., Hickory
Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Testerman, Luther, Amy
Thomas, J. N., Burnsville
Thomas, Leonard, Boiling Springs
Thomason, J. A., Hamptonville
Thompson, Thos. E., Hendersonville
Thompson, T. M., Whiteville
Thorne, J. L., Rutherfordton
Threat, Tilroe, Polkton
Tomblin, C. C., Spindale
Tothrow, S. A., Andrews
Trippee, R. E., Kannapolis
Trivett, J. R., Creston
Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood
Trivett, W. G., West Jefferson
Turbyfill, W. M., Clarissa
Turner, Carl, Graham
Turner, L. S., Concord
Turner, Wiley, Hamptonville
Turpen, G. L., Yellow Creek
Tyner, J. L., Whiteville
Vaden, Chas. F., Raleigh
Vanoy, F. Gaither, Toliver
Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville
Waddell, Lee, Grassy Creek
Waldrop, J. J., Vale
Walker, W. H., Morganton
Wallin, Stephen, Marshall
Walton, Rolie, Wilmington
Warren, John F., Wilmington
Washburn, D. G., Shelby
Watkins, W. C., Bryson City
Watson, G. M., Boone
Watson, Thos., Lenoir
Waugh, W. H., Jr., Burlington
Weaver, Carl, Gastonia
Webster, J. A., Taylorsville
Weisner, R. C., Olin
Welborn, Seldon, Mount Airy
Wells, John, North Wilkesboro
West, Adolphus, Brevard
West, Paul, Raleigh
West, W. A., Andrews
Wheeler, Fred, Selo
Whitaker, L. R., Shelby
White, J. P., Maggie
White, Wade, Mars Hill
Wild, Joe, Marshall
Wiggins, David, Waynesville
Williams, David, Waynesville
Williams, Gardner, Yellow Creek
Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs
Williams, Lester, Aquone
Williams, T. N., Raleigh
Williams, W. A., Brevard
Willis, B. J., Wilmington
Willis, D. G., Weaverville
Willis, John, Bee Log
Willis, R. T., Jr., Morehead City
Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton
Wilson, Paul, Morganton
Wilson, Radford, Scaley
Wilson, T. O., Cane River
Womack, P., Morganton
Wood, Grant, Gneiss
Woodruff, W. E., Mount Airy
Woody, Charlie, Spruce Pine
Woody, I. W., Ingalls
Woody, L. W., Selma
Wooten, E. K., Cycle
Wyatt, Banner, North Wilkesboro
Yale, J. W., North Wilkesboro
Young, George P., Hickory


ASHE
ASHE
ALLEGHANY
ALLEGHANY
STONE MT.
SURRY
SURRY
THREE FORKS
WATAUGA
STONY FORK
7
BRUSHY MT.
WILKES
BRIER CREEK
YADKIN
YADKIN
MITCHELL
MITCHELL
AVERY
AVERY
CALDWELL
CALDWELL
ALEXANDER
ALEXANDER
SOUTH YADKIN
DAVIE
FRENCH BROAD
MADISON
YANCEY
YANCEY
NEW FOUND
CATAWBA RIVER
BURKE
IREDELL
BLUE RIDGE
MC DOWELL
SOUTH MOUNTAIN
CATAWBA
ROWAN
ROWAN
INDIAN CHEROKEE
SWAIN
HAYWOOD
HAYWOOD
BUNCOMBE
BUNCOMBE
9
SOUTH FORK
LINCOLN
TENNESSEE RIVER
GRAHAM
GREEN RIVER
RUTHERFORD
8
CABARRUS
CABARRUS
TUCKASIGEE
JACKSON
CAROLINA
HENDERSON
SANDY RUN
POLK
KING'S MT.
CLEVELAND
GASTON
GASTON
MECKLENBURG
MECKLENBURG
WEST CH
LIBERTY
CHEROKEE
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA
CLAY
10
MACON
MACON
RANSYLVANIA
TRANSYLVANIA
UNION
UNION

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ANNUAL

ONE-HUNDRED-FOURTEENTH YEAR

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
CHARLOTTE

1944

Annual

of the

Baptist State Convention

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Charlotte
November 14-16, 1944

Edited by
Charles B. Deane
Recording Secretary
Rockingham, N. C.

The next Session will be held
November 13-15, 1945
First Baptist Church, Raleigh

MRS. WESLEY NORWOOD JONES

To Whom This Volume of the ANNUAL *is Dedicated by Order of the Convention*

Born in Greeneville County, Virginia, January 29, 1868, the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. C. T. Bailey. She studied at Raleigh Female Institute one year; at Peace Institute five years; at Richmond Female Institute one year. Married Wesley N. Jones on February 6, 1887.

Children: Annie Bailey, Sallie Wesley Gallant, and William Bailey.

From her young womanhood she taught a large Sunday School class; she was active as deaconess in her church; filling important offices in the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina and of the South. Elected in 1886, at the organization of the Central Committee of Missions as the first Corresponding Secretary of the North Carolina Union, and afterwards served as Treasurer; also was Vice-President of the Southern W.M.U.; State W.M.U.; President from 1916-1936; from 1936 till her death the beloved and honored President Emeritus. At the Golden Jubilee meeting in Richmond in 1938, the Southern W.M.U. presented her with a diamond set W.M.U. pin in recognition of her active participation in the work of the Union through fifty-two years. Her death occurred at her home in Raleigh on Thanksgiving Day, November 25, 1943. Interred in Oakwood cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

"My life has been uneventful. I have just stuck to my job." "These words spoken by Mrs. Jones of herself," observes her friend, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, "embody the secret of her usefulness."

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
ANNUAL, Dedicated to memory Mrs. Wesley Norwood Jones	(74)	facing 2
Auditor's Report and Financial Statements, Institutions		134
Baptist Book Store, executives of		5
Baptist Foundation, directors of		6
Baptist Hospital, trustees of		6
Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, trustees of		7
Baptist Training Union, executives of		5
Baptist World Alliance, executives of		10
Biblical Recorder, directors of		7
Campbell College, trustees of		8
Charity and Children, directory of		7
Chowan College, trustees of		8
Committees:		
Allied Church League	(25)	29
Committee on Committees	(6)	21
Constitutional Changes	(46)	35
Enrollment	(3)	21
General Board, to report on report of	(25)	27
Historical Commission	(25)	28
Music	(25)	28
Order of Business (1945)	(25)	28
Place and Preacher	(25)	27
Publicity	(25)	28
Resolutions	(25)	27
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	(25)	28
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate	(25)	28
Constitution		11
Amendment	(50) (73)	37-48
Convention:		
Audit—Income and Disbursements	(90)	83
Debt, Convention Notes Burned	(14)	24
Directory		5
Associational		229
Historical Table		231
Institutions		6, 9
Officers, executive and administrative		5
Officers elected:		
General Secretary	(5)	21
President	(76)	49
Vice Presidents	(76)	49
Recording Secretary	(5)	21
Statistical Secretary	(5)	21
Proceedings of	(1)	21
Sermon—Sankey A. Blanton, Wilmington	(18)	25
General Board:		
By-Laws		16
Officers and organizations		5
Report	(85)	69
Greetings	(8) (9)	23
Kennedy Home, Superintendent of		7
Mars Hill College, trustees of		8
Meredith College, trustees of		8
Messengers		56
Ministers:		
Charlotte and Neighboring Ministers recognized	(11)	24
New Ministers recognized	(12)	24
Ordained, active in pastorate		244
Ordained, not active in pastorate		258
Ordained, now serving as chaplains in Armed Services		244
Ministerial Students in colleges and seminaries		239
Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign field		238
Motions:		
Re: Alcoholic Beverages	(67)	46
Re: Baptist Bible Institute	(32)	30
Re: Constitutional Changes	(46)	35
Re: Truett, George W. Memorial	(30)	30
Re: Trustees, method to propose names	(83)	53
Re: Wake Forest-Meredith	(49)	35

	SECTION	PAGE
"Our Dead"		54
Pastors' Conference:		
Officers 1945		9
Program 1944		55
Reports:		
American Bible Society	(31)	30
Baptist Book Store	(118)	131
Baptist Colleges		
General Statistics		119
Baptist Foundation	(75) (117)	49, 129
Baptist Hospital	(69) (114)	46, 122
Baptist Training Union	(102)	104
Biblical Recorder	(33)	30
Campbell College	(105)	114
Church Extension	(92)	90
Committee on Committees	(25)	27
Coöperative Program	(115)	127
Education Council	(87)	75
Education, Department of Christian	(100)	100
Enrollment	(4) (80)	21, 51
Foreign Mission	(27) (34) (91)	29, 33, 87
Gardner-Webb College	(106)	115
General Board:		
Advance Report	(13) (85)	24, 69
Committee, to report on report of	(58)	40
Meetings	(86)	69
Recommendations 1944 Convention	(119)	131
General Missionaries	(91)	88
Historical Commission	(53) (116)	38, 128
Home Missions	(78) (91)	49, 87
Indian Work	(78) (93)	49, 91
Mars Hill College	(107)	115
Meredith College	(108)	116
Missions, Department of State	(40) (91)	34, 87
Negro Baptists, work of	(94)	93
North Carolina Baptist Orphanage	(39) (113)	34, 121
Audit Summary		141
Order of Business 1944	(7)	21
Oteen Mission	(95)	95
Pastoral Assistance	(91)	90
Place and Preacher	(57)	39
Publicity Committee	(56)	39
Radio Committee	(59) (99)	40, 99
Resolutions Committee	(81)	51
Relief and Annuity	(20) (112)	25, 121
Sanatoriums and Samarcand	(96) (97)	96, 97
Seminaries	(43)	34
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	(61)	40
Minority Report	(61)	45
Student Work	(103)	109
Sunday Schools	(101)	101
Sunday School Board	(24)	27
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate	(72)	47
Trustees of Convention	(54)	38
Wake Forest College	(109)	117
Wingate Junior College	(110)	118
Woman's Missionary Union	(23)	25
Ridgecrest, directory of		9
Southern Baptist Convention, directory of		9-10
Statistical Data:		
Associational		146
Recapitulation		225
General Church Activities		226
Statistical Summary		234
Southern Baptist Convention 1943		228
Student Secretaries		5
Sunday School, executives of		5
Visitors Recognized	(9)	23
Wake Forest College, trustees of		9
Woman's Missionary Union:		
Directory		237
Executives		5
Statistical Summary		237

DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem.....*President*
Arthur S. Gillespie, Wake Forest.....*1st Vice President*
T. P. Pruitt, Hickory.....*2nd Vice President*
R. Archie Ellis, Salisbury.....*3rd Vice President*
Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh.....*General Secretary and Treasurer*
Charles B. Deane, Rockingham.....*Recording Secretary*
L. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....*Statistical Secretary*
R. L. McMillan, Raleigh.....*Trustee*
P. H. Wilson, Raleigh.....*Trustee*
F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.....*Trustee*

II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh.....General Secretary and Treasurer
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....Office Secretary
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh.....Bookkeeper
Miss Lottie Tucker, Raleigh.....Bookkeeper Ministers' Retirement Fund
Miss Mary Alice Gray, Raleigh.....Record Keeper

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

Earle L. Bradley, Raleigh.....General Missionary
J. C. Pipes, Route 1, Asheville.....General Missionary
E. L. Spivey, 220 West Kingston Ave., Charlotte.....General Missionary

Division of Sunday Schools

L. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....Secretary
G. W. Bullard, Raleigh.....Associate Secretary
Mrs. Myra Motley, Raleigh.....Assistant to Secretary
Miss Joy Wood, Raleigh.....Office Secretary

Division of Baptist Training Union

Harvey T. Gibson, Raleigh.....Secretary
Law M. Mobley, Raleigh.....Young People's Leader
Miss Louise Paschall.....Junior Leader
Miss Margaret Sparks, Raleigh.....Intermediate Leader
Miss Mary Lou Wall, Raleigh.....Office Secretary

Division of Student Activities

R. T. Howerton, Jr., Raleigh.....Secretary
Miss Adelaide Charles, Raleigh.....Office Secretary
Miss Laura Durant, Greensboro.....Campus Secretary
Miss Mary Lee Ernest, Greenville.....Campus Secretary
Miss Marjorie Toole, Boone.....Campus Secretary

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Raleigh.....Manager
Mrs. John M. Link, Raleigh.....Associate
Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh.....Associate
Miss Iva Sue Maddry, Raleigh.....Bookkeeper
Miss Frances Puckett.....Stenographer
Mrs. Margie B. Hart.....Clerk
Mrs. P. T. Whittington.....Clerk

DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.....President
Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh.....Executive Secretary
Miss Ora Alford, Raleigh.....Treasurer
Miss Kathryn Abee, Raleigh.....Young People's Leader
Miss Ruth Keller, Raleigh.....Field Worker
Mrs. Edna Buffaloe, Raleigh.....Stenographer
Miss Lillian Ogburn, Raleigh.....Stenographer

III. THE GENERAL BOARD AND ORGANIZATION

E. N. Gardner, *President,* Henderson
Clyde E. Baucom, *Vice President,* Wilson
Charles B. Deane, *Secretary,* Rockingham

Term Expiring 1945—Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; S. C. Eggers, Boone; T. W. Fryer, New Bern; M. L. Banister, Oxford; Hubert M. Craig, Lincolnton; Fred Forester, Drexel; W. W. Jones, Kannapolis; Howard G. Dawkins, Hertford; A. J. Whitley, Jr., Smithfield;

Chas. B. Trammel, Troy; Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro; E. N. Gardner, Henderson; A. B. Wood, Charlotte; Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Mt. Airy; John R. Link, Mars Hill; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.

Term Expiring 1946—Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson; J. B. Efird, Charlotte; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; N. D. Fox, Sparta; A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill; Carey P. Herring, Fairmont; Earle L. Bradley, Wilmington; W. E. Stanley, Durham; Lloyd Griffin, Edenton; C. F. Gore, Weldon; S. L. Morgan, Jr., Dunn; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; B. G. Henry, Tryon; Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville; Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville; J. E. Baker, Burlington.

Term Expiring 1947—W. T. Moss, Youngsville; W. A. Elam, Shelby; J. Marshall Walker, Stovall; G. W. Green, Spruce Pine; J. Emmett Griffin, Monroe; Miss Addie Mae Cook, Murphy; T. C. Johnson, Kinston; R. C. Shearin, Hickory; George Beavers, Apex; R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem; J. Roy Clifford, Lexington; C. Sylvester Green, Durham; R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro; A. J. Buckner, Asheville; James B. Turner, Laurinburg; Carl L. Ousley, Siler City.

Executive Committee: E. N. Gardner, *Chairman;* M. L. Banister, *Secretary;* Claude F. Gaddy, Louis S. Gaines, W. E. Stanley, T. C. Johnson, C. Sylvester Green, Ralph A. Herring, *ex. of.*

Committee on Missions: Clyde E. Baucom, *Chairman;* T. W. Fryer, *Secretary;* M. L. Banister, S. C. Eggers, J. Marshall Walker, Fred Forester, A. B. Wood, Hubert M. Craig, J. B. Efird, Carey P. Herring, Harry Y. Gamble, James B. Turner.

Committee on Training Activities: L. S. Gaines, *Chairman;* B. G. Henry, *Secretary;* Mrs. R. K. Redwine, C. F. Gore, N. D. Fox, Lloyd Griffin, J. E. Baker, R. C. Shearin, J. Roy Clifford, Miss Addie Mae Cook, R. E. Adams, J. Emmett Griffin.

Committee on Education: Claude F. Gaddy, *Chairman;* Donald G. Meyers, *Secretary;* J. R. Morgan, John R. Link, C. Sylvester Green, T. C. Johnson, Carl L. Ousley, Charles B. Trammel, Howard G. Dawkins, W. T. Moss, Santford Martin, A. B. Alderman.

Committee on Benevolence: W. E. Stanley, *Chairman;* S. L. Morgan, Jr., *Secretary;* A. J. Whitley, T. L. Cashwell, Earle L. Bradley, E. N. Gardner, W. W. Jones, W. A. Elam, A. J. Buckner, George Beavers, R. F. Jarrett, G. W. Green.

IV. THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 12, 1919

Organized December 15, 1919

First meeting of Directors, November 17, 1920

T. S. JOHNSTON, *Secretary,* Raleigh

Term Expiring 1945—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh; Clarence Howell, Raleigh; Mrs. R. M. Squires, Wake Forest.

Term Expiring 1946—Earl C. James, Elkin; Joe S. Correll, Raleigh; George Pennell, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1947—R. L. Patton, Morganton; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Grover H. Jones, High Point.

Term Expiring 1948—W. F. Marshall, Walnut Cove; Guy Carswell, Charlotte; W. E. Goode, Scotland, Neck.

Term Expiring 1949—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; W. L. Bennett, Wadesboro; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 17, 1920

Chartered December 27, 1922

Began Operations, May 28, 1923

SMITH HAGAMAN, *Superintendent,* Winston-Salem

Board of Trustees

J. S. LYNCH, *President,* Winston-Salem

Term Expiring 1945—E. F. Tullock, Winston-Salem; W. K. McGee, Thomasville; Irving E. Carlyle, Winston-Salem; O. M. Mull, Shelby; B. B. Dougherty, Boone; R. L. Wall, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1946—Mrs. C. M. Myers, Elkin; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem; Don C. Young, Asheville; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C M. Scott, High Point; T. W. Baker, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1947—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem; G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem; W. Grady Southern, Winston-Salem; John R. Knott, Charlotte; E. L. Layfield, Raleigh; B. A. Bowers, Ridgecrest.

Term Expiring 1948—Amos S. Bumgardner, Charlotte; R. E. Earp, Selma; J. S. Lynch, Winston-Salem; James G. Middleton, Wilmington; Mrs. Otis E. Tucker, Winston-Salem.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA
MILLS HOME

General Managership began January 12, 1885

First orphan, Mary Presson, received November 11, 1885

IKE G. GREER, *General Superintendent,* Thomasville

R. D. COVINGTON, *Treasurer,* Thomasville

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

JOHN ARCH MCMILLAN, *Editor,* Thomasville
C. M. HOWELL, *Plant Superintendent,* Thomasville
Published every Thursday by the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina
Orphanage Journal of the Baptists of North Carolina
Founded in 1887 by John H. Mills

Former Editors

John H. Mills, July 14, 1887 to July 27, 1888; J. W. Oliver, August 3, 1888 to August 24, 1888; John H. Mills, August 31, 1888 to August 30, 1895; Vacant, September 6, 1895 to October 4, 1895; Archibald Johnson, October 11, 1895 to January 10, 1935; John Arch McMillan, Associate Editor, October 31, 1929 to January 10, 1935. Acting Editor January 17, 1935 to May 9, 1935; Editor May 16, 1935—

Circulation, 28,756—Price, $1.00 per year

KENNEDY HOME BRANCH

Transfer of property, April 26, 1912
First group admitted, June 5, 1914
W. C. REED, *Superintendent,* Kinston

Board of Trustees

ZENO WALL, *President,* Shelby

Term Expiring 1945—Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; T. H. Broyhill, Lenoir; W. M. York, Greensboro; Carroll C. Wall, Lexington.

Term Expiring 1946—Carl Hood, Asheville; J. H. Canaday, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; H. W. Baucom, Sr., Black Mountain.

Term Expiring 1947—Homer Andrews, Burlington; W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Morganton; Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1948—Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

L. L. CARPENTER, *Editor,* Raleigh
Published every Wednesday in Raleigh, as the Journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith in Edenton. Moved to New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843. Originally incorporated 1901 and owned by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company until purchased by The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1938. On January 4, 1939 the first issue was published by the Convention.

Former Editors

Thomas Meredith, 1833-51; T. W. Tobey, 1851-53; J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-67; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F. Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-74; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; Josiah W. Bailey, 1895-1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-17; Livingston Johnson, 1917-31; J. S. Farmer, 1931-38; George W. Paschal, Contributing Editor, 1938-39; and Acting Editor, 1939; John Calvin Slemp, 1939-41; Eugene I. Olive. 1941-42; L. L. Carpenter, 1942

Circulation, 14,434—Price, $2.00 a year

Board of Directors

CARL M. TOWNSEND, *Chairman,* Raleigh

Term Expiring 1945—J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; W. Perry Crouch, Asheville; Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh; Eugene Bullard, Wilmington.

Term Expiring 1946—E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton; Claude U. Broach, Charlotte; Garland A. Hendricks, Apex.

Term Expiring 1947—Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; Henry B. Anderson, Durham.

Term Expiring 1948—J. S. Hopkins, High Point; G. Carl Lewis, Wilmington; E. C. Tatum, Cooleemee; T. Lacy Williams, Raleigh.

V. TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Opened as Buie's Creek Academy, January 5, 1887
Became Buie's Creek Junior College, August 31, 1926
Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College December 17, 1926
New Charter Campbell College Adopted by Trustees April 7, 1927
LESLIE H. CAMPBELL, *President,* Buie's Creek

Board of Trustees

B. F. McLeod, *Chairman,* Buie's Creek

Term Expiring 1945—S. F. Teague, Raleigh; G. F. Pope, Dunn; Mrs. W. M. Morgan, Angier; Mrs. Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest; H. B. Taylor, Dunn.

Term Expiring 1946—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; A. Lincoln Fulk, Washington; Jere D. Freeman, Wilmington; Mrs. J. G. Layton, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Winton.

Term Expiring 1947—George W. Davis, Farmville; Henry B. Day, Sr., Raleigh; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; W. C. Downing, Fayetetville.

Term Expiring 1948—James I. Miller, Wilson; D. T. Dickie, Henderson; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; W. C. Lucas, Asheboro.

CHOWAN COLLEGE*

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute
October 11, 1848
First called Chowan Female College Institute in 1851
First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868
Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910
Changed to a Junior College, September 1937

Board of Trustees

Merrill Evans, *Chairman,* Ahoskie

Term Expiring 1945—W. D. Boone, Winton; B. J. Ward, Sunbury; John O. Askew, Harrellsville; J. Ellott Ward, Sr., Elizabeth City; W. R. Parker, Woodland; Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City.

Term Expiring 1946—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City; George Gibbs, Murfreesboro; A. E. Bowen, Windsor; Mrs. H. C. Newbold, Elizabeth City.

Term Expiring 1947—John M. Elliott, Edenton; Mrs. P. D. Sewell, Murfreesboro; W. A. McGlohon, Murfreesboro; J. Craig Revelle, Murfreesboro; Raynor Woodard, Conway; Harry Fereba, Camden.

Term Expiring 1948—George T. Underwood, Murfreesboro; Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; Merrill Evans, Ahoskie; Charles H. Jenkins, Aulander; Lowell K. Powell, Ahoskie.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First Commencement or Exhibition as French Broad Baptist Institute
July 4, 1857
Chartered Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859
Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922
Hoyt Blackwell, *President,* Mars Hill

Board of Trustees

E. F. Watson, *President,* Spruce Pine

Term Expiring 1945—J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; W. Locke Robinson, Mars Hill; C. E. Blackstock, Asheville; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Emory C. McCall, Lenoir; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

Term Expiring 1946—Julian A. Glazener, Brevard; Roy Wall, Mars Hill; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; Mrs. C. M. Palmer, Albemarle; Robert O. Huffman, Morganton.

Term Expiring 1947—J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; W. H. Hipps, Asheville; James B. Keith, Asheville; Horace G. Hammett, Durham.

Term Expiring 1948—Wm. Marvin Scruggs, Charlotte; W. T. Duckworth, Asheville; Mrs. Bertha Carr, Hickory; E. F. Watson, Spruce Pine; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of North Carolina, February 27, 1891
Opened for Students, September 27, 1899
By Legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905
Became Meredith College by Legislative enactment, January 24, 1911
Carlyle Campbell, *President,* Raleigh

Board of Trustees

W. H. Weatherspoon, *President,* Raleigh

Term Expiring 1945—E. J. Britt, Lumberton; William Harrison Williams, Charlotte; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; Henry Edwards, Shelby.

---

* Suspended operations since close of 1943 session.

Term Expiring 1946—Mrs. Mabel Claire Hoggard Maddrey, Ahoskie; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; Mrs. Beth Carroll Taylor, Charlotte; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; J. E. Broyhill, Lenoir; Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton.

Term Expiring 1947—W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Mrs. Maude Davis Bunn, Raleigh; L. A. Martin, Lexington; Harry B. Caldwell, Greensboro; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1948—Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; C. T. Council, Durham; J. Y. Joyner, La Grange; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834
Chartered as Wake Forest College, December 28, 1838
Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College
Officially opened July 1, 1941
The First Class of Students began work, September 10, 1941
THURMAN D. KITCHIN, *President,* Wake Forest

Board of Trustees

JOHN A. OATES, *President,* Fayetteville

Term Expiring 1945—Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; C. R. Hamrick, Shelby; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1946—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; T. H. King, Wilmington; W. H. Early, Windsor; E. Y. Webb, Shelby; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; D. R. Perry, Durham.

Term Expiring 1947—J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; D. E. Buckner, Greensboro; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; J. Bivens Helms, Morganton; S. Wait Brewer, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; Clarence H. Poe, Raleigh; Percy B. Upchurch, Monroe; Germain Bernard, Durham.

Term Expiring 1948—Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; Charles C. Holland, Statesville; R. P. Holding, Smithfield; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet, W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

VI. OFFICERS BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Officers for 1944

R. KNOLAN BENFIELD, *President,* Hickory
CHAS. L. GILLESPIE, *Vice-President,* Smithfield
CHARLES B. TRAMMELL, *Secretary,* Troy

VII. RIDGECREST

Chartered March 1907
Southern Baptist Convention Summer Assembly Grounds
Ridgecrest, North Carolina

GOVERNING BOARD

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
AUSTIN CROUCH, *Executive Secretary,* Nashville, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Convention was organized May 8, 1845, and held its first meeting in Augusta, Ga.

The 1942 Convention was held in San Antonio, Texas.

The 1943 Convention was deferred by Executive Committee in view of war restrictions on travel.

The 1944 Convention was held in Atlanta, Georgia.

Officers of the Convention:

President: Pat M. Neff, Waco, Texas.

First Vice President: Louis D. Newton, Atlanta, Ga.

Second Vice President: Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; Joseph Henry Burnett, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

Boards of the Convention:

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., M. T. Rankin, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer. North Carolina member: R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: B. A. Bowers, Ridgecrest.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson.

Institutions of the Convention:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ellis A. Fuller, President, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, E. D. Head, President, Seminary Hill, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: A P Stephens, Burlington.

Baptist Bible Institute, Duke K. McCall, President, New Orleans, La. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro.

American Baptist Theological Seminary, E. P. Alldredge, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.

Southern Baptist Hospital, Louis J. Bristow, Secretary, New Orleans, La. North Carolina director: Eugene Olive, Wake Forest.

Commissions of the Convention:

Education Commission—Chas. D. Johnson, Chairman, Waco, Texas. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.

Social Service Commission—J. B. Weatherspoon, Chairman, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members: I. G. Greer, Thomasville, George D. Heaton, Charlotte.

Standing Committees of the Convention:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South, Lawson H. Cooke, General Secretary, Memphis, Tenn. North Carolina member: C. R. Browning, Jr., Asheville.

Executive Committee, Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina members: William Harrison Williams, Charlotte, Perry Crouch, Asheville, and C. C. Warren, Charlotte.

Order of Business next Session, R. Kelly White, Chairman, Tenn. North Carolina member: Hight C. Moore, Ridgecrest.

Special Committees of the Convention to Report in 1945:

(North Carolina Member.)

Baptist History: George W. Paschal, Wake Forest.

Baptist Papers: L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh.

Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign: Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.

Boards: Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

Calendar of Co-ordinated Denominational Activities: None.

Centennial Session Program: None.

Commission on Chaplain's Replacements Following War: L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh.

Evangelism: Zeno Wall, Shelby.

Luther Rice Memorial: Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

Negro Ministerial Education: None.

Public Relations: None.

Radio: Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.

Revision of Constitution and By-Laws: J. Ben Eller, Greensboro.

Statement of Principles: None.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:

Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Executive Secretary. North Carolina Vice President, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Headquarters: 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England

First Session, London, July 10-17, 1905

Last Session, Atlanta, Georgia, August 1939

JAMES HENRY RUSHBROOKE, *President,* 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England

W. O. LEWIS, *General Secretary,* 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England

Next meeting: Year and place of meeting to be determined.

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each coöperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided,* that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Convention.

III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the third Sunday in November, except in those years when the meeting date will fall in Thanksgiving week; in which case the Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President, a Third Vice President, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (the General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall in advance of the meeting of the Convention appoint a committee on Enrollment consisting of nine members, and a Committee on Committees consisting of fifteen members. He may appoint other committees when so directed by the body. In case of his absence or incapacity the Vice Presidents shall act in his stead. In case of his death the Vice Presidents shall succeed to the office in the order of their rank.

Sec. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

Sec. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall work under the direction and be subject to the authority of the General Board.

Sec. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. The Treasurer shall sign all checks, which shall be countersigned by the General Secretary, or in case the office of Secretary and the office of Treasurer shall be filled by one man, then checks shall be countersigned by the bonded bookkeeper, or any other bonded officer or employee at the discretion of the Board, which shall indicate its decision and will by filing formal resolutions with the depository bank.

He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

Sec. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V. DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Enrollment to provide registration cards for messengers, and have them in a suitable place several hours before the time set for the opening session of the Convention. This committee shall make a report to the assembled messengers upon the call of the President.

Sec. 2. The Committees of the Convention shall be grouped into two categories:

(A) Those appointed to serve during the session of the Convention by which they are appointed, and

(B) Those appointed to report at a subsequent meeting of the Convention; and both (A) and (B) shall be named by the Committee on Committees. Those in group (A) shall be designated as follows:

(1) Committee to Report on General Board's Report.

(2) Committee on Place and Preacher for the next Convention.

(3) Committee on Resolutions.

Those in group (B) shall be designated as follows:

(1) Committee on Order of Business for the subsequent Convention.

(2) Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board.

(3) Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness.

(4) The Historical Commission.

(5) Committee on Publicity.

SEC. 3. The Committee on Committees shall report to the Convention as soon after the organization of the Convention as may be practicable.

VI. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio,* and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. That retiring members of the Board be ineligible for reëlection until the following meeting of the State Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board, except as an *ex officio* member. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention. *Provided:* the Board shall not act upon any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention; and provided that the Board shall not launch any new institution or enterprise until the Convention shall have considered and approved such action; and that all actions of the Board during the interim of the session shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

Provided, further that the limitation of the powers of the General Board herein provided shall not at any time be interpreted as prohibiting any expansion in any phase of work already established which the Board may consider expedient, and which its income and resources may make possible.

SEC. 3. The General Board or the Executive Committee shall employ a certified public accountant each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the General Board, which shall receive said report and bring it in printed form to the Convention for the Convention's consideration and action, and after action by the Convention shall have it published in the Minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder,* or the then recognized denominational organ.

SEC. 4. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevo-

lences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 5. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in January and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 6. At the annual January meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees, and all salaried officers of the Convention; *provided* that at any other meeting of the General Board, or at any meeting of the Executive Committee, such other departmental heads or assistants may be elected as may be deemed necessary, and, in case of election by the Committee, the Committee shall have power to fix compensations up to the next meeting of the General Board.

SEC. 7. At the January meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 8. The General Board shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Board, *ex officio,* and six other members of the Board at large, the members being chosen because of their recognized fitness and ability to render the services to be expected of them, and with some reference to their proximity to Raleigh, the headquarters of the Board; and that the President of the Convention shall be *ex officio* member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 9. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 10. At each January meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VII. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTIONS

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provisions as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

*a. *The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the Trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years, and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring, the retiring members being ineligible for reëlection until one year has elapsed.*

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

g. That no individual shall serve on any Board, or Institution, who is at the same time holding membership on any other Board or Institution.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational, or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the

* Amendment adopted 1944 Convention. See Sec. 73 page 48.

report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VIII. GENERAL ITEMS

Section 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which is should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

Sec. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

Sec. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

Sec. 4. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention or its General Board shall have the power to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of, or affiliated with the Convention, shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

Sec. 5. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

Sec. 6. Any and all resolutions presented to the Convention shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions, except that by a two-thirds vote of the messengers then present the rules may be suspended and a resolution placed upon its immediate consideration.

Sec. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the Convention.

RULES FOR OPERATION OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II. QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

III. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members):

1. Committee on Missions—(12)—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. Committee on Training Activities—(12)—Division of (1) Sunday schools —Secretary; (2) B.Y.P.U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. Committee on Benevolences—(12)—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. Committee on Education—(12)—Division of (1) Educational Institution; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. Department of Woman's Missionary Union.

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

IV. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist Convention.

V. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided,* the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet upon the call of the General Secretary, or any four members. If practicable, at least one meeting shall be held each month.

VI. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VII. EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

IX. PUBLICATION

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY MORNING, November 16, 1944

1. Promptly at 10:00 o'clock, A.M. in the First Baptist Church, Charlotte, Ralph A. Herring, President, called the One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention to order and requested H. Grady Miller, Winston-Salem, Director of Music for the Convention, to lead the assembled delegates in the singing of "Come Thou Fount." Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh, accompanied at the piano.

2. A. D. Kinnett, Burlington, offered the opening prayer after the singing of "O, For a Thousand Tongues."

3. The official enrollment of the delegates being the next order of business, the President released the following names to compose the Committee on Enrollment: A. B. Wood, Chairman, J. C. Yates, Mrs. B. Carroll Taylor, John R. Knott, Mrs. R. K. Redwine, L. M. Dixon, E. S. Summers, W. W. Lawton, and Mrs. A. S. Bumgardner.

4. In announcing the present registration at 698, the motion of Chairman Wood of the Committee carried, that the present enrolled messengers and all other messengers who arrive during the remaining sessions and upon their registration, constitute the Convention for the transaction of the Order of Business.

5. The organization of the Convention was perfected in the election of the following officers upon the motion of W. B. Carr, Mooresville:

General Secretary and Treasurer.....M. A. Huggins, Raleigh
Recording Secretary.....C. B. Deane, Rockingham
Statistical Secretary.....L. L. Morgan, Raleigh

6. President Herring announced the following names to compose the Committee on Committees: R. K. Redwine, J. B. Turner, Miss Mabel Starnes, Mrs. Norfleet Gardner, J. P. Davis, Earl Robinson, Tom Lawrence, C. N. Royall, J. R. Morgan, Horace Easom, J. B. Grice, Miss Ila Hensley, J. B. Efird, H. W. Baucom, Jr., and Mrs. Gordon Maddrey.

7. The Committee on Order of Business, consisting of B. E. Morris, W. F. West, C. E. Baucom, A. C. Reid, A. P. Stephens, Eph Whisenhunt, A. B. Wood, Mrs. Carl M. Townsend and Miss Wynona Chaney, released the Order of Business for the Convention and upon the motion of B. E. Morris, Chairman, it was approved.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

General Theme: *The Mission of the Church in the World Today*

Tuesday Morning, November 14, 1944

(opening session)

10:00 Praise and Prayer
10:10 Enrollment and Organization
10:20 Report of Committee on Order of Business.....B. E. Morris, Durham
Appointment of Committees

10:35 Presentation of Charlotte Pastors, New Pastors, and Visitors
10:50 Presentation of Reports.....E. N. Gardner, Henderson
11:50 Miscellaneous and Music
12:00 Convention Sermon.....Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington
Alternate.....R. Knolan Benfield, Hickory

Tuesday Afternoon

(christian literature session)

2:30 Praise and Prayer
2:35 Relief and Annuity Board.....E. N. Gardner, Henderson, *Presiding*
3:00 Scripture, Prayer and Music.....J. B. Turner, Laurinburg
3:10 Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh
3:45 Sunday School Board.....B. A. Bowers, Ridgecrest, *Presiding*
(1) Report
(2) Address.....John L. Hill, Nashville, Tenn.

Tuesday Evening

(foreign mission session)

7:30 Praise and Prayer
7:40 American Bible Society
7:55 Truett Memorial
8:00 Biblical Recorder.....E. I. Olive, Wake Forest
8:30 Scripture, Prayer and Music.....Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro
8:40 Foreign Missions.....Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, *Presiding*
(1) Report and Presentation of Missionaries
(2) Address

Wednesday Morning, November 15

(state mission session)

9:30 Praise and Prayer
9:40 Reports of Committees
9:50 Orphanage.....Zeno Wall, Shelby
10:20 State Missions.....Secretary M. A. Huggins, Raleigh
11:20 Scripture, Prayer and Music.....J. Samuel Johnson, Durham
11:30 Cooperative Program.....Carey P. Herring, Fairmont
12:00 "The Imperative Call for Militant Evangelism"
Casper C. Warren, Charlotte

Wednesday Afternoon

(christian education session)

2:30 Praise and Prayer
2:40 Reports of Committees
2:45 Reports of Seminaries
3:00 "The Training of Ministers and Church Workers"
Fred C. Schatz, New Orleans, La.
3:30 Report of Committee on Constitutional Changes
Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte
3:40 Reports of the Colleges and the Education Council
Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh

WEDNESDAY EVENING

(SOCIAL, CIVIC AND WORLD SERVICE SESSION)

7:30 Praise and Prayer
7:40 Report of Historical Commission
7:45 Report of Trustees of Convention
7:50 Reports of Committees
(1) Committee to Nominate Members of General Board, Institutions, and Agencies of Convention
(2) Publicity
(3) Place and Preacher
(4) Report on General Board's Report
(5) Radio and Music
8:00 "The Men in Our Churches"
(1) Report.....C. R. Browning, Jr., Asheville
(2) ADDRESS.....L. A. Martin, Lexington
8:30 Report of Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness
A. D. Kinnett, Burlington
8:45 ADDRESS.....Robert L. Humber, Greenville

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 16

(CLOSING SESSION)

9:30 Praise and Prayer
9:40 Reports of Committees, Resolutions and Miscellaneous
9:45 Reading of the Journal
9:50 Baptist Hospital.....J. S. Lynch, Winston-Salem
10:20 Scripture, Prayer and Music.....J. Louis Price, Hickory
10:30 Baptist Foundation.....T. S. Johnson, Raleigh
10:45 Election of Officers
11:00 HOME MISSIONS.....R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy, *Presiding*
(1) Report
(2) "City Missions in the Centennial Crusade"
S. F. Dowis, Atlanta, Ga.
11:30 "Evangelism as Preparation for a Post-War World"
M. E. Dodd, Shreveport, La.
ADJOURN

8. Casper C. Warren, Pastor of the Host Church, was recognized, and brought greetings in behalf of the Convention Church and the other Baptist churches of the city. He was followed by Willis G. Clark, rector of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Charlotte, who extended greetings on behalf of the Mecklenburg Ministerial Association.

9. The President spoke words of welcome to all visitors present and to others who may visit any of the Convention's sessions (see page 64). Upon his request, the following past presidents of the Convention arose and were recognized: C. H. Durham, Lumberton; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Zeno Wall, Shelby; I. G. Greer, Thomasville; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; and Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte. President Herring called attention to the presence of the following-named Royal Ambassadors, who because of their excellence in R.A. work, had been selected by the Woman's Missionary Union to act as

Convention pages: Dwight Wilhelm, Albermale; Edward Elliott, Cherryville; Milton Snyder, Hickory; Bobby Hanes, Charlotte; and Carson Perry, Sherwood.

10. Attention was directed to the presence at this opening session of L. R. Pruette, Charlotte, who for these many years has been an active servant of the Convention.

11. All the Baptist ministers of Charlotte and the Mecklenburg Association were asked to come forward and be recognized by the Convention.

12. All new pastors coming into the State during the year were invited to the front and were presented by General Secretary Huggins and welcomed by President Herring, viz.:

New Pastors Recognized

Jack T. Akin, Monroe; V. Ward Barr, Gastonia; Claude U. Broach, Charlotte; W. Herbert Brown, Bryson City; David E. Browning, North Wilkesboro; J. V. Case, Rose Hill; B. A. Davis, Kannapolis; L. G. Elliott, Waynesville; Bertis Fair, Newton; Fletcher Ford, Severn; Henderson S. Fox, Charlotte; R. M. Hagler, Caroleen; Richard E. Hardaway, Greenville; J. C. R. Hendon, Mooresville; W. F. Hinesley, Gastonia; L. D. Holt, Bethel; John Wesley Lambert, Mount Olive; Sanford L. Lamm, Avondale; O. D. Moore, Cliffside; R. E. Moore, Rural Hall; M. O. Owens, Jr., Marion; W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs; R. E. Rice, Burlington; Henry C. Rogers, Lincolnton; W. C. Sledge, Lowell; C. S. Smith, White Oak; C. C. Warren, Charlotte; C. M. Warren, Sylva; W. Gordon Wilson, Marion; L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount.

13. The Advance Report of the General Board (see Section 85, page 69) was the next order presided over by Board President E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson, and after his introductory remarks, he called upon M. A. Huggins, General Secretary, to take charge of the presentation. This he did, calling especial attention to the year 1945 and the desired goals. The Convention viewed with thankful hearts the splendid accomplishments of the churches and their splendid support of Convention objects, but the need of a greater spiritual awakening was emphasized.

At the close of the General Secretary's remarks the report itself and the recommendations appearing at the end of the report were referred to the Committee to Report on the General Board's Report.

14. Of special significance at this period was the burning by the General Secretary, assisted by J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, of the last paid notes totaling $825,000.00 of the old Convention indebtedness. The General Secretary pointed out that in 1923 when Pastor Turner was the Convention's President and at which time the Convention elected him, this indebtedness totaled $1,000,000.00 and that it was the hope of the Convention to pay up these notes now being burned by 1945, but in view of increased gifts by the churches this happy experience could be enjoyed by the Convention now.

15. Chairman Wood of the Enrollment Committee announced that the total registration had reached 951, of which 859 were delegates and 92 visitors.

16. The President expressed a desire that the Convention Sermon, soon to follow, should close this first session, and it was so ordered upon motion by Nane Starnes, Asheville.

17. After the congregational singing of "Revive Us Again," Jack Aiken, Monroe, sang a solo.

18. Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington, preached the Convention Sermon, using as his subject "Saltiness," from the text Matthew 5:13. The scriptural message which included the text was read prior to the sermon by R. K. Benfield, Hickory.

TUESDAY—Afternoon Session

19. This session centered around Christian Literature and was opened with the singing of "We're Marching to Zion." L. R. Pruette, Charlotte, prayed.

20. E. N. Gardner, Henderson, State representative of the Relief and Annuity Board, presided during the discussion of the Board's Report (see Section 112, page 121). The Executive Secretary, Thomas J. Watts, Dallas, Texas, brought the special message.

21. President Herring recognized Navy Chaplain Percy Upchurch, formerly of Monroe, who in turn outlined the urgent need for more Baptist Navy Chaplains.

Song: "My Jesus, I Love Thee."

22. The special scripture and prayer service was offered by James B. Turner, Laurinburg.

23. Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, President of the State Woman's Missionary Union, presided during the consideration of the W.M.U. Report. She urged a careful reading of the report which follows and it was adopted upon her motion, following the special address by John A. Mackay, President of Princeton Seminary. His subject centered around the Challenge of Latin America to Evangelical Religion.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Your Auxiliary, the Woman's Missionary Union, is happy to bring you a report of another year of joyful service as "Laborers Together with God."

Financially 1943 was the best year we have ever had. Miss Ora Alford, treasurer, reports the grand total of $470,769.42. During the first three quarters of 1944 we have brought tithes and offerings amounting to $360,995.17. There has been a gratifying increase in the number of tithers reported and in the number of churches reporting a gift to missions from every resident woman member. Mrs. Chas. E. Stephenson resigned as Stewardship Chairman after three years of very efficient service; Mrs. M. A. Huggins was elected to this important office for which she had already proved her fitness in Associational and Divisional service.

Mission Study, under the direction of Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, has aroused unusual enthusiasm in these days of world-wide vision and interest. Mrs. G. K. Middleton has continued to emphasize the study of God's Word as the best preparation for Community Missions.

The Training School, with Mrs. R. K. Redwine as our State Trustee, holds a large place in the hearts of our union, and we have a large group of choice young women studying there. Miss Daphne Penny, of the Tabernacle Church in Raleigh, was awarded the Edna R. Harris Scholarship for this year.

The Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. L. R. Harrill, reports sons and daughters of missionaries, home and foreign, studying in Mars Hill, Meredith, and Wake Forest Colleges. These children in addition to a $250 scholarship are given $30 a year for extras, and are cheered by letters from our chairman. She also keeps in touch with their parents.

Mrs. Z. M. Caviness reports substantial gifts of linen and money for the Baptist Hospital from many associations. Interest in White Cross work is increasing.

Mrs. L. E. M. Freeman is leading in a very constructive way in Interracial work. The three Interracial Institutes held during the summer of 1944 were excellent. There are unanimous requests that these Institutes be continued, the colored friends pledging financial help to make them possible.

Miss Kathryn Abee, Young People's Secretary, and Mr. A. T. Greene, Jr., who divides his time between our state and South Carolina as Royal Ambassador Secretary, have led our young people in splendid fashion. The summer camps and House Parties have grown to such proportions that finding camping places presents a real problem. The Southwide meetings at Ridgecrest were largely attended by our North Carolina young folk.

Miss Ruth Keller, chosen as Field Worker since our last report to you, is doing a magnificent work. So far she has been mostly in the Western part of the state. North Carolina is a big state for only one field worker to cover.

Miss Mary Currin, Executive Secretary, arranged a schedule of Divisional and Associational Meetings so that they were held in succession in time and place, thus saving expense, time, travel, and strength. She worked with the superintendents in arranging unusually good programs. Despite difficulties of travel, the Associational and Divisional Meetings, the Council Meeting and the annual meeting in Charlotte were eminently satisfactory.

We are indebted to many out-of-the-state speakers who have helped us in various meetings during the year. Dr. H. H. MacMillan, Mr. Jacob Gartenhaus, Miss Sophie Lanneau, Dr. and Mrs. D. F. Stamps, Dr. O. T. Binkley, Miss Rose Marlowe, Mrs. Rosalee Mills Appleby, Miss Pearle Johnson, Miss Martha Franks, Miss Inabelle Coleman, Miss Juliette Mather, Miss Kathleen Mallory.

As we face the centennial year we pledge to you our best endeavor in meeting our share of the high goals being set. We feel as did a Home Missionary concluding his report to the Board long ago, "Seeing how the Lord hath prospered us it becomes us to prudently and prayerfully press forward." The watchwords for 1945 present to us a high goal and compelling purpose:

"For we are laborers together with God" "having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth and to every nation and kindred and tongue and people."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. S. Farmer.

Song: "O Zion Haste."

24. During the discussion of the Sunday School Board, B. A. Bowers, Ridgecrest, the Board's N. C. State member, presided, and upon his motion, the report which follows was adopted after a special address by John L. Hill, Nashville, who used as his theme "The Place of Baptist Literature in a Post-War Mission Program."

REPORT SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

The Sunday School Board has done its best during these trying years of war; the literature has been kept at a high standard, at the same time the Board has met all government requirements and thus they are doing their part to bring to a successful conclusion this terrible conflict.

The Sunday School Board has large plans for our Centennial Crusade. On March 6, 1945, there will be simultaneous meetings in every Association in the South. They are asking Southern Baptists to organize 10,000 new Sunday Schools, to conduct 10,000 Vacation Bible Schools, and to have 10,000 or more study courses. Through this enlarged program we will be able to win thousands to Christ.

September 10-14, 1945, is set apart for Better Bible Teachers Clinics. These will be arranged to suit various communities.

It is the plan of the Board to make all of their publications Biblical and of the highest service to our churches. The 1945 program for Ridgecrest is already in the making and gives promise of being the best we have had.

Respectfully submitted,
BARTLETT A. BOWERS.

25. At this hour and at other times during the session R. K. Redwine, Hickory, as Chairman of the Committee on Committees, released the following Committees:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committees to Report During 1944 Convention

Committee to Report on the Report of the General Board:

Tom P. Pruitt, Hickory, *Chairman;* H. G. Anderson, Durham; Guy S. Cain, Graham; Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh; J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem; G. C. Cox, Asheville; Garland A. Hendricks, Apex; R. R. Jackson, High Point; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte; Mrs. Rush Stroupe, Shelby; Phil L. Elliott, Boiling Springs; Zeb A. Caudle, Lenoir; Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest.

Committee on Resolutions:

Eugene Olive, Wake Forest, *Chairman;* M. O. Alexander, Beaufort; Das Kelly Barnett, Chapel Hill; W. Wilbur Hutchins, High Point; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; Mrs. J. Gray Murray, Cary; Miss Kathryn Bates, Charlotte; Mrs. R. T. Howerton, Jr., Raleigh; J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro.

Place and Preacher:

Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh, *Chairman;* Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham; R. A. Ellis, Salisbury; J. C. Canipe, Boone; Avery M. Church, Winston-Salem;

Fon H. Scofield, Wake Forest; J. Marshall Walker, Stovall; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; J. E. Kirk, Lewisville.

Committees to Report During 1945 Convention

Publicity:

L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh, *Chairman;* C. Sylvester Green, Durham; Miss Martha Ann Allen, Garner; C. R. Austin, Charlotte; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; C. B. Deane, Rockingham.

Music:

Horace B. Easom, Shelby, *Chairman;* A. E. Lynch, Buie's Creek; L. C. Pinnix, Kings Mountain; H. Grady Miller, Winston-Salem; C. S. Hodge, Greensboro; Miss Mildred Thomas, Durham; Mrs. Alice Berman, Charlotte.

Historical Commission:

G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest, *Chairman;* J. W. Whitley, Albemarle; Mrs. E. T. Crittenden, Wake Forest; Thad F. Deitz, Sylva; L. R. Pruitt, Charlotte; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; Miss Flossie Martin, Winston-Salem; Willis G. Briggs, Raleigh; Mrs. J. A. Yarbrough, Charlotte, Dr. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

Committee on Order of Business:

Casper C. Warren, Charlotte, *Chairman;* Owen F. Herring, Durham; C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield; John McGinnis, Reidsville; M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill; G. Carl Lewis, Wilmington; Jack A. Neilson, Thomasville; Mrs. W. W. Jones, Kannapolis; Mrs. Loula Mae Teague, Burlington.

Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board:

J. Winston Pearce, Durham, *Chairman;* H. W. Baucom, Sr., Black Mountain; Howard G. Dawkins, Hertford; Walter L. Warfford, Carthage; Yancey C. Elliott, Sanford; W. W. Finlator, Weldon; F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; George J. Griffin, Zebulon; James W. Ray, Spindale; Tom E. Walters, Ridgecrest; Mrs. Hubert Craig, Lincolnton; Miss Mary Humphrey, Asheville; Mrs. O. R. Mangum, Lenoir.

Social Service and Civic Righteousness:

George D. Heaton, Charlotte, *Chairman;* I. G. Greer, Thomasville; E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson; Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro; L. A. Martin, Lexington; S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Dunn; C. E. Otey, Mount Airy; Carl L. Ousley, Siler City; Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville; O. M. Seigler, Hendersonville; Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh; J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; J. A. Easley, Wake Forest; Mrs. Perry Crouch, Asheville; Miss Madge Lewis, Waynesville.

Radio:

Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, *Chairman;* Harvey T. Gibson, Raleigh; Mrs. Glenn Lassiter, Raleigh; W. Perry Crouch, Asheville; George D. Heaton, Charlotte; L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh; C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

Members at Large for Council of Christian Education:

Mrs. Mary Susan Steele Smith, Wagram; Mrs. Egbert Davis, Sr., Winston-Salem; J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; R. S. Dickson, Charlotte; A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham.

Nominees Representing North Carolina Baptist State Convention for Membership on Board of Trustees for Allied Church League:

R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; E. B. Goodin, Lincolnton; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; R. C. Foster, Leaksville; Grover H. Jones, High Point; L. E. Andrews, Lexington; J. H. Early, Winston-Salem; J. G. Pritchard, Windsor; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; T. E. Story, North Wilkesboro; Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; R. S. Averett, Winston-Salem; Carey B. Taylor, Winston-Salem; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; E. Yates Webb, Shelby; E. C. Roach, Kannapolis; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield; A. Lincoln Fulk, Washington; B. A. Bowers, Ridgecrest; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; Harry B. Caldwell, Greensboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Clarence Poe, Raleigh; I. G. Greer, Thomasville; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh; M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; B. M. Covington, Wadesboro; A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff; M. L. Banister, Oxford; Walt N. Johnson, Salisbury; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, La Grange; Don C. Young, Asheville; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; M. M. Jernigan, Dunn; H. B. Anderson, Durham; Theo B. Davis, Zebulon; L. R. Varser, Lumberton; E. N. Gardner, Henderson; Mrs. T. H. Plemmons, Charlotte; Mrs. W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck; Miss Alma Moose, Charlotte; Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; W. B. Carr, Mooresville; H. K. Masteller, Asheboro; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

26. The afternoon's session adjourned following prayer by Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

TUESDAY—Evening Session

27. This session centered on Foreign Missions. Special recognition was given to the following North Carolina Missionaries, detained at home, because of the emergency of war:

Miss Attie T. Bostick, Pachow, China; L. Bun Olive, Chinkiang, China; Arthur S. Gillespie, Kaifing, Honan, China; J. C. Powell, Shaki Nigeria, Africa; Mrs. J. C. Powell, Shaki Nigeria, Africa; Mrs. T. Neil Johnson, University of Shanghai, China; L. E. Blackman, Hawaii; P. W. Hamlett, Wisih, China; Mrs. P. W. Hamlett, Wisih, China; W. W. Lawton, Jr., Kaifing, Honan, China; Mrs. W. W. Lawton, Jr., Kaifing, Honan, China.

28. After the singing of "Jesus Shall Reign" and "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," I. T. Newton, Whiteville, offered prayer, and was followed by the singing of "Jesus Calls Us."

29. By order of the Convention, it was agreed that the Order of Business be changed to consider the Truett Memorial, American Bible Society, and the Baptist Bible Institute at this time.

30. In behalf of the Memorial to honor the late George W. Truett the following motion signed by several pastors was presented by W. Perry Crouch, Asheville, and upon his motion adopted.

A MOTION

Since Dr. George W. Truett, late Pastor of First Baptist Church of Dallas, Texas, past President of the Southern Baptist Convention, and of the Baptist World Alliance, and Prince of Baptist Preachers, was born in North Carolina; and

Since a movement has been launched to establish a fitting and lasting memorial to Dr. Truett in the form of an Administration-Library-Chapel building on the campus of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, with which Dr. Truett was connected for so many years as member of and chairman of the Board of Trustees; and

In view of the great need for such building on the campus of the Southwestern Seminary where facilities are completely inadequate for the present large student body,

We petition the Baptist State Convention to endorse this movement to the churches and friends of Dr. Truett in North Carolina and urge them to have a part in this worthy movement.

31. I. Stuart McElroy, District Secretary of the American Bible Society, Richmond, Virginia, spoke on the wide range of work now promoted by the Society and expressed sincere gratitude to North Carolina Baptists for their loyal support. The work of the Society was strongly endorsed by the Convention.

32. The Convention approved the following motion submitted by Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro, in the interest of the Baptist Bible Institute:

MOTION ON BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

Since the Southern Baptist Convention has authorized the Baptist Bible Institute to go into the field for $200,000.00 with which to erect a men's dormitory and a library building, which will be the first buildings to be erected at the institution in its history; and

Because there is now no adequate facilities for the housing of men students, making it necessary every year to refuse admittance to many; and

Because of the great record of the Institute in ministering to neglected people of that section, I move that this Convention look with favor upon the effort to raise $10,000.00 in North Carolina for this $200,000.00 building fund and that the churches be requested to put this object in their budgets or take special collections for it during 1945.

33. Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest, Chairman, read the report of the Board of Directors of *Biblical Recorder,* and upon his motion the report was adopted, following a discussion by Editor L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh, who called attention to the special service of Chairman Olive whose term of office expires with this Convention.

REPORT OF DIRECTORS OF BIBLICAL RECORDER, INCORPORATED

The Directors of *Biblical Recorder,* Incorporated, submit herewith to

the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina their report for the year ended September 30, 1944.

Two meetings of the Directors have been held. The first was on January 18, 1944. At this time matters of business transacted included organization of the Board, election of an executive committee, revision of the printing contract and salary schedules, and the discussion of other items concerned with the publication of the paper.

The second meeting was held on October 17, 1944, for the purpose of reviewing the year's record, receiving and examining the reports of the Business Manager and the Auditors, and adopting this report to the Convention.

The Directors noted with satisfaction and desire to call to the Convention's attention the fact that there has been a steady increase in the *Biblical Recorder's* circulation and income, as may be seen from the following statements:

Circulation		*Clubs*	
September 30, 1943	18,447	September 30, 1943	931
December 31, 1943	21,379	December 31, 1943	1,011
March 31, 1944	25,243	March 31, 1944	1,050
June 30, 1944	26,193	June 30, 1944	1,043
July 31, 1944	26,433	July 31, 1944	1,047
August 31, 1944	26,689	August 31, 1944	1,033
September 30, 1944	26,874	September 30, 1944	1,042
Net gain for year	8,427		

CLASSIFICATION OF CIRCULATION

As of October 12, 1944

Individuals @ $2.00	1,047	
Pastors (Convention list) @ $1.50	1,093	
Every-Family Plan @ $1.20	9,977	
Club Plan @ $1.50	14,949	27,066
Complimentaries		175
TOTAL CIRCULATION, OCTOBER 12, 1944		27,241

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

12 Months Ended September 30, 1944

RECEIPTS:		
Advertising	$ 3,921.70	
Circulation	36,686.62	
Sale of Cuts	231.44	
Unremitted Withholding Tax Deducted from Employees' Pay	125.22	
Miscellaneous	15.90	
Baptist State Convention	3,300.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$44,280.88
BANK BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1943		138.55
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BANK BALANCE		$44,419.43

Disbursements:

To Increase Postage Deposit	$ 25.00	
Advertising	344.07	
Insurance	55.32	
Miscellaneous	324.89	
News Correspondents	46.00	
Office Expense	462.84	
Postage	2,123.88	
Printing Contract	18,845.21	
Print Paper Purchased	7,660.83	
Rent	799.20	
Retirement Annuity	334.80	
Salaries	12,079.76	
Stationery	25.95	
Telephone	150.76	
Travel	403.23	
Furniture and Fixtures Purchased	216.34	
Drayage, Demurrage and Packing Paper	173.59	
Unremitted Withholding Tax September 30, 1943, Remitted to Collector this Period	258.30	
Total disbursements		$44,329.97
Cash and bank balance September 30, 1944		89.46

The foregoing financial statement is a part of the audit made by A. T. Allen & Company, Certified Public Accountants. From their comments we quote the following:

"We found the books in balance and excellently kept. Trial balances and financial and operating statements are being regularly prepared.

"Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and all accounted for.

"We hereby certify that, we have audited the books and records of the *Biblical Recorder,* Incorporated, Raleigh, North Carolina, for the twelve months ended September 30, 1944, and prepared the within statement. In our opinion the correct financial condition of the business is shown, together with the result of operations for the twelve months ended September 30, 1944."

Attention is called to the fact that the total amount received from the Convention funds is $3,300.00, as compared with $7,200.00 during the year ended September 30, 1943, and as compared with $12,098.96 during the year ended September 30, 1942. This saving to the Convention has been made possible by the *Biblical Recorder's* enlarged income from circulation, in spite of the fact that costs of printing have risen. Additional expenses have been incurred also for salary increases and for the employ-

ment of extra office help needed to do the work involved as a result of the large circulation. We respectfully request the Convention to provide an amount not to exceed $5,000.00 to be used as and if it is needed to help defray the expenses of publication during the next year.

Readers of the *Biblical Recorder* are aware of the quality of its workmanship and contents. The change in format, type, and size was made necessary because of governmental limitations on the amount of print paper available. As soon as these limitations are removed, the appearance and size of the paper will be restored to its former status.

The Directors desire to express to the Convention their appreciation of the efficient work which has been done by Dr. Carpenter and the members of the office staff and by the Bynum Printing Company in keeping the *Biblical Recorder* going regularly to its growing constituency. From the report of the editor we learn that he has filled Sunday engagements during the year in approximately forty churches, assisted in two Sunday School Training weeks, held one revival, and attended twenty-six associations; and in addition has had many other special engagements. The Directors wish to commend the Editor, the General Secretary of the Convention and members of his staff, numerous pastors and other workers in the churches for their excellent service in enabling the *Recorder* to extend its ministry to such a large number of people. At the same time, they would remind the Convention that the paper is still reaching only approximately twenty-five per cent of the membership of our churches.

The Directors, therefore, call upon pastors, denominational workers, and local church officers to assist in every proper way to extend the usefulness of the *Recorder* to all the members of the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE OLIVE, *Chairman*
LEE C. SHEPPARD, *Secretary*

34. The remainder of the evening program was devoted to Foreign Missions. Donald E. Myers, Wadesboro, read the scripture and offered prayer. The audience next sang the special arrangement of the song "Onward Baptist Comrades."

A young ladies sextet from Wingate Junior College, accompanied and directed by Miss Dina Dominguez, sang "The Lord's Prayer."

Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, State member of the Foreign Mission Board, introduced the Foreign Missions discussion. He first recognized the missionaries above named, and at his suggestion the Recording Secretary was requested by the Convention to express in writing the feeling of praise and gratitude for the faithful service of Charles E. Maddry, Richmond, on the occasion of his retirement as Executive Secretary of the Board on January 1, 1945.

Missionary L. Bun Olive was recognized. He spoke briefly and then introduced Missionary Arthur S. Gillespie, now of Wake Forest, who brought the special message on the theme "Southern Baptists and Foreign Missions."

35. After a prayer, offered by the closing speaker, the session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

36. This session featuring the work of State Missions, opened with the singing of "Come, Thou Almighty King" and "I Need Thee Every Hour."

37. President Herring led with various messengers joining in quoting scripture passages and afterwards Elliott R. Stewart, Windsor, offered prayer.

38. Chairman Wood announced the enrollment now included 1,186 messengers and 150 visitors.

39. With Zeno Wall, Shelby, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, presiding, the report of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina (see Section 113, page 121) was read by Superintendent I. G. Greer, who presented as speakers to the report, Miss Sarah Elmore of the Mills Home, and W. C. Reed of the Kennedy Home.

40. The work of State Missions, presided over by General Secretary M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, was the next order. Secretary Huggins called attention to the various State Mission pastors. He next called upon L. L. Morgan, Secretary of Division of Sunday Schols; Harvey Gibson of the Division of Training Union, and R. T. Howerton, of the Division of Student Activities, each of whom brought reports on their respective work.

In connection with the student work, Eugene I. Olive, Chaplain of Wake Forest College, reported on the fine spiritual attitude he observes on this college campus.

Other State Mission features included a short message, "My Work as an Associational Missionary" by Tom S. Lawrence, Winston-Salem. Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson, spoke on the theme, "Keep the Home Fires Burning." Pausing at this point in the State Mission program, J. S. Johnson, Fayetteville, read the scripture and offered prayer, and he was followed by special music from the Meredith College Sextet.

Continuing, Secretary Huggins presented Carey P. Herring, Fairmont, who spoke on the subject "The Coöperative Program."

After singing "Beneath the Cross of Jesus" and a prayer by Robert L. Moore, Mars Hill, Casper C. Warren, Charlotte, closed the subject on State Missions with the message "The Imperative Call for Militant Evangelism," and, after he offered prayer, the session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

41. Messengers began to assemble for this session one to two hours in advance of the scheduled opening. When the Convention convened at 2:30 perhaps the largest group of messengers to attend a State Convention had overflowed both the large church and Sunday School auditoriums. Their interest centered on the Christian Education Program to be presented at this session.

42. After singing "Wonderful Words of Life," Luther Little, Charlotte, offered prayer. He was followed by Bruce Hartsell, Franklinton, who sang "Jerusalem."

43. Following a custom adopted at a prior Convention each of the three seminaries were represented in the special message brought at this time by Hersey Davis, a member of the faculty of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.

44. A suggestion by Charles H. Durham, Lumberton, that in view of the lack of seating capacity, the assembled messengers adjourn across the street to the auditorium of the First Methodist Church, was overruled by an overwhelming vote.

45. A special message on the theme "The Training of Ministers and Church Workers" was brought by Fred C. Schatz, New Orleans, La.

46. The following report presented by Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, was approved upon his motion with a supporting amendment to the motion by Arch C. Cree, Salisbury, that the present Committee composed of Wm. Harrison Williams, J. Clyde Turner, C. B. Deane, L. R. Varser, LeRoy Martin, R. N. Simms and E. S. Summers be continued as the Committee on Constitution Changes.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Committee appointed last year to suggest changes in the Constitution regrets the fact that it is not prepared to make a full report. Our study of the Constitution convinces us that many changes should be made, and that ample time be given to the study of these changes. We therefore make the following recommendation:

(1) That a new committee be appointed or that this committee be continued and instructed to report at the 1945 session of the Convention.

(2) That brethren be urged to write to the members of the committee suggesting any changes which in their judgment should be made.

(3) That the committee be instructed to publish in the *Biblical Recorder* at least six weeks before the meeting of the Convention any proposed changes in the Constitution.

WM. HARRISON WILLIAMS, *Chairman*
R. N. SIMMS, SR.
J. CLYDE TURNER
C. B. DEANE
E. S. SUMMERS
LEROY MARTIN
L. R. VARSER

47. The hour having arrived for which the messengers had waited, Claude Gaddy, Raleigh, was recognized and he read from the Advance Report of the General Board (see Section 87, page 75) covering meetings of the Council on Christian Education, and thereafter sought to recognize the Presidents of each of the Baptist Colleges, but none of the institutional heads spoke.

48. It was brought to the attention of the presiding officer that Governor J. Melville Broughton was in the audience. His Excellency was requested to come to the platform and following his brief words of response the Convention moved to the heart of the afternoon's business.

49. For some weeks prior to the convening of the Convention, a great deal of discussion, pro and con, on the merging of Wake Forest and Meredith, had taken place. The question was now before the Convention for final action, and at this time R. S. Dickson, Charlotte, asked to be recognized. In a brief preface to the report, he stated that for many hours since the Convention had been in session friends of Meredith and friends of Wake Forest had labored in long conferences on the report. He observed that by the report neither side had won, but the cause of Christian Education among our Baptist Schools should be strengthened. He then read the report to one of the most attentive Baptist Convention groups ever assembled. As the report unfolded friends of

the schools involved were inclined to voice their feelings by handclapping, until President Herring expressed the belief that such action was not representative of a Christian body and thereafter the audience was quiet. At the conclusion R. S. Dickson moved the adoption of the report which was seconded by John R. Knott, Charlotte, the salient features being that Meredith would continue as a four-year college for girls and that Wake Forest would be allowed to assume the status of a University and girls would be allowed to enter on the same basis as men.

There followed a discussion of the report by Zeno Wall, Shelby, and Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, representing the two viewpoints and John A. Oates, Fayetteville, and W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh, President of the Boards of Trustees of Wake Forest and Meredith respectively.

The discussion terminated when the Convention approved the motion of Arch C. Cree, Salisbury, that all discussion cease and the vote be received which, when taken, was overwhelming in favor of the report that follows.

SPECIAL REPORT RE WAKE FOREST-MEREDITH

WHEREAS, Baptists of North Carolina face a day of unprecedented need and opportunity for Christian education; and WHEREAS, there is an imperative need for a more vital integration of all educational resources in order to meet these needs and opportunities, we offer the following resolutions:

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. We reaffirm the desire of this Convention to provide for our youth the opportunity which bears the full impact of the Christian faith. We believe that our schools should and must order their work to this end, taking care that in the arrangement of curricula the choices of their administration and faculty, along with the ideals and customs of campus life, primacy is given to the spirit and content of the Christian message as interpreted in the life and work of North Carolina Baptists.

Thereby we shall have confidence that the graduates of these institutions will return to the communities and churches of our State, not only well trained in mind but also deepened in personal religious experience and faith, and committed to the responsibilities of Christian leadership in church and community.

2. That Meredith College shall be and remain in its present location as a standard four-year "A" Grade College for young women, and that its plant, facilities and curriculum shall be enlarged and expanded to meet adequately the needs of the young women of our State for an institution of higher Christian education and culture.

3. That Wake Forest College now has and shall continue to have full university status as an accredited "A" Grade University of highest Christian education and culture; that all classes of Wake Forest College shall be open for the admission of young women upon the same basis as young men, and that its plant, facilities and curriculum shall be expanded and enlarged to meet the needs of the young people of our State.

4. That the present Council on Christian Education be continued as now constituted, with the following additions to its membership: (a) The members of the Education Committee of the General Board, and (b) seven members at large to be named by the Baptist State Convention. The Chairman of the Committee on Education of the General Board shall be the Chairman of the Council and the President of the State W.M.U. shall be the Secretary.

~~That in the interim between the sessions of the Convention~~ the Council shall have charge and control of the entire program of education of the Convention, except ~~that in the event of disagreement between the Council~~

and the Board of Trustees of any institution supported by the Convention, either the Council or the Board of Trustees of such institution shall have the right of appeal to the General Board, and the decision of the General Board thereon shall be final and binding. Any action by the Council during the interim between the sessions of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention.

It shall be the duty of the Council to meet at the call of the Chairman, at least quarterly, and it shall perform, among others, the following duties:

(1) It shall provide ways and means for bringing about whatever cooperation is necessary for the proper correlation of the work and programs in the various educational institutions supported by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, to the end that these institutions may be of the greatest possible service in the cause of Christian education.

(2) It shall study the needs of the various educational institutions and their ability to meet these needs, and upon the basis of its findings, it shall allocate to the institutions such funds as may be made available by the Convention for Christian education, with the right to designate how such funds may be expended within the various institutions.

(3) The Council may, in its discretion, out of funds provided for allocation, employ an Executive Secretary, and such other assistance as may be deemed necessary to carry out effectively the duties herein outlined, and all other duties imposed upon the Council by this resolution.

(4) To formulate and promote plans for increasing the interest in and the support of these various educational institutions, and to make an annual report in detail to the Convention upon all the work and findings of the Council.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that our churches and our membership through the State be asked and urged to give the fullest support to and cooperation in our program of Christian education, in such way as each church and member may elect, to the end that our educational institutions may serve the denomination in an efficient and effective manner.

50. W. Perry Crouch, Asheville, was recognized and offered the following motion, giving the required notice in order to amend the Constitution of the Convention, involving the election of the Trustees of the Convention's Boards and Institutions.

NOTICE TO CHANGE CONSTITUTION

In view of the widespread feeling that something should be done to make our Baptist educational institutions more fervently evangelistic and more positively Christian, and, in view of the need to bring our institutions closer to the heart of our churches, and believing the following action is a step in this direction, we the undersigned give notice that tomorrow we will present a resolution to change paragraph a, Section 1, Article VII, of the Constitution of the Baptist State Convention, which has to do with election of trustees of the Convention's institutions. The suggested change to place all trustees of the Convention on a rotating system, as is now true of the General Board and the *Biblical Recorder* Directors.

Paragraph a, Section I, Article VII as changed would read as follows:

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four

years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring, the retiring members being ineligible for reëlection until one year has transpired. This change to become effective now.

51. Following a prayer by J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, the session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

52. This session centering around Social, Civic and World Service opened with the singing of "Rescue the Perishing," after which Missionary J. C. Powell offered prayer, and again the audience joined in singing "Jesus Calls Us."

53. General Secretary Huggins read the report prepared by the Historical Commission (see Section 116, page 128) being a part of the General Board's Report.

54. The Trustees of the Convention presented through their Secretary R. L. McMillan, Raleigh, the following report, which upon motion by M. A. Huggins was approved.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA—1944

The trustees of the Convention, as elected by the 1943 session of the Convention, are F. H. Brooks, P. H. Wilson and R. L. McMillan. F. H. Brooks is Chairman and R. L. McMillan is Secretary.

Only two meetings have been held by the trustees during the year. The following matters of business were transacted:

1. The trustees made transfer of certain lots in Sunset Park, Wilmington, to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, and in return took title to certain other lots, upon which lots the Sunset Park Baptist Church is located.

They also took title to a house and lot, now serving as the pastor's home for Sunset Park Church. They also transferred title to house and lot owned by the corporation, and which was sold in order to buy the new lot and pastor's home referred to above.

2. In the meeting on August 9 the trustees, upon instructions from the Executive Committee of the General Board, endorsed a note signed by the Trustees of the Carolina Beach Baptist Church, made to the Carolina Building and Loan Association of Wilmington, in the amount of $20,000.

3. The Convention requires bonds of certain officers and employees. Heretofore bonds have been in force of individual officers and employees. During the year the bonds were changed to a blanket bond, covering all officers and employees who handle any money, in the amount of $10,000 for each employee and the General Secretary and Treasurer. The General Secretary and Treasurer is also bonded for an additional $15,000. At practically the same cost this new blanket bond provides full protection for all employees of the Convention.

R. L. McMillan, *Secretary.*

55. A report from the Enrollment Committee showed a registration of 1,598 messengers and 222 visitors.

56. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh, offered in behalf of the Committee on Publicity the Committee's report and upon his motion it was approved as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY

The Committee on Publicity wishes to express deep gratitude for help and courtesies extended during the 114th annual session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

First of all, we wish to thank the personnel of the First Church of Charlotte for assistance rendered; to the host pastor, Dr. Casper C. Warren, and to Educational Director J. M. Crowe, who so graciously granted us adequate office space and who contributed equipment and material for our use, and to the Charlotte Typographical Union for the loan of additional needed equipment.

Your committee feels that we have indeed been fortunate in having the services of Miss Martha Ann Allen, of Wake Forest, official reporter for this Convention, who is rendering, and has rendered, splendid services in reporting its proceedings. She has rendered similar services in previous Conventions and her work has been of an exceedingly high order.

The two Charlotte daily papers have been especially helpful and cooperative and have been very liberal in the use of space given to cover the reports of the Convention. This committee is grateful to *The Charlotte Observer* and to the special representative of that paper, Mrs. Hazel Trotter, for the splendid and complete reports given, and to Miss Freck Sproles, special reporter for *The Charlotte News,* who has rendered a like service for that paper, and to both day and night bureaus of the Associated Press, for complete and accurate coverage of the proceedings of this Convention for State and Southwide papers. Mr. A. F. Littlejohn has been on the floor of the Convention, representing the Associated Press, and Miss Joanne Edson has been present for the United Press. Mr. Erwin A. Lemons, of *The Greensboro Daily News,* has been on the Convention floor reporting the proceedings for that paper.

Garland Hendricks has rendered good service in assisting the editor in reporting the proceedings of the Convention for the *Biblical Recorder.*

Recognition should be given C. R. Austin, special representative for *The Charlotte News,* and a member of the Publicity Committee for the fine work he has done in preparing for the work of the committee, and for the splendid services he has rendered before and during the Convention sessions.

To all these, and to any who may have in any way contributed to the work and success of this committee, we wish to express our deep and abiding appreciation.

57. The Convention approved the report from the Committee on Place and Preacher for the 1945 Convention upon motion by Claude Gaddy, Raleigh, as follows:

Place: First Baptist Church, Raleigh.
Preacher: Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville.
Alternate: W. D. Poe, Oxford.

58. A unanimous report was received from the Committee to Report on the General Board's Report and upon motion by T. P. Pruitt, the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO REPORT ON THE GENERAL BOARD'S REPORT

We, your committee, recommend the adoption of the General Board's recommendations 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 11 as submitted.

We recommend the adoption of the 6th recommendation with the following addition, which we find will eliminate any conflict with section seven of the recommendations: Add after the figures 1945, in line seven, the following "Above the $130,000.00 as set forth in the report of the Council on Christian Education, and made the recommendation of the General Board in its 7th section."

With reference to Recommendation No. 12, your committee recommends the following disposition be made of same:

That while recognizing the Baptist Hospital should be enlarged in the near future to meet the needs, both of the Hospital and the Wake Forest Bowman Gray Medical School, we are of the opinion that the recommendation of the General Board that the trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., be authorized to borrow $600,000.00 to meet the cost of an immediate building program should not be adopted at this time, but should be deferred for a year in order that our people may be informed of the needs for this enlargement and be in a position to render an informed opinion upon the question when and if said proposition is hereinafter presented to the Convention.

59. Upon the reading of the Report of the Radio Committee (see Section 99, page 99) it was approved upon motion by M. A. Huggins.

60. Under the general topic of "The Men in Our Churches," an oral report and discussion was presented by C. R. Browning, Jr., Asheville. Thereafter a strong address was brought by L. A. Martin, Lexington, President of the Allied Church League.

61. A. D. Kinnett, Burlington, brought the following majority report from the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, which was followed by a minority report on the division concerning War and Peace, read by Recording Secretary C. B. Deane in behalf of Mrs. R. L. Councilman.

MAJORITY REPORT SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

Your Committee is charged with the responsibility of bringing before the Convention the general problems which confront our churches concerning human betterment, and to offer the best recommendations as to how they may be met and solved from a Christian point of view.

Christian citizenship is of prime importance in our Baptist ranks in North Carolina and throughout the world. The 551,000 Baptist people in our State should become a marching army for social service and civic righteousness. Our people should bring to bear the highest type of Christian thinking and living upon all phases of human activity. We should take a positive stand on the side of social and political justice for all the people. We must ever see all men through the eyes of Jesus, and work for their social and spiritual enrichment.

TEMPERANCE

The Social Service Committee of the Convention has continued its fight against alcohol in North Carolina. Not only has it made a fight through its own channels and through the efforts of the individual members of the Committee, but it has played a very important part in bringing about a concerted effort on the part of the men and women in the various Christian churches of the State, which resulted in the organization of the Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol.

This organization is made up of a group of people from about thirteen Christian denominations in North Carolina. It is not a church organization in the sense that it functions under church direction; it is church sponsored and church supported but governed and controlled by a Board of Trustees of its own, elected by various groups.

The organization is headed by Dr. I. G. Greer, with M. A. Huggins serving as Treasurer, Dr. H. I. Glass as Secretary, and L. A. Martin, as Executive Director.

The work of the organization is making excellent progress. The field is a fertile one and there is much to do. The organization is laying a foundation that will require time, but on this foundation something permanent in temperance work will be built.

The main point of emphasis in the work of the Allied Church League is education—education that will not only warn the youth and their parents of the destructive nature of alcohol on character, but on their physical being as well. Legislation will be asked to make our acts consistent with our teachings.

In time, it is hoped that the State Department of Education will voluntarily set in motion a broad plan of education covering the temperance question, and point out what science teaches on the liquor evil.

The Allied Church League is also publishing a monthly paper, *Tomorrow,* which now has a circulation of more than ten thousand.

Your Committee calls upon Christian people everywhere to set an example in temperance in their personal lives and in their homes. We feel that Christians must bear their responsibility for the prevalence of so much social drinking in our day. It is futile to call upon the state for political action unless Christian people themselves shall conform to the highest standard of temperance.

We recommend to the Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol that it formulate plans looking forward to the strict enforcement of present laws, and the addition of other laws that will reduce the drinking evil in our state and the curtailment of liquor advertising through our daily newspapers and on the radio.

We recommend to the Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol that, at the appropriate time, a petition shall be presented to the state legislature seeking a state referendum on the liquor question looking forward to outlawing of the liquor traffic in North Carolina.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

It does not seem right for your committee to pass by the alarming situation that flourishes in connection with the morality of youth. For the years of the war civic organizations, recorders' courts, state health officials and the Federal Bureau of Investigation have sounded warning after warn-

ing over the mounting rate of delinquency. A report before the National Probation Association last April revealed that in 148 juvenile courts of all cities and counties above 50,000 there has been an increase of 8% of cases tried from 1940 to 1941, and still further increase of 9% from 1941 to 1942, when 112,889 cases were tried. J. Edgar Hoover of the F.B.I. reports that the arrest of girls under 21 rose from 9,675 in 1941 to 15,068 in 1942.

There are many cases of this condition over our land. In a time of war there is always a restlessness which affects youth no less than adults. The sinister influences of war reach out over the lands affected and cast their shadows over young and old alike. The stabilizing influence of the school slips. It was reported by the secretary of the National Education Association to its annual meeting in Indianapolis last June that 2,000,000 boys and girls between fourteen and eighteen years of age had left school to work; that a half million of them were fourteen and fifteen, and many thousands under fourteen. Broken homes, frequently with both parents away most of the day and night, at work or in government service, complicates the problem. The glamor of the uniform on any enlisted man too often proves a stumbling block for unwary and undirected girls, whose steps are wayward turned.

As a Convention, we place ourselves on record to endeavor to help youth and lead it in ways of stability and right living. We would urge our men and women by example, no less than by precept, to direct aright the behavior of our youth. To that end we urge the strengthening of family ties in the midst of conditions that all but tear them to pieces. We would call attention to the importance of boys and girls continuing their school work in order to meet the needs of that generation of men and women of which they will be a part. We favor the strengthening of our juvenile courts and probation offices, so that they may give more particular attention to offenders both at the time of the offense and in following up the career of the offender. Most of all, we pray for a church ministry, from pulpit to the last class room, from minister to every person under whose care children may come, that will lead into the abundant life all the children of our land.

War and Peace

We register our opposition to war, but acquiesce in the efforts to win the present conflict since our liberties and the world's freedom are endangered. The position and the attitude of Baptists toward their country in time of war is one of loyalty and patriotism. We have never failed our nation during a national crisis of this nature.

We believe that the present war is one between right and wrong, one between dictators and free men. Our nation is not fighting for more territory, nor to deprive other people of their possessions, but we are fighting for life itself, including liberty and the pursuit of happiness, and the right to worship God according to the dictates of conscience. We should, therefore, pray without ceasing for our men who are fighting for our freedom. We should for their sake, if for no other, keep our churches spiritually strong so that when they return home from the camps and the battlefields, scarred in many cases, in body, mind and soul, they will find in the churches which they left a power divine that will rebuild their faith in God and also rehabilitate their whole lives along spiritual lines. Their sacrifices stand as

a daily challenge to our churches to consecrate themselves unto the Lord and thus become thoroughly "furnished unto all good works."

To avoid future wars as far as it is humanly possible, we heartily approve a world organization backed by military force if necessary, which will outlaw war and guarantee the peace of the world. We further register our conviction that it is the obligation and the privilege of our Baptist churches, along with all other Christian churches, to lay the foundation and to furnish the moral leadership for the peace of the world. We do not feel that a world organization in itself is sufficient to maintain world peace. The principles of Christianity, therefore, must be its foundation. Before the world can have peace it must first have the Prince of Peace, and it is the primary business of the Christian Churches to give the Prince of Peace to all the nations.

RELIGIOUS FREEDOM

We believe that religious freedom is a God given and inherent right to be enjoyed by every soul, and that it is the mother of all freedoms. We believe that there should be full and unfettered religious liberty for all men, and that they should be given the right to worship God anywhere in the world according to the dictates of their conscience, and also to preach the gospel anywhere in the world they might feel led to do so.

We urge that outstanding Christian statesmen who know the rights of the soul as well as the body, who will both interpret and champion the rights of the mind, to think, to speak, and to worship without any threat of intimidation from rulers, civil governments, religious potentates or hierarchies be put on the Peace Council. We feel that religious liberty should be at the heart of the peace treaty, and that every man should be guaranteed the right to proclaim his own religious beliefs and determine his own religious affiliation.

Neither civil governments nor hierarchies must be allowed to put the slightest embargo on any man's conscience or oppress any human being in his religious opinions. The Peace Treaty should make this clear to all the world, and able Christian men should sit in that Conference to make it clear to statesmen and politicians who do not know it.

RACE RELATIONS

Race relations are not confined to the Negro and white races here in the South. The problem has been in the world since races began to live alongside of each other. Sometimes it is the white man and the red man; again it is the Arab against the Jew; then it is the German lording it over the Jew, and the Japanese against the white, and the white against the Negro and so it goes with us, and it presents one of the most acute and aggravated problems with which any peoples must deal.

Here in the land of the free and the home of the brave we have a race problem between the white man and the Negro. We feel that the two factors that will bring about better relations between the white man and the Negro is embodied in the two words, Education and Christianity. Education can go far in breaking down the barriers that seperate the two races. Christianity must go further in creating mutual understanding and in manifesting that spirit which makes for the common good of all.

We are grateful to note that our Southern Baptist Convention and North Carolina State Baptist Convention are interesting themselves in Negro Minis-

terial Education. This will mean a more adequately trained leadership among Negro preachers which will result in better understanding between the two races. We wish to commend also the North Carolina W.M.U. in their efforts to better interracial relations. When we bring to bear Christian Education and vital Christianity upon the race problem, we have gone far in solving it.

We, therefore, call upon the people of our churches and especially our pastors to see that the Negro race has a fair opportunity to secure an education, and to know Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord. We call upon our government, both local and federal, to see that our Negro brothers are accorded justice in the courts, and that he has a fair chance in the business world in matters of employment and wage.

We call upon all of our churches and ministers to see that he is treated fairly and Christian in all his relationships with his white neighbors.

Our Relation to Other Denominations

The war has brought the nations of the earth close together. It has taught them the necessity of coöperating one with the other for the mutual good of all. Coöperation is the foundation lesson men need to learn today in every realm of activity. Coöperation is a good Baptist word. Our Baptist people probably understand the word better than any other religious group because it is the one link that binds us together in the local church and in our denominational work. By it we have built up our churches and our denominational program of worldwide redemption. By it we have wrought more things than this world dreams of.

The Baptists are neither unionist nor isolationist in their relationship to other Christian bodies and denominations. We believe that we have a distinct and unique message to give to the whole world and that all people need our message and would be profited and blessed by it. With this conviction deep in our souls we refuse both the unionist and isolationist way of life for our churches and for our denomination. The unionist way would lead us into the broad highway of absorption and loss of identity, and the isolationist way would lead us down the narrow corridor of selfishness to death. Therefore, we reject both of these ways, and choose to continue in the historic Baptist way of coöperation. In those fields where we can coöperate with other denominations and other Christian organizations, our people have always done so and will continue to do so. Your committee believes that it is the desire of our local churches and of this Convention to coöperate with other denominations in those fields of work and Christian activity where our united efforts will accomplish more by common participation than by each working separately.

This is especially true right now in the field of religious freedom in the making of the new national and international structures for the post-war world. We should therefore coöperate with all denominations in securing the widest possible adoption of full religious freedom for all the people of the world. We should also coöperate with other Christian bodies in North Carolina in efforts of moral reform and better citizenship. There is the field of juvenile delinquency, the field of temperance, and of rehabilitation of prisoners, and of better race relationships, and many other similar fields where we can accomplish more by working together than separately. But it must always be understood that in these fields of work and areas of activity where we can coöperate for the common good, that our church polity and beliefs will in no way be in-

volved, and that it will be done without any sort of ecclesiastical or denominational federation. With this understanding and in this spirit we stand ready to coöperate with other denominations and Christian bodies.

Respectfully submitted,
A. D. KINNETT, *Chairman.*

MINORITY REPORT SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

WAR AND PEACE

We register our opposition to war in the belief that it is opposed to the philosophy of love, which is central in the teachings and example of Christ. Nevertheless, our country is at war. The position of Baptists toward their country in time of war has always been one of loyalty. We have never failed our nation during a national crisis of this nature. We desire at this time to urge upon the Convention and the churches, the necessity for courageous moral conquest on the home front. Our nation is calling for maximum support in the contribution of time, money and men. The response has been magnificent. At this response we rejoice, in the hope that this expenditure of human life will soon be ended and will result, not in decay and destruction, but in a new chance for all people of the world to experience the "four freedoms." We are reminded, however, that this result can only come through increasing moral vigilance and emphasis upon Christian precepts. For not only is war, itself, a danger to the moral and spiritual integrity of those who engage in it, but it creates inevitable conditions which aggravate the ordinary problems of life. Already we can see the effects of the war upon the problems of the family, race, education and economic conflict, as well as in the private lives of millions of people. As Christians we insist that even in war time, hatred of others must be avoided, even when we hate their evil deeds. God is concerned about all mankind, and as His children, it behooves us to pray for those who despitefully use us.

We would further continue to respond to the cause of humanitarian service in the name of Christ—cheerfully give for the relief of stricken people all over the world, minister to Axis prisoners in our own land, and care for the spiritual needs of our service men and women, through personal contacts in communities where they are found, and through the local churches, praying for them and keeping in touch with them, regularly. We should keep our churches growing spiritually so that when our men and women return home, scarred, in many cases, in body, mind and soul, they will find the churches ready to help them rebuild or deepen their faith in God and to rehabilitate their whole lives upon spiritual lines.

We rejoice in the many agencies that are planned for the acceptance of principles upon which an enduring peace may be formulated. We urge that Christ-like attitudes may be demonstrated at the peace table, and that conditions for rebuilding the world may be such to insure freedom and justice for all. To help to avoid future wars we heartily approve a world organization which will endeavor to outlaw war and guarantee the peace of the world. We further register our conviction that it is the obligation and privilege of our Baptist churches, along with all other Christian churches, to lay the foundation and to furnish the moral leadership for the peace of the world. We do not

feel that a world organization in itself is sufficient to maintain peace. The principles of Christianity, therefore, must be its foundation. Before the world can have peace it must first have the Prince of Peace, and it is the primary business of Christian churches to give the Prince of Peace to all nations.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. L. COUNCILMAN.

Upon the question to adopt the minority report on War and Peace, as presented by Mrs. Councilman, the motion was lost. Thereafter the original report as presented was approved upon motion by A. D. Kinnett.

62. President Herring recognized B. E. Morris, Durham, who presented Robert L. Humber, Greenville, who brought the closing address of the evening session on International Relations.

63. After prayer by E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff, the session adjourned.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

64. President Herring called the closing session to order at 9:30 and the assembled messengers sang "Near the Cross" and "Blessed Assurance." Following the singing of these songs, favorite passages of scripture were quoted by several messengers.

65. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, offered prayer.

66. A special resolution offered by B. E. Morris on World Federation was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

67. The following motion offered by L. J. Rainey, Grover, concerning alcoholic beverages was unanimously adopted:

1. That the North Carolina Baptist State Convention (meeting in Charlotte, November 14-16, 1944, with 1,603 registered delegates), go on record as favoring the complete outlawing of the sale, use, and advertising of alcoholic liquors for beverage purposes;

2. That we do hereby request and petition the General Assembly of North Carolina to outlaw the sale, use, and advertising of all alcoholic liquors for beverage purposes within the State of North Carolina;

3. That if the General Assembly of North Carolina does not wish to outlaw the sale, use, and advertising of all alcoholic liquors for beverage purposes without another vote of the people, we do hereby request and petition a referendum both on the sale, use, and advertising of all alcoholic liquors for beverage purposes within the State of North Carolina;

4. That the President, the General Secretary, and the Recording Secretary of this Convention constitute a committee who shall present the wishes and will of this Convention to the Governor-Elect and to the next General Assembly of North Carolina.

68. Upon motion by Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, the President, Recording Secretary and General Secretary were authorized to review and perfect the proceedings of this Convention.

69. The President recognized J. S. Lynch, Winston-Salem, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Hospital who presided during the discussion of the Hospital Report (see Section 114, page 122). The report was adopted upon motion by Chairman Lynch, after a discussion of the work of

the Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, by Ray Brown, Administrator of the Hospital and Superintendent Smith Hagaman.

70. A special musical selection, "The Lord Is My Shepherd," was offered at this time by Joe Hamrick and Mrs. Joe Hamrick.

71. J. Louis Price, Hickory, brought the special scripture message and offered prayer.

72. Upon motion by M. L. Bannister, Oxford, the report he presented as Chairman of the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board, was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION, ITS INSTITUTIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Trustees of the Convention:

Terms Expiring 1945: R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; P. H. Wilson, Raleigh; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.

The General Board:

Terms Expiring 1947: W. T. Moss, Youngsville; W. A. Elam, Shelby; J. Marshall Walker, Stovall; G. W. Green, Spruce Pine; Emmett Griffin, Monroe; Miss Addie Mae Cook, Murphy; T. C. Johnson, Kinston; R. C. Shearin, Hickory; George Beavers, Apex; R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem; J. Roy Clifford, Lexington; C. Sylvester Green, Durham; R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro; A. J. Buckner, Asheville; James B. Turner, Laurinburg; Carl L. Ousley, Siler City.

Terms Expiring 1945: Fred Forester, Drexel, to replace J. D. McCready, Morganton, now in armed service; Howard G. Dawkins, Hertford, to replace James H. Smith, Greensboro, now in armed service. Chas B. Trammel, Troy, to replace H. M. Hocutt, Biltmore, resigned.

Baptist Foundation:

Terms Expiring 1949: J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; W. L. Bennett, Wadesboro; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton.

Term Expiring 1947: Grover H. Jones, High Point, to replace Oscar Haywood, Mount Gilead, deceased.

North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.:

Terms Expiring 1946: Mrs. C. M. Myers, Elkin; C. M. Scott, High Point, replacing J. Wilbur Crews and J. A. Naylor, deceased.

Terms Expiring 1948: Amos S. Bumgardner, Charlotte; James G. Middleton, Wilmington; R. E. Earp, Selma; J. S. Lynch, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Otis E. Tucker, Winston-Salem.

Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina:

Terms Expiring 1948: Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

Biblical Recorder Directors:

Terms Expiring 1948: J. S. Hopkins, High Point; G. Carl Lewis, Wilmington; E. C. Tatum, Cooleemee; T. Lacy Williams, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1945: Eugene Bullard, Wilmington, replacing Marshall Mott, resigned.

Term Expiring 1946: Santford Martin, Winston-Salem, replacing John T. Wayland, Durham, now in the armed service.

Campbell College:

Terms Expiring 1948: James I. Miller, Wilson; W. C. Downing, Fayetteville; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; W. C. Lucas, Asheboro.

Chowan College:

Terms Expiring 1945: W. D. Boone, Winton; B. J. Ward, Sunbury; John O. Askew, Harrellsville; J. Elliott Ward, Sr., Elizabeth City; W. R. Parker, Woodland; Dennis Morgan, Elizabeth City.

Terms Expiring 1946: W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Harry Stephenson, Pendelton; W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City; George Gibbs, Murfreesboro; A. E. Bowen, Windsor; H. C. Newbold, Elizabeth City.

Terms Expiring 1947: John M. Elliott, Edenton; Mrs. P. D. Sewell, Murfreesboro; W. A. McGlohon, Murfreesboro; J. Craig Revelle, Murfreesboro; Raynor Woodard, Conway; Harry Fereba, Camden.

Terms Expiring 1948: George T. Underwood, Murfreesboro; Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; Merrill Evans, Ahoskie; Charles H. Jenkins, Aulander; Lowell K. Powell, Ahoskie.

(The committee expressed the wish that Mr. J. H. Matthews, Windsor, who is ill, and who has served as Chairman for some years, might be elected as an honorary trustee.)

Mars Hill College:

Terms Expiring 1948: W. T. Duckworth, Asheville; W. Marvin Scruggs, Charlotte; Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby; E. F. Watson, Spruce Pine; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; Mrs. Bertha Carr, Hickory.

Meredith College:

Terms Expiring 1948: Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; C. T. Council, Durham; J. Y. Joyner, La Grange; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

Wake Forest College:

Terms Expiring 1948: Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro; Charles C. Holland, Hickory; R. P. Holding, Smithfield; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; Basil M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

73. Having given notice on yesterday, Perry Crouch now presented the following motion to amend the Constitution which was approved:

Paragraph a, Section 1, Article VII, as changed would read as follows:

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State

Convention of North Carolna one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring, the retiring members being ineligible for reëlection until one year has elapsed.

74. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, made the motion which was adopted that the 1944 ANNUAL be dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Wesley Norwood Jones.

75. A report was received from the Baptist Foundation and read by M. A. Huggins as a matter of information. (See Section 117, page 129.)

76. The next order was the electon of a President and three Vice Presidents of the Convention.

The following nominations were received for President of the Convention: Sankey A. Blanton, Wilmington; Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; and Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh. In the nomination of Ralph A. Herring, it was pointed out by Wm. Harrison Willams, that there was nothing in the Constitution to prevent the reëlection of President Herring for a second term. On this point A. D. Kinnett, Burlington, in kindly deference to the presiding officer, insisted that his motion adopted at a prior Convention, "that it was the sense of the Convention that a President serve for only one year," prevail. The matter came to a vote upon motion by Wm. Harrison Williams and the Convention failed to sustain its former position and President Herring, who spoke to sustain the Convention's former action, remained a candidate for President. Upon the ballot Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, was reëlected President.

77. In the nominations for Vice President, Arthur S. Gillespie, Wake Forest, was nominated for 1st Vice President, Tom P. Pruitt, Hickory, for 2nd Vice President, and R. A. Ellis, Salisbury, for 3rd Vice President.

Upon motion by L. J. Rainey, Grover, the nominations were closed, and C. B. Deane, Recording Secretary, upon motion by John Arch McMillan, Thomasville, cast the vote of the Convention for the Vice Presidents as nominated.

78. A report was received from R. K. Redwine, Hickory, in behalf of Home Missions, which was adopted after an address by S. F. Dowis, of the Home Mission Board on the subject "City Missions in the Centennial Crusade."

HOME MISSION REPORT

The Home Mission Board recognizes that our obligation is not to the Southland but to all peoples and it is deeply concerned about giving the message of Christ to the whole world. However, we are keenly conscious that the length and breadth of power of our missionary spirit and program will depend on our home base. We cannot give that which we do not have ourselves. We must have a religion at home that is worth giving to people abroad. When the people of the homeland come to know and do the will of Christ, we can teach the same to the world.

POST-WAR

The missionary and his message are indispensable both in times of peace and in times of war. The war will end some day and when it does we will doubtless face new needs and new opportunities. The Home Mission Board is vitally concerned about a post-war program and is giving it considerable study. You are urged to join in earnest and fre-

quent prayer that we might wisely plan and effectively plan to worthily discharge our obligations to a post-war world.

We can't make and maintain a peace program for the world until we learn to follow the unselfish principles of the Prince of Peace. H. G. Wells in 1916 saw clearly and spoke frankly with prophetic insight. "The thought of war," says Dr. Wells, "will sit like a giant over all human affairs for the next twenty years. It will say to all of us: 'Set your house in order; if you squabble among yourselves, waste time, litigate, muddle, snatch profits and shirk obligations, I will certainly come again. I have all your young men between 18 and 50, and killed and maimed such as I please, millions of them. I have wasted your substance contemptuously. Now you have multitudes of male children between the ages of nine and nineteen running among you. And behind them come millions of babies. But go on muddling, each for himself and his parish and his family, and none for all the world; go on in the old way. Stick to your rights, stick to your claims, each one of you, make no concession and no sacrifices, obstruct, waste, squabble, and presently I will come again and take all that fresh harvest of life, and squeeze it into red jam between my fingers and mix it with mud of the trenches and feast on it before your eyes.'"

What greater contribution can we make to the new order of the post-war world than to make the will of Christ known in the home land and get it done here?

THE FIELDS ARE WHITE

Every field where the Home Board has labored through the years is ripening for a larger harvest and calling for more workers. Since we have been relieved of the debt load some enlargement has been possible. The Board plans even greater enlargement of the work in fields now occupied.

There are some large groups for which we feel a special obligation: 11,000,000 Negroes, 1,500,000 Mexicans and Spanish-speaking Americans, 700,000 French, 600,000 Italians and more than 200,000 original Americans, the Indians. If we add to these some smaller racial groups like the Chinese, Russians, Japanese and half a million Jews, we have a population of about 15,000,000 for whom we are providing less than one missionary for each 55,000 people.

COÖPERATIVE PROGRAM

A highly satisfactory arrangement has been worked out in the various states that makes the City Missions Program and the Country Church Program coöperative works participated in by the Home Mission Board and the State Convention. Rural workers have been placed in a few states and the work is making a good start.

The City Missions Program has far surpassed the expectations of its most enthusiastic advocates. Missions have been established in 36 Southern cities. These missionaries work in coöperation with the churches in the cities and enlist workers from the churches to do mission work. They reported enlistment of 19,494 volunteer workers last year. They also reported 6,279 professions and 4,666 additions to the churches.

IN THE ARMED FORCES

More than 1,000 Southern Baptist ministers are serving in chaplaincies. No man is accepted for this service until endorsed by his denomination. The Home Mission Board is the certifying agency for Southern Baptist preachers. Dr. Alfred Carpenter and his committee not only pass on all applications, but they keep in touch with those who are appointed, receive regular reports from them and render valuable assistance to the men in the service. The Home Board furnishes financial assistance to the work of the chaplains where needed. Many expressions of appreciation come from the chaplains for the interest and assistance of our Board given the men in service.

THE CENTENNIAL CRUSADE

We look forward to the Centennial Crusade of Southern Baptists as the most significant movement in the history of Southern Baptists.

The Home Mission Board was charged with the responsibility of promoting the Evangelistic Crusade to win at least 1,000,000 souls to Christ in 1945.

Through the providence of God and the gracious generosity of the First Baptist Church of Shreveport, Louisiana, we have Dr. M. E. Dodd to lead this Evangelistic Crusade. He comes with a most challenging, a most all inclusive program, one that will sweep us off our feet unless we get into it. Nothing that Southern Baptists might do in 1945 would make as great contribution to a new world order as giving themselves to God to win a million souls to Christ.

79. A special address on the subject "Evangelism as Preparation for a Post-War World" was brought during the closing hour by M. E. Dodd, Shreveport, La.

80. The Committee on Enrollment reported a final registration of 1,670 messengers and 223 visitors, the largest Convention registration in many years.

81. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest, as Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions made the following committee report and upon his motion it was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee on Resolutions wishes to express for this Convention sincere gratitude:

1. To Dr. C. C. Warren, pastor, and the membership of the First Baptist Church for the use of their building and facilities, for their numerous kindnesses in providing the conveniences and comforts that were essential to the functioning of this crowded Convention; to the staff of workers, including ushers, janitors, committees, and all others who shared in making provision for the sessions of this body.

2. To the pastors and members of all the Charlotte churches for their hospitality and assistance in making our stay here pleasant.

3. To the hotels and places that have supplied us with food and other physical comforts, and to the people of Charlotte who opened their homes to visitors.

4. To city officials, merchants, and other citizens who have provided in one way and another for our needs.

5. To the Royal Ambassadors who have rendered efficient service as pages.

6. To Mr. H. Grady Miller of Winston-Salem, who has led our singing; to Mrs. L. K. Wiley of this church, who has played the organ and piano, and to all who have rendered special musical numbers, making thereby contributions to our worship and inspiration.

7. To local newspapers, reporters and the press for giving full publicity to important matters coming before this Convention.

8. Concerning the resolution introduced this morning calling for the Convention to endorse "The Declaration of the Federation of the World," your committee recommends:

First: That the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, meeting in Charlotte on November 16, 1944, endorse the principle of world federation and the establishment of such institutions as may be necessary to implement it in international life;

Second: That a copy of this statement be sent to the Southern Baptist Convention and to the Congress of the United States, requesting each of these bodies to take positive action in support of World Federation and its establishment after this war.

9. Concerning the work of the American Bible Society:

Whereas, this Convention, together with the Southern Baptist Convention, and other Baptist state conventions, has already recognized the essential world-wide service rendered by the American Bible Society in its missionary non-profit work of translation, publication and distribution of the Scriptures, and has commended this work to the interest and financial support of our people, and

Whereas, the American Bible Society today, in addition to the regular work of supplying Scriptures for World-wide Missions, is also (1) providing New Testaments and other Scriptures for our Armed Forces, (2) supplying Scriptures in many languages for War Prisoners and Refugees and (3) preparing and sending large quantities of Scriptures to needy people in the war areas as soon as those lands are set free.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, in view of these needs and opportunities,

First, that we earnestly request our churches and our people to make contributions to the work of the American Bible Society, all such contributions to be sent through the regular channels to the Baptist state headquarters office, designated for the American Bible Society, and

Second, that we approve a special offering for this work to be promoted through the office of the General Secretary, and to be taken on a day suggested by him, or at such other time as may be more appropriate for the local churches.

82. In the closing minutes President Herring called attention to the members of the Convention (see page 54) who had passed on since the last Convention, and at his request the audience stood in silent memory, after which a

special prayer was offered by President Herring. At the close of the prayer it was agreed that the Committee on Order of Business for 1945 make a place on the program for Memorials.

83. M. L. Banister, Oxford, presented the following motion which was adopted:

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE MEMBERS OF BOARDS OF TRUSTEES

In view of certain conditions which we found to prevail regarding the work of your Committee, and which we do not think it wise to introduce to this Convention at this time we wish to make recommendations as follows:

1. That this Committee be called into session at least once between the sessions of the Convention, preferably two or three months before the annual sessions of the Convention.

2. That a personal letter from the Chairman of the Committee be written to each Committee member some time before the meeting of the Committee, in which these members are asked to study the entire membership of these Boards of Trustees, as well as the Constitution of the Convention, and any other information that might seem necessary to their work.

3. That if recommendations, or suggestions, are to be made by the Boards, Executive Committee, Secretary, or other persons, or persons, they be placed in the hands of all the members of the Committee at least a month before the first meeting of this Committee, in order that they may at least have the opportunity to study these recommendations or suggestions before they are asked to vote on them.

84. The closing song was "Bless Be the Tie That Binds." President Herring declared the One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Convention adjourned, as C. C. Warren, Charlotte, closed the session with prayer.

RALPH A. HERRING, *President.*

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary.*

November 16, 1944.
Charlotte, N. C.

Our Home Goers

Note: We call attention to the fact that this list is made up from reports received from the associational clerks, to which we add any we may know about. We make this explanation because we realize that there are perhaps many who have not been included in the list.

ABEE, OSCAR ALBION.....Connelly Springs
BAITY, A. K.....North Wileksobro
BEACH, W. R.....Winston-Salem
BLEVINS, E.....Grassy Creek
BOSTICK, WADE D.....Shelby
BRACON, JAMES.....Mountain City, Tenn.
CALDWELL, CHARLES A.....Mount Holly
CHAUCE, SAM.....Hayesville
CHURCH, LEE J.....Summit
COLLIER, S. M.....Charlotte
CUTSHAW, RUSH.....Marble
DAVIS, FLOYD P.....Elizabeth City
DENTON, LINCOLN.....Connelly Springs
EGGERS, CLIFTON.....Marble
FOSTER, J. A.....Roaring River
GRIGGS, J. M.....Charlotte
HAIRE, P. H.....West Jefferson
HARRIS, RALPH.....Albemarle
HAWKINS, J. P.....Culberson
HAYWOOD, OSCAR.....Mt. Gilead
HOLDEN, C. S.....Winston-Salem
HUNEYCUTT, GEORGE A.....Faith
HUNT, J. E.....Haynham
HUNT, W. G.....Lumberton
JORDAN, J. R.....Star
LYON, T. M.....Traphill
McKAUGHAN, J. A.....Winston-Salem
MILLS. G. T.....Apex
NELSON, E. R.....Henderson
PALMER, THEODORE JACK.....Murphy
SUMMEY, J. A.....Salisbury
TATE, R. J.....Chesnee, S. C.
TRIVETT, J. S.....Fleetwood
TOTHEROW, JOHN.....Marble
TURNER, CLAUDE K.....Concord
TYNER, J. T.....Whiteville
WASHBURN, D. G.....Shelby
WEST, B. S.....West Asheville
WHITLEY, B. G.....Greensboro
WILCOX, D. H.....Winston-Salem

PROGRAM

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' CONFERENCE

First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina
November 13, 1944

General Theme

BAPTIST RESPONSIBILITIES IN THE POST-WAR ERA

E. R. Stewart, Windsor, *Presiding*
W. Earl Robinson, Saint Pauls, *Song Leader*
Mrs. W. Earl Robinson, *Pianist*

MONDAY AFTERNOON

2:30 Praise and Prayer.....D. M. Clemmons, Reidsville
2:45 Announcements
2:55 War-time Facts and Trends in Baptist Statistics
J. G. Blackburn, Lumberton
3:15 Music
3:20 Stewardship Emphasis During Economic Prosperity
R. L. Councilman, Windsor
3:40 Post-War Church Building Programs.....T. W. Fryer, New Bern
4:00 The Church's Approach to the Temperance Question
I. G. Greer, Thomasville
4:20 Music
4:25 Evangelism in the Post-War Years.....M. L. Mott, Winston-Salem
4:45 Adjourn

MONDAY EVENING

7:30 Praise and Worship.....J. F. Roach, Lewiston
7:40 Business
7:55 Preaching that Meets Tomorrow's Needs.....G. D. Heaton, Charlotte
8:15 Music
8:20 A Demobilized Army Remobilized for Christ...H. Y. Gamble, Statesville
8:40 A Faith that Triumphs.....B. E. Jones, Raleigh
Adjourn

J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., *President*
E. R. Stewart, *Vice President*
Z. A. Caudle, *Secretary*

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALEXANDER (11)—Mrs. J. M. Childers, Mrs. H. C. Colvard, Mr. and Mrs. Jeffie Daniels, Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Echerd, Taylorsville; Homer L. Good, Stony Point; James B. Lail, E. C. Shoe, Lucy Thompson, A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.

ALLEGHANY (0)—

ANSON (3)—W. A. Knight, J. Tillman Lake, Wadesboro; J. M. Pickler, Wingate.

ASHE (2)—R. C. Ashley, Bina; Everette W. Powers, West Jefferson.

ATLANTIC (14)—C. A. Abernethy, Marshallberg; M. O. Alexander, Beaufort; A. L. Benton, Swansboro; John H. Bunn, Morehead City; L. C. Chandler, Davis; W. B. Cone, Maysville; William H. Covert, Pollocksville; Mr. and Mrs. M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Thomas W. Fryer, New Bern; H. B. Hines, Oriental; Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Kreamer, Dover; Mrs. N. L. McLawhon, New Bern.

AVERY (2)—Vilas Minton, R. T. Teague, Newland.

BEULAH (8)—J. N. Bowman, Roxboro; L. V. Coggins, Semora; J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro; R. S. Graves, Yanceyville; W. B. Guthrie, Burlington; B. C. Lamb, Danville, Va.; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; Ralph O. Vernon, Blanch.

BLADEN (7)—D. T. Britt, Clarkton; Jasper Cole, White Oak; Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro; Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Smith, White Oak; L. L. Todd, Bladenboro.

BLUE RIDGE (16)—W. E. Abrams, Marion; Jeta P. Baker, East Marion; Paul T. Brock, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Chambers, R. I. Corbett, M. W. Gordon, Jr., W. F. Grant, A. H. Mitchell, M. O. Owens, Jr., C. C. Parker, Marion; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Smith, D. C. Wesson, Old Fort; Rev. and Mrs. W. Gordon Wilson, Marion.

BRIER CREEK (0)—

BRUNSWICK (1)—A. L. Brown, Southport.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (3)—Dr. and Mrs. David E. Browning, North Wilkesboro; Howard J. Ford, Wilkesboro.

BUNCOMBE (37)—H. W. Baucom, Sr., Black Mountain; Clay R. Barnes, Asheville; B. C. Blankenship, Swannanoa; C. R. Browning, Jr., A. J. Buckner, Mrs. C. M. Carter, Rev. and Mrs. G. Carlton Cox, Rev. and Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. Harry R. Gasperson, Black Mountain; J. P. Goodman, J. B. Grice, Asheville; Ottis Hagler, Oteen; M. W. Hamrick, Asheville; William L. Hatcher, Ridgecrest; Rev. and Mrs. F. W. Haynie, Asheville; Ralph R. Hensley, Candler; H. M. Hocutt, Biltmore; Mary Humphrey, Asheville; Morgan A. Kizer, Weaverville; Mrs. W. W. Lawton, Sr., Ridgecrest; H. R. Logan, Mrs. Harry Lominac, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; Johnnie Tiller, J. R. Owen, J. C. Pipes, George A. Roberts, Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Rogers, A. P. Sprinkle, Nane Starnes, Asheville; Tom E. Walters, Ridgecrest.

BURNT SWAMP (5)—L. W. Jacobs, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Locklear, Roy W. Maynor, P. A. Underwood, Pembroke.

CABARRUS (59)—G. Fred Agee, Mrs. L. E. Barnhardt, Mrs. J. C. Baucom, W. L. Bost, H. L. Bray, J. V. Buff, Nancy Callaway, John H. Connell, J. T. Dabbs, Concord; B. A. Davis, Kannapolis; J. T. Davis, T. B. Deese, Concord; Mrs. M. L. Dorton, Landis; Bessie Funderburk, W. T. Furr, R. F. Gardner, Kannapolis; H. F. Goodwin, Concord; Herbert A. Greene, J. C. Gwaltney, Kannapolis; J. S. Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher L. Hartsell, A. A. Hathcock, Rev. and Mrs. Grady J. Haynes, J. A. Heilig, N. J. Helms, C. E. Herrin, Concord; H. B. Hiatt, Kannapolis; J. H. Hill, Salisbury; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Honeycutt, Kannapolis; Dwight H. Ives, Concord; R. C. James, Rev. and Mrs. W. Walter Jones, Kannapolis; H. G. Liner, Concord; W. M. McGinnis, Kannapolis; R. P. Merritt, Mary Etta Morgan, W. W. Perry, Concord; Crawford W. Poplin, B. E. Porter, P. L. Queen, E. C. Roach, Elizabeth Rodgers, Mrs. Lucy Rodwell, Kannapolis; Mrs. Allison S. Rogers, Z. W. Rotan, W. B. Shropshire, Concord; L. W. Simmons, Kannapolis; Mr. and Mrs. J. U. Stallings, E. S. Summers, W. V. Tarlton, Concord; J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis; F. M. Weast, Mrs. M. L. Upright, Concord; W. P. Yates, Kannapolis.

CALDWELL (31)—Mrs. D. D. Annas, Rhodhiss; H. S. Benfield, Lenoir; Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Benfield, Ethel Boyle, Granite Falls; H. G. Bryant, Whitnel; Mrs. C. N. Buell,

Elizabeth Campbell, Zeb Caudle, Lenoir; Charles F. Cook, Hudson; James G. Cozart, Rhodhiss; Eller Dickson, Lenoir; Rev. and Mrs. P. D. Fletcher, Granite Falls; Paul Hester, Hudson; G. W. Hollar, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Kerley, Granite Falls; E. C. McCall, Mrs. J. W. McCall, Lenoir; Mrs. M. A. Mackie, Granite Falls; Dr. and Mrs. O. R. Mangum, Lenoir; R. B. Miller, Hudson; W. R. Moss, Lenoir; T. E. Payne, Hudson; L. B. Robinson, Edith Steele, Ruby Steele, Lenoir; S. A. Stroup, S. M. Stroup, Granite Falls.

CAROLINA (15)—M. F. Arledge, Saluda; W. H. Davis, Lawrence A. Erwin, Hendersonville; B. G. Henry, Tryon; N. A. Melton, Columbus; Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Owen, Saluda; Otto Parham, Balfour; George T. Pennell, Hendersonville; H. B. Phillips, Forest City; A. V. Reese, O. M. Seigler, J. N. Shuford, Thomas E. Thompson, Hendersonville; E. M. Walker, Tuxedo.

CATAWBA RIVER (21)—Plennie Berry, Valdese; Phronsie Bizzell, Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Bower, J. L. Bragg, Morganton; Rev. and Mrs. John P. Crouch, Valdese; E. M. Hairfield, Elbert F. Hardin, Helen E. Harris, Carl Hemphill, Mrs. R. O. Huffman, Mrs. J. B. Jones, R. F. Mayberry, Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, J. O. Summerlin, C. R. Upton, Morganton; R. H. Weaver, Valdese; Mrs. F. H. Wyatt, Morganton.

CHEROKEE (4)—Jarrett B. Blythe, Cherokee; Ben Bushyhead, Whittier; J. Jeter Johnson, William Welch, Cherokee.

CHOWAN (14)—W. C. Blue, Manteo; D. P. Brooks, Elizabeth City; Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Tyner; Rev. and Mrs. Howard G. Dawkins, Hertford; Mrs. J. R. Everett, Elizabeth City; Rev. and Mrs. G. A. Martin, Roanoke Island; E H. Potts, W. R. Stephens, Ronald E. Wall, Elizabeth City; Charles B. Williams, Shiloh; Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City.

COLUMBUS (20)—J. W. Butler, Whiteville; Winfrey Davis, Tabor City; B. G. Early, Cerro Gordo; Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Gaddy, Whiteville; Elbert N. Johnson, Fair Bluff; S. N. Lamb, I. T. Newton, Whiteville; A. T. Peacock, Evergreen; Narine Peterson, Delco; R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro; Joseph Stanley, Mrs. Vance Thompson, Whiteville; E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw; Mrs. Arthur W. Williams, Herman Williams, Irvin Williams, Mrs. J. Carl Williamson, Whiteville; H. B. Wyche, J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.

EASTERN (14)—J. V. Case, Jr., Rose Hill; T. N. Cooper, Calypso; Mack Herring, Mt. Olive; C. H. Hornsby, Clinton; L. L. Johnson, Magnolia; John W. Lambert, Mount Olive; Dr. and Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg; Mrs. W. P. Martin, Mount Olive; Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Powell, G. Van Stephens, Warsaw; Edward A. Walker, Clinton; Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Wilson, Mount Olive.

ELKIN (3)—Stephen Morrisett, J. L. Powers, Mrs. C. N. Myers, Elkin.

FLAT RIVER (4)—M. L. Banister, Oxford; E. W. Greene, Henderson; W. D. Poe, Oxford; J. Marshall Walker, Stovall.

FRENCH BROAD (11)—Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill; J. J. Buckner, Marshall; Walt N. Johnson, Salisbury; Wade Kelly, Marshall; M. H. Kendall, John A. McLeod, Dr. and Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; Rev. and Mrs. E. V. Plemmons, Marshall; L. L. Vann, Mars Hill.

GASTON COUNTY (82)—J. T. Allen, Cherryville; J. W. Auten, D. M. Ballard, Cramerton; Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Barnes, W. Ward Barr, Rev. and Mrs. O. H. Bolch, L. E. Bookhout, Billy Page Brafford, Clyde Brafford, Gastonia; Naomi Braswell, Cramerton; Mrs. R. U. Brooks, Lowell; Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Bryson, East Gastonia; D. W. Bumgardner, Belmont; E. J. Caldwell, North Belmont; Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, N. C. Carter, Gastonia; A. E. Clemmons, Lowell; Rev. and Mrs. L. S. Clark, Mrs. Marvin Clark, Mount Holly; R. R. Cook, Cramerton; Mrs. I. E. Craig, Stanley; Rev. and Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Cherryville; Mrs. W. J. Francis, Belmont; C. V. Garner, East Gastonia; W. Luther Hawkins, Cherryville; Rev. and Mrs. P. A. Hicks, Belmont; Dr. and Mrs. W. F. Hinesley, Gastonia; W. Arthur Hoffman, West Gastonia; Roy H. Hovis, Belmont; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; John W. Hughston, Jr., Belmont; Mrs. J. A. Hunsucker, McAdenville; Mrs. Katie L. Jenkins, Gastonia; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Johnson, Mount Holly; A. W. Kincaid, Bessemer City; Mrs. William L. Lanier, Belmont; Rev. and Mrs. F. H. Leatherwood, Mount Holly; A. V. Ledford, Gastonia; R. H. Lineberger, Stanley; Mrs. R. L. Lofin, Mount Holly; E. T. Mauney, Stanley; Mrs. Carrie Montgomery, Mount Holly; Esther Moon, Cherryville; Mrs. Paul Moss, East

Gastonia; Ola M. Moton, Belmont; Floyd J. Noblett, Bessemer City; R. R. Payseur, C. E. Phillips, Gastonia; Mrs. George Rankin, McAdenville; H. H. Roberts, Lowell; H. S. Rotan, Cramerton; Bessie Rumfelt, McAdenville; Mrs. M. T. Saunders, Bessemer City; Mrs. W. H. Saunedrs, East Gastonia; Mrs. E. C. Sisk, Bessemer City; Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Sledge, Lowell; Rev. and Mrs. Ernest M. Smith, McAdenville; Howard Smith, Gastonia; Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Snow, Stanley; M. W. Stallings, Lowell; A. C. Taylor, Stanley; J. Ned Taylor, Bessemer City; A. E. Teague, Gastonia; J. L. Vipperman, Dallas; Mrs. B. G. Weathers, Stanley; Mrs. I. M. Wilson, Lowell; Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Withers, Gastonia; Doc Wilbanks, Hardin; Miss Lucy Williams, Bessemer City.

GREEN RIVER (18)—L. P. Barnette, Union Mills; L. G. Blanton, Spindale; Mr. and Mrs. Homer E. Brady, Columbus; E. E. Davis, E. H. Freeman, Spindale; Z. Miller Freeman, Forest City; Mrs. E. B. Hill, Spindale; Rev. and Mrs. Irby B. Jackson, Rutherfordton; F. W. Jarvis, Spindale; Mrs. W. W. Nanney, Rutherfordton; James W. Ray, Spindale; B. P. Scruggs, Rutherfordton; Mrs. E. L. Simmons, D. M. Sinclair, Spindale; J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton; W. R. Wells, Spindale.

HAYWOOD (17)—Dr. and Mrs. B. A. Bowers, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Clark, Canton; L. G. Elliott, Waynesville; Mrs. Fred Fore, P. H. Greene, Canton; S. Madge Lewis, Waynesville; J. Doyle Miller, Canton; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; Mrs. W. B. Norris, Ellie O'Diear, Canton; T. H. Parris, Clyde; Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Patrick, Waynesville; George C. Rhinehart, Canton; Manuel C. Wyatt, Waynesville.

JOHNSTON (32)—E. Y. Averett, Benson; Edith Averette, Raleigh; J. Wade Baker, Selma; O. E. Bearfoot, Benson; Rev. and Mrs. W. S. Caudle, Raleigh; J. D. Creech, Smithfield; Mrs. W. P. Creech, Clayton; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Davis, Four Oaks; R. E. Earp, Selma; Cline D. Ellis, Smithfield; Tom M. Freeman, Selma; C. L. Gillespie, H. M. Hall, Benson; Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton; Nina Johnson, Raleigh; Bolton Jones, Smithfield; Mrs. Jim Lane, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Langston, Clayton; J. Willie Lee, Willow Springs; C. L. Massey, Smithfield; H. E. Mitchiner, Wilson's Mills; Mrs. L. C. Poole, Raleigh; Grace Smith, Clayton; Wesley Sorrell, Raleigh; Mrs. E. M. Stott, Garner; Hugh Upchurch, Wilson's Mills; Rosaline Walker, Garner; Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton; Adam J. Whitley, Jr., Smithfield.

KINGS MOUNTAINS (58)—W. L. Allen, Boiling Springs; B. F. Austin, Kings Mountain; W. A. Ayers, W. P. Biggerstaff, Jesse Blalock, Shelby; Rev. and Mrs. C. B. Bobbitt, G. A. Bridges, Kings Mountain; J. A. Brock, Shelby; Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Byars, Kings Mountain; D. Boyd Cannon, Shelby; J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs; J. W. Costner, Lawndale; C. C. Crow, Mrs. T. L. Dedmon, Horace Easom, Henry B. Edwards, Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Elam, Shelby; P. L. Elliott, Boiling Springs; T. W. Fogleman, Grover; Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Gold, Kings Mountain; Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Greene, Mrs. Belle H. Grigg, C. Rush Hamrick, Shelby; Hugh F. Harrill, Mooresboro; G. V. Hawkins, Mrs. D. L. Houser, Shelby; Blanche Hoyle, Lawndale; W. H. Jackson, Shelby; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; Byron Keeter, Kings Mountain; A. M. Kiser, Waco; Mrs. L. H. Ledford, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Ledford, C. A. Morrison, O. M. Mull, Shelby; Rev. and Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Kings Mountain; D. F. Putnam, Shelby; Earl M. Redding, Gastonia; J. R. Roberts, Kings Mountain; Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence Roberts, J. Worth Silver, Mrs. Rush Stroup, J. W. Suttle, Shelby; J. L. Teague, Kings Mountain; D. A. Tedder, H. E. Waldrop, Zeno Wall, Lee B. Weathers, Shelby; W. A. Williams, Joe Lee Woodward, Kings Mountain.

LIBERTY (57)—Rev. and Mrs. C. B. Atkinson, Erlanger; Mrs. Beamer H. Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Blair, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. J. Roy Clifford, Mrs. Irving Cooper, Lexington; Mrs. Ben Cox, J. A. Cox, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. Carey J. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Davis, Kernersville; J. W. Dickens, Lexington; C. C. Edinger, Southmont; Thomas B. Flowe, Thomasville; Mrs. Z. V. Fulbright, Lexington; Dr. and Mrs. I. G. Greer, Thomasville; Mrs. B. L. Hames, Erlanger; Catherine Hilliard, F. G. Johnson, H. V. Kinney, Lexington; R. L. Kizer, Thomasville; W. H. Lomax, Linwood; Dr. and Mrs. W. K. McGee, Thomasville; Mrs. A. G. McCormick, Winston-Salem; Sallie L. McCracken, J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; G. W. Miller, Lexington; Rev. and Mrs. B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville; G. E. Morefield, Salisbury; Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Thomasville; Mrs. J. B. Powell, Erlanger; Rev. and Mrs. V. W. Sears, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Sharpe, Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. Romulus Skaggs, Thomasville; Mrs. Daisy Spurgeon, High Point; H. M. Stroup, Denton; Mr. and Mrs.

C. V. Talbert, Salisbury; N. C. Teague, Lexington; Mrs. W. E. Tomlinson, Thomasville; Mrs. J. W. Tuttle, Wallburg; Mr. and Mrs. Carroll C. Wall, R. C. Wall, Lexington; Mrs. J. L. Ward, Jr., Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. Chas. S. Young, Lexington.

LITTLE RIVER (34)—Rev. and Mrs. Laurie J. Atkinson, Lillington; Mattie Bain, H. M. Baker, Coats; Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Barefoot, Angier; L. P. Beck, Broadway; Mrs. Charles H. Brunk, Coats; J. C. Bullock, Lillington; Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; L. L. Coats, Lilian Draughan, Coats; C. W. Flowers, Angier; Sam F. Hudson, Lillington; E. C. Keller, Dunn; A. E. Lynch, Buie's Creek; Rev. and Mrs. Forest Maxwell, Erwin; S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Dunn; Mrs. Mamie L. Morgan, Angier; Eugene O'Quinn, Mary Lee Page, W. H. Parrish, Lillington; Alice Patterson, Lottie Patterson, Zula Rogers, Mamers; C. E. Ruffin, Broadway; J. A. Senter, Lillington; B. O. Slaughter, Dunn; W. M. Thomas, Swans Station; R. L. Whipple, Buie's Creek; J. E. Womble, Lillington; Rev. and Mrs. Harry D. Wood, Jr., Angier.

MACON (3)—Thom N. Carter, Highlands; Lysbeth Cox, J. F. Marcham, Franklin.

MECKLENBURG (123)—Mrs. G. R. Abernethy, Mrs. J. F. Alexander, H. G. Ashcraft, C. R. Austin, Catherine W. Bates, Charlotte; W. C. Bearden, Paw Creek; C. L. Biggerstaff, Mrs. Raymond Blanton, David E. Bobbitt, Charlotte; Mrs. A. M. Boyette, Matthews; Rev. and Mrs. S. K. Brazil, J. H. Bridges, Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Claude C. Broach, Charlotte; L. M. Broom, Paw Creek; A. S. Bumgardner, Guy T. Carswell, Mrs. W. L. Chapman, Mrs. J. W. Clamp, Mrs. S. M. Collier, J. M. Crowe, J. J. Cummet, Charlotte; J. E. M. Davenport, Pineville; Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Dawson, R. S. Dickson, J. W. Digh, Mrs. H. Y. Ditto, Charlotte; R. Love Dixon, Huntersville; Paul K. Drum, Cornelius; E. R. Echerd, Jr., Charlotte; N. B. Featherstone, Paw Creek; D. W. Fink, Mrs. Edith Fink, Charlotte; W. Justine Flowe, Concord; Mrs. W. B. Frink, Matthews; Harry H. Gardner, Louisville, Ky.; S. Q. Garrison, Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Mrs. J. C. Goodman, Frank Grigg, J. P. Hackney, E. W. Haight, Fred W. Hartsell, George D. Heaton, James E. Hill, George L. Hocutt, Mrs. B. L. Hocutt, Mrs. J. T. Holder, W. R. Hopkins, Mrs. W. Vance Howard, G. D. Hoyle, Charlotte; Mrs. W. F. Jackson, Pineville; Mr. and Mrs. W. M. James, Charlotte; J. Clarence Jones, Newell; Mrs. Mary Keeter, Charlotte; E. E. Kerley, Huntersville; H. C. Kessiah, John R. Knott, Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Lawton, Jr., Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Mrs. W. C. Link, Luther Little, Charlotte; Mrs. H. F. McMann, Matthews; Mrs. C. C. Martin, C. L. Mason, Charlotte; Herman G. Matheney, Huntersville; J. L. Mauney, Pineville; J. M. Medlin, Mrs. R. E. Mingus, Charlotte; R. D. Mooney, Davidson; Alma E. Moose, J. D. Moose, Mrs. J. E. Morris, Guy M. Moser, Mrs. John P. Motsinger, Charlotte; H. S. Mumford, Matthews; Mrs. E. W. Myers, Charlotte; A. W. Payseur, Hawk Creek; C. N. Peeler, Mrs. W. J. Phifer, Mrs. B. U. Pigg, C. W. Propst, L. R. Pruette, W. A. Pruett, Mrs. T. F. Ramseur, Fred C. Roberts, Charlotte; T. C. Robertson, Pineville; P. C. Rodwell, Mrs. W. L. Ruff, Mrs. W. E. Ruppelt, E. V. Sapp, J. D. Sapp, Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Sargeant, J. M. Scarborough, J. T. Sisk, Mrs. H. M. Short, E. L. Spivey, John S. Staton, Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Stephenson, Mrs. G. G. Stockbridge, Mrs. C. H. Stockton, J. H. Strickland, L. D. Taylor, Mrs. A. R. Threatt, Charlotte; J. P. Thomas, Huntersville; Mrs. Cleave Thompson, Mrs. W. W. Turner, Preston S. Vann, Woodrow Wall, C. C. Warren, O. F. Watts, Mrs. J. N. White, Mrs. I. W. Williams, William Harrison Williams, A. B. Wood, J. Clyde Yates.

MITCHELL (3)—W. T. Baucom, Spruce Pine; R. D. Campbell, Bakersville; Roy D. Keller, Spruce Pine.

MONTGOMERY (12)—Mrs. G. C. Dixon, Mount Gilead; L. S. Edwards, Mrs. W. T. Ferrell, Troy; Frances Haywood, Mount Gilead; W. D. Haywood, Candor; Theo McQueen, Troy; Mrs. H. A. Nanney, Rev. and Mrs. Charles E. Stevens, Mount Gilead; Rev. and Mrs. Charles B. Trammel, Miss Margaret Wright, Troy.

MOUNT ZION (84)—Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Abernethy, Hillsboro; W. C. Adkinson, Swepsonville; Rev. and Mrs. Henry B. Anderson, Durham; Mrs. R. H. Andrews, Burlington; Ernest W. Bailes, Durham; Dr. and Mrs. Das Kelley Barnett, Chapel Hill; Mrs. H. S. Boyce, Durham; H. S. Branch, Saxapahaw; C. E. Byrd, Durham; Guy S. Cain, Graham; N. A. Catlett, Cary; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Cheek, Trela D. Collins, C. T. Council, Durham; Emma Cox, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Cox, Graham; Florence Crutchfield, John Edwards, W. W. Edwards, Mrs. C. D. Faucette, Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, Ella Sue Gravitte, Rev. and Mrs. H. G. Hammett, Mrs. C. L. Hayward, F. D. Hemphill, Durham; Garland A. Hendricks, Apex; Owen F. Herring, Robert D. Holle-

man, Durham; A. C. Howell, Chapel Hill; J. M. Johnson, Dr. and Mrs. J. Samuel Johnson; Mrs. T. Neil Johnson, Chapel Hill; Rev. and Mrs. Charles Jollay, Mrs. G. N. W. Jones, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; John H. Knight, Mebane; J. H. Lackey, Alamance; Mrs. Beverly Lake, Frank H. Marshall, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Moody, Rev. and Mrs. B. E. Morris, Durham; Luther A. Nall, Burlington; Rev. and Mrs. J. Winston Pearce, Dr. and Mrs. D. R. Perry, Durham; D. C. Phillips, Mrs. Guy Phillips, Chapel Hill; Mrs. J. R. Poindexter, Burlington; William H. Poole, Carrboro; J. H. Rice, Chapel Hill; Alice Rowe, C. N. Royal, Durham; Mrs. Tom Simmons, Graham; Charles C. Smith, Durham; M. D. Smith, Haw River; C. H. Stanfield, Burlington; W. E. Stanley, Durham; A. P. Stephens, Lula Mae Teague, Burlington; Z. O. Teel, Mildred Thomas, Mrs. O. G. Tillman, Durham; Mrs. J. H. Vernon, Burlington; Mr. and Mrs. Basil M. Watkins, Durham; Mrs. W. M. Watts, Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Waugh, Jr., Burlington; Howard L. Weeks, Chapel Hill; A. P. Williams, Graham; Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, Durham; E. D. Young, West Hillsboro.

NEUSE (13)—A. B. Alderman, W. R. Bunn, Rev. and Mrs. B. L. Davis, Snow Hill; Worth C. Grant, Mrs. J. E. Hart, Kinston; J. C. Hough, Goldsboro; T. C. Johnson, Lucile Reed, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Reed, Kinston; Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.

NEW FOUND (0)—

NEW SOUTH RIVER (30)—G. N. Ashley, Salemburg; Judge and Mrs. J. Abner Barker, Roseboro; Mrs. W. M. Beckwith, Fayetteville; J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek; Mrs. George P. Brevard, Mrs. E. M. Brooks, Jr., M. W. Chapman, William B. Corbett, Waldo D. Early, Mrs. Jessica C. Frommelt, Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville; J. M. Gibbs, Stedman; T. D. Hatcher, Fayetteville; Ethel Herring, Roseboro; A. P. Howard, Salemburg; C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville; Horace E. Jones, Dunn; Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Jones, Salemburg; H. P. Naylor, Roseboro; Thadius Naylor, Clinton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Della Poe, Roseboro; C. Parker Poole, E. N. Teague, C. H. Trueblood, Fayetteville; J. H. Warren, Clinton; T. H. Williams, Raleigh; C. W. Myrick, Fayetteville.

PEE DEE (48)—Mrs. Vera T. Allen, Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Mrs. L. E. Benton, Laurinurg; Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Carroll, Hamlet; Mrs. T. L. Caudle, B. M. Covington, Wadesboro; W. H. Covington, Rockingham; Mrs. J. M. Davis, Wadesboro; Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Deane, C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham; J. J. Gray, E. B. Gunter, Hamlet; Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg; James D. Jones, Wadesboro; Mrs. G. H. Kelly, Rockingham; Eugene Knight, Morven; Mrs. F. M. Little, Mrs. H. W. Little, Mrs. Ruth A. Lyon, Wadesboro; Rev. and Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson; Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Matthews, Laurinburg; J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.; Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro; Mrs. Florence Pope, Rev. and Mrs. Edwin F. Perry Rockingham; John Racliffe, Jr., Wadesboro; R. D. Riggins, J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham; G. A. Stafford, Hamlet; Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Tadlock, Rockingham; H. P. Taylor, Wadesboro; C. H. Teague, Hamlet; J. R. Thomas, Rockingham; Mr. and Mrs. Joe W. Thompson, Hamlet; Dr. and Mrs. James B. Turner, Laurinburg; Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Willis, Miriam Willis, Hamlet.

PIEDMONT (58)—J. M. Allred, Pomona; Neil J. Armstrong, Greensboro; Mrs. Grace Andrews, High Point; Henry H. Blanchard, L. Grady Burgiss, Greensboro; Mrs. W. F. Clayton, High Point; Rev. and Mrs. D. M. Clemmons, Elaine Clemmons, Reidsville; J. B. Clifton, C. G. Coe, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. O. P. Dix, High Point; J. Huber Dixon, Pleasant Garden; A. H. Dunning, Laura Durant, Greensboro; C. M. Floyd, High Point; Arthur S. Gillespie, Wake Forest; Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville; Mrs. C. S. Grayson, High Point; Mrs. H. I. Grimes, Ray W. Harrington, Greensboro; Julian S. Hopkins, W. Wilbur Hutchins, High Point; Philip Hutchinson, Greensboro; R. P. Jackson, High Point; Wade H. James, Fred Koerber, Greensboro; A. L. McGee, High Point; John McGinnis, Reidsville; Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Martin, Greensboro; Hughey O. Miller, High Point; C. M. Oates, Pomona; D. W. Overby, Reidsville; Thelma Patrick, High Point; Mrs. J. I. Phillips, Greensboro; L. J. Rainey, High Point; S. L. Riddle, Greensboro; C. C. Roberts, Thomasville; T. L. Sasser, Greensboro; Mrs. C. E. Siceloff, C. M. Scott, Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Smith, High Point; Mabel Starnes, Greensboro; Hubert M. Stokes, High Point; Mrs. O. B. Teague, James R. Thompson, Mrs. Charles Tucker, Dr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Charles H. Walker, Greensboro; George H. Wallace, High Point; Milton Warf, Reidsville; James E. Wiggs, Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (71)—Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Adams, King J. Brown, Irving E. Carlyle, Mrs. Floyd Carter, Rev. and Mrs. Avery M. Church, L. Vernon Connell, Paul E. Crandall, J. A. Crews, J. J. Currin, Mrs. J. Neal Davis, Winston-Salem; J. P. Davis, Leaksville; Mrs. C. W. Dover, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. East, Spray; Davie Belle Eaton, Winston-Salem; Robert C. Foster, Leaksville; Mrs. J. B. Futrell, J. F. Gant, Winston-Salem; Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville; W. R. Grigg, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Gresham, Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem; L. C. Hall, Mayodan; Rev. and Mrs. James M. Hayes, Mrs. J. E. Hedrick, Mrs. B. T. Henderson, Ralph A. Herring, Ronald D. Hicks, J. T. Joyner, Jr., Mrs. J. Lee Keiger, Winston-Salem; Mrs. T. B. Knight, Madison; J. E. Kirk, Lewisville; Tom S. Lawrence, J. S. Lynch, M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Mary Meadows, King; V. R. Meadows, Pilot Mountain; H. Grady Miller, Winston-Salem; Raymond E. Moore, Rural Hall; Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Moore, Winston-Salem; Irene Money, Mayodan; Ora Motsinger, Marshall L. Mott, Winston-Salem; E. T. Parham, Madison; C. E. Parker, Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, K. E. Snyder, Mr. and Mrs. John H. Scoff, Mrs. Oscar E. Shouse, Mrs. Ida Sink, Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Slade, W. E. Southern, Rev. and Mrs. Chas. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem; M. C. Swicegood, Clemmons; James E. Swinson, Hanes; Burley S. Turner, Winston-Salem; Dr. and Mrs. C. V. Tyner, Leaksville; Mrs. Paul Wilson, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall; Mrs. Geo. C. Yarbrough, Winston-Salem.

RALEIGH (87)—Kathryn Abee, Raleigh; O. L. Beddingfield, Cary; Randolph Benton, Wake Forest; T. W. Brewer, Raleigh; S. W. Brewer, Wake Forest; Margaret Bright, New Hill; Mrs. B. L. Brown, J. J. Buffaloe, Raleigh; A. G. Bullard, Cary; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bunn, Dr. and Mrs. Carlyle Campbell, W. C. Card, L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh; J. G. Carroll, Wake Forest; J. C. Castlebury, Apex; Dr. and Mrs. Z. M. Caveness, H. E. Cherry, Rev. and Mrs. John L. Coley, Joe S. Correll, Mary Currin, Raleigh; J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Virginia M. Franks, L. E. M. Freeman, Claude F. Gaddy, Leah Godwin, Raleigh; C. O. Greene, Cary; Jane Greene, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. George J. Griffin, Zebulon; J. N. Hare, Apex; L. R. Harrill, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. Bruce V. Hartsell, Franklinton; R. L. Hughes, Youngsville; A. W. Ieard, Henderson; Don R. Jackson, Raleigh; C. J. Jackson, Wake Forest; Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh; I. O. Jones, Wake Forest; Mrs. Doris Joyner, Raleigh; Thurman Kitchin, Wake Forest; Albert S. Lamm, Bunn; E. L. Layfield, Raleigh; John R. Link, Apex; LeRoy Martin, W. D. Martin, W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; J. T. Maynard, Cary; J. L. Memory, Jr., Wake Forest; F. Orion Mixon, Law M. Mobley, L. L. Morgan, Mrs. Myra Motley, C. G. Mumford, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. J. Gray Murray, Cary; T. L. Newton, Raleigh; Eugene Olive, Wake Forest; L. Bun Olive, Raleigh; W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs; George W. Paschal, Wake Forest; Louise Paschall, Clarence Poe, Raleigh; R. D. Poe, Apex; Mrs. W. I. Powell, R. H. Satterfield, Raleigh; Fon H. Scofield, Wake Forest; W. A. Seagraves, Holly Springs; B. A. Senter, Raleigh; Mrs. A. T. Seymour, Sr., Apex; Lee C. Sheppard, J. A. Sikes, Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., I. L. Stell, Mrs. A. F. Taylor, S. F. Teague, Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; George E. Upchurch, Jr., Apex; W. H. Weatherspoon, J. M. Wilburn, W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

RANDOLPH (12)—Mr. and Mrs. Waldo C. Cheek, Asheboro; W. H. Connor, Central Falls; P. C. Gantt, Ramseur; Anne R. Harris, R. E. Heath, G. H. King, Rev. and Mrs. H. K. Masteller, Asheboro; J. I. Memory, Randleman; G. F. Settlemyre, C. L. Smith, Central Falls.

ROANOKE (52)—Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Sr., Nashville; Rev. and Mrs. Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson; G. W. Bullard, Rocky Mount; Ross Cadle, Enfield; Rev. and Mrs. A. Hartwell Campbell, Greenville; E. C. Chamblee, Farmville; Rev. and Mrs. E. G. Cole, Winterville; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; Richard L. Collins, Wilson; G. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount; C. E. Crawford, Hobgood; Mr. and Mrs. Charles R. Daniel, Wilson; Mr. and Mrs. George W. Davis, Farmville; Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Finlator, Weldon; Ben C. Fisher, Nashville; A. Lincoln Fulk, Washington; W. F. Gentry, Nashville; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck; Ethel Guest, Williamston; Mrs. M. C. Gulley, Nashville; Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Hardaway, Greenville; Ira S. Harrell, Fountain; Mrs. Herbert Harris, Ayden; J. P. Harris, Bethel; J. K. Henderson, Scotland Neck; Lelia Higgs, Greenville; L. D. Holt, Bethel; Robert Lee Humber, Greenville; M. M. Johnson, Spring Hope; W. I. Johnson, Ayden; Robert Joyner, Farmville; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; Gordon E. Lee, Farmville; H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Gilbert

Peel, Greenville; Lee A. Phillips, Plymouth; Charles J. Shields, Scotland Neck; John Sledge, Nashville; Mrs. Ola Tucker, Greenville; H. E. Walden, Jr., Rocky Mount; B. Marshall White-Hurst, Roanoke Rapids; J. D. Williams, Tarboro; Mrs. J. L. Winstead, Greenville; L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount; Pearl York, Scotland Neck.

ROBESON (31)—J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton; E. B. Booker, Fayetteville; Rev. and Mrs. T. Paul Deaton, Parkton; Mrs. Elizabeth Doares, Maxton; Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Durham, G. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton; E. L. Hedgepeth, Fairmont; R. A. Hedgepeth, Lumberton; Rev. and Mrs. Carey P. Herring, Fairmont; A. J. Holmes, Lumberton; Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont; Mr. and Mrs. Abner Knoles, Raeford; R. A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Mrs. Bessie Nicholson, Maxton; Mamie Niven, Raeford; Mr. and Mrs. Rogert R. Pitman, Barnesville; Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Rhyne, Lumberton; Rev. and Mrs. W. Earl Robinson, St. Pauls; Mrs. Ivey H. Shankle, Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Whisnant, Raeford; W. R. Tyner, Lowe; Rev. and Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Maxton.

ROWAN (39)—Rev. and Mrs. Smoot Baker, Spencer; Mr. and Mrs. Joe H. Bland, Rev. and Mrs. Milton L. Braun, Salisbury; Tom W. Bray, Faith; A. B. Bumgarner, Kannapolis; Glenn Choate, Salisbury; D. A. Clanton, Kannapolis; Arch C. Cree, H. T. Davis, Salisbury; T. A. Dennis, China Grove; Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Digh, Archie Ellis, Salisbury; J. C. Hill, China Grove; B. G. Hasty, Mrs. Gordon Hasty, D. L. Hendrix, Salisbury; Mrs. J. G. Hicks, Spencer; J. O. Holt, Salisbury; John G. Hicks, Spencer; R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury; I. J. Hunter, A. L. Jarrell, J. L. Kirk, Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Kiser, Salisbury; W. A. Loudermilch, Spencer; D. H. Lowder, Coy R. Miller, C. R. Myers, C. A. Rhyne, Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Trexler, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Walton, W. D. Williamson, Salisbury.

SANDY CREEK (24)—Rev. and Mrs. K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro; E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek; Mrs. Colin Churchill, V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Rev. and Mrs. Yancey C. Elliott, Sanford; Sam J. Erwin, Southern Pines; Alfred F. Gibson, Siler City; S. C. Glosson, Moncure; William H. Griffin, Pittsboro; E. M. Harris, Aberdeen; Victor R. Johnson, Pittsboro; Wilbur L. McIver, Sanford; Mrs. E. C. Macey, West End; Roy A. Morris, Sanford; Carl Lee Ousley, Siler City; Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Rogers, Sr., Sanford; J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines; Clyde P. Stinson, Goldston; Rev. and Mrs. H. F. Stegall, Jonesboro; Walter L. Warfford, Carthage.

SANDY RUN (31)—Rev. and Mrs. M. D. Blanton, Forest City; Mrs. J. D. Brown, Cliffside; Mrs. J. E. Cargill, F. E. Dabney, Henrietta; W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs; Blanche DeBrule, Henrietta; Ardalene Gramlich, Forest City; Rev. and Mrs. R. M. Hagler, Caroleen; Mrs. C. P. Hamrick, Cliffside; Elijah Hamrick, Ellenboro; R. E. Hollifield, W. S. Huntley, Forest City; G. L. Jones, Ellenboro, Olin Kendrick, Forest City; Sanford L. Lamm, Avondale; Rev. and Mrs. J. L. McCluney, Henrietta; Mrs. Chas. McCurry, Cliffside; A. M. McKinney, Ellenboro; C. C. Matheny, Forest City; Rev. and Mrs. O. D. Moore, Cliffside; Joe Parsons, Spindale; R. A. Pate, Bostic; Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Pettit, Mrs. Teny Smart, Yates Smith, Forest City; C. W. Walker, Mooresboro.

SOUTH FORK (59)—Rev. and Mrs. Morris Baker, Dr. and Mrs. W. G. Bandy, Lincolton; Mrs. R. K. Benfield, Hickory; Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Burrus, Newton; J. A. Burris, Lincolnton; Robert Clark, Maiden; M. G. Cloer, Alexis; Mrs. G. P. Coulter, Newton; Mr. and Mrs. Hubert M. Craig, Lincolnton; Guthrie Colvard, M. S. Cropps, Hickory; J. E. Crump, Conover; Susie Danner, Catawba; Bertis Fair, Newton; T. C. Fowler, Conover; Mrs. L. P. Fraus, Hickory; Mrs. J. H. Gilley, Maiden; Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; Mrs. J. C. Heffner, Maiden; C. H. Henderson, Chas. C. Holland, Hickory; W. C. Laney, Brookford; Mrs. Mary L. Lawrence, Hickory; Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Lewis, Bruce B. Littleton, Lincolnton; R. G. Mace, Catawba; H. L. Phillips, Connelly Springs; J. Louis Price, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Rhoads, Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Rimmer, Rev. and Mrs. Henry C. Rogers, Lincolnton; Wm. C. Sand, Maiden; Mrs. J. D. Sharpe, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Sharpe, Newton; R. C. Shearin, Hickory; Haskell L. Sides, Ernest Sisk, Lincolnton; Texie Sowers, Newton; Sarah P. Stephens, E. F. Sullivan, Mrs. Mary Wallace, Hickory; A. R. Waters, Catawba; Rev. and Mrs. W. F. Woodall, Maiden; Rev. and Mrs. O. S. Ulmer, Newton; W. D. Yelton, Hickory.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN (3)—John E. Carter, Icard; Seth Ivester, O. S. Long, Lawndale.

SOUTH YADKIN (44)—Victor L. Andrews, Mocksville; Zeb D. Baker, Statesville; Mrs. C. E. Barger, Mooresville; Rev. and Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Jr., Statesville; A. F.

Blackburn, Troutman; W. B. Carr, Mr. and Mrs. Z. D. Christenbury, Mooresville; Glenn Craig, Statesville; Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Mocksville; Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville; Mrs. C. T. Germaine, Mrs. C. I. Gresham; Mrs. J. R. Hendon, Mooresville; T. M. Hendrix, Mocksville; J. C. R. Herndon, Mooresville; Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Hicks, Harmony; H. W. Hutchins, Mocksville; Claude Johnson, Conover; Mrs. J. C. Jones, Mooresville; Mrs. J. W. Jordan, C. E. Kerger, Mrs. W. D. Killian, Rev. and Mrs. R. Von King, Rev. and Mrs. H. Fletcher Lambert, Ruby Mayberry, Statesville; S. P. Orders, J. H. Penninger, Mooresville; Mrs. R. L. Poovey, Mr. and Mrs. B. E. Rimmer, Statesville; G. L. Royster, Cooleemee; Jacob Stewart, Mocksville; Rev. and Mrs. A. T. Stoudenmire, Cleveland; L. R. Tate, Betty Hunt Thomas, Watha Thomas, Statesville; E. W. Turner, Mocksville; W. L. Williams, Statesville.

STANLY (32)—Mrs. C. H. Bowers, Norwood; W. J. Bradley, J. H. Burleyson, U. S. Burleyson, Albemarle; Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Carriker, Stanfield; Mrs. C. B. Casper, New London; Mrs. J. B. Copple, Albemarle; C. L. Davis, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. L. W. Fields, Norwood; J. D. Griffin, Locust; Mr. and Mrs. N. A. Hayes, Badin; Rev. and Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Albemarle; Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield; W. A. Hough, Norwood; O. A. Honeycutt, Norwood; Mrs. B. B. Johnston, Badin; Mrs. E. S. Levy, J. H. Mauldin, Norwood; W. F. Mauney, Stanfield; E. L. Melton, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Munn, Badin; D. J. Robinson, New London; John H. Simpson, Concord; Mrs. T. V. Staton, New London; C. L. Taylor, Dwight Wilhelm, Albemarle.

STONE MOUNTAIN (0)—

STONY FORK (0)—

SURRY (6)—Willa B. Marks, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Otey, Rev. and Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Julia Swann, Mount Airy.

TAR RIVER (13)—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; Daisie B. Bowers, Mrs. W. Ray Bowers, Littleton; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; W. P. Childers, R. R. Campbell, Louisburg; E. N. Gardner, W. H. Kimball, Elizabeth Lassiter, Henderson; Rev. and Mrs. Albert E. Simms, Littleton.

TENNESSEE RIVER (3)—W. Herbert Brown, O. G. Dellinger, Mrs. A. J. Franklin, Bryson City.

THREE FORKS (4)—J. C. Canipe, Kathleen Frink, Grady Hamby, Boone; Mrs. Don C. Perry, Sherwood.

TRANSYLVANIA (6)—J. A. Anderson, Pisgah Forest; S. B. McCall, S. F. McAuley, Rev. and Mrs. B. W. Thomason, Brevard; L. B. Vaughn, Slater, S. C.

TUCKASEIGEE (9)—F. P. Blankenship, Dillsboro; B. S. Hensley, Sylva; Dr. and Mrs. H. T. Hunter, A. C. McCall, Cullowhee; Hugh Monteith, Sylva; H. P. Smith, Cullowhee; C. M. Warren, Sylva; C. C. Welch, Glenville.

UNION (36)—Jack T. Akin, Monroe; Mrs. Carlton Bivens; John A. Bivens, Wingate; Mrs. J. V. Brooks, Monroe; Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Burris, Carolyn Caldwell, Mrs. Joe Chaney, Wingate; I. A. Connell, Mrs. H. E. Copple, Monroe; Mrs. J. M. Edwards, Marshville; Mrs. J. Grady Faulk, Monroe; Henry Gamble, Waxhaw; J. T. Garland, Mrs. J. Hurley Griffin, Marshville; Mr. and Mrs. Joel W. Griffin, Monroe; Joe Lee Helms, M. C. Helms, Indian Trail; A. F. Hendricks, Mrs. H. M. Lilly, W. C. Link, Jr., Wingate; Mrs. Eula Marsh, Marshville; Mrs. W. M. Perry, Rommie Pierce, Mrs. R. F. Price, Wingate; Mrs. C. L. Rollins, Marshville; M. L. Ross, Concord; W. C. Sanders, Monroe; Fred Sandusky, Mrs. Baron D. Smith, Wingate; Loyd W. Teague, Camp Sutton; Mrs. G. O. Tucker, Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Watson, Marshville; Mr. and Mrs. J. Howard Williams, Munroe.

WEST CHOWAN (15)—Mrs. Hallie O. D. Baker, Ahoskie; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Councilman, Windsor; Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; Joseph B. Folds, Aulander; Rev. and Mrs. Fletcher Ford, Severn; J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro; Rev. and Mrs. John E. Lanier, Winton; Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie; Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; E. R. Stewart, Windsor; Paul T. Worrell, Colerain.

WEST LIBERTY (0)—

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (2)—R. Lane Akins, Hayesville; L. P. Smith, Andrews.

WILMINGTON (19)—C. E. Baker, Sankey L. Blanton, Earle L. Bradley, Wilmington; H. F. Brinson, Currie; J. Bryan Dosher, Kelly; Mrs. L. J. Jordan, Carolina Beach; T. H. King, Rev. and Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Wilmington; Lewis E. Ludlum, Carolina

Beach; William A. Poole, Burgaw; Rev. and Mrs. Woodrow W. Robbins, Leland; Rev. and Mrs. David K. Shelton, Jacksonville; Rev. and Mrs. H. S. Strickland; J. O. Walton, Wilmington; Thomas K. Woody, Jr., Atkinson.

YADKIN (7)—W. T. Adams, J. G. Allgood, Mr. and Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville; Mrs. J. W. Garner, Brooks X Roads; J. C. Ray, Boonville; George D. Renegar, Harmony.

YANCEY (3)—E. G. Adkins, Ramsaytown; Laura Mae Hilliard, A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville.

Total Messengers: 1,585.

VISITORS (242)—Mrs. R. E. Agnew, Charlotte; Mrs. Jack T. Akin, Monroe; Martha Ann Allen, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville; Mrs. Wallace Aman, Carolina Beach; Mrs. Hugh G. Ashcraft, Mrs. H. S. Atwell, Mrs. Geo. S. Averett, James E. Baker, Lumberton; Barrie B. Barefoot, Angier; E. S. Barnes, Charlotte; Mrs. R. F. Beasley, Monroe; R. R. Beck, Salisbury; R. T. Boatwright, Conover; Mrs. David E. Bobbitt, Charlotte; Mrs. H. L. Bost, Hickory; Attie T. Bostick, Shelby; Mrs. R. H. Bowles, Hickory; Mrs. Basil Boyd, Charlotte; Paul T. Brock, Marion; Mrs. B. W. Broome, Wingate; Ray E. Brown, Winston-Salem; Mrs. R. B. Buie, Bladenboro; Mrs. A. S. Bumgardner, Charlotte; Mrs. Roscoe Bunn, Snow Hill; Mrs. Danford Burroughs, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Byers, Troutman; Mrs. C. R. Caldwell, Charlotte; Harry Cardwell, Reidsville; Mrs. B. C. Carlton, Hickory; Mrs. W. O. Carr, Shelby; Hardy A. Corroll, Guilford College; P. H. Carter, Winston-Salem; Mrs. A. D. Caudle, Albemarle; Marjorie Chapman, Charlotte; Adelaide Charles, Raleigh; Mrs. Ed Christenbury, Mooresville; Mrs. R. I. Corbett, Marion; Mrs. Glenn Craig, Statesville; Mrs. Paul Crandall, Winston-Salem; Anne Crapps, Mrs. M. S. Crapps, Hickory; Mrs. F. E. Dabney, Henrietta; R. T. Daniel, Fort Worth, Tex.; G. W. Davis, Biscoe; Mrs. H. T. Davis, Salisbury; J. Neal Davis, Winston-Salem; Shirley Davis, Kernersville; Jerry Deese, Mrs. J. M. Deese, Kannapolis; Mrs. W. D. Digh, Holly; Mr. and Mrs. Harvey T. Gibson, Raleigh; Dr. Edith M. Gosnell, Fairmont; Spencer; W. H. Dodd, Mocksville; Lucy Echerd, Taylorsville; Hattie Edwards, Thomasville; Mrs. E. M. Eggers, Winston-Salem; R. P. Ellington, Graham; Mrs. John Erwin, Salisbury; Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Evans, Jr., Wallace; W. J. Farthing, Valle Crucis; Mrs. Ralph Featherstone, Belmont; G. H. Ferguson, Raleigh; Mrs. T. W. Fogleman, Grover; Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Foster, Statesville; Mrs. J. H. Fowler, Kannapolis; Rev. and Mrs. H. S. Fox, Charlotte; Mrs. J. H. Fulghum, Mocksville; Mrs. Cora Funderburk, Charlotte; James Gibbs, Stedman; Mrs. H. D. Gibson, Mount Mae Grimmer, Raleigh; Geo. W. Griffin, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Joel W. Griffin, Monroe; Mrs. R. H. Graham, Charlotte; Mrs. Mack Guthrie, Wilmington; L. L. Hackney, Charlotte; Rev. and Mrs. P. W. Hamlett, Morganton; Chesley Hammond, Fairmont; Mrs. C. L. Hamrick, Davidson; M. W. Hamrick, Asheville; Minnie May Hammond, Charlotte; Mrs. J. E. Hancock, Winston-Salem; Mrs. E. J. Harrell, Newton; Mrs. J. W. Hartsfield, Charlotte; J. B. Hatcher, Gaffney, S. C.; Mrs. A. B. Hayes, Charlotte; Mrs. L. L. Haynes, Kannapolis; H. A. Helms, Raleigh; Mrs. O. W. Herr, Charlotte; Mrs. Ralph Herring, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. J. Hicks, Forest City; Mrs. J. H. Hicks, Greensboro; W. S. Hicks, Mrs. W. S. Hicks, Mooresboro; C. Highsmith, Gastonia; Albert Hill, Edneyville; Mrs. R. W. Hill, Salisbury; Mrs. C. Y. Holden, Sr., Wake Forest; Thomas C. Holland, Mooresboro; Mrs. Robert D. Holleman, Durham; Mrs. Ella T. Holtzclaw, Danville, Ky.; Mrs. Wilbur Honeycutt, Carolina Beach; Paul J. Hopkins, Mount Gilead; Mrs. M. S. Howard, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Howerton, Jr., Raleigh; Mrs. G. D. Hoyle, Charlotte; Mrs. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Wilbur A. Huneycutt, Boca Raton, Fla.; Mrs. R. W. Hutchins, Salisbury; Mrs. J. C. Hutto, Lumberton; Mrs. Dwight H. Ives, Concord; W. F. Jackson, Pineville; Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Jackson, Raleigh; Gretchen Johnson, Sylva; Mrs. J. G. Johnson, Charlotte; J. B. Jones, Morganton; Ruth Keller, Raleigh; T. L. Kimbrough, Princeton, Ind.; Mrs. A. W. Kincaid, Bessemer City; Mrs. Fred Koerber, Greensboro; W. L. Lanier, Belmont; Mrs. G. G. Lanter, Winston-Salem; Geo. W. Leeper, Parkton; Grady Lewis, Lincolnton; Mrs. J. E. Lewis, Charlotte; Mary Liles, Wadesboro; Mrs. R. H. Lineberger, Stanley; Mrs. T. V. Lineberger, Lincolnton; Mrs. W. C. Link, Jr., Wingate; Mrs. L. A. Loftin, Mount Holly; Mrs. Bettie I. Long, Lilesville; Mrs. R. E. Long, Stanley; W. A. McCall, Seattle, Wash.; I. Stuart McElroy, Richmond, Va.; H. M. McGinnis, Hamlet; Mrs. C. P. McMahan, Forest City; Mrs. J. B. Mackie, Granite Falls; Henri E. Marian, Wilmington; Mrs. Hugh R. Martin, Charlotte; Zeno

Martin, Raleigh; Mrs. W. A. Matthews, Charlotte; Mrs. N. A. Melton, Columbus; Mrs. R. C. Menzies, Hickory; Mrs. C. A. Millsaps, Statesville; Mrs. Ira Montgomery, Kannapolis; Mrs. Raymond E. Moore, Rural Hall; R. P. Murray, Kannapolis; Mrs. S. I. Myers, Lenoir; Jack Newgent, Winston-Salem; Kathryn Oren, Monroe; J. M. Page, Raleigh; Mrs. J. F. Parker, Wake Forest; Mrs. Lee A. Phillips, Plymouth; Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Durham; Maude Pope, Catawba; Mrs. C. W. Poplin, Kannapolis; Mrs. Anderson Price, Taylorsville; Mrs. Chas. R. Price, Charlotte; Floyd W. Propst, Concord; Mrs. J. L. Putnam, Sr., Lincolnton; Mr. and Mrs. Grady Queen, Spencer; Joyce Reep, Belmont; Ronald E. Rice, Burlington; Mrs. H. A. Ridenhour, Monroe; Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rockingham; W. M. Rivenbark, Jr., Wallace; Joe F. Roach, Lewiston; Mrs. Robt. L. Robinson, Charlotte; W. D. Robinson, Gastonia; Mrs. M. B. Roebuck, Badin; Mrs. F. H. Sadler, Mount Holly; Mrs. E. V. Sapp, Charlotte; Mrs. F. G. Satterfield, Durham; Mrs. D. C. Scruggs, Charlotte; F. J. Seago, Lilesville; Mrs. G. R. Seaberry, Jr., Concord; Carl Sharpe, Newton; Mrs. J. F. Shuford, Salisbury; Mrs. A. B. Simmons, Mrs. G. F. Sinclair, Mrs. W. D. Sloan, Charlotte; Mrs. A. G. Smith, Spencer; Edgar W. Smith, Charlotte; Harvey Smith, Kannapolis; Mrs. J. E. Smith, Salisbury; Mrs. L. A. Smith, Belmont; Sylvia Smith, Lexington; Mrs. S. I. Smith, Charlotte; Mrs. Lawson Snipes, Carolina Beach; Milton Snyder, Hickory; Mrs. Sam Southard, Lincolnton; Mrs. R. B. Staton, Monroe; Mrs. J. A. Steelman, Hickory; Carroll Stegall, Jonesboro; Mrs. G. D. Stegall, Wingate; Joel Stegall, Jonesboro; Mrs. H. M. Stroup, Denton; Mrs. C. W. Teague, Granite Falls; Mrs. J. M. Teague, Charlotte; Elmer Thomas, Dyersburg, Tenn.; W. M. Thomas, Broadway; E. J. Trueblood, Gaffney, S. C.; Mrs. Laura Turnley, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. E. W. Turner, Mocksville; Mrs. Ira B. Turner, Charlotte; Percy B. Upchurch, Raleigh; Mrs. C. R. Upton, Charlotte; Dorothy Vann, Raleigh; P. W. Walker, Kannapolis; Mrs. Woodrow Wall, Charlotte; Mrs. Zeno Wall, Shelby; Mrs. E. W. Walton, Hickory; Mrs. C. C. Warren, Mrs. Emma Warren, Charlotte; Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Waters, Manchester; Mrs. R. B. Watkins, Mount Holly; Mrs. Jim Watts, Taylorsville; Ruth Anne Weathers, Stanley; Mrs. Mertie E. Webb, Charlotte; Mrs. C. C. Welch, Glenville; Mrs. David Wesson, Valdese; Mrs. Linwood Westbrook, Salemburg; Mrs. James White, Winston-Salem; Mrs. I. W. Williams, Mrs. T. P. Williamson, Charlotte; J. E. Womble, Lillington; Nell Wright, Charlotte; H. A. Yarbrough, Charlotte; Sarah Yates, Charlotte; Mrs. W. D. Yelton, Hickory; Roy J. Young, Rural Hall.

Total Messengers and Visitors: 1,827.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

85.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

In presenting this report to the one hundred and fourteenth session of the Baptist State Convention, the General Board expresses its gratitude once again to God and our thanks to the Baptist people of the State.

On the whole the Board believes it to be an excellent report, and it believes that when the reports from the associations are tabulated a substantial increase in the number of baptisms will be apparent. With respect to income it is sufficient to say that it will be far greater than in any year we have had. Multiplied thousands of our church members are wearing the uniform of their country, and are in many lands beyond the seas. Others have been uprooted from their homes, and have moved into war areas. Mounting casualty lists have brought sadness to many homes and many churches. It has, therefore, been a year of lights and shadows, but with the lights dominating.

Before listing those matters which have claimed the particular attention of the Board during the year we present a brief report of the meetings of the General Board which have occurred during the year, except of course those matters considered by the Board at its pre-convention meeting.

86.

I. REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD MEETINGS

Actions of the General Board in its meeting January 17 and 18 follow:

1. The Board was organized with the election of E. N. Gardner as President, Clyde E. Baucom, Vice-President and C. B. Deane as Recording Secretary. Chairmen of the various committees were elected as follows: Clyde E. Baucom, Committee on Missions, Louis S. Gaines, Committee on Training Activities, Claude F. Gaddy, Committee on Education, and W. A. Ayers, Committee on Benevolence. Louis S. Gaines and W. E. Stanley were named members of the Executive Committee to take the place of those whose terms had expired.

2. The Convention, in its 1943 session, appointed a committee of which W. H. Weatherspoon was named chairman, to investigate the needs for and advisability of procuring a home for the General Secretary of the Convention. Following a discussion of the matter is was agreed that this committee should, upon the consent and recommendation of the Executive Committee, be clothed with sufficient power to make final disposition of the matter.

3. The Board heard the report of the committee appointed to make a study of the rural churches. This committee, composed of Garland A. Hendricks, Fon H. Scofield and R. T. Stancil, made a report and presented four recommendations, which recommendations were adopted by the Board. They follow:

> 1. That the General Board endorse and support the movement to establish associational libraries for ministers.
>
> 2. That the General Board experiment this year in such associational projects as that being undertaken in the Pilot Mountain Association March 18-25, 1944.
>
> 3. That the General Board name a standing Committee for the study of the rural churches, to be made up of five men; that

necessary funds be appropriated for materials, books, travel, etc., said sum not to exceed $1,000.

4. That the General Secretary be instructed to inform the Executive Secretary of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention of plans for working with the rural churches, and that he invite the Home Mission Board to share in planning and financing the work.

The committee was increased by the election of two other members, Olin T. Binkley and Tom M. Freeman.

4. Appropriations for current support for the first six months of the year made to the colleges, upon the recommendation of the Committee on Education, as follows:

Wake Forest	$10,000
Meredith	10,000
Mars Hill	7,500
Campbell	6,250
Wingate	1,750

The Committee on Education was empowered to set the appropriations for the last six months of the calendar year 1944.

An appropriation in the amount of $600 was made to take care of the expenses, travel, et cetera, in connection with meetings of the Education Council.

5. Authority was granted the Executive Committee to borrow an amount not to exceed $75,000 during the calendar year for the purpose of completing the housing-in of the Wake Forest chapel building and for State Mission Work.

6. The Board agreed to cooperate with the Home Mission Board in the promotion of a program of City Missions, such cooperation to include the payment of not more than one-third of the salaries of the city missionaries employed in Durham and Greensboro, with the understanding that the same agreement would apply with reference to any future missionaries employed in other cities. (Later in the year, after a conference with representatives of the Home Board, it was found impracticable to work out the program with the Home Board except on a fifty-fifty basis. Later in the report a fuller statement of the working agreements with the Home Board will be given.)

7. The Executive Committee was authorized to advise with the General Secretary to the end that proper notice be served upon the Baptist churches cooperating with the Convention that the General Board in the future will not look with favor upon making appropriations to help in rebuilding a church destroyed by fire if such church had negligently failed to provide fire insurance on the building so destroyed.

8. The Executive Committee was empowered to advise and direct the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention, a corporation, to take, hold, acquire, and make conveyance of real estate owned by, or which may be acquired by said trustees. (This action was necessary in order that certain lots owned by the Convention in the Sunset Park area of Wilmington might be transferred and title taken to other lots in lieu thereof.)

9. Authority was given the Executive Committee to arrange for continuance of the North Carolina Baptist Radio Hour for the last three quarters of the year, or some part of that time, and that necessary funds be made available. Since the Convention in Winston-Salem failed to name a Radio Committee, the following committee was named by the Board: Carl M. Townsend, W. Wilbur Hutchins, Mrs. Glenn Lassiter, L. L. Carpenter all of Raleigh, W. Perry Crouch, Asheville, George D. Heaton, Charlotte and C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem.

10. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Benevolence it was voted that the Relief and Annuity Board be advised that funds held by the State Convention for relief would be paid to beneficiaries through the Relief and Annuity Board, and not directly by the State Convention. (This action was necessary in lieu of an action taken by the Convention, or Board, at some previous time, but which had been overlooked in distributing some funds to aged ministers, or widows, just before last Christmas time.)

11. Concerning a reserve fund for State Missions, the following resolution was adopted:

> "BE IT RESOLVED by the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that out of the surplus existing in the State Mission fund as of December 31, 1943 there be deposited with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation the sum of Fifteen Thousand ($15,000.00) Dollars, same to be held in reserve until such time as it may be needed for the purposes of State Mission Work;
>
> That the North Carolina Baptist Foundation be requested to invest this amount to the best advantage possible, paying to the treasurer of the Convention from time to time any and all interest earned;
>
> That it be understood that the North Carolina Baptist Foundation shall refund to the General Board the total amount, or any part, or parts, of the total amount when and as the General Board may request after reasonable notice shall have been given to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation."

12. The resignation of M. O. Alexander as General Missionary of the Board was accepted and recorded in the minutes. A committee was appointed to prepare proper resolutions of appreciation, same to be recorded in the minutes of the Executive Committee.

13. A special committee, appointed to study the salary schedule of employees and make recommendations, made the following report which was adopted by the Board:

> "That the remuneration for employees of the Convention who are married be considered in two divisions (1) base salary and (2) allowance for habitation.
>
> That the increase in salaries in all instances be held to within five to ten per cent increase—that is not to exceed ten per cent.
>
> That the working out of this arrangement be left with the Executive Committee."

(At a subsequent meeting of the Executive Committee an allowance for a home for the full-time employees of the Board who are married was fixed at $600 a year. The salary schedule for all employees of the Board will appear in the auditor's statement in the minutes of the Convention.)

14. The Board approved the division of the 60% of the Undesignated Co-operative Program for State causes as follows:

State Missions	15%
Hospital	5%
Ministerial Education	1%
Ministers' Retirement Fund	1%
Education-Debt Service	24%
Education-Current Support	14%
Total	60%

15. Important actions of the Executive Committee in the interim between meetings of the General Board in January and June are recorded as follows:

(a) An appropriation of $1,000 was made to the Chapel Hill Church in order that the church building might be put in first-rate condition before the dedication of the building in the summer or fall.

(b) Appropriations were made for purchase of lots for churches to be established in West Thomasville and McLeansville.

(c) It was voted that the Pastors' Schools in 1944 be held at Mars Hill and at Gardner-Webb as in the previous year, but that the school usually held at Meredith be transferred to Wake Forest.

(d) The resignation of W. Wilbur Hutchins as Secretary of the Training Union Division was accepted in order that he might accept the call to the pastorate of the First Church of High Point. The General Secretary was authorized to draw up suitable resolutions of appreciation of his services to the Convention, same to be recorded in the minutes of the Board. At the same meeting Harvey T. Gibson, at that time assistant professor of English at N. C. State College, was employed to succeed Mr. Hutchins at a salary of $2700 plus $600 allowance for rent, his services to begin on April 1. Also at that meeting Law Mobley, then a senior student at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, was employed as Young People's Leader in the Training Union Division at a salary of $2400 and Miss Louise Paschal was elected Junior Leader at a salary of $1620.

(e) The resignation of W. H. Moore was accepted in order that he might accept the pastorate of Beck's Church in the Pilot Mountain Association.

(f) The following agreement concerning the City Missions program to be carried on jointly by the Home Mission Board and the General Board was approved:

> "On March 3, 1944 the following named brethren met in conference in the office of General Secretary M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, North Carolina: M. A. Huggins, S. F. Dowis, and Courts Redford of the Home Mission Board, T. L. Sasser, Superintendent of City Missions in the Piedmont Association, J. Clyde Turner, Chairman of the City Missions Committee in the Piedmont Asso-

ciation, B. E. Morris, Chairman of the City Missions Committee of Durham, North Carolina, and F. D. Hemphill, Superintendent of City Missions of Durham, N. C.

"After a general conference and discussion the following terms of agreement were reached as a basis for cooperation between the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in the City Missions Program in North Carolina.

"1. That the City Missions Program shall be directed by a local City Missions Committee appointed by the district association or the Baptist Council, and that this committee shall make reports to the district association or council.

"2. That the Superintendent of City Missions shall be under the direction of the local City Missions Committee; shall be employed by the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and approved by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and that he shall make reports to both these bodies each month as well as to his City Missions Committee; that the salary and the local expense account of the Superintendent shall be shared on a fifty-fifty basis between the General Board of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board.

"3. That the City Missions Program shall remain a church-centered program, and this will necessitate the appointment of a Missions Committee in each local church; and that the work of missions in the city shall be the work of the local church. Therefore, it will be the obligation of the City Missions Committee, and the superintendent, to enlist the churches in doing the local mission work.

"4. It is to be kept in mind that this program shall be primarily one which is dependent upon voluntary workers from the local churches.

"5. That the City Missions Program shall remain primarily a missionary program, and not become an educational or promotional work of the already established churches, but shall be for the extension of Kingdom work beyond the local church.

"6. That each City Missions Program shall call upon the churches of its area to provide the necessary local operating budget."

(g) Mrs. Gerald Motley, then a student at the W. M. U. Training School, was elected as assistant to Mr. Morgan in the Sunday School Division at a salary of $1620.

(h) Secretary Huggins reported that the matter of the B. F. Huntley will, which had been passed on to the Executive Committee with power to act, was settled and that $10,105.54 had been received. It was voted that this amount be placed with the Baptist Foundation, the income to be used by the General Board in accordance with the terms of the will.

The following actions were taken by the General Board, meeting in Wake Forest, on June 6:

1. Claude F. Gaddy, Chairman of the Committee on Education, brought a report, which included the recommendation of the Education Council, suggesting that appropriations for current support for the schools for the last six months of the year 1944 be the same as for the first six months.

2. Louis S. Gaines made a report for the Committee to Purchase a Home for the General Secretary, which report follows: (This committee was composed of W. H. Weatherspoon, J. M. Broughton, Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, J. Winston Pearce, Louis S. Gaines, Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, A. D. Kinnett.)

"The General Board in its meeting on January 17, 1944 took the following action.

> 'The Convention, in its 1943 session, appointed a committee of which W. H. Weatherspoon was named chairman, to investigate the needs for and advisability of procuring a home for the General Secretary of the Convention. Following a discussion of the matter it was agreed that this committee should, upon the consent and recommendation of the Executive Committee, be clothed with sufficient power to make final disposition of the matter.'

"Following that action the special committee, working in close cooperation with the Executive Committee of the General Board, made extensive inquiry all over the city of Raleigh for a suitable place, and the Executive Committee has considered ways and means of financing such a purchase should a place be secured.

"Your special committee at its first meeting decided that it was wise to secure a place the cost of which would not be in excess of $20,000. After a thorough canvass of the situation, however, no suitable place could be found at that figure. A place was found, however, at 1509 Hillsboro Street, at a purchase price of $22,500. However, there is a large garage apartment that has been renting for several years at around $50 a month, thus bringing in about $600 a year. The committee, therefore, figures that the house itself would have a value of about $19,000 and, on the basis of present income, the garage apartment a value of $3,500 to $4,000, which will over a period of a few years cause the property to cost much less than $20,000.

"The property is well located, making it easily accessible to people from out of town who wish to see the secretary. It is also in walking distance of both a grade and high school.

"Your special committee has learned from the Executive Committee that the money for the purchase of the property can be secured and the property paid for in the course of a few years without the use of any mission money given by the churches, either designated or undesignated.

"Your special committee, therefore, unanimously recommends that the property be purchased, and that the General Board authorize the Executive Committee to secure the necessary funds for said purchase."

(Pursuant to this action the property was purchased. The income from the apartment, now amounting to $64 a month, plus the $600 allowance for a home for the General Secretary, will go into a fund to retire the indebtedness.)

87.

II. MEETINGS OF THE COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We bring herewith a summary of the work of the Education Council appointed by the last Convention:

The Council on Christian Education was organized by the Baptist State Convention in its meeting in Winston-Salem in 1943. In addition to four representatives from each of the five colleges receiving operating funds from the Convention, there are five members as follows: President of the Convention; President of the Woman's Missionary Union; President of the General Board; Chairman of the Education Committee of the General Board; and the General Secretary of the Convention—thereby making a total membership of twenty-five members on the present council. The five colleges are Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell and Wingate.

The Council was directed to meet quarterly, at the call of the General Secretary, and make a report of its work to the Convention in annual meeting.

A meeting has been held each quarter with nineteen members present for two meetings and twenty for the last meeting, which was held in Raleigh on October 9. All colleges have been represented in each meeting.

The permanent organization provides that the Chairman of the Education Committee of the General Board and the President of the State W. M. U. shall be Chairman and Recording Secretary of the Council.

The work of the Council has been devoted largely to a study of the problems in the operation of the five Baptist colleges and a consideration of the equitable distribution of the funds available for operating purposes. With the exception of Meredith College there has been a marked decrease in enrollment because of the war. At the present there are approximately 2,300 young men and young women enrolled in our five Baptist colleges. For the education of these young people the Baptists of North Carolina are contributing $71,000 through the Cooperative Program funds in 1944, or a little more than $30.00 per student. The present plans for 1945 should increase this from $30.00 per student to more than $56.00, or about double the present amount.

A committee of the Council representing each of the colleges is now preparing a folder of information on the various colleges to be distributed throughout the State, especially to the students in the public high schools.

In the second quarterly meeting, April 28, 1944, a sub-committee was appointed from each college to study and make recommendations regarding the allocation of operating funds for 1945. In meeting on October 9, 1944, this committee made a report of its findings as follows:

> 1. The enrollment in Wake Forest and Meredith colleges for 1944 are practically the same, and the schedule of charges to students are the same. In the junior colleges with different enrollments the charges to students are approximately the same.
>
> 2. The endowment funds range from practically nothing in Wingate College to more than three million dollars in Wake Forest College, thereby making operating income among the colleges a wide variable.

3. The policy with respect to dormitory and dining hall practices among the schools varies too widely for the income to be considered in the allocation of funds at the present.

4. That the need for definite information on the amounts to be provided for 1945 makes it necessary to have some action based on the best information available, with further study to be given the problems involved.

After giving much time in hearing and discussing the various items of the report of the committee the Council made the following recommendations to the General Board and to the Convention:

1. That under present abnormal conditions it be the policy of the Convention to allocate for operating costs only 50% of the Cooperative Program funds for Christian Education, with the provision that for 1945 a total of $130,000 be divided among the colleges for operating costs as follows:

Wake Forest College	$36,000
Meredith College	36,000
Mars Hill	30,000
Campbell	23,000
Wingate	5,000

The matter of allocating the remaining funds is to be given further study for future recommendations.

2. That the General Board be urged, in making the allocation of Cooperative Program funds for 1945, insofar as possible to maintain the same proportion for Christian Education as is now provided.

In concluding this brief summary of the work done by the Council on Christian Education in its first year of existence, the Chairman would like to observe that the undertaking seems to have justified the hope of those who favored its inauguration in that it has brought together those who are responsible for the operation of our Baptist colleges, and in so doing has enabled us to see our problems both individually and collectively. Baptists in North Carolina are in the midst of great opportunities in Christian education, and this Council should be, and can be, their best guide.

88.

III. THE YEAR 1944—ITEMS OF INTEREST

1. CHANGES IN PERSONNEL: In the report of meetings of the General Board mention has been made of several changes in personnel. We wish to make here some further reference.

During the year General Missionary M. O. Alexander resigned his position with the General Board to enter the pastorate, having accepted a call to the Beaufort Church. For about nine years Mr. Alexander did a most constructive work in the churches and in the general meetings. The records will prove, we think, that scores of churches touched by Mr. Alexander have not been the same sort of churches since his visits. Blessed with excellent health

he was able to go here and there any time and all the time. We are glad to record here sincere appreciation for his effective services.

W. H. Moore came with the Board to assist the General Secretary in spreading the appeal for funds for the Wake Forest chapel and in visiting pastors in an effort to enlist them in the Ministers' Retirement Plan. Soon after he came, due to the war effort, it was difficult for him to get enough gas to do the work assigned to him. He was, therefore, compelled to travel by bus much of the time. This placed a heavy strain on him physically. Even so he served the Board with great loyalty and devotion. In August of this year he reentered the pastorate, having accepted a call to Becks Church in the Pilot Mountain Association.

After nine years of service with our Board Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane resigned as associates in the Sunday School Division. Mr. Lane was called to South Carloina as State Training Union Secretary. We express our thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Lane, and to Mr. Lane our congratulations upon the call that has come to a larger field of service, in which his responsibilities and opportunities will be greater.

During the year the First Church of High Point extended a call to W. Wilbur Hutchins, our State Training Union Secretary, and he felt led to accept the call. To the work of the Training Union in the State he brought marked ability and devotion. It was in his mind and heart to enlarge the work of the Training Union and to enlist the multiplied thousands of our young people now unenlisted. To succeed him the Board considers itself most fortunate in the selection of Mr. Harvey T. Gibson as State Training Union Secretary. Mr. Gibson was at the time of his election assistant professor of English at State College. Prior to that time he had taught for some years in the Durham High School. During these years, however, he has been most active in Sunday School and Training Union work. To this work he brings a strong body, a well-furnished mind and deep devotion.

As Mr. Gibson's associate, working in the main with the young people, Law M. Mobley, a native of South Carolina and a graduate of our Southern Seminary at Louisville in 1944, was elected.

For some time we have been looking around for someone to become an associate in the Training Union Division to give attention principally to juniors. To this position Miss Louise Paschal, a 1944 graduate of the W. M. U. Training School, was elected. She brings to the task excellent training. She has had much experience in association-wide and state-wide training schools.

Thus for the first time in a long time we have a full complement of workers in the Training Union Division, although Miss Margaret Sparks has been granted a leave of absence for a year's study at the W. M. U. Training School.

In the matter of personnel attention is called to the fact that just now there is great need for an additional General Missionary, or someone who will give his time almost completely to the development of the rural churches. There is also needed for a period of one to five years a man whose task it will be to assist the General Secretary in enlisting the pastors who are not now members of the Ministers' Retirement Plan. Also there is urgent need for a full-time man whose work will be the enlisting of the one hundred thousand Baptist men in our churches. Soon, we trust, multiplied thousands of our young

men will be returning to their churches. It remains to be seen whether they will return to active or inactive service in the churches. A leader is greatly needed.

2. Increase in Incomes: The report of the auditor will show that during the year, closing with September 30, the income of the Convention has increased more than 20%. In 1943 the total income for all objects of the Convention, designated and undesignated, was $1,403,476.89. During the present calendar year we are maintaining an increase of more than 20%, and it appears that the total income for 1944 will be around $1,600,000.

3. Convention Debts: It appears at the writing of this report that the Convention should be out of debt, or well nigh out, on December 31 of this year. This has been made possible because of the substantial increase in the Undesignated Cooperative Program and gifts through the Hundred Thousand Club. Let us recall that at the beginning of 1937 the Convention owed $800,000 on the old educational debt, and since that time the Convention has undertaken to build the chapel at Wake Forest and has also underwritten an indebtedness of $95,000 for the Hospital. Recently the final payment of $22,000 was made on the original loan, made in 1923, for the first unit of the Hospital. This payment and the continued reduction in the loan of $95,000 were made possible because of the increase in the Undesignated Cooperative Program and the enlarged offering on Mother's Day. The Convention last year ordered that all money received in the Mother's Day offering above $75,000 should go to the retirement of the debt on the Hospital, which had been assumed by the Convention. Since the Mother's Day offering amounted to about $95,000 there has been about $20,000 available to use for payment on the debt apart from the receipts from the Cooperative Program.

Beginning with the new year the Hundred Thousand Club will not be needed. It has fulfilled in large measure the purpose for which it was begun. It is very necessary, however, that the churches continue it for the remainder of 1944. Whether we get out of debt this year will depend to a large extent upon the gifts to the Hundred Thousand Club for the remainder of the year.

In the sessions of the Convention for the past twenty years much attention has been given to the matter of debts. When the Convention meets one year hence, the Lord willing, it is hoped that no mention whatever need be made of debts, that is so far as debts to creditors are concerned.

4. Wake Forest Chapel: Thus far we have received about $30,000 from individuals and churches, who placed the item in their budgets, for the chapel. It will be remembered that the Music and Religion Building was completed two years ago. Months ago the main chapel building was housed in and the outside virtually completed. The inside remains unfinished. If the recommendation which the Board is making to this Convention with reference to the chapel is followed it is hoped that all the money borrowed to house in the chapel can be paid by the end of the year. In that event only an amount of money sufficient to complete the inside of the chapel will be needed in 1945.

5. Ministers' Retirement Plan: Up to this date 588 certificates have been issued. To be sure some of these have been cancelled for one reason or another. A few of the men who are considered members, together with their churches, are in arrears. Since there are more than 1200 active pastors in the

State there ought to be that many in the Plan. Recent reports from the Relief and Annuity Board, which administers the Plan, reveal the fact that the fund is in excellent financial condition. Some pastors who had retired and who were receiving an annuity have been called back into active service, while others who have reached the age of retirement, sixty-five, and are entitled to retire, have not done so because they are needed. These two factors are adding strength to the Plan in that they are helping to build up a great reserve for the years ahead.

We call attention once more to this fact. Many pastors have hesitated to enter the Plan because of a heavy program of insurance which they are carrying, some of it endowment insurance. We have urged them to take advantage of the fact that they can enter the Ministers' Retirement Plan on a two, three or four per cent basis and build up an annuity in proportion to their payments. We call attention again to this feature of the North Carolina Plan, a feature which the plans of other states do not have. Wise pastors, we believe, will so adjust their insurance budget that they may enter the Ministers' Retirement Plan on at least a 2 per cent basis. They can switch from the two per cent to three or four per cent at any time, even within any given year.

Along with the auditor's report for the fiscal year, ending December 31, 1944, we hope to include a statement of the financial condition of the Ministers' Retirement Plan.

In this connection also we call attention to an action taken by the Executive Committee, and reported herein in the report of the meetings of the General Board, which makes it possible for a pastor who is a member of the Ministers' Retirement Plan to continue in that plan in the event he should become an associational missionary or an employee of the General Board in any way, or may join the Plan, as a pastor at large. Such person is also eligible to become a member of the Boards Employees Retirement Plan. Following the action of the Executive Committee satisfactory arrangements on this basis were worked out with the Relief and Annuity Board.

6. WORK IN THE CAMP AREAS: Thus far some $60,000 have been expended to provide workers and buildings in the war areas. All the opportunities presented to us have not been met, but we do record with gratitude that *some* have been met. In the Sunset Park area of Wilmington there stands the Sunset Park Church the first unit of which has been completed at a cost of some $35,000, and on the adjoining lot there is a pastor's home valued at some $7,500. About a mile away is the Maffitt Village Church which was begun at a mission of the Sunset Park Church. The Convention has put no money into this project, except indirectly through Sunset Park.

At Carolina Beach there stands a lovely building, and on the lot adjoining there is a commodious pastor's home, the two together being worth around $30,000.

Money has been borrowed by the congregations of these churches, with the endorsement of the Trustees of the Convention. The title to the property remains with the Convention, but payments on the loans are being made monthly by the congregations of the churches.

In Fayetteville there is the Immanuel Church, almost completely paid for, and Trinity Church, valued at some $22,500, nearing completion. Into the

Trinity Church the Convention is putting about $6,000, the New South River about $4,000, and the remaining money is being raised, or borrowed, by the church. The title for this property is held by the trustees of the church and not by the Convention. An effort is now being made to establish a church in the Spring Lake section, north of Fort Bragg, where there are some two to three thousand people living.

The Convention owns lots in Wilmington and Holly Ridge upon which no buildings have been erected.

It is likely that the greater part of the money needed for the war areas has already been expended.

7. Lots in Other Areas: In areas other than the war areas the Board has continued its policy of purchasing lots in growing and strategic centers. Within the year lots have been purchased in Burlington, Greensboro, Thomasville. In the rural areas some churches have been aided in order that they might relocate.

8. Allied Church League: Last year reference was made to the fact that the Allied Church League had been organized and that Mr. L. A. Martin of Lexington had become the Executive Director. An appropriation of $5,500 was made from State Mission funds for the support of this work. We record here as a matter of record that the two Methodist Conferences in the State appropriated a like amount. Some support has come also from other denominations. Mr. Martin has been busy throughout the year visiting in the churches and in general meetings among Baptists and other denominations seeking to arouse the people to the evils of traffic in alcoholic beverages. One must admit that it is about time something was being done when we reflect that during the present year perhaps $70,000,000 will be expended in North Carolina for liquor, beer and wine. Our appropriation should be increased somewhat in order that an assistant to Mr. Martin may be secured. There is reason to believe that the Methodist Conferences are ready to increase their appropriations.

Perhaps the most effective piece of work Mr. Martin has done is in the publication of the paper *ToMorrow*. It is on the whole, we think, the best publication of its kind, and we rejoice that the circulation has now reached upwards of around 10,000. Pastors and other church leaders would do well to give it circulation among the membership of the churches.

Last year the Convention, as provided by the Constitution of the Allied Church League, nominated to the League fifty-five members. The same should be done by this Convention.

9. Associational Missionaries: Perhaps the most outstanding development in our work has been the employment of a great number of associational missionaries. There are at present about twenty men and women giving full time to this work, and many other associations are calling for them. It has been the policy of the Board to provide about one-half of the salary of many of these missionaries. In some instances the full salary is being taken care of by the associations themselves, and in one instance the General Board is paying only the traveling expense. We know of no case in which the leaders of an Association attempted to raise funds for this purpose and failed. The main problem now is not one of raising the money, but rather one of securing

well-qualified workers. Some of the workers who have been secured are without much experience, but efforts have been made through conferences of various kinds to acquaint them with the opportunities and problems involved in the work. The job needs very much to be done. There are nearly half a million unreached possibilities for our Sunday schools; there are perhaps a quarter of a million prospects for the Training Unions; and on the whole one may say that fully one-third of the members of our churches are almost wholly unenlisted in the total work of the church. These conditions state the task of the associational missionary, working always to aid the pastor in every way possible. Perhaps no more significant movement is taking place among us now than the increased attention given to associational mission work.

In this connection mention should be made of the cooperation of the Home Mission Board in the City Mission work. At the present time the General Board is cooperating with the Home Mission Board in carrying on work in Durham and the Mount Zion Association under the leadership of F. D. Hemphill, and in Greensboro and the Piedmont Association under the leadership of T. L. Sasser. Plans have just been completed for the employment of H. Fletcher Lambert in the Raleigh Association.

89.

IV. THE YEAR 1945

In the foregoing paragraphs we have undertaken to mention some matters to which special attention has been given during the present year. In the following paragraphs we call attention to some matters which must claim our attention in the year ahead, including of course a continuance of those things which have been mentioned in the preceding paragraphs.

1. THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CENTENNIAL CRUSADE: In a very real sense North Carolina Baptists are called upon to be Southern Baptists during the next year. In connection with their Centennial, Southern Baptists are seeking to place the main emphasis in the months ahead on evangelism here at home and on an increased support for a world program both at home and abroad. In short Southern Baptists are seeking to win a million people in the southland to Christ in 1945. If we in North Carolina do our part we must seek to win at least one hundred thousand. Then in planning for a world mission program we must undertake to step up receipts through the Undesignated Cooperative Program by at least one-third. Southern Baptists are thinking in terms of a goal of $20,000,000 in 1945, including of course all gifts to missions, Christian education and benevolence. This means that in North Carolina we must undertake a goal of $2,000,000. It is believed that total receipts will reach $1,600,000 this year; and this means we must step up our gifts by $400,000.

In this connection we point out that a convergence of events is forcing upon individuals and upon churches the making of great decisions. These events are: Most churches are now out of debt on their buildings and are now in position to enlarge their gifts to the objects of the Convention—missions, education and benevolence. This can be done without the giving of any more money than they have been giving. The question to be decided is whether they are as much interested in missions as in the erection of a church building.

In the second place the Convention itself will be out of debt, or very nearly

out, and therefore, in a position to construct rather than merely to pay for what was constructed years ago.

In the third place the centennial of the Southern Convention should greatly stimulate renewed emphasis in evangelism at home and missions abroad.

Then the war will, we trust, be over soon and the lights, physically speaking, will again come on all over the world. It will be a magnificent opportunity for the Christian people of the world to see to it that the *light from above* is also turned on.

Whether we like it or not these facts are forcing upon individuals and churches, we repeat, the making of great decisions. With the debts paid there should dawn a new day for our educational institutions as well as for our benevolent institutions, the Hospital and the Orphanage. In the providence of God we are matched with a great hour. God forbid that we should fail.

2. The Truett Memorial Church: The membership of the Hayesville Baptist Church, now worshiping in an inadequate, wooden building, are desirous of erecting a new building to be known as the Truett Memorial Church. The membership is not large and a large building will not be needed. It is believed, however, that it should be beautiful, and the desire is to build it out of western North Carolina stone. Perhaps $25,000 will be needed. At first it was the thought of those interested in the project to issue invitations to friends of Dr. Truett in other states to have a part in the erection of this building. Upon further reflection, however, it is our thought that the appeal should be made to North Carolina Baptists alone. We are well able to do it, and perhaps will hardly miss the amount needed. Accordingly the General Board is making a recommendation, which will be found at the end of this report.

It should be added that within the year much repair work has been done at the birthplace of Dr. Truett, which is located about a mile from Hayesville, and which is now owned by the Baptist State Convention. A new roof has been placed on the house, the porches repaired, and some grading has been done on the road which will enable those who visit the place to encircle the house, thus making it much easier for the visitor. The State Historical Commission has been asked to place a steel marker on the highway. We have assurance that this will be done once the war is over and steel is again available for such purposes.

3. The Fruitland Institute Property: This property is owned jointly by the Home Mission Board and our Convention. It has a value of perhaps $75,000. A tentative offer of $20,000 has been received for the property. This offer has brought up anew the consideration of possible uses to which the property may be put. An idea has been advanced that it might be found useful for a group of underprivileged children in the State who are not being cared for by our Convention forces. These are children who cannot qualify as full orphans but who for all practical purposes may be more underprivileged than are many orphans. The only institution of this kind in the State, Alexander Schools located at Union Mills, is doing a noble work in meeting the needs of these children. Information has come to us, however, that this school cannot meet the needs. It may be that the Fruitland Institute property could be utilized to good advanage for such a purpose. To this end a recommendation is made at the end of this report.

90.

V. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

We bring to the Convention the letter of the auditor and a brief statement of receipts and expenditures for the twelve months period ending September 30, 1944. At the end of the calendar year, which is the fiscal year of the Convention, a more detailed audit for the calendar year 1944 will be presented.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Executive Committee of the General Board
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

According to your instructions, we have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended September 30, 1944, and prepared the following statements of cash receipts and disbursements.

All cash receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the banks and disbursements were supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., with expenses properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and all accounted for.

After the books have been closed for the current calendar year we will complete the audit and report to you in detail the income and expenditures for 1944.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, N. C.
October 30, 1944.

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1944

	Cash Balance 10-1-43	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance 9-30-44
GENERAL FUND				
RECEIPTS:				
From Churches Undesignated		$ 49,386.31		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
General			$ 20,802.14	
Promotion			15,399.80	
Woman's Missionary Union			13,184.37	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS GENERAL FUND AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 49,386.31	
STATE MISSIONS				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds	$ 4,991.31	$ 62,538.19		
Miscellaneous Income:				
Baptist Foundation		465.00		
Baptist Sunday School Board		11,167.34		
Gifts for Oteen Support		714.88		
Refund—B. T. A. Assembly		760.25		
Rent McCullers Church		12.00		
From Churches for Pastors' Salaries Camp Areas		1,902.95		
Share of General Fund—15 per cent		97,012.97		
TOTAL BEGINNING CASH BALANCE AND RECEIPTS	$ 4,991.31	$ 174,573.58		

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

	Cash Balance 10-1-43	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance 9-30-44
Disbursements:				
Department of Christian Education in the Churches:				
Division of Sunday Schools			$ 16,078.70	
Division of Training Union			12,979.47	
Division of Student Work			13,132.44	
Other State Mission Work:				
General Missionaries			7,401.74	
Indian Missionaries			1,840.00	
Sanatoriums			3,146.00	
Negro Work			1,800.00	
Camp Work			13,800.29	
Church Building			34,620.26	
Aid on Pastors' Salaries			29,265.01	
Miscellaneous:				
Current Support Biblical Recorder			3,300.00	
Workers for Temperance and Allied Church League			6,063.15	
Associational Revivals			82.25	
Pastors' Schools and Conferences			2,365.21	
Subscriptions to Pastors — Biblical Recorder			1,703.47	
Convention Minutes and Expense			1,893.92	
Salaries—Recording and Statistical Secretaries			431.00	
Printing, Postage, etc.			355.34	
Expense State Mission Day			704.79	
Preparation Manuscript History of N. C. Baptists			600.00	
Contingent			17,300.44	
Sundry Expenses and Upkeep			1,907.65	
Study of Rural Churches			402.31	
Total Disbursements and Ending Cash Balance			$ 171,173.44	$ 8,391.45
MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL				
Receipts:				
From Baptist Foundation and Beginning Balance	$ 6,863.23	$ 2,050.00		
Disbursements and Ending Cash Balance			$ 3,125.00	$ 5,788.23
EDUCATION MINISTERIAL AID				
Receipts:				
Designated Funds and from Baptist Foundation		$ 1,042.46		
Share of General Fund—1 per cent		6,467.55		
Total Receipts and Beginning Cash Balance	$ 3,232.61	$ 7,510.01		
Disbursements:				
Aid to Ministerial Students			$ 6,892.50	
Total Disbursements and Ending Cash Balance			$ 6,892.50	$ 3,850.12
NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND				
Receipts:				
Designated Funds		$ 28,626.09		
Share of General Fund— 5 per cent		32,337.65		
Total Receipts and Beginning Cash Balance	$ 2,957.44	$ 60,963.74		

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

	Cash Balance 10-1-43	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance 9-30-44
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Remitted to Hospital			$ 11,577.06	
Payments on Note—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.			23,250.00	
Payments on Interest—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.			1,647.84	
Payments on Note—Security Life and Trust Co.			24,400.00	
Payments on Interest—Security Life and Trust Co.			612.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 61,486.90	$ 2,434.28
MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND				
RECEIPTS:				
Share of General Fund—1943 2 per cent—1944 1 per cent		$ 8,178.25		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	$ 3,821.83	$ 8,178.25		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Convention's Share—Retirement Fund			$ 7,383.88	
Salary—Bookkeeper			1,642.50	
Office Expense and Equipment, Printing and Postage			286.10	
Salary and Travel—W. H. Moore			2,488.36	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 11,800.84	$ 199.24
WAKE FOREST CHAPEL BUILDING FUND				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 41,637.03		
Transfer of Unexpended Balance at 12-31-43:				
From Current Support by order of Executive Committee		2,234.31		
Loan—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.		65,000.00		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING CASH OVERDRAFT	*$ 7,416.69*	$ 108,871.34		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Salaries, Travel, House Rent, Printing, Meetings, etc.			$ 1,183.99	
To Treasurer—Wake Forest Chapel Building Fund			45,300.00	
Paid on Notes—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.			50,000.00	
Paid on Interest—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.			2,405.00	
Typing Services			14.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 98,902.99	$ 2,551.66
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 2,389.67		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	$ 30.08	$ 2,389.67		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Remitted to American Bible Society			$ 2,114.32	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 2,114.32	$ 305.43

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

	Cash Balance 10-1-43	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance 9-30-44
LOUISVILLE SEMINARY CHAPEL				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds and Beginning Balance		$ 3,604.45		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Remitted to Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Chapel			$ 3,550.45	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 3,550.45	$ 54.00
EDUCATION CONVENTION DEBT				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 667.52		
Share of General Fund (1943 23 per cent—1944 24 per cent)		153,428.07		
Apportionment from Hundred Thousand Club		55,847.77		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	$24,614.79	$ 209,943.36		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Borrowed Money Repaid—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.			$ 182,500.00	
Paid on Mars Hill Note Payable			3,850.00	
Paid Balance H. O. Gattis Note in Full			14,000.00	
Paid Trustees Fruitland Institute			1,000.00	
Interest—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.			4,749.75	
Interest—Mars Hill Note Payable			121.00	
Interest—H. O. Gattis Note			150.90	
Operating Expenses			65.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 206,436.65	$ 28,121.50
EDUCATION CURRENT SUPPORT				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 3,537.25		
Share of General Fund—14 per cent		90,545.44		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	$21,138.10	$ 94,082.69		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Transfer to Wake Forest Chapel Building Fund Unexpended Balance at 12-31-43 Per Order Executive Committee			$ 2,234.31	
Current Support to Colleges			82,425.00	
Audits			1,350.00	
Expense Education Commission and Council			315.57	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 86,324.88	$ 28,895.91
SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND				
RECEIPTS:				
Designations—Hundred Thousand Club		$ 67,770.79		
Designations—Home Missions		51,248.83		
Designations—Foreign Missions		190,815.35		
Designations—Ministerial Relief—Regular		2,376.79		
Share of General Fund—40 per cent		258,701.21		
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	$41,750.44	$ 570,912.97		

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

	Cash Balance 10-1-43	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance 9-30-44
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Paid on Cooperative Program			$ 251,559.84	
Paid on Designations Hundred Thousand Club (Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1943 50 per cent —1944 100 per cent to State Causes)			12,899.90	
Foreign Mission Designations and Expenses			194,587.25	
Home Mission Designations and Expenses			51,066.77	
Ministerial Relief—Regular—Designations and Expenses			2,234.45	
Apportionment of Hundred Thousand Club			55,847.77	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AND ENDING CASH BALANCE			$ 568,195.98	$ 37,616.07
DUE STATE PROGRAM FROM SEPTEMBER DESIGNATIONS HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB—BANK BALANCE				6,851.36
GRAND TOTALS	$101,983.14	$1,292,466.37	$1,269,390.26	$125,059.25

91.

VI. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

A. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

During the twelve months period ending September 30, 1944, we have forwarded for all Southern Baptist Convention objects $512,744.08, a gain of $117,406.46 over the preceding year. During a corresponding period ending September 30, 1943, the gain over the preceding year was $74,873.42.

Undesignated funds for Southern Baptist Convention objects during 1944 are divided as follows:

	Per Cent
Foreign Mission Board	50
Home Mission Board	23 1/3
Relief and Annuity Board	10 1/3
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	4 1/5
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4 1/5
Baptist Bible Institute	4 1/5
W. M. U. Training School	8 1/5
American Baptist Theological Seminary	1 1/2
Southern Baptist Hospital	1 7/10
	100

B. STATE MISSIONS

INTRODUCTION

In the first part of this report attention has been called to those matters which received our main emphasis in 1944. In that connection mention was made of many of the phases of State Mission work. We do not repeat those here. We do call attention to the fact that we believe an aggressive State

Mission program has been carried on, and of course we are committed to the proposition that such a program must be continued.

Last year we were enabled to lay aside in reserve $15,000 out of State Mission funds. While money is plentiful it is felt that this should be done in order that we may be able to meet the needs which certainly will arise in the event there is a decline in receipts. It is hoped that another $15,000 may be laid aside out of this year's receipts. This money has been deposited with the Baptist Foundation, and is now earning interest which is being used for State Mission work. In the event this fund should not be needed in the future there will always be the interest accruing for State Mission work.

1. General Missionaries

In the report last year we made mention of the election of E. Lowell Spivey to succeed Douglas M. Branch. Mr. Spivey was quite ill for a time early in this year. We record with joy, however, the fact that after weeks in the hospital he has resumed work. Living in Charlotte he is able to touch that great area of our State that is very difficult for one living in Raleigh to touch. His work has been marked by enthusiasm and devotion, together with ability.

As yet the Board has not been able to secure anyone to succeed M. O. Alexander, who resigned early in the year and to which reference is made in another part of this report.

Brief reports from our two General Missionaries follows:

(a) Report of J. C. Pipes

Below is a brief summary of my work as General Missionary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina from October 1, 1943 to September 30, 1944.

I attended eight annual associations.

Conducted four Sunday School study courses of one week each.

Held five evangelistic revivals.

Held six pastors' revivals of one week each.

Attended numbers of one-day pastors' conferences and presented different phases of our Convention work.

Attended one pastors' school at Mars Hill.

Conducted thirteen one-week stewardship revivals.

Assisted in two one-week associational wide schools of missions.

Attended the Baptist State Convention, and the Sunday School Convention.

Attended a part of the week of Home Mission Conferences at Ridgecrest.

Besides the above I have served as part-time pastor of the Macedonia Baptist Church in the Buncombe Association. I have given as much time as possible to this little country church. The church has responded in a great way to the whole program of Baptists. They have given for all causes more than $3100 as compared with the gifts of $1300 during the previous year.

As best I can see the people of the churches where I have worked are

more open to teaching and more responsive to the Program of Jesus than I have ever known before. Even the small country churches that have never had any organized financial system are anxious to work out budgets and include in these budgets all the objects sponsored by our Baptist State Convention. The spirit in the Associations that I have attended this year is the best I have ever known. It seems to me that our people in general are getting a world vision of Christ's Kingdom and are responding to that vision in a great way. Where there is vision the people grow.

(b) Report of E. L. Spivey

October 1, 1943 I entered the field as your general missionary. The pastors and people of our churches have been very gracious in their encouragement and co-operation. I am grateful for their fellowship as "workers together with God." Our General Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins has been patient with my inexperience, most helpful in my efforts, and very considerate in my affliction. I wish here to record my debt of gratitude to this incomparable leader of North Carolina Baptists.

I offer below a brief summary of my activities during the past year:

Participated in 15 annual associational meetings. Presented the work of State Missions to 24 missionary societies, Sunday Schools and churches. Delivered 15 stewardship messages; conducted 2 stewardship revivals; worked in 3 pastors' schools, one Training Union School; and participated in three schools of missions.

Visited 48 pastors and churches in the interest of the Wake Forest College Chapel, and communicated with 34 others by letters and telephone.

Made many contacts in the interest of 100,000 club, the Retirement Plan, and the annual Pastors' School at Gardner-Webb College.

Assisted pastors in 6 evangelistic meetings.

Visited 8 mission Sunday Schools and churches.

Attended the annual meetings of the General Board, the State Sunday School Convention, the Baptist State Convention, and the South-wide Bible Teaching Clinic.

Spoke at dedication of 3 churches; participated in 3 ordination services.

Attended part of the Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest.

Participated in several pastors' conferences.

Discussed the work of the Convention with many pastors and laymen.

Met with several Associational Missionaries and Associational Leaders in planning work for 1944-45.

Spoke over the radio five times on Stewardship and Missions and related subjects.

Supplied for 13 pastors and pastorless churches.

Cancelled 12 weeks of engagements, Feb. 13 to June 4, because of illness.

May we dedicate afresh our lives and our substance to the Great Crusade for Christ during the coming year.

2. MISSIONARY PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

We give below a summary of the work done by our missionary pastors from October 1, 1943 through September 30, 1944:

Number of Missionary Pastors	66
Number of churches aided	121
Sermons	5,842
Other addresses	2,748
Revivals held	128
Training Classes conducted	59
Visits made	21,682
Conversions	1,150
Baptisms	902
Additions other than by baptism	900
Churches repaired or being built	42
Subscriptions secured to *Charity and Children*	232
Subscriptions secured to *Biblical Recorder*	630
Subscriptions secured to Mission Magazines	463

The following amounts were *reported* as gifts made by churches during the period:

Building and Repairs	$ 63,476
Pastors' Salaries	72,284
Undesignated Cooperative Program	13,690
State Missions	1,548
Home Missions	739
Foreign Missions	3,448
Heck Memorial	67
Education	756
Hundred Thousand Club	1,371
Orphanage	6,864
Aid in Evangelistic Meetings	1,794
Hospital	2,046
Local Charity, Red Cross, Polio Hospital	1,868
American Bible Society	101
Total	$170,052

92.

3. CHURCH EXTENSION

The Board has numerous calls for help on buildings from all over the State. In most cases the Board has not been able to meet these requests. Except in most unusual cases help on buildings has been confined to the war areas where buildings were urgently needed, and where churches had to be organized and the work started. The Convention had to take the lead in such instances, or nothing could have been done in most cases. The Convention has followed its

policy of buying choice lots in growing residential sections and holding them until such time as it seemed wise to organize churches. The Board could spend profitably fifty to one hundred thousand dollars in all sections of the State in aiding poorly located churches in the country to abandon their old buildings located far away from the highways and relocate on the highways where they would be more accessible to the membership. We are happy to announce that some progress has been made in this direction. Only a lack of funds prevents the doing of the thing we know ought to be done.

We give below a statement of funds expended from November 1, 1943 through September 30, 1944.

Church	*Association*	*Amount*
Boone	Three Forks	$ 1,500.00
Calvary	Raleigh	375.00
Carolina Beach	Wilmington	7,000.00
Cool Springs	Three Forks	100.00
Emmanuel	Mecklenburg	500.00
Fairfield	Chowan	118.55
Fairview	Gaston	125.00
Farmer Memorial	Ashe	50.00
Immanuel, Fayetteville	Roanoke	738.69
Little Glade	West Liberty	100.00
Long View	Macon	200.00
Maffitt Village	Wilmington	500.00
McConnell Road Mission	Piedmont	150.00
McLeansville	Piedmont	200.00
Montvale	Transylvania	100.00
New River	Alleghany	180.00
North Beaver	Ashe	200.00
North Warrenton	Tar River	50.00
Pembroke (Indian)	Burnt Swamp	147.50
Pullen Memorial	Raleigh	2,750.00
Sunset Park	Wilmington	6,641.14
Topton	Western N. Carolina	100.00
Union	Roanoke	150.00
West Greensboro	Piedmont	753.75
West Thomasville	Liberty	1,200.00
Windsor Terrace	Fayetteville	5,000.00
Total		$28,929.63

93.

4. WORK AMONG THE INDIANS

Rev. and Mrs. P. A. Underwood continue their work among the Indians in Robeson County. A year or two ago the Indians themselves erected a small home at Pembroke for orphan children. The Board is happy that Mr. and Mrs. Underwood have been able to have some part in carrying on that work.

They make reference to this phase of the work in the brief report of their work for the year ending September 30, 1944, which follows:

The past years has marked progress in the Burnt Swamp Association. The Indian people are interested in their church activities and their reports show steady gains. Once they have caught the vision, they press toward the mark of the prize of the high calling.

Two new churches have been organized and buildings for worship have been erected for the same. This makes a total of twenty-seven churches in the Association. Several other church buildings have been improved, enlarged, painted and the grounds beautified. A desire for the esthetic is developing among the Indians.

Two new Sunday schools have been organized, thus making a Sunday school in every church. Training courses have been held in important centers. An associational organization of the Sunday schools has monthly meetings and is doing efficient work under the leadership of J. L. Carter. Eight Vacation Bible Schools were held with great success. More were planned but were held up due to the polio conditions.

Evangelism was stressed among the churches during the year. Every church had one or more revivals. The pastors often did their own preaching, but were sometimes assisted by other pastors. Outside help was secured in a few cases. In addition to the meetings, evangelism was stressed in the camps, Vacation Bible Schools and Training Courses. As a result nearly two hundred conversions were reported during the year.

The Pastors' Conference meets monthly, with a planned program of timely topics for discussion. After the meeting refreshments are served. On three occasions they were favored with guest speakers: Rev. Ernest Grigg, returned missionary from India and now of Canada; Rev. G. G. Lanter of Winston-Salem and Dr. Walt N. Johnson of Salisbury. All of these brought inspiring messages which were appropriate for the occasion. Dr. Johnson also led a three-day institute for our preachers.

The Woman's Missionary Union reports a good year, having made substantial gains. An interesting development in connection with this work is the camp movement for boys and girls. Much interest has developed concerning the movement, and a committee has been appointed to study the situation with a view of establishing an Associational Camping Ground.

The Orphanage is managed and operated by the Indians. The Oldham Home for girls has been open for two years, and much of that time it has been filled to capacity, eight to ten. The expense of the home is largely taken care of by offerings from the church, coming either through special offerings in the Sunday schools or through the church budgets. Every church in the Association has made some contribution. Gifts from outside sources are welcomed and greatly appreciated. A fund for the erection of a home for boys has begun and $2,022.34 has been raised for this purpose.

Total collections for the year:

For local church expenses	$21,866.43
For local Orphanage	3,341.39
For Missions	1,000.21
For Hospital	348.50
Total	$26.556.53

94.

5. Coöperative Work with the General Baptist State Convention

C. E. Griffin continues as the General Secretary of the Negro Baptist Convention in the State. It is a joy to the General Board to be in a position to aid our Negro brethren in this way, and we rejoice in the progress they are making. We enter here the report for the year ending September 30, 1944 as presented by Secretary Griffin.

A. Report of activities of the office of Brother J. F. Wertz, Director of Religious Education and Training:

Sermons preached	84
Lectures delivered	91
Training Units organized	11
Training Courses held	69
Conferences held	37
Conference Leaders	14
Credits received	300
Faculty members	14
Enrollment	600
Sunday School and B. T. U. Conventions	13
Teacher Training Courses	8
Vacation Bible Training Schools	23
Institutes held	29
Miles traveled	10,157
Amount spent traveling	$302.71
Letters sent out	2,035
Meals paid for	25

B. Report of activities of Brother C. E. Griffin, Executive Secretary:

Sermons preached	125
Lectures delivered	191
Ministers visited	726
Miles traveled	21,261
Amount spent traveling	$639.83
Amount spent for meals	$ 47.44
Number of letters sent out	35,247

In submitting my report covering the past twelve months from October 1, 1943 to September 30, 1944, I do so in a most humble and reverent spirit to our Heavenly Father who has been my constant and ever-present guide and strength. Therefore, first of all, I wish to acknowledge my profound gratitude to God for His continued and abiding blessings and mercies granted unto

me and the life and work of our Baptist people. Our people have been most kind and cooperative in all our work of which I am deeply grateful.

During the past year our Lord has richly blessed our work in every field of endeavor. Every worker of our Convention has done a marvelous job in making this year perhaps the best year in the annuals of Baptist activity in this great State of ours. Our conventional leaders have surpassed their own expectations. The spirit of harmony and cooperation in every area is most encouraging; the manifest interest on the part of our entire constituency is unusually high; and the financial contributions given reached a new peak. As a result of this almost phenominal growth, we come at the close of this fiscal year without a single liability. Thus I am grateful to report that we close the year with all our obligations paid in full. This applies to both our conventional expenses and to our objectives.

Associational Pastors' Conferences

Perhaps one of the contributive factors toward our growth was the promotion of our Pastors' Conferences promoted in our Associations held this year beginning in March and going through June and part of July. After our Executive Committee had approved the resuming of these conferences for this year, plans were set forth and conferences were held in every association for Pastors and leaders with only a very few exceptions. Out of 56 associations conferences were held in 53 of them. These conferences turned out to be more than small groups who resided close by attending them. Each moderator cooperated to the extent that his entire association was called and a full day was spent in heart-to-heart talks about our state program. Obviously the value of such contacts as these conferences afforded are inestimable. Too much thanks and praise cannot be given to the moderators, Pastors, and workers in these associations for such splendid cooperation in making these conferences possible.

Our Baptist Headquarters

Another contributive factor to the progress of our work no doubt is the Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh on the campus of Shaw University. The Headquarters is fastly becoming the center of Baptist activity. Our constituency is beginning to look toward the Headquarters as standing for a symbol of Baptist interest and achievements. It is looked upon as a symbol of Baptist unity. Many Baptists attending to the work of the denomination or attending to the affairs for their own local church have passed through the portals of our Headquarters during these twelve months. Certainly this symbol has gone a long ways in further and more completely cementing the spirit of unification of all Baptist activity in North Carolina for Baptists in every area, "nook and corner" of the state are working together as never before. Nearly every association attended by us this year made new and special resolutions to adopt the program of our General Baptist Convention as their respective program. Churches visited were found reorganizing their own local program to inculcate the program of their state denominational Program This is indeed gratifying and encouraging.

Another outstanding event was the Annual Minister's Conference and Institute. Each year it is a part of our program to cooperate with Shaw University

in holding an Annual Minister's Conference and Institute combined with the Woman's Missionary Conference, Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Conference. It was held at Shaw University, from June 12th to June 16th, 1944. This was a very fine conference. Over 500 were in attendance. Also, Minister's Institutes were held in 21 centers involving 27 courses for an aggregate period of instruction of 47 weeks.

One of the great contributing factors is surely found in the fact of the constant, and, I hope, ever abiding, spirit of cooperation existing between our friends—all of them, of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and us. This spirit of cooperation cannot be estimated in terms of dollars and cents for it is far deeper and more significant than that. Personally, I have received untold value in the contacts made at your annual conventions as well as contacts made throughout the year over the state in various ways. For instance the service rendered by Mr. Morgan and the other workers at our State Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Conventions in Raleigh this years is beyond value. Our people believe in the leadership of the Baptist State Convention. May our Heavenly Father continue to bless this relationship. The Negro Baptists of North Carolina join me in giving thanks for your support to our work.

95.

6. OTEEN MISSION

We continue, with some aid from other states, to support the work at Oteen, and Chaplain Ottis Hagler continues in that position. It will be remembered that this work has been very close to the Baptists of the Buncombe Association, and they likewise have continued their support. A brief report from Chaplain Hagler follows:

> There have been many changes at Oteen Hospital since our last Annual Report. The whole program for hospitalizing the tubercular veteran has been greatly accelerated and expanded. Renovation and remodeling of all buildings has been completed so that instead of caring for 850 patients our capacity is now 1,260. As of this date we are caring for 1,095 patients. This number includes soldiers, sailors, marines, army and navy nurses, WACS, and WAVES. There are at present 570 veterans of World War II. It is expected that our capacity will be reached shortly and further expansion undertaken.
>
> On October 29, 1943 the present Chaplain, Ottis J. Hagler, was critically injured in an automobile accident. From that date until September 1st of the present year Willis Bennett, pastor of the Oteen Church, served as Alternate Chaplain. Chaplain Hagler slowly improved and returned to part-time duty May 1, 1944, conducting the worship services and doing some visitation. On July 1st he assumed duty once again as full-time Post Chaplain.
>
> During the year 2,130 patients have been received. Each of these was visited by the Chaplain on the Receiving Ward. All patients are classified according to denominational affiliation or preference. Forty-five per cent are Baptist. About eleven per cent are Catholic and a full-time Catholic Chaplain is provided.

Worship services are conducted in the Chapel for ambulatory patients and broadcast throughout the hospital for bed-patients. Devotional literature, Bibles, and Testaments are distributed by the Chaplain. This material is supplied by the various denominational publishing houses and the American Bible Society. A program of regular visitation is carried on. Special attention is given the Receiving Ward and Surgery. The critically ill patients have a priority on the Chaplain's time. The Chaplain is on call 24 hours a day and is available to all.

We remember the words of Jesus "I was sick and ye visited me." The work of the Chaplain is made possible by the cooperative support of the Veterans' Administration, Buncombe Association, and the State Mission Program of the various Conventions.

Pray for Oteen and the men and women who have given their health in service of country!

96.

7. Sanatoriums

We present a brief report from Pastor E. M. Harris of Aberdeen, who continues his work with the sick at the State Sanatorium and with the girls at Samarcand. Last year we presented a report from our representative at the Western North Carolina Sanatorium at Black Mountain, J. N. Watson, who was also pastor of the Black Mountain Church. He did an excellent work there, but resigned in April to accept the pastorate at Marshville Church. For some months we were without a representative there. H. W. Baucom, Sr., has now become the pastor of the Black Mountain Church, and has become the representative of the Board at Western North Carolina Sanatorium. With his past rich experience in this field we can count on him to provide a most helpful service to the sick at the sanatorium.

Brother Harris sends us the following:

There is possibly no phase of a pastor's work that is more appreciated than his ministry to the sick. There are about six hundred and fifty patients at the North Carolina Sanatorium—men, women and children of all ages, who come from all sections of the State. Some have been there for years and others for just a few weeks, not long enough to get over their homesickness. To most of them a visit from a pastor, an encouraging word, or a brief prayer means much.

In our efforts to bring a little sunshine into their lonely lives we know no denominational lines. However, if we happen to know they are of our own faith and order we have a point of contact that is helpful. So you see if friends will be kind enough to send us a note or card and give us the name and church of which the individual is a member we may be able to render a more helpful service, and that in the early part of the patient's stay in the institution. With the scarcity of gas and tires loved ones and friends do not visit the Sanatorium as much as they did some years ago, which makes our ministry even more needed than before. Please let us know if you have a friend or loved one at the North Carolina Sanatorium.

97.

8. SAMARCAND
(From E. M. Harris)

This year we have sent out twenty-six church letters to girls who have returned home or have been placed in Christian homes. Twenty-seven girls have been baptized upon a profession of faith. They have been given baptismal certificates and New Testaments. Lists of Baptist girls have been given to some Y. W. A. organizations who have remembered the Samarcand girls in one way or another. When you are instrumental in making a Samarcand girl feel that some one is interested in her and cares, it helps her to try harder. We have helped place some girls in good Christian homes, and so far as we know every one is making good. Mrs. Harris and I often hear from some of the girls who have gone out from Samarcand. In order to vary the report and give our Baptist people some little idea of one phase of our work, I shall quote a few lines from a letter or two, of course omitting places and names:

> "Dear Mr. Harris: I will write you to tell you how much I appreciate the services at Samarcand. I am getting along just fine now and I go to church every chance I get. It is a long ways from my home to church. I want you to know I sure do appreciate your services at Samarcand and I want you to remember me in prayer—I know you will. So I am going to do the best I can and make a lady out of myself. From a girl who was once in Samarcand."

I copy from another letter:

> "Dear Mr. Harris: Will drop you a few lines to let you know I still go to church. I want my church membership transferred to ——— Baptist Church. Give Mrs. Harris my very best regards. I often think of you all. I can't thank you enough for what you have done for me. I appreciate it very much. I won't forget the 24th day of September." (The 24th day of September was the day she was baptized.)

We have received similar letters from a number of the girls, and some from pastors saying they were greatly pleased with the attitude and faithfulness of the girls. Some have gone so far as to say their changed attitude has helped the home life from which they came.

98.

9. REPORT OF RURAL CHURCH COMMITTEE
(Garland A. Hendricks)

The territory over which the work of the Southern Baptist Convention extends includes 19 states and the District of Columbia, and embraces about 40 per cent of the land area of the nation and about one-third of the population.

Here about two-thirds of the Baptists of the world live. This is the Baptist stronghold of the world. We have about 5,000,000 white Baptists and about 4,000,000 Negro Baptists, while there are only about 11,000,000 Baptists in the United States and about 13,000,000 in the world. About 40 to 45 per cent of all church members in this region are Baptist.

The South is a rural region. In 1940 we had only 24 cities with a population of over 100,000 each. About one-half of the farm people of the nation live here. Approximately 25 per cent of the income is from agriculture, as compared with about 12 per cent for the nation. While we have fast changed from an agricultural nation living by an agricultural economy to an industrial nation living by a paper economy, the folks in the South still live closer to an agricultural economy than any others in America.

About 70 per cent of the people of the South are native-born whites, about 25 per cent are native-born Negroes, and only about 5 per cent are foreign. Here we have a desirable type of individual, who is steady and reliable. Here the birth rate exceeds that of any other region, and we provide the source of the nation's population supply.

The rural South is rich in natural resources and in human wealth, but poor in technology, artificial wealth, and institutional services. So many of our best minds consider it necessary for us to become more efficient in turning our primary forms of wealth into artificial forms of wealth if we are to share in and benefit by the products and services of an industrial age. At the same time, it is necessary for us to conserve the values derived from living close to nature and in association with large families. To conserve the higher values in a period of transition we shall have to keep a religious motivation in the hearts and a religious interpretation of life in the minds of our leaders and people.

Herein is our great Baptist responsibility and opportunity. A religious denomination which has gained so large a following amongst the people is in a position to play an important part in shaping the destiny of the region. We must make a determining impact upon the new life-movement of the South with our Baptist principles, policies and programs.

As we prepare to make this impact we must give consideration, emphasis, recognition, and stimulation to all groups and elements which make up our great denomination. We must be careful to observe fair play, to maintain wholesome balance, to look objectively at our difficulties and our opportunities. We should not turn our attention from any phase or aspect of our work, but to be at our best we must give due consideration to all of our work.

Here are some facts about our Baptist churches in North Carolina: 80 per cent of the churches are located in the open country or in villages, and about 60 per cent of all church members belong to these churches. 80 per cent of the churches have fewer than 300 members each, and more than half of all members are in these churches. By nature our denomination is predominantly rural and small-church. In recent years we have tended to minimize the values contributed by and the importance of the work of the rural churches and the small churches.

What about the condition of the churches? A study of the associational minutes of forty-five associations for 1941 reveals the following facts: 34 per cent of the rural and 80 per cent of the city churches reported mid-week prayer services. Churches reporting baptisms: rural, 71 per cent; city, 90 per cent. Number of members per baptism: country, 24; village, 31; city, 29. 82 per cent of the rural buildings are constructed of wood, but 69 per cent of the city buildings are constructed of brick or stone. 72 per cent of the value of all church property is accredited to the 20 per cent of the churches located

in the cities. Churches carrying insurance: rural, 24 per cent; city 80 per cent. Churches owning pastor's homes: country, 4 per cent; village, 22 per cent; city, 60 per cent. Average value of the pastor's homes: rural, $2,152.00; city, $5,734.00. Churches having full Training Union: country, 5 per cent; village, 10 per cent; city, 34 per cent. Churches having full W. M. U.: country, 4 per cent; village, 10 per cent; city, 43 per cent. Churches reporting Vacation Bible School: country, 15 per cent; village, 36 per cent; city, 50 per cent. Churches having Sunday School: rural, 97 per cent; city 98 per cent. Average number of rooms in the buildings: country, 4; village, 9; city, 23. Per capita gifts: country, $3.55; village, $6.80; city, $11.24.

By the nature of our region, by the location of our churches and church members, and by the condition of our churches one can readily see that the greatest field for denominational development is the rural church. But at the present time the personnel of our Convention boards and committees is made up of the pastors and lay members of a few large urban churches. These are good men and women, and many of them came from the country. But they are engaged in urban work, and think along urban lines. A study of the report of the 1942 Baptist State Convention Committee on Committees shows that the persons named by that Convention to places of leadership were of the following proportions: Town and city pastors, 67 per cent; laymen, 19 per cent (most of them from the large churches); women, 7 per cent; retired or inactive persons, 5 per cent; country and village pastors, 2 per cent. No country preacher or layman has been President of the Baptist State Convention since the last term served by the late Rev. R. H. Marsh, who served from 1891 to 1904. Very few rural pastors have preached Convention sermons or participated on Convention programs within the past quarter of a century. A few prominent persons serve in several different positions of responsibility, while the great masses of North Carolina Baptists are given little or no representation in Convention affairs.

In view of these facts about our region, our churches, and our Convention, we, the members of the Committee for Study of the Rural Churches, make the following recommendations to the Convention:

First, that this Convention authorize the General Board and the General Secretary to employ a full-time rural field worker on the following conditions: The Convention shall cooperate with the Home Mission Board in working out plans and in financing the program, and that the worker be called with a view to a permanent program of rural work in cooperation with all agencies of the Convention.

Second, that this Convention authorize the General Board to create a standing Committee on Rural Work to work in co-operation with the rural worker and the General Secretary in an advisory capacity.

99.

10. REPORT OF THE RADIO COMMITTEE
(Carl M. Townsend, Chairman)

Your Radio Committee cooperated with the Radio Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention in broadcasting the Southwide Baptist Hour during January, February and March of this year. This program was broadcast over WPTF in Raleigh, WBIG in Greensboro and WSJS in Winston-Salem.

During the next quarter special recordings of sermons by Dr. George W. Truett and Dr. M. E. Dodd were broadcast from several stations in North Carolina.

We call attention to the current series of programs of the North Carolina Baptist Hour, broadcast each Sunday morning 8:30-9:00 A.M. This series, continuing through October, November and December, is broadcast from WPTF in Raleigh, WBIG in Greensboro, WSJS in Winston-Salem, and WSOC in Charlotte. The program on October 22nd was also broadcast from WWNC in Asheville.

We wish to thank all of these Radio Stations for their splendid cooperation in broadcasting the North Carolina Baptist Hour, Southwide Baptist Hour, and the special recordings.

We are delighted to express our sincere appreciation for the splendid work of the Radio Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and express our sincere desire to continue to cooperate with the Committee as appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention. We believe there is a great opportunity immediately ahead for preaching the Gospel in the ever-widening and increasingly important field of radio.

We are reminded of the forthcoming Southwide Baptist Hour for 1945 which begins next January 7th. You are urged to acquaint your church with the hour, the speakers and the stations over which the programs may be heard. Pastors are requested to contact radio stations in your own communities in reference to broadcasting these special recorded sermons, including a new series by Dr. Ralph A. Herring of Winston-Salem, which may be secured through the Southwide Radio Committee in Atlanta, Georgia.

The Committee is deeply grateful to all who have taken a part on the North Carolina programs and wishes to express to our General Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, the genuine appreciation of the Committee for his wise counsel and helpfulness during the year.

Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, N. C.
W. Wilbur Hutchins, High Point, N. C.
Mrs. Glenn Lassiter, Raleigh, N. C.
W. Perry Crouch, Asheville, N. C.
George D. Heaton, Charlotte, N. C.
L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh, N. C.
C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, N. C.

100.

VII. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We divide this report on Christian Education into two divisions: A, Christian Education in the Churches; B, Chrstian Education in the Colleges.

A. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE CHURCHES

We present here reports from Mr. Morgan, Mr. Gibson and Mr. Howerton. These reports will reveal the excellent progress that has been made in all these departments during the year. We believe the programs promoted by these departments have been richer and fuller than in any previous year.

101.

1. DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

L. L. Morgan, Secretary

This is my ninth annual report as secretary, and my nineteenth year with the Convention. In spite of war conditions and many other things to be desired, I am more optimistic about the future of our Sunday School work than I ever have been. It is too early to tell about membership gains or losses, but that will be recorded in the Statistical Tables and Statistical Summary in the Convention Annual.

We express sincere appreciation for our Associates in the work who have rendered excellent service throughout the year: Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, and Mrs. Myra Motley, Associate; Miss Joy Wood, Office Secretary; our approved and qualified workers: Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Mrs. C. D. Bain, Mrs. F. A. Bower, Mrs. Clyde Baucom, Mrs. L. L. Carpenter, Mrs. Harvey Gibson, and Mrs. Ford Burns. We are grateful for the continual help received from the Baptist Sunday School Board. The financial aid and the help of a fine field force makes it possible for us to increase greatly our work in North Carolina. Above all, we appreciate the continuous effort of Associational Officers, Pastors, Educational Directors, and the Officers and Teachers in local churches who faithfully work at the job through the years. No progress is possible except as it comes through the efforts of these good Soldiers of the Cross.

We were fortunate to have Mrs. Myra Motley who came to us as a full-time Associate the first of June. She is rapidly making a place for herself in the hearts of our people. We regret to lose Mr. and Mrs. John Lane to South Carolina after eight years of faithful service. Mr. Lane is now Training Union Secretary in South Carolina.

ACHIEVEMENTS

1. State Sunday School Convention:

This meeting was held at the First Baptist Church, High Point, February 1, 2, and 3 with an attendance of about 1,200. The program was of the highest order and our people were greatly helped. Our next Convention will be held at the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, February 6, 7, and 8, 1945.

2. Associational Officers and Conferences:

April 4 at the First Baptist Church, Sanford, and April 6 at the First Baptist Church, Hickory, our Associational Officers met for a day of Training and Planning. Most of the Associations were represented and much good was accomplished. Mr. J. N. Barnette, Mr. W. P. Phillips, Mrs. H. M. Wynn, and Miss Mary Alice Biby were with us from Nashville.

3. Ridgecrest Assembly:

Interest in Ridgecrest has increased so much that two weeks were given to Sunday School work. July 5-19 hundreds of our North Carolina leaders had fellowship and inspiration with leaders from every state in the South. The program was one of the best, and our people were greatly inspired.

4. Better Bible Teaching Clinics:

Our Department joined with the Sunday School Departments of Alabama, Georgia, and South Carolina in promoting the Baptist Clinic on Bible Teaching at La Grange, Georgia in 1942, at Atlanta, Georgia in 1943, and at Charlotte, North Carolina this year. In Charlotte, we had an average attendance of 630 and reached more than 1,000 different people. We believe this type of Clinic is the answer to the need of better teaching in our Sunday Schools. By the first of December we will have completed this year seven of these Association-wide Better Teaching Clinics in North Carolina, and will have touched more than 4,000 of our leaders with this vital program.

5. Enlargement Campaigns:

Our aim at the beginning of this year was to conduct six Association-wide Enlargement Campaigns. Despite the fact that war conditions have been most serious and our State has had a serious epidemic of polio we have succeeded in conducting five of the Campaigns. One had to be cancelled entirely and two others were greatly reduced in the number of churches cooperating. The chart on page 37 shows some of the results of our efforts. We used the largest number of summer workers we have had in several years, and they were the best to be found in the South. You will join us in expressing sincere thanks to all who assisted us through the year.

6. Vacation Bible Schools:

Until the fifteenth of June, we had the best prospects for a good year in Vacation School work we have ever had, but like a storm, an epidemic of polio struck our State and most of the boys and girls were placed under quarantine for the remainder of the summer. So far we have received 495 reports but they are not all in. We express appreciation to our Associational Missionaries for their faithful work in conducting a big percentage of the schools.

7. Training Awards:

The polio epidemic during the summer greatly reduced our Training work, but we are happy to report that 7,501 awards have been issued from October 1, 1943 to October 1, 1944. This is only 218 less than we reported last year.

8. Looking Ahead:

1. January 18 and 19, the Sunday School Board forces will join us in conducting two Associational Officers Conferences in preparation for the celebration of our Centennial year in every Association in our State and Southland, March 6.

2. Our State Sunday School Convention will be held at the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, February 6, 7, and 8, 1945. Dr. G. S. Dobbins and others will be with us for this meeting.

3. The weeks of June 28-July 4 and July 5-11 have been selected for Sunday School work at Ridgecrest. We hope to have 800 of our leaders there. Plan now to go.

Summary of Sunday School Revival and Enlargement Campaign Work

Associations	Attendance in Classes						Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Attendance First Campaign Sunday	Attendance Last Campaign Sunday	Resident Church Members	Possibilities of Sunday School	Unsaved Above Primary Department	Number Workers At Beginning	Workers Added	Number Classes At Beginning	New Classes Added
	Number of Churches	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday											
Pilot Mountain	35	1,053	1,237	1,260	1,085	1,080	6,862	3,584	2,449	4,611	6,200	16,875	5,297	559	173	311	99
Surry	21	434	563	636	595	711	2,753	1,407	1,517	1,677	2,474	7,662	2,503	247	47	167	51
Carolina	14	279	330	388	304	274	1,694	773	830	975	1,614	3,685	894	160	31	105	32
South Mountain	12	267	291	317	273	324	1,883	841	699	763	1,429	3,892	1,065	153	27	128	37
Roanoke	27	654	777	836	770	686	5,410	2,971	3,268	3,548	6,367	18,305	6,188	613	109	333	75
Totals	109	2,687	3,198	3,437	3,027	3,075	18,602	9,576	8,763	11,574	18,084	50,419	15,947	1,732	387	1,044	294

4. Already we are planning for six Association-wide Enlargement Campaigns and six Association-wide Better Bible Teaching Clinics.

9. Our Goals:

1. Teacher Training in 1,200 churches.
2. Ten Thousand Training Awards.
3. Special Emphasis upon local Training during April and October.
4. One hundred Standard Sunday Schools.
5. Special Emphasis upon Denominational Days in the Sunday School.
6. A five per cent increase in Sunday School Enrollment.
7. Emphasis upon Teaching for Christian Living.
8. Seven hundred Vacation Bible Schols.

102.

2. TRAINING UNION DIVISION
Harvey T. Gibson, Director

PERSONNEL

In another part of this report Secretary Huggins has called attention to several personnel changes in the Training Union Division. We do not need to reiterate those changes. However, a word of appreciation needs to be said concerning the excellent work done by Miss Margaret Sparks during the past year or two from the time of the resignation of Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., until after the coming of Mr. Gibson. During this period she was a tremendous assistance to Mr. Hutchins and also to Mr. Gibson in that she carried a large responsibility for the promotion of the work.

Miss Mary Lou Wall has served the Department as office secretary for eight years. Her faithfulness and efficiency, and her knowledge of the many details of the state training program have been a real contribution to the growth of the work.

During the summer months the Department was assisted by a number of college and seminary students and school teachers. They were as follows: Mary Cox, Juanita Davis, Helen Knott, Martha Jane Mitchell, L. J. Newton, Jr., Nora Padgett, Arlene Parnell, James Pegram. Celeste Porter, Cletus Speagle, Martha Stroupe, Emma Julia Wallace, and Eleanor White. These young people did splendid work for churches in which they labored and they did it at a financial sacrifice because they are interested in our Baptist program. The chart on page 41 (Training Union Chart No. 1) is a partial picture of the work they did.

SOME ACHIEVEMENTS IN 1944

In spite of unsettled conditions due to war, the necessary break in work resulting from a change of personnel, and the poliomyelitis ban on meetings for the younger people, Training Union work has progressed and some notable results have been achieved:

1. An Associational Enlargement Campaign was sponsored in the South Fork Association in April with sixteen churches participating.

2. Thirteen churches were reached in the Caldwell Association in two weeks of work by summer workers and the State Department.

3. Nineteen churches were reached in a similar way in the Haywood Association.

4. Seven churches were aided in enlargement efforts in the Liberty, Haywood, Pilot Mountain, Transylvania, and Wilmington Associations.

5. In addition to the above work study courses were conducted by state field workers in nineteen churches representing sixteen associations.

6. Ten Regional Conventions were held in the spring with a total registration of 1,964.

7. Twelve hundred and ninety-seven persons registered for the State Assembly at Ridgecrest and more than 500 North Carolinians attended the three Southwide Training Union Conferences there. This means that approximately 1,800 persons were reached by the Training Union meetings at Ridgecrest.

8. Miss Paschall, Miss Sparks, Mr. Mobley, and Mr. Gibson each served for two weeks on the faculty at the Southwide Training Union Leadership Assembly at Ridgecrest during the summer.

9. During the Ridgecrest conferences two hundred and three North Carolina boys and girls made the commitment to full-time religious service. Many of them are now training themselves in our colleges and seminaries.

10. Another phase of the State program promoted by the Department was the Simultaneous Associational Mass Meetings on November 23, 1943. Fifty-two associations participated and 5,716 people attended these meetings.

11. Associational officers were brought together in one of two Training Meetings in the State—one at Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, and the other at Western Avenue Church, Statesville—to plan for the November 23rd Mass Meeting. These meetings were under the leadership of the Southwide Training Union force. Forty-one associations were represented.

12. The chart on page 41 (Training Union Chart No. 1) gives a picture of the work done in the Enlargement Campaigns, and the chart on page 42 (Training Union Chart No. 2) is a picture of Training Union organizations in the State as reported through the office in Raleigh. It should be explained here that a partial loss in units, directors, and churches having Training Union work is due to the fact that we adopted the policy last year of discarding from our files records of churches from which we have had no report in three years. It is important, then, that we have at least one report each year from every church with a Training Union in order that we may have up-to-date information for the Convention report. Actually eighty churches that had no training work at all have added Training Union work since the last Convention report, but many churches have made no report to us within the past three years and that explains why we must show a net loss in churches with Training Union work, units, etc.

LOOKING AHEAD

We face the future with faith and enthusiasm. North Carolina churches on the whole offer a friendly atmosphere for our training program. Our consecrated and devoted pastors are recognizing in an increasing measure the need for better-trained church membership and are making use of the Training Union, the "People's Seminary," to meet the needs of their people.

There is an urgent need that our training organization take a positive

stand in regard to the sale and use of alcoholic beverages, Sunday amusements that draw so many of our people away from church, and the whole matter of juvenile delinquency.

Faced with the prospect of thousands of returning service men, broken in body and spirit, it is imperative that we revitalize our church program to meet their needs, challenge them to a greater sphere of service, and make use of the rich experiences and talents which they will bring to us.

The war and defense centers have made a heavy drain on the personnel of our Young People's Departments all over the State, but there are many young people still left in our churches and we should rally them to the training program in order that there be no gap between Intermediates and Adults.

There is an ever increasing and urgent need also that we develop a training program that will furnish leadership for the younger people in our Training Unions, train teachers and officers for the Sunday School and other church organizations, and create in the hearts and minds of our church membership a new sense of responsibility to their church.

SOME GOALS FOR 1945

1. Every association represented at one of the two Training Meetings for associational officers: Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, February 20; Calvary Church, Morganton, February 22.
2. Eight thousand present at the Simultaneous Associational Training Union Rallies on April 24.
3. Seventy-five new churches with Training Unions.
4. Sixty thousand Baptists in North Carolina Training Unions.
5. Twenty thousand study course awards for 1945.
6. Fifteen hundred registered at the State Training Union Assembly, Ridgecrest, June 21-27.
7. Six weeks of associational enlargement work.

IN APPRECIATION

The Training Union Department wishes to express its deepest appreciation to the hundreds of sympathetic and cooperative pastors, educational directors, associational missionaries and workers, and local Training Union officers who have promoted the training program in the State. It is likewise grateful to Secretary M. A. Huggins for his unqualified support of the Department and to Dr. T. L. Holcomb, Mr. J. E. Lambdin, and others of the Sunday School Board for their generous help in carrying on the work in North Carolina. We want to thank also the many pastors, teachers, and others who have assisted in putting on enlargement campaigns and without whom the program of training could not have been promoted. The faculty of the Ridgecrest Assembly was made up almost entirely of North Carolina ministers and religious leaders whose contribution to the Baptist people in attendance was of inestimable value. They have our gratitude.

Your State Baptist Training Union Department is anxious to serve the churches of the State and wants to be used to promote a real Christian training program. We ask your prayers for the success of the work over the entire State, as well as in your church and association.

TRAINING UNION CHART NO. 1—SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL ENLARGEMENT WORK

Associations	Churches Participating	Class Enrollment	Attendance in Class						Awards	Total Training Union Enrollment	Possibilities on Church Roll	Unaffiliated Baptists	Number Unions Before	Number Unions After	Number Story Hours Before	Number Story Hours After	Officers and Leaders Before	Officers and Leaders After
			Sunday Attendance	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday										
South Fork	16	1,127	879	706	842	924	886	798	757	1,149	------	------	72	104	------	------	------	------
Caldwell:																		
First Week	7	472	72	306	369	383	383	380	316	370	1,137	200	20	29	4	4	49	82
Second Week	6	265	------	173	216	195	203	194	168	278	640	6	14	21	2	3	37	51
Haywood:																		
First Week	9	452	175	275	341	354	398	354	228	327	1,724	569	15	31	2	7	41	77
Second Week	10	586	311	293	386	385	475	439	312	503	1,148	277	26	33	4	6	60	86
*Miscellaneous	7	343	------	225	281	275	251	273	186	316	1,189	6	20	24	5	6	50	71
TOTALS	55	3,245	1,437	1,978	2,435	2,516	2,596	2,438	1,967	2,943	5,838	1,058	167	242	17	26	237	367

*Includes five associations: Haywood, Liberty, Pilot Mountain, Transylvania, and Wilmington.
In addition to the above work study courses were taught by state workers in nineteen churches of sixteen associations.

TRAINING UNION CHART NO. 2

Associations	Churches		Units					Total Number Units	Net Gain or Loss in Units	Study Course Awards Oct.'43-Sept.'44
	With T. U.	With Directors	Story Hour	Junior	Intermediate	Young People	Adult			
Alexander	7	7	4	5	5	4	6	24	Loss 1	24
Alleghany	2	2	0	1	0	2	1	4	Gain 1	0
Anson	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Loss 5	0
Ashe	3	3	0	1	1	2	1	5	Gain 2	0
Atlantic	9	8	2	6	6	9	4	27	Gain 10	13
Avery	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	Loss 1	0
Beulah	8	8	2	7	6	5	5	25	Gain 5	11
Bladen	6	5	1	2	2	4	2	11	Loss 5	24
Blue Ridge	13	11	8	15	13	9	9	54	Loss 21	214
Brier Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Loss 10	0
Brunswick	4	4	2	4	3	3	1	13	Loss 3	52
Brushy Mountain	5	4	1	1	3	1	2	8	Loss 5	23
Buncombe	43	38	18	29	27	23	29	126	Loss 9	364
Cabarrus	18	16	14	19	16	13	21	83	Loss 32	465
Caldwell	25	22	12	22	20	18	19	91	Gain 13	717
Carolina	21	21	9	13	16	16	15	69	Loss 5	220
Catawba River	20	16	14	17	17	10	14	72	Loss 9	494
Central	15	14	3	7	12	16	7	45	Loss 3	145
Chowan	14	11	2	5	6	6	4	23	Loss 13	66
Columbus	8	8	1	5	6	1	2	15	Gain 4	140
Dock	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	Same	0
Eastern	17	15	11	16	14	9	12	62	Loss 23	216
Elkin	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	5	Same	0
Flat River	5	4	1	2	5	4	3	15	Loss 5	41
French Broad	9	8	1	5	4	16	4	30	Gain 3	0
Gaston County	35	35	26	41	39	24	27	157	Loss 20	1,240
Green River	6	5	5	5	5	4	5	24	Loss 9	269
Haywood	25	23	17	25	24	14	20	100	Gain 43	801
Johnston	22	17	5	13	14	9	7	48	Gain 5	287
Kings Mountain	35	33	9	22	19	14	11	75	Loss 15	292
Liberty	19	18	10	20	17	13	11	71	Loss 20	231
Little River	14	14	7	10	10	10	9	46	Loss 6	492
Macon County	12	10	3	11	11	10	7	42	Gain 2	61
Mecklenburg	29	28	19	29	22	22	20	112	Loss 21	723
Mitchell	4	3	1	4	3	5	2	15	Loss 1	0
Montgomery	6	6	3	5	6	4	6	24	Loss 11	61
Mount Zion	34	33	13	23	25	19	19	99	Loss 9	475
Neuse	8	7	2	5	7	1	2	17	Gain 2	68
New Found	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Loss 1	0
New South River	15	15	4	10	9	9	6	38	Loss 11	366
Pee Dee	7	5	3	3	3	5	2	16	Loss 7	115
Piedmont	42	40	23	34	33	31	26	147	Gain 8	986
Pilot Mountain	23	21	8	15	14	12	15	64	Loss 37	316
Raleigh	27	26	11	17	16	15	11	70	Loss 23	332
Randolph	13	13	10	10	7	6	11	44	Loss 15	139
Roanoke	23	20	11	16	16	18	6	67	Loss 11	478
Robeson	24	24	13	25	19	13	11	81	Loss 4	191
Rowan	18	18	11	15	18	11	10	65	Gain 5	275
Sandy Creek	14	12	2	9	7	7	6	31	Loss 9	70
Sandy Run	29	27	12	16	17	13	10	68	Gain 2	460
South Fork	24	23	22	26	27	19	27	121	Gain 9	935
South Mountain	6	6	2	4	2	3	2	13	Loss 19	134
South Yadkin	14	14	12	14	13	9	11	59	Loss 12	363
Stanly	11	11	8	9	10	7	10	44	Gain 8	343
Stone Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Loss 1	0
Stony Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Loss 7	0
Surry	14	14	3	7	6	5	7	28	Gain 9	124
Tar River	10	10	2	7	7	5	2	23	Loss 14	166
Tennessee River	5	4	2	4	2	4	2	14	Gain 2	2
Three Forks	7	7	3	4	4	5	4	20	Loss 27	25
Transylvania	7	6	2	3	2	4	2	13	Loss 6	161
Tuckaseigee	9	7	6	5	6	6	5	28	Gain 2	151
Union	9	8	2	4	3	5	2	16	Loss 8	29
West Chowan	23	21	13	21	22	9	13	78	Loss 4	132
West Liberty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Same	0
Western N. C.	3	3	2	3	4	3	1	13	Loss 4	1
Wilmington	19	18	12	15	12	13	8	60	Gain 6	347
Yadkin	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	3	Loss 15	2
Yancey	11	10	5	8	10	7	6	36	Same	1
Burnt Swamp	6	6	3	1	2	2	1	9	Loss 2	108
Cherokee	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	Loss 1	0
TOTALS	923	854	434	705	677	569	529	2,914	Net Loss 359	14,981

103.

3. DIVISION OF STUDENT WORK

R. T. Howerton, Jr., Secretary

Personnel

Miss Laura Durant began her work as Baptist Student Secretary at the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina in September, after a summer of intensive Bible study at one of the nation's leading theological seminaries. Miss Durant is exceptionally qualified for her work. She has unlimited enthusiasm. Her consecration to the cause of Christ is sincere and contagious, and her dealings with students are firm and challenging. Already she has won the loyalty of hundreds of students. The B.S.U. council is enthusiastic in their praise of their new leader.

The loss the student division sustained when Mrs. John E. Lawrence left Greensboro to become assistant to Dr. Broadus Jones of the First Baptist Church, Raleigh, was a great one. The three and one-half years she invested in students' lives were years of the highest Christian service. Seed she has sown will continue to bear fruit.

Another inestimable loss occurred when Miss Cleo Mitchell decided to become Mrs. R. H. Edwin Espy. Her husband is the national Y. M. and Y. W. C. A. secretary. Mrs. Espy invested many years as student secretary at Woman's College where her maiden name became synonymous with the best in student work. Her year of teaching and student work at Meredith was exceptionally fruitful. No one has yet been secured to direct student work at Meredith, although the council is carrying on most effectively.

Miss Marjorie Toole, graduate of Woman's Missionary Training School in Louisville, succeeded the highly successful Miss Louise Green as student secretary at Appalachian State Teacher's College. Miss Toole, like Miss Durant, has already won the hearts of countless students of the campus at Boone and is leading the students in a program of dynamic Christian living.

At East Carolina Teacher's College Miss Mary Lee Ernest continues her sympathetic and thorough leadership. The longer she remains at Greenville, the more students and town folk admire and love her—and they began on a large scale when she first went there. The council is staffed with some of the best leaders in college. The student center is constantly alive with business meetings, worship services, private conferences and informal suppers.

In November Miss Judith Joyner will take up her duties as part-time student secretary at the University of North Carolina. She will work in close connection with the Baptist Church of Chapel Hill and its pastor, Dr. Kelley Barnett. Miss Joyner has studied at the Training School in Louisville and last summer served as Educational Director of the First Baptist Church of Statesville. She faces her task with the deepest conviction that the student's greatest need is a vital relationship with Christ.

Mr. Harold Townsend, divinity student at Duke University, continues his fine leadership of Baptist students on his campus. There as at Chapel Hill, also, the program is seriously hindered by the rapid turnover of men in the armed services' tightly scheduled training program.

In the office of the student division Miss Adelaide Charles has completed a year of service as secretary. Because of her deep interest in the work

and her friendliness toward students her helpful influence is felt on all of the campuses by students who write or come to her for aid.

ACHIEVEMENTS DURING 1943-44

1. On the Campuses

There are at present 22 active Baptist Student Unions. Please notice the B.S.U. Directory Chart on page. 46.

What does the Baptist Student Union seek to accomplish on its campus? The skeleton of an answer can be found by examining the Calendar of Events followed out last year, at East Carolina Teachers' College, for example.

REGULAR ACTIVITIES

Sunday School Classes, Training Unions, Worship Services on Sundays. Bible Study Group each Friday afternoon at Student Center. "Pause for Power," a prayer meeting, each Thursday. Fellowship Hour, each Saturday night. Bag Suppers, Sunday nights at Student Center. B.S.U. Council Meeting, each Monday night. Y.W.A. once every month.

SPECIAL EVENTS

September 25, 26—Pre-School Planning Retreat.
September 28-October 1—Open House at Student Center.
September 28-October 1—Enlistment Campaign.
October 4—Meeting of Greater B.S.U. Council.
October 4-8—*The Baptist Student* Magazine Campaign.
October 10—Student Join-the-Church-Day.
October 14—General Y.W.A. Meeting.
October 15-18—Visit to campus by Miss Katherine Abee and missionary, for study and training in missions.
October 18-23—Christian Stewardship for Students Drive.
October 19-21—B.S.U. participates in campus-wide religious emphasis week.
October 22-24—Students attend annual B.S.U. Convention in Winston-Salem.
October 25—Baptist Training Union Study Course.
November 1—Meeting of Greater B.S.U. Council.
November 13—Party for all Baptist students.
November 18—B.S.U. play at college vespers.
November 29-December 3—Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.
December 26—Student Night at Christmas, observed at home.
January 5-8—Enlistment of new Baptist students, new quarter.
January 9-16—Annual "Week of Deeper Spiritual Thinking," conferences and preaching by Rev. Nathan Broks. "Student Evangelistic Week" observed simultaneously.
February 7-11—Christian Home Week.
March 6-10—Home Mission Emphasis Week.
April 3—Canvass of students for summer volunteer work.
April 15—Newly elected council attends training retreat at Wake Forest.
April 29—Installation Service and Party for new council.
May 5—Entertainment for High School Seniors and College Seniors.

Each campus B.S.U. council plans a similar program for the college year. While some of them are not as full as the above program, all B.S.U's strive for the highest goals of campus Christian living.

The service Baptist Student Union work renders the denomination in recruiting and training students for life-time Christian work is invaluable. There are on file in the Raleigh Student Office the Christian Life Service Commitment cards of thirty-three young men and women who have definitely consecrated their lives to full-time Christian service. This does not include all. There are, of course, hundreds of others who were not on hand to register when these cards were distributed at Ridgecrest in June of 1944. The ministers, missionaries, educational directors, Bible teachers of tomorrow are in our colleges today. Baptist Student Unions offer them a matchless opportunity to develop their best for the highest service. Hundreds of them are taking advantage of it.

For the figures on the enlistment of Baptist students in at least one religious activity at college, notice the Baptist Student Union Chart No. 2.

2. In the Statewide Program

Student Night at Christmas, now a traditional observance among Southern Baptists, was more widely practiced than ever before in North Carolina. Numerous reports of the helpful programs in which students at home from college participated were mailed to the student office.

The *January Presidents' Planning Conference* was held in the First Baptist Church of Durham. The church people cordially opened their homes to the students. Thirty-five attended the meetings, including the state officers and student secretaries. Techniques of student work and plans for the spring were made.

The *Annual Spring Retreats* were held in April, the *Eastern* at Wake Forest on one week-end, with one hundred twenty-five new council members attending, and the *Western* at Mars Hill, with eighty-five attending. Officers were trained in their duties, following up training they had received on the campuses. There was a splendid spirit at both meetings and the hospitality of both college families was sincerely appreciated.

The *Annual All-Southern Baptist Student Conference at Ridgecrest* was held in June. North Carolinians were the most numerous in attendance on a percentage basis. On a numerical basis we were second only to Texas, which in all fairness should be considered a territory, not a state. North Carolina registered one hundred and thirty-five, Texas about one hundred ninety. The grand total was 1,415, a figure that attests the spiritual enthusiasm and faith of youth in a day when faith, hope and love are difficult to possess.

The *State Officers* are listed below. They are a gifted, courageous and capable group, and are supplying a dynamic leadership on their campuses and over the state.

President—Calvin Knight (Wake Forest).

Enlistment Vice-President—Una Lee Richardson (A. S. T. C.).

Social Vice-President—Elizabeth Shelton (Meredith).

Devotional Vice-President—Jane Carroll (W. C. U. N. C.).

Baptist Student Union Chart No. 1

School	*Council Presidents*	*Student Secretary*	*Faculty Advisor*	*Pastor Advisor*
A. S. T. C.	June Ayers	Marjorie Toole		Rev. J. C. Canipe
Atlantic Christian	Elizabeth White			
Baptist Hospital (Nurses School)	Audrey Fogleman		Miss Edna Heinzerling	Rev. C. E. Parker
Bowman Gray	J. T. McRae		Dr. Wingate Johnson Dr. Herbert Vann	Rev. Paul Crandall
Brevard	Dorothy Peed		Miss Florence Pocok	Rev. R. M. Thomason
Campbell	Clairene Mangum		Miss Virginia Overman	Rev. Charles B. Howard
Catawba	Frances Arthurs		Dr. M. L. Braun	Rev. R. O. Brinkley
Duke	Lawrence Vickers	Harold Townsend		Rev. Winston Pearce and Rev. O. F. Herring
E. C. T. C.	Clarine Johnson	Mary Lee Ernest	Mrs. Ethel Watters	Rev. Hartwell Campbell
Gardner-Webb	Ovella Benfield		Mrs. H. C. Dixon	
Lenoir-Rhyne	Marjorie Fortenbury			Rev. Guthrie Colvard
Mars Hill	Walton Connelly		Dr. Ella J. Pierce	
Meredith	Mildred Thornton		Mrs. Joe W. Clark	Dr. Broadus E. Jones
N. C. State				
Pembroke	Mary Martin		Rev. P. A. Underwood	Rev. L. W. Jacobs
Presbyterian Hospital (Nurses Home)	Lucile Meredith			
Salem	Jean McNew Student Representative			
U. N. C.	Dorothy Phillips	Judith Joyner	Lt. and Mrs. Wilmur Bennett	Dr. Kelley Barnett
Wake Forest	John Chandler		Dr. J. Allen Easley	Rev. Eugene Olive
W. C. T. C.	Christine Finch		Miss Kathleen Davis	Rev. A. C. McCall
Wingate	Elizabeth Hutchens		Miss Carolyn Caldwell	Rev. W. C. Link, Jr.
W. C. U. N. C.	Jane Carroll	Laura Durant	Miss Florence Pocok	Rev. R. M. Thomason

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION CHART NO. 2
(Enlistment of Baptist students in at least one religious organization, 1943-44.)

College	Total Baptists	Number Enlisted	Percent Enlisted
A.S.T.C.	145	110	75%
Baptist Hospital	70	70	100%
Campbell	235	235	100%
Duke	375	75	25%
E.C.T.C.	337	174	52%
Gardner-Webb	130	120	92%
Lenoir-Rhyne	63	...	75%
Mars Hill	640	640	100%
Meredith	314	279	85%
Pembroke	45	45	100%
Wake Forest	241	150	62%
Wingate	60	60	100%
W.C.U.N.C.	469	130	28%
TOTAL	3,124	2,088	63½%

Secretary-Treasurer—Florence Gordon (W. C. U. N. C.).

Baptist Student Magazine Promoter—Pfc. Jim Satterwhite (Bowman Gray Medical School).

Music Director—Elizabeth White (Atlantic Christian).

Summer Christian Youth Weeks were sponsored by the student division. For the first time the leaders were all young people of college age. Six churches came in on the plan. The leaders were Mr. Ralph Langley (Baylor University), the evening preacher; Mr. Bruce McIver (Mars Hill College), the morning preacher; Miss Elizabeht Shelton (Meredith College), recreation and morning worship leader; Miss Florence Gordon (W. C. U. N. C.), evening worship leader. All of the leaders visited in the afternoon in the interest of winning young people to Christ and strengthening their church loyalty. In spite of the polio bans the youth weeks were successful in every case. They were held in the following churches: First, Oxford, N. C., Rev. M. L. Bannister; First, Statesville, Rev. Harry Gamble; First, Thomasville, Dr. W. K. McGee; First, Dunn, Rev. Lewis Morgan; Wallace Baptist Church, Rev. J. N. Evans; First, Mount Airy, Dr. R. K. Redwine. Next summer there will be more than one team and more than six weeks of work.

First Magnitude, a standard of rigid requirements, the attainment of which denotes genuine merit, was reached by Meredith College and Wingate College. Mars Hill, E. C. T. C. and Campbell Colleges almost reached the goal. This fall a new standard even more difficult to attain has been sent out over the South. Already many of our campuses have adopted it as their goal and no doubt the greater challenge will bring forth a greater effort.

104.

B. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE COLLEGES

We record here brief reports from the colleges, and in this connection we call attention to the report of the Council on Christian Education. It is very

gratifying to observe that the enrollment at Meredith College is larger than ever before, and President Kitchin of Wake Forest reports the largest freshman class in the history of the college, and all this in spite of the situation existing because of war. The reports from the colleges, together with some statistical data, follow. If one desires to discover the main facts about our educational institutions he can find them here. The auditor's detailed reports of the colleges are on file in the office of the General Secretary in Raleigh.

105.

(a) CAMPBELL COLLEGE

B. F. McLeod, President of Board of Trustees
L. H. Campbell, President

In 1943-44 Campbell's enrollment of 316 probably reached its wartime low. Up to the present this year the over-all registration is 333. Lack of dormitory space for girls caused many applicants to be turned away. The last checkup since the opening revealed that there were one hundred forty-one girls crowded into fifty-five available rooms, some of which are located off the girls' section of the campus.

It is a source of satisfaction now to realize that the institution could so adjust itself to the wartime emergency that without aid of government subsidies or contracts no operating deficit was incurred. Furthermore, in spite of increased cost of living expenses, student charges have remained approximately constant throughout.

As with most other institutions rather large inroads have been made upon faculty personnel during the past two years. In spite of the serious teacher shortage everywhere, the institution is fortunate this year in securing the following new members for the position designated: R. L. Whipple, formerly teacher and counselor at Georgia Military Academy, Vice-President; G. A. Tripp, previously Principal of Long Creek Grady High School, social science; J. W. Wray, from State College faculty, head of mathematics department and physics; Mrs. G. T. Proffit, formerly from Dunn High School, head of natural science department; Lucile Nelson, former head of voice department of Wesleyan College, voice; Minnie Drake Townsend, from Lander College, business education: H. M. Baker, natural science; Lillian Maxfield, from Brevard College, librarian.

By unanimous vote the Board of Trustees committed the institution to an effort to raise as a minimum $300,000 for improvement and expansion. In addition to the renovation of some of the older buildings, a primary need is for additional dormitory space to house approximately one hundred fifty additional students. Other urgent building needs include an infirmary, a modern physical education building, a vocational education laboratory, and an addition to the Carrie Rich Library. Already good progress has been made in communities near the college.

While seeking the support of all friends of Christian Education Campbell College desires to work cooperatively with all other agencies of our Baptist State Convention. Campbell College has been founded and fostered to serve God and man. Opportunity for service today and tomorrow seems limited only by her physical limitations to meet the expanding needs of a new world order.

106.

(b) GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

P. L. Elliott, President

(Gardner-Webb is not owned and operated by the Convention.)

The work at Gardner-Webb is very gratifying. We have an increase in students of 30%. Many more would have been here if we had had the room for them. The freshman class is of a higher order than we usually get. The spirit on the campus is as fine as I have ever seen on any campus.

Our enlargement campaign is progressing nicely. We have now approximately $235,000.00 in cash or its equivalent. We shall begin the construction of the thirteen new buildings which will constitute our plant as soon after the war as is practical. We are not asking for donations primarily. Anyone who has money he wishes to invest, we cordially invite him to come see what we are doing and what we plan to do; if this appeals to him as a real investment, we shall be glad for him to make it.

We covet the prayers and good wishes of the Baptist State Convention. We should like to be thought of as worthy associates in the field of Christian education. We should like to be a vital part of a great Baptist education program. We shall not be a suppliant for recognition; we shall try to make ourselves worthy of the recognition that we covet; and we shall do it in the faith that when we have made ourselves worthy, the Convention will think and act toward us as she does toward all her vital children.

107.

(c) MARS HILL COLLEGE

E. F. Watson, President of Board of Trustees
Hoyt Blackwell, President

The eighty-ninth session of Mars Hill College began auspiciously. The faculty is consecrated, efficient, and loyal. The enrollment to date is 709 regular college students and 20 special students. In this number there are 25 young ministers and two children of missionaries. It is gratifying to report that 696 of the students enrolled are church members. During the week of October 9 Dr. Ralph Herring, of Winston-Salem led us in our annual fall revival. Dr. Herring's personal consecration, his gospel messages, and the Christian atmosphere of the community were the means of leading hundreds to confess their sins and reaffirm their faith in Christ. Thirteen made a profession of faith in Chirst and were received as candidates for baptism. This ordinance was administered on Sunday, October 15, and all of the thirteen are now members in full fellowship of the Mars Hill Baptist Church.

The second term of the summer school as an integral part of the regular schedule of the college was gratifying. The faculty were loyal and aggressive Christians and the 223 students enrolled were cooperative. For the second year in succession the budget was paid in full without drawing upon the college treasury.

For the calendar year 1943, the Convention made an appropriation of $15,000 to Mars Hill College for current support. Accordingly, the college is even more keenly aware of its obligation to the Convention and of its responsibility in promoting every interest of the Kingdom of God.

Mars Hill College has entered the tenth year of its present enlargement

and endowment program. Much has been achieved, but the larger and more glorious tasks are ahead of us. This is evidenced by the fact that more than 100 young women and approximately 25 young men were turned away last September because of a lack of dormitory rooms. The college looks, therefore, to a multitude of friends for a place in their prayers and for gifts of money and other property.

The Lord has been good to Mars Hill from the date of its founding in 1856. There have always been friends ready to respond when its needs have been made known.

108.

(d) MEREDITH COLLEGE

W. H. Weatherspoon, President Board of Trustees
Carlyle Campbell, President

The total enrollment for 1943-44, including 21 new registrations for the 1943 summer session, was 518. Students were enrolled from four foreign countries, sixteen states, and seventy counties in North Carolina. The academic classification of the 476 regular college students shows 183 freshmen, 94 sophomores, 95 juniors, and 104 seniors. Forty-eight students entered, with advanced standing, from other colleges. At the beginning of the year 467 students indicated the following denominational affiliation: 331 Baptists, 67 Methodists, 22 Presbyterians, 17 members of no church, 10 Christians, 20 members of other church groups.

The auditor's report on operations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1944, shows an income of $291,668.29, and expenditures amounting to $280,078.88. From the State Baptist Convention $22,000 was received for current support. All student accounts receivable had been paid in cash before the end of the year.

A factual summary or evaluation of the year's activities is impossible in a brief report; but, particularly in view of circumstances, College officials are of the opinion that it was a year of substantial achievement and development. Special mention should be made of Religious Focus Week, held February 20-25, 1944, during which time we had the full, splendid services of twelve outstanding leaders in our Southern Baptist work. From messages, conferences, and personal association with them the spiritual life of the College was greatly stimulated. To the Sunday School Board we express our gratitude for this enriching experience, and also for the assurance that a similar program will be held here in 1944-45.

The year 1944-45 has begun most auspiciously. We have the largest enrollment in the history of Meredith College. By July 17, every dormitory room had been reserved, later admissions being possible only as withdrawals occurred. This registration for the first semester, as of October 21, shows a total of 593 students. They represent three foreign countries, fourteen states, and seventy-five counties in North Carolina. Because of resignations, leaves of absence, and necessary additions to take care of the increased enrollment, a number of new appointments in the staff had to be made; these new instructors and officers are giving a good account of themselves.

The confidence and interest of North Carolina Baptists in Meredith College, as indicated by their generous support of our $565,000 Expansion Pro-

gram, is most stimulating and prophetic. Present indications suggest that we shall greatly exceed the goal set up, and that a period of significant development is ahead. The responsive attitude of Meredith officials is revealed by this unanimous expression of the faculty and staff at a recent meeting: "We are servants of North Carolina Baptists, who have entrusted to our care the Christian nurture of nearly six hundred young women. They constitute our supreme opportunity and sacred obligation."

109.

(e) WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

John A. Oates, President Board of Trustees
Thurman D. Kitchin, President

The session of 1944-1945 marks the return of Wake Forest College to the semester system and the presence of a purely civilian student body.

The following items are of interest to the Convention:

I. A year ago I had to report that we had the smallest enrollment in 33 years, only 448 students not counting those registered in the medical school.

I thought 1944-45 would be an even worse year for student enrollment. I was mistaken. Today we have 560 students on our campus; 10 students in the Duke-Wake Forest Law School in Durham, and 191 students in our medical school in Winston-Salem, making a total of 761. An encouraging part of this is that of this number 313 are freshmen, making the largest freshman class in Wake Forest's history.

However, I must qualify these encouraging statements with the sober reminder that the great majority of these freshmen are 16 or 17 years old, and the military situation will not allow them to remain in college long.

II. Twenty-six members of our faculty and approximately 2800 Wake Forest Alumni are in the Armed Forces.

III. The exterior of our Chapel is now complete and it is hoped that the entire building can be finished in another year.

The Religion and Music Building, completed more than a year ago, was given its first civilian use by the Preachers' School last June. It is now in full use by the departments of Religion and Music, and is thoroughly adapted to the purposes for which it was planned.

IV. The temporary arrangement to conduct our Law School in connection with the Duke University Law School has been satisfactory, but it is hoped that our Law School may be brought back to the Wake Forest campus by the time the new session opens next September.

V. Since the last meeting of the Convention, we have awarded the first M.D. degree ever given by this College, and within the past 12 months 69 such degrees have been conferred.

VI. It is worthy of note that when the members of the first graduating class form the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College took the examination before the Board of Medical Examiners of North Carolina three of the four top places went to members of this first graduating class.

VII. A report to this body would be incomplete without mentioning the unusually fine spirit on our campus. Although our students are as a group younger than in former years, they have a sense of propriety and a seriousness of purpose that must be accounted for at least in part by the grave aspect of world conditions.

110.

(f) WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

H. K. Helms, Chairman Board of Trostees

C. C. Burris, President

Since 1896 the little town of Wingate has been favored in having an institution of learning here. Wingate High School was organized in 1896 and opened its doors that year. Professor M. B. Dry was the principal during those early years. The Baptist institution was run in connection with the state schools until 1917. Union County built a public school building at Wingate and the Baptist institution was then on its own. In 1923 it was advanced to the standing of a junior college and the ownership was turned over to the Baptist State Convention. In 1930, the ownership was returned to its former owners, Union, Mecklenburg, Cabarrus, and Pee Dee Associations. Three other associations have since become affiliated with the work in full ownership and management. These associations are the Anson and Stanly in North Carolina and Chesterfield in South Carolina. The Trustees are appointed by these cooperating associations. At a recent meeting of the Montgomery Association, a motion was unanimously passed making the Montgomery Association affiliated with the group mentioned above. Rev. C. B. Trammel of Troy, was appointed as a Trustee of the College for the next three years. Due to the emergency the curriculum has been broadened and enlarged by the introduction of a larger Physical Education program and the addition of new Science courses. Wingate College is now fully accredited by the State Education Department of North Carolina and the American Association of Colleges. It cooperates fully with the armed forces in the present emergency.

The administration was indeed fortunate in securing a complete faculty, although teachers have entered many other fields of activity. We believe we have the best balanced faculty for the incoming year that we have had. Every teacher is fully prepared and equipped for teaching in his or her department.

Late in the fall of 1943, a financial program was launched with three objectives:

First: To pay the indebtedness which has been carried for many years. This objective has been reached and the debt was paid in its entirety on July 15, 1944. The College is now ready to move on toward the second objective.

Second: To renovate and modernize the present plant. This is being done as the funds come in and it is hoped by the summer of 1945, that the plant will be completely modernized.

Third: To launch a building program consisting of the following buildings: A boys' dormitory which will house about one hundred men; a small library that will hold about ten thousand volumes with reading rooms and offices, and a dining room with a capacity of two hundred students together with a kitchen and other equipment. It is also planned to build a Home Economics building on the same general location where the dining room is to be placed. These are the immediate needs to which the College has set itself.

The College is especially fortunate in having two splendid churches in sight of the campus. The Methodist Church is just across town and is attended by many of our students. The local Baptist Church joins our campus. Rev. W. C. Link is pastor of the Baptist Church and we consider him one of the outstanding pastors of the state. He is loved by both students and faculty.

111. EXHIBIT "A"—CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CONDITION AT JUNE 30, 1944

College	Assets							Liabilities			Net Worth
	Cash	Due by Students	Inventories	Loan Funds	Endowment Funds	Plant Funds	Total Assets	Notes Owed	Accounts Owed	Total Liabilities	
Wake Forest	$155,669.76	$ 323.00	$ 3,438.00	$ 77,283.91	$3,071,620.35	$1,782,116.94	$5,090,451.96	$458,687.50	$	$458,687.50	$4,631,764.46
Meredith	67,236.92	4,466.52	15,313.76	26,569.12	552,484.95	1,618,711.52	2,284,782.79		21,213.40	21,213.40	2,263,569.39
Campbell	21,029.19	1,250.02	9,020.00	3,387.07	179,612.85	445,045.79	659,344.92				659,344.92
Wingate	905.17	2,217.68	2,663.38	1,444.60		107,472.42	114,703.25	7,422.65	803.07	8,225.72	106,477.53
Mars Hill	49,549.61	591.60	14,329.00	24,460.66	125,433.16	826,113.56	1,040,477.59		22,872.70		1,017,604.89

EXHIBIT "B"—CONDENSED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1944

College	Income			Total Expended	Profit if all Accounts Collected	Uncollected Accounts for Session 1943-44	Profit or Loss		Students Paying all Accounts Collected	Lacked Expenses if no Accounts Collected	Per Cent of Total Income Paid by Students
	Student	Other	Total				If no Accounts Collected	If half Accounts Collected			
Wake Forest	$420,087.30	$253,919.21	$674,006.51	$580,381.77	$ 93,624.74	$ 323.00	$ 93,301.74	$ 93,463.24	$160,294.47	$160,617.47	$ 63.51
Meredith	220,191.13	71,477.16	291,668.29	280,078.88	11,589.41		11,589.41	11,589.41	59,887.75	59,887.75	75.49
Campbell	91,669.74	28,170.59	119,840.33	115,399.26	4,441.07	1,250.02	3,191.05	3,816.06	23,729.52	24,354.53	76.49
Wingate	29,332.72	25,702.28	55,035.00	39,469.20	15,565.80	424.13	15,141.67	15,353.73	10,136.48	10,348.54	53.29
Mars Hill	260,273.96	51,591.69	311,865.65	221,982.53	89,883.12	591.60	89,291.52	89,587.32	†38,291.43	†37,995.63	83.46

†Student income overpaid all Expenses.

Exhibit "C"

Institution	President	Post Office	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1943-1944			Enrollment Summer School 1943	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Graduates 1943-1944 and Summer 1944		
				College	High School	Special				College	Junior College	High School
Wake Forest (Including Professional Schools)	T. D. Kitchin	Wake Forest	82	644			355	67	4	142		
Meredith	Carlyle Campbell	Raleigh	59	495			102		26*	87		
Mars Hill	Hoyte Blackwell	Mars Hill	51	673		17	223	23	85	204		
Campbell	L. H. Campbell	Buie's Creek	32	188	128		40	14	30		57	24
Chowan	Closed during	this period										
			224	2,000	128	17	720	104	145	433	57	24
Gardner-Webb	P. L. Elliott	Boiling Springs	18	109	34	21		36	7		32	
Wingate	C. C. Burris	Wingate	15	75	45	11	62	11			27	24
Totals			257	2,184	207	49	782	151	152	433	116	48

*World Fellowship Group—No definite decision yet as to doing work on foreign fields.

The enrollment for 1944-45 is somewhat larger than it has been for some years and we have students not only from North Carolina, but from several states, including Cuba. As stated above, the entire indebtedness has been paid and the College is living within its income. Due to the increase in contributions from the Baptist State Convention and from the churches in the Associations which have been supporting the school through the years, we feel that Wingate is now at the "dawn of a new day" and we ask for your earnest prayers and support.

112.

VIII. BENEVOLENCE

Under the present arrangement we think of the orphanage, hospital, and aged ministers' relief when the work "benevolence" is mentioned. We should not think of the Ministers' Retirement Plan as benevolence. However, we include a statement here concerning it, because it is closely akin to *relief* and both are administered by the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

A. RELIEF AND ANNUITY

1. Relief

We are glad to print here for the information of the Convention, and for future reference, facts about relief and annuity obtained from the report of the Relief and Annuity Board. We call attention to the fact that the Relief and Annuity Board has many different funds and plans, and that beneficiaries in North Carolina will receive during 1944 about $70,000.

(a) Relief

Benefits paid to pastors and widows during the year 1943 amounted to $11,668.35.

(b) Retirement Plans

1. The Baptist Boards' Employees Retirement Plan at present is supplying an annuity for Miss Bessie Morgan, who is receiving $500 a year.

2. In the Ministers' Retirement Plan we have thirty receiving annuities—age, disability and widows—the total amount being $8,241.28.

113.

2. Orphanage

Zeno Wall, President of Board of Trustees
I. G. Greer, General Superintendent

In our enthusiasm to win the war, in our anxiety about our boys who are at the front giving their last full measure of devotion we should not overlook the things for which we are fighting. We must win the war but in winning it let us continue to make men and women who will be worthy and capable of rebuilding a shocked world and carrying on the work of the Kingdom of God. Each day more than six hundred children must depend upon friends of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina for support. These friends have not failed in the past, and are not going to fail now.

1943 saw many changes in the Orphanage, both in personnel and the physical plants. Our rise in income has enabled us to meet the sharp in-

crease in operating costs. Our most difficult task has been the maintenance of a capable staff, against the competition of other types of work where hours are shorter and cash compensations larger. During this year because of the increasing number of small children it has been necessary to employ more colored help than ever before.

The Social Service Department is now under the direction of Mrs. Louise L. Blake. Miss Hattie Edwards served in this capacity for many years and is known and loved by almost every Baptist in North Carolina. Her faithful years of service has and will continue to have its imprint upon the lives of hundreds of men and women who will remember her as one who went about doing good. She plans now to go to her home at Mars Hill where she will still find a place of service. We have cared for in the past year 698 children in our two homes, twenty-three in boarding homes, and sixty through Mother's Aid in their own homes. In addition to this, other adjustments have been made where otherwise the homes might have gone to pieces.

Perhaps in one year there has never been as much improvement in the physical plants. At both Mills Home and Kennedy Home a continual program of cottage renovation has gone on. Better living conditions add much to the morale of any group, and certainly it is readily manifest in a group of children living together.

As a result of good food, regular hours and the cooperation of workers and children, the health of our children is far above that of the outside population. The physical education program goes on the year around with trained workers in charge. Attendance in school during the past year reached about ninety-nine per cent. The Mills Home school is conducted on the Orphanage campus as a unit of the Thomasville City Schools and the Kennedy Home children attend the LaGrange school, traveling by county busses.

Both homes have their own churches with a full time pastor living on each campus. A graded Sunday school, BTU and MMU help in rounding out the lives of our boys and girls.

Charity and Children is published each week at Mills Home and covers the activities of the Orphanage. A profitable commercial printing shop is also maintained and this adds to the training available for the boys.

On account of the increased cost of living the monthly contributions and the Thanksgiving offering should be larger this year than they have ever been before, if we are to continue in the one great purpose of guiding upset boys and girls.

In the name of Christ whose love for the orphan child was supreme and as an opportunity for enriching our own lives let us rededicate ourselves to the task of supporting and training those committed to our care.

114.

3. Hospital

J. S. Lynch, President of Board of Trustees
Smith Hagaman, Superintendent

General

The Board of Trustees of your hospital is again happy to make a report that they believe reflects a great step forward in the work of the Kingdom.

The Board does not claim credit for the great work your institution has done during this year, but gives that credit to the real cooperation of the pastors, of the public, to the churches and their workers, and most of all to the Divine Providence in whose Name our work is done and by whose grace we are permitted to carry on. The realization of the tremendous need of the hospital's service has been a stimulus during this war handicapped year to make us utilize the facilities of our institution to the utmost advantage. We also owe a debt of gratitude to the employees of the hospital who have loyally carried on its work under the worst labor and supplies handicap of the hospital's history.

Professional and Educational

We would like to call attention to the fact that your hospital has the full approval and recognition as an A-1 hospital by all the standardizing and rating agencies of this country. In many of our fields of endeavor we are one of a few hospitals so approved. Again we recognize the place the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College has had in raising the caliber of our service to such excellence. Those students in the various schools conducted by the hospital itself now number over two hundred. We give thanks that we are able to carry out the two great services of Christ, teaching and healing. In the development of the professional excellence and in the responsibilities of the teaching program, your Board has not lost sight of the duty of this institution to develop as an outstanding Christian center. The expressions of our patients assure us that despite the hospital's growth it has not outgrown the influence of Christ.

Charity Service

The in-patient load reached the hospital's capacity during the past twelve months. We are now averaging over ninety-five per cent occupancy at all times. This year we will have over 86,000 patients days of service. Of this number, between 29,000 and 30,000 days will be free days provided for patients unable to pay anything toward their hospital stay. In addition, there will be over 10,000 part-pay days of care given to those unable to pay the full charges of the hospital. The free and part-pay groups also will not pay a physician's or surgeon's fee. This is another sharp increase in the total of charity work done as we were able to do only slightly over 26,000 free days of care during 1943. The generous answer to our Mother's Day appeal has been the controlling factor in this increase of charity work. The Board again gives its pledge that every penny contributed for the purpose of charity work will be spent only for the purpose for which it was given. In this connection, it is pertinent to point out that the free work done for the pastors and missionaries is not done with Mother's Day money and is not considered charity. The cost of this work this year will amount to slightly over $10,000.00 and this cost will be borne from income of the hospital other than the Mother's Day contributions. We are proud that we can carry a program whereby complete hospitalization is given to every minister, regardless of denomination, that is admitted to the hospital in a ward bed. Those ministers, missionaries, and ministerial students who de-

sire a private room are charged only the differential between the ward and private room accommodations. Families of this group are given a flat fifty per cent on their total charges.

As we stated above, the great program of charity service carried on by the Baptist Hospital is made possible by the generous support given the hospital on Mother's Day. This year's contributions to the Mother's Day program will total about $93,000.00. This is a large increase over the donations of any previous year. Last year the hospital received $72,584.08. At the State Convention in November of last year it was decided that all donations above $75,000.00 would be used by the convention toward the retirement of the debt of the convention made in the interest of the last building program of the hospital. To date $92,409.65 has been received, of which $17,409.65 has been forwarded to Raleigh for debt retirement purposes. The total free work this year will cost the hospital over $200,000.00. $75,000.00 of this will come from Mother's Day, and the remaining $125,000.00 will come from the Duke Endowment and other charitable agencies. It is realized that we are now in a period of abnormal prosperity, and that the contributions of outside individuals and agencies will not be maintained when economic conditions are not so prosperous. However, it is our hope that the hospital will be able to always add an additional dollar to every Mother's Day dollar received so that our great charity program will not have to be curtailed.

Out-Patient Department

We are happy to announce that the field of usefulness of the hospital will be more than doubled in the near future through the construction of a very large Out-Patient Building for the diagnostic examination of around 40,000 patients a year. This addition to our hospital plant has been made possible through a donation of a wealthy New York lady and through a grant of $20,000.00 made to this project by the Duke Endowment. The single greatest need in medical care today is such a diagnostic center that will give the local doctors over the State a place of higher resort to which the difficult cases can go for diagnosis. These local hospitals and doctors over the State for economic reasons cannot have the vast investment in laboratory, X-Ray, and other diagnostic equipment, nor the highly trained and highly paid technicians required in the use of it. In the Out-Patient Department here at the Baptist Hospital nationally known specialists have use of this costly equipment and personnel in their exhaustible efforts in behalf of every person sent to the Out-Patient Department for diagnosis.

This greatly enlarged Out-Patient Department will be one of the largest in the nation dedicated to those unable to pay a doctor's fee. It is going to cost a considerable sum to operate, in fact, it is anticipated that its annual cost will exceed its income by $25,000.00. The only charges are a $1.00 registration fee and $.50 return visit fee plus reduced charges for X-Ray work. No charge is made for the doctors and in many instances the cost to the hospital for the laboratory work alone required on a particular patient is many times in excess of the nominal fee collected. After its completion, no sick person then need ever suffer because it cannot be determined what is causing the sickness. A full report will be furnished the family doctor of each

out-patient showing what diagnosis was made and what treatments are suggested. If space is not available to admit the patient into the Baptist Hospital, this report will enable patients to receive treatment from their local doctors when they return home.

Financial

In our report last year we were able to state that the hospital had wiped out its current indebtedness and was operating within its budget. Despite our increase in charity work we are able to repeat that same statement this year. It is hoped that such a report can be given again next year although we must admit that some anxiety is felt due to the rather large increase in prices of supplies and labor. The hospital has been forced to bid against local defense industries for non-professional personnel, and this has in turn enforced an upward revision of the wage scale until the wage rate is now approximately one hundred per cent more in each non-professional job than it was three years ago. A similar picture, though not quite as dark, is evidenced in the purchase of supplies. Your hospital has felt this much more than the other hospitals of North Carolina since the charity load of the Baptist Hospital has increased approximately one hundred per cent during the same period while the charity load of the other hospitals in the State has decreased. The Duke Endowment recently announced that the charity work in other hospitals of the State was approximately only forty per cent of what it was four years ago. The dual increase of cost and of charity work done has made the hospital officials doubly conscious of expenditures in each department of the hospital.

In our capital fund the hospital has a $60,000.00 obligation still remaining from its 1940 expansion program. In addition, we have the new nurses' home under construction, and it is expected that the hospital will owe between $70,000.00 and $80,000.00 more when this unit is completed. This building and its equipment is financed by authority of the convention to borrow up to $110,000.00. Arrangements to borrow this money were perfected with the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company as directed by resolution of the trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. Funds received from the government through the nurses' training program are being applied against this construction cost. Approximately ninety-seven per cent of the students enrolled in the School of Nursing have voluntarily joined the Nursing Cadet Corps. It is hoped that the hospital will be able to bring the indebtedness on the nurses' home down to about $70,000.00. Many of our newly graduated nurses are now in Army hospitals in the United States and abroad. A recent communication from one of these girls serving in the South Pacific emphasizes that a victory for Christ may be won as well as a victory over the enemy. The tragic need, both medically and spiritually, has so impressed her that she would like to return to the same field when the war is over. It is our firm belief that all of our girls are utilizing their Christian training as well as their professional training in their work of mercy at the battle front.

Expansion Program

During the past twelve months much study has been given to the plans for expansion of the hospital. Realizing that the expansion could not be accomplished in one stroke, it was decided to develop an overall plan that could be developed by steps taken as resources were made available. A firm of architects, specializing in hospital architecture, was employed to facilitate this study. The results of the study showed that a minimum of six hundred beds was needed if even a justifiable portion of the hospital's requirements for bed space were to be met. Our records show that no less than seven hundred pastors have communicated with the hospital by letter, by visit, or by telephone in the interest of getting patients to the hospital. We are now running behind to the extent of almost two months in the admission of pay patients, and almost one month in the admission of free patients to the hospital. Of course, the Board of Trustees realizes that it cannot be expected to take care of all the demands for bed space that are made upon it. This demand is ever increasing as the hospital becomes more universally known because of the outstanding and unusual services rendered by reason of its vast facilities. Neither does the hospital have any desire to expand beyond the ability of its resources for financing the current cost. On the other hand, as a medical center it does have the responsibility to utilize to the fullest extent the talents of the trained specialists available here for the care of patients suffering from those conditions which the local hospitals over the State cannot serve. The increased program of hospital building throughout the State will more and more come to take care of the routine hospital cases, but these local hospitals will never be able to render a service to the difficult cases requiring specialized study, surgery and treatment. Through the cooperation of the medical school, we have an accumulation of specialists under one roof that only a teaching center can attract. We know that the demand will be far in excess of six hundred beds, but we are setting that as our goal with the knowledge that many times that number of beds are needed for the difficult type of work which is performed here.

We have taken our first expansion step in securing the funds and priorities for the construction of the large Out-Patient Building. Our next step, and one that must be taken immediately, is the erection of the large south wing which will add 140 beds and provide the kitchens, laundry and storage space for the final wing which will give us the six hundred beds. The estimated cost of the south wing is $800,000.00. If this is made possible, a sizable portion will have to come from the Baptists of North Carolina who own and control the hospital. We anticipate sizable help from friends of the hospital in Winston-Salem and vicinity and from the Duke Endowment, but North Carolina Baptists must take the lead in the culmination of this greatly needed expansion. Our hope is that the urgent need for additional space will be recognized by the many pastors who have occasion to visit the hospital and who have seen the difficulty under which we are placed in trying to provide beds for the real emergency cases. We know that once this need is impressed, that the will of our great denomination will be to provide increased space so that we may render increased service.

Recommendations

The expansion program outlined above is necessary if the hospital is to meet even a part of its responsibilities. The new south wing will call for an outlay of $800,000.00 plus the annual interest charge on the portion that is borrowed. We believe that some portion of this will be forthcoming from the friends of the hospital who have thus far been so generous toward us in our construction programs. However, we remain dependent upon the convention from which our help must come.

It is recommended that the convention maintain its desire to stay out of debt. Instead of the convention undergoing further debt, it is recommended that the Baptist Hospital, as a going concern, be allowed to borrow up to $600,000.00 in order to complete its program for the south wing. In order that the hospital may retire this indebtedness and the interest over a ten-year period, it is recommended that the hospital be assured of 8 per cent of the Cooperative Program receipts for this ten-year period, and that it become the duty of the hospital to secure from private sources the additional expense of this bond issue in excess of the 8 per cent receipts from the Cooperative Program, and that the hospital have the further duty of raising from private sources the remaining $200,000.00 of the south wing cost and the $130,000.00 for the present indebtedness.

Your Board of Trustees, hospital personnel, nurses and medical staff again reaffirm their obligation of Christian service to the sick and afflicted. We continue to give powerful thanks to the support of our brothers in the denomination through whose diligent support we are allowed to serve those suffering thousands who lay their troubles at your hospital's door.

115.

IX. COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

We need to be reminded of the following facts:

The total income of the Convention this year for missions, education and benevolence will be approximately $1,600,000. Of this amount $300,000 will be for the Orphanage, which is not included in the Cooperative Program. Of the remaining $1,300,000 about $725,000 will be for the Undesignated Cooperative Program. In other words, apart from the Orphanage, designations will amount to almost as much as the undesignated funds. However, we wish to emphasize the point that in 1945 the Hundred Thousand Club will not be needed, and the same may be said of funds for the Wake Forest chapel. From these two appeals during 1944 we shall receive nearly $100,000. Now our task is to transfer this $100,000 to the Undesignated Cooperative Program during 1945. If this can be done then we should receive for the Undesignated Cooperative Program $825,000 without the churches really giving any more than they are now giving. But if we can step up the Undesignated Cooperative Program by 25 per cent—and that is about the percentage of increase in 1944 over 1943—the receipts in 1945 should be well beyond the one million mark. That must be our goal, not a penny less.

In 1944 we are dividing the undesignated receipts on the basis or 60 per cent for State Objects and 40 per cent for Southwide Objects. Now that our debts are well-nigh paid a change in this division is possible. One of the

important matters before this Convention is a wise decision concerning this division of funds. A recommendation concerning this matter is made at the close of this report.

We call attention again to the fact that in addition to the Cooperative Program there are regular days which should be observed by all the churches because of their great educational value. Moreover, until such time as all the churches get on a sound budget basis and give a large share of their total receipts for Convention objects—perhaps divide their receipts on a fifty-fifty vasis—these special days should be used as a means of calling on the people to make special offerings. Let us remember that these special days are:

Home and Foreign Mission Day—Some Sunday in March.
Hospital—Mother's Day in May.
State Missions—Fourth Sunday in October.
Orphanage—Thanksgiving Day.

116.

X. REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

By G. W. Paschal

The past year has been one of normal progress.

In January, 1944, Volumes II and III of the History of Wake Forest College, by G. W. Paschal, came from the press. Volume I was published in 1935, and the history of the College is now complete from the beginning in 1834 to 1943. The three volumes, in their more than 1,750 pages, constitute not only a definitive history of the College, but contain much of general interest on matters relating to the religious and educational development in our state and denomination in the past century. All three volumes may be ordered from Mr. E. B. Earnshaw, Bursar, Wake Forest, North Carolina. The price for the three is five dollars.

Constant additions are being made to the Baptist Collection in the Wake Forest College Library. Books and pamphlets and periodicals needed to fill in gaps are sought for and purchased with a special fund provided by the Trustees of the College. Through the cooperation of Secretary Huggins and Editor Carpenter of the *Biblical Recorder,* current numbers of our more important Baptist papers are regularly received and filed for binding. During the past year several church record books, some more than a century old, have been entrusted to the Library for safe keeping. Considerable progress has been made in building up complete files of the annuals of the Baptist Conventions of the Southern States. Donations have been made by more than seventy persons, among them ten volumes of the *Christian Index* given shortly before his death by Dr. B. D. Ragsdale, of Mercer University.

The resources of the Baptist Collection are in constant requisition by students of our Baptist history. Graduate students of other institutions sometimes work for weeks in the Library, finding here materials not available elsewhere for their theses. At present Dr. L. M. Freeman of Meredith College is using the files of minutes of the Raleigh Association in the preparation of a much-needed history of that association.

117.

XI. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

T. S. Johnson, Secretary

On September 25, 1944, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was administering trust funds in the total amount of $192,270.98, which includes $3,702.59 of cash income received and not yet paid out to beneficiaries as of the date of the report of the fiscal agent.

This represents an increase in assets during the year of $26,149.59.

The assets of the Foundation and the change made in each classification during the past year are as follows:

Real Estate	$ 22,178.02	$ 1,101.00 Decrease
Building and Loan Stock	11,500.00	700.00 Increase
Preferred Stock	18,305.00	1,716.50 Increase
Miscellaneous Bonds	84,457.48	34,870.25 Increase
Notes Secured by Deed of Trust (4%)	12,122.24	44.44 Increase
Do. (4¼%)	None	1,000.00 Decrease
Do. (4½%)	12,297.24	750.84 Increase
Do. (5%)	8,003.25	2,001.93 Decrease
Do. (6%)	7,500.00	2,700.00 Decrease
Common Stock	9,791.04	2,922.50 Decrease
Cash Principal Balances	2,414.12	2,689.26 Decrease
Cash Income Balances	3,702.59	464.25 Increase
TOTALS	$192,270.98	$26,131.59 Increase

The total gross income from these funds amounted to $6,009.49 during the fiscal year. Of this amount $5,004.50 was paid out to beneficiaries and the cash income balance (not yet paid) to beneficiaries was increased during the year by $464.25.

The following expenses were paid:

Taxes on real estate	$ 91.66
Repairs on property	41.09
Insurance premiums	23.30
General expense	88.96
Commission of fiscal agent	295.73
	$540.74

The trust funds of the Foundation are arranged in groups according to the purpose for which the trusts were established:

No.	*Fund*	*Donors*	*Total Assets*
8900	General	T. B. Parker	$ 4,372.34
8901	Aged Ministers' Relief	Noah Biggs Nannie L. McLean W. D. Adams P. D. Camp W. O. Johnson	57,952.43
8902	Mills Home	W. L. Carter Ida Y. Rogers O. L. Pittman Henrietta S. Jarman	33,408.31
8903	Roanoke Association	Noah Biggs	4,500.00
8904	Church Buildings Roanoke Association	Noah Biggs	5,000.00

No.	*Fund*	*Donor*	*Total Assets*
8905	Ministerial Association	Noah Biggs	2,214.66
8906	Baptist Hospital	W. L. Carter	1,700.00
8907	State Missions	D. P. Bridges Y. M. Whisenunt Margaret McDade H. C. Bridger B. F. Huntley	40,026.43
8908	Meredith College Student Loan Fund	Henrietta S. Jarman	4,933.50
8909	Mills Home and Missions	G. H. Church	8,125.78
8910	Gethsemane Baptist Church	O. L. Pittman	2,424.19
8911	Christian Education	P. D. Camp	7,410.06
8912	Boiling Springs Educational Fund	D. P. Dellinger	735.88
8913	General	D. P. Bridges (Cash)	439.45
8914	State Missions	O. L. Pittman	2,497.50
8915	W. M. U. Scholarship In Memory of Mrs. Edna R. Harris		5,653.19
8916	Clement Baptist Church	John E. Briggs	3,700.00
8917	Medical Department Wake Forest College	Dr. Wayland Mitchell	1,500.00
	Cash Balances		6,116.71
	TOTALS		$192,270.98

The following table will show for the past five years the comparative income on the total fund and on the assets after deducting unproductive real estate:

WACHOVIA BANK AND TRUST COMPANY
FISCAL AGENT
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Statement showing income for period September 5, 1939 to September 25, 1944.

	**Assets*	*Income Collected*	*Gross Annual **Yield %*	*Income Paid to Beneficiaries or Invested*
Per Annual Report of 9-25-40	$146,040.69	$7,040.14	4.8%	$6,200.00
Do. 9-25-41	148,398.90	6,526.53	4.4%	5,340.00
Do. 9-25-42	155,466.77	6,023.18	3.9%	4,620.00
Do. 9-25-43	162,883.05	6,033.50	3.7%	5,210.33
Do. 9-25-44	188,568.39	5,913.99	3.1%	5,004.50
Annual Average for Period	$160,271.56	$6,307.47	3.9%	$5,274.97 (3.3%)

Yield on Assets after deducting Unproductive Real Estate

Per Annual Report of 9-25-40	$133,340.69	.....	5.3%	
Do. 9-25-41	135,698.90	.....	4.8%	
Do. 9-25-42	143,666.77	.....	4.2%	
Do. 9-25-43	151,083.05	.....	4%	
Do. 9-25-44	176,768.39	.....	3.3%	
Annual Average for Period	$148,111.56	.....	4.3%	(3.6%)

*Assets as shown include Real Estate, Securities, Notes and Uninvested Principal Cash, but do not include Income Cash Balances.
**Yield based on Assets held in Accounts as of Annual Accounting dates.

The Secretary repeats the recommendation made in every annual report since 1940, details of which recommendation may be found in our previous reports. The Foundation offers an easy, sound and economical way to raise money and to provide for its safe investment and management. Every year that the Baptists of North Carolina allow the Foundation to go forward with only nominal support is a year longer under a less efficient system of investment.

118.

XII. THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE

(Owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.)

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Manager

The purpose of the Baptist Book Store is to serve North Carolina Baptists with the best in books and supplies needed for every department of the church, and to encourage the reading of more and better books in the homes of our denomination. All books, Bibles, and supplies are sold strictly at publishers' prices, at a fair percentage of profit, which is divided equally between the Baptist Sunday School Board and the North Carolina Mission Board and is used for general mission purposes. Since ours is the only denominational book store in the State, a great many books and supplies are sold to people and churches of other denominations.

Net sales for the year ending December 31, 1943, amounted to $134,202.22, an increase of $36,449.04, or 37 per cent over 1942. This is an interesting comparison with the sales ten years ago, 1933, which amounted to only $22,647.28. The sales turned over the inventory five times.

Write for free catalogues.

119.

XIII. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the division of Undesignated Cooperative Program funds as between State Objects and Southern Baptist Convention Objects be on a 55-45 basis, and that the funds so designated for State Objects be divided as follows:

Christian Education (to include not more than 1½% for Ministerial Education and for the education of the pastors now serving our churches)	34
State Missions	11
Hospital	8
Ministers' Retirement Fund	2%
Total	55

2. That the Convention authorize a continuance of the work with our Negro and Indian brethren, and that the appropriations be made as generous as the income of the Convention will permit.

3. That the work at Oteen, Samarcand and at the sanatoriums—Aberdeen and Black Mountain—be continued; and that with reference to Oteen the

other states that have soldier-patients there be requested to continue the support they have been giving, due to the fact that the recognized Protestant chaplain now serving the hospital is a Baptist.

4. That the Board be authorized to continue to work on the plan which will place in the field the best available man, whose duty it will be to solicit large contributions in the form of gifts, wills, living trusts, and insurance policies, for our several institutions and agencies; and that all the institutions and agencies of the Convention be asked to cooperate, in so far as it is possible, with respect (1) to providing the salary and expenses, (2) to selecting the man, and (3) to furnishing him with full information as to needs and prospects. Further, that the Board be authorized to consider combining the work outlined above with Laymen's Work, since conceivably one man might be able to carry on in an effective way both activities.

5. That the Convention give assurance to officials and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention of the complete cooperation of officials and agencies of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in the Centennial Crusade; that North Carolina will undertake to raise an over-all total of $2,000,000 as its share of the over-all goal of the Southern Baptist Convention for the uses of the agencies of both conventions; that full support will be given to the effort to reach and win at least one million people in the Southland to Christ during the next year, and likewise to enlist those in the churches not now enlisted; that to this end the Convention call on all the churches to add to their Cooperative Program goals for 1945 the amount received in 1944 for the Hundred Thousand Club, estimated at $60,000; and that in addition to that each church undertakes to raise its Cooperative Program objective by 33⅓%.

6. That the General Secretary be authorized and instructed to make an appeal to individuals and churches during the remaining weeks of 1944 for funds for the Wake Forest chapel, in order that the money now owed on the chapel may be paid, if possible; and that whatever amount may be due at the end of the year, together with the amount that will be needed to complete the chapel, be a first charge against the Cooperative Program funds accruing to Education in 1945, and set aside for building purposes.

7. That the Convention adopt the recommendations of the Education Council printed herein with respect to the amount allocated for current support as shown by the report of the Education Council appearing on page 76 of the Advance Report.

8. That the Board be authorized and empowered to set aside an amount not to exceed $7,500 for the use of the Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol; and that the Convention nominate 55 persons to be elected by the Board of Trustees as the Convention's representatives on the board of the League; and that on some Sunday in January, preferably the last Sunday in the month, every pastor in the State be requested to give his people a message on temperance, and inform them of what is going on among the Christian people of the State to rid North Carolina of beverage alcohol.

9. That the Convention authorize the General Board to set aside out of State Mission fund an amount not to exceed $7,500 for the purpose of aiding the church at Hayesville in their effort to build a church building which would be a worthy memorial to Dr. George W. Truett; and that the Gen-

eral Secretary be authorized to urge the churches of the State to provide an equal amount, it being understood that the members of the Hayesville Church will provide a like amount.

10. That the General Board be authorized to appoint a committee of five to investigate the possibility of using the Fruitland Institute property, it being understood that this committee will report its findings to the General Board, and it being further understood that the General Board shall have authority to sell the property, if this appears to be the wise course, subject of course to the approval of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

11. That the money accruing to Debt Service during the remainder of the calendar year, after present obligations are met, be divided on a pro rata basis between the Baptist Hospital indebtedness and the Wake Forest Chapel indebtedness for the purpose of paying, or reducing, such indebtedness.

12. The General Board recommends the following resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that the Trustees of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., be allowed to borrow in the name of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., a sum not to exceed Six Hundred Thousand Dollars ($600,000.00), or such part of said sum as may be necessary for the erection of a new wing; and that in order to secure said loan the Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., be authorized and empowered to mortgage any and all of said property of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., for the purpose of securing this loan; and that there be set aside during the next ten-year period 8% of the Undesignated Coöperative Program funds for the use of the Hospital in carrying on its building program.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL BOARD,
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, North Carolina
Gentlemen:

According to your instructions, we have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended December 31, 1944, and in the following tabulations we show the Revenue and Expenses of the General Fund, together with all Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the other funds.

Exhibit "A" shows the Revenue and Expenses of the General Fund, together with the distribution of the Revenue after paying expenses chargeable to the undesignated revenue, and Exhibit "N" is a summary of the net debt of the Convention.

All Cash Receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the bank and Disbursements were found supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses were properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and properly accounted for.

Just below is a summary, not audited, but prepared from the reports of the various institutions, showing the total of all income for Convention objects for the calendar year 1944:

INCOME FOR ALL CONVENTION OBJECTS
Calendar Year 1944

Undesignated	$ 737,634.85
W. M. U. Specials	17,567.80
Designated for Hundred Thousand Club	58,478.28
Designated for State Missions	80,314.78
Designated for Foreign Missions	255,640.16
Designated for Home Missions	51,668.40
Designated for Ministerial Relief	4,365.56
Designated for Ministerial Education	874.78
Designated for Education—Convention Debt	153.81
Designated for North Carolina Hospital	94,573.33
Designated for Current Support	3,847.25
Designated for Wake Forest Chapel Building Fund	41,112.14
Designated for American Bible Society	2,450.25
Designated for Louisville Seminary	4,554.43
Designated for Southwestern Chapel	190.15
Designated for Baptist Orphanage	358,863.65
GRAND TOTAL	$1,712,289.62

Respectfully submitted,
A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, N. C., February 20, 1945.

EXHIBIT "A"

REVENUE AND EXPENSES—GENERAL FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

REVENUE:			
From Churches—Undesignated		$737,634.85	
W. M. U. Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Disbursements)		17,567.80	
Total Revenue to Account for			$755,202.65
EXPENSES CHARGEABLE TO UNDESIGNATED REVENUE:			
Salaries Paid:			
General Secretary and Treasurer	$ 5,700.00		
Bookkeeper	2,220.00		
Office Secretary	2,220.00		
Assistant Bookkeeper	1,200.00	11,340.00	
Travel Expense and Car Insurance		1,049.34	
Rent Expense—General Secretary and Treasurer		600.00	
Office Rent		864.00	
Printing		500.08	
Postage		1,001.55	
Telephone and Telegraph		315.40	
Audit—General		250.00	
Supplies and Repairs		135.19	
Bond Premiums		168.62	
Compensation Insurance		224.15	
Expense Board and Committee Meetings		704.17	
Social Security—Employees' Retirement Fund		1,494.93	
Publishing Receipts		457.50	
City Missions		3,542.00	
Bank Service Charges		437.05	
		$ 23,083.98	
Promotion:			
Salaries	$ 4,695.00		
Travel	436.76		
Associational Promotion	8,356.43		
Baptist Radio Hour—6 Months	2,598.58		
Literature and Postage	689.43		
Meetings and Contingent	87.85	16,864.05	

W. M. U. Department:			
Salaries	9,602.25		
Office Rent	648.00		
Printing and Postage	3,852.48	14,102.73	
Total Operating Expenses			54,050.76
ADD: W. M. U. Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Receipts)			17,567.80
Total			71,618.56
Distributable Balance—General Fund			$683,584.09

DISTRIBUTION TO OTHER FUNDS:			
State Missions	15%	$102,547.44	
North Carolina Hospital	5%	34,182.47	
Southwise Objects	40%	273,459.80	
Education—Convention Debt	24%	164,010.41	
Education—Ministerial Aid	1%	6,836.51	
Ministers' Retirement Fund	1%	6,836.49	
Education—Current Support	14%	95,710.94	
	100%		$683,584.09

EXHIBIT "B"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 64,949.69		
From Baptist Foundation		412.00		
From Baptist Sunday School Board		11,125.03		
For Salaries Pastors—Camp Areas		1,977.60		
Rent McCullers Church		32.00		
Southern Baptist Churches for Oteen		1,058.21		
Refund—B. T. U. Assembly		760.25		
Total			$ 80,314.78	
ADD: Share of General Fund—15%			102,547.44	
Total Receipts			$182,862.22	
Balance December 31, 1943			33,449.92	
Total to Account for				$216,3124.1
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Division of Sunday Schools:				
Salaries:				
Secretary	$ 3,900.00			
Field Workers and Associate	3,878.33			
Stenographer	1,506.10	$ 9,284.43		
Travel		1,089.30		
Rent		302.40		
Printing and Postage		645.53		
Incidentals		388.83		
Sunday School Convention		333.69		
Associational Work		3,199.47		
Vacation Bible Schools		145.15		
Better Teaching Clinic		388.43		
Total Sunday School Work			$ 15,777.23	
DIVISION OF TRAINING UNION:				
Salaries:				
Secretary	$ 3,450.00			
Associate	1,500.00			
Y. P. Workers	945.00			
Intermediate Worker	1,232.48			
Stenographer	1,560.00	$ 8,687.48		
Travel		1,101.56		
Rent		222.00		
Printing and Postage		519.79		
Incidentals		392.59		
B. T. U. Assembly		1,550.10		
Associational Work		1,355.89		
Total Division Training Union			13,829.41	
DIVISION OF STUDENT WORK:				
Salary—Student Secretary		$ 3,000.00		
Salary—Stenographer		1,380.00		
Travel		552.65		
Retreats		231.40		
Youth Revivals		686.54		
Rent		222.00		
Postage, Supplies and Incidentals		815.08		
Printing Reveille		430.06		

Salary Secretary—Greensboro		1,130.50		
Travel and Incidentals		390.47		
Salary Secretary—E.C.T.C.		1,596.00		
Travel and Student Room		681.43		
Salary Secretary—A.S.T.C.		796.34		
Travel and Incidentals		51.40		
Salary—Student Secretary:				
Meredith	$ 600.00			
Chapel Hill	295.00			
Duke University	668.75	$ 1,563.75		
Travel—Student Secretaries		137.80		
Total Division of Student Work			$ 13,665.42	
Total Department of Christian Education				$ 43,272.06
OTHER STATE MISSIONS WORK:				
General Missionaries—Salary and Travel			$ 6,292.83	
Indian Work—Salary and Travel			1,900.00	
Sanatoriums:				
Oteen		$ 2,400.00		
Samarcand and Sanatorium		502.00		
W. N. C.		253.00	3,155.00	
Aid for Negro Conventions			1,800.00	
Camp Work:				
Fayetteville		965.00		
Windsor Terrace		2,700.00		
Spring Lake		1,526.00		
Jacksonville		3,300.00		
Wilmington		1,060.00		
Carolina Beach		2,880.00		
General Personnel		15.00		
Equipment		364.74	12,810.74	
Church Building:				
Boone		$ 4,000.00		
Roanoke Association		250.00		
Pullen Memorial		8,250.00		
Mars Hill		9,343.50		
General		8,290.99		
Wilmington		2,898.10		
Carolina Beach		9,062.52		
Fayetteville—Windsor Terrace		7,000.00	49,095.11	
Biblical Recorder—Current Support			3,300.00	
Aid on Pastors' Salaries			29,156.33	
Subscriptions to Biblical Recorder for Pastors			1,729.47	
Allied Church League			5,260.75	
Miscellaneous:				
Pastors' Schools and Conferences		$ 2,465.01		
Annuity Insurance—Spillman Cottage		331.95		
Annuity Insurance—Bridges Cottage		120.00		
Upkeep Chapel Hill Church		1,500.00		
Convention Minutes and Expense		1,756.00		
Salary and Expense—Recording Secretary		231.00		
Publicity and Other Convention Expense		122.11		
Statistics, Printing and Postage		218.59		
State Mission Day Expense		556.55		
Study of Rural Churches		365.21		
Movie Equipment		7.65		
General Mission Work		80.00		
Preparation of Manuscript History of N. C. Baptists		600.00		
Contingent		2,657.72	11,011.79	
Transfer to State Missions Reserve Fund			15,000.00	
Total Other State Mission Work				$140,512.02
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND				$183,784.08
BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1944				32,528.06
Total Accounted for				$216,312.14

EXHIBIT "C"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND SPECIAL
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

RECEIPTS:		
From Baptist Foundation	$ 1,900.00	
Balance December 31, 1943	4,263.23	
Total to Account for		$ 6,163.23

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Aid to Aged Ministers	$ 100.00	
Balance December 31, 1944	6,063.23	
Total Accounted for		$ 6,163.23

EXHIBIT "D"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION—MINISTERIAL AID
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

RECEIPTS:		
Designated Funds and from Baptist Foundation	$ 874.78	
ADD: Share of General Fund 1%	6,836.51	
Total Receipts	$ 7,711.29	
Balance December 31, 1943	2,677.65	
Total to Account for		$ 10,388.94
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Paid to Wake Forest College	$ 3,600.00	
Paid to Mars Hill College	1,200.00	
Paid to Wingate College	400.00	
Paid to Campbell College	600.00	
Paid to High Point College	55.00	
Paid to Gardner Webb College	600.00	
Paid to A. L. T. College	37.50	
Total Disbursements	$ 6,492.50	
Balance December 31, 1944	3,896.44	
Total Accounted for		$ 10,388.94

EXHIBIT "E"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION CONVENTION DEBT
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

RECEIPTS:			
Designated Funds		$ 153.81	
ADD: Share of General Fund 24%		164,010.44	
Apportionment Hundred Thousand Club		58,210.80	
Total		222,375.05	
ADD: Transfer from Hundred Thousand Club— November and December 1944 to close account		10,234.52	
Total Receipts		232,609.57	
Balance December 31, 1943—Per Audit Baptist State Convention	$ 31,197.23		
Debt Service Fund	371.74	31,568.97	
Total to Account for			$264,178.54
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Transfer from Convention Debt Fund:			
Fund to close Dec. 31, 1944:			
Balance per Resolution			
To Wake Forest Chapel Building Fund 73%	$ 21,898.54		
N. C. Baptist Hospital 27%	8,099.46	29,998.00	
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.—Principal		227,500.00	
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.—Interest		3,189.80	
Mars Hill Note—Principal Payments		3,300.00	
Mars Hill Note—Interest Payments		82.50	
Operating Expenses:			
Audit and Safety Deposit Box Rent		65.00	
Check to Close Debt Service Fund Bank Account in Transit to Baptist State Convention on December 31, 1944		43.24	
Total Disbursements			$264,178.54
Balance December 31, 1944			None
Total Accounted for			$264,178.54

EXHIBIT "F"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS— NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

RECEIPTS:		
Designated Funds	$ 28,999.74	
ADD: Share of General Fund—5%	34,182.47	
Share of Hundred Thousand Club—Nov-Dec. 1944—27%	8,099.46	
	$ 71,281.67	
ADD: Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Disbursements)	65,573.59	
Total Receipts		$136,855.26

Balance December 31, 1943	3,490.39	
Total to Account for		$140,345.65
DISBURSEMENTS:		
To North Carolina Hospital	$ 10,121.29	
Payments to Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—		
On Principal	35,000.00	
On Interest	1,467.89	
Payments to Security Life and Trust Company—		
On Principal	24,400.00	
On Interest	612.00	
To Biblical Recorder	37.50	
Funds Sent Direct—(Contra in Receipts)	65,573.59	
Total Disbursements	$137,212.27	
Balance December 31, 1944	3,133.38	
Total Accounted for		$140,345.65

EXHIBIT "G"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

RECEIPTS:		
Share of General Fund—1%	$ 6,836.49	
Balance December 31, 1943	5,216.82	
Total to Account for		$ 12,053.31
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Convention Share of Retirement Fund	$ 7,673.92	
Salary—Bookkeeper	1,680.00	
Salary and Rent—W. H. Moore	2,275.00	
Travel	213.36	
Supplies, Printing, Postage, etc.	351.83	
Total Disbursements	$ 12,194.11	
Overdraft December 31, 1944	*140.80*	
Total Accounted for		$ 12,053.31

EXHIBIT "H"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—WAKE FOREST CHAPEL BUILDING FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 41,012.14	
Loan—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.	65,000.00	
ADD: Transfer from Education Convention Debt—Nov. and Dec. 1944		
Balance—73%	21,898.54	
Total Receipts	$127,910.68	
Overdraft December 31, 1943	*9,203.82*	
Total to Account for		$118,706.86
DISBURSEMENTS:		
To Treasurer Wake Forest Chapel Building Fund	$ 41,400.00	
Paid on Note—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company	50,000.00	
Paid on Interest—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company	2,517.50	
Postage, Typing Services, etc.	32.00	
Total Disbursements	$ 93,949.50	
Balance December 31, 1944	24,757.36	
Total Accounted for		$118,706.86

EXHIBIT "I"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 2,450.25	
Balance December 31, 1943	193.85	
Total to Account for		$ 2,644.10
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Remitted to American Bible Society	$ 2,383.04	
Balance December 31, 1944	261.06	
Total Accounted for		$ 2,644.10

EXHIBIT "J"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—CURRENT SUPPORT
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 3,847.25	
ADD: Share of General Fund—14%	95,710.94	
Total Receipts	$ 99,558.19	
Balance December 31, 1943	None	
Total to Account for		$ 99,558.19
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Current Support:		
Wake Forest College	$ 20,000.00	
Meredith College	20,000.00	
Campbell College	12,500.00	
Mars Hill College	15,060.00	
Wingate College	7,276.45	
Audits Institutions	2,495.00	
Education—Council Meetings	237.94	
Total Disbursements	$ 77,569.39	
Balance December 31, 1944	21,988.80	
Total Accounted for		$ 99,558.19

EXHIBIT "K"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—LOUISVILLE SEMINARY CHAPEL
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 4,554.43	
Balance December 31, 1943 (Included in Southwide Objects Fund)	76.50	
Total to Account for		$ 4,630.93
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Remitted for Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	$ 3,750.93	
Balance December 31, 1944	880.00	
Total Accounted for		$ 4,630.93

EXHIBIT "L"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWESTERN CHAPEL
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

RECEIPTS:		
Designations—November and December Only	$ 190.15	
Balance Janurary 1, 1945	None	
Total to Account for		$ 190.15
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Remitted for Southwestern Theological Seminary Chapel, Dallas, Texas	$ 41.50	
Balance December 31, 1944	148.65	
Total Accounted for		$ 190.15

EXHIBIT "M"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

RECEIPTS:			
Designations:			
Home Missions		$ 51,668.40	
Ministerial Relief—Regular		2,465.56	
Foreign Missions		222,317.16	
ADD: Foreign Missions Funds Sent Direct—(Contra in Disbursements)		33,323.00	
Total		$309,774.12	
ADD: Share of General Fund—40%		273,459.80	
Total Receipts		$583,233.92	
ADD: Balance Dec. 31, 1943	$ 97,390.07		
LESS: Louisville Seminary Chapel—to Exhibit "K"	76.50		
Hundred Thousand Club Unapportioned 12-31-43	10,072.44		
Balance Southwide Objects December 31, 1943		87,241.13	
Total to account for			$670,475.05

DISBURSEMENTS:			
Foreign Missions:			
Paid on Designations	$186,387.67		
Funds Sent Direct—(Contra in Receipts)	33,323.00	$219,710.67	
Home Missions—Paid on Designations		50,958.73	
Ministerial Relief—Paid on Designations		2,344.92	
Paid on Southwide Cooperative Program		265,848.22	
Total Disbursements		$538,862.54	
Balance December 31, 1944		131,612.51	
Total Accounted for			$670,475.05

EXHIBIT "N"

BIBLICAL RECORDER BUILDING FUND—
AUDITED CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

RECEIPTS:			
Rents from Building:			
Baptist Book Store	$ 1,414.80		
Baptist State Convention	2,138.40		
Biblical Recorder	799.20		
Bynum Printing Co.	3,240.00		
Kings Bindery	505.00	$ 8,097.40	
Baptist Book Store—Profits		9,294.84	
Miscellaneous:			
For Repairs to Sunday School Room Floor	$ 50.00		
Sale of Stoker	425.00		
M. A. Huggins—Rent Oct.-Nov. and Dec. 1944	150.00	625.00	
Loan—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company		23,500.00	
Total Receipts		$ 41,517.24	
Balance December 31, 1943		120.70	$ 41,637.94
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Operation of Building:			
1944 City and County Taxes	$ 383.59		
N. C. Intangible Tax	8.37		
Insurance	258.75		
Lights, Water and Fuel	1,401.32		
Supplies	158.27		
Repairs	301.09		
Janitor—Salary	1,471.35		
Relief and Annuity Board	43.20	4,025.94	
Payments on Loan—Wachovia Bank—			
Principal	$ 12,500.00		
Interest	1,015.00	13,515.00	
Underwood Property:			
Purchase Price	$ 22,226.55		
1943 Taxes	40.85		
Revenue Stamps	24.15		
Recording Deed	1.50		
Insurance	205.00		
Interest	379.91		
Repairs	1,073.75	23,951.71	
Total Disbursements		$ 41,492.65	
Balance December 31, 1944			
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company		145.29	
Total Accounted for			$ 41,637.94

EXHIBIT "O"

STATEMENT OF PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION
December 31, 1944

ASSETS AVAILABLE:		
Cash in Banks—Regular Account:		
Baptist State Convention—December 31, 1944	$225,128.69	
Check to Close Debt Service Fund Bank Account 12-31-44 in Transit to Baptist State Convention—per Exhibit "E"	43.24	
Biblical Recorder Building Fund Operating Account	145.29	
State Missions Reserve Fund— Wachovia Bank and Trust Company Trust Department December 31, 1944	30,000.00	
Total Available Assets		$255,317.22

LIABILITIES:		
Fruitland Institute—Claims Guaranteed	$ 1,750.00	
Biblical Recorder Building Fund—Loans	42,500.00	
North Carolina Hospital Building Fund—Notes	27,000.00	
Wake Forest Chapel Building Fund—Note:		
Due Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.	50,000.00	
Due Southwide Objects	131,612.51	
Total Liabilities		252,862.51
Assets in Excess of Liabilities		$ 2,454.71

EXHIBIT "P"

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA INCORPORATED
CURRENT FUND INCOME AND EXPENSE
Year Ended December 31, 1944

INCOME:		
Churches, Sunday Schools, W.M.S.—Cash	$348,094.73	
Churches, Sunday Schools, W.M.S.—Clothing	2,588.59	
Churches, Sunday Schools, W.M.S.—Food	8,180.33	
Individuals—Cash for Designated Children	8,114.87	
Individuals—Cash for Special Gifts	9,660.99	
The Duke Endowment	14,630.84	
Interest—Current Fund	1,323.21	
Interest—From Endowment Funds	18,108.59	
Interest—From Sundry Trusts	1,968.34	
Dividends and Rents	2,431.14	
Profit from Print Shop and Charity and Children	3,031.45	$418,133.08
EXPENSE:		
Maintenance Costs:		
At Mills Home	$171,327.17	
At Kennedy Home	75,355.33	
Extra Institutional Service	11,323.88	
Annuities Paid	4,704.78	262,711.16
Excess of Income Over Expenses		$155,421.92

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA INCORPORATED
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION
December 31, 1944

ASSETS:	
Plant and Equipment—Capital Fund	$755,919.90
Current Fund—Cash—Bonds—Inventories	408,187.15
Endowment Fund—Cash—Bonds—Mortgages, etc.	752,637.05
	$1,916,744.10
Liabilities	None
Net Worth	$1,916,744.10

EXHIBIT "Q"

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL INCORPORATED
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION
December 31, 1944

ASSETS:			
Cash—Current Fund	$ 44,248.01		
Cash—Plant Fund	455.29	$ 44,703.30	
Accounts Receivable—Net		40,951.62	
War Bonds—Current Fund	$ 56.25		
War Bonds—Plant Fund	37.50	93.75	
Inventories—Current Fund		17,608.27	
Prepaid Insurance—Current Fund		1,207.35	
Due from Duke Endowment		31,410.00	
Securities—Endowment Fund		3,225.95	
Land, Buildings and Equipment—Less Reserve		970,556.67	
Total Assets			$1,109,756.91
LIABILITIES:			
Accounts Payable—Current Fund		$ 776.75	
Mortgage Payable—Plant Fund		60,000.00	
Note Payable to Bank—Plant Fund		65,000.00	
Total Liabilities			$ 125,776.75
CAPITAL:			
Current Fund		$186,704.75	
Endowment Fund		3,225.95	
Plant Fund		794,049.46	983,980.16
Total Liabilities and Surplus			$1,109,756.91

Exhibit "R"

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INCORPORATED
OPERATING STATEMENT
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

Income From Patients			$430,606.49
Operating Expenses:			
Administration		$ 30,780.86	
Dietary		140,107.75	
Household and Property:			
Laundry	$ 26,868.68		
Housekeeping	33,844.41		
Heat, Light, Power and Water	22,835.11		
Maintenance and Repairs	18,142.62		
Depreciation	40,998.14		
	$142,688.96		
Add: Decrease in Inventories	864.32	143,553.28	
Professional Services:			
Medical and Surgical	$ 24,686.33		
Anesthesia	13,635.56		
Oxygen	1,824.20		
House Staff	10,514.60		
Record Room	11,153.94		
Pharmacy	22,547.19		
Blood Bank	3,997.43		
Nursing	79,856.08		
Cadet Nurse Salaries	3,713.56		
Nursing School	10,667.44		
X-Ray	33,275.14		
Laboratories	24,279.64		
Out-Patient Services	6,293.32		
Miscellaneous	325.00	246,769.43	561,211.32
Operating Loss			$130,604.83
Non-Operating Income:			
Mothers' Day Contributions		$ 65,598.59	
State Baptist Convention—Net		9,460.41	
Nursing Cadet Training		20,043.56	
Nursing Cadet Construction		15,750.00	
Welfare		21,797.06	
Duke Endowment		31,410.00	
Contributions to Building Fund		15,643.10	
Miscellaneous Contributions		8,997.62	
Recoveries on Accounts Previously Charged off		5,250.76	
Rent		2,995.00	
Sale of Junk, Refuse, etc.		924.35	
Sale of Equipment		583.17	
Miscellaneous		1,772.99	200,226.61
			$ 69,621.78
Non-Operating Expense:			
Denominational Activities		$ 8,659.56	
Mothers' Day		996.07	
Rent		8,070.63	
Adjustment of Accounts Receivable Control		852.91	
Miscellaneous Expense and Interest—Plant Fund		8,821.90	27,401.07
Net Income Before Adjustment of Reserve for Doubtful Accounts			$ 42,220.71
Adjustment of Reserve for Doubtful Accounts			41,045.91
Net Income			$ 83,266.62

BAPTIST BOOK STORE
Raleigh, North Carolina
AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENT
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1944

Assets:			
Current:			
Cash in Bank		$ 19.22	
Petty Cash		10.00	
Accounts Receivable	$ 13,425.97		
Less: Reserve for Doubtful	None	13,425.97	
Merchandise Inventory		24,210.88	
Total Current Assets			$ 37,666.07

Fixed Assets:			
Furniture and Fixtures		$ 3,862.14	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation		2,539.00	
Book Value of Fixed Assets			1,323.14
Total Assets			$ 38,989.21
LIABILITIES:			
No Liabilities			$ —0—
Net Worth			38,989.31
Total Liabilities and Net Worth			$ 38,989.21

BAPTIST BOOK STORE
Raleigh, North Carolina
PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT
12 Months Ended December 31, 1944

SALES		$159,893.36	
LESS: Returns and Allowances	$ 8,899.14		
Excise Tax	73.26		
N. C. Sales Tax	1,511.27	10,483.67	
Net Sales			$149,409.69
COST OF SALES:			
Inventory January 1, 1944		$ 18,541.90	
Purchases Current Year		100,351.54	
Freight and Express		1,564.46	
Total		$120,457.90	
LESS: Inventory December 31, 1944		24,210.88	
Cost of Sales			96,247.02
Gross Profit on Sales			$ 53,162.67
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
Salaries		$ 12,347.78	
Rent		1,414.80	
Advertising		2,740.67	
Postage		3,910.99	
Travel Expense		277.84	
Insurance		293.38	
Telephone and Telegraph		234.27	
Printing, Supplies and Stationery		689.19	
Depreciation		222.65	
General Expense		1,078.15	
Total Operating Expenses			23,209.72
OPERATING PROFIT			$ 29,952.95
OTHER INCOME:			
Cancellation of Old Outstanding Checks		$ 19.22	
Recoveries on Bad Debts		39.97	59.19
OPERATING PROFIT AND OTHER INCOME			$ 30,012.14
OTHER DEDUCTIONS:			
Bad Accounts Charged Off		$ 108.32	
To Cancel Debit Balance—Returned Checks		7.89	
Total Deductions			116.21
Net Profit for Year			$ 29,895.93

Respectfully submitted,
A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, North Carolina, February 20, 1945.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

EXPLANATIONS: The information that follows was gathered by the clerks of the District Associations. We greatly appreciate the faithful service they have rendered in assembling material for the pages that follow. These reports are based on the Associational Year, and the financial figures are not the same as those based on the calendar year reported by our Convention Treasurer.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month, but not having services every Sunday, are printed in *italics*.

Items marked (*) give latest data available. In some cases 1943 figures are given.

Pastors, clerks, treasurers and others having anything to do with keeping records of membership, gifts, and other data concerning the life and work of the churches are urged to be constantly and diligently seeking and recording information to go into this volume to be incorporated in the record of Baptist work and accomplishments in the world.

(Signed) L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary*. Raleigh, N. C.

ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	S. A. Stroup, Granite Falls	W. R. Austin, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	9	338	180	46	$ 291.55	$ 2,201.93	$ 2,493.48
Bethany	C. J. Pool, Pores Knob, Rt. 1	Homer Costner, Pores Knob	8	200	65	----	117.39	619.55	736.94
Bethel	J. A. Icenhour, Taylorsville, Rt. 3	V. K. Bentley, Taylorsville	----	195	55	----	34.58	409.15	443.73
Bethlehem	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	Arthur Bowman, Hickory, Rt.	4	303	86	----	171.26	1,367.59	1,538.85
Beulah	James R. Lail, Taylorsville	J. L. Rufty, Taylorsville	----	65	61	----	35.91	315.37	351.28
Concord	Harvey White, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	Lester Fox, Taylorsville, Rt.	9	186	45	----	38.70	606.08	644.78
Damascus	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	C. E. King, Hiddenite, Rt.	----	190	65	----	269.00	448.27	717.27
Dover	Wade Rogers, Taylorsville, Rt.	Ward Pinnell, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	8	246	44	----	62.99	557.41	620.40
East Taylorsville	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	R. W. Meredith, Taylorsville	2	205 *	116	----	108.50	886.35	994.85
Fair View	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	W. B. Hendren, Hiddenite, Rt. 1	----	166 *	96	----	159.35	388.62	547.97
Gay's Chapel	L. T. Younger, New Hope	E. Y. Cashion, Statesville, Rt. 2	----	92	78	----	69.65	337.72	407.37
Hiddenite	H. L. Good, Stony Point	Harlan Lackey, Hiddenite, Rt.	5	130	107	----	464.09	2,620.41	3,084.50
Island Ford	Harvey White, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	A. V. Byers, Statesville, Rt. 2	----	28	56	----	----------	853.73	853.73
Liledoun	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Vance Stafford, Taylorsville	13	272	120	----	41.69	787.91	829.60
Linney's Grove	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	C. J. Gwaltney, Hiddenite, Rt.	----	144	75	----	49.79	267.79	317.58
Little River	D. L. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Alonzo Davis, Pores Knob	7	131	64	----	195.98	1,111.60	1,307.58
Macedonia	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	J. P. Mecimore, Taylorsville, Rt. 3	4	166	86	----	68.61	867.63	936.24
Millersville	James R. Lail, Taylorsville	J. B. Thompson, Taylorsville, Rt. 1	----	88	59	----	16.00	566.97	582.97
Mt. Hebron	J. A. Icenhour, Taylorsville, Rt. 3	Gaither Wike, Pores Knob, Rt.	5	160	50	----	53.68	390.52	444.20
Mt. Herman	Howard Ford, Wilkesboro	J. C. Keller, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	13	170	150	----	271.50	1,056.18	1,327.68
Mt. Nebo	R. C. Loyd, Statesville, Rt. 5	J. R. Burgess, Hiddenite	16	99	48	----	6.50	412.20	418.70
Mt. Olive	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	D. F. Lowe, Pores Knob, Rt. 2	3	151	52	----	180.60	592.28	772.88
Oxford Memorial	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Millard Brookshire, Lenoir, Rt. 2	----	59	75	----	51.72	958.38	1,010.10
Pilgrim	W. N. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	W. G. Mayberry, New Hope	----	147	128	----	31.25	268.35	299.60

Pleasant Hill	A. B. Bumgarner, Kannapolis	Tommie Daniels, Taylorsville, Rt. 3	14	209	149	----	43.65	710.77	754.42
Pleasant Grove	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt.	Lincoln Childers, Statesville	3	127	63	----	225.96	910.27	1,136.23
Poplar Springs	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	W. L. Russell, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	4	177	60	----	----------	632.56	632.56
Rocky Creek	J. W. Eldreath, Jefferson	Hubert Hawn, Pores Knob	2	46	27	----	27.48	297.82	325.30
Smyrna	E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville	Charlie Cline, Taylorsville, Rt. 1	2	90	30	----	182.60	327.50	510.10
STONY POINT	H. L. Cood, Stony Point	W. C. Grose, Statesville, Rt. 6	5	356	220	62	697.96	4,790.73	5,488.69
Sulphur Springs	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	Earl Lackey, Hiddenite	1	207	136	----	197.38	1,572.76	1,770.14
TAYLORSVILLE	E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville, Rt. 1	1	390	196	126	888.20	2,816.87	3,705.07
Taylor Springs	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	C. C. Redmond, New Hope	----	278	61	----	68.43	423.92	492.35
Three Forks	E V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	2	372	154	----	150.82	1,693.38	1,844.20
White Plains	J. C. Gwaltney, Kannapolis	Reece Childers, Taylorsville	----	148	101	----	105.14	341.97	447.11
Lebanon	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Mrs. G. W. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	----	72	26	----	100.00	550.00	650.00
Totals			140	6,403	3,215	234	$ 5,477.91	$33,960.54	$39,438.45

ALLEGHANY

Bellview	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Mrs. Grace Jones. Transon	----	27	80	----	$----------	$ 14.75	$ 14.75
Chestnut Grove	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Mrs. S. L. Perry, Sparta	4	29	65	----	39.45	107.45	146.90
Laurel Springs	R. L. West, Sparta	Van Miller, Laurel Springs	----	76	35	----	142.21	508.80	651.01
Liberty	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Mrs. W. M. Wagoner, Whitehead	2	48	47	----	87.18	180.00	267.18
Mt. Carmel	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Stewart Lyon, Roaring Gap	2	60	50	----	40.02	142.60	182.62
New Hope	R. L. West, Sparta	Mrs. Ruth J. Choate, Furches	2	43	24	----	----------	176.00	176.00
New River	A. K. Taylor, Independence, Va.	Oscar Shumate, Sparta	3	27	38	----	5.75	2,072.00	2,077.75
Osborne Memorial	E. B. Barton, Sparta	W. C. Trivett, Sparta	53	72	50	33	27.80	1,715.33	1,743.13
Pine Fork	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Mrs. Effie Pruitt, Laurel Springs	1	34	24	----	15.00	127.26	142.26
Scottsville	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	Mrs. Maggie Nuckolls, Scottsville	7	76	35	----	21.58	138.16	159.74
SPARTA	R. L. West, Sparta	N. D. Fox, Sparta	----	129	87	----	137.97	7,697.78	7,835.75
Totals			74	621	535	33	$ 516.96	$12,880.13	$13,397.09

ANSON

Brown Creek	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	H. C. Martin, Wadesboro, Rt. 1	----	97	93	20	$ 398.92	$ 1,268.25	$ 1,667.17
Cedar Grove	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	Ray Curran, Polkton, Rt. 2	----	147	40	----	53.63	435.25	488.88
Fall Branch	None at Present	Arch. A. Adcock, Pee Dee, Rt. 1	----	71	43	----	43.50	83.26	126.76
MT. BEULAH	J. Tillman Lake, Wadesboro, Box 125	W. J. Diggs, Morven, Rt. 1	20	317	180	----	779.21	7,539.04	8,318.25
Mt. Carmel	H. Loyd Walters, Marshville	W. Van Horne, Peachland, Rt. 2	----	51	48	----	16.00	567.99	583.99
Mt. Zion	None at Present	Walter Reynolds, Pee Dee	----	42	63	----	8.00	----------	8.00
New Home	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	David Parker, Peachland	3	108	50	----	40.20	475.51	515.71
NORTH WADESBORO	W. A. Knight, Wadesboro	David B. Hill, Wadesboro	----	185	125	36	121.00	1,173.80	1,294.80

ANSON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Dell	C. W. Boatwright, Monroe, Rt. 5	Bob Braswell, Polkton, Rt. 2	3	58	96	----	$ 9.25	$ 269.84	$ 279.09
Red Hill	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	W. H. Randle, Wadesboro, Rt. 1	----	220	96	----	172.00	756.50	928.50
Rocky Mount	W. J. Connell, Wadesboro, Rt. 2	A. P. Thomas, Polkton, Rt. 2	2	196	77	----	164.35	580.34	744.69
Rocky River	Albert Underwood, Monroe	Victor Smith, Polkton, Rt. 2	----	37	15	----	26.00	194.99	220.99
Totals			28	1,529	926	56	$ 1,832.06	$13,344.77	$15,176.83

ASHE

Apple Grove	A. P. Howell, White Top, Va.	L. L. Little, Husk	----	65	35	----	$ 9.00	$ 32.61	$ 41.61
Bald Mountain	M. D. Hart, Husk	Dewey Campbell, West Jefferson	6	111	70	----	130.19	240.79	370.98
Baptist Home	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	Geter Roten, Ashland	3	50	65	----	60.08	212.98	273.06
Beaver Creek	H. M. Winkler, Todd	Hayden Goodman, West Jefferson	----	80	45	----	10.01	118.87	128.88
Bethel	Levi Green, Deep Gap	Mrs. Ralph Parsons, West Jefferson	7	71	50	----	51.85	280.70	332.55
Big Flatts	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	Floyd Parsons, West Jefferson, Rt. 1	----	112	99	12	160.61	356.83	517.44
Big Laurel	Keene Roark, Creston	Mattie Rupard, Hemlock	3	41	40	----	14.00	166.30	180.30
Blue Ridge	Levi Green, Deep Gap	W. T. Beshears, Beng	----	97	25	----	6.00	131.82	137.82
Bristol	R. C. Ashley, Bina	Mrs. Sam Procter, Jefferson	10	104	27	----	70.00	183.00	253.00
Buffalo	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	Byron Horless, Smithport	----	97	60	----	70.00	547.90	617.90
Chestnut Hill	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	Lee S. Jones, Crumpler	4	56	59	----	10.00	217.89	227.89
Clifton	R. C. Ashley, Bina	D. F. Shumate, Clifton	----	110	30	----	15.00	226.25	241.25
Fairview	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek	James Teaster, Grassy Creek	2	30	28	----	4.00	70.12	74.12
Farmer Memorial	M. D. Hart, Husk	Dewey Farmer, White Top, Va.	1	17	50	----	22.00	1,265.58	1,287.58
Friendship	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	David Burkett, Jefferson	----	165	116	----	257.34	407.00	664.34
Glendale	Finley Miller, Milam	Tommy Lyalls, Glendale Springs	10	73	70	----	25.00	167.20	192.20
Grassy Creek	J. R. Shumate, Sugar Grove, Va.	Dewey Cox, Grassy Creek	----	104	44	----	48.90	167.62	216.52
Healing Springs	W. F. Denny, Silas Creek	J. F. Phipps, Crumpler	15	246	67	----	109.20	841.73	950.93
Landmark	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	Rosco Oliver, Silas Creek	----	232	60	----	89.00	162.48	251.48
Liberty Grove	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	S. B. Howell, Fleetwood	2	90	58	----	159.95	350.45	510.40
Liberty Hill	Arthur Powers, Lansing	No Sunday School	----	14	----	----	27.50	45.60	73.10
Laurel Knob	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Mary Holman, Todd	----	145	45	----	6.05	118.70	124.75
Little Helton	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	Mrs. Zola B. Jones, Helton	----	97	45	----	40.00	475.65	515.65
Long Branch	H. M. Winkler, Todd	J. G. Welch, Lansing	----	79	30	----	8.00	104.25	112.25
Mission Home	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	Edgar Cole, Fleetwood	3	75	61	----	119.11	248.27	367.38

Mountain View	*Jesse Denny, Apple Grove	Jesse Denny, Apple Grove	----	*	42	68	----	----------	----------	----------
Mount Olive	*Spencer Goodman, West Jefferson	Lester Surber, Oval	----	*	17	32	----	----------	----------	----------
New River	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	G. H. Pugh, Crumpler	4		176	98	----	66.19	617.06	683.25
North Beaver	Levi Green, Deep Gap	Worth Miller, Othello	2		29	47	----	155.18	155.00	310.18
Oak Hill	R. C. Ashley, Bina	G. W. Blevins, Jefferson	3		45	48	----	23.00	39.17	62.17
Obids	Ralph Miller, North Wilkesboro	Arthur Hudler, Glendale Springs	13		104	80	----	75.00	300.00	375.00
Old Fields	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	A. W. Phillips, Idlewild	6		114	92	----	271.79	998.80	1,270.59
Orion	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	Wiley Lambert, Jefferson	----		106	60	----	44.20	140.00	184.20
Peak Valley	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	O. L. Ellicott, Creston	----		75	63	23	42.24	622.96	665.20
Phoenix	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	James C. Eller, Bina	10		135	107	----	133.60	687.68	821.28
Pilot Mountain	B. B. Cullers, Boone	Walter Phillips, Laxon	13		96	38	----	265.27	254.62	519.89
Pleasant Branch	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	*S. B. Walton, Grassy Creek	----		32	37	----	10.00	52.50	62.50
Pleasant Chapel	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	*Miss Carrie Shepherd, Ball	----		13	*	78	----	----------	45.00	45.00
Pleasant Hill	H. M. Bennett, Apple Grove	----------	----	*	70	*	63	----	----------	* 48.45	* 48.45
Pleasant Home	R. C. Ashley, Bina	C. F. Spencer, Grassy Creek	2		83	48	----	59.90	437.80	497.70
Pleasant Valley	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	J. C. Jones, Grassy Creek	----		73	42	----	14.75	145.10	159.85
Rock Creek	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Roba Roark, Creston	----		51	54	----	5.00	53.25	58.25
Round Knob	Thomas Salmons, Wilbar	John Pierce, Jefferson	----		22	83	----	5.00	121.50	126.50
Sabbath Home	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	Will Sexton, Lansing	----		44	52	----	----------	73.50	73.50
Smithport	H. M. Winkler, Todd	Ernest Bumgarner, Warrensville	----		49	25	----	8.00	60.95	68.95
Sturgills	M. D. Hart, Husk	Mrs. Mary Sturgill, Sturgills	----		34	45	----	56.48	154.44	210.92
Three Fork	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Frank Pierce, Ashland	1		116	45	----	33.80	213.57	247.37
Tuckerdale	M. D. Hart, Husk	D. W. Brooks, Brandon	2		108	59	----	124.15	347.46	471.61
Valley Home	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Henry Bledsoe, Todd	----		175	40	----	35.00	287.20	322.20
Warrensville	R. C. Ashley, Bina	John M. Burkett, Warrensville	7		120	100	15	120.15	379.90	500.05
Welcome Home	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	Mrs. Lucy Dixon, Nathans Creek	4		48	51	----	36.35	83.15	119.50
WEST JEFFERSON	Everett W. Powers, West Jefferson	W. E. Vannoy, West Jefferson	----		281	231	70	967.42	2,545.11	3,512.53
West Pine Swamp	H. H. Smith, Deep Gap	L. M. Cheek, Idlewild	1		26	65	----	35.11	165.50	200.61
Totals	----------	----------	134		4,645	3,130	120	$ 4,110.37	$16,170.26	$20,280.63

ATLANTIC

Atlantic	L. C. Chandler, Davis	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	3		70	72	----	$ 614.21	$ 1,291.44	$ 1,905.65
Bayboro	H. B. Hines, Oriental	T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro	----		26	84	----	83.82	223.28	307.10
Bayview	H. F. Lindsay, 1410 Evans St., Morehead City	W. G. Winberry, Newport, Rt.	7		64	84	----	43.25	370.62	413.87
Bear Creek	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	H. V. Matthews, Hubert	----		73	65	----	88.70	546.37	635.07
BEAUFORT	M. O. Alexander, Beaufort, Box 282	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	2		356	237	36	2,260.65	3,742.58	6,003.23
Bethlehem	W. B. Cone, Maysville	W. R. Jarman, Jacksonville	13		156	125	----	18.00	1,315.50	1,333.50
Cove City	C. W. Kreamer, Dover, Rt. 1	Mrs. Letha Hawkins, Cove City	1		47	55	----	41.00	64.96	105.96
Davis	L. C. Chandler, Davis	George Salter, Davis	13		139	150	----	725.19	2,103.23	2,828.42
Dover	C. W. Kreamer, Dover, Rt. 1	No Sunday School	4		30	----	----	----------	275.00	275.00
Enon's Chapel	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	L. B. Farnell, Jacksonville	----		40	65	----	128.50	442.04	570.54
Fort Barnwell	C. W. Kreamer, Dover, Rt. 1	I. R. Sermons, Dover, Rt. 2	8		55	89	----	27.00	837.85	864.85
Grant's Creek	W. B. Cone, Maysville	Mrs. Daisy Riggs, Maysville	4		229	85	----	110.50	595.89	706.39
Hobucken	H. B. Hines, Oriental	No Sunday School	----		4	----	----	10.25	11.75	22.00

ATLANTIC—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Kellum	W. B. Cone, Maysville	C. F. Hadnott, Jacksonville	11	154	39	----	$ 178.40	$ 526.40	$ 704.80
Marshallberg	C. A. Abernathy, Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	2	127	64	----	347.00	1,675.01	2,022.01
Maysville	W. B. Cone, Maysville	J. C. Bell, Maysville	19	220	135	----	398.28	1,039.17	1,437.45
Morehead City	John H. Bunn, Morehead City	J. B. Willis, Morehead City	4	600	349	----	2,116.79	6,163.10	8,279.89
New Bern, First	T. W. Fryer, New Bern	L. B. Daniel, New Bern	32	542	311	31	3,037.15	32,347.78	35,384.93
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. I. Hodges, New Bern	J. W. Oglesby, New Bern	8	510	254	32	313.26	23,516.44	23,829.70
North Harlowe	No Pastor	No Sunday School	----	12	----	----	4.00	4.00	8.00
Oriental	H. B. Hines, Oriental	W. C. Paul, Oriental	----	45	59	----	426.13	442.02	868.15
Piney Grove (J)	W. H. Covert, Pollocksville	C. M. DuVall, Pollocksville	----	69	68	50	205.94	836.78	1,042.72
Piney Grove (O)	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	Tim Brite, Swansboro	7	181	101	----	319.30	557.01	876.31
Pollocksville	W. H. Covert, Pollocksville	G. G. Simmons, Pollocksville	----	141	71	----	1,123.33	1,123.35	2,246.68
Richlands	Alvis Whitted, Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	8	165	107	47	519.09	2,522.00	3,041.09
Smyrna	L. C. Chandler, Davis	L. M. Willis, Smyrna	2	32	59	----	124.27	1,968.00	2,092.27
Spring Garden	C. W. Kreamer, Dover, Rt. 1	Frances McCoy, New Bern, Rt.	12	52	87	50	208.20	678.04	886.24
Swansboro	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	L. T. Stanley, Swansboro	----	180	157	----	607.57	1,715.00	2,322.57
Tar Landing	Alvis Whitted, Richlands	L. L. King, Richlands	----	45	78	----	40.47	214.24	254.71
Trenton	J. R. Blanchard, Trenton, Box 822	Swindell Pollock, Trenton	57	88	161	59	101.81	5,461.37	5,563.18
Vandemere	H. B. Hines, Oriental	Mrs. A. R. Jones, Vandemere	1	18	38	----	84.67	307.51	392.18
Woodville	C. A. Abernathy, Marshallberg	G. W. Gillikin, Beaufort, Rt. 1	2	60	35	----	111.00	691.94	802.94
Beaumore Mission	G. C. Hedgpeth, Morehead City	O. G. Brinson, Morehead City	----	----	18	----	59.00	60.00	119.00
Totals			220	4,530	3,302	305	$14,476.73	$93,669.67	$108,146.40

AVERY

Aaron	K. L. Haga, Newland	S. F. Pritchard, Montezuma	5	133	110	----	$ 82.00	$ 1,094.00	$ 1,176.00
Belview	W. W. Ward, Elizabethtown, Tenn.	Frank McKinney, Cranberry	----	76	117	----	45.15	777.82	822.97
Big Meadows	Spencer McCloud, Cranberry	Don Carpenter, Three Mile	4	134	75	----	49.54	420.35	469.89
Beech Mountain	Tom Stanlerry, Butler, Tenn.	Jack Cook, Whaley	18	224	78	----	56.44	679.27	735.71
Crossnore	K. L. Haga, Newland	Miss Blanche Welch, Crossnore	----	137	77	----	11.00	175.00	186.00
Chestnutdale	R. L. Painter, Balm	Rom Huffman, Frank	1	39	96	----	5.00	242.57	247.57
Cranberry	R. L. Painter, Balm	Union	1	88 *	68	----	65.00	764.66	829.66
Elk Park	Glenn Gentry, Elk Park	George Nesbitt, Elk Park	----	66	60	----	117.82	526.23	644.05

Elk Valley	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	H. M. Horney, Banner Flk	----	118	45	----	8.60	442.91	451.51
Fall Creek	Victor Trivett, Butler, Tenn.	James L. Norris, Heaton	1	139	125	----	21.00	605.94	626.94
Fairview	J. G. Hughes, Valley	*I. W. Woody, Ingalls	13	53	68	----	----------	182.88	182.88
Flat Springs	Victor Trivett, Butler, Tenn.	Russell Norris, Heaton	5	193	150	----	90.04	348.35	438.39
Green Valley	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	Doris Ollis, Kalmia	8	85	50	----	122.00	535.07	657.07
Henson Creek	J. Astor Buchanan, Bakersville	Hobert Dellinger, Spear	1	59	40	----	7.51	507.63	515.14
Heaton	Ira Hodges, Banner Elk	Grace Oaks, Heaton	4	21	* 15	----	5.00	51.83	56.83
Jonas Ridge	R. L. Painter, Balm	J. D. Clark, Jonas Ridge	2	69	42	----	132.77	513.60	646.37
Minneapolis	D. N. Jones, Flizabethton, Tenn, Rt. 5	Jeff Pyatte, Minneapolis	2	119	75	----	142.69	520.61	663.30
Mt. Pleasant	Lawrence Hagaman, Beech Creek	R. M. Horney, Crossnore	1	49	76	----	133.00	436.00	569.00
NEWLAND	D. M. Edmisten, Newland	Robert Lacey, Newland	3	100	94	----	559.00	1,683.65	2,242.65
Oak Grove	Spencer McCloud, Cranberry	C. H. New, Newland	4	96	60	----	142.03	438.55	580.58
Pineola	V. W. Greene, Pineola	Coy Woodie, Pineola	----	97	58	----	134.00	363.00	497.00
Pleasant Hill	D. N. Jones, Elizabethton, Tenn., Rt. 5	Vivian Brown, Frank	20	269	116	----	122.74	1,651.51	1,774.25
Pleasant Valley	V. W. Greene, Pineola	Mrs. Walter Hicks, Flk Park	13	102	84	----	12.26	225.65	237.91
Powder Mill	J. G. Hughes, Valley	George Watson, Senia	----	39	16	----	----------	173.17	173.17
Roaring Creek	J. G. Hughes, Valley	C. M. Thomas, Valley	1	76	53	----	----------	82.03	82.03
Yellow Mountain	R. L. Painter, Balm	Wade Buchanan, Spear	----	94	52	----	35.50	328.58	364.08
Totals			107	2,675	1,900	----	$ 2,100.09	$13,770.86	$15,870.95

BEULAH

Antioch	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	N. H. Fox, Roxboro	7	169	121	----	$ 195.98	$ 1,097.59	$ 1,293.57
Baynes Chapel	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, Rt. 2	F. B Goodson, Mebane	2	79	55	----	153.90	628.00	781.00
BETHEL HILL	J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro, Rt. 2	E. Y. Jones, Woodsdale	4	265	137	----	543.10	1,870.09	2,413.19
Beulah	Fred Setzer, Elon College	A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, Rt. 3	11	35	46	----	36.00	698.00	734.00
Blanch	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	R. G. Powell, Blanch	----	115	40	----	123.45	923.00	1,046.45
CAVEL	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, Rt. 2	W. T. Walker, Roxboro	7	261	173	48	413.68	1,986.45	2,400.13
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora	Boyd Horton, Hurdle Mills	12	134	119	34	433.42	1,181.68	1,615.10
Ephesus	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	J. E. Pulliam, Semora	3	133	46	----	75.28	370.00	445.28
High View	J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro, Rt. 2	H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	----	56	66	----	73.05	670.55	743.60
Kerr's Chapel	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, Rt. 2	J. L. Underwood, Elon College, Rt. 2	1	109	46	----	295.28	373.69	668.97
Lamberth Hill	W. Roy Monk, Roxboro	No Sunday School	5	45	------	----	4.00	39.50	43.50
Lamberth Memorial	L. V. Coggins, Semora	Mrs. Errol D. Morton, Roxboro, Rt. 1	10	225	109	----	136.40	669.82	806.22
Lea Bethel	L. V. Coggins, Semora	T. A. Watson, Prospect Hill	11	132	77	----	336.11	553.15	889.26
MILL CREEK	J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro, Rt. 2	Huel Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2	6	290	172	----	557.80	1,694.80	2,252.60
Milton	A. F. Yarborough, Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton	3	56	44	----	102.80	607.00	709.80
NORTH ROXBORO	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	3	372	292	56	801.05	1,666.88	2,467.93
Old Lea Bethel	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	Mrs. P. A. Barnwell, Prospect Hill	2	58	46	----	24.30	129.25	153.55
PROVIDENCE (C)	B. C. Lambe, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	Allie McFarland, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	10	289	286	55	1,117.06	2,600.32	3,717.38
PROVIDENCE (P)	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, Rt. 2	Otha Murray, Roxboro, Rt. 2	13	356	211	42	502.34	3,345.44	3,847.78
ROXBORO, FIRST	J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro	J. W. Green, Roxboro	33	764	581	80	2,913.09	10,879.97	13,793.06
Semora	L. V. Coggins, Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	2	67	53	----	380.42	510.89	891.31
Shiloh	B. C. Lambe, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	C. W. Grant, Blanch	4	89	38	----	141.87	374.52	516.39
THERESA	B. B. Knight, Roxboro	Mrs. Ethel Reeves, Woodsdale	14	151	119	----	15.73	727.12	742.85

BEULAH—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Thompsonville	C. H. Stanfield, Mebane	S. A. McKinney, Reidsville, Rt. 1	----	83	65	----	$ 258.78	$ 391.90	$ 650.68
Trinity	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, Rt. 2	Mrs. Rufus Stamps, Yanceyville, Rt. 1	----	60	47	----	90.39	382.00	472.39
Yanceyville	None at Present	E. O. Foster, Blanch, Rt. 1	9	276	181	----	903.57	2,398.35	3,301.92
Totals			172	4,669	3,170	315	$10,628.85	$36,769.96	$47,398.81

BLADEN

Abbottsburg	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	J. A. Singletary, Abbottsburg	----	76	66	22	$ 72.12	$ 227.69	$ 299.81
Bethel	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	Jeff Carroll, Tar Heel	20	266	333	----	401.57	1,390.12	1,791.69
Beard's Chapel	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Tommie Johnson, Garland	----	79	41	----	88.72	406.10	494.82
Bladenboro, First	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	B. O. Ward, Bladenboro	4	293	112	61	3,369.60	4,548.41	7,918.01
Briar Branch	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Preston Davis, Elizabethtown	----	58	51	----	18.50	211.56	230.06
Butters	C. E. Brisson, Dublin, Rt. 1	Ross Edwards, Butters	----	74	40	----	86.45	525.87	612.32
Calvary	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	D. I. Britt, Clarkton	7	104	74	----	114.30	584.36	698.66
Center Road	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	Eddie Bryan, Bladenboro, Rt. 2	15	236	166	40	256.23	987.58	1,234.81
Clarkton	M. K. Beasley, Elizabethtown	C. E. Evans, Clarkton	3	166	109	----	276.80	654.19	930.99
Cypress Creek	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	Haywood Evans, Garland	10	180	153	----	262.54	578.65	841.19
Elizabethtown	E. H. Cannady, Elizabethtown	J. P. Freeman, Elizabethtown	19	387	201	----	1,249.00	1,831.07	3,080.07
Galead	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	Levi Cain, Bladenboro	3	264	149	----	639.60	589.88	1,229.48
Hickory Grove	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	M. M. Hester, Bladenboro, Rt. 1	2	218	142	40	1,063.90	1,148.92	2,212.82
Lagoon	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	R. H. Merritt, Lagoon	----	30	19	----	120.60	21.00	141.60
Lisbon	M. K. Beasley, Elizabethtown	H. F. Little, Clarkton	2	121	104	42	144.41	620.19	764.60
Nat Moore	W. H. Cox, Wilmington	H. D. Squires, Kelly	----	52	36	----	23.18	124.23	147.41
Richardson	J. S. Johnson, Fairmont, Box 337	Ikey Singletary, Bladenboro	3	83	58	----	12.81	160.40	173.21
Riverside	C. S. Smith, White Oak	F. Conoly Smith, Tomahawk	----	113	108	----	607.62	769.57	1,377.19
Sandy Grove	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	Emmette Guyton, Bladenboro	9	172	128	----	252.68	976.17	1,228.85
Shady Grove	C. E. Brisson, Dublin, Rt. 1	Mrs. Della Santee, Bladenboro, Rt. 2	7	121	63	----	128.39	736.03	864.42
Sugg's Grove	Dan Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	Craven Cain, White Oak	4	113	110	----	75.04	1,136.93	1,211.97
Tar Heel	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	Josh Brisson, Tar Heel	7	169	101	25	173.33	986.18	1,159.51
Tobemory	Lester Marsh, Buies Creek	Clarence Fisher, St. Paul	----	65 *	70	----	152.00	467.56	619.56
West Bladenboro	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	W. B. Hester, Bladenboro	22	171	127	----	429.71	1,655.48	2,085.19
Whites Creek	J. B. Dozier, Kelly	Eugene Hayes, Clarkton	2	75	67	41	240.85	455.41	696.26
White Lake	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown	3	58	42	----	92.83	326.48	419.31

White Oak	C. S. Smith, White Oak	Fred Melvin, White Oak	3	206	118	----	256.38	2,535.95	2,792.33
Zion Hill	J. S. Johnson, Fairmont	Roy Britt, Bladenboro	2	122	115	52	127.91	1,085.06	1,212.97
Totals			147	4,072	2,903	323	$10,737.07	$25,732.04	$36,469.11

BLUE RIDGE

Bethel	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Mrs. K. M. Eplee, Nealsville	----	148	103	----	$ 155.49	$ 679.63	$ 835.12
BETHLEHEM	J. Frank Earley, Henrietta	Luther Parker, Old Fort, Rt. 1	----	68	80	----	221.70	761.54	983.24
Brookside	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview	Walter Burleson, Old Fort, Rt. 1	21	42	60	----	5.00	106.44	111.44
Catawba Falls	None at Present	E. L. Roland, Old Fort	----	22	38	----	* 31.32	* 71.53	* 102.85
Chapel Hill	Wade Ruff, Rutherfordton	Miss Ruby Rice, Marion, Rt. 1	1	153	67	----	132.10	450.68	582.78
Cherry Springs	L. G. Redding, Old Fort, Box 349	A. E. Davis, Old Fort, Rt. 1	----	160	146	30	397.96	657.98	1,055.94
CLEAR CREEK	W. E. Abrams, Marion, Rt. 4	J. R. Jimeson, Marion, Rt. 4	6	258	208	57	422.81	2,136.11	2,558.92
CLINCHFIELD	R. I. Corbett, Marion	J. A. Walker, Clinchfield Station, Marion	----	437	234	----	1,510.21	3,372.08	4,882.29
CROSS MILL	None at Present	A. D. Greene, Marion, Rt. 4	4	453	376	57	785.60	5,807.33	6,592.93
Dysartsville	R. L. Smith, Old Fort	W. N. Laughridge, Nebo, Rt. 2	----	79	40	----	228.34	171.84	400.18
EAST MARION	None at Present	Jimmie Fisher, East Marion	3	368	273	52	1,556.75	4,033.05	5,589.80
Garden Creek	C. C. Parker, Marion, Rt. 1	Fate Burnette, Marion, Rt. 3	----	232	146	75	396.59	1,826.51	2,223.10
Glenwood	R. L. Smith, Old Fort	Lonnie Morgan, Nealsville	----	121	109	----	246.70	711.64	958.34
Greenlee	E. R. Lawing, Marion, Rt. 1	B. F. Walker, Old Fort, Rt. 1	----	170	100	----	106.00	392.05	498.05
Harmony Grove	E. R. Lawing, Marion, Rt. 1	Loyd Cuthbertson, Nebo, Rt. 1	3	90	68	64	102.16	668.69	770.85
Laurel Hill	Roy Webb, Marion	Ben Foster, Nebo, Rt. 1	8	88	42	----	58.00	258.85	316.85
Macedonia	Wade Ruff, Rutherfordton	J. H. Sprouse, Nebo, Rt. 1	----	105	40	----	38.75	299.25	338.00
MARION, FIRST	M. O. Owens, Marion	J. F. Parker, Marion	7	604	320	91	3,814.87	5,814.34	9,629.21
Nebo	G. W. Wilson, Marion	L. V. Bradley, Nebo, Rt. 1	6	155	90	----	106.35	1,081.20	1,187.55
North Cove	Hogan H. Justice, Marion, Rt. 3	A. E. Blankenship, Marion, Rt. 3	----	45	75	----	25.50	206.45	231.95
OLD FORT	D. C. Wesson, Old Fort	I. L. Caplan, Old Fort	6	326	150	45	1,159.10	5,478.37	6,637.47
Peppers Creek	Carl McKinney, Marion	Mrs. Edith McKinney, North Cove	----	30	35	----	----------	86.00	86.00
Stone Mountain	None at Present	W. F. Elliott, Black Mountain, Star Rt.	----	55	29	----	* 22.26	* 128.19	* 150.45
Sunny Grove	Robert Early, Mill Springs	Mrs. W. L. Turpin, Nebo, Rt. 1	4	86	54	----	65.25	708.52	773.77
Sunny Vale	Carl McKinney, Marion	Henry Johnson, Marion, Box 86	12	67	33	----	----------	265.82	265.82
Turkey Cove	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Edward Hollifield, Marion, Rt. 3	----	157	93	----	32.74	241.48	274.22
West Marion	Franklin Justice, East Marion	Frank Pyatt, Marion, Rt. 2	----	125	119	----	163.25	1,452.00	1,615.25
Woodlawn	Hogan H. Justice, Marion, Rt. 3	W. C. Huskin, Marion, Rt. 3	----	83	75	----	6.25	19.00	25.25
YANCY STREET	J. P. Hicks, Asheville, 7 Factory Hill	Walter Messer, Marion	1	62	65	----	10.00	115.34	125.34
Zion Hill	Martin Cable, Marion, Rt. 2	Ed Holland, Marion	5	132	80	----	24.90	664.87	689.77
Totals			87	4,921	3,348	471	$11,825.95	$38,666.78	$50,492.73

BRIER CREEK

Antioch	Noah Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	C. F. Foster, Wilkesboro	5	196	82	----	$ 6.50	$ 181.99	$ 188.49
Bethel	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	C. T. Jones, Elkin	----	191	66	----	15.67	540.79	556.46
Brier Creek	R. R. Crater, Ronda	C. A. Sparks, Roaring River	----	73	70	----	17.50	213.76	231.26

BRIER CREEK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cranberry	L. T. Younger, New Hope	Coy Mathis, Roaring River	----	127	54	----	$ 58.25	$ 205.25	$ 263.50
Dennyville	R. R. Crater, Ronda	J. T. Redding, Ronda	8	192	84	----	10.00	202.30	212.30
Fall Creek	G. J. Allgood, Yadkinville	James Haynes, Jonesville	----	353	135	----	163.52	622.20	785.72
Fishing Creek Arbor	Pervis C. Parks, Cycle	L. G. Call, Wilkesboro	----	208	100	----	55.23	135.24	190.47
Grassy Knob	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	W. C. Nicholson, Union Grove	8	232	98	----	102.58	585.29	687.87
Ham's Grove	J. A. Isenhour, Hiddenite	F. E. Lundy, Statesville	7	169	150	----	187.76	1,478.35	1,666.11
Hebron	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	M. J. Gooden, Turnersburg	17	423	198	----	589.71	1,271.81	1,861.52
Holly Springs	J. N. Binkley, Harmony	Pal Shaner, Harmony	----	79	64	----	111.36	233.39	344.75
Hunting Creek	Pervis C. Parks, Cycle	T. R. Moore, N. Wilkesboro	----	104	105	----	14.00	130.54	144.54
Lewis	W. N. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	Leonard Souther, N. Wilkesboro	----	117 *	90	----	24.25	283.68	307.93
Liberty	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath	Coy Parker, Gilreath	----	68	45	----	6.50	81.00	87.50
Mt. Pisgah	R. C. Loyd, Statesville	P. M. Privette, N. Wilkesboro	----	133 *	193	----	101.31	193.00	294.31
Mt. Sinai	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath	J. N. Hendren, Wilkesboro, Rt. 3	9	136	80	----	10.35	143.74	154.09
Mt. Vernon	H. W. Hutchins, Mocksville	R. C. Weisner, Olin	2	174 *	120	----	172.13	651.77	823.90
Mountain View	Noah Hayes, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	W. M. Johnson, N. Wilkesboro	8	132	50	----	6.25	2.00	8.25
New Hope	Pervis C. Parks, Cycle	Walter Marlow, Poers Knob	6	153	75	----	17.00	333.56	350.56
New Prospect	J. A. Isenhour, Hiddenite	J. W. Holland, Union Grove	15	304	93	----	81.10	537.19	618.29
Oak Forest	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath	*C. M. Call, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	----	121 *	86	----	----	40.60	40.60
Oak Grove	C. W. Simmons, Jonesville	A. R. Sale, Cycle	4	241	105	----	45.50	1,472.21	1,517.71
Pleasant Grove	R. R. Crater, Ronda	T. E. Gray, Ronda	29	356	110	----	148.52	445.71	594.23
Pleasant View	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 4	W. T. Godby, Harmony	11	63	50	----	66.72	569.25	635.97
Roaring River	D. L. Temple, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	G. A. Johnson, Roaring River	5	102	67	----	108.11	614.66	722.77
Rocky Hill	J. A. Isenhour, Hiddenite	Foy Marlow, Statesville	5	218	92	----	61.99	1,240.54	1,302.53
Ronda	Irdell Osborn, Cricket	J. T. Martin, Ronda	----	160	65	----	102.92	924.21	1,027.13
Shady Grove	L. T. Younger, New Hope	A. L. Coleman, Cycle	9	283	146	----	39.50	2,000.04	2,039.54
Shiloh	R. R. Crater, Ronda	Ray Madison, Hamptonville	4	166	129	----	231.13	692.87	924.00
Swan Creek	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	Edd Foster, Jonesville	18	406	227	----	339.50	1,253.19	1,592.69
Sweet Home	R. F. Day, Elkin	W. F. Lawrence, Union Grove	8	182	35	----	10.00	314.60	324.60
Union	J. N. Binkley, Harmony	J. W. Casey, Cycle	14	244	127	----	71.18	305.63	376.81
Zion	G. D. White, Statesville	Coetta Trivette, Union Grove	2	259	116	----	328.19	1,062.60	1,390.79
Totals			194	6,365	3,307	----	$ 3,304.23	$18,962.96	$22,267.19

BRUNSWICK

Antioch	S. H. Coward, 403 Dock St., Wilmington	Melvin Smith, Bolivia	17	203	166	96	$ 570.91	$ 8,024.27	$ 8,595.18
Bethel	Rollie Walton, Wilmington	Hugh Price, Southport	----	64	38	----	161.65	321.25	482.90
Beulah	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia, Box 286	J. M. McLamb, Wampee, S. C.	----	56	32	----	35.67	318.23	353.90
Bolivia	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	S. A. Potter, Winnabow	----	86	72	----	105.00	319.53	424.53
Chapel Hill	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	T. A. Holden, Shallotte	2	126	105	----	124.33	494.14	618.47
Cool Run	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	Miss Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte	----	92	63	----	130.26	323.32	453.58
Elah	S. I. Mintz, Leland	B. T. Williams, Leland	----	51	115	----	223.00	606.46	829.46
Farmer's Chapel	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	Miss Grace Jacobs, Leland	3	90	34	----	41.00	325.41	366.41
Friendship	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	D. S. Gore, Longwood	----	168	76	----	291.36	1,231.85	1,523.21
Goshen	H. F. Brinson, Currie	T. E. Peterson, Wilmington	----	88	48	----	402.70	623.42	1,026.12
Jennies Branch	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	H. B. Hewett, Shallotte	4	59	70	----	25.00	259.76	284.76
Lebanon	Woodrow W. Robbins, Leland	I. S. Willetts, Winnabow	7	135	70	26	318.36	708.02	1,026.38
Longwood	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia, Box 286	S. J. Frink, Shallotte	----	66	70	----	43.99	387.83	431.82
Mill Creek	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw	R. H. Sellers, Winnabow	8	288	196	----	497.23	909.14	1,406.37
Mount Olive	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	L. M. Clemmons, Jr., Bolivia	2	56	49	----	324.83	398.60	723.43
Mount Pisgah	H. F. Brinson, Currie	D. R. Hewett, Supply	3	199	181	23	504.77	1,332.50	1,837.27
New Life	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	E. L. Vereen, Freeland	----	122	80	55	272.10	393.51	665.61
Oak Grove	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	F. P. Potter, Supply	2	115	92	----	68.48	344.94	413.42
Prospect	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	H. L. Clemmons, Supply	2	74	50	----	116.08	265.58	381.66
Sabbath Home	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	J. L. Fulford, Supply	----	113 *	25	----	57.42	849.27	906.69
Shallotte	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	A. P. Russ, Ash	2	79	97	----	187.60	659.97	847.57
SOUTHPORT	A. L. Brown, Southport	E. J. Prevatte, Southport	5	262	163	30	1,676.66	2,226.16	3,902.82
Town Creek	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	Hiram Long, Leland	1	89	74	----	76.20	185.38	261.58
Totals			58	2,681	1,966	230	$ 6,254.60	$21,508.54	$27,763.14

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek	A. J. Foster, Boomer	W. E. Payne, Boomer	4	168	75	----	$ 135.25	$ 2,008.50	$ 2,143.75
Big Ivey	J. H. Wilcoxin, Summit	Clyde Phillips, Walsh	----	90	40	----	----------	93.40	93.40
Boiling Springs	G. W. Sebastin, North Wilkesboro	J. A. Parsons, Purlear	7	88	60	----	22.00	200.93	222.93
Cub Creek	L. T. Younger, New Hope	Will Anderson, Wilkesboro	----	75	76	----	62.00	247.75	309.75
Edgewood	Frank Peeler, Taylorsville	C. W. Fletcher, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 3	----	138	93	----	94.80	191.39	286.19
Elk	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. H. McGuire, Ferguson	----	75	149	----	67.01	497.02	564.03
Fishing Creek	Charlie J. Poole, Pores Knob	C. B. Maberry, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 3	----	263	149	----	134.45	723.32	857.77
Gordon	Ralph A. Miller, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	Clate Brown, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	13	185	117	----	195.00	1,440.82	1,635.82
Goshen	Isaac Watts, Boomer	John Higgins, Wilkesboro	----	84	50	----	35.00	194.00	229.00
Harmony	Graham Smith, Cricket	R. L. Lankford, Cricket	3	97	55	----	50.00	120.96	170.96
Hinshaw Street	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6, Box 568	C. H. Dancy, North Wilkesboro	3	283	122	----	161.33	1,341.63	1,502.96
Lewis Fork	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	James Triplette, Wilkesboro	----	365	160	----	40.00	484.78	524.78
Liberty Grove	A. B. Hayes, Hays	Kermit Absher, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	----	162	50	----	----------	193.00	193.00
Little Rock	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	Ray Parsons, Boomer	----	196	96	----	57.05	589.62	646.67
Moravian Falls	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls	6	138	100	----	120.89	430.99	551.88
Mount Carmel	Iredell Osborne, Cricket	Fred Adkins, Boomer	----	68	45	----	12.28	314.09	326.37
Mount Pleasant	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	E. C. Foster, Purlear	----	296	147	----	285.68	763.49	1,049.17

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mount Zion	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. O. Barnett, Hendrix	----	160	88	----	$ 102.83	$ 266.31	$ 369.14
New Hope	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Clyde Church, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	----	278	138	----	165.18	502.62	667.80
New Hope, Caldwell Co.	A. J. Foster, Boomer	M. S. Phillips, Lenoir, Rt. 1	----	79	60	----	38.89	447.36	486.25
NORTH WILKESBORO:									
FIRST	David E. Browning, North Wilkesboro	D. E. Elledge, North Wilkesboro	28	691	494	103	3,199.54	9,404.61	12,604.15
Second	Milo Huey, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	John Porter, North Wilkesboro	11	83	60	----	37.58	291.57	329.15
Oakwoods	Charlie J. Poole, Pores Knob, Rt. 1	I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	----	122	40	----	39.35	274.21	313.56
Pilgrim	Glenn Huffman, Parsonville	C. H. Shoemaker, Buck	3	154	60	----	65.86	295.65	361.51
Pleasant Grove	R. F. Day, Elkin	J. C. Minton, Buck	8	129	95	----	40.00	470.58	510.58
Pleasant Home	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	Jno. Whittington, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	1	289	157	----	841.76	1,841.40	2,683.16
Purlear	Fred Blevins, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	Don Nichols, Purlear	----	78	104	----	100.00	302.20	402.20
Shady Grove	Lester Johnson, Hays	Guy Eller, Wilkesboro	1	32	27	----	9.00	254.11	263.11
Stony Hill	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	Les Beshears, Parsonsville	----	132	62	----	52.50	221.18	273.68
Walnut Grove	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	J. M. Blevins, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	----	304	100	----	163.80	656.95	820.75
Welcome Home	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	H. R. Kendall, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	22	128	200	----	46.55	544.51	591.06
WILKESBORO	Howard J. Ford, Wilkesboro	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	4	336	219	38	1,995.37	5,044.32	7,039.69
Zion Hill	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	W. E. Earp, Boomer	----	208	104	----	243.22	442.16	685.38
Totals			114	5,974	3,592	141	$ 8,614.17	$31,095.43	$39,709.60

BUNCOMBE

Antioch	T. S. Henderson, Barnardsville	L. R. Blanton, Democrat	7	227	101	30	$ 80.73	$ 2,406.91	$ 2,487.64
ASHEVILLE, FIRST	W. Perry Crouch, 133 Woodfin St., Asheville	Burgin Pennell, 127 Furman Court, Asheville	48	2,579	1,271	173	7,830.22	29,247.26	37,077.48
Avery's Creek	J. L. Underwood, Asheville, Rt. 3	Lincoln Lance, Arden	----	66	50	----	56.78	213.70	270.48
BEAVERDAM	F. W. Haynie, Asheville, Rt. 1	C. H. Dean, Asheville, Rt. 1	4	315	233	70	628.86	3,539.34	4,168.20
BENT CREEK	C. D. Sawyer, Biltmore	Mrs. Claude Arrowood, Asheville, Rt. 3	2	141	85	20	132.80	1,394.38	1,527.18
BEREA	P. L. McMahan, Swannanoa, Rt. 1	H. W. Bateman, Swannanoa	4	175	169	48	458.34	1,858.31	2,316.65
BIG IVEY	T. S. Henderson, Barnardsville	E. W. Cannon, Barnardsville	----	248	142	----	242.00	1,684.22	1,926.22
BILTMORE	C. F. Rogers, 227 Summit St., Biltmore	G. A. Jones, Asheville	12	300	128	76	519.71	4,188.46	4,708.17
Bingham Heights	W. D. Ruth, 31 Parkman Ave., W. Asheville	C. F. Staffon, Asheville, Rt. 4	5	44	78	30	10.39	530.17	540.56
BLACK MOUNTAIN	H. W. Baucom, Black Mountain	H. R. Gasperson, Black Mountain	2	405	184	18	1,313.88	4,961.83	6,275.71
BROWN'S CHAPEL	T. O. Lunsford, Asheville	Lizzie McDavies, Weaverville	----	121	68	----	15.00	374.97	389.97

BUENA VISTA	Glenn Calahan, Asheville	C. E. Cauble, Asheville, Rt. 2	----	121	90	----	49.98	877.13	927.11
CALVARY	J. B. Grice, Penn. Ave., W. Asheville	John L. Lawrence, 124 Logan Ave., Asheville	35	1,390	1,497	127	8,957.24	14,484.34	23,441.58
CHESTNUT GROVE	T. O. Lunsford, Asheville	J. M. Shuford, Weaverville	8	68	70	----	20.50	1,268.83	1,289.33
Chapel Hill	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview	Harvey Pressley, Skyland	10	28	61	----	----------	211.00	211.00
CHUNN'S COVE	A. J. Buckner, 132 Woodrow Ave., Asheville	W. L. Pearson, 145 Chatham Road, Asheville	1	236	136	59	336.00	2,403.69	2,739.69
Corinth	*J. W. Jackson, 171 Ontario St., Biltmore	Grover Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1	* 40	152	90	----	41.00	815.98	856.98
CRAVEN STREET	A. P. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4	F. L. Gilreath, 172 Deaver St., Asheville	14	521	425	56	1,390.02	4,441.26	5,831.28
DEAVERVIEW	Wayne Peek, W. Asheville, Rt. 3	O. P. Reedy, Asheville, Rt. 4	7	176	135	53	308.70	3,642.85	3,951.55
ELK MOUNTAIN	Riley M. Corn, Asheville, P. O. Box 629	Eugene Sheppard, Asheville, Rt. 1	6	199	119	----	264.75	1,474.36	1,739.11
EMMANUEL	Clay R. Barnes, 30 Forsythe St., Asheville	B. N. Coward, 51 Barnard Ave., Asheville	15	306	227	70	776.51	5,033.88	5,810.39
Emma's Grove	David Huntley, Fairview	Mrs. F. Duckett, Fletcher	----	119	41	----	38.32	118.09	156.41
ENKA	John T. Biddle, Enka	Robert R. Barnes, Candler	12	170	216	97	389.74	2,632.80	3,032.54
FAIRVIEW	M. L. Kerstein, 32 Sayles Rd., Biltmore	Boyce Moore, Fairview	4	118	128	----	319.73	1,145.95	1,465.68
FLAT CREEK	L. A. Thomas, Weaverville, Rt. 1	Gay England, Weaverville	20	279	133	49	547.86	2,420.87	2,968.73
FRENCH BROAD AVE.	J. R. Owen, 306 S. French Broad Ave., Asheville	C. G. Hampton, West Asheville	1	161	135	43	1,025.79	2,611.00	3,636.79
GASHE'S CREEK	George Roberts, 9 Hillside St., Asheville	Z. W. Mitchell, Asheville, Rt. 2	13	150	103	26	135.85	2,668.44	2,804.29
Grove Stone	Dewey Cline, Swannanoa	Carlyle Anderson, Swannanoa	4	96	65	----	----------	200.00	200.00
HOMINY	Ralph R. Hensley, Candler, Rt. 1	D. E. Wright, Candler	7	214	120	64	674.93	2,905.43	3,580.36
Jupiter	S. M. Wallin, Weaverville	C. P. Chandler, Alexander	----	89	72	32	48.79	286.95	335.74
KERLEE	James Isley, Swannanoa	Gay Harris, Black Mountain	8	53	90	15	10.00	656.27	666.27
LIBERTY	John L. Tilley, Candler, Rt. 2	A. H. Parham, Candler, Rt. 1	3	132	197	----	313.17	2,168.90	2,482.07
LONG'S CHAPEL	J. B. Gibson, Leicester	Howard Sams, Weaverville	21	103	70	----	----------	564.36	564.36
MACEDONIA	J. C. Pipes, Asheville, Rt. 1	Neal Towe, Asheville, Rt. 4	4	192	101	20	1,126.60	1,853.03	2,979.63
MERRIMON AVENUE	G. Carlton Cox, 285 Merrimon Ave., Asheville	E. L. Carson, Asheville	25	762	345	124	2,681.01	8,042.10	10,723.11
MORGAN HILL	T. S. Henderson, Barnardsville	Guy Jarvis, Stocksville	----	165	90	----	130.00	530.00	660.00
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Eugene Byrd, Black Mountain	Mrs. Effie Burnette, Black Mountain	15	115	52	----	43.36	731.41	774.77
MOUNT CARMEL	None at Present	Max M. Roberts, Asheville	8	225	127	43	400.88	2,715.53	3,116.41
MOUNT OLIVE	M. L. Smith, 37 S. Spruce St., Asheville	Kennith Jennings, Asheville	4	154	35	----	5.00	128.49	133.49
Mount Pisgah	Fred Pegg, Weaverville, Rt. 1	R. D. Bartlett, Candler, Rt. 1	1	72	42	----	40.41	972.44	1,012.85
NEW BRIDGE	O. L. McGinnis, Box 982, Asheville	S. A. Bradley, Asheville, Rt. 1	3	308	192	40	678.64	4,984.22	5,662.86
New Found	M. L. Kerstein, 32 Sayles Rd., Biltmore	Olsen Wilson, Leicester, Rt. 1	8	316	177	25	273.50	877.83	1,151.33
NEW MORGAN HILL	Riley Surrette, Candler, Rt. 1	L. O. Case, Candler	8	223	192	----	285.37	1,222.32	1,507.69
New Salem	Ralph Banning, Horseshoe	J. P. Moore, Skyland	----	52	45	----	50.60	198.74	249.34
Oak Grove	P. E. Kuykendall, Hendersonville	H. R. Young, Fletcher	----	70	67	----	----------	2,068.27	2,068.27
OAKLEY	B. N. Rogers, Biltmore	J. C. Latham, Biltmore	----	298	308	----	284.72	3,567.58	3,852.30
OTEEN	Wayne W. Williams, Oteen	J. M. Henderson, Oteen	21	315	173	40	479.90	3,127.48	3,607.38
PATTON AVENUE	Earl Sturgeon, Asheville, Rt. 1	M. D. Redmond, 260 Haywood St., Asheville	6	214	197	29	149.41	2,750.51	2,899.92
Pleasant Hill	*W. S. Vehaun, Asheville, Rt. 1	N. P. McGee, 206 Merrimon Ave., Asheville	* ---	98	68	----	----------	460.50	460.50
Pole Creek	K. Allen, Hazelwood	Floyd McElrath, Candler	11	170	142	----	157.08	775.79	932.87
REED MEMORIAL	None	W. C. Fisher, Biltmore	8	317	235	89	1,296.48	3,678.97	4,975.45
RIDGECREST	Thomas E. Walters, Ridgecrest	Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest	16	206	186	----	1,034.28	4,348.32	5,382.60
RIDGEWAY	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester, Rt. 1	O. H. Winchester, Candler, Rt. 3	71	218	227	107	548.00	2,688.39	3,236.39
RIVERSIDE	W. T. Connor, Asheville, Rt. 1	J. C. Watkins, Asheville, Rt. 1	2	286	167	60	506.20	2,215.40	2,721.60
Spring Mountain	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview	Howard Hill, Fairvi w	1	97	57	----	39.97	267.63	307.60

BUNCOMBE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Starnes Cove	None at Present	W. W. Byrd, Asheville, Rt. 3	9	88	102	45	$ 97.19	$ 1,191.79	$ 1,288.98
Swannanoa	Charles Jolly, Swannanoa	H. D. Franklin, Swannanoa	6	539	318	----	1,493.19	5,208.76	6,701.95
Victory	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander, Rt. 1	C. B. Jones, Asheville, Rt. 4	----	136	239	----	112.36	548.76	661.12
Weaverville	M. A. Kizer, Weaverville	Guy Bentley, Weaverville	1	278	153	44	933.60	3,410.28	4,343.88
West Asheville	Nane Starnes, 40 Blue Ridge Ave., Asheville	C. R. Browning, Jr., Asheville, Box 4156	26	929	659	119	3,404.63	15,420.20	18,460.83
White Rock	H. A. Quick, Candler, Rt. 1	W. A. Peebles, Candler	11	220	152	59	340.55	2,688.91	3,029.46
Wilkey	L. O. Vess, Swannanoa	W H. Murphy, Black Mountain	----	45	50	----	34.00	127.00	161.00
Zion Hill	F. M. Orr, Etowah	R. E. Rhymer, Leicester, Rt. 1	20	202	125	----	101.40	1,561.54	1,662.94
Totals			598	16,812	11,752	2000	$43,301.92	$181,794.12	$225,096.04

CABARRUS

Bethlehem	N. J. Helms, Concord	M. L. Gray, Concord, Rt. 3	1	89	105	33	$ 130.00	$ 1,629.88	$ 1,759.88
Brookdale	A. A. Hathcock, Concord, Rt. 2, Box 250	J. Q. Barrier, Concord, Rt. 2	2	132	116	----	180.10	3,399.13	3,579.23
Coldwater	Dennis T. Wright, Concord, Box 181	Robert Godfrey, Concord, 251 Moore St.	----	93	144	----	132.27	1,781.75	1,914.02
Concord:									
First	E. S. Summers, Concord, 47 N. Spring St.	J. Harry Arrowood, Concord, 83 Williamson Blvd.	60	1,026	653	126	6,573.74	13,482.25	20,055.99
Kerr Street	H. F. Goodwin, Concord, 194 Academy St.	Ray Connell, Concord	9	286	247	74	600.25	4,577.33	5,177.58
McGill Street	W. V. Tarlton, Concord, 342 Kerr St.	S. O. Sides, Concord, Rt. 1	15	807	841	143	4,908.76	12,591.28	17,500.04
Southside	J. Townley Davis, Concord, Rt. 1	Jas. T. Dabbs, Concord	24	339	318	102	682.40	7,652.36	8,334.76
West Concord	D. H. Ives, (Supply) Concord	Elmer Crisco, Concord	----	261	160	----	521.74	4,668.62	5,190.36
Wil-Mar Park	Z. W. Rotan, Concord, Rt. 2	O. T. Polk, Sr., Concord	2	92	150	30	619.61	5,296.63	5,916.24
Young Street	Grady J. Haynes, Concord, 205 Young St.	J. I. Furr, Concord, 299 Young St.	10	163	158	49	369.95	2,429.58	2,799.53
Harrisburg	J. M. Medlin, Charlotte, 2340 Laburnum Ave.	W. J. Hartsell, Harrisburg	9	39	64	----	57.43	416.14	473.57
Howell's	C. C. Drye, Concord	D. J. Dorton, Concord, Rt. 4	----	131	90	----	388.91	479.97	868.88
Kannapolis:									
Blackwelder Park	J. C. Gwaltney, Kannapolis, Box 518	W. V. Childers, Kannapolis, 706 N. Poplar St.	11	108	115	53	657.20	3,454.09	4,111.29
Calvary	H. B. Hiatt, Kannapolis, Box 66	Fred F. Payne, Kannapolis, 213 E. Tenth St.	5	153	243	48	839.40	6,178.98	7,018.38

CENTERVIEW	J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis, Box 884	W. P. Yates, Kannapolis	15	761	646	143	5,410.25	9,522.61	14,932.86
FIRST	W. Walter, Jones, Kannapolis, 312 West Ave.	Z. L. Walters, Kannapolis	52	1,421	815	129	9,759.66	20,915.38	30,675.04
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	H. M. Stroupe, Kannapolis	R. K. Byrd, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	2	125	209	38	967.50	3,558.88	4,526.38
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	E. C. Roach, Kannapolis, Box 454	J. F. Abernathy, Kannapolis	12	599	431	84	1,913.31	6,268.92	8,182.23
ROYAL OAKS	W. T. Furr, Kannapolis	W. N. Allen, Kannapolis	----	51	73	----	91.00	314.53	405.53
SHADY BROOK	R. F. Gardner, Kannapolis, 300 York St.	V. L. Laney, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	14	255	177	70	942.43	5,237.95	6,180.38
WEST POINT	R. C. James, (Supply) Kannapolis, Rt. 3	M. S. McLain, Kannapolis, 203 S. Walnut St.	11	197	277	35	981.98	2,469.21	3,451.19
WHITE'S MEMORIAL	Boyce A. Davis, Kannapolis	L. H. Argo, Kannapolis, Rt. 3	6	190	254	56	1,120.33	3,770.03	4,890.36
Miami	J. H. Hill, Salisbury, 124 Klumac St.	Mrs. Cletus Bost, Concord	3	65	36	----	99.00	333.91	432.91
Midland	Tommie Deese, Monroe, 413 Mill St.	Charlie Voncannon, Stanfield	1	146	88	----	120.76	571.99	692.75
Mount Pleasant	J. G. Aldridge, Landis	J. B. Mills, Mount Pleasant	2	137	120	29	127.84	3,291.15	3,418.99
OAK RIDGE	W. L. Bagwell, China Grove	D. E. Kiser, Midland, Rt. 1	3	81	116	----	100.65	2,553.87	2,654.52
PITT	J. Townley Davis, Concord, Rt. 1	W. R. Moorehead, Concord, 132 E. Depot St.	9	34	102	----	89.00	678.51	767.51
ROBERTA	John H. Connell, Concord, Rt. 1	Henry Smith, Concord, Rt. 1	10	116	140	----	57.00	2,174.85	2,231.85
STOWE'S CHAPEL	T. C. Stallings, Concord	Howard Lisk, Charlotte, Rt. 7	3	55	71	----	75.00	635.50	710.50
Totals			291	7,952	6,959	1242	$38,517.47	$130,335.28	$168,852.75

CALDWELL

Bethany	R. C. Cook, Lenoir, Rt. 8	Wesley Coffey, Lenoir, Rt. 8	----	92	69	----	$ 17.47	$ 164.00	$ 181.47
BLAIRS FORK	Grady Minton, Lenoir, Rt. 9	Clifton Tuttle, Lenoir, Rt. 4	12	206	172	----	286.65	2,059.49	2,346.14
Buffalo Cove	Henry Smith, Stony Fork	J. W. Hamlet, Yadkin Valley	----	120	103	----	13.65	158.00	171.65
Cedar Rock	Will P. Bolick, Lenoir, Rt. 3	Mrs. Mamie Hollar, Lenoir, Rt. 1	23	46	82	----	130.08	384.27	514.35
CENTER GROVE	C. W. Colvard, Hudson	Avery Bumgarner, Granite Falls	----	94	115	37	333.13	1,500.52	1,833.65
CENTRAL	J. H. Crisp, Lenoir, Rt. 3	J. M. Smith, Whitnel	4	260	139	56	77.37	2,501.46	2,578.83
Clark's Chapel	J. W. Ramsay, Valdese	W. R. Stone, Lenoir, Rt. 3	----	171	145	63	62.50	655.90	718.40
CONCORD	S. A. Stroup, Granite Falls	Geo. W. Hollar, Granite Falls	13	219	262	----	498.54	3,080.56	3,579.10
Conway's Chapel	J. S. Silver, Lenoir, Rt. 4	J. C. Braswell, Lenoir, Rt. 7	----	68	55	----	----------	43.84	443.84
DUDLEY SHOALS	Paul Hester, Granite Falls	O. L. Smith, Granite Falls	----	238	168	20	184.89	847.58	1,032.47
Edgemont	L. B. Beane, Lenoir, Rt. 4, Box 27	Mrs. Pearl Sudderth, Edgemont	----	10	15	11	----------	22.00	22.00
Fleming's Chapel	Jay Younce, Lenoir, Rt. 5	C. R. McFelea, Lenoir, Rt. 6	----	114	97	----	20.00	583.05	603.05
Globe	L. B. Bean, Lencir, Rt. 4	R. E. Coffey, Globe	----	138	40	----	31.00	273.47	304.47
Grandin	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	Hill C. Lackey, Lenoir, Rt. 1	----	65	50	----	148.97	400.25	549.22
GRANDVIEW PARK	Paul Wilson, Morganton, Rt. 3	Claude McCall, Lenoir	14	149	99	----	87.00	855.21	942.21
GRANITE FALLS, FIRST	Philip D. Fletcher, Granite Falls	W. F. Kerley, Granite Falls	2	382	389	119	799.02	4,098.82	4,897.84
Green Rock	James Matney, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1	No Sunday School	----	32	----	----	2.50	96.00	98.50
Green Valley	R. C. Cook, Lenoir, Rt. 8	P. D. Philyan, Lenoir, Rt. 7	----	38	50	----	16.00	145.06	161.06
HARRIS CHAPEL	W. R. Moss, Lenoir, Rt. 3	Doyle Annas, Hudson, Rt. 1	1	205	137	----	223.78	1,049.96	1,273.74
Hartland	T. E. Payne, Hudson, Box 15	Oscar Martin, Morganton, Rt. 3	4	135	114	----	197.06	1,123.50	1,320.56
John's River	Horace Harris, Lenoir	B. C. Estes, Lenoir, Rt. 8	----	127	50	----	14.00	244.00	258.00
King's Creek	G. R. Miller, Lenoir, Rt. 1	V. W. Roberts, Lenoir, Rt. 1	----	347	232	51	625.27	2,937.10	3,562.37
LENOIR, FIRST	O. R. Mangum, Lenoir	E. C. McCall, Lenoir	44	814	546	99	7,525.94	16,136.62	23,662.56
LONG FORD	L. E. Snipes, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	Dewey Sumpter, Lenoir, Rt. 5	14	213	161	44	144.00	1,184.53	1,328.53
LOVELADY	J. W. Greer, Granite Falls	June Weaver, Granite Falls	4	39	50	----	22.96	429.74	452.70
LOWER CREEK	Zeb. A. Caudle, Lenoir, Rt. 9	G. G. Steele, Lenoir, Rt. 1	16	536	355	80	2,161.93	36,790.70	38,952.63

CALDWELL—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mapel Grove	J. W. Fox, Lenoir, Rt. 2	J. V. Bean, Mortimer	1	133	104	----	$ 29.20	$ 220.02	$ 249.22
Miller Hill	J. S. Silver, Lenoir, Rt. 4	James Teeters, Lenoir, Rt. 6	6	89	98	----	117.00	1,146.76	1,263.76
Mount Zion	Paul Hester, Granite Falls	J. M. Bumgarner, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	4	340	216	65	230.65	2,883.80	3,114.45
Mountain Grove	L. E. Snipes, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	Ivey Hall, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	23	231	233	69	457.06	1,403.50	1,860.56
Mulberry	L. B. Bean, Lenoir, Rt. 4	C. E. Chandler, Lenoir, Rt. 7	1	66	30	----	34.50	242.67	277.17
Mulvale	Zeb. A. Caudle, Lenoir, Rt. 9	Ernest Puett, Lenoir, Rt. 4	----	73	106	----	137.40	722.39	859.79
Nelson's Chapel	J. J. Matney, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1	E. L. Curtis, Lenoir, Rt. 8	1	86	81	75	141.71	593.30	735.01
Oak Grove	L. C. Hollar, Granite Falls	J. W. Myers, Granite Falls	1	53	35	----	67.30	665.45	732.75
Piney Grove	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. D. Goble, Lenoir, Rt. 5	----	168	168	----	164.13	515.04	679.17
Pisgah	Gordon Crump, Hickory	Earl Gentry, Lenoir	2	146	85	----	47.54	1,094.09	1,141.63
Poovey's Chapel	A. F. Knight, Shulls Mill, Rt. 1	Floyd Ekard, Hudson	----	115	114	----	228.14	481.16	709.30
Poovey's Grove	S. M. Stroupe, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	Harvey Sherrill, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	4	175	120	43	282.00	1,810.29	2,092.29
Rhodhiss	None at Present	B. W. Curtis, Rhodhiss	15	375	300	68	740.80	3,473.90	4,214.70
Rocky Springs	Horace Harris, Lenoir	M. C. Estes, Lenoir, Rt. 8	1	73	75	----	81.05	1,396.25	1,477.30
Rufus	R. C. Cock, Lenoir, Rt. 8	W. C. Greene, Lenoir, Rt. 7	1	41	52	----	136.83	290.69	427.52
Sardis	H. S. Benfield, Hudson	C. T. Smith, Hudson	----	375	216	37	742.09	2,301.08	3,043.17
South Lenoir	None	M. A. Jenkins, Lenoir, Rt. 6	35	802	613	155	2,013.90	7,781.90	9,795.80
Union	G. R. Miller, Lenoir, Rt. 1	Clyde Wilkie, Lenoir, Rt. 2	----	353	130	----	245.81	2,689.88	2,935.69
Union Grove	Homer Messer, Valdese	O. L. Gibson, Lenoir, Rt. 3	13	217	168	----	125.00	1,080.00	1,205.00
Whitnel	H. G. Bryant, Whitnel	W. D. Goble, Whitnel	7	236	158	49	701.76	2,520.07	3,221.83
Winkler's Grove	J. R. Holland, Longview, Hickory	J. C. Keller, Hickory, Rt. 4	10	122	92	----	130.83	1,747.90	1,878.73
Yadkin	T. E. Payne, Hudson, Box 15	Johnnie Suddreth, Patterson	14	333	201	55	314.66	1,047.10	1,361.76
Yadkin Valley	C. J. Yeunce, Lenoir, Rt. 5	G. M. Sutton, Lenoir, Rt. 5	----	70	69	----	16.00	243.23	259.23
†West Lenoir	Hart Knight, Lenoir, Rt. 5	W. F. Whittington, Lenoir	11	54	80	----	20.00	469.83	489.83
Totals			301	9,584	7,239	1196	$20,829.07	$114,985.93	$135,815.00

†New Church.

CAROLINA

Balfour	Otto Parham, Balfour	Wm. J. Mills, Balfour	9	392	260	51	$ 249.92	$ 5,114.32	$ 5,364.24
Bat Cave	Charles B. Vause, Chimney Rock	W. H. Garven, Bat Cave	2	125	35	----	434.55	763.09	1,197.64
Barnwell	No Report								
Bear Wallow	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Mrs. W. L. Huntley, Gerton	----	67	32	----	57.22	263.16	320.38
Berea	Albert Laughter, Hendersonville	Dewey Davis, Hendersonville	----	88	36	----	3.60	141.13	144.73
Beulah	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	J. L. Huggins, Hendersonville	3	276	144	----	141.37	665.12	806.49

*Broad River	Dexter Searcy, Balfour	L. D. Ledbetter, Black Mountain	----	130	24	----	----------	53.98	53.98
CALVARY	Geo. T. Pennell, Hendersonville	M. M. Hoats, Hendersonville	9	350	190	65	300.00	3,600.00	3,900.00
Cedar Springs	P. E. Kuykendall, Hendersonville	C. F. Ward, Zirconia	----	157	85	----	91.18	369.40	460.58
Crab Creek	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Hendersonville	7	205	47	----	26.17	147.94	174.11
Cross Roads	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.	Blake Corn, Zirconia	----	105	64	----	17.00	1,266.80	1,283.80
DANA	J. N. Shuford, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	W. F. Lowe, Flat Rock, Rt. 1	6	108	78	63	649.24	4,130.44	4,779.68
Double Springs	James L. Hardaway, Greenville, S. C.	Dean Ward, Zirconia	----	99	85	----	----------	230.70	230.70
EAST FLAT ROCK	N. B. Phillips, Forest City	M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock	----	226	240	59	1,947.65	4,153.20	6,100.85
Ebenezer	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Carl Taylor, Hendersonville	3	300	175	----	136.97	880.84	1,017.81
ETOWAH	Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe	T. E. Duncan, Etowah	----	168	124	----	202.44	833.63	1,036.07
FLETCHER	E. R. Bartlett, Asheville, Box 7042	H. A. Garren, Fletcher	20	253	153	----	389.74	2,657.32	3,047.06
French Broad	C. M. Heymann, Jr., Hendersonville, Box 1207	W. P. Hooper, Horse Shoe	----	76	70	----	34.31	590.97	625.28
Fruitland	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville, Rt. 2	Howard Pryor, Hendersonville	2	255	112	----	763.42	824.87	1,588.29
Green River	C. C. Reese, Brevard, Rt. 1	Clyde R. Morgan, Zirconia, Box 88	----	100	50	----	89.21	284.51	373.72
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	O. M. Seigler, Hendersonville	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	38	1,462	790	135	5,605.73	23,567.59	29,173.32
*Holly Springs	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Mrs. Z. V. Early, Penrose	----	65	32	----	----------	108.00	108.00
HOOPER'S CREEK	W. C. Huntley, Biltmore	W. S. Riddle, Fletcher	12	200	200	----	377.25	3,123.78	3,501.03
HORSE SHOE	A. C. Armstrong, West Asheville	Finley Pace, Horse Shoe	----	122	65	----	55.88	666.29	722.17
Jones Gap	Arnold E. Edney, Hendersonville	C. O. Mace, Hendersonville	----	122	35	----	----------	200.00	200.00
LIBERTY	John Middleton, Fletcher	Mrs. Flare Rhodis, Edneyville	8	38	32	----	30.70	252.99	283.69
Locust Grove	Quay Corn, Hendersonville	Lee Corn, Hendersonville	----	68	45	----	----------	255.00	255.00
Middle Fork	Fred Pegg, Weaverville	P. C. Searcy, Gerton	----	71	50	----	20.00	149.50	169.50
Mills River	A. E. Edney, Hendersonville	Wm. Sitton, Jr., Horse Shoe	----	123	101	----	292.03	511.70	803.73
MOUNT GILEAD	Paul Ballenger, Hendersonville	Claude Ballard, Fletcher	4	212	158	23	62.07	2,790.00	2,852.07
Mountain Home	W. H. Whittock, Brevard	W. A. Martin, Edneyville	1	164	114	----	180.00	1,972.60	2,152.60
Mount Moriah	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville, Rt. 1	Clannie Laughter, Edneyville	1	186	84	----	47.84	787.10	834.94
Mount Olivet	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	J. E. Osteen, Zirconia	2	94	65	----	30.00	143.50	173.50
Mountain Page	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Ted Ward, Saluda, Rt. 1	31	258	68	----	5.48	337.57	343.05
**Mountain Valley*	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	Fayte Maybin, Zirconia	2	93	58	----	19.62	297.00	316.62
Mount Zion	Edgar Huntley, Bear Wallow	J. E. Cox, Hendersonville	----	25	18	----	86.09	49.69	135.78
MUD CREEK	Lawrence Erwin, Balfour	Arthur Freeman, Hendersonville, Rt. 5	2	473	181	64	535.10	2,012.92	2,548.02
Oak Grove	Finley M. Orr, Etowah	John Stepp, Flat Rock	----	187	67	----	9.00	625.05	634.05
Pacolet	M. J. Ross, Tryon	Harrison Chapman, Lynn	----	165	178	----	77.49	1,375.37	1,452.86
Pleasant Grove	Ralph Banning, Etowah	Babo Hollingsworth, Hendersonville	3	127	74	----	121.18	469.06	590.24
Pleasant Hill	None at Present	Mary Freeman, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	----	75	59	----	24.50	111.00	135.50
REFUGE	None at Present	W. J. Ballard, Flat Rock, Rt. 1	8	315	186	54	847.25	1,658.38	2,505.63
SALUDA	J. C. Owen, Saluda	Roy L. Johnson, Saluda	----	157	113	35	418.76	1,759.21	2,177.97
SHAW'S CREEK	Lawrence Erwin, Hendersonville, Rt. 5	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	3	146	106	33	383.31	1,846.68	2,229.99
TRYON, FIRST	B. G. Henry, Tryon	J. T. Arledge, Tryon	14	217	183	----	424.07	4,956.65	5,380.72
TRYON, SECOND	R. L. Lawson, Gaffney, S. C.	C. T. Whitmire, Tryon	1	55	75	----	44.46	1,460.18	1,504.64
TUXEDO	E. M. Walker, Tuxedo	D. G. Wilkie, Hendersonville	16	367	256	66	472.14	3,966.71	4,438.85
VALLEY HILL	J. W. McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	R. Hazeltine, Hendersonville	8	266	180	182	381.95	1,999.15	2,381.10
West Hendersonville	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	John Rollins, Hendersonville	18	118	137	22	275.25	1,522.32	1,797.57
Zion Hill	J. H. Stanberry, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	Charlie Gordon, Zirconia	7	65	75	----	----------	1,829.20	1,829.20
Totals			240	9,516	5,789	852	$16,361.14	$87,775.61	$104,136.75

CATAWBA RIVER

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Abees Grove	John P. Crouch, Valdese	W. M. Abee, Valdese	7	144	*188	66	$ 1,023.31	$ 4,084.75	$ 5,108.06
Antioch	Paul W. Wilson, Morganton, Rt. 3	D. C. Burns, Morganton, Rt. 3	3	128	160	----	38.22	711.06	749.28
Bethel	E. P. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 3	Ralph Moore, Morganton, Rt. 3	3	121	67	----	143.94	1,127.99	1,271.93
Bethlehem	I. I. Carswell, Morganton, Rt. 4	Dorse Carswell, Morganton, Rt. 4	1	91	40	----	8.00	145.00	153.00
Burkemont	L. E. Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 1	E. F. Poteat, Morganton, Rt. 1	1	166	199	----	520.81	1,360.76	1,881.57
Calvin Heights	Carl Hemphill, Morganton, Rt. 2	L. D. Moses, Morganton, Rt. 2	----	83	82	60	115.27	2,840.88	2,956.15
Calvary	Elbert F. Hardin, Morganton, 500 Green St.	Phifer E. Smith, Morganton	28	779	469	116	3,469.72	16,880.07	20,349.79
Catawba Valley	Robert Frye, Drexel	C. E. Lingafelt, Morganton, Rt. 2	2	99	137	----	282.57	1,135.47	1,418.04
Drexel	Fred Forester, Drexel	Clyde Baird, Drexel	17	399	271	127	2,976.93	7,353.64	10,330.57
El Bethel	R. R. Cooke, Cramerton	Ed. Baker, Morganton, Rt. 2	----	44	64	23	64.64	521.80	586.44
Enon	Paul Reece, Drexel, Box 102	Ersel Bradshaw, Drexel	6	225	172	75	709.80	3,957.66	4,667.46
Friendship	W. B. Sprinkle, Morganton, 225 Hogan St.	F. A. Lane, Morganton	7	175	255	71	520.91	6,129.86	6,650.77
Glen Alpine	W. L. McSwain, Glen Alpine	W. M. Black, Glen Alpine	9	156	158	56	267.95	2,462.34	2,730.29
Grand View	Cannie Ball, Morganton, Rt. 2	Walter Baker, Morganton, Rt. 2	3	70	60	----	55.05	703.96	759.01
High Peak	L. A. Miller, Valdese, Rt. 1	R. L. Rector, Valdese, Rt. 1	14	226	253	87	757.44	4,458.86	5,216.30
Hopewell	L. E. Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 1	Clifton Williams, Morganton, Rt. 1	----	186	179	62	464.55	1,321.06	1,785.61
Icards Grove	J. E. Crump, Conover	F. A. Lowman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	9	33	90	----	169.53	427.07	596.60
Lake View	Clifton Cooper, Valdese, Rt. 1	William Shuffler, Morganton, Rt. 3	11	96	110	----	150.00	2,337.05	2,487.05
Missionary Ridge	C. F. Cook, Hudson, Rt. 1	Vernon Fleming, Morganton, Rt. 1	3	102	134	----	73.64	652.99	726.63
Morganton, First	F. A. Bower, Morganton, 1207 Avery Ave.	E. C. Denton, Morganton	6	908	546	75	6,250.35	11,345.73	17,596.08
Mount Calvary	R. H. Weaver, Valdese	Marvin Powell, Valdese	23	135	211	67	406.58	2,688.14	3,094.72
Mount Home	M. L. Lewis, Morganton, Rt. 4	Grover Bailey, Morganton, Rt. 4	----	221	168	51	873.25	9,077.40	9,950.65
Mount Olive	J. C. Brooks, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	M. A. Taylor, Morganton, Rt. 1	----	95	68	----	147.87	884.73	1,032.60
Mountain View I	*Cannie Ball, Morganton, Rt. 2	R. Paul Benfield, Morganton, Sterling St.	----	* 34	53	----	11.29	147.77	159.06
Mountain View II	O. B. Bridges, Shelby, Rt. 4	Robert H. Taylor, Morganton, Rt. 1	1	102	37	----	31.62	60.00	91.62
North Catawba	Robert Frye, Drexel	Harold Tilley, Lenoir, Rt. 3	10	164	157	65	814.84	2,452.37	3,267.21
North Morganton	E. P. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 3	L. B. Robbins, Morganton, Rocky Ford St.	12	231	213	69	591.71	2,963.16	3,554.87
Oak Grove	J. L. Street, Nebo	Commodore Shook, Nebo, Rt. 2	----	114	65	----	35.12	282.46	317.58
Pleasant Hill	C. R. Upton, Morganton, Rt. 4	J. R. Brittain, Morganton, 119 Burkemont	13	207	295	65	230.26	5,890.00	6,120.26
Pleasant Ridge	R. R. Cooke, Cramerton	M. E. Shell, Morganton, Rt. 1	1	90	108	----	115.08	679.60	794.68
Pleasant View	Carl Hemphill, Morganton, Rt. 2	Millard Carswell, Morganton, Pine St.	11	97	116	49	459.87	1,296.64	1,756.51
Silver Creek	John B. Price, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	No Sunday School	----	43	----	----	----	26.00	26.00
Smyrna	Robert Frye, Drexel	Albert Dula, Worry	----	86	62	----	78.64	389.98	468.62
Valdese	M. I. Harris, Valdese	Glen A. Ramsey, Valdese	11	487	567	143	4,600.41	8,970.20	13,570.61
Zion	M. L. Hastings, Drexel	Glen Whisnant, Morganton	1	182	210	----	475.38	2,492.58	2,967.96
Totals			213	6,519	5,964	1327	$26,934.55	$108,259.03	$135,193.58

CHOWAN

Ballard's Bridge	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	6	346	124	----	$ 537.97	$ 1,521.09	$ 2,059.06
Belhaven	S. L. Morgan, Wake Forrest	Ralph Tarkington, Belhaven	----	106	48	----	392.80	586.38	979.18
BEREA	None at Present	D. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City	32	476	290	----	781.51	3,081.30	3,862.81
Bethel	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	A. D. Thatch, Hertford	----	317	70	----	431.97	782.43	1,214.40
Beulah	None at Present	G. F. White, Corapeake	2	140	70	----	277.05	767.99	1,045.04
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	R. E. Wall, Elizabeth City	Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City, W. Burgess St.	14	944	518	42	5,405.62	12,343.18	17,748.80
CALVARY	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City, 704 Hunter St.	J. Winton Sawyer, Elizabeth City	----	135	118	----	533.65	3,100.25	3,633.90
Center Hill	None at Present	Joe A. Wiggins, Tyner	----	400	128	----	554.00	1,818.00	2,372.00
Chappell's Hill	W. T. C. Briggs, Greenville, 1106 Cotanche St.	No Sunday School	----	38	----	----	223.00	98.13	321.13
Coinjock	G. A. Martin, Mamie	G. W. Bright, Coinjock	12	87	94	----	115.25	497.57	612.82
Columbia	James Baker, Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia	----	180	150	----	423.10	1,509.33	1,932.43
Cool Springs	J. E. Lanier, Winton	E. P. Storey, Eure	23	460	104	----	302.74	754.09	1,056.83
CORINTH	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	9	423	273	67	1,493.10	3,353.12	4,792.22
Creswell	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	4	98	74	----	97.92	789.68	887.60
Ebenezer	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	D. P. Medlin, South Mills	----	99	109	----	537.06	1,970.21	2,507.27
EDENTON	E. L. Wells, Edenton	E. G. Harrell, Edenton	15	1,090	490	20	4,754.63	6,122.59	10,877.22
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	Selby Scott, Elizabeth City	26	980	600	58	3,785.80	32,034.78	35,820.58
Englehard	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	No Sunday School	----	58	----	----	22.04	52.50	74.54
Eure	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	5	130	82	----	91.61	259.94	351.55
Eureka	None at Present	Haywood Bunch, Jr., Suffolk, Va.	12	288	208	----	898.16	1,814.10	2,712.26
*Fairfield	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	W. R. Jones, Fairfield	*	51	43	----	----	9.56	9.56
Gatesville	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	L. C. Hand, Gatesville	2	267	90	----	493.54	1,541.81	2,035.35
Geneva	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City	Earl Mieggs, Camden	22	146	115	----	149.22	303.95	453.17
Great Hope	None at Present	C. A. Perry, Hertford, Rt. 1	11	148	97	----	296.37	515.43	811.80
Gum Neck	James E. Baker, Columbia	No Sunday School	----	7	----	----	14.00	49.96	63.96
HERTFORD	Howard G. Dawkins, Hertford	I. A. Ward, Hertford	12	370	258	12	4,939.79	7,733.62	12,673.41
Hobbsville	None at Present	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	11	272	173	----	821.44	1,353.11	2,174.55
Macedonia	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	J. C. Pierce, Edenton	8	282	80	----	423.10	701.54	1,124.64
MANTEO	W. C. Blue, Manteo	W. R. Pierce, Manteo	17	148	114	31	874.46	3,797.61	4,672.07
Middle Swamp	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Thurman Morris, Gates	----	111	48	----	118.35	366.92	485.27
Moyock	None at Present	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	3	136	180	----	452.82	804.82	1,257.64
Mount Pleasant	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	E. R. Davenport, Columbia	7	113	52	20	278.57	500.50	779.07
Mount Sinai	Howard G. Dawkins, Hertford	T. E. Morgan, Hertford, Rt. 2	6	92	* 40	----	722.22	650.66	1,372.88
*North Lake	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	No Sunday School	----	31	----	----	----	----	----
Oak Grove	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	C. L. Everett, Roper	1	50	29	----	70.79	323.31	394.10
Olivet	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City, 704 Hunter St.	Mrs. Lee Smith, Elizabeth City	----	44	55	----	69.75	404.10	473.85
*Pantego	None at Present	No Sunday School	----	11	----	----	11.00	439.56	450.56
Poplar Branch	G. A. Martin, Mamie	Orion C. Evans, Grandy	3	104	78	35	248.77	451.25	700.02
Powell's Point	G. A. Martin, Mamie	No Sunday School	5	102	----	----	30.00	307.00	337.00
Providence	None at Present	T. B. Williams, Currituck	----	168	192	----	170.33	394.47	564.80
Ramoth Gilead	None at Present	J. A. Spence, Elizabeth City	----	238	105	----	165.74	1,139.84	1,305.58
Rehoboth	G. A. Martin, Mamie	Ed Brumley, Currituck	4	113	57	----	68.19	399.00	467.19
Reynoldson	J. Sidney Cobb, Whaleyville, Va.	T. B. Parker, Gates	9	268	139	----	190.45	1,250.61	1,441.06

CHOWAN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Riverside	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	C. T. Smith, Elizabeth City	1	170	91	----	$ 868.68	$ 1,110.95	$ 1,979.63
Roanoke Island	G. A. Martin, Mamie	Mrs. Leonard Midgett, Manteo	4	80	97	32	476.35	646.32	1,122.67
Rocky Hock	None at Present	M. F. White, Edenton	30	893	300	----	3,091.91	3,670.07	6,671.98
*Roduco	None at Present	No Sunday School	----	13	----	----	* 11.94	27.20	39.14
Roper	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	H. W. Tarkington, Roper	6	48	33	----	175.40	416.21	591.61
Rose Bay	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter	----	52	29	----	33.88	110.73	144.61
Salem	D. P. Brooks, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	Benonie Meads, Elizabeth City	1	211	151	----	1,014.14	2,367.82	3,381.96
Sandy Cross	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	A. A. Hurdle, Hobbsville	19	470	198	----	800.92	1,537.72	2,338.64
Sawyer's Creek	None at Present	H. C. Ferebee, Camden	10	280	187	----	1,050.56	525.62	1,576.18
Shiloh	Charles B. Williams, Shiloh	Marvin Hughes, Belcross	23	574	322	92	2,657.75	3,812.89	6,470.64
Sladesville	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	No Sunday School	----	65	35	----	21.08	286.80	307.88
Sound Side	James E. Baker, Columbia	H. L. Chaplain, Columbia	17	250	116	----	299.86	1,503.31	1,803.17
Swan Quarter	None at Present	R. L. Roper, Swan Quarter	----	* 42	28	----	* 175.02	303.71	478.73
Warwick	None at Present	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville	23	532	189	----	803.29	1,235.53	2,038.82
Whiteville Grove	None at Present	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	3	125	36	----	40.88	196.27	237.15
Woodville	W. I. Johnson, Elizabeth City	C. A. Bogue, Hertford	1	205	106	----	200.88	690.79	891.67
Yeopim	None at Present	No Sunday School	----	111	----	----	----------	207.03	207.03
Totals	----------	----------	419	14,188	7,413	409	$43,936.42	$115,344.26	$159,280.68

COLUMBUS

Antioch	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville, Rt. 2	Solon Ward, Whiteville	8	135	109	----	$ 156.38	$ 583.68	$ 740.06
Boardman	D. C. Britt, Whiteville	Mrs. H. Britt, Boardman	4	37	65	----	57.49	305.92	363.41
Bolton	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	A. B. Ward, Bolton	1	53	88	----	253.74	856.31	1,110.05
Cape Fear Chapel	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	No Sunday School	----	49	----	----	51.80	424.36	476.16
Cedar Grove	Otto Edwards, Loris, S. C.	J. J. Thomson, Cerro Gordo	* 14	* 221	* 144	----	----------	586.52	586.52
Cerro Gordo	B. B. Hester, Orum	Bascon Hill, Cerro Gordo	5	188	165	----	413.41	1,265.94	1,679.35
Chadbourn	None at Present	B. H. Collier, Chadbourn	8	308	260	20	585.51	2,423.37	3,008.88
Cheerful Hope	W. T. Hewett, Wilmington, 719 South 3rd St.	Z. O. Furr, Wilmington, Rt. 2	1	40	41	----	10.00	139.38	149.38
Cherry Grove	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Gilford Edwards, Cerro Gordo	18	267	163	----	193.41	881.49	1,074.90
China Grove	R. A. Johnson, Conway, S. C.	M. C. White, Chadbourn	26	196	169	----	75.00	754.42	829.42
Clarendon	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	J. R. Powell, Tabor City	6	171	194	----	210.84	1,090.60	1,301.44
Corinth	A. T. Peacock, Evergreen	J. D. Bullard, Chadbourn	6	193	115	----	220.50	885.07	1,105.57

Council	J. B. Dosher, Kelley	S. M. McLean, Council	6	70	70	----	623.98	576.90	1,200.88
Delco	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	J. M. Bordeaux, Delco	2	81	76	----	82.19	930.68	1,012.87
Evergreen	A. T. Peacock, Evergreen	E. M. Kissam, Boardman	1	279	191	----	382.18	951.81	1,333.99
FAIR BLUFF	E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff	1	305	174	49	1,070.16	1,829.39	2,899.55
Gap Way	H. K. Marlow, Nichols, S. C.	W. H. Turbevill, Tabor City	1	102	75	----	16.00	317.45	333.45
Hallsboro	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	Gaston H. Ray, Hallsboro	9	486	167	20	2,004.46	1,880.83	3,885.29
Hinson's Cross Roads	B. G. Early, Cerro Gordo	French Nobles, Cerro Gordo	12	179	201	42	442.21	1,334.02	1,776.23
Lennon's Cross Roads	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, Rt. 5	J. B. Kelly, Bladenboro	17	255	158	----	1,415.60	1,443.66	2,859.26
Livingston's Chapel	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	Yaks Malpass, Delco	6	271	153	----	1,776.12	2,092.91	3,869.03
Macedonia	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville	James McCalskey, Boardman	1	159	55	----	60.86	547.36	608.22
MOUNT TABOR	Winfrey Davis, Tabor City	C. G. Westmoreland, Tabor City	16	412	280	115	972.80	4,176.60	5,149.40
Mount Sinai	A. R. Sides, Tabor City	C. B. Bullock, Clarendon	3	106	101	----	50.00	617.03	667.03
Mount Zion	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	Fred Baldwin, Clarkton	2	89	100	----	329.52	678.05	1,007.57
NEW HOPE	J. F. Gaddy, Whiteville, Rt. 3	Elbert L. White, Whiteville	6	401	256	74	739.75	5,390.87	6,130.62
Oak Dale	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	Simon Horn, Whiteville	10	243	165	30	251.49	988.41	1,239.90
Piney Forest	I. T. Newton, Whiteville	V. C. Arnett, Whiteville	----	93	60	----	510.93	299.00	809.93
Pleasant Hill	M. K. Beaseley, Elizabethtown, Rt. 2	Hubert White, Chadbourn	6	147	130	50	223.06	1,091.25	1,314.31
Pleasant Plains	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	Walter Pierce, Whiteville	19	187	159	4	691.31	1,317.33	2,008.64
Porter's Swamp	Cade Deaver, Laurinburg	H. H. Purvis, Cerro Gordo	2	200	200	----	143.41	1,223.64	1,367.05
Sandy Plains	Robert Carter, Conway, S. C.	W. P. Porter, Tabor City	----	122	62	----	141.25	341.28	482.53
Smyrna	B. G. Early, Cerro Gordo	H. H. Collins, Whiteville	4	255	175	----	317.92	655.18	973.10
Sweet Home	J. R. Carter, Conway, S. C.	D. F. Hinson, Clarendon	7	245	137	----	315.20	613.19	928.39
Union Chapel	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	J. L. Collins, Hallsboro	3	23	30	----	25.00	100.00	125.00
Union Valley	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville	E. S. Duncan, Whiteville	3	205	160	----	454.06	975.06	1,429.12
Waccamaw	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	L. D. Pittman, Lake Waccamaw	4	128	75	1	226.28	1,599.34	1,825.62
Western Prong	None at Present	A. G. Collier, Bladenboro	7	377	190	74	895.40	1,807.08	2,702.48
White Marsh	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville	Marvin Worrell, Whiteville	3	163	118	----	126.44	414.33	540.77
WHITEVILLE	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	Lloyd Collier, Whiteville	16	548	338	63	3,143.66	4,689.40	7,833.06
Williamson's Cross Roads	A. T. Peacock, Evergreen	H. H. Bulloch, Chadbourn, Rt. 2	----	101	100	----	286.63	716.96	1,003.59
Totals			264	8,090	5,669	542	$19,945.95	$49,796.07	$69,742.02

DOCK

Dulah	O. E. Hardwick, Hammons, S. C.	*J. A. Stocks, Tabor City	----	52	40	----	$ 12.00	$ 289.88	$ 301.88
Camp Branch	Anson Smith, Ash	J. B. Little, Bolton	----	* 43	15	----	6.73	72.00	78.73
Gore's Chapel	Thomas Hughes, Loris, S. C.	*J. D. Register, Nakina	----	48	51	----	62.50	229.83	292.33
Happy Home	J. R. Carter, Conway, S. C.	*A. Y. Ward, Nakina	8	94	68	----	637.00	473.00	1,110.00
*Magnolia	Mack Gore, Conway, S. C.	Johnnie A Canady, Whiteville	----	69	72	----	3.55	334.00	337.55
Myrtle Head	H. M. Gore, Conway, S. C.	*Murry Long, Freeland	----	69	85	----	163.50	727.68	891.18
New Brittain	Mack Gore, Conway, S. C.	*H. A. Coleman, Ash	1	156	81	----	168.76	575.78	744.54
Olyphic	Roy Arnett, Dillon, S. C.	*H. L. Smith, Olyphic	----	44	56	----	209.91	516.67	726.58
Palmyra	Mack Gore, Conway, S. C.	*F. L. Smith, Nakina	----	113	80	----	139.55	702.86	842.41
Polly Bridge	J. R. Carter, Conway, S. C.	*M. M. Ray, Nakina	3	163	138	----	162.76	560.73	723.49
Riverside	Vance Simmons, Ash	Billie Geise, Nakina	4	31	64	----	62.36	277.50	339.86

DOCK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Seven Creeks	J. R. Carter, Conway, S. C.	*Percy O. Gore, Nakina	1	130	78	----	$ 377.65	$ 868.74	$ 1,246.39
Soldier Bay	W. W. Robbins, Leland, Rt. 3	*Mrs. R. C. Phelps, Ash	8	161	135	----	109.81	2,621.74	2,731.55
*Zion	D. M. Grainger, Loris, S. C.	J. L. Ludlum, Ash	----	54	70	----	36.01	135.76	171.77
Totals			25	1,227	1,033	----	$ 2,152.09	$ 8,386.17	$10,538.26

EASTERN

Alpine	J. Bryon Dosher, Kelly	H. B. Hall, Kerr	----	48	36	----	$ 32.50	$ 147.68	$ 180.18
Alum Springs	Rufus Potts, Wake Forest, Box 335	No Sunday School	4	40	----	----	33.18	157.18	190.36
Beulaville	R. W. Fitzgerald, Beulaville	S. P. Bostic, Beulaville	1	159	169	64	533.40	1,179.74	1,713.14
Bear Marsh	C. E. Crawford, Calypso	E. J. Davis, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	2	392	133	----	717.97	747.98	1,465.95
Beulah	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	J. W. Warren, Turkey, Rt. 2	----	56	42	----	87.13	451.47	538.60
Clinton	C. H. Hornsby, Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	29	714	470	30	4,716.41	6,151.52	10,867.93
Calypso	C. E. Crawford, Calypso	Charles Rivenbark, Calypso	3	255	162	39	670.04	1,619.09	2,289.13
Cedar Fork	R. W. Fitzgerald, Beulaville	Gordon B. Thigpen, Beulaville	1	128	95	44	140.00	485.00	625.00
Corinth	J. V. Case, Rose Hill	C. R. Johnson, Rose Hill	10	262	211	----	668.88	792.40	1,461.28
Concord	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	H. E. Waters, Magnolia	----	104	64	----	147.93	336.73	484.66
Center	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	C. I. Robinson, Garland	2	97	34	----	39.55	157.15	196.70
Dobson's Chapel	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	Luther Brock, Rose Hill	----	181	47	----	48.44	426.40	474.84
Ebenezer	E. C. Watson, Jr., Ingold	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg, Rt. 1	3	42	25	----	56.14	120.08	176.22
Evergreen	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	H. D. Patterson, Rose Hill	1	93	77	50	277.56	395.82	673.38
Faison	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	H. L. Hoey, Faison	7	35	50	----	94.40	228.71	323.11
Garland	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	T. L. Rich, Garland	1	252	214	54	353.46	1,660.40	2,013.86
Garner's Chapel	J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	Varner Garland, Mt. Olive	----	87	97	----	287.80	549.82	837.62
Hallsville	R. W. Fitzgerald, Beulaville	George W. Lanier, Beulaville, Rt. 1	1	140	81	74	94.76	379.70	474.46
Ingold	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	John O. Howard, Ingold	9	223	155	----	578.32	1,006.26	1,584.58
Island Creek	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	Perly Rivenbark, Wallace	6	295	80	----	50.00	943.29	993.29
Johnson's	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw	----	224	84	----	951.46	994.52	1,945.98
Jones Chapel	Rufus Potts, Wake Forest, Box 335	Gaston Kelly, Seven Springs	3	59	36	----	18.30	375.78	394.08
Kenansville	None at Present	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville	4	137	76	----	397.60	899.45	1,297.05
Mount olive	J. W. Lambert, Mount Olive	Robert R. Martin, Mount Olive	12	544	286	----	3,081.31	5,810.46	8,891.77
Mount Gilead	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	P. J. Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 2	1	263	149	----	371.78	1,857.92	2,229.70
Mount Vernon	Odell W. Pulley, Buies Creek	H. L. Pope, Clinton, Rt. 5	----	94	76	----	81.00	2,722.91	2,803.91
Magnolia	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	----	189	180	----	568.71	967.19	1,535.90

New Hope	None at Present	Carl Colwell, Turkey	3	175	50	----	223.48	552.27	775.75
Oak Vale	G. M. Kelly, (Supply) Kelly	A. Lanier, Magnolia	----	55	55	----	40.75	81.00	121.75
Poplar Grove	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	R. C. Bell, Faison, Rt. 2	----	62	13	----	49.35	317.71	367.06
Piney Grove	Ed. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, Rt. 5	16	213	134	----	237.85	699.45	937.30
ROWAN	Ed. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	Monroe Robinson, Clinton, Rt. 5	18	493	299	87	1,110.00	3,552.51	4,662.51
Rose Hill	J. V. Case, Rose Hill	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	11	288	192	19	1,534.92	9,584.13	11,119.05
†SILOAM	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	A. B. Johnson, Magnolia	5	169	104	----	341.63	1,003.61	1,345.24
Sharon	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace, Rt. 2	15	174	49	----	81.46	475.16	556.62
Shiloh	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin	----	35	44	27	45.95	330.01	375.95
Turkey	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	R. E. Moore, Turkey	13	194	83	----	272.00	742.27	1,014.27
Union Grove	E. A. Walker, Clinton, Rt. 2	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4	----	37	57	----	26.18	111.53	137.71
WARSAW	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	A. L. Humphrey, Warsaw	7	378	310	39	2,114.32	3,747.27	5,861.59
Totals			188	7,386	4,519	527	$21,175.92	$52,761.56	$73,937.48

†3 Sundays per month.

ELKIN

Bessie's Chapel	R. J. Pardue, Elkin	B. T. Southard, Elkin	1	52	100	----	$ 26.03	$ 464.46	$ 490.49
Center	Clifford Vestal, Cycle	Link Spicer, Benham	1	49	70	----	----------	270.20	270.20
Cool Springs	Grant Cothren, Traphill	G. D. Castevens, Elkin	10	257	169	----	89.90	556.39	646.29
East Elkin	J. L. Powers, Elkin	Burrus Gray, Jonesville	----	225	120	----	187.02	939.78	1,126.80
Elkin Valley	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	G. M. Walters, Elkin	18	424	275	----	890.15	3,876.61	4,766.76
FIRST BAPTIST	Stephen Morrisette, Elkin	G. L. Hill, Elkin	20	515	374	----	3,902.37	10,566.59	14,468.96
Little Elkin	W. B. Luffman, N. Wilkesboro	Marvin Bersham, Ronda	6	200	130	----	71.07	402.97	474.04
Macedonia	L. J. Pardue, Elkin	F. C. Anthony, Roaring River	12	186	121	----	108.51	746.47	854.98
Mount Pleasant	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	N. I. Irvin, State Road	8	192	155	----	214.74	903.33	1,118.07
Pleasant Hill	David W. Day, Elkin	L. H. Petree, Elkin	32	522	418	----	669.07	6,788.52	7,457.59
Pleasant Home	Grant Cothren, Traphill	J. L. Jordan, Roaring River	19	221	139	----	29.20	308.55	337.75
Poplar Springs	Richard Day, Elkin	R. W. Gentry, State Road	5	184	226	----	134.08	1,354.97	1,489.05
Rock Creek	Glenn Huffman, Parsonville	J. A. Sebastian, N. Wilkesboro	15	345	80	----	82.45	237.73	320.18
Shoaly Branch	J. E. Hays, N. Wilkesboro	Mrs. Callie Martin, Benham	5	119	39	----	11.50	438.50	450.00
West Elkin	L. M. Cook, Elkin	Cecil Hooper, Elkin	7	28	77	----	17.00	372.17	389.17
White Plains	J. S. Bryant, N. Wilkesboro	G. C. Thorpe, N. Wilkesboro	1	189	76	----	63.13	234.59	297.72
Totals			160	3,708	2,569	----	$ 6,496.22	$28,461.83	$34,958.05

FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel	E. W. Green, Henderson, Rt. 5	S. A. Harris, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 2	4	243	161	----	$ 656.77	$ 822.81	$ 1,479.58
Bethany	C. F. Hudson, Durham, Box 1581	No Sunday School	6	42	----	----	200.00	534.00	734.00
Brassfield	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	Worth Bixley, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	----	80	53	----	327.34	434.40	761.74
Bullock	J. M. Walker, Stovall	H. H. Hicks, Bullock	9	155	67	10	192.94	1,216.79	1,409.73
Concord	E. G. Usry, Oxford, Rt. 5	James Jolly, Creedmoor	3	141	35	----	29.15	374.60	403.75
Corinth	J. W. Cummins, Oxford	R. F. Currin, Oxford, Rt. 2	5	181	55	----	182.29	502.25	684.54
Creedmoor	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	J. L. Rogers, Creedmoor	22	248	183	----	448.72	1,476.76	1,925.48

FLAT RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Dexter	E. W. Green, Henderson, Rt. 5	Miss Velma Woody, Oxford	5	266	54	----	$ 349.84	$ 529.73	$ 879.57
Enon	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam L. Knott, Oxford, Rt. 1	17	385	236	----	1,372.73	1,723.07	3,095.80
Fellowship	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	W. S. Hobgood, Creedmoor	1	198	107	----	574.95	1,110.07	1,685.02
Florence Ave.	E. R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.	F. E. Winfree, Virgilina, Va.	1	134	95	----	321.40	908.50	1,229.90
Grassy Creek	J. W. Cummins, Oxford	J. A. Timberlake, Nelson, Va.	15	436	189	----	526.20	2,691.45	3,217.65
Hester	W. D. Poe, Oxford	F. R. Barlow, Oxford	18	485	200	----	1,699.12	1,746.69	3,445.81
Island Creek	J. M. Walker, Stovall	C. S. Tippett, Henderson, Box 603	20	518	244	----	778.89	3,952.42	4,731.31
Knott's Grove	J. W. Cummins, Oxford	J. W. Dean, Oxford, Rt. 2	9	87	40	----	400.00	1,071.73	1,471.73
Mountain Creek	J. W. Cummins, Oxford	Wallace Woodlief, Oxford, Rt. 4	18	472	190	25	871.75	3,505.98	4,377.73
Mt. Harmony	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	C. R. Sherman, Timberlake, Rt. 1	15	229	145	----	204.54	1,321.05	1,525.59
Mt. Zion	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	W. B. Jones, Oxford, Rt. 1	8	264	173	----	290.66	920.71	1,211.37
Olive Branch	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	J. W. Tatum, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 1	21	310	203	----	418.93	901.57	1,320.50
Olive Grove	I. C. Stroud, Wake Forest	J. M. Emory, Northside	----	226	78	----	92.54	863.84	956.38
Oxford	M. L. Banister, Oxford	W. T. Yancey, Oxford	40	1,173	484	46	3,877.67	12,264.09	16,141.76
Peace's Chapel	E. G. Usry, Oxford, Rt. 5	Clifton Walters, Oxford, Rt. 3	20	341	100	----	248.42	478.97	727.39
Pleasant Grove	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	R. L. Smith, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	6	216	83	30	92.81	465.50	558.31
Poplar Creek	John McCrimmon, Henderson, Box 354	H. B. Parrott, Jr., Henderson, Rt. 4	6	95	31	----	83.50	374.03	457.53
Providence	J. W. Cummins, Oxford	Glenn Daniel, Oxford, Rt. 2	12	260	151	25	506.40	2,610.58	3,116.98
Rock Grove	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro, Rt. 2	3	176	68	----	43.00	382.24	425.24
Rock Spring	Albert S. Lamm, Bunn	Russell Greene, Clarksville, Va., Rt. 1	13	306	83	----	351.70	989.65	1,341.35
Sharon	E. G. Usry, Oxford	Fred Elliott, Oxford, Rt. 1	10	222	121	----	261.64	411.87	673.51
Stovall	J. M. Walker, Stovall	E. R. Perry, Stovall	26	626	290	----	1,580.86	2,106.98	3,687.84
Tabb's Creek	C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh, 407 E. Jones St.	H. W. Currin, Oxford, Rt. 3	8	178	93	----	194.88	445.21	640.09
Tally-Ho	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	Mrs. Fred Daniel, Stem	2	241	70	----	79.24	487.00	566.24
West Oxford	E. G. Usry, Oxford	D. E. Long, Oxford	16	208	222	----	313.40	870.11	1,183.51
Totals			359	9,142	4,304	136	$17,572.28	$48,494.65	$66,066.93

FRENCH BROAD

Arrington Branch	Luke Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	A. Norton, Marshall, Rt. 2	6	117	70	----	$ 24.34	$ 146.00	$ 170.34
Beech Glen	Glen Callahan, West Asheville	Mrs. Jake Cody, Ivy	5	133	62	----	150.78	308.31	459.09
Bethel	W. H. Ballard, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	R. B. Beaver, Marshall, Rt. 2	----	208	117	----	83.84	498.18	582.02
Big Laurel	Luke Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	L. B. Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3	16	217	75	----	1.75	356.27	358.02
Bull Creek	J. J. Buckner, Marshall, Rt. 2	P. G. Coffey, Marshall, Rt. 2	9	171	70	35	435.44	1,139.23	1,574.67

CALIFORNIA	H. P. Rogers, Mars Hill	E. T. Thomas, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	18	317	160	----	542.18	1,164.74	1,706.92
Chapel Hill	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	Van Thomas, Marshall, Rt. 3	2	119	97	----	94.00	574.44	668.44
Corn's Chapel	Henry Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3	John Jenkins, Flag Pond, Tenn.	----	48	35	----	46.47	94.89	141.36
Davis Chapel	Kimsey Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	R. P. Davis, Marshall, Rt. 3	----	100	45	----	41.16	94.67	135.83
Enon	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 2	Warren Ramsey, Marshall, Rt. 2	8	247	63	----	172.43	477.76	650.19
Forks of Ivy	M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill	Stanley Hobson, Stocksville	1	174	127	30	299.88	1,099.44	1,399.32
Foster Creek	Lloyd Ponder, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	C. M. Farmer, Flag Pond, Tenn., Rt. 1	5	91	45	----	7.14	150.49	157.63
Gabriel's Creek	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 1	Wade White, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	----	205	55	----	114.19	657.12	771.31
Grand View	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 2	C. M. Burnette, Alexander, Rt. 2	3	142	84	----	70.40	184.56	254.96
Grape Vine	Guy West, Alexander, Rt. 1	Vernon Cody, Marshall	31	339	55	----	43.23	331.29	374.52
Ivy Hill	Edd Ray, Ivy	Mrs. Magdalene Emory, Stocksville	5	98	75	----	15.72	133.12	148.84
Laurel Bend	Grady Shpherd, Swiss	Litton Shook, Flag Pond, Tenn., Rt. 1	5	48	50	----	10.00	137.00	147.00
Laurel Branch	V. C. Fisher, Marshall	Dan Windsor, Marshall, Rt. 2	4	167	45	----	203.69	770.83	974.52
Laurel Seminary	Joe Wilds, Marshall, Rt. 3	Emerson Wallin, Marshall, Rt. 3	12	185	22	----	2.48	163.14	165.62
Laurel Valley	J. W. Corn, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	Lewis Metcalf, Mars Hill	2	123	86	----	36.15	251.60	287.75
Little Creek	Walter Moose, Mars Hill, Box 371	Carter Metcalf, Flag Pond, Tenn.	----	44	66	----	70.16	152.89	223.05
Little Ivy	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	R. L. Radford, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	4	156	57	----	104.00	585.75	689.75
Locust Grove	V. C. Fisher, Marshall	C. F. McMahan, Weaverville, Rt. 1	5	221	137	20	137.21	405.02	542.23
Long Branch	Guy West, Alexander, Rt. 1	Wayne Fisher, Marshall, Rt. 2	6	170	98	----	116.85	309.88	426.73
MADISON SEMINARY	F. M. Barnes, Mars Hill	Mrs. Roy Fore, Marshall, Rt. 2	4	224	165	75	315.64	989.47	1,305.11
MARSHALL	E. V. Plemmons, Marshall	Wade Huey, Marshall	3	154	92	----	482.18	1,249.70	1,731.88
MARS HILL	John R. Link, Mars Hill	N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill	16	698	832	330	6,859.99	4,765.94	11,625.93
Middle Fork	H. P. Hicks, Ivy	Homer Tomberlin, Mars Hill	3	167	55	----	93.00	465.77	558.77
Mount Pleasant	F. W. Morgan, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	W. V. Plemmons, Trust	----	101	52	----	44.44	153.75	198.19
Mount Sheba	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	V. S. Hudson, Alexander	----	76	40	----	32.00	276.51	308.51
Oak Grove	Guy West, Alexander, Rt. 1	Richard Roberts, Alexander, Rt. 1	2	66	82	----	43.90	371.85	415.75
Oak Hill	Jack Davis, Marshall	J. M. Shelton, Marshall, Rt. 1	----	29	30	----	47.77	99.00	146.77
Oak Ridge	V. C. Fisher, Marshall	Leonard Fisher, Alexander	2	104	103	----	32.60	231.93	264.53
Paint Fork	J. A. Corn, Asheville, Rt. 1	Mrs. Oscar Anderson, Mars Hill, Rt. 2	----	87	49	----	82.93	137.00	219.93
Paint Gap	Guy West, Alexander, Rt. 1	J. H. Brown, Mars Hill, Rt. 2	10	174	65	----	219.65	800.92	1,020.57
Peek's Chapel	Grady Shepherd, Swiss	J. G. Woody, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	9	161	44	----	----------	311.00	311.00
Piney Mountain	J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill	Murray Allman, Stocksville	----	164	62	42	475.29	456.95	932.24
Pleasant Valley	J. J. Buckner, Marshall, Rt. 2	Earl Cole, Faust	5	84	20	----	14.07	374.95	389.02
Rice Creek	Robert Dogin, Erwin, Tenn., Rt. 1	Grady Rice, Flag Pond, Tenn.	4	65	90	----	5.45	483.50	488.95
Union Valley	W. C. Reece, Marshall, Rt. 3	J. C. Wallin, Marshall, Rt. 3	18	225	65	----	12.00	129.00	141.00
UPPER LAUREL	J. J. Buckner, Marshall, Rt. 2	J. A. McClellan, Mars Hill, Rt. 2	2	244	212	----	107.63	846.75	954.38
Walnut	Guy West, Alexander, Rt. 1	E. O. Burnette, Barnard	10	102	68	----	55.00	898.00	953.00
Walnut Creek	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 2	John Flynn, Marshall, Rt. 2	9	295	75	----	21.94	325.83	347.77
Totals			244	7,060	3,997	532	$11,768.97	$23,554.44	$35,323.41

GASTON COUNTY

ADRIAN-MADORA	R. R. Cook, Cramerton	Ford McDowell, Mt. Holly	----	107	* 121	----	$ 1,209.00	$ 2,421.00	$ 3,630.00
Alexis	L. A. McClure, Alexis	C. O. Fisher, Alexis	3	341	275	38	1,074.49	1,800.55	2,875.04
ANTHONY GROVE	Alvin Green, Gastonia	M. G. Newton, Crouse, Rt. 1	1	49	60	----	64.05	785.18	849.23
BELMONT, EAST	P. A. Hicks, Belmont	J. B. Brown, Belmont	21	822	833	133	3,458.73	10,667.02	14,125.75
BELMONT, FIRST	John W. Hughston, Jr., Belmont	D. P. Stowe, Belmont	17	653	384	----	6,515.85	13,542.45	20,058.30

GASTON COUNTY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Belmont, Stowe Memorial	M. L. Ross, Concord	Chess. Montgomery, Belmont	7	65	100	----	186.25	1,669.48	1,855.93
Bessemer City, First	J. Ned Taylor, Bessemer City	A. F. Briggs, Bessemer City	13	606	341	75	2,978.57	10,342.84	13,321.41
Bethel	H. W. Baucom, Gastonia	No Sunday School	----	33	----	----	25.00	400.00	425.00
Bruington Memorial	J. A. Snow, Stanley	John Hoffman, Stanley	3	269	177	46	1,686.09	5,056.98	6,743.07
Centerview	E. J. Caldwell, N. Belmont	H. L. Roper, Belmont, Rt. 1	34	456	414	120	2,132.57	7,580.18	9,712.75
Cherryville, First	E. S. Elliott, Cherryville	J. T. Allen, Cherryville	14	553	637	107	3,431.91	5,903.37	9,335.28
Cherryville, Second	Luther Hawkins, Cherryville	John McGinnis, Cherryville	19	79	118	25	218.00	2,478.64	2,696.64
Cramerton	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton	J. W. Anten, Cramerton	17	710	705	88	3,928.75	6,670.95	10,599.70
Dallas	Hubert Huggins, Dallas	R. B. Lineberger, Dallas	3	339	195	53	1,401.72	4,803.74	6,205.46
Gastonia, Beach Ave.	M. P. Rhyne, Dallas	F. C. Towery, Gastonia	4	60	92	----	55.02	1,970.77	2,025.79
Gastonia, Bethlehem	C. V. Garver, E. Gastonia	Lewis Hope, E. Gastonia	18	115	197	----	200.00	4,645.80	4,845.80
Gastonia, Calvary	W. Fred Hinesley, Gastonia	J. L. Pope, Gastonia	225	786	371	97	1,215.00	8,805.35	10,020.35
Gastonia, East	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia	R. H. Crisp, Gastonia	13	619	705	109	8,827.99	11,181.75	20,009.74
Gastonia, Fairview	W. G. Rhinehardt, Gastonia, Rt. 1	C. E. Taylor, Gastonia	14	112	209	80	251.70	4,062.40	4,314.10
Gastonia, First	V. Ward Barr, Gastonia	F. C. Roberts, Gastonia	15	1,147	911	167	14,417.22	17,984.89	32,402.11
Gastonia, Flint-Groves	None at Present	Ralph Wilson, E. Gastonia	11	323	555	105	2,632.14	9,092.82	11,724.96
Gastonia, Loray	L. M. Dixon, Gastonia	Winston Crawford, Gastonia	10	739	658	124	4,666.73	19,811.67	24,478.40
Gastonia, Marietta St.	O. L. Bolch, Gastonia, Rt. 3	C. S. Withers, Gastonia, Box 212	37	605	526	113	1,171.47	9,859.25	11,030.72
Gastonia, Mission	C. E. Brooks, Gastonia	A. P. Miller, Gastonia, Rt. 2	7	319	240	55	1,116.36	2,940.12	4,056.48
Gastonia, Ranlo	M. L. Barnes, Gastonia, Rt. 2	W. H. Day, Gastonia	16	422	355	88	2,899.69	7,419.18	10,318.87
Gastonia, Temple	C. E. Phillips, Gastonia, Box 324	R. L. Smith, Gastonia, Rt. 1	17	1,139	429	163	1,247.37	14,440.97	15,688.34
Gastonia, Victory	L. E. Bookout, Gastonia	Carson B. Withers, Gastonia	15	259	207	64	1,933.99	4,819.80	6,753.79
Gastonia, W. Franklin Avenue	W. Arthur Hoffman, Gastonia	J. H. Miller, Gastonia	3	101	114	55	531.28	3,489.12	4,020.40
Harden	Doc Wilbanks, Dallas, Rt. 1	R. L. Reid, Dallas, Rt. 1	17	163	174	28	103.57	5,331.76	5,435.33
Hickory Grove	F. H. Leatherwood, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	J. L. Hunt, Sr., Mount Holly, Rt. 1	4	249	166	43	1,077.85	2,926.26	4,004.11
High Shoals	Chas. P. Anten, High Shoals	A. R. Rice, High Shoals	7	228	228	63	431.54	2,441.80	2,873.34
Hull's Grove	Seth Iverster, Lawndale, Rt. 1	Mike Gilbert, Lincolnton, Rt. 1	18	165	139	----	137.00	702.53	839.53
Long Creek Memorial	J. L. Vipperman, Dallas	F. M. Pasour, Dallas	24	345	242	91	1,707.56	6,254.85	7,962.41
Lowell, First	W. C. Sledge, Lowell	R. U. Brooks, Lowell	12	455	325	40	877.50	7,558.77	8,436.27
McAdenville	E. M. Smith, McAdenville	E. J. Rumfelt, McAdenville	15	370	243	60	738.45	4,187.34	4,925.79
Mountain Side	A. V. Ledford, Gastonia, Rt. 2	F. L. Hawkins, Gastonia, Rt. 2	4	186	163	51	155.00	3,526.51	3,681.51
Mountain View	Lloyd Holler, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	George Leigh, Bessemer City	12	135	145	----	15.00	1,155.00	1,170.00
Mount Beulah	J. W. Costner, Lawndale, Rt. 2	R. E. Drye, Bessemer City, Rt. 1	2	175	175	----	475.33	1,179.93	1,655.26
Mount Holly, First	L. S. Clark, Mount Holly	J. W. Austin, Mount Holly	20	783	324	37	2,419.76	16,643.20	19,062.96

Mount Zion	J. W. Costner, Lawndale, Rt. 2	Dwight L. Beam, Cherryville, Rt. 1	9	298	136	20	251.00	1,322.43	1,573.43
Sandy Plains	Arlan A. Bailey, Gastonia, Rt. 3	R. R. Paysour, Gastonia, Rt. 3	33	476	417	133	1,360.21	8,539.89	9,900.10
Shady Grove	J. W. Costner, Lawndale, Rt. 2	Eli Sellers, Cherryville, Rt. 2	----	214	123	----	303.55	1,289.96	1,593.51
Tuckaseege	David B. Roberts, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	J. A. Grice, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	9	391	192	67	767.85	7,203.07	7,970.92
Webb's Chapel	Clyde J. Reep, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	Howard Huss, Lincolnton, Rt. 1	3	59	76	----	----------	4,212.01	4,212.01
WOODLAWN	M. M. Stallings, Lowell	C. W. Heffner, Lowell	2	140	185	34	655.82	7,066.76	7,722.58
Totals	----------	----------	748	16,660	13,382	2572	$80,953.93	$276,188.34	$357,142.27

GREEN RIVER

Beulah	B. W. Reid, Tryon	Grant Mills, Mill Springs	7	76	57	----	$ 525.50	$ 140.00	$ 665.50
Bill's Creek	C. C. Parker, Marion, Rt. 1	A. L. Hanes, Uree, Rt. 1	2	76	130	----	322.13	1,645.90	1,968.03
Big Level	L. B. Griswold, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	P. M. Bailey, Mill Springs	----	162	59	----	119.60	474.59	594.19
Cooper's Gap	Carl Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	P. L. Lynch, Mill Springs	4	232	149	----	31.54	948.00	979.54
CHIMNEY ROCK	C. B. Vause, Chimney Rock	J. E. Hall, Chimney Rock	10	135	72	----	299.39	1,248.11	1,547.50
COLUMBUS	None at Present	J. L. Tallant, Columbus	----	212	50	18	263.15	1,163.85	1,427.00
Camp Creek	R. K. Huntly, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	J. C. Condrey, Union Mills, Rt. 1	----	601	14	----	16.05	652.76	668.81
CALVARY	N. B. Phillips, Forest City	Hicks Hill, Spindale	1	143	148	----	1,113.29	2,422.66	3,535.95
Cane Creek	Silas Bradley, Tryon, Rt. 1	J. A. Vess, Mill Springs, Rt. 2	2	160	67	----	20.53	487.56	508.09
Green Hill	J. M. Brown, Nealsville	M. C. Hoyle, Rutherfordton, Star Route	----	129	139	----	309.76	1,046.60	1,356.36
Hickory Grove	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3	W. R. Barnette, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	6	129	122	----	153.50	743.35	896.85
MILL SPRINGS	None at Present	Frank Jackson, Mill Springs, Rt. 2	1	171	114	----	101.59	761.35	862.94
MIDWAY	Robert Owens, Columbus	L. R. Kuyendall, Columbus	1	104	50	----	281.59	965.99	1,247.58
MOUNTAIN CREEK	L. P. Barnette, Union Mills	W. T. Hyder, Rutherfordton, Star Route	4	208	133	----	422.15	892.00	1,314.15
Mountain View	H. J. Allman, Mill Springs, Rt. 2	L. B. McCraw, Mill Springs, Rt. 2	5	43	27	----	24.90	516.40	541.30
MOUNT VERNON	Z. Miller Freeman, Forest City, Rt. 2	Alton Whitner, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	5	391	164	5	674.14	4,972.62	5,646.76
Montford Cove	Wade Ruff, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	W. S. Hanes, Marion, Rt. 2	27	288	214	----	168.78	1,039.24	1,208.02
Morgan Chapel	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3	M. M. Barnett, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3	5	105	72	----	87.98	565.95	653.93
Oak Springs	A. C. Martin, Forest City	Burl Williams, Union Mills	15	147	76	----	56.53	854.10	910.63
Pleasant Grove(P)	Lewis Griswold, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	Clarence Bailey, Mill Springs	5	94	* 52	----	----------	265.25	265.25
Pleasant Grove (R)	A. M. Wyatt, Forest City	Mrs. John E. Williams, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	18	187	130	----	141.16	676.38	817.54
Pleasant Hill	R. L. Crawford, Shelby, Rt. 3	Jay White, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	7	164	77	----	364.50	877.22	1,241.72
PEIDMONT	Joe Parson, Spindale	Jessie H. Hill, Rutherfordton	4	173	84	----	348.63	1,847.21	2,195.84
Piney Knob	A. J. Nix, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	D. C. Hardin, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	7	211	61	----	44.28	534.19	578.47
Pea Ridge	B. A. Cooper, Spindale	Geo. Rollins, Mill Springs, Rt. 1	----	62	45	----	102.79	693.51	796.30
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST	Irly B. Jackson, Rutherfordton	Laxton Hamrick, Rutherfordton	4	574	305	124	3,983.61	6,638.90	10,622.51
SPINDALE, FIRST	James Ray, Spindale	E. E. Davis, Spindale	20	504	558	109	3,079.79	14,839.54	17,919.33
ROUND HILL	L. P. Barnette, Union Mills	V. T. Cooper, Union Mills	14	556	368	292	1,397.47	2,376.05	3,773.52
Rock Springs	J. M. Brown Nealsville	Mrs. J. W. Lattimore, Rutherfordton, Rt.3	----	81	60	----	106.00	342.28	448.28
Silver Creek	Robert Early, Mill Springs	Harley Arledge, Mill Springs	1	93	69	----	137.00	789.09	926.09
West Point	Louis Griswold, Rutherfordton	W. B. Green, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	5	128	83	----	17.56	417.17	434.73
Totals	----------	----------	180	6,339	3,749	548	$14,714.89	$51,837.82	$66,552.71

HAYWOOD

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Allen's Creek	W. L. Sorrells, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Harry Mashburn, Waynesville, Rt. 1	6	286	290	120	$ 1,003.99	$ 2,932.00	$ 3,935.99
Antioch	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	Gilbert Jolley, Clyde, Rt. 1	----	89	75	----	82.56	171.69	254.25
Barberville	Jarvis V. Underwood, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Frank Cochrane, Waynesville	14	190	146	----	443.52	1,524.96	1,968.48
Beaverdam	H. E. Benefield, Canton, Rt. 1	Pearson Clark, Canton, Rt. 1	31	141	102	----	85.02	328.76	413.78
Bellmont	D. D. Russell, Clyde, Rt. 1	Vinson Smith, Clyde, Rt. 1	----	99	45	----	29.81	100.20	130.01
Bethel	J. Howard Hall, Clyde, Rt. 1	I. A. McLain, Canton, Rt. 2	8	118	153	45	374.85	901.91	1,276.76
Burnette Cove	B. N. Rogers, Biltmore, Ridgecrest St.	Will Pharr, Canton, Rt. 2	4	35	79	----	26.80	369.35	396.15
Burnette Siding	Virgil W. McClure, Canton	Lindsey Rogers, Canton	10	52	50	----	5.00	340.00	345.00
Calvary	J. Doyle Miller, Canton	Harry Ensley, Canton	16	402	320	116	741.30	6,288.10	7,029.40
Canton, First	C. D. Bessinger, Canton	B. A. Horton, Canton	33	783	573	72	4,877.65	9,060.74	13,938.39
Canton, North	Hobart R. Rogers, Canton, Rt. 1	Troy Davis, Canton, Rt. 1	14	229	188	71	315.82	1,907.05	2,222.87
Canton, West	C. H. Green, Canton	Theodore Clark, Canton	40	481	355	115	345.06	5,098.04	5,443.10
Clyde	T. H. Parris, Clyde	W. C. Abbott, Waynesville	14	352	239	69	2,499.94	4,495.32	6,995.26
Cove Creek	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Vinson Marrow, Cove Creek	24	63	75	----	53.60	312.50	366.10
Crabtree	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	Mrs. Ada Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	----	195	108	----	175.26	143.18	318.44
Dellwood	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Lee Evans, Waynesville, Rt. 2	4	63	52	----	111.12	234.21	245.33
Dutch Cove	None at Present	Bob Reynolds, Canton	9	81	75	----	10.65	2,506.65	2,517.30
East Fork	Joe Williams, Canton, Rt. 2	I. M. Grogan, Canton, Rt. 2	11	170	89	----	36.00	3,375.00	3,411.00
Fairview	Gordon Scruggs, Franklin	J. W. Winchester, Waynesville	1	99	80	----	37.50	163.50	201.00
Fines Creek	R. P. McCracken, Clyde, Rt. 1	M. M. Kirkpatrick, Clyde, Rt. 1	1	152	82	----	385.88	297.92	683.80
Hazelwood	Everette Murray, Hazelwood	Frank Underwood, Hazelwood	6	295	260	57	306.78	2,420.04	2,726.82
Hemphill	John Finger, Waynesville	Grady Wilson, Waynesville	----	59	69	----	11.21	185.46	196.67
James Chapel	Howard Mann, Canton, Rt. 1	T. T. Noland, Clyde, Rt. 1	12	60	81	----	268.97	404.83	673.80
Laurel Grove	Manuel Wyatt, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Clay Woody, Canton, Rt. 3	----	45	31	----	104.29	364.39	468.68
Liberty	Dock Russell, Clyde, Rt. 1	Robert McElroy, Cove Creek	2	23	55	----	23.80	176.50	200.30
Meadow Grove	J. W. Bryson, Candler, Rt. 1	Weldon Heatherly, Canton	----	65	103	----	38.00	2,062.19	2,100.19
Mt. Zion	Gay Chambers, Canton, Rt. 2	Claude Deaver, Canton, Rt. 2	14	185	99	59	377.93	1,015.39	1,393.32
Oak Grove	J. Howard Hall, Clyde, Rt. 1	K. O. Carswell, Canton, Rt. 1	2	134	138	51	135.00	1,010.08	1,145.08
Olivet	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	W. W. Rogers, Waynesville, Rt. 2	9	154	149	----	----------	482.98	482.98
Panther Creek	None at Present	Amos Arrington, Clyde, Rt. 1	10	87	45	----	2.50	65.00	67.50
Peachtree	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Ruby Finger, Clyde, Rt. 2	5	83	79	----	55.28	195.50	250.78
Pigeon	Dock Russell, Clyde, Rt. 1	H. G. Hunter, Cove Creek	----	72	50	----	14.83	75.00	89.83
Pleasant Balsam	W. L. Sorrells, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Geo. Troutman, Waynesville, Rt. 1	4	232	150	----	235.87	434.99	670.86
Ratcliffe Cove	O. F. Burnette, Cruso	C. T. Francis, Waynesville, Rt. 1	8	178	169	53	217.93	648.66	866.59
Richland	John Finger, Waynesville	Will Arrington, Waynesville	2	39	60	----	51 30	141.95	193.25
Riverside	Gay Chambers, Canton, Rt. 2	Loner Chambers, Canton, Rt. 3	----	134	181	69	168.91	1,841.54	2,010.45
Rock Spring	None at Present	M. M. Yarborough, Clyde, Rt. 1	----	94	90	----	194.60	165.70	360.30

Rocky Branch	M. C. Wyatt, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Frank Wood, Waynesville, Rt. 1	3	90	227	----	149.28	1,117.42	1,266.70
Rocky Face	Marvin T. Mann, Canton, Rt. 2	D. M. Clark, Canton, Rt. 1	25	57	50	----	15.00	387.88	402.88
SPRING HILL	Thomas E. Erwin, Canton, Rt. 3	Robert Franklin, Canton, Rt. 2	25	300	255	122	755.76	3,706.28	4,462.04
Sunny Point	J. Howard Hall, Clyde, Rt. 1	C. N. Carpenter, Canton, Rt. 1	8	100	109	62	51.25	390.98	442.23
WAYNESVILLE	L. G. Elliott, Waynesville	Earl Messer, Waynesville	27	681	560	121	4,350.91	10,095.02	14,445.93
WOODLAND	H. E. Benfield, Canton, Rt. 1	Welch Turner, Waynesville, Rt. 2	36	100	163	68	123.27	761.03	884.30
Totals			438	7,347	6,349	1270	$19,294.00	$68,699.89	$87,993.89

JOHNSTON

Antioch	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, Rt. 1	9	334	140	20	$ 295.89	$ 830.29	$ 1,126.18
Bailey	None at Present	Brooks Privette, Bailey	----	51	51	----	430.49	691.24	1,121.73
Baptist Center	Charles Carroll, Clayton	A. T. Canady, Clayton, Rt. 1	----	190	* 91	30	113.50	4,174.00	4,287.50
Baptist Tabernacle	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	G. E. Hocutt, Wendell, Rt. 1	----	203	103	35	150.00	703.86	853.86
BENSON	E. Y. Averett, Benson	C. N. Proctor, Benson	3	250	189	30	994.47	5,736.38	6,730.85
Benson Grove	H. M. Hall, Benson, Rt. 2	O. C. Barbour, Benson, Rt. 1	----	50	70	----	5.00	325.00	330.00
Bethany	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	W. P. Whitley, Kenly, Rt. 2	6	251	129	41	410.55	650.32	1,060.87
Bethesda	A. R. Creech, Princeton	Elbert Snipes, Clayton, Rt. 1	1	235	98	----	210.00	1,056.45	1,266.45
Beulah	E. C. Keller, Dunn	Leck Coats, Dunn	1	65	75	----	9.00	95.75	104.75
Blackman's Grove	J. W. Davis, Four Oaks	Nogah Wood, Four Oaks, Rt. 2	----	160	130	----	256.12	461.00	717.12
Burnell	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	Paul Revels, Four Oaks, Rt. 3	1	49	74	----	163.40	434.79	598.19
Calvary	W. A. Weston, Garner	E. B. Williams, Dunn, Rt. 2	----	59	55	----	63.81	246.88	310.69
Carters Chapel	H. C. Upchurch, Wilsons Mills	J. Elwin Carter, Selma, Rt. 1	2	165	95	----	85.50	1,064.85	1,150.35
CLAYTON, FIRST	Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton	G. T. Page, Clayton	40	470	419	128	3,496.04	5,768.06	9,264.10
Clyde's Chapel	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	J. E. Johnson, Wendell, Rt. 1	14	288	155	----	325.90	778.50	1,104.40
Corinth	C. W. Teague, Wendell	F. L. Wilder, Zebulon, Rt. 1	15	426	144	93	294.55	1,035.13	1,329.68
Four Oaks	J. W. Davis, Four Oaks	G. L. Creech, Four Oaks	1	175	166	----	821.26	1,527.77	2,349.03
Hales Chapel	None at Present	Talmadge Vann, Zebulon, Rt. 1	11	202	118	52	248.03	483.16	731.19
Hephzibah	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	W. G. Creech, Selma, Rt. 2	----	161	36	----	106.52	301.00	407.52
Hood's Grove	Joe R. Puckett, Buies Creek	I. V. Hudson, Benson, Rt. 2	2	47	61	----	61.29	226.22	287.51
Kenly	Tom M. Freeman, Selma, Rt. 1	L. H. Johnson, Kenly	4	77	45	----	164.55	965.56	1,130.11
Lee's Chapel	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	A. G. Lewis, Middlesex	1	281	97	42	273.08	759.94	1,033.02
Live Oak	H. C Upchurch, Wilsons Mills	Ossie Brown, Selma, Rt. 1	24	204	102	79	214.27	923.53	1,137.80
Micro	L. E. Godwin, Smithfield	Thurman Batten, Selma, Rt. 2	----	155	86	----	495.46	970.36	1,465.82
Middlesex	None at Present	J. E. Lewis, Middlesex	7	157	121	23	356.25	1,534.55	1,890.80
MOUNT MORIAH	W. S. Caudle, Raleigh, Rt. 2	Leland H. Poole, Raleigh, Rt. 2	8	274	170	47	793.89	2,122.00	2,915.89
New Bethel	N. A. Catlett, Cary, Rt. 1	P. R. Bryan, Garner, Rt. 1	9	269	159	32	507.26	1,098.45	1,605.71
Noble's Chapel	H. C. Bowers, Middlesex	Russell Bullock, Bailey, Rt. 3	6	108	57	----	128.09	483.35	611.44
Oliver's Grove	E. W. Freeman, Selma	Ray Allen, Four Oaks, Rt. 3	1	125	55	----	36.00	175.32	211.32
Parrish Memorial	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	Lester House, Princeton, Rt. 2	----	174	43	----	160.70	408.68	569.38
Pauline	W. A. Weston, Garner	Hugh Allen, Four Oaks, Rt. 1	----	171	114	----	143.93	523.64	667.57
Pine Level	Tom M. Freeman, Selma, Rt. 1	Wm. B. Oliver, Pine Level	5	151	128	35	1,485.23	3,490.17	4,975.40
Pinkney	E. W. Freeman, Selma	Joe Bedford, Fremont, Rt. 1	3	27	47	----	75.00	171.32	246.32
PISGAH	Cline D. Ellis, Smithfield, Rt. 1	Otho Munden, Smithfield, Rt. 1	36	342	229	102	953.48	2,165.12	3,118.60
Pleasant Grove	None at Present	G. Willie Lee, Willow Springs, Rt. 1	2	87	112	24	133.00	1,619.27	1,752.27
Princeton	A. R. Creech, Princeton	E. E. Wiggs, Princeton	15	179	126	50	242.07	1,429.32	1,671.39
Sardis	J. W. Davis, Four Oaks	N. S. Stevens, Smithfield, Rt. 2	7	178	95	----	245.00	408.96	653.96

JOHNSTON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Selma	J. Wade Baker, Selma	A. R. Driver, Selma	6	440	253	90	$ 1,141.39	$ 3,897.56	$ 5,038.95
Shiloh	R. T. Stancil, Garner	H. T. Wells, Garner, Rt. 1	11	129	91	49	140.44	382.59	523.03
Smithfield	C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield	J. D. Creech, Smithfield	35	525	313	103	2,514.98	40,281.22	42,796.20
Steven's Chapel	A. R. Creech, Princeton	L. G. Godwin, Smithfield, Rt. 2	----	135	97	44	55.25	440.83	496.08
Thanksgiving	Tom M. Freeman, Selma, Rt. 1	D. H. Price, Selma, Rt. 1	20	268	130	----	648.98	3,371.60	4,020.58
Trinity	Don Austin, Benson, Rt. 2	O. H. Barefoot, Benson, Rt. 2	----	167	74	----	97.50	838.50	936.00
Watkins Chapel	W. D. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	M. O. Parker, Middlesex, Rt. 1	3	120	58	----	212.57	428.02	640.59
White Oak	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	A. L. Batten, Clayton, Rt. 2	6	399	260	----	165.71	918.39	1,084.10
Wilsons Mills	H. C. Upchurch, Wilsons Mills	Fletcher Burgess, Clayton, Rt. 1	2	165	199	70	390.28	1,364.76	1,755.04
Totals			317	9,138	5,660	1219	$20,315.68	$97,763.66	$118,079.34

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	E. D. Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 4	9	455	251	49	$ 2,468.20	$ 1,399.20	$ 3,867.40
Bethlehem	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	E. L. McDaniel, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	15	529	267	----	1,546.27	1,694.28	3,240.55
Boiling Springs	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	C. C. Goode, Boiling Springs	2	654	545	165	20,031.86	6,843.26	26,875.12
Buffalo	Ottis Mull, Vale, Rt. 3	P. M. Hord, Shelby, Rt. 1	5	154	94	----	----	387.14	387.14
Carpenter's Grove	R. B. Carpenter, Fallston	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, Rt. 1	2	153	117	33	1,253.93	1,369.38	2,623.31
Casar	Lee A. James, Boiling Springs	C. A. Brittain, Casar	6	135	127	----	458.25	830.70	1,288.95
David	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	Ira J. Falls, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	7	161	134	48	218.57	1,134.37	1,352.94
Double Shoals	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	C. M. Spangler, Shelby, Rt. 1, Box 61	9	208	143	----	1,547.66	820.32	2,367.98
Double Springs	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	F. E. Greene, Shelby, Rt. 4	12	431	333	36	10,502.40	2,250.94	12,753.34
Elizabeth	D. Boyd Cannon, Shelby	John Mauney, Shelby	23	473	392	68	1,513.30	7,035.54	8,548.84
Fallston	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	E. A. Hoyle, Fallston	1	215	165	----	1,945.70	2,788.83	4,734.53
Flint Hill	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	G. G. Ledbetter, Shelby, Rt. 2	8	293	132	63	330.22	2,647.39	2,977.61
Grover	T. W. Fogleman, Grover	T. S. Keeter, Grover	28	434	309	----	936.51	2,324.68	3,261.19
Kings Mountain, First	L. C. Pinnex, Kings Mountain	L. L. Benson, Kings Mountain	6	593	392	50	2,840.14	8,208.43	11,048.57
Kings Mt'n, Second	B. F. Austin, Kings Mountain	James C. Gladden, Kings Mountain, Rt. 1	7	408	306	37	1,187.13	7,510.85	8,697.98
Kings Mountain, Macedonia	C. B. Bobbitt, Kings Mountain	W. D. Byers, Kings Mountain, Box 255	14	283	224	69	491.37	4,502.32	4,993.69
Lattimore	C. C. Crow, Shelby, Box 264	N. B. Lee, Lattimore	3	290	133	32	870.72	1,502.85	2,373.57
Lawndale	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	Earl Wease, Lawndale	----	149	268	----	1,010.86	663.25	1,674.11
Love Valley	Earl M. Redding, Gastonia, Rt. 2	J. W. Farris, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	----	39	30	----	----	3.90	3.90
Mt. Sinai	C. C. Crow, Shelby, Box 264	C. V. Harrill, Shelby, Rt. 2	1	195	104	32	290.55	1,099.86	1,390.41

Mull's Chapel	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	Woodrow McIntyre, Shelby, Rt. 5, Box254	5	178	111	----	87.16	563.43	650.59
New Bethel	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. D. S. Carpenter, Lawndale	6	212	165	----	2,578.55	1,282.04	3,860.59
New Hope	Hugh Harrell, Mooresboro	Clyde McSwain, Blacksburg, S. C., Rt. 1	----	302	210	----	1,603.54	1,378.63	2,982.17
New Prospect	A. M. Kiser, Waco	E. G. Clark, Shelby, Rt. 1	7	213	72	----	248.00	553.96	801.96
New Buffalo	N. S. Hardin, Shelby, Rt. 4	B. L. Queen, Shelby, Rt. 4	13	56	105	----	50.00	2,780.93	2,830.93
Norman's Grove	John A. Hallman, Lattimore	W. T. Warlick, Lawndale, Rt. 2	----	159	99	----	287.72	2,002.04	2,289.76
North Brook	A. A. Lockee, Icard	Tommie Taylor, Cherryville, Rt. 1	12	175	108	----	----------	598.42	598.42
Oak Grove	C. C. Crow, Shelby, Box 264	P. F. McSwain, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	4	376	194	----	277.84	1,263.33	1,541.17
Oak View	E. O. Gore, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	O. E. Jolly, Kings Mountain	----	133	105	----	193.23	2,358.16	2,551.39
Polkville	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	A. Y. Warlick, Lawndale, Rt. 1	3	149	120	----	484.92	913.35	1,398.27
Patterson Grove	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	L. B. Scism, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	8	240	213	----	1,461.17	1,321.26	2,782.43
Patterson Springs	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, Rt. 4	J. D. Ellis, Grover, Rt. 1	3	243	131	----	798.32	1,221.38	2,019.70
Pleasant Grove	A. M. Kiser, Waco	C. E. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 5	10	277	150	----	842.50	1,092.38	1,934.88
Pleasant Hill	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	Frank Cornwell, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	8	306	142	----	139.89	750.40	890.29
Pleasant Ridge	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, Rt. 4	Sherman Weaver, Shelby, Rt. 4	6	286	170	----	1,414.12	1,392.33	2,806.45
Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs	Leander Hamrick, Shelby, Rt. 2	4	358	211	----	1,009.42	1,641.35	2,650.77
Ross Grove	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	L. H. Ledford, Shelby	4	235	127	----	863.03	7,805.33	8,668.36
Sandy Plains	Hugh F. Harrell, Mooresboro	H. H. Grayson, Shelby, Rt. 4	3	325	168	58	713.85	1,328.88	2,042.73
SHELBY, FIRST	Zeno Wall, Shelby	Horace Easom, Shelby	58	2,330	1,408	254	123,922.62	21,803.31	145,725.93
SHELBY, SECOND	W. A. Ayers, Shelby, 914 S. Lafayette St.	Revere Beam, Shelby, 412 Martin St.	40	590	411	68	2,596.94	7,922.17	10,519.11
SHELBY, BETHEL	J. A. Brock, Shelby, 209 Gidney St.	Gorden Mode, Shelby	28	335	507	150	520.50	34,981.75	35,502.25
SHELBY, CALVARY	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby, 409 Washington St.	J. F. Doty, Shelby	22	291	162	40	544.46	3,822.29	4,366.75
SHELBY, DOVER	W. A. Elam, Shelby	Roy Newton, Shelby	13	549	486	80	4,944.07	5,542.29	10,486.36
SHELBY, EASTSIDE	W. P. Biggerstaff, Shelby, Buffalo St.	L. A. Waters, Shelby, 216 Maple St.	4	346	314	59	3,980.34	5,752.36	9,732.70
Union	A. M. Kiser, Waco	George M. Gold, Shelby, Rt. 5	1	213	173	----	349.44	1,228.25	1,577.69
Waco	A. M. Kiser, Waco	J. F. Wacaster, Cherryville, Rt. 1	7	220	151	----	1,197.55	2,105.67	3,303.22
Wallace Grove	Carl Weaver, Gastonia, Rt. 2	Clyde Owens, Shelby, Rt. 5	----	127	87	----	10.00	176.20	186.20
Zion	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	J. F. Lutz, Shelby	14	386	192	----	1,648.41	1,849.82	3,498.23
Zoar	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, Rt. 4	Lyman Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 3	10	204	179	----	430.54	2,259.57	2,690.11
Mission Sunday School:									
Macedonia	----------	C. B. Bobbitt, Kings Mountain	----	------	20	----	----------	----------	----------
Shelby, First	----------	Horace Easom, Shelby	----	------	135	----	----------	----------	----------
Totals	----------	----------	451	16,066	11,292	1391	$202,641.77	$172,708.77	$375,350.54

LIBERTY

ABBOTTS CREEK	B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville, Rt. 1	T. C. Teague, Kernersville, Rt. 1	25	354	260	56	$ 2,250.26	$ 2,163.28	$ 4,413.54
CAROLINA AVENUE	J. A. Cox, Thomasville, Box 345	Nat Buckner, Thomasville, Rt. 1	3	232	341	40	668.85	2,249.06	2,917.91
CENTER HILL	J. W. Dickens, Lexington, Rt. 6	Ulus Hunt, Lexington, Rt. 6	----	171	149	52	417.57	1,100.09	1,517.66
CHURCHLAND	N. C. Teague, Lexington, Rt. 3	Glenn Barnes, Linwood, Rt. 1	4	388	260	45	872.79	2,040.75	2,913.54
DENTON	H. M. Stroup, Denton	Chas. Lambeth, Denton	2	209	223	22	990.48	1,961.67	2,952.15
ERLANGER	C. B. Atkinson, Erlanger	Theadore Koontz, Erlanger	17	272	310	71	758.41	4,714.45	5,472.86
Floyd	Howard Hunt, Lexington, Rt. 6	A. L. Frank, Lexington, Rt. 6	----	38	39	----	49.90	202.81	252.71
Holloways	C. C. Eddinger, Southmont	L. C. Cross, Lexington, Rt. 6	----	199	104	----	1,041.07	858.94	1,900.01
HIGH ROCK MISSION	F. B. Clark, Lexington, Rt. 2	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, High Rock	----	35	51	----	82.56	428.75	511.31
Jersey	C. C. Eddinger, Southmont	John G. Copley, Linwood	----	185	196	----	831.36	1,082.05	1,913.41

LIBERTY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Lexington	J. Roy Clifford, Lexington	C. C. Wall, Lexington	15	902	645	60	$10,120.24	$11,329.43	$21,449.67
Liberty	H. M. Stroup, Denton	O. F. Hughes, Thomasville, Rt. 2	1	199	130	28	380.11	1,759.16	2,139.27
Lick Creek	C. B. Atkinson, Erlanger	Paul Feezor, Denton, Rt. 1	----	96	43	----	112.51	310.45	422.96
Mills Home	J. A. Neilson, Thomasville	R. D. Covington, Thomasville	31	536	489	165	3,739.51	2,308.70	6,048.21
Mountain View	Chas. S. Young, Lexington, Rt. 6	J. L. Carrick, Lexington, Rt. 6	6	58	81	----	100.00	766.13	866.13
New Freindship	A. C. Lovelace, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	C. F. Motsinger, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	6	310	291	----	2,191.52	5,237.01	7,428.53
Oak Hill Memorial	J. A. Cox, Thomasville, Box 345	Howard Parrish, Thomasville, Rt. 2	16	92	177	18	355.44	1,443.01	1,798.45
Pleasant Plains	Howard Hunt, Lexington, Rt. 6	Connie Henson, Farmer	----	69	36	----	5.00	207.00	212.00
Reeds	N. C. Teague, Lexington, Rt. 3	I. A. Myers, Lexington, Rt. 3	----	425	365	87	1,343.42	2,258.75	3,602.17
Reid Street	R. L. Kyzer, Thomasville	Millard Wilson, Thomasville	11	114	148	42	357.23	2,614.44	2,971.67
Rich Fork	V. W. Sears, Thomasville, Rt. 1	Wilbur Lewis, High Point	1	328	178	43	1,549.76	3,426.95	4,976.71
Sheets Memorial	C. S. Young, Lexington, Rt. 6	H. V. Kinney, Lexington	16	292	292	49	1,017.26	6,384.33	7,401.59
Smith Grove	C. V. Talbert, Salisbury, Rt. 3	G. E. Morefield, Salisbury, Rt. 3	----	116	131	----	248.16	1,245.14	1,493.30
South Side	Thomas B. Flow, Thomasville	W. I. McGee, Thomasville, 207 Banner St.	14	101	148	40	139.00	3,252.47	3,391.47
Stoner's Grove	C. C. Eddinger, Southmont	Ma?? Haislip, Southmont	4	127	171	15	410.38	1,043.00	1,453.38
Summerville	W. H. Connor, Denton, Rt. 1	Sam Buie, Denton	3	226	83	----	77.13	449.82	526.95
Taylor's Grove	C. B. Reid, New London	No Sunday School	1	34	----	----	5.00	74.00	79.00
Thomasville	W. K. McGee, Thomasville	S. B. Laws, Thomasville	14	874	560	76	4,043.35	7,708.89	11,752.24
Wallburg	B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville, Rt. 1	Marvin Hedrick, Wallburg	1	199	130	28	1,422.24	1,689.00	3,111.24
Walter's Grove	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove	E. R. Klass, Lexington, Rt. 2	1	73	125	----	22.00	438.72	460.72
Welcome	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	E. L. Davis, Welcome	5	131	115	----	329.29	973.39	1,302.68
Totals			197	7,385	6,271	937	$35,931.80	$71,721.64	$107,653.44

LITTLE RIVER

Angier	H. D. Wood, Jr., Angier	James B. Flowers, Angier	7	431	217	41	$ 2,128.68	$ 4,652.75	$ 6,781.43
Antioch	L. J. Atkinson, Lillington, Rt. 3	J. C. Bullock, Lillington, Rt. 3	2	552	450	137	2,402.74	4,547.13	6,949.87
Baptist Chapel	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, Rt. 2	2	123	40	----	42.26	1,322.96	1,365.22
Baptist Grove	None at Present	W. E. Hardee, Fuquay Springs, Rt. 1	5	340	135	----	140.55	620.51	761.06
Bethel	O. W. Pulley, Buie's Creek	W. G. Elmore, Manchester, Star Route	3	101	101	----	62.34	463.15	525.49
Broadway	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	S. P. Beck, Broadway	----	131	75	----	210.00	705.26	915.26
Buie's Creek	Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek	G. G. Edge, Buie's Creek	36	581	643	191	6,008.53	3,478.76	9,487.29
Chalybeate Springs	G. Scott, Turner, Chalybeate Springs	Paul Bradley, Kipling	----	339	286	55	1,381.59	1,369.36	2,750.95
Coats	H. M. Baker, Coats	Owen Odum, Coats	3	162	169	----	659.38	1,508.23	2,167.61

Cumberland Union	None at Present	J. S. Brown, Holly Springs, Rt. 1	----	118	60	----	84.35	324.80	409.15
DUNN, FIRST	S. L. Morgan, Dunn	Herbert Taylor, Dunn	37	817	559	117	6,304.68	7,039.43	13,344.11
Dunn, Second	E. C. Keller, Dunn, Rt. 1	Mrs. Walter McLamb, Dunn, Rt. 1	3	17	52	----	20.00	475.00	495.00
ERWIN, EAST	N. B. Edge, Dunn, Box 453	W. C. Stone, Erwin, Box 622	----	148	150	16	227.12	2,121.25	2,348.37
ERWIN, FIRST	Forrest Maxwell, Erwin	L. Jackson, Erwin	11	562	407	----	820.35	3,664.73	4,485.08
FRIENDSHIP	S. F. Hudson, Lillington	M. L Bethune, Bunnlevel	----	290	126	32	619.09	933.72	1,552.81
Harmony	Chas. F. Vaden, Buie's Creek	A. P. Hall, Bunnlevel, Rt. 1	1	212	147	----	96.79	666.80	763.59
Holly Springs	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	R. V. McNeill, Broadway, Rt. 1	10	464	353	55	903.32	1,756.45	2,659.77
Kennebec	R. E. Atkins, Raliegh, 27 Dixie Trail	W. O. McLean, Willow Springs	3	187	180	47	635.15	570.04	1,205.19
Layton's Chapel	O. W. Pulley, Buie's Creek	B. E. Lucas, Bunnlevel, Rt. 1	----	103	57	47	80.00	578.30	658.30
LILLINGTON	Sam F. Hudson, Lillington	H. H. Hamilton, Lillington	22	371	197	37	1,391.16	4,881.86	6,273.02
Macedonia	Dewey Temple, Winston-Salem	J. E. Smith, Holly Springs, Rt. 1	16	337	111	----	217.05	928.95	1,146.00
NEILL'S CREEK	G. Scott Turner, Chalybeate Springs	H. A. Matthews, Angier, Rt. 2	4	254	174	----	210.26	2,438.83	2,649.09
Oak Grove	Aaron Phipps, Buie's Creek	A. L. Walker, Angier, Rt. 2	33	170	107	----	121.00	476.00	597.00
*Piney Grove	M. L. Hux, Fuquay Springs	W. E. Medlin, Casma	4	195	147	----	256.69	1,352.96	1,609.65
Pleasant Memory	Aaron C. Phipps, Buie's Creek, Box 15	Russell Williams, Coats	1	63	82	----	37.00	462.02	499.02
Rawls	M. L. Hux, Fuquay Springs	Henry Rawls, Fuquay Springs, Rt. 1	----	203	132	----	75.00	709.28	784.28
Swann's Station	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	A. R. Batchelor, Olivia	----	141	176	----	258.77	668.12	926.89
Duncan Mission S. S.	Connie Smith, Wake Forest	Mrs. Alta Tudor, Casma	----	------	* 95	----	----------	----------	----------
Totals			203	7,412	5,428	775	$25,393.85	$48,716.65	$74,110.50

*1942 Minutes.

MACON COUNTY

Black Mountain	Claud Ledford, Prentiss	Lone Thomas, Dillard Ga., Rt. 1	19	35	50	----	$ 30.00	$ 75.99	$ 105.99
Briartown	Robert Barker, Murphy	W. W. Cochran, Flats	9	105	90	----	123.00	346.17	469.17
Buck Creek	Oscar Nix, Satalah, Ga.	John H. Wood, Highlands	1	101	45	----	294.25	128.17	422.42
Burningtown	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 3	W. P. Martin, Franklin, Rt. 3	----	217	67	----	43.50	285.00	328.50
Cartoogechaye	Lester Sorrels, Franklin, Rt. 2	Meret Beck, Franklin, Rt. 1	17	285	170	----	80.89	986.25	1,067.14
Clear Creek	Cleve Marshbanks, Satalah, Ga.	Tearley Burrell, Highlands	2	82	53	----	53.16	356.68	409.84
Cowee	R. F. Mayberry, Franklin, Rt. 3	Arthur Raby, Franklin, Rt. 3	6	271	183	73	286.59	827.25	1,113.84
Coweta	Frank Reed, Highlands	J. H. Wilson, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	----	121	110	----	63.24	370.88	434.12
Ellijay	W. C. Pipes, Franklin, Rt. 4	Walter Young, Ellijay	----	180	75	----	83.92	246.63	330.55
Fair View	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	Lee Kilpatric, Nantahala	----	90	45	----	3.60	231.83	235.43
Flatts	Cleve Marshbanks, Satalah, Ga.	John Burnett, Scaly	----	50	39	----	----------	99.36	99.36
FRANKLIN	J. F. Marchman, Franklin	Walter Dean, Franklin	37	557	389	78	1,603.70	3,942.77	5,546.47
Gold Mine	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	W. A. Southard, Gneiss	5	90	78	----	145.00	736.41	881.41
HIGHLANDS	Thomas N. Carter, Highlands	S. C. Russell, Highlands	14	241	102	54	354.20	3,340.79	3,694.99
Holly Springs	W. C. Pipes, Franklin, Rt. 4	Alex Deal, Franklin, Rt. 4	----	192	95	----	206.83	566.59	773.42
Iotla	R. F. Mayberry, Franklin, Rt. 3	Paul Swafford, Franklin, Rt. 3	6	293	155	33	328.77	939.31	1,268.08
Liberty	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 3	E. O. Rickman, Leatherman	----	194	112	----	12.75	183.56	196.31
Long View	Lester Sorrels, Franklin, Rt. 2	Ed. Ramey, Franklin, Rt. 2	2	49	80	----	91.71	1,242.48	1,334.19
Mt. Hope	R. F. Mayberry, Franklin, Rt. 3	Earl B. Henson, Franklin, Rt. 2	6	106	60	40	144.48	878.73	1,023.21
Mountain Grove	Zollie Fox, Speedwell	McKinley Adams, Ellijay	----	30	30	----	30.00	97.00	127.00
Nantahala, No. 1	R. W. West, Andrews	No Superintendent	----	25	------	----	----------	23.00	23.00
Nantahala, No. 2	Edgar Willix, Andrews	Osburn Younce, Aquone	----	18	73	----	14.43	102.70	117.13
Newman's Chapel	Lester Sorrels, Franklin, Rt. 2	Doyle Long, Dillard, Rt. 1	2	* 120	* 64	----	117.00	781.46	898.46
Oak Dale	N. E. Holden, Franklin, Rt. 3	L. P. Roper, Franklin, Rt. 3	2	145	75	22	59.95	420.73	480.68

MACON COUNTY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Grove	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 3	J. Frank Browning, Franklin, Rt. 3	9	256	140	----	$ 96.72	$ 505.21	$ 601.93
Pleasant Hill	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	Worley DeHart, Prentiss	----	64	48	----	47.00	144.25	191.25
Prentiss	Raleigh Guffie, Franklin, Rt. 1	Deck Chambers, Prentiss	----	72	65	----	8.03	168.64	176.67
Pine Grove	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	W. T. Tilson, Gneiss	4	186	86	----	33.76	545.41	579.17
Ridge Crest	Lee Crawford, Franklin, Rt. 4	G. C. Scruggs, Franklin, Rt. 4	----	157	83	41	113.79	532.14	645.93
Rose Creek	Lester Sorrels, Franklin, Rt. 2	Mrs. W. D. Welch, Franklin, Rt. 3	3	20	60	----	----------	145.36	145.36
Shortoff	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 3	Luther Crawford, Highlands	8	96	65	----	58.70	556.27	614.97
Sugar Fork	R. W. Williams, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	Mrs. Robert Elders, Cullasaja	1	147	118	29	218.76	661.55	880.31
Tellico	T. A. Slagle, Stiles	H. H. Cole, Stiles	9	155	58	----	121.03	189.71	310.74
Tesenta	T. A. Slagle, Stiles	Oscar Carpenter, Franklin, Rt. 2	----	55	27	----	15.30	57.38	72.68
Union Hill	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	Glen Grant, Flats	5	92	50	----	----------	226.27	226.27
Watauga	Frank Reed, Highlands	Paul Morgan, Franklin, Rt. 4	----	177	120	----	39.21	447.86	487.07
Wells Grove	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City	George Buchanan, Franklin	----	61	50	----	10.52	154.93	165.45
White Oak Flatts	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	H. E. Younce, Flats	13	149	125	----	28.00	216.57	244.57
Higdonville	(Mission Sunday School)	Sanford Smith, Cullasaja	----	------	65	----	----------	----------	----------
Windy Gap	(Mission Sunday School)	Paul Swafford, Franklin	----	------	72	----			
Totals			180	5,284	3,472	370	$ 4,961.79	$21,761.29	$26,723.08

MECKLENBURG

Allen Street	J. Clyde Yates, 1409 Allen St., Charlotte	Guy M. Moser, 2329 Plaza, Charlotte	34	1,207	923	95	$ 6,795.35	13,751.27	$20,546.62
Arlington	Hubert S. Mumford, Matthews	R. J. Connell, Charlotte, Rt. 1	1	181	106	----	257.00	710.00	967.00
Chadwick	J. D. Moose, 120 Goff St., Charlotte	E. L. Bennett, 125 Wildwood Ave., Charlotte	8	171	337	65	3,402.17	3,787.10	7,189.27
Clear Creek	W. A. Stephenson, 1922 Roz. Ferry Rd., Charlotte	Frank Stegall, Indian Trail, Rt. 1	1	199	120	----	171.26	725.69	896.95
Cornelius	Paul K. Drum, Cornelius	Mark F. Tinkham, Huntersville, Rt. 2	----	175	150	40	449.05	2,723.62	3,172.67
Derita	J. Clarence Jones, Newell	D. C. Kerr, Charlotte, Rt. 7	4	72	68	29	158.06	1,942.42	2,100.48
Durham Memorial	W. A. Stephenson, 1922 Roz. Ferry Rd., Charlotte	L. J. Burch, Charlotte	8	255	213	63	1,431.66	5,535.55	6,967.21
Elizabeth	R. B. Ostwalt, Browns St., Charlotte	J. C. Painter, W. Park Dr., Charlotte	5	100	165	59	267.40	2,069.86	2,337.26
Emmanuel	J. M. Medlin, 2340 Laburnum Ave., Charlotte	J. S. Snyder, Charlotte, Rt. 1	12	136	171	72	539.07	6,230.59	6,769.66

ENDERLY PARK	A. G. Sargeant, 2805 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte	J. C. Allen, 3106 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte	2	678	538	83	2,031.26	9,831.02	11,862.28
FIRST	Casper C. Warren, 800 Queens Rd., Charlotte	J. M. Crowe, 1616 Club Rd., Charlotte	43	3,073	2,610	205	14,589.12	35,446.77	50,035.89
Friendship	J. Lloyd Mauney, Pineville	H. P. Garrison, Charlotte, Rt. 4, Box 494	----	46	33	----	129.96	274.22	404.18
GREEN MEMORIAL	David E. Bobbitt, 1812 Tippah Ave., Charlotte	J. J. Parker, 424 Tremont Ave., Charlotte	16	371	468	68	1,509.67	12,368.75	13,878.42
HOMEWOOD	Frank Grigg, Clover, S. C., Rt. 3	M. A. Brooks, Charlotte, Rt. 8	4	16	22	----	----------	1,184.89	1,184.89
HOPEWELL	R. R. Templeton, Mooresville	Henry Atwell, Davidson	17	151	150	56	219.05	2,047.64	2,266.69
HUNTERSVILLE	R. Love Dixon, Huntersville	L. W. Johnston, Huntersville, Rt. 1	5	206	198	75	594.97	4,519.08	5,114.05
HUTCHISON AVENUE	Fred C. Roberts, 800 Norris Ave., Charlotte	S. R. Parnell, 2822 Hutchison Ave., Charlotte	4	107	176	39	750.95	3,143.01	3,893.96
INDEPENDENCE HILL	H. G. Matheny, Huntersville	C. E. Davis, Charlotte, Rt. 7, Box 543	----	146	101	34	323.94	3,077.72	3,401.66
MATTHEWS	Hubert S. Mumford, Matthews	E. M. Renfrow, Matthews	12	334	233	44	340.30	5,006.77	5,347.07
MYERS PARK	George D. Heaton, 1900 Queens Rd., Charlotte	J. Herbert Bridges, 2027 Sherwood Ave., Charlotte	43	564	423	91	8,430.28	73,677.66	82,107.94
NEWELL	J. Clarence Jones, Newell	P. H. McLean, Newell, Rt. 1	----	81	51	----	159.83	1,528.29	1,688.12
NINTH AVENUE	A. B. Wood, 2215 Plaza, Charlotte	E. C. Hurt, 1325 N. Tryon, Charlotte	15	1,037	544	63	2,472.09	8,956.39	11,428.48
NORTH CHARLOTTE	G. L. Hocutt, 609 E. 36 St., Charlotte	G. Raymond Blanton, 3319 Plaza, Charlotte	----	467	279	23	1,467.58	4,092.61	5,560.19
OAKHURST	W. W. Lawton, Jr., 1936 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte	K. A. Brown, Charlotte	5	186	249	80	411.03	5,140.80	5,551.83
PLAZA	R. J. Taylor, Charlotte, Rt. 8	Lewis Strube, Newell, Rt. 1	6	80	82	----	451.78	1,656.66	2,108.44
PLEASANT PLAIN	None at Present	H. B. Thompson, Matthews, Rt. 2	----	110	114	61	142.09	4,258.69	4,400.78
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Wm. Harrison Williams, 1623 Dilworth Rd., E. Charlotte	P. E. Bostick, 427 E. Park Ave., Charlotte	39	1,656	1,085	130	17,694.39	25,745.74	43,440.13
Rockwell	R. Love Dixon, Huntersville	Bert Settlemeyr, Mooresville, Rt. 1	1	33	51	----	133.94	477.33	611.27
ST. JOHN'S	Claude U. Broach, 1801 E. 5th St., Charlotte	W. W. Crymes, 1009 Romany Rd., Charlotte	35	1,256	1,078	89	15,263.45	20,018.27	35,281.72
SOUTHSIDE	None at Present	T. R. Johnson, 2001 S. Blvd., Charlotte	6	294	281	81	1,361.36	4,382.46	5,743.82
STATESVILLE ROAD	J. T. Sisk, Charlotte, Box 1892	John McQuary, Charlotte, Rt. 7, Box 528	17	147	172	19	386.29	2,825.20	3,211.49
STOUGH MEMORIAL	J. Lloyd Mauney, Pineville	T. C. Robertson, Pineville	8	213	271	97	1,161.44	3,190.45	4,351.89
TABERNACLE	J. D. Griffin, Concord, Box 942	Fred Hartsell, Charlotte, Rt. 1, Box 142	----	----	----	----	----------	----------	----------
THOMASBORO	S. K. Brazil, 216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte	J. Parks Griffin, 133 Rowan St., Charlotte	20	522	261	50	537.03	5,816.04	6,353.07
THRIFT	W. C. Bearden, Paw Creek	N. B. Featherstone, Paw Creek	----	259	234	43	2,106.82	3,441.44	5,548.26
Union Grove	R. C. Sullivan, 2904 Morson St., Charlotte	Furman Hough, Huntersville, Rt. 1	----	102	48	27	39.15	1,221.76	1,260.91
WESTSIDE	J. W. Griffin, Charlotte, Rt. 5	Mrs. H. E. Davis, 219 Lakewood Ave., Charlotte	----	19	106	22	68.10	977.33	1,045.43
WILMONT	Vernon T. Helms, Charlotte, Rt. 4	C. R. Stephens, Charlotte, Rt. 4	15	135	148	----	193.31	5,382.82	5,576.13
WILSON GROVE	J. W. Digh, Charlotte, Rt. 1, Box 805	W. A. Campbell, Charlotte, Rt. 1, Box 389	19	311	180	----	910.04	4,670.45	5,580.49
WILSON HEIGHT	M. H. Drye, Charlotte, Rt. 9, Box 79	M. R. Helms, Charlotte, Rt. 9	4	86	68	----	65.00	1,721.00	1,786.00
WOODLAWN	C. W. Propst, Charlotte, Rt. 4	O. A. Wright, Charlotte, Rt. 2	11	88	163	42	392.29	2,696.37	3,088.66
Totals			420	15,270	12,670	1945	$87,807.53	$296,253.73	$384,061.26

MITCHELL

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Altapass	G. H. Glass, Minpro	Deward Hefner, Altapass	5	83	50	----	$ 30.00	$ 341.85	$ 371.85
Bad Creek	Floyd Ledford, Bakersville, Rt.	Earl Burleson, Honeycutt	5	68	47	----	3.23	1,321.91	1,325.14
Bakersville	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	W. C. Berry, Bakersville	----	181	132	43	388.48	1,945.33	2,333.81
Bear Creek	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	Jeff Willis, Toecane, R.F.D.	1	355	199	----	378.65	1,194.46	1,573.11
Beaver Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, R.F.D.	M. B. Sparks, Spruce Pine	8	118	91	----	92.99	652.95	745.94
Berry's Chapel	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, R.F.D.	William Greene, Spruce Pine	3	182	169	----	66.52	1,290.10	1,356.62
Big Crabtree	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarrissa	John Burleson, Boonford	2	84	70	----	----------	213.05	213.05
Big Rock Creek	Lloyd Ledford, Bakersville, R.F.D.	Jerome Buchanan, Ewart	3	32	61	----	19.17	248.45	267.62
Black Mountain	G. H. Glass, Minpro	C. G. Willis, Little Switzerland	11	150	66	----	186.15	777.81	963.96
Cane Creek	J. Astor Buchanan, Bakersville	Bert Metcalf, Hawk	12	227	102	----	98.24	673.49	771.73
Chestnut Grove	J. L. Street, Nebo, Rt. 2	Athen Hollifield, Little Switzerland	----	144	80	----	34.65	415.69	450.34
Cub Creek	Roy Campbell, Bakersville	Mrs. Maude Bennett, Toecane	----	196	158	----	164.40	544.50	708.90
Fork Mountain	Floyd Ledford, Bakersville	Park Whitson, Bakersville	1	183	87	----	47.50	343.56	391.06
Grassy Creek	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Bill McKinney, Spruce Pine	29	279	251	45	321.60	1,506.54	1,828.14
Kona	Philip Hightower, Spruce Pine, R.F.D.	W. C. Silver, Kona	4	14	14	----	5.00	945.00	950.00
Liberty Hill	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	Clifton Buchanan, Estatoe	7	326	207	----	540.10	1,930.27	2,470.37
Lily Branch	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarrissa	F. O. Phillips, Wing	8	230	139	----	42.19	1,136.51	1,178.70
Little Rock Creek	Frank B. Hopkins, Bakersville	Mrs. J. J. Blevins, Bakersville, R.F.D.	6	134	129	----	67.97	944.65	1,012.62
Mine Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, R.F.D.	Jeter Grindstaff, Bakersville	14	219	181	----	25.00	734.49	759.49
McKinney Cove	Eules Adkins, Ramseytown	Willard Wilson, Bakersville	1	131	82	----	191.40	596.64	788.04
Mount Carmel	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	Waits Pitman, Spruce Pine	3	199	137	----	50.00	1,041.76	1,091.76
Pine Branch	Bruce Buchanan, Clarrissa	Joe Young, Minpro	33	410	189	75	481.82	1,679.73	2,161.55
Rebels Creek	W. S. Woody, Spruce Pine	Clarence Willis, Boonford	7	127	85	----	172.89	354.37	527.26
Roan Mountain	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	Clarence Johnson, Bakersville, R.F.D.	3	322	145	----	182.59	862.81	1,045.40
Silver Chapel	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	Bryan Robinson, Bandana	----	211	195	----	63.00	461.25	524.25
Snow Hill	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, R.F.D.	Ernest Johnson, Toecane, R.F.D.	5	180	123	----	23.59	780.39	803.98
Spruce Pine, Central	W. T. Baucom, Spruce Pine	George W. Greene, Spruce Pine	2	145	117	38	982.11	3,821.77	4,803.88
Spruce Pine, First	Roy D. Keller, Spruce Pine	Ed. W. Young, Spruce Pine	13	297	214	59	1,153.00	5,875.00	7,028.00
Toecane	Frank Parsons, Toecane	I. T. Johnson, Toecane	2	84	90	30	115.03	882.23	997.26
White Oak	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	W. J. Henline, Toecane, R.F.D.	16	168	90	----	19.31	408.04	427.35
Totals	----------	----------	204	5,479	3,700	290	$ 5,946.58	$33,924.60	$39,871.18

MONTGOMERY

Bethel	C. B. Trammel, Troy	Bobbie Johnson, Mt. Gilead	1	56	29	----	$ 106.08	$ 525.45	$ 631.53
Beulah Hill	Wm. F. Hancock, Robbins	E. M. Lewis, Pinehurst	----	221	160	----	237.50	1,233.60	1,471.10
Biscoe	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	J. R. Miller, Biscoe	4	162	152	----	247.22	983.62	1,230.84
Blackwood Chapel	J. N. Blalock, Norwood	J. M. Hutchinson, Mt. Gilead	----	215	109	----	81.52	665.53	747.05
Calvary	T. E. Staley, Albemarle, Rt. 1	A. J. Robinson, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 3	2	105	58	----	115.79	865.81	981.60
Candor	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	W. D. Haywood, Candor	----	37	18	----	65.00	243.10	308.10
Center	C. M. Strickland, Steeds	Arlie Thomas, Robbins	----	171	67	----	72.62	578.87	651.49
Community	E. J. Parnell, Norwood	No Sunday School	----	25	------	----	7.00	90.00	97.00
Deep Creek	Bascom King, Steeds	No Sunday School	----	22	------	----	----------	127.80	127.80
Dover	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	F. A. Hogan, Star	23	330	151	----	209.84	1,139.83	1,349.67
Eagle Springs	S. W. Oldham, Star	Clyde R. Martin, Eagle Springs	----	111	75	21	261.96	435.26	697.22
Eldorado	C. B. Reed, Albemarle	J. W. Kirk, Troy	----	34	25	----	29.34	160.24	189.58
Exway	W. J. Cullers, Ellerbe	L. M. Sasser, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 1	1	53	39	----	13.75	264.90	278.65
Forks Little River	C. B. Trammel, Troy	Theo. McQueen, Troy	----	69	52	20	589.93	640.42	1,230.35
Hamer Creek	C. E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead	H. L. Bailey, Mt. Gilead	1	158	68	----	88.76	672.86	761.62
Holly Mountain	Wm. F. Hancock, Robbins	Edgar Allred, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 3	----	86	42	----	81.89	287.70	369.59
Laurel Hill	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe	8	149	76	----	364.09	713.63	1,077.72
Liberty Hill	J. N. Blalock, Norwood	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville	----	152	40	----	79.80	520.23	600.03
Mt. Carmel	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	J. L. Gibson, Troy	1	150	90	----	89.59	690.46	780.05
MT. GILEAD	C. E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead	M. J. Williams, Mt. Gilead	4	283	135	30	887.04	1,996.05	2,883.09
New Hope	J. N. Blalock, Norwood	John Allen, Star	8	43	60	----	----------	268.71	268.71
Pine Hill	Bascom King, Steeds	No Sunday School	1	39	------	----	----------	126.00	126.00
Pleasant Grove	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	J. L. Robinson, Wadeville	1	62	75	----	122.94	818.06	941.00
STAR	S. W. Oldham, Star	L. C. Williams, Star	2	148	113	----	693.47	1,123.22	1,816.69
STONY FORK	Paul Hopkins, Mt. Gilead	O. J. Thompson, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 2	1	142	110	----	459.94	3,201.18	3,661.12
TROY, FIRST	C. B. Trammel, Troy	W. I. Farrell, Troy	12	305	269	24	1,717.97	5,179.42	6,897.39
TROY, TABERNACLE	T. E. Staley, Albemarle, Rt. 1	L. D. Morris, Troy	2	138	190	----	213.48	1,395.16	1,608.64
Wadeville	C. E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead	Adam Parnell, Wadeville	----	101	50	----	123.70	1,728.32	1,852.02
West End	W. Ray Gosnell, Troy	Frank McSwain, West End	----	79	60	25	140.54	836.63	977.17
White Crest	Fred H. Hopkins, Norwood, Rt. 1	Raymond Dennis, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 2	----	89	42	----	15.03	218.40	233.43
Copelsie	(Mission Sunday School)	C. J. Covington, Troy	----	------	52	----	----------	----------	----------
Totals			72	3,735	2,407	120	$ 7,115.79	$27,730.46	$34,846.25

MOUNT ZION

ALAMANCE	J. H. Lackey, Alamance	H. L. James, Alamance	6	97	72	9	$ 226.11	$ 3,235.31	$ 3,461.42
ALTAMAHAW	C. H. Stanfield, Burlington, Rt. 2	Aubrey Washburn, Elon College	2	174	107	----	177.12	3,036.67	3,213.79
Antioch	Leo Bridges, 1212 Gilbert St., Durham	James Andrews, Chapel Hill	----	243	171	----	710.50	995.36	1,705.86
Bells	H. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	R. W. Simpson, Apex, Rt. 2	----	276	177	----	334.06	808.30	1,142.36
Berea	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	Y. E. Cooke, Durham, Rt. 3	17	319	103	----	367.51	1,036.74	1,404.25
Berry's Grove	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	Jesse W. Rogers, Timberlake	17	239	67	----	310.25	1,505.10	1,815.35
Bethel	G. V. Tilley, Chapel Hill	Kenneth Lloyd, Chapel Hill	----	203	78	----	90.24	607.12	697.36
BETHESDA	Charles Jollay, Durham, Rt. 4	Robt. Goodwin, Durham, Rt. 4	33	694	734	94	5,614.72	7,182.37	12,797.09

MOUNT ZION—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
BURLINGTON:									
CALVARY	L. A. Nall, Burlington, Rt. 6	H. L. Farrell, Burlington, Rt. 6	39	293	343	42	$ 531.72	$ 7,393.81	$ 7,925.53
FIRST	A. D. Kinett, Burlington	R. Homer Andrews, Burlington	27	1,478	1,062	107	14,280.14	32,073.15	46,353.29
GLENCOE	R. A. Wilson, Burlington, Rt. 2	C. F. Phillips, Burlington, Rt. 2	4	230	210	----	264.91	2,380.97	2,645.88
GLEN HOPE	G. W. Swinney, 102 North St., Burlington	W. H. Callahan, Graham	46	760	438	65	3,549.58	8,106.08	11,655.66
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	A. P. Stephens, Burlington	C. D. Gattis, Burlington	34	797	413	52	7,354.85	11,596.45	18,951.30
Southside	J. H. Waugh, Jr., 904 Morehead St., Burlington	L. E. Curl, Burlington	9	83	117	----	294.58	1,140.26	1,434.84
CANE CREEK	J. M. Wright, Graham	Heber H. King, Hillsboro, Rt. 3	1	187	85	----	290.49	542.68	833.17
CARRBORO	W. H. Pocle, Carrboro	Thomas Bland, Carrboro	2	505	448	76	1,220.66	5,290.81	6,511.47
CEDAR FORK	N. A. Catlett, Cary, Rt. 1	F. C. Lloyd, Morrisville, Rt. 1	12	195	185	29	737.65	1,069.04	1,806.69
CHAPEL HILL	D. Kelley Barnett, Chapel Hill	W. Claude Best, Chapel Hill	32	606	339	----	3,043.18	9,088.49	12,131.67
CROSS ROADS	J. M. Wright, Graham	E. E. Faucette, West Hillsboro	----	111	80	----	173.28	573.50	746.78
DEEP CREEK	J. G. Love, Burlington, Rt. 2	H. S. Fisher, Burlington, Rt. 5	4	56	40	----	4.00	302.40	306.40
DURHAM:									
Alston Avenue	H. A. Basden, Durham, Rt. 3	Mrs. Bertie Lee Williams, Durham, Rt. 3	----	67	82	----	----	----	----
ANGIER AVENUE	C. N. Royal, Durham	S. M. Foster, Durham	47	1,457	867	52	3,572.87	10,972.05	14,544.92
Braggtown	E. W. Bailes, 3009 Banner St., Durham	E. L. Phillips, Second Ave., Durham	10	343	338	42	872.81	4,749.18	5,621.99
Cheek Heights	M. F. Scott, Jr., Durham	C. H. Shelton, Durham	* 15	* 53	* 106	----	44.86	* 992.78	1,037.64
DURHAM MEMORIAL	J. M. Johnson, 2530 Rochelle St., Durham	J. W. Hancock, Durham, Rt. 5	24	194	214	55	426.20	4,327.85	4,754.05
EDGEMONT	J. Samuel Johnson, Durham	J. J. Weatherspoon, Durham	10	910	538	32	6,650.00	8,408.50	15,058.50
FIRST	J. Winston Pearce, 911 W. Markham Ave., Durham	C. W. Tillman, Durham	70	1,721	1,051	99	10,453.58	34,301.53	44,755.11
GRACE	H. B. Anderson, 1104 N. Mangum St., Durham	W. C. Norris, Durham	12	796	570	82	7,993.31	18,773.68	26,766.99
HOLLOWAY STREET	Z. B. Teel, 2317 E. Main St., Durham	C. H. Collie, Durham	15	203	268	----	633.18	4,379.36	5,012.54
IMMANUEL	F. H. Marshall, 313 Alexander Ave., Durham	D. B. Oakley, Durham, Rt. 1	8	75	103	----	131.92	5,218.29	5,350.21
LAKEWOOD	Trela D. Collins, 1603 Lakewood Ave., Durham	J. Ed. Hall, Durham	5	370	293	46	609.58	10,514.94	11,124.52
TEMPLE	H. G. Hammett, Durham	Francis Walker, Durham	21	1,105	858	64	4,465.03	24,775.86	29,240.89
WATTS STREET	O. F. Herring, 702 Buchanan Road, Durham	W. E. Stanley, Durham	15	704	579	53	5,761.25	19,028.22	24,789.47
WEST DURHAM	B. E. Morris, 2601 Hillsboro, Rd., Durham	W. P. Phillips, Jr., Durham	94	1,436	1,231	136	5,088.48	23,281.32	28,369.80
Yates	C. E. Byrd, Durham, Rt. 1	E. E. Ferrell, Durham	9	358	337	50	3,488.83	4,210.91	7,699.74
EBENEZER	W. E. Coates, Durham	W. A. Dunnegan, Durham, Rt. 2	----	56	18	----	69.11	390.21	459.32

Efland	W. R. Smith, Greensboro, Rt. 1	*Union Sunday School	----	54	* 38	----	13.00	1,059.29	1,072.29
Ephesus	T. H. Steen, Wake Forest	S. M. Greene, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	----	201	156	22	773.99	3,273.35	4,047.34
GLEN RAVEN	Coy L. Thompson, Altamahaw	Perry Snipe, Glen Raven	3	93	167	----	79.50	2,462.10	2,541.60
GORMAN	J. T. Edwards, Durham, Rt. 5	G. T. Hammack, Durham, Rt. 5	11	370	232	35	734.54	4,252.98	4,987.52
GRAHAM	Guy S. Cain, Graham	Morris Burke, Graham	1	371	284	61	1,465.23	5,460.09	6,925.32
HAW RIVER	J. M. Wright, Graham	H. S. Mora, Haw River	10	286	152	37	697.00	4,598.96	5,295.96
HILLSBORO:									
FIRST	W. W. Abernathy, Hillsboro	H. E. Singletary, Hillsboro	11	267	239	----	624.96	3,548.27	4,173.23
WEST HILL	E. D. Young, West Hillsboro	N. R. Swainey, Hillsboro	2	187	134	12	220.04	2,681.75	2,901.79
LOWE'S GROVE	J. L. Powers, Durham, Rt. 3	S. R. King, Durham, Rt. 3	10	369	264	----	357.03	4,029.56	4,386.59
LYSTRA	Chas. F. Hudson, Durham, Box 1581	Leon C. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	1	225	87	----	705.23	754.56	1,459.79
McDuffie Memorial	W. L. Scott, West Durham	J. O. Franklin, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2	1	63	22	----	79.13	479.36	558.49
Mars Hill	W. T. Smith, Wake Forest	Lone Mincey, Hillsboro	15	167	94	----	435.97	992.67	1,428.64
MEBANE	John H. Knight, Mebane	Dr. I. C. Clark, Mebane	7	276	226	55	785.37	7,377.64	8,163.01
Merry Oaks	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	J. E. Workman, Merry Oaks	----	49	60	----	54.12	628.33	682.45
MOORE'S CHAPEL	H. S. Branch, Saxapahaw	James Cheek, Graham, Rt. 2	13	195	216	39	1,179.77	1,362.69	2,542.46
Mt. Adar	E. C. Upchurch, Wake Forest	A. R. Frazier, Wake Forest	----	76	38	----	186.04	551.40	737.44
Mt. Carmel	C. E. Byrd, Durham, Rt. 1	E. T. Dollar, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	12	270	160	----	985.86	984.70	1,970.56
Mt. Hermon	C. F. Hudson, Durham, Box 1581	J. B. McCauley, Durham, Rt. 1	7	271	143	22	285.42	1,390.56	1,675.98
Mt. Gilead	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	C. E. Hackney, Bynum	----	176	115	9	325.37	775.58	1,100.95
Mt. Moriah	Leo T. Bridges, Durham	H. P. Carroll, Durham, Rt. 1	8	215	96	----	463.46	877.27	1,340.73
Mt. Pisgah	J. L. Powers, Durham, Rt. 3	H. U. Byrd, Durham, Rt. 3	3	278	178	----	903.30	1,473.42	2,376.72
Oak Grove	W. L. Scott, West Durham	Mrs. W. E. Sykes, Mebane, Rt. 2	----	68	69	----	102.93	823.14	926.07
OLIVE BRANCH	Fred E. Lipe, Durham, Rt. 4	R. J. Broadwell, Durham, Rt. 4	2	200	148	----	276.90	1,319.59	1,596.49
OLIVE CHAPEL	Garland Hendricks, Apex, Rt. 3	Miss Lida M. Olive, Apex, Rt. 2	9	546	429	67	2,236.30	9,408.97	11,645.27
Pleasant Hill	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	C. P. Hackney, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	----	90	40	----	142.20	272.45	414.65
Red Mountain	O. L. Riggs, Durham	E. W. Crabtree, Rougemont	7	250	88	----	348.93	819.40	1,168.33
Roberson's Grove	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	Emmett Wilson, Durham, Rt. 4	5	203	80	10	72.90	503.45	576.35
Rose of Sharon	O. L. Riggs, Durham	Clyde R. Scott, Durham, Rt. 2	2	244	81	----	170.30	618.42	788.72
SWEPSONVILLE	W. C. Adkinson, Swepsonville	W. M. Williams, Swepsonville	8	337	373	49	2,489.11	5,086.25	7,575.36
TABERNACLE	Clyde Darnell, Mebane	Hubert Walker, Mebane, Rt. 1	9	145	147	----	75.13	3,319.37	3,394.50
Totals			797	23,987	17,268	1603	$107,105.59	$343,474.86	$450,580.45

NEUSE

Bethel	Alvis Whitted, Richlands	Leslie Tyndall, Pink Hill, Rt. 1	1	48	* 32	----	$ 17.00	$ 269.00	$ 286.00
Cabin	N. E. Gresham, Beulaville	E. B. Bishop, Beulaville	----	41	50	----	14.80	131.92	146.72
Davis Grove	B. L. Davis, Walstonburg	Selby Davis, Stantonburg	2	56	70	----	51.00	316.92	367.92
Emmaus	None at Present	S. C. Casey, Dudley	1	105	75	----	168.90	235.75	404.65
Falling Creek	None at Present	C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	14	264	168	49	326.22	1,172.76	1,498.98
Fremont	None at Present	J. L. Davis, Fremont	3	82	55	20	245.64	689.29	934.93
GOLDSBORO, FISRT	Alfred J. Smith, Goldsboro	M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro	20	1,353	831	----	5,067.56	22,121.67	27,189.23
Goldsboro, Second	L. E. Godwin, Smithfield	L. C. Pope, Goldsboro	5	98	98	----	110.85	1,390.32	1,501.17
GOLDSBORO, BRYAN ST.	E. S. Williams, Kennedy Home, Kinston, Rt. 1	Rodney L. Hilburn, Goldsboro	29	76	116	----	13.00	1,440.91	1,453.91
Graingers	B. L. Davis, Walstonburg	R. S. Hamilton, Kinston, Rt. 1	21	84	87	20	112.42	678.73	791.15
Hopewell	F. T. Jones, La Grange	No Sunday School	4	50	------	----	49.35	71.35	120.70

NEUSE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Jordans Chapel	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, Rt. 1	D. H. Jernigan, Mt. Olive, Rt. 2	7	52	57	----	$ 87.00	$ 451.16	$ 538.16
Kennedy Home	Worth C. Grant, Kinston, Rt. 2	E. W. Brogden, Kinston, Rt. 2	20	123	163	144	693.04	561.96	1,255.00
Kinston, First	T. C. Johnson, Kinston	A. S. Lee, Kinston	15	774	343	----	2,319.79	7,692.80	10,012.59
La Grange	F. T. Jones, La Grange	H. T. Abbott, La Grange	1	95	150	----	300.18	489.68	789.86
Mt. Nelson	Eugene Roberts, Pikeville	Johnie Davis, Fremont, R.F.D.	----	79	20	----	45.73	187.67	233.40
New Hope	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	Mrs. Alvin Outlaw, Kinston	1	56	44	----	68.74	488.13	556.87
Sandy Bottom	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	Jesse M. Croom, Kinston, Rt. 4	1	49	52	----	46.07	223.24	269.31
Seven Springs	N. F. Arant, Kinston, Rt. 4	C. B. Dale, Seven Springs	----	34	66	----	65.00	276.00	341.00
Snow Hill	B. L. Davis, Walstonburg	A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill	6	96	57	----	199.11	2,189.18	2,388.29
Union	B. L. Davis, Walstonburg	Roland B. Davis, Seven Springs	12	70	66	----	132.97	8,951.59	9,084.56
Greenleaf—Goldsboro	(Mission Sunday School)	Mrs. W. C. Suggs, Goldsboro	----	------	53	----	----------	----------	----------
Totals	----------	----------	163	3,685	2,653	233	$10,134.37	$50,030.03	$60,164.40

NEW FOUND

Antioch	E. F. Sprinkles, Marshall, Rt. 1	Olin Jarrett, Marshall, Rt. 1	9	95	49	----	$ 22.49	$ 351.52	$ 374.01
Bear Creek	Canada A. Worley, Barnard	Columbus Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	1	32	39	----	5.00	72.39	77.39
Bethel	None at Present	T. B. Brown, Asheville, Rt. 4	----	107	60	----	40.00	1,134.13	1,174.13
Beulah	Fred Pegg, Weaverville, Rt. 2	J. R. Teague, Leicester, Rt. 2	11	140	52	----	----------	521.45	521.45
Caney Fork	E. F. Sprinkles, Marshall, Rt. 1	James Wilson, Marshall, Rt. 1	----	113	80	----	36.83	226.80	263.63
Cedar Hill	Mitchel J. Embler, Alexander	J. G. Erwin, Alexander, Rt. 1	----	29	48	----	2.00	150.00	152.00
Chestnut Grove	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	Lyade Worley, Leicester, Rt. 2	9	102	61	----	----------	177.22	177.22
Cross Rock	Denver T. Brown, Marshall, Rt. 1	Pauline Frisbee, Leicester, Rt. 2	4	16	58	----	----------	232.50	232.50
Ebenezer	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	Chester Freeman, Leicester, Rt. 2	13	92	36	----	32.54	387.24	419.78
Flats Spring Creek	Forrest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	Clif Chatham, Spring Creek	----	63	55	----	20.00	98.25	118.25
French Broad	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Sam Austin, Alexander	12	218	79	----	54.48	365.11	419.59
Hopewell	Kimsey R. Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	Matthew Ramsey, Walnut	----	65	50	----	----------	121.05	121.05
Hot Springs	Ben Cook, Hot Springs	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	----	117	65	----	51.75	143.70	195.45
Inanda Memorial	H. S. Schum, Asheville, Rt. 4	L. G. Burleson, Candler, Rt. 2	----	53	52	----	20.00	260.35	280.35
Jones Valley	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	Wilkie King, Leicester, Rt. 2	----	84	28	----	51.25	231.28	282.53
Liberty	Eugene Moore, Greenville, Tenn., Rt. 5	W. C. Coward, Spring Creek	12	172	67	----	8.89	469.18	478.07
Lower Big Pine	E. F. Sprinkles, Marshall, Rt. 1	Woodall Worley, Marshall, Rt. 3	----	186	65	----	117.25	283.40	400.65
Lusk Chapel	D. D. Russel, Clyde, Rt. 1	C. B. Justice, Luck	1	251	59	----	74.11	369.47	443.88
Meadow Fork	E. M. Gibson, Luck	Chan W. Balding, Joe	17	179	60	----	26.70	314.57	341.27
Mount Zion	E. F. Sprinkles, Marshall, Rt. 1	Wm. Gordan, 17 New St., W. Asheville	----	101	77	----	----------	288.97	288.97

NEW HOPE	J. B. Gibson, Asheville, Rt. 1	O. W. Banks, Asheville, Rt. 4	----	18	39	----	----	200.00	200.00
North Fork	Eugene Moore, Greenville, Tenn., Rt. 5	E. L. Buckner, Big Pine	16	260	125	----	147.60	862.43	1,010.03
Old Bull Creek	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	C. S. Arrowood, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	----	245	89	----	76.76	720.77	797.53
Paynes Chapel	Curtis H. Bailey, Marshall, Rt. 1	Dillard F. Sluder, Marshall, Rt. 1	13	137	43	----	----	165.46	165.46
Piney Grove	Fate M. McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2	Frank Graham, Marshall, Rt. 1	2	76	65	----	20.05	205.74	225.79
Poplar Gap	Garfield Lindsey, Luck	Boyed Bergeson, Joe	6	17	70	----	----	233.78	233.78
Redmon	Denver T. Brown, Marshall, Rt. 1	Monroe Redmon, Marshall, Rt. 1	3	25	48	----	4.00	149.89	153.89
TURKEY CREEK	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander, Rt. 1	Dave Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1	17	163	59	31	504.42	597.10	1,101.52
Union	J. Grady Freeman, Leicester, Rt. 2	G. A. Plemmons, Leicester, Rt. 2	----	106	57	----	56.99	375.70	432.69
Zion	Jess W. Corn, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	Fred Conner, Bluff	12	144	54	----	30.00	225.64	255.64
Totals			158	3,406	1,789	31	$ 1,403.11	$ 9,935.09	$11,338.20

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch	Donald MacIntyre, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Welton Jackson, Dunn, Rt. 1	7	112	105	----	$ 268.63	$ 670.22	$ 938.85
Autryville	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. S. Horne, Autryville, Rt. 2	----	171	115	----	265.97	891.48	1,157.45
Baptist Chapel	I. K. Stafford, Buies Creek	Braxton Page, Godwin	11	317	191	----	455.74	947.39	1,403.13
Beaver Dam	Braxton Walker, Fayetteville	Cecil Bullard, Roseboro, Rt. 1	----	171	102	29	54.79	375.82	430.61
Brown's	J. F. Blackman, Buies Creek	Forest Gore, Clinton, Rt. 3	----	104	85	----	66.06	398.37	464.43
Cape Fear	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	Kesler Butler, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	5	121	54	----	264.71	690.04	954.75
Carroll Memorial	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	I. B. Julian, Lakedale	36	200	120	----	38.74	1,417.14	1,455.88
Cedar Creek	Wilbert Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	J. R. Thaggard, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	4	334	207	42	2,008.57	2,458.02	4,466.59
Cedar Falls	Waldo D. Early, Fayetteville	M. T. Taylor, Fayetteville, Rt. 6	11	131	146	52	492.00	1,118.69	1,610.69
Center	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Henry Williams, Wade, Rt. 1	30	210	113	28	565.47	849.35	1,414.82
Clement	J. F. Blackman, Buies Creek	Azery Matthews, Wade	9	302	130	----	349.04	890.96	1,240.00
Concord	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	Mrs. Fleet Bullard, Stedman	----	150	50	----	912.62	480.00	1,392.62
Corinth	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	Otto Strickland, Clinton, Rt. 1	3	89	99	----	77.06	1,730.82	1,807.88
Cumberland Union	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	6	124	64	----	173.05	755.50	928.55
Elizabeth	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Arthur Porter, Roseboro, Rt. 1	9	236	150	----	354.13	864.79	1,218.92
Evergreen	Donald MacIntyre, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	G. J. Starling, Autryville	----	127	50	----	81.90	373.75	455.65
FAYETTEVILLE:									
FIRST	L. S. Gaines, Fayetteville	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville	30	1,440	1,230	142	10,169.30	39,632.22	49,801.52
SECOND	C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville	H. Langford, Fayetteville	18	199	196	66	240.00	5,356.80	5,596.80
MASSEY HILL	W. D. Early, Fayetteville	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	11	389	318	90	2,292.42	3,106.74	5,399.16
POWELL TABERNACLE	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	Ralph Tyson, Fayetteville	7	107	115	31	404.24	4,919.99	5,324.23
TRINITY	M. W. Chapman, Fayetteville, Box 286	Z. C. Gardner, Fayetteville	15	70	14	----	10.45	9,883.76	9,894.21
Godwin	None at Present	J. A. Starling, Godwin	----	52	25	----	26.50	142.40	168.90
Harmony	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	J. B. Alderman, Parkersburg, Rt. 1	3	62	39	----	141.34	399.24	540.58
Hickory Grove	J. F. Blackman, Buies Creek	Lumis Strickland, Clinton, Rt. 1	----	144	76	----	274.38	600.00	874.38
IMMANUEL	C. H. Trueblood, 219 Hull Road, Fayetteville	W. H. Walker, 806 Greeland Dr., Fayetteville	11	123	178	----	543.20	4,424.39	4,967.59
Judson	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	4	167	145	52	1,009.64	1,256.84	2,266.48
Lebanon	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, Rt. 1	V. C. Beard, Fayetteville, Rt. 1	3	107	69	25	167.26	747.14	914.40
Long Branch	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. A. Naylor, Autryville	11	131	116	----	23.85	398.77	422.62
Macedonia	Donald MacIntyre, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	M. C. Lee, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	----	144	50	----	202.25	886.31	1,088.56
Magnolia	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	E. E. Fisher, Stedman, Rt. 1	12	198	130	35	402.35	894.41	1,296.76
Mary's Chapel	H. E. Jones, Buies Creek	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Clinton, Rt. 3	2	59	75	----	27.50	365.57	393.07

NEW SOUTH RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mill Creek	S. R. Goodman, White Oak	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	4	68	55	----	13.35	393.29	406.64
Mingo	I. K. Stafford, Buies Creek	I. E. Barefood, Dunn, Rt. 1	3	174	144	25	374.15	754.90	1,129.05
Mintz	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	John Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	----	63	58	----	68.95	197.04	265.99
Mt. Elam	W. D. Early, Fayetteville	A. G. Warren, Roseboro, Rt. 2	7	299	185	----	1,192.57	2,624.52	3,817.09
Mt. Gilead	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, Rt. 1	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt. 4	10	239	114	----	354.27	1,035.68	1,389.95
Mt. Pisgah	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, Rt. 1	J. M. Bridger, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	3	115	110	----	80.00	450.00	530.00
Parkersburg	E. C. Watson, Clinton	I. B. Benton, Parkersburg	----	27	55	----	82.50	272.28	354.78
Peter's Creek	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, Rt. 1	----	112	137	----	257.52	455.73	713.25
Piney Green	P. E. Downs, Salemburg	Tom Paterson, Clinton, Rt. 1	----	168	143	----	329.41	641.57	970.98
Pitman Grove	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	N. A. McKeethan, Raeford, Rt. 2	----	40	18	----	29.85	122.89	152.74
Pleasant Grove	W. D. Early, Fayetteville	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	5	165	131	35	1,430.14	1,639.30	3,069.44
Pleasant Union	B. M. Walker, Fayetteville	W. F. Sessoms, Clinton	3	72	50	----	79.48	219.47	298.95
Roseboro	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. M. Henley, Roseboro	14	202	191	68	793.12	3,833.40	4,626.52
Salemburg	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Joe C. Howard, Roseboro, Rt. 2	25	294	257	----	899.64	2,535.26	3,434.90
Sharon	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	E. D. Mintz, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	1	148	84	----	459.76	689.00	1,148.76
Spring Branch	I. K. Stafford, Buies Creek	Wayne Lee, Dunn, Rt. 1	9	370	175	----	1,279.27	1,481.73	2,761.00
Stedman	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	H. W. Bullard, Stedman	10	161	109	10	259.29	944.99	1,204.28
Tabernacle	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	J. F. McDowell, Raeford, Rt. 2	6	120	64	20	248.52	636.95	885.47
Union Grove	Norman Edge, Dunn	R. C. Howard, Autryville	----	194	110	----	487.05	1,175.75	1,662.80
Union Springs	C. W. Myrick, Fayetteville, Box 133	Dewey Morrison, Cumberland	4	138	124	----	43.71	1,083.16	1,126.87
Wade	M. L. Mills, Fayetteville, Vet. Hospital	J. L. Olive, Wade	1	112	45	----	40.00	250.00	290.00
White Oak	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	O. R. Boone, Clinton, Rt. 1	16	212	127	----	443.24	1,596.33	2,039.57
First Bapt., Fayetteville	Mission Sunday School	J. P. Lee, Fayetteville, Box 1072	----	------	155	----	----------	----------	----------
Totals	----------	----------	379	9,784	7,198	750	$31,608.95	$110,960.16	$142,569.11

PEE DEE

Ansonville	W. J. Connell, Wadesboro, Rt. 2	H. K. Nix, Ansonville	----	139	86	35	$ 184.08	$ 510.05	$ 694.13
Bethel	B. K. King, Steeds	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham, Rt. 3	1	86	61	----	68.50	332.24	400.74
Cartledge Creek	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	W. H. Covington, Rockingham	2	112	100	----	317.37	2,399.77	2,717.14
Cobb Memorial	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	T. G. Long, Sr., East Rockingham	----	50	153	22	157.61	1,787.90	1,945.51
Cordova	R. D. Riggins, Rockingham, Rt. 3	O. D. Bland, Cordova	25	463	370	----	781.00	6,810.70	7,591.70
Deep Creek	Geo. W. Burch, Mt. Groghan, S. C.	E. G. Jones, Wadesboro, Rt. 3	3	252	80	74	328.78	996.56	1,325.34
East Hamlet	H. M. McGinnis, Hamlet	H. L. Kirkley, Hamlet	7	159	189	----	330.73	2,320.53	2,651.26

EAST LAURINBURG	Cade Deaver, 423 McNair St., Laurinburg	D. P. Patterson, Laurinburg	8	149	182	----	241.88	2,286.89	2,528.77
EAST ROCKINGHAM	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	Colon Parker, Rockingham	15	190	212	----	161.00	2,821.50	2,982.50
ELLERBE	Frank Moore, Ellerbe	B. B. Covington, Rockingham, R.F.D.	7	254	156	----	221.74	1,921.81	2,143.55
GIBSON	O. W. McManus, Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	4	123	109	----	1,072.92	2,248.69	3,321.61
Gum Springs	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	H. B. Hinson, Pee Dee	21	245	134	----	377.37	1,214.27	1,591.64
HAMLET, FIRST	James B. Willis, Hamlet	J. J. Gray, Hamlet	4	828	400	40	6,542.00	12,185.00	18,727.00
Hoffman	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	1	38	49	----	----------	382.15	382.15
LAURINBURG, FIRST	James B. Turner, Laurinburg	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg	18	467	351	27	4,756.57	11,454.50	16,211.07
LILESVILLE	James B. Little, Marshville	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville	2	224	140	59	722.17	942.79	1,664.96
Marston	Roy Arnette, Dillon, S. C.	J. F. Haigler, Rockingham	----	37	48	----	154.67	657.83	812.50
Midway	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	R. W. Strickland, Rockingham	----	45	87	----	19.00	356.52	375.52
Morven	Eugene Knight, Morven	Mrs. Robert Thomas, Morven	----	124	71	----	141.96	918.12	1,060.08
Mount Olive	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	W. B. Long, Rockingham	----	38	42	----	----------	854.00	854.00
McDonald	Robert C. Melton, Rockingham, Rt. 1	Roy L. McDonald, Rockingham	1	107	89	----	110.68	1,615.04	1,725.72
New Hope	W. J. Culler, Rockingham, Rt. 3	Mary C. Richardson, Rockingham, Rt. 4	4	109	46	----	3.00	145.00	148.00
Peachland	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	V. O. Bryant, Peachland, Rt. 1	10	181	200	----	262.84	589.89	852.73
PEE DEE	Roy Arnette, Dillon, S. C.	Harry Covington, Rockingham	18	474	330	----	706.91	6,602.81	7,309.72
Pleasant Grove (A)	R. C. Melton, Rockingham	W. T. Garris, Wadesboro, Rt. 2	----	111	52	----	65.80	335.86	401.66
Pleasant Grove (R)	R. D. Riggins, Rockingham, Rt. 3	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham, Rt. 1	4	149	72	----	338.42	1,182.32	1,520.74
Polkton	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	S. C. Cooper, Polkton	1	180	163	----	414.80	846.55	1,261.35
Roberdell	John Barbee, Duke University, Durham	William Hudson, Roberdell	----	76	35	----	81.01	425.43	506.44
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham	J. F. Hicks, Rockingham	5	477	287	40	3,578.39	11,033.12	14,611.51
Saron	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	H. C. Biles, Ellerbe	----	62	52	----	166.47	600.13	766.60
Spring Hill	J. D. Whisnant, Raeford	D. M. Watson, Wagram	5	161	105	24	637.67	1,383.54	2,021.21
WADE	Geo. W. Burch, Mount Croghan, S. C.	Grady Short, Wadesboro	2	109	140	27	396.63	1,613.08	2,009.71
WADESBORO	Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro	Burgess M. Tyson, Wadesboro	13	684	387	51	5,395.19	14,175.25	19,570.44
Totals			181	6,903	4,978	399	$28,737.16	$93,949.84	$122,687.00

PIEDMONT

ALLEN JAY	Geo. H. Wallace, High Point, Rt. 3, Box 316	Wade Cumbie, High Point, Rt. 1, Box 239	11	321	312	----	$ 1,045.46	$ 9,152.96	$10,198.42
Antioch	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville	L. L. Lewis, Reidsville, Rt. 4	1	79	53	----	61.72	497.89	559.61
BRIGHTWOOD	H. P. Gauldin, Greensboro, Rt. 5	C. M. McGehee, Greensboro, Rt. 5	21	168	172	----	1,316.55	5,469.48	6,786.03
BUCHANAN	J. B. Clifton, Greensboro, Rt. 6	J. M. Crane, Greensboro, Rt. 5	3	137	150	33	370.89	2,685.00	3,055.89
Calvary	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	Harry Conner, Reidsville, Rt. 2	2	182	211	24	930.96	1,332.49	2,063.45
COMMUNITY	John P. Fuller, Greensboro, Rt. 1	Ralph Jackson, Greensboro, Rt. 1	25	95	145	----	77.01	2,332.14	2,409.15
Fairgrove	E. X. Heathorley, Greensboro	*G. W. Johnson, Greensboro, Rt. 2	---- *	50 *	49	---- *	5.20	----------	5.20
FAIRMONT PARK	A. L. McGee, High Point, Box 1081	W. R. Moose, High Point, Rt. 5., Box 391	16	225	216	94	364.00	5,035.18	5,399.18
Fairview	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	A. D. Hopkins, Reidsville, Rt. 1	----	137	131	----	540.03	587.87	1,127.90
GIBSONVILLE	John Gamble, Raleigh	Chas. C. Hammer, Gibsonville	----	273	175	----	332.07	3,089.14	3,421.21
GREENSBORO:									
ASHEBORO STREET	J. Ben Eller, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	F. L. Paschal, 2420 Camden Rd., Greensboro	51	1,239	926	165	5,888.48	21,434.21	27,322.69
BAILEY MEMORIAL	None at Present	W. H. Stevenson, 2405 High Point Road, Greensboro	----	99	118	31	405.19	3,042.65	3,447.84
BESSEMER	Ray W. Harrington, 507 Delancey, Greensboro	Walter Jackson, 3802 Oak Grove, Greensboro	16	550	334	61	1,269.77	6,855.21	8,124.98

PIEDMONT—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
College Park	Wilson Woodcock, 508 Forest St., Greensboro	B. B. Stockard, 14 Springdale Ct., Greensboro	12	636	593	26	2,912.24	11,503.33	14,415.57
Edgeville	A. R. Riddle, 2202 Spruce St., Greensboro	H. M. Barber, 1512 Ball St., Greensboro	2	29	60	----	102.94	860.03	962.97
Eller Memorial	R. Von King, Greensboro	Miss Leah Andrews, 1504 Maple, Greensboro	15	847	356	48	3,471.58	7,471.29	10,942.87
First	J. Clyde Turner, 2601 W. Market, Greensboro	C. S. Hodge, 415 Hillside Dr., Greensboro	52	2,366	1,870	239	38,419.03	57,311.91	95,730.94
Florida Street	Jas. R. Thompson, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	F. E. Moffitt, 1412 Florida St., Greensboro	28	541	476	75	1,661.80	12,512.49	14,174.29
Latham Park	Leslie D. Curl, Greensboro, Rt. 4	Roy G. Andrews, Greensboro, Rt. 2, Bx 24A	8	79	85	----	94.56	1,350.80	1,445.36
Magnolia Street	L. Grady Burgiss, 103 E. Wendover, Greensboro	J. E. Lovings, Bessemer Branch, Greensboro	8	194	152	39	816.16	5,343.86	6,160.02
Pomona	C. M. Oates, Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Pomona, Box 102	5	246	236	15	1,290.55	2,363.41	3,653.96
Revolution	S. L. Riddle, 2218 Shober St., Greensboro	Grady Phillips, 209 Newland St., Greensboro	8	365	278	46	2,454.59	3,300.81	5,755.40
Sixteenth Street	Wade H. James, 1504-16th St., Greensboro	J. V. Brady, 2408 Spruce St., Greensboro	23	264	305	56	3,247.40	7,530.24	10,777.64
Stevens Memorial	Neil J. Armstrong, Greensboro, Rt. 2	Jack Caudle, Greensboro, Rt. 2	13	180	215	14	1,246.78	3,414.83	4,661.61
Tabernacle	Fred Koerber, 1600 Marion St., Greensboro	W. O. Smith, 1542 Lovett St., Greensboro	7	264	210	39	550.42	7,273.42	7,823.84
Webster Memorial	Philip Hutchinson, Greensboro, Rt. 5	Thomas Pearman, Greensboro, Rt. 5	7	111	131	35	736.87	6,095.81	6,832.68
Guilford	I. E. Kerley, 1704 Florida St., Greensboro	Clyde Harvey. Guilford College	1	67	56	----	124.75	655.60	780.35
High Point:									
First	W. Wilbur Hutchins, 225 Lindsay St., High Point	Dr. W. F. Clayton, 223 Lindsay St., High Point	25	1,484	1,238	243	13,001.36	45,060.48	58,061.84
Green Street	Julian S. Hopkins, 324 Woodrow St., High Point	Walter E. Crissman, 443 W. Lexington Ave., High Point	70	1,470	1,150	214	7,607.69	22,756.27	30,363.96
Hilliard Memorial	Hughey O. Miller, 2333 Edgewood, High Point	H. B. Chatham, High Point	21	357	175	47	475.77	5,215.66	5,691.43
North Main Street	L. J. Rainey, 111 Hilcrest Dr., High Point	W. C. Edwards, 204 W. Lexington Ave., High Point	4	377	344	35	1,653.41	4,380.94	6,034.35
North Park	Dewey Armstrong, 1434 N. Hamilton, High Point	I. B. Huff, 903 E. Lexington Ave., High Point	10	207	204	60	499.78	4,160.62	4,660.40
Southside	W. H. Parker, High Point, Rt. 3	A. L. Bean, 501 Highland Ave., High Point	23	147	270	25	164.45	4,651.12	4,815.57
West End	R. R. Jackson, 918 Redding St., High Point	R. G. Barlow, 522 Barker St., High Point	7	412	286	40	1,678.50	3,644.80	5,323.30

JESSUP GROVE	James E. Wiggs, 1515 Grove St., Greensboro	Paul Duggins, 1301 Maple St., Greensboro	9	169	135	60	2,370.60	3,196.61	5,567.21
JEWELL	A. H. Dunning, 809 Tryon St., High Point	S. V. Stutts, Sr., High Point, Rt. 2	2	41	129	57	111.28	1,160.03	1,271.31
LEBANON	M. G. Faulkner, 55 Wentworth St., Reidsville	Diamond Davis, Brown Summit, Rt. 2	5	177	175	----	339.86	1,917.48	2,257.34
MT. ZION	J. T. Swinson, Burlington, Rt. 1	Winfred Shoffner, Snow Camp, Rt. 2	29	231	120	----	979.32	2,384.82	3,364.14
MCLEANSVILLE	J. B. Clifton, Greensboro, Rt. 6	N. H. Blackburn, McLeansville	8	19	74	----	----------	318.19	318.19
OAK GROVE	R. L. Smith, 613 Woodberry Ave., High Point	A. L. Saunders, High Point, Box 928	8	111	110	----	106.30	2,496.40	2,602.70
Oseola	Paul M. Roberts, Reidsville, Rt. 4	D. A. Green, Brown Summit, Rt. 1	----	83	101	----	234.43	1,073.66	1,308.09
OSSIPEE	T. J. Tribble, Burlington, Rt. 1	Walter Brown, Elon College, Rt. 2	----	35	50	----	44.33	847.50	891.83
Pine Grove	W. L. Campbell, Pilot Mountain	R. L. Laflin, Jamestown	2	95	88	----	55.34	751.76	807.10
PILOT VIEW	C. C. Roberts, 309 Polk, Thomasville	V. E. Webb, High Point, Rt. 2	8	54	81	----	148.25	1,758.34	1,906.59
PISGAH	C. M. Floyd, 1104 Asheboro St., High Point	Z. V. Lanier, 2213 E. Green St., High Point	15	127	191	92	329.77	6,440.12	6,769.89
PLEASANT GARDEN	J. Huber Dixon, Pleasant Garden	Walter J. Smith, Greensboro, Rt. 4	9	114	170	28	114.00	1,865.00	1,979.00
PLEASANT GROVE	J. M. Allred, Pomona, Box 119	F. M. Atkins, Greensboro, Rt. 3, Box 145	10	115	125	31	223.11	2,370.05	2,593.16
REEDY FORK	Elijah Lankford, Brown Summit, Rt. 2	Worth Smith, Greensboro, Rt. 2, Box 106	11	104	128	57	353.57	3,528.99	3,882.56
REIDSVILLE:									
BAPTIST TEMPLE	D. M. Clemmons, 54 Wentworth St., Reidsville	Milton Warf, Wentworth St., Reidsville	8	267	272	71	931.03	6,242.38	7,173.41
FIRST	John M. McGinnis, Reidsville	S. F. Wells, Reidsville	7	941	565	97	4,279.91	8,321.43	12,601.34
PENN MEMORIAL	D. W. Overbey, Lawsonville Rd., Reidsville	E. L. Jones, Reidsville	3	208	126	13	984.44	6,895.92	7,880.36
ROCKY KNOLL	G. A. Tucker, Greensboro, Rt. 1	R. A. Chandler, Greensboro, Rt. 1	12	250	255	54	618.74	4,256.74	4,875.48
RUFFIN STACEY	J. T. London, Reidsville, Rt. 5	C. L. Schrumm, Ruffin	----	191	98	----	35.00	851.58	886.58
Smith Grove	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax, Rt. 1	J. A. Farrington, Colfax, Rt. 1	7	184	135	----	140.64	873.56	1,014.20
Summerfield	E. A. Long, Germanton, Rt. 7	Marion Ayers, Summerfield	2	205	124	36	696.80	1,049.07	1,745.87
TEMPLE	H. M. Stokes, 112 S. Marshall, Winston-Salem	Willie Wilson, High Point	4	104	91	----	111.00	2,134.61	2,245.61
Totals			654	18,023	15,025	2300	$108,025.68	$338,906.18	$446,931.86

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, R.F.D.	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1	3	217	75	----	$ 39.72	$ 770.75	$ 810.47
Beaver Island	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	Posie Martin, Mayodan, Rt. 1	----	92	45	----	11.66	156.55	168.21
BECK'S	W. H. Moore, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	D. A. Smith, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	5	335	273	78	3,214.99	4,109.94	7,324.93
Bethel	W. E. Southern, 1518 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	Harvey Bowles, Walnut Cove, Rt. 1	8	87	45	----	65.56	398.00	463.56
Brim's Grove	A. Z. Shoemaker, Stokesdale	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle	1	257	72	----	59.25	382.15	441.40
Brown Mountain	Ralph Ferguson, Mt. Airy	Jack Martin, Westfield	----	114	65	----	10.00	286.24	296.24
Center Grove	A. C. Larramore, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	B. C. Lowder, 906 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem	7	104	60	----	56.03	344.70	400.73
CLEMMONS	M. C. Swicegood, Clemmons, Rt. 1	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	1	469	345	49	871.04	4,571.70	5,442.74
Comer's Chapel	E. T. Parham, Madison	Dillard Peary, Madison, Rt. 2	5	159	111	----	185.22	692.68	877.90
Danbury	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	No Sunday School	----	27	------	----	26.08	94.29	120.37
Dan Valley	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	J. Lewis Wall, Stoneville	----	50	40	----	181.45	322.85	504.30

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Deep Springs	E. A. Long, Germanton, Rt. 7	B. H. Lancaster, Germanton	3	158	44	----	78.67	346.18	424.85
Draper	Richard Smith, Draper	Clarence Combs, Draper	17	434	286	60	2,032.58	6,499.86	8,532.44
Dennis	F. H. Blackburn, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Sam Bowles, Germanton	----	26	52	----	6.47	156.00	162.47
Ellisboro	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	W. P. Williams, Madison	5	121	133	----	45.05	475.85	520.90
Friendship	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	Gilbert James, King	----	184	100	----	176.95	687.77	864.72
Germanton	None at Present	James Kiser, Germanton	----	54	59	----	100.00	233.44	333.44
Goodwill	M. E. Manuel, 618 W. 16th St., Winston-Salem	Elmer Lewis, Belews Creek, Rt. 1	15	205	147	----	127.70	451.79	579.49
Grace	E. T. Parham, Madison	W. B. Roberts, Madison, Rt. 1	----	54	39	----	66.35	150.08	216.43
Grapevine	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax, Rt. 1	R. M. Hicks, Lewisville	6	151	108	----	162.85	1,149.36	1,312.21
Hanes	J. E. Swinson, Hanes	J. M. Hardwick, Hanes	40	177	422	142	3,590.82	7,105.62	10,696.44
Kernersville, First	C. W. Glosson, Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	28	389	294	----	1,391.58	5,838.90	7,230.48
Kerwin	None at Present	Clyde Laramore, Walkertown, Rt. 1	----	38	71	----	42.01	996.85	1,038.86
King	V. R. Meadows, Pilot Mountain	A. L. Rains, King	2	240	123	----	818.89	1,006.82	1,825.71
Leaksville, First	Robert C. Foster, Leaksville	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville	7	597	428	76	4,185.14	9,205.85	13,390.99
Leak Memorial	A. Z. Shoemaker, Stokesdale	S. H. Tuttle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	----	75	60	----	18.18	125.69	143.87
Lewisville	J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	F. W. Hauser, Lewisville	2	169	133	----	715.23	2,804.38	3,519.61
Macedonia	T. G. New, Jr., King	T. J. Furchess, Tobaccoville, Rt. 1	----	46	74	----	176.40	272.64	449.04
Madison	E. T. Parham, Madison	J. C. Brown, Madison	2	185	175	----	1,121.97	4,675.91	5,797.88
Marshall	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	J. H. Hutchins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	9	177	216	----	254.96	3,080.11	3,335.07
Mayodan	L. C. Hall, Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	3	308	282	65	1,394.70	4,615.86	6,010.56
Mt. Herman	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	A. W. Thomas, Reidsville, Rt. 3	1	146	132	----	538.17	1,343.19	1,881.36
Mt. Olive	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green St., Winston-Salem	Geo. Badgett, King	10	351	170	----	170.62	1,198.27	1,368.89
Mountain View	None at Present	Toy C. Bowles, King	2	157	111	----	359.90	764.56	1,124.46
New Bethel	W. T. Crissman, Siloam	T. E. Long, Pfafftown	----	136	66	----	21.07	228.87	249.94
New Hope	W. M. Crouse, 817 W. Sprague, Winston-Salem	W. C. White, Winston-Salem	10	94	121	----	79.31	1,679.11	1,758.42
Oak Grove, No. 1	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	S. C. Shaw, Madison, Rt. 1	3	110	39	----	12.00	331.87	343.87
Oak Grove, No. 2	J. G. Brendle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Carl Leonard, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	11	148	168	----	513.64	170.88	684.52
Oak Level	J. E. Wiggs, 1515 Grove, Greensboro	W. L. Holland, Stokesdale	4	115	99	----	58.97	281.42	340.39
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	Wofard Spencer, Lawsonville	7	267	158	----	85.70	548.50	634.20
Olive Grove	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	19	151	97	----	58.00	262.50	320.50
Peter's Creek	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	Leonard Lawson, Lawsonville	2	187	64	----	210.85	403.25	614.10
Pilot Mountain	V. R. Meadows, Pilot Mountain	H. W. Dezern, Pilot Mountain	1	264	213	----	766.77	1,471.52	2,238.29
Pinnacle	W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle	3	84	70	----	53.37	366.51	419.88
Pleasant Hope	Roy Billings, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Alvin Walker, Walkertown, Rt. 1	27	139	109	----	100.22	2,276.61	2,376.83

PLEASANT VIEW	E. P. Caudle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	J. C. Green, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	4	259	242	----	188.30	4,586.80	4,775.10
Providence	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy, Rt. 2	W. B. Carter, Stoneville	8	91	116	----	83.56	419.06	502.62
Quaker Gap	None at Present	H. G. Johnson, Germanton, Rt. 1	4	269	123	----	338.95	828.43	1,167.38
Red Bank	A. Z. Shoemaker, Stokesdale	R. T. Gordy, Rural Hall, Rt. 1	----	145	48	----	42.63	138.84	181.47
RURAL HALL	Raymond E. Moore, Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	----	151	124	56	644.48	3,697.10	4,341.58
ROSEMONT	T. D. Flynn, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Miss Eunice Vestal, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	2	18	78	----	5.00	822.24	827.24
Sharon	J. C. Shore, Reidsville, Rt. 4	William Booker, Reidsville, Rt. 4	----	204	171	----	967.24	1,016.47	1,983.71
SMITH GROVE	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	E. W. Pitts, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	29	197	157	----	458.42	1,432.28	1,890.70
SOUTH FORK	Ronald Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	Oliver W. Scott, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	----	189	263	----	226.25	2,876.54	3,102.79
SPRAY	J. P. Davis, Spray	A. B. Land, Leaksville	35	420	569	86	2,135.63	7,739.95	9,875.58
Stoneville	E. A. Long, Germanton, Rt. 7	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	9	187	106	----	334.45	736.13	1,070.58
Stoney Ridge	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, Rt. 2	T. M. Shelton, Vade Mecum	----	80	50	----	----------	100.00	100.00
Union Grove	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem	Ed. C. Meadows, Kernersville, State Rd.	2	180	224	----	493.99	1,286.82	1,780.81
Union Hill	J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	G. I. Williamson, Clemmons, Rt. 1	----	93	92	----	199.74	633.92	833.66
WALKERTOWN	None at Present	C. L. Dean, Walkertown	23	201	267	----	969.78	5,019.50	5,989.28
Walnut Cove	C. E. Parker, 598 Glade St., Winston-Salem	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	6	257	147	----	545.55	2,552.03	3,097.58
WINSTON-SALEM:									
ANTIOCH	L. V. Connell, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	E. J. Clowers, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	17	254	250	----	386.91	3,355.71	3,742.62
ARDMORE	M. L. Mott, Ardmore Baptist Church, Winston-Salem	J. M. Current, Winston-Salem	11	538	444	78	5,209.25	23,399.31	28,608.56
CALVARY	L. J. Matthews, 2328 Greenway, Winston-Salem	C. R. Craver, 2553 Stockton St., Winston-Salem	25	336	226	----	959.40	9,086.21	10,045.61
Chatham Heights	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem	P. J. Boose, Winston-Salem	6	134	55	----	----------	53.00	53.00
CITY VIEW	E. G. Jordan, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	13	328	367	56	294.00	4,371.98	4,665.98
EAST 25TH STREET	W. D. Turner, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	R. T. Martin, 1607 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	27	300	215	38	244.71	1,406.54	1,651.25
FIRST BAPTIST	R. A. Herring, Winston-Salem	Carey W. McCachern, Winston-Salem	53	3,016	1,838	106	88,594.77	202,008.63	290,603.40
FOREST HILL	B. S. Turner, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	E. C. Daniels, Winston-Salem	5	117	165	87	471.57	5,509.68	5,981.25
MINERAL SPRINGS	R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	29	668	619	62	2,481.79	6,429.33	8,911.12
NORTH WINSTON	J. M. Hayes, 812 Overbrook Ave., Winston-Salem	R. F. Mickey, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	28	1,081	857	173	6,789.50	19,217.96	26,007.46
SALEM	Charles H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem	G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	44	1,270	1,013	98	6,288.97	28,161.39	34,450.36
SOUTHSIDE	W. R. Grigg, 8 Park Blvd., Winston-Salem	E. L. Holder, Jr., Winston-Salem	30	890	519	64	1,244.87	18,774.48	20,019.35
TEMPLE	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway, Winston-Salem	J. L. Keaton, 1917 Henshaw, Winston-Salem	8	193	210	60	477.80	5,718.83	6,196.63
URBAN STREET	G. Elmo Rensizar, 828 Devonshire, Winston-Salem	W. V. Crim, 81 Howe St., Winston-Salem	19	249	189	37	344.82	1,775.71	2,120.53
WAUGHTOWN	A. M. Church, 2011 Waughtown, Winston-Salem	C. E. Hamilton, Winston-Salem	24	869	691	----	6,825.86	13,756.44	20,582.30
WOODLAND	R. S. Phillips, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	E. H. Rhodes, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	9	143	149	----	93.89	1,366.45	1,460.34
Mission Sunday Schools:									
Osborne	----------	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville	----	------	70	----	----------	----------	----------
Stanleyville	----------	E. A. Brandon, Reynolda Rd., Winston-Salem	----	------	119	----	----------	----------	----------
Carolina Heights	----------	A. B. Land, Spray	----	------	114	----	----------	----------	----------
19th Street	----------	H. M. Highfill, N. Winston Bapt. Church Winston-Salem	----	------	55	----	----------	----------	----------

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Branch Street		Fred Lawrence, Care of Journal-Sentinel, Winston-Salem	----	------	75	----	----------	----------	----------
Dean Street		J. W. Thomason, 2025 Academy St., Winston-Salem	----	------	68	----	----------	----------	----------
Old Lexington Road		Tress Houser, Winston-Salem	----	------	22	----	----------	----------	----------
Totals			739	21,375	17,101	1471	$152,598.17	$451,613.63	$604,211.80

RALEIGH

Apex	None at Present	M. T. Jones, Jr., Apex	3	411	311	----	$ 2,192.31	$ 4,359.81	$ 6,552.12
Bay Leaf	Eugene Deese, Wake Forest	Andrew Bailey, Raleigh, Rt. 1	----	122	54	----	280.20	488.88	769.08
Bethany	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	S. T. Davis, Wendell, Rt. 2	20	320	221	39	263.14	774.03	1,037.17
Bethlehem (Raleigh)	C. D. Chapman, Wake Forest, Box 883	N. A. Knott, Knightdale	10	302	237	----	549.09	1,820.57	2,369.66
Bethlehem (Central)	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	H. T. Rogers, Youngsville, Rt. 1	19	162	114	----	50.28	521.70	571.98
Calvary	L. J. Morriss, 2804 Anderson, Raleigh	W. A. Baker, Raleigh	4	321	279	75	320.81	5,901.64	6,222.45
Caraleigh	T. L. Newton, Caraleigh, Raleigh, Rt. 3	B. L. Brown, Raleigh, Rt. 3	13	354	323	----	340.35	3,592.80	3,933.15
Cary	C. O. Green, Cary	R. S. Dunham, Cary	13	509	250	56	1,633.44	5,736.45	7,369.89
Central	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	W. C. Horton, Wendell, Rt. 1	13	305	209	----	595.49	1,020.28	1,615.77
Collin's Grove	J. F. Holloway, Lillington	E. C. Smith, New Hill, Rt. 1	----	69	57	----	328.90	316.00	644.90
Ephesus	J. Gray Murray, Cary	R. S. Keith, Cary, Rt. 1	9	303	228	----	1,611.45	1,355.74	2,967.19
Falls	H. E. Cherry, 105 N. East St., Raleigh	L. W. Barham, Neuse	9	196	116	22	196.76	1,549.81	1,746.57
Flat Rock	A. W. Icard, Wake Forest	Claude Frazier, Louisburg, Rt. 1	9	601	144	----	1,048.08	2,520.19	3,568.27
Forestville	None at Present	R. H. Branson, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	2	173	50	----	126.24	1,229.74	1,355.98
Franklinton	Bruce V. Hartsell, Franklinton	P. P. Purnell, Franklinton	6	306	145	----	1,310.36	4,655.46	5,965.82
Fuquay Springs	W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs	34	577	393	35	1,763.78	5,803.27	7,567.05
Garner	Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner	Charlie Herbert, Garner	10	209	185	64	645.56	3,036.63	3,682.19
Glen Royall	E. C. Upchurch, Wake Forest	Clarence Smith, Wake Forest	1	180	140	----	384.67	2,006.51	2,391.18
Good Hope	Ralph W. Knight, Morrisville	T. E. Hatcher, Morrisville, Rt. 1	14	466	289	51	477.65	1,619.36	2,097.01
Green Level	None at Present	J. H. Bryson, Apex, Rt. 3	7	411	311	62	1,300.01	2,101.89	3,401.90
Harris Chapel	Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek	Jack Furgerson, Louisburg	6	350	137	----	1,820.57	1,454.02	3,274.59
Hayes-Barton	Carl M. Townsend, 2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	T. Lacy Williams, 2003 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	36	1,024	847	175	7,557.77	22,614.61	30,172.38
Hephzibah	W. S. Caudle, Raleigh, Rt. 2	J. C. Pearce, Wendell, Rt. 2	7	500	352	----	692.73	4,032.98	4,725.71
Holly Springs	M. L. Hux, Fuquay Springs	Miss Pearl Oldham, Holly Springs	1	184	135	10	437.89	970.37	1,408.26

Hopkin's Chapel	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	Burbon Richards, Zebulon, Rt. 3	9	333	210	----	156.13	1,462.59	1,618.72
Inwood	R. H. Satterfield, 103 Montgomery, Raleigh	G. C. Strother, Raleigh, Rt. 3	2	176	116	----	537.76	793.04	1,330.80
KNIGHTDALE	Dennis M. Larkins, Knightdale	William A. Wilder, Knighdale	13	389	191	43	820.38	2,983.60	3,803.98
Leesville	James L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Raleigh, Rt. 1	----	63	46	----	77.50	280.40	357.90
Mary's Chapel	G. T. Liner, Raleigh, Rt. 2	Charlie Wheelons, Creedmoor, Rt. 1	5	198	48	----	18.44	423.62	442.06
Millbrook	J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest	Cary J. Green, Raleigh, Rt. 5	4	256	180	----	787.27	1,299.59	2,086.86
Morrisville	O. W. Funderburke, Wake Forest, Box 29	John Nutt, Morrisville	3	131	70	----	404.98	499.55	904.53
Mount Hermon	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh	J. M. Phipps, Morrisville, Rt. 1	10	149	74	----	201.83	517.85	719.68
Mount Olivet (Raleigh)	Paul F. Hardy, Wake Forest	J. Lawrence White, Cary, Rt. 1	2	143	80	----	98.35	683.99	782.34
Mount Olivet (Central)	A. W. Icard, Henderson	L. L. Preddy, Franklinton, Rt. 1	6	220	63	----	288.78	381.46	670.24
Mount Vernon	J. M. Blake, Raleigh, Rt. 1	Dowd Honeycutt, Raleigh, Rt. 1	----	219	80	----	104.00	1,345.59	1,449.59
Mount Zion	None at Present	J. T. Turner, Raleigh, Rt. 6	----	88	82	----	200.00	1,115.02	1,315.02
New Bethel	None at Present	Coyt Ray, Wake Forest, Rt. 1	----	110	44	----	77.25	182.62	259.87
New Hill	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	A. J. Edwards, New Hill	5	104	66	----	304.38	510.35	814.73
NEW HOPE	R. H. Satterfield, 103 Montgomery, Raleigh	Joe M. Shockley, Raleigh, Rt. 5	----	253	219	----	249.17	2,374.87	2,624.04
NEW LIGHT	G. T. Liner, Raleigh, Rt. 2	C. A. Woodlief, Northside, Rt. 1	8	102	55	----	26.00	843.48	869.48
NORTH STREET	John L. Coley, 614 W. North, Raleigh	W. B. Stevens, 708 W. Jones, Raleigh	14	513	280	10	383.24	6,946.46	7,329.70
Oak Grove	A. W. Icard, Henderson	J. W. Daniel, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	14	270	213	----	367.42	1,183.43	1,550.85
Oak Ridge	E. G. Usry, Oxford, Rt. 5	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	9	246	89	----	166.60	373.00	539.60
Pearce	Mark Osburn, Jr., 308 Forest Rd., Raleigh	H. K. Baker, Zebulon, Rt. 3	6	368	182	----	155.44	1,253.92	1,409.36
Perry's Chapel	W. T. Smith, Wake Forest	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton, Rt. 2	6	169	65	----	367.33	2,189.01	2,556.34
PILOT	A. S. Lamm, Bunn	C. E. Danieley, 1004 N. Blount, Raleigh	----	134	166	----	117.15	1,657.93	1,775.08
Pleasant Grove	D. P. Harris, Raleigh	W. R. Barbee, Varina, Rt. 1	15	243	163	20	570.15	786.79	1,356.94
*Pleasant Plains	M. L. Hux, Fuquay Springs	O. T. Luther, Apex, Rt. 1	----	178	147	----	42.61	175.00	217.61
PULLEN MEMORIAL	Lee C. Sheppard, 608 Rosemont, Raleigh	C. G. Mumford, Raleigh, Box 5548	8	405	493	63	2,301.32	8,900.85	11,202.17
RALEIGH, FIRST	Broadus E. Jones, 1547 Carr, Raleigh	H. A. Helms, 1005 W. Peace, Raleigh	53	1,826	956	105	27,164.92	18,782.71	45,947.63
Reedy Creek	E. R. Teague, Durham, Rt. 4	Phillip Sorrell, Cary, Rt. 1	4	49	37	----	8.75	198.95	207.70
ROLESVILLE	Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Wake Forest, Rt. 2	C. D. Matheny, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	7	546	374	105	1,286.93	5,803.67	7,090.60
SALEM	J. Gray Murray, Cary	J. C. Castlebury, Apex, Rt. 2	6	376	187	----	911.14	2,068.19	2,979.33
Samaria	Eugen Deese, Wake Forest	T. M. Honeycutt, Raleigh, Rt. 2	1	174	119	----	382.07	1,525.31	1,907.38
Shady Grove	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	K. H. Womble, New Hill, Rt. 1	----	125	79	----	323.44	364.99	688.43
Sorrell's Grove	H. L. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 4	J. E. Barber, Morrisville, Rt. 1	----	80	42	----	40.53	215.10	255.63
STONY HILL	E. R. Teague, Durham, Rt. 4	O. C. Davis, Raleigh, Rt. 1	11	341	92	----	53.85	629.50	683.35
Swift Creek	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	T. B. Jones, Raleigh, Rt. 4	1	276	105	----	212.37	570.18	782.55
TABERNACLE	F. Orion Mixon, 809 Person, Raleigh	Joe S. Correll, Raleigh, Box 533	100	3,196	2,339	378	17,792.25	49,543.59	67,335.84
Union Chapel	Frank Robinson, 1328 Courtland, Raleigh	Frank Blackley, Zebulon, Rt. 3	4	77	92	54	12.00	538.02	550.02
Wake Cross Roads	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	C. C. Poole, Wendell, Rt. 2	6	365	226	----	421.70	1,012.00	1,433.70
Wakefield	R. L. Hughes, Youngsville	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon, Rt. 3	5	272	177	----	356.64	1,032.36	1,389.00
WAKE FOREST	Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest	J. L. Memory, Jr., Wake Forest	1	636	367	119	5,957.70	6,710.35	12,668.05
Wake Union	G. T. Liner, Raleigh, Rt. 2	I. V. Grissom, Youngsville	3	189	61	----	47.60	319.64	367.24
WENDELL	C. W. Teague, Wendell	J. T. Allen, Wendell	24	447	394	76	1,031.98	8,311.17	9,343.15
Woodland	E. G. Usry, Oxford, Rt. 5	A. E. Lowery, Wake Forest, Rt. 3	9	303	155	25	100.14	559.55	659.69
Youngsville	R. L. Hughes, Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	7	257	137	----	629.10	2,154.47	2,783.57
ZEBULON	George J. Griffin, Zebulon	L. M. Massey, Zebulon	24	570	367	45	1,587.29	3,744.82	5,332.11
Carey Street Mission	Mission Sunday School	Miss Virginia Highfill, Meredith College, Raleigh	----	------	50	----	----------	----------	----------
Totals			651	23,920	15,305	1632	$93,071.41	$222,731.32	$315,802.73

RANDOLPH

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Asbury	C. M. Strickland, Steeds	W. C. Russell, Seagrove	5	127	118	----	$ 474.55	$ 1,142.99	$ 1,617.54
ASHEBORO	H. K. Masteller, 1006 Sunset Ave., Asheboro	E. C. Getzman, Asheboro	34	635	428	----	3,419.35	19,739.71	23,159.06
BALFOUR	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, Rt. 1	L. H. Blake, Asheboro, Rt. 1	7	154	194	54	653.21	3,262.18	3,915.39
Beulah	C. M. Strickland, Steeds	B. H. Powers, Bennett, Rt. 1	7	315	202	----	551.17	1,484.46	2,035.63
BETHEL	F. B. Clark, Lexington, Rt. 2	Wayman Trotter, Asheboro, Rt. 2	2	56	77	----	14.35	657.73	672.08
Caraway	B. H. Farrington, Colfax	T. W. Skeen, Sophia, Rt. 1	2	34	20	----	24.53	155.93	180.46
Cedar Falls	C. L. Moffitt, Ramseur, Rt. 1	D. O. Wright, Cedar Falls	----	84	75	----	23.33	403.01	426.34
Center Cross	Hubert Bennett, Greensboro, Rt. 1	W. S. Strider, Seagrove	3	96	69	20	243.50	920.08	1,163.58
CENTRAL FALLS	G. F. Settlemyre, Central Falls	G. C. Kennedy, Randleman, Rt. 2	2	130	176	47	103.76	2,804.04	2,907.80
Cool Springs	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	P. L. Cox, Franklinville	8	52	50	----	83.85	685.50	769.35
Deep River	Roland Kidd, Bennett, Rt. 2	Hubert Kidd, Siler City, Star Rt.	5	176	160	----	313.72	660.23	973.95
Franklinville	P. C. Gantt, Ramseur	W. A. Martin, Franklinville	14	279	198	23	571.75	2,161.33	2,733.08
Glenola	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	R. J. Brown, High Point, Rt. 3	----	100	160	46	364.05	644.66	1,008.71
Gravel Hill	Nathan J. Helms, Concord	Mrs. E. M. Russell, Denton, Star Route	----	61	40	----	39.19	312.70	351.89
HIGH ROCK	B. H. Farrington, Colfax	Ross Parrish, Trinity, Rt. 1	----	37	47	----	81.00	459.75	540.75
Hughes Grove	None at Present	Jesse L. Noah, Thomasville, Rt. 2	----	* 89	89	----	11.50	457.76	469.26
Huldah	W. E. Garner, Randleman	J. O. Graves, Seagrove	----	59	48	----	58.20	458.50	516.70
Liberty	J. G. Hicks, Liberty	J. T. Martin, Liberty	----	123	142	33	243.00	1,537.15	1,780.15
MACEDONIA	C. F. Laughlin, Cedar Falls	Frank R. Brown, Liberty	8	99	110	----	201.17	1,749.17	1,950.34
Maple Springs	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, Rt. 1	J. S. Ashworth, Seagrove	----	81	46	----	164.76	516.31	681.07
Mount Lebanon	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	Alvin Shaw, Pisgah	----	88	81	37	327.65	578.05	905.70
Mount Pleasant	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	Oscar Hicks, Liberty, Rt. 1	----	88	105	----	145.30	886.22	1,031.52
Panther Creek	W. H. Connor, Central Falls	R. C. Caudle, Asheboro, Star Route	----	31	74	39	71.62	726.67	798.29
Ramseur	P. C. Gantt, Ramseur	N. F. Phillips, Ramseur	6	178	189	----	1,356.69	3,001.49	4,358.18
RANDLEMAN	J. L. Memory, Randleman	J. R. Rice, Randleman	2	202	211	47	591.73	3,418.46	4,010.19
Riverside	*W. M. Leonard, Bennett, Rt. 2	J. C. Kiser, Seagrove, Rt. 1	----	114	87	----	28.60	434.57	463.17
Russells Grove	W. E. Garner, Randleman	Coy Rose, Ulah	5	57	91	----	41.27	1,026.24	1,067.51
SANDY CREEK	C. L. Smith, Central Falls	A. D. Kirkman, Liberty, Rt. 1	----	20	43	----	192.44	573.73	766.17
Shady Grove	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	L. A. Edwards, Liberty	1	86	95	----	274.68	772.60	1,047.28
Trinity	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6, Box 568	J. M. Thomas, High Point, Rt. 4	13	172	124	----	222.74	1,471.78	1,694.52
Union Grove	Jas. E. Wiggs, 1515 Grove St., Greensboro	Herman Garner, Seagrove	18	280	181	----	730.29	1,093.40	1,823.69
WARD STREET	Everette Whisnant, Asheboro, Box 114	S. E. Way, Asheboro	61	186	430	----	260.00	22,700.00	22,960.00
Westfield	Will Hopkins, China Grove	G. B. Loflin, Trinity, Rt. 1	----	95	75	----	3.15	627.00	730.15
Whites Memorial	W. H. Connor, Central Falls	E. W. Allred, Franklinville	----	62	55	----	21.50	197.18	218.68
Worthville	Leslie D. Curl, Greensboro, Rt. 4	A. B. Boozer, Worthville	----	42	63	----	169.65	696.88	866.53
Totals			203	4,488	4,353	346	$12,077.25	$78,517.46	$90,594.71

ROANOKE

Aenon	R. L. Collins, Wilson	I. A. Page, Elm City	1	75	41	----	$ 19.00	$ 643.00	$ 662.00
Antioch	None at Present	W. E. Powell, Enfield	2	109	24	----	86.35	416.45	502.80
ARLINGTON STREET	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	W. J. Ezzell, 1005 Franklin, Rocky Mount	45	699	392	21	2,866.05	5,482.51	8,348.56
Aurora	H. B. Hines, Oriental	Bettie Shepherd, Aurora	2	23	21	----	109.33	652.57	761.90
AYDEN	W. J. Johnson, Ayden	Larry Davis, Ayden	2	753	94	----	384.45	1,566.40	1,950.85
Battleboro	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	----	55	64	----	306.62	729.14	1,035.76
BETHEL	L. D. Holt, Bethel	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	7	208	193	25	823.80	2,394.51	3,218.31
CALVARY	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	A. L. Starling, Rocky Mount	15	396	201	----	742.46	2,602.65	3,345.11
Cedar Branch	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	R. L. Stallings, Jamesville	8	186	83	35	171.18	603.78	774.96
Chocowinity	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	3	35	49	----	136.84	380.76	517.60
*Community Center	Daniel Hux, Littleton	J. L. Faulkner, Enfield, Rt. 3	3	43	60	----	----------	----------	----------
Corinth	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	H. K. Coggin, Nashville, Rt. 1	----	87	126	----	21.29	555.64	576.93
Dawson	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	J. B. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	----	160	49	----	454.05	820.61	1,274.66
Eagles	Ira S. Harrell, Fountain	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	----	61	105	18	588.10	907.09	1,495.19
Ebenezer	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	Dixon Talbert, Tarboro	----	53	38	----	125.00	227.37	352.37
Elm City	J. P. Harris, Bethel	H. F. Goforth, Elm City, Box 162	2	76	78	----	218.28	534.76	753.04
Elm Grove	E. V. Hoover, Wake Forest	Neal Evans, Nashville	----	201	98	----	80.18	829.75	909.93
ENFIELD	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	H. C. Durham, Enfield	16	400	259	8	2,104.59	4,776.81	6,881.40
Everetts	E. C. Wilkie, Robersonville	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	15	109	51	----	99.00	536.30	635.30
FARMVILLE	Edward C. Chamblee, Farmville	G. W. Davis, Farmville	14	246	141	59	1,815.48	9,775.02	11,590.50
FIVE POINTS	Richard L. Collins, Wilson	Edgar Norris, Wilson	17	254	178	65	767.77	2,691.44	3,459.21
Fountain	Ira S. Harrell, Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	----	80	75	----	920.47	1,103.56	2,024.03
Gethsemane	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	S. T. Lancaster, Whitakers	12	95	70	----	127.00	606.11	733.11
Halifax	None	M. W. Perry, Halifax	5	65	60	----	233.38	652.65	886.03
Hamilton	E. C. Wilkie, Robersonville	H. S. Johnson, Jr., Hamilton	6	78	66	----	408.28	678.50	1,086.78
Hickory	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	28	256	152	57	740.11	814.91	1,555.02
Hobgood	None	J. E. Shearin, Hobgood	4	89	80	10	250.70	562.00	812.70
IMMANUEL, GREENVILLE	A. H. Campbell, Greenville	E. T. Stafford, Greenville	7	390	208	15	1,312.27	4,768.49	6,080.76
Jamesville	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	G. M. Anderson, Jamesville	9	50	48	----	73.55	688.49	762.04
Johnson Tabernacle	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	C. S. Bullard, Rocky Mount	21	92	89	50	27.00	357.03	384.03
LUDFORD MEMORIAL	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	Keith Arnold, Plymouth	9	188	173	51	931.83	2,823.62	3,755.45
Macedonia	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	R. J. Hendricks, Nashville, Rt. 2	----	188	80	----	54.15	391.34	445.49
MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE	R. E. Hardaway, Greenville	W. W. Lee, Greenville	5	506	339	46	2,253.31	7,018.36	9,271.67
MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON	W. R. Burrell, Williamston	K. D. Worrell, Williamston	18	387	188	49	2,328.68	6,960.98	9,289.66
Mildred	J. D. Williams, Tarboro, Box 820	Albert Anderson, Tarboro, Rt. 1	6	50	28	----	93.00	74.58	167.58
MOMEYER	W. F. Gentry, Nashville, Rt. 2	John Sledge, Nashville	15	299	188	64	403.95	1,165.36	1,569.31
Mt. Hermon	R. L. Collins, Wilson	F. W. Cockrell, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	5	104	103	----	62.53	355.93	418.46
NASHVILLE	Ben C. Fisher, Nashville	Edgar M. Batchelor, Nashville	14	305	169	59	1,289.00	3,364.44	4,653.44
New Hope	H. E. Walden, Jr., Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	J. B. Moore, Wilson, Rt. 1	10	258	130	73	933.28	1,604.07	2,537.35
NORTH ROCKY MOUNT	R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount	39	652	544	56	3,286.90	4,823.46	8,110.36
Oak City	J. P. Harris, Bethel	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	----	128	93	128	167.66	410.01	577.67
OAKDALE	L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount, Rt. 2	A. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	24	79	102	----	177.45	3,943.44	4,120.89
Oak Level	None at Present	G. A. Taylor, Nashville, Rt. 2	----	114	85	----	110.28	507.76	618.04
Pactolus	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	Walter Langley, Greenville, Rt. 5	----	24	35	----	51.25	342.00	393.25
Pinetops	G. M. Singletary, Pinetops	James F. Best, Pinetops	3	107	73	----	345.63	1,382.31	1,727.94
Pinetown	Henry J. Peele, Pinetown	Elmer H. Boyd, Pinetown	----	57	* 46	----	* 3.00	$ 121.88	124.88

ROANOKE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Piney Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	B. R. Manning, Williamston	5	111	100	----	$ 165.00	$ 715.00	$ 880.00
Pleasant Grove	E. V. Hoover, Wake Forest	Roger Bass, Nashville	3	111	90	----	50.36	788.21	838.57
Pleasant Hope	S. H. Coward, 403 Dock St., Wilmington	T. W. Pender, Wilson, Rt. 4	3	88	58	----	275.65	662.55	938.20
Proctor's Chapel	G. M. Singletary, Pinetops	P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount	6	69	243	38	161.57	1,301.37	1,462.94
Red Oak	None at Present	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	11	373	206	----	830.83	1,722.52	2,553.35
Tiddicks Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	3	90	108	----	145.64	1,076.60	1,222.24
ROANOKE RAPIDS	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	7	1,124	368	40	2,814.50	6,805.00	9,619.50
Robersonville	E. C. Wilkie, Robersonville	H. G. Norman, Robersonville	12	305	169	----	555.37	1,986.54	2,541.91
ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST	J. W. Kinchelce, Rocky Mount	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	67	2,108	1,086	94	12,139.83	12,338.53	24,478.36
ROSEMARY	B. Marshall White-Hurst, Roanoke Rapids	G. F. Pappindick, Roanoke Rapids	22	648	518	53	1,033.62	6,094.25	7,127.87
SCOTLAND NECK	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	J. W. Robbins, Scotland Neck	18	644	416	97	4,411.04	6,855.70	11,266.74
Sharpsburg	Richard L. Collins, Wilson	H. P. Massingill, Sharpsburg	4	146	58	----	360.53	733.28	1,093.81
South Creek	H. B. Hines, Oriental	C. B. Barnes, South Creek	----	35	78	----	80.71	183.54	264.25
South Side	L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount	Curtis R. Todd, Rocky Mount	3	20	92	----	78.86	1,491.89	1,570.75
Speed	C. E. Crawford, Hobgood	J. T. Vick, Tarboro	2	80	34	----	78.96	271.00	349.96
SPRING HOPE	M. M. Johnson, Spring Hope	J. T. Edward, Spring Hope	4	329	198	45	1,133.28	3,611.48	4,744.76
Stanhope	M. R. Osborne, Jr., 308 Forest Rd., Raleigh	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spring Hope	----	55	50	----	25.50	134.00	159.50
Stantonsburg	Frank Lyde, Wake Forest	Earl Dail, Stantonsburg	----	169	118	----	344.70	885.35	1,230.05
Stokes	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	W. S. Overton, Stokes	----	29	35	----	87.65	246.00	333.65
Stony Creek	H. E. Walden, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	J. T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	7	283	187	42	1,216.81	2,607.75	3,824.56
TARBORO	Jas. D. Williams, Tarboro	E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	8	471	295	42	2,179.75	7,081.02	9,260.77
Tillery	Geo. Stair, Enfield	L. A. Parks, Tillery	----	62	48	----	28.26	359.56	387.82
Union	Ben C. Fisher, Nashville	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	3	60	67	----	156.62	566.28	722.90
WASHINGTON, FIRST	A. L. Fulk, Washinton	Merrell Daniels, Washington	30	471	632	109	2,452.05	7,494.91	9,946.96
Webb's Chapel	G. M. Singletary, Pinetops	No Sunday School	----	26	------	----	42.96	94.50	137.46
WELDON	W. W. Finlator, Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	13	322	188	36	2,470.06	5,185.43	7,655.49
West Edgecombe	G. M. Singletary, Pinetops	Z. R. Horton, Rocky Mount, Rt. 2	1	31	70	----	232.37	180.58	412.95
Whitakers	H. C. Hand, Whitakers	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	1	67	73	25	364.81	737.96	1,102.77
WILSON, FIRST	C. E. Baucom, Wilson	John Hough, Wilson	16	820	587	109	3,546.08	9,303.33	12,849.41
WINTERVILLE	Edward G. Cole, Winterville	Paul Hunsucker, Winterville	6	184	108	42	1,012.27	2,618.88	3,631.15
Riverview	Mission Sunday School	Merrel Daniels, Washington	----	------	60	----	----------	----------	----------
Salem	Mission Sunday School	J. W. Green, Whitakers	----	------	86	----	----------	----------	----------
Totals			647	18,201	11,995	1661	$66,980.12	$166,780.85	$233,760.97

ROBESON

Antioch	E. A. Paul, Lumberton	Mard Pittman, Lumberton, Rt. 5	13	313	167	107	$ 1,448.67	$ 1,999.34	$ 3,448.01
Back Swamp	S. A. Rhyne, Lumberton, P. O. Box 66	A. H. Barnes, Lumberton, Rt. 3	----	139	111	----	190.83	3,391.79	3,582.62
Baltimore	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont, Box 337	J. A. Small, Fairmont	4	205	155	----	379.10	972.17	1,351.27
Barnesville	E. P. Lockamy, Barnesville	R. R. Pitman, Barnesville	8	432	236	----	581.71	1,472.82	2,054.53
Bear Swamp	E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	Lester Brewer, Nichols, S. C.	7	311	189	----	673.02	1,934.41	2,607.43
Bethany	W. O. Johnson, St. Pauls (Supply)	No Sunday School	----	41	----	----	68.35	104.50	172.85
Bethel	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	J. R. Parker, Lumberton, Rt. 1	2	75	81	----	34.61	426.50	461.11
Beulah (N.C.)	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	Geo. C. Pittman, Lumberton, Rt. 2	5	122	78	----	129.69	715.30	844.99
BEULAH (S.C.)	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton	Gilmore Hayes, Hamer, S. C., Rt. 1	1	65	59	----	33.15	366.80	399.95
Bladen Union	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	Guthrie Fisher, St. Pauls, Rt. 2	----	190	164	----	445.77	789.83	1,235.60
Bloomingdale	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	Walker Hodge, Orrum, Rt. 1	1	190	231	----	362.03	671.05	1,033.08
Broad Ridge	C. B. Horn, Roseboro	F. C. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 2	19	229	192	----	211.20	996.01	1,207.21
Buie	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton (Supply)	Z. G. Hall, Buie	----	46	30	----	25.80	370.00	395.80
Cedar Grove	Troy E. Jones, Red Springs	F. M. Lamb, Lumberton, Rt. 5	3	259	137	29	504.83	654.41	1,159.24
Centerville	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	A. B. Atkinson, Lumberton, Rt. 3	12	256	210	----	345.04	1,042.32	1,387.36
Clybonville	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton	Forney Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2	3	100	91	----	41.24	180.99	222.23
EAST LUMBERTON	E. A. Paul, Lumberton	W. R. Walker, Lumberton, Rt. 5	12	570	483	84	1,666.90	3,063.48	4,730.38
Ephesus	E. B. Booker, 1016 Belmont Ave., Fayetteville	Raymond Maxwell, Raeford	1	154	65	----	50.00	670.83	720.83
FAIRMONT, FIRST	C. P. Herring, Fairmont	T. S. Teague, Fairmont	36	928	696	67	11,745.65	9,283.84	21,029.49
Great Marsh	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	Franklin Foley, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	7	308	208	----	681.10	2,900.92	3,582.02
Green Springs	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	E. R. Canady, Hope Mills, Rt. 1	15	396	212	----	1,542.15	1,646.12	3,188.27
Highland	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	J. A. Kelly, Hope Mills	----	114	130	----	107.76	1,135.49	1,243.25
Hog Swamp	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	Ambrose Hayes, Lumberton, Rt. 3	2	89	130	----	68.06	327.27	395.33
Hope Mills	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	L. W. Grimes, Hope Mills, Rt. 1	3	115	114	----	145.16	585.44	730.60
Long Branch	I. P. Hegpeth, Lumberton	V. H. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 2	----	220	232	----	1,174.86	872.59	2,047.45
Lumber Bridge	Paul Deaton, Parkton	W. E. Graham, Lumber Bridge	----	221	100	----	232.95	795.47	1,028.42
LUMBERTON, FIRST	J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton	Ingram P. Hegpeth, Lumberton	20	1,238	1,178	136	14,242.34	19,904.84	34,147.18
MAXTON	F. L. Young, Maxton	R. P. Edwards, Maxton	2	368	209	45	2,526.33	7,265.56	9,791.89
McDonald	S. A. Rhyne, Lumberton, P. O. Box 66	W. B. Hall, McDonald	----	81	54	----	344.97	846.09	1,191.06
Mt. Elim	E. A. Paul, Lumberton	Okey Stephens, Lumberton, Rt. 2	22	157	108	----	333.31	534.08	867.39
Mt. Moriah	E. P. Lockamy, Barnesville	A. D. McLean, Maxton, Rt. 1	----	102	67	----	219.67	468.68	688.35
Mt. Vernon	E. B. Booker, 1016 Belmont Ave., Fayetteville	Thomas Hall, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	9	101	113	20	369.85	509.39	879.24
Mt. Zion	C. E. Brisson, Dublin	No Sunday School	----	70	----	----	64.72	152.00	216.72
North Lumberton	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton	J. O. Jolly, Lumberton, Rt. 2	----	127	141	----	117.52	644.79	762.31
Oakdale	J. Herman Barnes, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	Proctor Morgan, Fairmont	14	297	194	----	78.00	793.33	871.33
Oak Grove	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	H. M. Odum, Lumberton, Rt. 4	5	124	85	----	178.01	2,629.31	2,807.32
Oakton	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont, Box 337	C. H. Sealy, Fairmont, Rt. 2	----	93	83	----	167.61	971.26	1,138.87
Orrum	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. N. Walker, Orrum	1	193	140	----	2,158.44	831.03	2,989.47
Parkton	Paul Deaton, Parkton	W. G. Britt, Parkton	2	317	118	----	1,438.33	607.01	2,045.34
Pembroke	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	E. Wilby Tyner, Pembroke	1	72	44	----	215.48	551.34	766.82
Pleasant Hope	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont, Box 337	R. B. Andrews, Fairmont	14	163	110	----	60.00	772.78	832.78
Proctorville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	I. P. Graham, Proctorville	8	144	224	----	1,640.85	1,228.24	2,869.09
Raeford	J. D. Whisnant, Raeford	A. S. Knowles, Raeford	10	252	175	34	1,208.46	2,353.62	3,562.08
Raft Swamp	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont, Box 337	Sandy Smith, Lumberton, Rt. 4	7	184	150	45	363.54	755.60	1,119.14
Raynham	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	G. S. Scott, Rowland, Rt. 1	----	60	68	----	102.21	1,044.47	1,146.68
RED SPRINGS, FIRST	Troy E. Jones, Red Springs	W. S. Morgan, Red Springs	49	518	250	40	1,639.82	4,255.88	5,895.70

ROBESON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rennert	None at Present	G. B. Nye, Shannon, Rt. 1	----	50	66	----	$ 148.81	$ 114.23	$ 263.04
Rowland	O. A. Anderson, Rowland	I. L. Johnson, Rowland	12	297	177	55	625.00	4,151.66	4,776.66
Rozier	Troy E. Jones, Red Springs	R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	6	125	81	----	432.45	529.77	962.22
Saddle Tree	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont, Box 337	W. P. Humphrey, Lumberton, Rt. 2	----	105	63	----	428.15	1,168.87	1,597.02
Singletary's X-Roads	C. B. Horn, Roseboro	B. F. McLean, Lumberton, Rt. 5	2	172	177	74	424.34	796.05	1,220.39
Smyrna	E. A. Paul, Lumberton	Neal Freeman, Lumberton, Rt. 3	10	167	128	----	225.25	591.22	816.47
St. Pauls, First	W. Earl Robinson, St. Pauls	L. J. Moore, St. Pauls	17	422	379	45	4,169.28	8,200.26	12,369.54
South Side	Alford Brown, Dillon, S. C.	P. L. Phipps, St. Pauls	----	16	23	----	----------	91.00	91.00
Ten Mile	S. A. Rhyne, Lumberton, P. O. Box 66	B. H. Oliver, Lumberton, Rt. 1	3	270	167	----	411.39	1,416.35	1,827.74
Tolarsville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. T. Graham, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	1	137	186	50	855.91	668.36	1,524.27
West Lumberton	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton	J. R. Farmer, Lumberton, Rt. 4	----	60	100	----	92.54	599.36	691.90
West Side	Otho Hilliard, Red Springs	Hubert Williams, Red Springs, Rt. 2	13	90	130	61	474.91	1,535.49	2,010.40
White Pond	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	A. M. Townsend, Fairmont, Rt. 1	4	142	137	----	141.75	611.04	752.79
Zion's Hill	R. C. Melton, Rockingham	J. G. Sessoms, Lumberton, Rt. 5	23	307	150	----	426.68	628.83	1,055.51
Zion's Tabernacle	S. A. Rhyne, Lumberton, Box 66	J. L. Wilson, Lumberton, Rt. 1	3	286	202	----	655.79	936.64	1,592.43
Mission Sunday School:									
Shannon	----------	P. R. Dozier, Shannon	----	------	38	----	----------	----------	----------
Sand Hill	----------	Charlie Waters, Lumberton, Rt. 2	----	------	90	----	----------	----------	----------
South Side	----------	C. E. Sullivan, Lumberton	----	------	25	----	----------	----------	----------
Totals	----------	----------	412	13,395	10,331	893	$59,871.34	$106,528.12	$166,399.46

ROWAN

Calvary	R. L. Deweese, Salisbury	C. E. Stokes, Salisbury, Rt. 1	----	344	243	27	$ 338.99	$ 2,145.71	$ 2,484.70
China Grove, First	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove	Robert Davis, China Grove	15	222	165	----	415.86	5,401.36	5,817.22
China Grove, South	S. D. Baker, China Grove, Box 376	A. C. Tate, China Grove	3	204	97	----	----------	2,357.65	2,357.65
Corinth, East	Coy R. Miller, Salisbury, Rt. 4	J. D. Goodman, Gold Hill, Rt. 1	3	85	94	----	109.92	2,327.86	2,437.78
Corinth, West	H. T. Davis, Salisbury, Rt. 2	W. F. Campbell, China Grove	14	122	131	37	129.63	2,073.73	2,203.36
Dunn's Mountain	W. H. Walton, Salisbury, Rt. 5	C. Van Wyatt, Salisbury, Rt. 5	4	204	145	45	402.47	2,698.17	3,100.64
Enon	W. R. Kiser, Salisbury, Rt. 1	Harold E. Myers, Salisbury, Rt. 1	4	208	172	----	602.84	7,467.48	8,070.32
Faith	T. W. Bray, Faith	Duard L. Gardner, Faith	----	113	113	48	284.74	2,238.91	2,523.65
Gold Hill	T. Frank Kirk, Gold Hill	T. E. Galloway, Gold Hill	----	42	49	----	38.59	157.54	196.13
Grace Avenue	D. A. Clanton, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	R. M. Jenkins, Kannapolis, Rt. 2	8	67	50	----	60.25	1,812.19	1,872.44
Landis	A. L. Campbell, Landis, Box 151	Herman Rutledge, Landis, Box 394	57	639	379	86	1,453.00	21,951.88	23,404.88

MORLAN PARK	D. H. Lowder, 810 S. Church St., Salisbury	A. C. Pinion, S. Main St., Salisbury	1	88	69	44	153.64	1,353.09	1,506.73
PHANIELS	J. C. Hill, China Grove, Rt. 2	B. C. Boger, Rockwell, Rt. 2	11	182	115	----	178.40	3,160.88	3,339.28
ROWAN MILLS	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 2	D. M. Herrin, Salisbury, Rt. 2	5	207	164	----	397.25	2,656.72	3,053.97
ROCKWELL	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 4	J. W. Loy, Sr., Salisbury, Rt. 3	1	136	121	----	141.51	1,678.39	1,819.90
SALISBURY:									
FIRST	R. A. Ellis, 322 S. Church St., Salisbury	J. H. Nettles, Salisbury	23	1,215	898	75	9,253.94	18,105.22	27,359.16
NORTH MAIN	W. D. Williamson, 1515 N. Main St., Salisbury	F. L. Hess, N. Long St., Salisbury	6	292	305	51	342.04	6,452.34	6,794.38
STALLINGS MEMORIAL	C. A. Rhyne, S. Main St., Salisbury	J. O. Holt, Salisbury	21	822	758	69	3,655.50	8,606.18	12,261.68
SPENCER, FIRST	W. A. Laudermilch, Spencer	H. H. Henderson, Spencer	13	558	556	73	4,064.22	6,222.67	10,286.89
EAST SPENCER	J. W. Buckner, 191 Franklin St., Concord	J. C. Ellenburg, Salisbury	3	118	68	----	111.08	1,575.11	1,686.19
OAKDALE	John G. Hicks, Spencer	H. D. Young, Salisbury, Box 1100	8	334	295	60	952.47	4,808.56	5,761.03
TABERNACLE	A. B. Bumgarner, Kannapolis, Rt. 3	J. S. Sullivan, Kannapolis, Rt. 1	10	59	50	34	130.22	1,848.78	1,979.00
TRADING FORD	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4	W. P. Elium, Salisbury, Rt. 4	5	505	389	65	584.85	11,703.47	12,288.32
WEST PARK	W. H. Faggart, Rockwell, Rt. 2	Robert Williams, Salisbury	34	45	50	----	----------	421.00	421.00
Wyatt's Grove	Coy R. Miller, Salisbury, Rt. 4	Herman File, Salisbury, Rt. 5	1	88	62	----	98.12	681.54	779.66
Totals			250	6,899	5,538	714	$23,899.53	$119,906.43	$143,805.96

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen	21	232	174	----	$ 1,225.27	$ 3,250.26	$ 4,475.53
Antioch	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	J. R. Wilkins, Goldston, Rt. 1	3	175	163	----	200.00	707.00	907.00
Ashley Heights	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	E. L. Pickler, Aberdeen, Rt. 1	----	126	109	----	461.44	720.60	1,182.04
Bear Creek	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	Jas. Watson, Bear Creek, Rt. 2	2	170	78	----	80.70	408.05	488.75
Bennett	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	J. R. Peace, Bennett	1	161	118	----	466.18	647.61	1,113.79
Bethany	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	Richard M. Moore, Gulf	6	140	60	18	169.46	400.48	569.94
Bethlehem	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	S. E. Hannon, West End, Rt. 1	2	193	142	----	401.29	710.00	1,111.29
Bonlee	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee	1	126	87	----	169.94	533.28	703.22
Brush Creek	R. C. Dorsett, Siler City	L. H. Bray, Siler City	1	200	115	----	354.87	1,030.00	1,384.87
Calvary	W. M. Leonard, Bennett	J. S. Dowdy, Carthage, Rt. 1	3	70	75	----	18.00	137.00	155.00
Cameron	W. L. Warfford, Carthage	Lucille Loving, Cameron	----	159	93	----	806.96	1,307.94	2,114.90
CARTHAGE	W. L. Warfford, Carthage	Joe H. Allen, Carthage	4	347	244	25	530.97	13,354.54	13,885.51
Cool Springs	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	R. B. Gross, Sanford, Box 31	17	198	135	----	228.31	671.73	900.04
EAST SANFORD	Roy A. Morris, 308 North Ave., Sanford	C. F. Sawyer, Sanford	13	275	288	----	555.25	5,220.84	5,776.09
Emmaus	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	J. R. Snipes, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	5	125	128	----	514.15	528.41	1,042.56
Ephesus	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	W. P. Allen, Sanford, Rt. 1	1	43	55	23	96.98	534.40	631.38
Fall Creek	R. C. Dorsett, Siler City	Talmage Smith, Bennett	3	268	176	----	365.84	873.15	1,238.99
Flat Springs	E. D. Hancock, Star	D. D. Dawkins, Sanford, Rt. 5	----	127	99	18	256.34	1,465.13	1,721.47
Flint Hill	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	J. R. Chalflinch, Carthage, Rt. 1	----	73	69	----	25.84	412.59	438.43
Garner's Chapel	Clyde P. Stinson, Goldston, Rt. 1	No Sunday School	4	21	------	----	8.79	198.45	207.24
Goldston	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	H. G. Phillips, Goldston	1	110	90	----	129.50	1,370.38	1,499.88
Gum Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	W. H. Thomas, Moncure, Rt. 1	1	128	64	----	205.05	376.84	581.89
Hickory Grove	Jimmie Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 4	A. M. Andrew, Bear Creek	----	80	49	----	20.39	382.65	403.04
Hickory Mountain	A. F. Gibson, Siler City, Rt. 1	N. J. Dark, Siler City, Rt. 3	5	160	110	34	343.87	571.54	915.41
IVES MEMORIAL	J. C. McQueen, Jr., Pine Bluff	E. F. Pickler, Pine Bluff	----	53	62	----	157.55	1,179.24	1,336.79
JONESBORO	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	Otis Batchelor, Jonesboro, Rt. 1	7	342	215	----	523.69	1,408.11	1,931.80

SANDY CREEK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Juniper Springs	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	W. C. Womack, Jonesboro, Rt. 2	12	137	172	----	$ 146.61	$ 622.02	$ 768.63
Lemon Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	K. U. Upchurch, Jonesboro, Rt. 1	----	50	55	----	51.89	130.94	182.83
Love's Creek	A. F. Gibson, Siler City	H. L. Stone, Siler City	2	235	140	20	499.40	5,058.34	5,557.74
Mays Chapel	S. C. Glosson, Moncure, Rt. 1	A. S. Wright, Bear Creek, Rt. 1	1	50	35	----	51.20	320.60	371.80
Mechanic's Hill	W. F. Hancock, Robbins, Rt. 1	Levi Maness, Robbins, Rt. 1	----	60	40	----	36.55	251.99	288.54
Moncure	O. A. Keller, Sanford	W. J. Hannon, Moncure	3	129	73	----	184.24	506.88	691.12
Moon's Chapel	P. C. Gantt, Ramseur	E. W. Reitzel, Staley, Rt. 1	----	78	88	----	144.58	497.05	641.63
Mt. Olive	Leo L. Bridges, 1212 Gilbert St., Durham	F. M. Russell, Graham, Rt. 2	----	327	227	48	482.98	1,143.59	1,626.57
New Salem	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	A. B. Campbell, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	3	121	40	----	40.49	310.05	350.54
Oakley	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	W. A. Dixon, Siler City, Rt. 2	----	156	150	42	258.76	1,055.09	1,313.85
Pine Grove	B. L. Myrick, Star	C. O. Myrick, Star	----	64	53	----	----------	645.33	645.33
Piney Wood	D. W. Day, Elkin, Rt. 1	James W. Cooper, Cameron, Rt. 1	19	142	150	----	50.52	1,998.83	2,049.15
Pittsboro	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	8	227	192	----	777.39	2,537.10	3,314.49
Red Branch	B. L. Maness, Carthage, Rt. 1	J. A. Dennis, Carthage, Rt. 2	3	108	34	----	186.09	615.47	801.56
Rives Chapel	E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek, Rt. 2	J. G. Hillard, Bear Creek, Rt. 2	2	194	106	----	575.56	1,505.51	2,081.07
Robbins	Reid R. Harris, Robbins	H. W. Sumerford, Robbins	1	134	153	----	202.75	2,717.24	2,919.19
Rocky River	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	L. D. Teague, Siler City, Rt. 1	4	141	104	----	290.65	667.77	958.42
Rock Springs	C. F. Hudson, Durham, Box 1581	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Star Route	1	82	114	----	86.42	441.35	527.77
Sandy Branch	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	Sarah M. Burke, Bear Creek, Rt. 2	3	317	142	----	853.79	1,199.40	2,053.19
Sanford, First	Y. C. Elliott, Sanford	W. L. McIver, Sanford	4	674	656	68	3,898.01	15,822.20	19,720.21
Siler City	Carl L. Ousley, Siler City	R. F. Paschal, Siler City	16	500	316	107	2,235.85	9,171.08	11,406.93
Southern Pines	Sam J. Erwin, Southern Pines	W. E. Kivett, Southern Pines	5	210	150	44	1,423.91	4,842.66	6,266.57
Staley	A. F. Gibson, Siler City	W. M. Ward, Staley	10	71	107	20	371.78	674.68	1,046.46
Summer Hill	W. F. Hancock, Robbins, Rt. 1	Hume Shields, Carthage, Rt. 3	8	96	60	----	114.03	563.14	677.17
Taylor's Memorial	Ralph Knight, Durham	M. L. Smith, Jackson's Springs	9	91	58	----	37.73	281.99	319.72
Tyson's Creek	R. C. Dorsett, Siler City	Willie Scott, Bear Creek	6	142	80	----	234.78	595.15	829.93
Yates-Thaggard	W. F. Hancock, Robbins, Rt. 1	J. H. Mathews, Carthage, Rt. 3	2	115	67	----	31.90	421.64	453.54
Vass	J. F. Stegall, Jonesboro	Brock Causey, Vass	10	74	118	----	237.50	586.97	824.47
Totals			233	8,827	6,678	467	$21,821.99	$93,584.28	$115,406.27

SANDY RUN

ADAVILLE	Olin Kendrick, Forest City, Rt. 2	Ray Morrison, Forest City, Rt. 2	3	325	262	----	$ 270.05	$ 3,560.07	$ 3,830.12
ALEXANDER	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	J. A. Allen, Forest City	4	385	261	69	1,529.90	3,787.53	5,317.43
BETHANY	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 1	Carlyle Davis, Forest City, Rt. 2	5	200	100	----	123.39	2,142.72	2,266.11
BETHEL	W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs	W. C. Stockton, Ellenboro	7	423	258	56	1,484.23	1,751.68	3,235.91
BIG SPRINGS	B. H. Parker, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	Mrs. Matt Stroud, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	2	264	147	----	366.48	874.38	1,240.86
BOSTIC	R. A. Pate, Bostic	Mrs. D. C. Martin, Bostic	6	191	97	28	663.17	3,648.41	4,311.58
Broad River	W. T. Luckadoo, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	William Sours, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	13	110	60	----	44.00	469.95	513.95
Calvary	A. M. Martin, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	F. Z. Elmore, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	----	54	31	----	74.81	4,183.27	4,258.08
CAMP'S CREEK	W. H. Poindexter, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3	Gilbert Jones, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2	14	291	167	63	260.65	1,349.82	1,610.47
Campfield Memorial	E. L. McDaniel, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	E. H. Toney, Ellenboro	5	150	102	----	115.00	1,192.50	1,307.50
Cane Creek	D. M. Smart, Forest City	Willie Lowery, Union Mills, Rt. 2	2	93	25	----	----------	250.23	250.23
CAROLEEN	R. M. Hagler, Caroleen	G. C. Harrill, Caroleen	6	495	364	70	2,436.21	5,318.83	7,755.04
CLIFFSIDE	O. D. Moore, Cliffside	John W. Padgett, Cliffside	2	949	770	89	4,698.56	7,019.57	11,718.13
Concord	R. A. Pate, Bostic	T. W. Calton, Bostic, Rt. 1	2	243	185	42	223.77	1,254.78	1,478.55
Corinth	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	W. F. Owens, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	8	179	96	----	88.00	563.71	651.71
Drewery Dobbins	A. M. Martin, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	W. L. Luckadoo, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	6	170	114	----	167.14	1,823.91	1,991.05
EAST SIDE	Wade F. Ruff, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	C. L. Presley, Spindale	2	77	144	----	96.62	2,912.73	3,009.35
Fairview	T. R. Hunt, Bostic, Rt. 2	Mrs. H. G. Oates, Bostic, Rt. 2	----	68	40	----	96.26	302.28	398.54
First Broad	B. H. Parker, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	Frank Brackett, Bostic, Rt. 2	----	145	104	----	84.50	486.12	570.62
Floyd's Creek	B. M. Strickland, Forest City, Rt. 1	J. S. Tate, Forest City, Rt. 1	7	188	121	----	430.30	1,472.04	1,902.34
FLORENCE	----------	C. W. Hall, Forest City, Rt. 1	16	654	419	54	2,170.50	4,212.00	6,382.50
FOREST CITY, FIRST	W. E. Pettit, Forest City	Allen H. Painter, Forest City	20	961	487	89	15,262.32	10,414.06	25,676.38
Goode's Creek	B. M. Strickland, Forest City, Rt. 1	Clark Frasier, Forest City, Rt. 1	17	168	139	65	164.01	924.48	1,088.49
Gray's Creek	E. L. McDaniel, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	C. A. Toms, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	3	74	66	----	44.37	198.92	243.29
Green's Creek	Chas. Griffith, Columbus	Paul Swain, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	----	258	165	60	219.85	859.73	1,079.58
Green River	B. A. Cooper, Spindale	B. M. Honeycutt, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	7	259	83	48	165.22	2,878.54	3,043.76
HAYNES MEMORIAL	S. L. Lamm, Avondale	Roy E. Corn, Avondale	4	259	266	41	744.74	3,905.07	4,649.81
HENRIETTA	J. L. McCluney, Henrietta	M. H. Kennedy, Henrietta	37	423	254	95	1,265.35	8,972.80	10,238.15
Hick's Grove	R. L. Crawford, Shelby, Rt. 3	George Stacey, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 3	----	185	105	----	51.00	7,544.26	7,595.26
High Shoals	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	W. F. McGinnis, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	----	294	110	----	1,235.00	1,291.41	2,526.41
Holly Springs	N. B. Phillips, Forest City	T. F. Cole, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	----	249	104	----	262.83	1,358.04	1,620.87
Lavonia	R. K. Huntley, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2	4	167	204	----	36.00	762.75	798.75
MOUNTAIN VIEW	W. F. Lister, Rutherfordton	Robert Baber, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	5	182	125	25	551.72	2,445.50	2,997.22
Mount Harmony	None at Present	E. S. Melton, Bostic, Rt. 2	7	215	191	----	157.84	2,105.60	2,263.44
Mount Lebanon	R. A. Pate, Bostic	J. H. Padgett, Bostic, Rt. 2	3	113	92	----	272.00	820.61	1,092.61
Mount Olivet	Lee A. James, Shelby, Rt. 3	J. A. Black, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	----	151	69	----	423.90	1,087.89	1,511.79
MOUNT PLEASANT (C)	F. T. Collins, Forest City	G. C. Hawkins, Mooreboro, Rt. 1	16	234	140	----	265.49	2,283.32	2,548.81
MOUNT PLEASANT (R)	F. T. Collins, Forest City	V. R. Price, Forest City, Rt. 1	1	256	100	45	196.07	1,572.21	1,768.28
Pacolet Hills	Bob Early, Mill Spring	J. R. Cooley, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	----	67	34	----	25.00	363.90	388.90
Penial	Broadus Belue, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	W. J. Holbert, Tryon, Rt. 1	----	196	129	----	20.09	488.02	508.11
PROSPECT	Guy Johnson, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3	Quay Mosteller, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3	7	200	93	----	175.00	5,337.93	5,512.93
Race Path	W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs	Gordon Wright, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	25	374	219	90	456.62	1,496.00	1,952.62
River Side	Robert Early, Mill Springs	Fred Dedmon, Harris	----	83	47	----	33.00	382.24	415.24
SANDY LEVEL	W. S. Jones, Shelby, Rt. 4	Eva Pope, Bostic, Rt. 1	16	210	80	----	25.00	3,124.80	3,149.80
Sandy Run	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	E. G. Whitaker, Lattimore, Rt. 1	----	357	259	47	1,785.72	4,404.78	6,190.50
Sandy Springs	B. M. Strickland, Forest City, Rt. 1	C. B. Turner, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	7	391	175	----	532.16	1,119.19	1,651.35
Shiloh	N. B. Phillips, Forest City	L. R. Roach, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	9	324	175	36	692.85	2,017.90	2,710.75

SANDY RUN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Smith's Grove	T. G. McAlister, Caroleen	Carl Haulk, Forest City, Rt. 2	4	83	37	----	$ 60.90	$ 344.22	$ 405.12
Southern	W. F. Lister, Rutherfordton	J. E. Goode, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	10	368	319	----	896.86	4,101.10	4,997.96
Spencer	C. C. Matheney, Spindale	O. B. Williams, Spindale	56	922	693	98	3,600.07	15,826.69	19,426.76
Sulphur Springs	B. M. Strickland, Forest City, Rt. 1	W. M. Hopper, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	----	120	127	----	735.03	1,603.97	2,339.00
Temple	F. E. Dabney, Henrietta	R. M. Wilson, Henrietta	18	171	176	57	1,370.25	5,632.09	7,002.34
Trinity	C. W. Walker, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	F. A. Lovelace, Shelby, Rt. 3	2	260	175	----	558.70	2,436.47	2,995.17
Walls	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 1	Johnie Melton, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	----	237	131	----	121.85	533.18	655.03
Wilson	None at Present	L. Purgason, Bostic, Rt. 1	----	79	45	----	12.05	81.25	93.30
West Side	Leonard Thomas, Forest City	Jessie Hendricks, Forest City	15	80	76	26	117.05	3,121.46	3,238.51
Gantt's Grove	Miles S. Toney, Mooresboro	R. V. Toney, Mooresboro	5	28	58	----	5.00	103.00	108.00
Riverside	Mission Sunday School	Fred Dedmon, Harris	----	------	45	----	----------	----------	----------
Totals			408	14,652	9,660	1293	$47,964.45	$150,519.91	$198,484.36

SOUTH FORK

Amity	H. L. Sides, Linconton, Rt. 3	F. A. Caldwell, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	6	144	145	----	138.92	$ 841.26	$ 980.18
Antioch	H. L. Sides, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	E. J. Withers, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	11	76	74	----	62.00	468.61	530.61
Bethel	O. H. Bolch, Gastonia, Rt. 3	E. I. Sigmon, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	5	61	61	----	----------	278.13	278.13
Boger City	H. B. Jones, Boger City	W. D. Smith, Boger City	13	326	321	63	2,606.00	4,032.28	6,638.28
Brookford	W. C. Laney, Brookford	J. R. Holsclaw, Brookford	2	109	220	78	5,165.57	3,007.44	8,173.01
Brown Memorial	C. C. Holland, Hickory	H. G. Taylor, Hickory	27	400	410	112	2,443.51	7,655.41	10,098.92
Catawba	A. R. Waters, Catawba, Box 114	T. W. Danner, Catawba	----	217	171	41	925.02	2,470.25	3,395.27
Conover	J. E. Crump, Conover	J. F. Saunders, Newton	24	106	192	66	92.30	8,215.20	8,307.50
Cedar Grove	M. G. Chapman, Boger City	W. M. Scronce, Maiden, Rt. 1	8	75	62	----	82.54	526.08	608.62
Center View	L. A. McClure, Alexis	J. P. Turbyfill, Maiden, Rt. 1	11	231	134	----	224.19	1,061.54	1,285.73
Corinth	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	C. B. Baker, Hickory, Rt. 1	2	196	114	----	345.42	692.04	1,037.46
Craig Memorial	M. G. Clor, Alexis	W. I. Porch, Stanley	4	48	57	----	116.00	1,411.28	1,527.28
Denver	None at Present	No Sunday School	----	16	------	----	50.00	1.00	51.00
Faith	Clyde Reep, Lincolnton	P. L. Sigmon, Alexis	----	71	50	----	130.42	547.35	677.77
Gainesville	B. B. Littleton, Lincolnton	Thad Taylor, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	1	114	86	----	81.01	1,174.00	1,255.01
Hickory:									
East	Guthrie Colvard, Hickory, Rt. 3	Fred Stafford, Hickory, Rt. 3	24	148	242	95	1,074.79	4,500.86	5,575.65
First	R. K. Benfield, Hickory	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory	46	968	1,012	197	17,694.29	23,053.94	40,748.23

West	R. C. Shearin, Hickory	W. R. Sherrill, Hickory	9	567	477	118	2,478.23	5,084.17	7,562.40
Highland	E. F. Sullivan, Hickory	W. B. Duncan, Hickory	23	596	399	96	3,310.73	6,659.39	9,970.12
Hudson's Chapel	A. R. Waters, Catawba	Lestor Null, Catawba	----	53	78	----	55.90	146.25	202.15
Kidd's Chapel	P. K. Drum, Cornelius	Mrs. Abner Keener, Iron Station	----	25	26	----	7.00	92.10	99.10
Lawing's Chapel	Haskell, Sides, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	James Beal, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	24	238	134	----	250.32	1,281.28	1,531.60
Lincoln Avenue	Morris Baker, Lincolnton	Alvin Sain, Lincolnton	2	257	222	35	402.86	3,682.94	4,085.80
Lincolnton, First	H. C. Rogers, Lincolnton	J. A. Burris, Lincolnton	20	382	458	114	2,892.88	11,494.07	14,386.95
Lincolnton, East	B. B. Littleton, Lincolnton	G. W. Caldwell, Lincolnton	11	83	134	50	22.67	1,927.22	1,949.89
Long Shoals	B. B. Littleton, Lincolnton	Paul Harris, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	----	31	79	----	30.05	1,278.83	1,308.88
Macedonia	L. A. McClure, Alexis	Maurice Crouse, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	8	287	* 130	----	153.89	846.91	1,000.80
Maiden, East	L. R. Williams, Maiden	Coy Auton, Maiden	5	264	205	----	598.24	4,334.84	4,933.08
Maiden, First	W. F. Woodall, Maiden	W. C. Laney, Maiden	42	585	488	115	1,928.87	6,495.31	8,424.18
Mount Ruhama	L. A. McClure, Alexis	Geo. W. Caldwell, Newton, Rt. 2	16	401	318	79	725.70	2,194.80	2,920.50
Mount Zion	L. S. Clark, Mt. Holly	Jack Mace, Alexis, Rt. 1	1	113	73	----	318.49	478.70	797.19
Mountain Grove	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	C. S. Eckard, Hickory, Rt. 1	----	147	144	----	473.12	1,708.43	2,181.55
Mountain View	Haskell Sides, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	L. P. Gilleland, Maiden, Rt. 1	15	189	*146	----	169.89	1,054.24	1,224.13
Newton, First	O. S. Ulmer, Newton	Ralph Sharp, Newton	13	521	439	17	2,021.89	5,537.33	7,559.22
Newton, North	Bertis Fair, N. College Ave., Newton	B. B. White, Newton	19	204	189	----	790.66	2,929.09	3,719.75
Olivet	R. G. Mace, Catawba, Rt. 2	Sloan Alexander, Long Island	----	276	217	43	986.96	2,456.94	3,443.90
Penelope	J. L. Price, Hickory	Willard Richie, Hickory	34	537	482	126	2,636.12	5,038.94	7,675.06
Piney Grove	R. G. Short, Hickory	Homer Setzer, Claremont	4	59	62	----	133.00	381.38	514.38
Providence	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	M. S. Brittain, Newton	5	141	142	----	259.00	769.91	1,028.91
Reepsville	B. B. Littleton, Lincolnton	Jessie Scronce, Vale, Rt. 1	1	112	90	----	51.59	589.74	641.33
River View	M. L. Lewis, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	E. D. Blenkenship, Southside	5	235	221	----	976.71	4,742.76	5,719.47
Salem	W. C. Hill, Gastonia	L. A. Harris, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	3	146	91	----	232.97	2,841.79	3,074.76
Sharon	J. D. Smith, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	S. A. Hovis, Lincolnton, Rt. 1	----	46	20	----	29.05	158.77	187.82
South Side	W. W. Rimmer, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	William Justice, Southside	6	161	146	26	374.68	2,664.80	3,039.48
Warlicks	J. E. Crump, Conover	W. S. Young, Icard	9	146	120	51	145.11	1,596.15	1,741.26
Totals			459	10,108	9,081	1522	$53,688.56	$138,403.75	$192,092.31

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel	Homer Messer, Valdese, Rt. 1	W. D. Lowman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	11	104	116	----	$ 205.01	$ 721.01	$ 926.02
Bethany	J. L. Bragg, Morganton, Rt. 3	Perry Abernethy, Hilderbran	----	288	241	40	318.36	3,290.75	3,609.11
Beulah	J. E. Huffman, Lawndale, Rt. 3	Cecil Mull, Vale, Rt. 3	6	83	73	----	28.55	396.33	424.88
Connelly Springs	J. C. Brooks, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	Walter Berry, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	----	168	103	----	485.00	1,030.31	1,515.31
Corinth	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	Cormie Workman, Casar, Rt. 1	35	138	70	----	17.58	253.79	217.37
Carswell Memorial	O. S. Long, Lawndale, Rt. 3	J. E. Lindsay, Morganton, Rt. 4	----	43	53	35	143.38	758.35	901.73
Henry River	J. T. Cline, Hildebran	D. P. Rudisell, Henry River	14	102	259	57	171.00	3,749.58	3,920.58
Icard	John Carter, Hildebran	Ed Swann, Icard	----	208	165	65	347.00	2,396.12	2,743.12
Mount Zion	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	Bulen Short, Casar	1	207	118	----	94.85	334.78	429.63
Mount Vernon	J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs	T. B. Hull, Vale, Rt. 2	4	223	176	----	124.12	1,324.86	1,448.98
Mount Gilead	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	Mrs. W. T. Chappman, Connelly Springs	1	66	55	20	----------	243.50	243.50
Mull's Chapel	J. E. Huffman, Lawndale, Rt. 3	Lester Rhoney, Connelly Springs	1	79	65	----	37.94	367.14	405.08
Mount Hebron	S. M. Stroupe, Granite Falls	Mrs. S. L. Lagle, Connelly Springs	1	136	160	----	285.09	694.91	980.00
Olive Grove	Ottis Cook, Casar, Rt. 1	Burne Hastings, Casar	12	193	108	----	5.00	678.72	683.72
Oak Ridge	G. H. Hamby, Granite Falls	Guy Smith, Connelly Springs	14	67	113	55	81.78	2,200.41	2,288.19

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pisgah	R. L. Crawford, Shelby, Rt. 3	N. W. Pruette, Casar	----	134	98	----	$ 190.45	$ 708.48	$ 898.93
Pleasant Grove	Dewey Newton, Lawndale, Rt. 3	C. A. Martin, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	6	98	61	----	40.41	553.45	593.86
St. John	J. O. Summerlin, Morganton, Box 621	Mrs. Betty Hildebran, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	4	129	75	----	20.46	249.60	270.06
Shoupe's Grove	J. H. Smart, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	Leroy Childers, Connelly Springs, Rt. 2	3	67	70	----	80.20	483.23	563.43
St. Paul's	Seth Ivester, Lawndale, Star Route	R. C. White, Belwood, Rt. 1	17	362	184	----	170.00	791.81	961.81
Smarts Grove	Dewey Newton, Lawndale, Rt. 3	R. E. Moses, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	2	50	70	----	5.00	412.29	417.29
South Fork	Clifton Cooper, Valdese, Rt. 1	Allen Stafford, Hickory, Rt. 4	5	64	78	----	44.80	836.36	881.16
Walker's Chapel	Dewey Newton, Lawndale, Rt. 3	J. M. Huffman, Morganton, Rt. 4	7	129	98	----	28.54	578.67	607.21
Wilkie's Grove	J. Ed Crump, Conover	Carlos Young, Hickory, Rt. 4	----	130	132	----	103.56	659.72	763.28
Zion Hill	O. S. Long, Lawndale, Rt. 3	W. M. Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	8	238	179	67	294.64	4,893.73	5,188.37
Zoar	A. A. Lockee, Icard	Theodore McNeely, Casar	6	47	47	----	33.80	342.89	376.69
Totals			158	3,553	2,967	339	$ 3,356.52	$28,950.79	$32,307.31

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance	A. C. Cheshire, Mocksville	E. C. Myers, Advance	3	66	30	----	$ 39.00	$ 228.30	$ 267.30
Berea	R. G. Mace, Catawba, Rt. 2	J. L. Mills, Mooresville, Rt. 2	7	147	102	----	242.50	636.56	879.06
Bethel	R. G. Mace, Catawba, Rt. 2	Glenn P. Stewart, Statesville, Rt. 3	----	277	205	49	1,259.44	2,026.48	3,285.92
Beulah	Zeb D. Baker, Statesville, Rt. 6	B. F. Deal, Statesville, Rt. 3	18	150	108	59	245.60	1,899.91	2,145.51
Cleveland	A. T. Stoudenmire, Cleveland	John I. Steele, Cleveland	6	128	134	----	509.95	1,470.24	1,980.19
Cooleemee	G. L. Royster, Cooleemee	C. N. Spry, Cooleemee	5	584	362	64	1,367.49	8,122.99	9,490.48
*Cool Spring	Disbanded in May, 1944		----	----	----	----	705.78	56.31	662.09
Cornatzer	E. P. Caudle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 7	George Starr, Mocksville, Rt. 3	----	67	93	----	49.63	366.63	416.26
Eatons	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	J. B. Cain, Cana	----	262	91	----	158.62	608.54	767.16
Farmington	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	H. C. Boger, Mocksville, Rt. 2	----	124	42	----	259.16	306.24	565.40
Fork	H. W. Hutchins, Mocksville, Rt. 2	R. L. Seaford, Mocksville, Rt. 3	22	355	253	----	444.58	1,730.94	2,175.52
Harmony	E. B. Hicks, Harmony	C. B. Reavis, Harmony	5	139	129	53	348.03	3,674.75	4,022.78
Ijames X Roads	H. W. Hutchins, Mocksville, Rt. 2	M. E. Glascock, Mocksville, Rt. 1	7	127	95	----	120.48	592.93	713.41
Jerusalem	Victor L. Andrews, Mocksville	T. F. Thompson, Mocksville, Rt. 4	10	111	151	54	491.54	2,040.97	2,532.51
Mocksville	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	C. R. Horn, Mocksville	19	328	243	59	1,252.62	2,962.76	4,215.38
Mooresville:									
First	W. B. Carr, 201 W. Center St., Mooresville	V. L. Young, Mooresville	28	614	402	91	2,611.48	10,559.72	13,171.20
Southside	J. C. R. Hendon, Mooresville	D. G. Beck, Mooresville	7	305	276	89	1,209.69	9,367.20	10,576.89

New Bethany	D. C. Thompson, New Hope	J. L. York, Statesville, Rt. 3	----	188	92	----	73.65	397.59	471.24
New Hope	Johnnie Wells, N. Wilkesboro (Supply)	E. L. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 4	1	135	80	----	407.87	478.11	885.98
Society	Johnnie Wells, N. Wilkesboro (Supply)	Alfred Evans, Statesville, Rt. 3	----	129	108	----	30.00	212.39	242.39
SOUTH RIVER	J. M. Good, Statesville, Rt. 2	S. R. Guy, Statesville, Rt. 2	1	199	123	24	672.22	1,577.86	2,250.08
STATESVILLE:									
FIRST	Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville	C. B. Winberry, Statesville	16	563	536	49	4,786.81	33,008.08	37,794.89
DIAMOND HILL	None at Present	Fred Davis, Statesville, Rt. 6	39	452	391	160	1,329.13	9,248.25	10,577.38
FRONT STREET	None at Present	P. G. Rodden, Statesville	17	550	402	70	1,204.54	14,525.46	15,730.00
WESTERN AVENUE	H. W. Baucom, Jr., 507 Western Ave., Statesville	G. E. Harris, Statesville	39	1,146	671	132	4,687.35	10,326.75	15,014.10
TROUTMAN	Arthur Blackburn, Troutman	Pressly Lippard, Troutman, Rt. 1	13	256	249	60	857.83	4,933.10	5,790.93
TURRENTINE	Victor L. Andrews, Mocksville	H. M. Deadmon, Mocksville, Rt. 4	4	183	161	56	401.75	1,588.58	1,990.33
Totals			267	7,585	5,529	1069	$25,766.74	$122,947.64	$148,714.38

STANLEY

ALBEMARLE:									
CENTER VIEW	J. W. Loy, Jr., Salisbury, Rt. 3	N. B. Calaway, Albemrle, Rt. 2	17	72	122	52	$ 188.91	$ 4,280.25	$ 4,469.16
FAIRVIEW	C. L. Taylor, Albemarle, Box 568	M. G. Moore, Albemarle, Rt. 1	5	101	145	36	530.52	2,051.56	2,582.08
FIRST	W. J. Bradley, Albemarle	A. P. Harris, Albemarle	37	878	430	29	6,958.74	13,928.64	20,887.38
GRACE	J. A. Seymore, Albemarle	Lloyd Pickler, Albemarle, Rt. 3	30	256	307	64	1,191.99	3,835.03	5,027.02
North	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	E. E. Harris, Albemarle	22	372	297	52	635.07	3,189.74	3,824.81
OAK GROVE	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle, Rt. 1	William Hinson, 249 Efird St., Albemarle	7	117	120	----	168.07	1,531.41	1,699.48
SOUTH	J. W. Loy, Jr., Salisbury, Rt. 3	J. Tom Poplin, Albemarle	6	82	120	45	166.46	1,149.76	1,316.22
WEST	C. R. Hinton, Albemarle	George A. Rogers, Albemarle, Rt. 4	42	525	422	92	2,631.48	11,969.97	14,601.45
ANDERSON GROVE	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	R. A. Rummage, Albemarle, Rt. 2	1	366	283	----	385.89	4,335.84	4,721.73
Antioch	C. L. Devine, Concord, Rt. 3	J. T. Russell, New London, Rt. 2	2	55	55	----	81.71	352.40	434.11
Aquadale	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	W. A. Greene, Norwood, Rt. 1	----	192	134	----	383.68	689.55	1,073.23
BADIN	L. D. Munn, Badin	W. S. Feezor, Badin	10	324	246	43	2,249.66	5,387.09	7,636.75
Barbee's Grove	Lee Hartsell, Oakboro, Rt. 1	Philas Hartsell, Oakboro	6	99	* 29	----	15.00	496.72	511.72
Bethel	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	Floyd D. Honeycutt, Stanfield, Rt. 1	----	180	91	----	315.64	1,147.74	1,463.38
Big Lick	E. L. Melton, Concord, Box 53	Alfred N. Hunneycutt, Oakboro, Rt. 1	1	160	58	----	56.21	1,106.28	1,162.49
Canton	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	H. S. Almond, Albemarle, Rt. 4	----	339	227	----	412.70	1,399.04	1,811.74
Cottonville	W. B. Almond, Albemarle, Rt. 4	*G. H. Boone, Norwood, Rt. 1	----	65	* 57	----	35.00	359.04	394.04
Kendall's	None at Present	Jacob M. Pickler, New London	----	145	135	----	432.70	2,368.15	2,800.85
KINZA	W. H. Faggott, Rockwell, Rt. 2	Duncan Ledbetter, Stanfield	20	32	86	----	32.93	381.68	414.61
Locust	J. D. Griffin, Stanfield, Rt. 1	Coy Barbee, Stanfield, Rt. 2	4	165	100	----	560.04	3,141.75	3,701.79
Mineral Springs	John Blalock, Norwood	F. W. Austin, Oakboro, Rt. 1	----	188	77	----	44.83	1,108.03	1,152.86
Mission	John Simpson, Concord, Rt. 2	Berry Hatley, Stanfield, Rt. 1	9	225	117	----	314.22	911.05	1,225.27
NEW LONDON	None at Present	M. Z. Coggin, New London	2	129	127	42	1,345.61	1,104.89	2,450.50
NORWOOD	L. W. Fields, Norwood	R. A. Kendall, Norwood	2	460	268	60	846.44	3,012.67	3,859.11
Oakboro, First	Samuel Long, Monroe, Rt. 2	R. C. Hatley, Oakboro	----	158	127	----	247.40	1,865.33	2,112.73
Oakboro, West	John Blalock, Norwood	J. W. McLester, Oakboro, Rt. 1	4	92	59	----	63.08	333.53	396.61
Palmerville	J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	J. C. Meigs, Badin	----	68	52	----	320.03	439.74	759.77
Paul's Crossing	C. B. Reid, Albemarle, Rt. 1	K. L. Plowman, Richfield, Rt. 1	2	60	71	----	37.65	498.50	536.15
Philadelphia	C. L. Taylor, Albemarle, Box 568	J. B. Furr, Stanfield, Rt. 2	5	222	85	----	239.00	659.30	898.30
Pleasant Grove	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	W. T. Burris, Albemarle, Rt. 4	----	200	216	----	250.00	742.38	992.38

STANLEY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Plyler	John Simpson, Concord, Rt. 2	L. M. Eudy, Albemarle, Rt. 3	7	169	101	----	$ 118.83	$ 862.66	$ 981.49
Poplin's Grove	I. B. Little, Monroe	Marvin Howard, Albemarle, Rt. 4	----	111	142	----	89.90	785.13	875.03
Porter	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle, Rt. 1	H. B. Hopkins, Albemarle, Rt. 1	12	175	138	----	154.00	782.02	936.02
Prospect	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	Wesley Harris, New London, Rt. 1	1	183	158	----	856.07	1,246.83	2,102.90
Red Cross	Lee Hartsell, Oakboro, Rt. 1	Claud Whitley, Stanfield, Rt. 1	28	52	70	----	44.17	272.94	317.11
Richfield	None at Present	I. B. Mauney, Richfield	----	77	55	----	349.88	518.81	868.69
Silver Springs	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle, Rt. 1	Jay Russell, Norwood, Rt. 1	2	340	184	----	198.55	1,456.57	1,655.12
Stanfield	Lee Hartsell, Oakboro, Rt. 1	J. A. Long, Stanfield	25	93	77	----	114.49	393.35	507.84
Union Grove	T. B. Flowe, Thomasville	Isaac Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	3	185	136	----	301.50	2,231.20	2,532.70
Totals			312	7,712	5,724	515	$23,368.05	$82,326.57	$105,694.62

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home	S. L. Blevins, Hays	Watson Bryant, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	----	151	132	----	$ 68.77	$ 364.06	$ 432.83
Benham	C. C. Cockerham, Roaring River	G. W. Curry, Benham	8	146	80	----	24.00	203.20	227.20
Bethel	None at Present	J. M. Rhoades, Hays	10	150	45	----	----------	200.00	200.00
Chestnut Grove	Lester Johnson, Hays	Cordia Haynes, Mertie	3	74	25	----	5.25	1,465.69	1,470.94
Dehart	Hillery Blevins, Hays	E. E. Rhoades, Radical	6	80	42	----	----------	106.25	106.25
Elk Spur	Howard Royal, Traphill	*Clay Royal, Miles	1	52	* 30	----	40.00	3.00	43.00
Fairplains	S. L. Blevins, Hays	W. G. Sebastian, N. Wilkesboro	1	227	176	----	116.89	296.76	413.65
Flint Hill	Manley Byrd, Hays	D. V. Brown, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	3	95	71	----	20.00	122.59	142.59
Haymeadow	D. C. Miller, Hays	V. M. Harrold, Hays	1	155	80	----	----------	1,790.15	1,790.15
Knobbs	C. C. Cockerham, Roaring River	C. S. Lyon, Traphill	6	109	56	----	9.79	95.45	105.24
Maple Grove	S. L. Blevins, Hays	Glenn Dancey, Hays	7	129	86	----	535.09	428.58	963.67
Mountain Valley	W. B. Luffman, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	Gwyn Hayes, Reddies River	----	91	95	----	19.30	180.75	200.05
Mountain View	A. B. Hayes, Hays	C. E. Billings, Hays	----	64	45	----	58.56	179.95	238.51
Mount Pisgah	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	C. A. Absher, Jr., Dockery	1	88	58	----	5.00	145.34	150.34
Mount Zion	Glenn Huffman, Parsonville	Neff Johnson, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	----	86	25	----	79.05	189.00	268.05
New Light	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	Clifton Prevette, Roaring River	3	108	64	----	25.85	85.82	111.67
Oak Grove	J. Quincy Yates, Crickett	S. J. Beshears, Wilbar	----	53	25	----	----------	254.00	254.00
Piney Grove	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	J. W. Mayberry, Moxley	7	159	54	----	11.00	85.00	96.00
Pleasant Ridge	S. L. Blevins, Hays	B. W. Carter, State Road	----	182	191	----	178.10	633.28	811.38
Roaring Gap	Grant Cothren, Traphill	W. W. Calloway, Thurmond	2	158	70	----	48.17	33.62	281.79
*Rock Springs	J. A. Blevins, Hays	W. M. Asher, Hall's Mills	----	118	128	----	2.00	1.00	3.00

Stony Ridge	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	C. W. Billings, Lomax	7	72	55	----	11.00	102.15	113.15
Traphill	Grant Cothren, Traphill	J. D. Nickelson, Traphill	----	74	40	----	2.82	172.91	175.73
Union	Glenn Huffman, Parsonville	A. A. Staley, Wilbar	----	137	70	----	22.91	132.60	155.51
Walnut Grove	M. L. Blevins, Springfield	Charlie Pruitt, Springfield	6	235	65	----	10.00	1,061.66	1,071.66
Totals			72	2,993	1,808	----	$ 1,293.55	$ 8,532.81	$ 9,826.36

STONY FORK

Bailey Camp	O. C. Dellinger, Lenoir	Lank Tolbert, Blowing Rock	4	46	66	----	$ 37.00	$ 311.25	$ 348.25
Boone's Fork	Frank Knight, Shulls Mills	Herman Coffey, Shulls Mills	4	109	67	----	42.89	218.43	261.32
Doe Ridge	Ronda Earp, Vilas	Kenneth Brown, Boone	12	32	35	----	4.18	118.97	123.15
Grandmother Gap	W. H. Byerly, Lenoir	*Roosevelt Gragg, Linville	1	25	* 30	----	4.65	31.40	36.05
Hopkins Chapel	W. H. Byerly, Lenoir	Mrs. Stella J. Ward, Edgemont	3	45	16	----	2.65	110.73	113.38
Laurel Fork	Howard Shore, Boone	S. C. Ford, Blowing Rock	4	128	77	----	69.04	161.48	230.52
Laytown	J. T. Hendrix, Long Shoals	P. C. Bryant, Ferguson	----	46	----	----	----------	121.00	121.00
Mount Ephriam	Roscoe Greene, Deep Gap	C. C. Triplett, Boone	15	224	70	----	15.00	570.81	585.81
Mount Paran	Roscoe Greene, Deep Gap	Jasper Greene, Deep Gap	3	41	25	----	21.60	171.32	192.92
Mount Vernon	Rufus Mitchell, Anderson, S. C.	Clyde Bentley, Blowing Rock	5	264	196	----	675.72	1,655.47	2,331.19
Mountain View	Roscoe Greene, Deep Gap	Charlie Smith, Stony Fork	4	34	31	----	21.00	417.21	438.21
New Hopewell	W. B. Bryant, Lenoir, Rt. 5	Benson Coffey, Gragg	----	76	34	----	20.00	78.08	98.08
Rock Springs	Ed Hodges, Hendrix	J. T. Woods, Darby	1	64	40	----	10.00	193.08	203.08
Rock View	Roscoe Greene, Deep Gap	Lonnie Carlton, Triplett	----	80	62	----	10.00	101.75	111.75
Sandy Flat	R. C. Cook, Globe	Clide Downs, Blowing Rock	1	79	61	----	123.55	159.20	282.75
Watauga	Frank Knight, Shulls Mills	Steward Berry, Banner Elk	5	181	90	----	75.78	221.41	297.19
Yellow Hill	H. H. Smith, Deep Gap	Coy N. Church, Summit	3	163	133	----	8.50	230.17	238.67
Totals			65	1,637	1,033	----	$ 1,141.56	$ 4,871.76	$ 6,013.32

SURRY

Albion	C. A. Simmons, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	Robah George, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	2	65	80	----	$ 82.13	$ 346.27	$ 428.40
Antioch	Brady Snow, Mount Airy, Rt. 3	C. E. Tate, Mount Airy, Rt. 1	3	238	152	----	239.94	378.26	618.20
Bannertown	Edward Thornburg, Mount Airy	R. W. Caudle, Mount Airy	----	193	180	----	356.27	669.34	1,025.61
Blues Grove	Sam Jones, Mount Airy, Rt. 4	Lacy Dollyhigh, Mount Airy, Rt. 4	----	67	79	----	55.00	292.52	347.52
CALVARY	Lonnie Fleming, Mount Airy	C. L. Stone, Toast	4	230	243	----	595.51	3,159.76	3,755.27
Community	Charlie Jackson, Mount Airy, Rt. 1	J. W. Lamb, Mount Airy, Rt. 1	14	30	79	----	19.25	265.02	284.27
Central View	Sampson Collins, Toast	B. T. Hodges, Dobson	1	94	33	----	6.00	86.70	92.70
Copeland	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mountain	J. R. Venable, Dobson, Rt. 2	3	104	45	----	30.76	217.38	248.14
Cross Roads	Jesse Woodruff, Mount Airy	Maud Haymore, Dobson	----	40	40	----	27.00	137.21	164.21
Dobson	W. T. Adams, Yadkinville	J. T. Threatte, Dobson	----	135	144	43	250.63	1,982.39	2,233.02
Fairview	J. W. Calloway, Mountain Park	J. M. Wilmouth, Dobson, Rt. 3	3	180	123	----	27.00	237.00	264.00
Fancy Gap	Hubert Hawks, Mount Airy	C. R. Haynes, Mount Airy	1	112	77	----	86.77	294.04	380.81
FLAT ROCK	Felix Wagner, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	W. C. Baughn, Mount Airy	18	222	199	84	262.55	5,771.55	6,034.10
FLIPPIN MEMORIAL	Gurney Holder, Mount Airy, Rt. 4	Foy Livengood, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	4	79	87	----	236.76	861.36	1,098.12
Friendship	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	Dan Woodruff, Elkin	----	143	102	----	128.67	* 1,031.62	1,160.29

SURRY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Gum Orchard	Gurney Holder, Mount Airy, Rt. 4	M. B. Eldridge, Rusk	5	158	50	----	$ 24.47	$ 267.80	$ 292.27
Haymore Memorial	C. E. Otey, Mount Airy	Allan East, Mount Airy	7	672	295	43	921.78	3,807.20	4,728.98
Highland Park	Samson Collins, Toast	C. L. Renegar, Mount Airy	6	241	167	49	86.63	826.55	913.18
Hills Grove	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mountain	A. L. Stewart, Pilot Mountain	3	125	59	----	6.72	358.21	364.93
Holly Springs	D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy	Sam G. Joyce, Mount Airy	----	201	103	----	176.80	574.48	751.28
Indian Grove	Hubert Hawks, Mount Airy, Rt. 4	Walter Taylor, Mount Airy	2	142	76	----	36.00	161.96	197.96
Ivy Green	L. M. Cook, Elkin	Ed Smith, Mount Airy, Rt. 3	----	75	* 61	----	40.46	93.04	133.50
Jessups Grove	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 1	Dewey Chilton, Pilot Mountain	15	23	56	----	12.00	234.00	246.00
Ladonia	A. P. Alexander, Elkin	E. W. Amburn, Mount Airy, Rt. 3	1	45	75	----	23.10	454.15	477.25
Little Mountain	Bernie Shelton, Mount Airy	Bill Cooke, Mount Airy, Rt. 4	10	113	* 95	----	22.50	257.76	280.26
Little Richmond	A. B. Hayes, Hays	H. R. Hyatt, Elkin, Rt. 1	----	101	72	----	86.55	336.52	423.07
Lovills Creek	Richard Day, Elkin	Major Hodges, Toast	6	84	97	----	49.50	745.76	795.26
Mount Airy, First	Richard K. Redwine, Mount Airy	C. S. Brannock, Mount Airy	14	691	592	70	5,704.75	12,368.47	18,073.22
Mount Carmel	Fred Journey, Mount Airy	W. T. Brown, Mount Airy	4	183	140	45	374.95	472.39	847.34
Mount Hermon	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	T. W. Cockerham, Crutchfield	7	79	53	----	137.91	557.97	695.88
Mount Zion	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville	T. E. Moore, Ararat	2	76	* 35	----	----------	88.48	88.48
Mountain Park	D. G. Reece, Jonesville	J. D. Hemmings, Mountain Park	9	154	98	----	143.29	805.61	948.90
Mountain View	Lonnie Flemming, Mount Airy	C. F. Carson, Low Gap	----	70	60	----	46.28	404.77	451.05
New Bethel	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	Fern McCraw, Mount Airy	----	97	77	----	162.02	308.13	470.15
New Hope	Fred Journey, Mount Airy	J. R. Llewellyn, Dobson	----	120	85	----	138.67	465.52	604.19
New Life	Johnnie Weatherman, State Road	No Sunday School	----	72	----	----	15.00	46.35	61.35
Oak Grove	Brady Snow, Mount Airy, Rt. 3	Kelly Cockerham, Mount Airy	----	52	44	----	112.38	594.53	706.91
Pauls Creek	None at Present	Henry Leftwich, Mount Airy	----	26	* 144	----	1.01	* 41.00	42.01
Pine Ridge	J. A. Gilley, Jonesville	R. Lewis, Mount Airy	3	59	43	----	3.00	110.91	113.91
Piney Grove	Ralph Ferguson, Mount Airy	Colie Marion, Mount Airy, Rt. 4	1	234	142	----	76.67	410.50	487.17
Pinnacle View	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Ray Cane, Pinnacle	12	165	131	----	17.95	438.39	456.34
Rock Hill	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville	George Reynolds, Ararat	2	58	* 41	----	1.30	97.00	98.30
Rockford	A. B. Hayes, Hays	H. G. Holyfield, Rockford	----	149	62	----	26.88	246.26	273.14
Rocky Ford	J. A. Gilley, Jonesville	No Sunday School	----	59	----	----	26.70	177.63	204.33
Salem	Ralph Ferguson, Mount Airy	D. Y. Marion, Dobson	4	190	80	----	39.35	182.38	221.73
Salem Fork	Ralph Ferguson, Mount Airy	Tom Fowler, Elkin, Rt. 1	2	93	50	----	187.57	478.31	665.88
Shoals	J. L. Powers, Elkin	J. C. Truelove, Pinnacle	----	192	95	----	139.36	399.77	539.13
Siloam	J. L. Powers, Elkin	C. D. Smith, Dobson, Rt. 2	3	143	71	----	82.20	426.30	508.50
Simmons Grove	J. W. Chilton, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2	E. E. Inman, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2	5	154	97	39	119.71	941.59	1,061.30
Slate Mountain	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	Romney Brim, Mount Airy	----	74	41	----	33.40	147.08	180.48
Sulphur Springs	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 1	R. W. Key, Mount Airy, Rt. 1	12	218	143	----	70.30	284.82	355.12
Turkey Ford	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville	J. W. Witt, Mount Airy, Rt. 4	1	24	75	----	4 50	69.75	74.25

Union Cross	L. M. Cook, Elkin	Claude Draughn, Elkin	5	162	94	----	17.22	372.14	389.36
Westfield	C. A. Simmons, Mount Airy	Luther Byrd, Westfield	----	275	206	----	242.25	728.66	970.91
White Plains	D. D. Hodges, Mount Airy	Archie Hardy, Mount Airy	7	185	148	----	260.70	2,527.65	2,788.35
Willis Gap	C. A. Simmons, Mount Airy	Tyra Montgomery, Ararat	10	51	59	----	93.68	547.50	641.18
Woodville	T. G. New, King	Tom Cooke, Mount Airy, Rt. 2	2	148	82	----	32.00	324.65	356.65
Totals			213	8,165	5,857	373	$12,201.75	$48,912.36	$61,114.11

*New Church.

TAR RIVER

BEAR SWAMP	Albert E. Simms, Littleton, Rt. 1	J. W. Bowers, Littleton, Rt. 1	----	279	125	41	$ 1,392.17	$ 1,773.25	$ 3,165.42
Bethesda	Luther Walker, Raleigh	No Sunday School	1	50	----	----	----	400.00	400.00
Bethlehem	Alvin Pitt, Wake Forest, Box 27	B. N. Jenkins, Roanoke Rapids, Rt. 1	----	48	20	----	100.00	215.39	315.39
Bobbitt's Chapel	J. W. Riggan, Macon, Rt. 2	Maynard Bobbitt, Littleton, Rt. 2	----	35	14	----	15.00	107.50	122.50
Browns	Oscar Funderburk, Wake Forest	Boyd M. Reams, Warrenton, Rt. 1	----	122	50	----	130.84	357.38	488.22
Bunn	A. S. Lamm, Bunn	C. W. White, Zebulon, Rt. 2	----	269	133	----	197.46	1,026.63	1,224.09
Carey's Chapel	A. W. Icard, Henderson	O. H. Hoyle, Henderson, Rt. 2	16	345	214	----	998.71	1,633.60	2,632.31
Castalia	C. B. Peacock, Castalia	P. R. Inscoe, Castalia	----	423	172	27	404.91	1,518.37	1,923.28
Cedar Rock	R. R. Campbell, Louisburg, Rt. 4	S. R. McGregor, Nashville	8	331	164	----	297.05	1,188.50	1,485.55
Centerville	W. Paul Childers, Louisburg, Rt. 2	N. H. Griffin, Louisburg, Rt. 2	6	200	92	----	143.00	417.00	560.00
Corinth	Herbert Miller, Wake Forest	Walter Fuller, Louisburg, Rt. 3	2	202	88	----	42.28	452.47	494.75
Cypress Chapel	R. R. Campbell, Louisburg, Rt. 4	E. R. Moore, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	10	202	152	----	212.00	849.03	1,061.03
Duke Memorial	R. R. Campbell, Louisburg, Rt. 4	J. A. Perry, Louisburg, Rt. 4	9	311	154	24	189.90	1,088.38	1,278.28
Enterprise	None at Present	J. E. Warren, Littleton, Rt. 3	----	238	124	----	172.36	615.41	787.77
Ephesus	E. C. Upchurch, Wake Forest	H. P. Warren, Spring Hope	----	116	105	----	127.07	638.90	765.97
Fishing Creek	None at Present	J. A. Saunders, Nashville, Rt. 2	2	104	50	----	139.18	314.00	453.18
Gardners	J. H. McCrimmon, Henderson	Jasper W. Shearin, Macon	----	251	73	----	696.17	825.61	1,521.78
Harris Chapel	George R. Stair, Enfield	Mrs. A. M. Shearin, Essex, Rt. 1	2	209	92	----	350.01	877.86	1,227.87
HENDERSON, FIRST	E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson	J. C. Gardner, 264 Charles, Henderson	51	1,077	1,024	77	7,459.15	12,881.15	20,340.30
Hickory Rock	Clyde Chapman, Wake Forest	S. N. Rowe, Louisburg, Rt. 2	2	147	72	----	53.80	350.22	404.02
Holly Grove	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	M. L. Stallings, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	9	129	59	----	33.07	316.64	349.71
Inez	E. M. Powell, Henderson	James C. Harris, Inez	----	126	70	----	104.72	414.76	519.48
Kittrell	Clyde Chapman, Wake Forest	C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell, Rt. 2	----	37	39	----	112.92	220.50	333.42
LITTLETON	Albert E. Simms, Littleton, Rt. 1	W. F. Williams, Littleton	24	306	178	----	787.23	2,172.39	2,959.62
LOUISBURG	A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg	J. C. Taylor and F. P. Hart, Louisburg	19	500	289	28	1,894.56	4,697.97	6,592.53
Macon	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	V. G. Shearin, Macon	10	185	76	----	541.70	779.89	1,321.59
Maple Springs	E. M. Powell, Henderson	C. O. Renn, Louisburg	4	185	139	----	451.16	664.65	1,115.81
Middleburg	J. H. McCrimmon, Henderson	I. J. Jackson, Jr., Henderson, Rt. 3	6	116	74	----	575.13	585.26	1,160.39
Mountain Grove	E. W. Greene, Henderson, Rt. 5	H. R. Mosley, Elberon	5	179	145	----	137.51	313.82	451.33
Mount Zion	W. Paul Childers, Louisburg, Rt. 2	D. O. Murphy, Louisburg, Rt. 2	4	329	171	21	231.67	920.68	1,152.35
New Bethel	J. H. McCrimmon, Henderson	D. T. Dickie, Henderson, Rt. 1	23	405	180	----	1,180.57	1,125.09	2,305.66
New Sandy Creek	Clyde Chapman, Wake Forest	Thomas Dunn, Henderson, Rt. 1	10	308	149	----	290.42	766.10	1,056.52
Norlina	J. F. Roach, Lewiston	W. S. Terrell, Norlina	5	216	145	15	464.96	1,074.79	1,539.75
NORTH HENDERSON	A. W. Icard, Henderson	Willis Jenkins, Henderson	2	274	238	----	72.00	1,480.91	1,552.91
NORTH WARRENTON	Alvin Pitt, Wake Forest	I. L. Ranes, Warrenton, Rt. 1	----	55	63	6	29.43	685.23	714.66
Peachtree	R. R. Campbell, Louisburg, Rt. 4	Mrs. Howell W. Bass, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	----	367	226	----	549.02	844.09	1,393.11
PHILADELPHIA	W. F. Gentry, Nashville, Rt. 1	J. L. Thompson, Nashville, Rt.	12	313	115	----	394.00	1,346.80	1,740.80
PILOT	M. A. Pegram, Zebulon, Rt. 2	A. U. Massey, Zebulon, Rt. 2	10	452	289	92	781.81	1,462.86	2,244.67

TAR RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pine Ridge	M. A. Pegram, Zebulon, Rt. 2	Robert Moody, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	----	204	125	----	$ 357.35	$ 1,959.03	$ 2,316.38
Poplar Springs	M. A. Pegram, Zebulon, Rt. 2	J. C. Murphy, Zebulon, Rt. 2	----	135	92	----	84.11	286.03	370.14
Quankie	E. W. Greene, Henderson, Rt. 5	L. B. Keener, Roanoke Rapids, Rt. 1	4	63	35	----	15.25	455.10	470.35
Ransdell Chapel	E. W. Greene, Henderson, Rt. 5	J. L. Denton, Louisburg, Rt. 1	6	98	69	----	72.27	501.00	573.27
Red Bud	W. Paul Childers, Louisburg, Rt. 2	C. L. Woodward, Castalia, Rt. 1	6	163	148	----	138.50	619.81	758.31
Reedy Creek	None at Present	R. T. Hardy, Grove Hill	6	218	30	----	36.59	418.97	455.56
Rock Spring	Eugene E. Poston, Wake Forest	Ray Strickland, Louisburg, Rt. 1	14	184	103	----	124.96	565.10	690.06
Rocky Cross	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	L. A. Hagwood, Middlesex, Rt. 2	7	181	112	----	239.07	514.95	754.02
Samaria	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, Rt. 2	A. L. Murray, Middlesex, Rt. 2	5	355	75	----	185.00	725.50	910.50
Sandy Creek	W. Paul Childers, Louisburg, Rt. 2	Fenner Rowe, Louisburg, Rt. 2	5	298	227	----	271.87	677.08	948.95
Social Plains	P. F. Hardy, Wake Forest	R. M. Alford, Middlesex, Rt. 1	10	99	45	----	73.59	260.79	334.38
South Henderson	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	Robert Grissom, Henderson, Rt. 1	11	256	165	----	146.65	1,214.16	1,360.81
Sulphur Springs	None at Present	M. K. Aycock, Elberon	20	260	123	----	399.78	2,096.71	2,496.49
Turkey Branch	G. R. Stair, Enfield	J. R. Browning, Enfield	----	57	22	----	89.55	232.00	321.55
Union Hope	J. M. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	L. C. Strickland, Middlesex, Rt. 2	5	146	90	----	94.03	266.62	360.65
Vaughan	None at Present	Joe W. Riggan, Macon	----	257	86	----	204.30	369.01	573.31
Warren Plains	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains	10	213	149	----	860.46	1,067.75	1,928.21
Warrenton	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	J. Edward Rooker, Warrenton, Box 31	6	294	236	22	2,479.37	4,611.84	7,091.21
West End	E. M. Powell, Henderson	S. W. Oaklev, Henderson, Rt. 5	----	159	186	----	175.00	12,947.49	13,122.49
White Level	W. Paul Childers, Louisburg, Rt. 2	P. V. Murphy, Louisburg, Rt. 2	27	350	229	38	210.08	2,291.66	2,501.74
Wise	Bob Holt, Wake Forest	W. M. Rochelle, Wise	33	323	115	----	455.33	1,202.19	1,657.52
Wood	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	Mrs. B. M. Gupton, Wood	9	208	112	35	311.25	795.70	1,106.95
Totals			436	13,962	8,137	426	$28,777.30	$81,481.57	$110,258.87

TENNESSEE RIVER

Alarka	John Freeman, Wesser	W. R. Cody, Alarka	----	80	75	----	$ 122.11	$ 177.40	$ 299.51
Arlington	Robert Barker, Murphy	Omer Elliott, Bryson City	----	82	121	----	179.81	1,044.77	1,224.58
Antioch	Oscar Beck, Balsam	J. J. Wiggins, Bryson City	----	46	21	----	28.00	58.68	86.68
Bryson City	W. H. Brown, Bryson City	F. C. Patterson, Bryson City	11	459	336	135	891.76	5,005.46	5,897.22
Buffalo	DeWitt Chekelelee, Robbinsville	George Rattler, Robbinsville	12	32	47	----	5.05	130.33	135.38
Brush Creek	John Freeman, Wesser	Robert Marr, Needmore	5	191	168	----	278.84	309.20	588.04
Bethel	J. S. Stanberry, Hayesville	Harry J. Owens, Tapoco	5	81	68	----	48.05	435.56	483.61
Cedar Cliff	Harvey Jenkins, Stecoah	Lynn Trull, Robbinsville	9	103	70	----	----------	487.37	487.37

Cold Springs	John Freeman, Wesser	N. C. Clampitt, Bryson City	----	186	95	----	199.98	474.38	674.36
Deep Creek	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City	W. T. Wiggins, Bryson City	10	210	134	----	101.59	495.83	597.42
East Alarka	T. D. Watson, Bryson City	J. J. Baines, Alarka	6	65	50	----	5.00	92.00	97.00
Ela	John Hyatt, Whittier, Rt. 1	W. A. Hass, Bryson City	----	96	75	----	76.50	311.86	388.36
Franklin Grove	Charlie Watkins, Bryson City	Jud Grant, Bryson City	4	234	159	----	179.43	727.48	906.91
Holly Springs	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City	William Whiteside, Bryson City	9	127	75	----	26.84	268.27	295.11
Jackson Line	Clint Sawyer, Bryson City, Rt. 1	H. P. Browning, Bryson City	15	73	60	44	92.00	2,826.00	2,918.00
Long Creek	W. S. Rogers, Robbinsville	Virgil Hyde, Robbinsville	24	104	49	----	42.58	483.89	526.47
Lone Oak	C. L. Adams, Santeetlah	Dillard Orr, Santeetlah	10	130	77	----	12.63	115.19	127.82
Laurel Branch	T. A. Slagle, Franklin	J. P. Gibby, Bryson City	1	58	41	----	36.50	314.23	350.73
Mount Carmel	C. W. Watkins, Bryson City	T. R. Rider, Bryscn City	1	127	37	----	69.28	225.09	294.37
Mountain Creek	J. D. Chappel, Robbinsville	H. L. Calhoun, Robbinsville	----	121	95	----	16.61	120.14	136.75
Maple Springs	Grade Burnett, Wesser	*M. A. Wikle, Needmore	---- *	100 *	53	---- *	15.79 *	179.32	195.11
Mount Zion	John Freeman, Wesser	Calvin Lequire, Bryson City, Rt. 1	----	110	116	32	50.15	3,551.29	3,601.44
Mount Nebo	Ronald Holland, Robbinsville	Sam Adams, Robbinsville	1	50	61	----	5.50	275.02	280.52
New Hope	Roy Garland, Robbinsville	J. B. McCall, Robbinsville	---- *	58	100	----	35.00	300.19	335.19
Nantahala	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	C. C. Lindsey, Wesser	----	69	65	----	12.25	214.45	226.70
Ottawa	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City	James Simonds, Wesser	----	53	50	----	7.50	151.65	159.15
Powell Branch	Orbin Hyde, Stecoah	Sherman Jenkins, Fontana	2	99	33	----	----------	29.11	29.11
Robbinsville	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	J. J. Orr, Robbinsville	4	182	152	----	270.60	1,202.77	1,473.37
Rock Creek	Riley Ball, Bryson City	Taylor Sherrill, Bryson City	2 *	25	100	----	----------	9.75	9.75
Round Hill	Garland Willis, Bryson City	N. A. Green, Bryson City	----	61	71	----	----------	293.15	293.15
Spruce Grove	Garland Willis, Bryson City	Lewis Hall, Bryson City	3	86	50	----	----------	5.38	5.38
Santeetlah	Oliver Orr, Santeetlah	James Farr, Santeetlah	8	123	30	----	----------	210.93	210.93
Sweet Gum	Cline Day, Nantahala	George Crisp, Robbinsville	2	235	172	----	26.44	195.68	222.12
Sweet Water	Earl Cable, Cheoah	V. E. Shope, Cheoah	18	239	144	----	113.02	613.04	726.06
Stecoah	Martin Cable, Stecoah	M. M. Carver, Stecoah	----	296	83	----	103.99	500.66	604.65
Tuskeegee	Earl Cable, Cheoah	John Lequire, Tuskeegee	7	337	178	----	25.00	350.20	375.20
Toe String	Shady Bales, Cherokee	Eli Treadaway, Smokemont	9	75	40	----	----------	109.71	109.71
Whittier	Oscar Beck, Balsam	Walter Ingle, Whittier	----	85	80	----	16.91	178.00	194.91
Yellow Creek	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	Pose Turpin, Yellow Creek	----	180	150	----	88.50	594.60	683.10
*Bear Creek	C. L. Adams, Santeetlah	Boyd Crisp, Topton	5	99	52	----	11.00	158.77	169.77
Silver Mine Creek	None at Present	Jesse J. Grant, Wesser	----	95	25	---- *	7.00 *	71.82	78.82
*Hightown Mission	John Freeman, Wesser	John Breedlove, Needmore	----	------	60	----	----------	----------	----------
Totals	----------	----------	183	5,262	3,718	211	$ 3,201.21	$23,298.62	$26,499.83

THREE FORKS

Antioch	W. J. Cook, Boone, Rt. 1	M. L. Shepherd, Sugar Grove	7	213	70	----	$ 105.20	$ 268.41	$ 373.61
Beaver Dam	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Dallas Wilson, Reese	----	203	124	----	94.99	470.27	565.26
Beech Valley	E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove	Sam L. Ward, Beech Creek	2	57	127	----	69.52	1,414.66	1,484.18
Bethany	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1	M. P. Ward, Balm	2	142	76	----	118.15	421.49	539.64
Bethel	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1	M. H. Edmisten, Sugar Grove	1	263	190	----	392.22	925.61	1,317.83
BLOWING ROCK	Ben Lee Ray, Blowing Rock	J. H. Winkler, Blowing Rock	8	200	90	40	107.30	2,350.03	2,457.33
BOONE	J. C. Canipe, Boone	Clyde R. Greene, Boone	3	767	511	93	1,352.80	11,871.75	13,224.55
Brookside	C. J. Younce, Patterson	D. R. Ford, Blowing Rock	----	30	46	----	7.00	85.00	92.00
Brushy Fork	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Lee Anderson, Vilas	9	134	132	----	144.00	596.75	740.75

THREE FORKS—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Clark's Creek	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	W. C. Smith, Banner Elk	----	55	90	----	$ 41.25	$ 219.97	$ 261.22
Cool Springs	Tipton Greene, Boone	W. W. Austin, Shulls Mills	----	116	65	----	103.37	1,803.55	1,906.92
Cove Creek	None at Present	Mrs. S. F. Horton, Sugar Grove	7	234	239	66	620.14	1,403.70	2,023.84
Elk Knob	Keen Roark, Creston	Frank Main, Tamarack	4	93	81	----	----------	141.31	141.31
Forest Grove	Thomas Stanbery, Butler, Tenn.	J. G. Johnson, Reese	13	157	90	----	116.00	575.26	691.26
Gap Creek	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	A. G. Miller, Deep Gap	2	114	95	----	140.22	311.66	451.88
Howards Creek	J. L. Greene, Deep Gap	Homer Lane, Boone	----	151	61	----	76.97	240.83	317.80
Laurel Springs	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	D. B. Wagner, Boone	13	266	201	49	139.30	908.72	1,048.02
Meat Camp	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	Grady Wilson, Boone	15	196	101	----	247.33	783.39	1,030.72
Middle Fork	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	Glenn Shore, Boone	21	152	109	----	191.24	299.37	490.61
Mount Calvary	Ira Hodges, Banner Elk	William Puckett, Banner Elk	9	235	176	----	245.24	821.52	1,066.76
Mountain Dale	Ronda Earp, Vilas	Clyde Cornett, Reese	1	47	81	----	37.00	816.30	853.30
Mount Gilead	Thomas Stanbery, Butler, Tenn.	T. M. Younce, Beech Creek	2	102	44	----	29.54	323.90	353.44
Mount Lebanon	N. M. Greene, Boone	Clarence Earp, Vilas	2	215	72	----	127.39	1,106.14	1,233.53
Oak Grove	G. A. Hamby, Boone, Rt. 2	L. M. Hodges, Adams	2	200	172	95	428.61	1,603.51	2,032.12
Pleasant Grove	Ronda Earp, Vilas	John Hagaman, Zionville	13	285	141	----	314.36	844.25	1,158.61
Poplar Grove	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	Mrs. R. L. Beshears, Shulls Mills	----	146	145	----	168.49	724.32	892.81
Proffit Grove	Keen Roark, Creston	Kermit Proffit, Zionville	14	156	130	----	39.67	449.96	489.63
Rich Mountain	B. B. Culler, Boone	L. E. Beach, Zionville	2	79	53	----	21.00	274.75	295.75
Rutterwood	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Y. F. Greene, Boone	5	127	92	----	122.13	949.93	1,072.06
Shulls Mills	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	Mrs. Edna Holloway, Shulls Mills	----	116	70	----	82.65	197.39	280.04
South Fork	G. A. Hamby, Boone, Rt. 2	E. R. Michael, Todd	6	141	80	28	199.61	3,459.58	3,659.19
Stony Fork	G. A. Hamby, Boone, Rt. 2	Joe Wellborn, Deep Gap	2	201	195	46	205.88	957.91	1,163.79
Tabernacle	A. E. Moretz, Boone	Mrs. B. H. Phillips, Boone	----	25	50	----	65.15	159.43	224.58
Three Forks	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	W. G. Todd, Boone	2	114	127	----	222.35	439.90	662.25
Timbered Ridge	Lawrence Hagaman, Beech Creek	John Ward, Reese	2	161	75	----	58.86	164.05	222.91
Union	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Barnie Oliver, Mabel	1	292	140	----	104.60	663.19	767.79
Willowdale	G. A. Hamby, Boone, Rt. 2	R. M. Greene, Vilas	10	140	125	----	246.80	430.33	677.13
Willow Valley	J. C. Canipe, Boone	G. C. Ward, Sugar Grove	9	97	84	----	201.36	396.29	597.65
Zion Hill	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Gradon Hagaman, Beech Creek	3	155	94	----	122.51	540.53	663.04
Zionville	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Vernon Castle, Zionville	----	158	140	----	249.61	546.60	796.21
Totals	----------	----------	192	6,735	4,784	417	$ 7,359.81	$40,961.51	$48,321.32

TRANSYLVANIA

Blantyre	Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe, Rt.	Claud Davis, Brevard, Rt. 2	1	119	60	----	$ 158.25	$ 27.92	$ 186.17
Blue Ridge	H. S. Souther, Pisgah Forest	Emerson Jones, Cedar Mountain	----	55	45	----	8.86	16.40	25.26
Boylston	J. W. McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	Harvey E. English, Horse Shoe, Rt. 1	4	134	92	----	88.94	417.93	506.87
BREVARD, FIRST	B. W. Thomason, Brevard	Ralph H. Ramsey, Brevard	8	604	367	81	2,518.38	8,631.39	11,149.77
BREVARD, SECOND	S. F. McCauley, Brevard	Warrior McCall, Brevard	7	117	134	50	430.38	2,640.69	3,071.07
Carr's Hill	Clyde Collins, Greenville, S. C.	Ed McGaha, Brevard, Rt. 1	----	73	77	----	179.83	586.84	766.67
Carson's Creek	Millo Hayes, Pickens, S. C., Rt. 1	Frank West, Brevard, Rt. 1	----	81	20	----	----------	* 6.20	6.20
Cathey's Creek	Jesse Osteen, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	J. W. Garren, Brevard, Rt. 1	----	129	37	----	15.10	354.89	369.99
Dunn's Creek	Ernest McCall, Penrose, Rt. 1	Houston Pressley, Brevard, Rt. 1	1	106	45	----	40.60	55.20	95.80
Dunn's Rock	L. B. Vaughan, Slater, S. C.	G. W. Whitmire, Brevard, Rt. 1	----	70	51	20	30.64	237.93	268.57
*East Fork	D. A. West, Brevard, Rt. 1	No Sunday School	1	18	24	----	8.00	135.50	143.50
Enon	J. W. McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	N. L. Ponder, Brevard, Rt. 2	----	62	120	----	142.67	474.72	617.39
Glady Branch	W. H. Whitlock, Brevard, Rt. 1	Floyd Gray, Brevard, Rt. 1	3	115	127	40	157.90	2,482.14	2,640.04
Lake Toxaway	M. E. Summey, Rosman	Verner Redmon, Oakland	----	141	93	40	165.14	374.24	539.38
Little River	J. A. Anderson, Penrose, Rt. 1	Walter E. Skipman, Penrose, Rt.	2	249	131	45	319.06	1,003.73	1,322.79
Macedonia	J. T. Hall, Lake Toxaway	R. V. Owen, Lake Toxaway	5	175	82	----	22.66	151.51	174.17
Middle Fork	George Holcombe, Rosman	Homer Manley, Rosman	9	215	169	----	99.09	697.14	796.23
MT. MORIAH (Cal.)	W. S. Price, Brevard	J. W. Glazener, Brevard, Rt. 1	----	130	72	17	290.79	765.27	1,056.06
MT. MORIAH (Cher.)	S. B. McCall, Brevard, Rt. 1	E. Carl Allison, Brevard, Rt. 1	4	132	78	48	323.62	1,076.04	1,399.66
Oak Grove	N. H. Chapman, Rosman	Guy Whitmire, Lake Toxaway	14	113	60	----	121.37	1,042.14	1,163.51
*Old Toxaway	Elemas Barrett, Salem, S. C.	Juston Morgan, Rosman, Rt. 1	4	106	51	----	4.27	120.00	124.27
PISGAH FOREST	J. A. Anderson, Penrose	D. H. Orr, Pisgah Forest	4	132	184	----	419.92	3,116.43	3,536.35
Rocky Hill	Clyde Collins, Greenville, S. C.	T. L. Garren, Cedar Mountain	3	88	61	----	54.32	432.23	486.55
*Selica	None at Present	Ward Breedlove, Brevard, Rt. 1	----	35	65	----	6.00	21.00	27.00
Shoal's Creek	R. G. Moore, Lake Toxaway	Richard McCall, Balsam Grove	44	199	63	----	44.65	336.22	380.87
Turkey Creek	C. E. Blythe, Etowah	E. W. Lyday, Brevard, Rt. 2	6	180	94	----	234.37	789.73	1,024.10
Zion	F. M. Royall, Greenville, S. C.	Mrs. E. H. Davis, Rosman	3	102	110	----	82.38	661.35	743.73
Totals			123	3,680	2,512	341	$ 5,967.19	$26,654.78	$32,621.97

TUCKASEIGEE

Balsam	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	Vernon Bryson, Balsam	9	297	155	----	$ 69.90	$ 245.35	$ 315.25
Balsam Grove	Ben Cook, Hot Springs	Mork Melton, Cowarts	17	84	60	----	6.00	226.00	232.00
Barker's Creek	Ralph Bradley, Whittier, Rt. 2	W. R. Atchley, Whittier	9	222	120	----	64.50	947.24	1,011.74
Big Ridge	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	T. C. Fisher, Glenville	----	34	62	----	11.03	295.12	306.15
Black Mountain	E. W. Jameson, Sylva	Henry Amonds, Cullowhee	5	87	42	----	9.00	130.00	139.00
Buff Creek	Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	Glen Nations, Sylva	19	284	108	70	74.05	716.24	790.29
Cashier's	W. A. Cloer, Cashiers	Albert Wilson, Cashiers	6	57	60	----	23.87	370.38	394.25
Cedar	Luther Ensley, Cowarts	Jim Middleton, Tuckaseigee, Rt.	3	25 *	50	----	----------	----------	----------
CULLOWHEE	A. C. McCall, Cullowhee	R. D. Phillips, Cullowhee	11	409	150	43	959.21	2,526.60	3,485.81
Dicks Creek	O. J. Beck, Balsam	Jim Turpin, Dillsboro	----	79	65	----	59.25	128.85	188.10
East Sylva	J. Edgar Bishop, Sylva	Hayes Beasley, Sylva	6	255	261	37	311.35	1,006.14	1,317.49
East Fork	E. W. Jameson, Sylva	Easley Deitz, Greens Creek	15	196	139	----	29.90	600.53	630.43
Green's Creek	D. C. Hooper, Erastus	G. L. Green, Greens Creek	5	113	160	----	76.80	212.09	288.89

TUCKASEIGEE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hyatt's Chapel	Robert Parris, Sylva	H. S. Queen, Whittier, Rt. 1	2	87	65	----	$ 26.00	$ 106.11	$ 132.11
HAMBURG	C. C. Welch, Glenville	Jim Russell, Glenville	----	140	151	----	110.35	937.76	1,048.11
John's Creek	Luther Ensley, Cowarts	Robert Shelton, Cowarts	----	71	49	----	25.80	216.26	242.06
Jarrett Memorial	Forest Blankenship, Dillsboro	R. T. Jarrett, Dillsboro	----	216	160	50	238.91	1,379.79	1,618.70
Long Branch	R. W. Green, Green Creek	Ed Robinson, Dillsboro	----	76	41	----	42.00	82.72	124.72
Little Savannah	D. C. Hooper, Erastus	E. D. Beck, Webster	31	163	75	----	3.22	187.67	190.89
Lumberton	None at Present	A. D. Waters, East Laport	5	30	41	----	44.47	83.00	127.47
Locust Field	Ralph Bradley, Whittier, Rt. 2	L. L. Pangle, Dillsboro	1	109	66	----	112.74	252.18	364.92
LOVEDALE	C. V. Brown, Sylva	C. O. Vance, Webster	29	391	290	90	190.00	2,156.24	2,346.24
Moses Creek	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, Rt. 1	Roscoe Hooper, East Laport	----	78	87	----	12.00	175.41	187.41
Mount Pleasant	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Allen Crawford, Balsam	9	253	54	----	30.35	509.84	540.19
New Savannah	C. C. Welch, Glenville	S. C. Buchanan, Gay	----	58	35	1	13.75	164.00	177.75
Oak Ridge	McKinley Parker, Tuckaseigee	Mrs. John Ammond, Argura	----	50	20	----	----	----	----
Ochre Hill	J. Edgar Bishop, Sylva	W. H. Blanton, Sylva, Rt. 1	14	247	152	----	77.61	1,391.71	1,469.32
Savannah	O. J. Beck, Balsam	O. V. Cagle, Greens Creek	9	334	152	----	132.91	614.69	747.60
Shoal Creek	John L. Hyatt, Whittier, Rt. 1	J. O. Howell, Whittier	1	129	63	----	130.67	330.00	460.67
SCOTTS CREEK	B. S. Hensley, Sylva, Rt. 1	J. A. Bryson, Sylva, Rt. 1	11	449	531	116	621.78	2,383.78	3,005.56
SYLVA	C. M. Warren, Sylva	J. T. Gribble, Sylva	1	382	244	43	1,215.67	5,122.09	6,337.76
Sol's Creek	W. E. Haskett, Tuckaseigee	F. C. Brown, Argura	13	106	50	----	----	75.00	75.00
Speedwell	Zollie Fox, Speedwell	Roy Fox, Speedwell	20	160	95	----	57.68	398.25	455.93
TUCKASEIGEE	Edgar Willis, Tuckaseigee	W. H. Smith, East Laport	3	111	147	----	59.08	512.80	571.88
Trout Creek	McKinley Parker, Tuckaseigee	Hubert Webster, Tuckaseigee	2	28	25	----	7.60	104.70	112.30
Webster	Forest Blankenship, Dillsboro	Ernest D. Penland, Webster	----	157	119	42	214.71	640.70	855.41
Whiteside View	Frank Bumgarner, Highlands	D. C. Picklesimer, Grimshaw	----	14	12	----	10.00	123.00	133.00
White Rock	Zollie Fox, Speedwell	Walter Bryson, Speedwell	----	40	72	----	8.00	127.68	135.68
Wilmont	John L. Hyatt, Whittier	Burline Nations, Whittier, Rt. 2	3	56	68	----	18.20	110.59	128.79
Wilksdale	Dave Wiggins, Waynesville	Jess Moore, Sylva	8	122	85	53	78.35	1,014.86	1,093.21
Wolf Creek	Dock Owens, Lake Toxaway	Roy Nicholson, Wolf Mountain	----	55	* 40	----	----	----	----
Yellow Mountain	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.	Wesley Hooper, Erastus	4	233	105	----	33.85	584.50	618.35
Zion Hill	Lester Sorrells, Franklin	Verla Hyatt, Gay	6	240	150	----	195.65	924.57	1,120.22
Fall Cliff	Mission Sunday School	Robert Night, Speedwell	----	----	50	----	----	----	----
Totals			277	6,727	4,726	544	$ 5,406.21	$28,114.44	$33,520.65

UNION

Antioch	Z. W. Rotan, Concord	A. D. Greene, Monroe	4	154	70	----	$ 152.95	$ 613.64	$ 766.59
Austin's Grove	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	T. E. Traywick, Marshville, Rt. 2	----	192	132	----	772.32	1,459.60	2,231.92
Benton's Cross Roads	W. E. Hill, Monroe, Rt. 2	J. Carlyle Trull, Monroe, Rt. 2	----	241	84	----	112.57	861.50	974.07
Bethel	W. A. Knight, Marshville	J. R. Griffin, Marshville	----	119	65	----	113.00	607.39	720.39
Corinth	James B. Little, Marshville	Whiteford Helms, Monroe, Rt. 5	----	212	93	----	193.25	8,456.91	8,650.16
Deep Springs	None at Present	Tommy Griffin, Peachland, Rt. 1	9	203	103	----	13.79	700.50	714.29
Ebenezer	Broadus Broom, Kershaw	Joel Stegall, Monroe, Rt. 2	----	260	149	----	74.91	918.57	993.48
Euto	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	Mrs. Henry Morgan, Marshville	----	34	26	----	31.15	148.22	179.37
Fairfield	James B. Little, Marshville	W. Fred Staton, Marshville, Rt. 2	3	215	78	----	121.15	733.30	854.45
Faulks	James B. Little, Marshville	Carroll Haney, Marshville, Rt. 2	----	335	150	----	353.76	1,276.79	1,630.55
Hamilton's Cross Roads	W. E. Hill, Monroe, Rt. 2	D. L. Moore, Marshville	6	204	108	----	236.00	559.27	795.27
Hartis Grove	M. L. Ross, Concord	J. R. Blanchard, Matthews, Rt. 2	----	48	43	----	122.76	307.04	429.80
Hermon	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	J. S. Helms, Waxhaw, Rt. 1	1	47	45	----	123.43	613.00	736.43
Hopewell	C. C. Burris, Wingate	J. Hoyle Biggers, Indian Trail, Rt. 1	----	224	185	----	801.40	1,660.05	2,461.45
Howie	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	F. W. Privatte, Waxhaw, Rt. 1	5	44	54	----	28.10	300.91	329.01
King Street	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	H. W. Gamble, Waxhaw	3	172	74	----	112.25	1,244.09	1,356.34
Macedonia	S. A. Hatley, Monroe, Rt. 3	A. E. Eudy, Monroe, Rt. 1	1	156	45	----	194.00	523.89	717.89
MARSHVILLE	J. N. Watson, Marshville	C. A. Bolt, Marshville	6	522	317	71	3,360.06	4,800.87	8,160.93
Mary Elizabeth	G. C. Caulder, Chesterfield, S. C.	Frank Couick, Waxhaw, Rt. 2	16	77	68	----	55.98	667.84	723.82
Midway	W. C. Link, Jr., Wingate	J. V. Griffin, Wingate, Rt. 1	6	150	65	----	236.50	763.60	1,000.10
Mill Creek	S. A. Hatley, Monroe	W. O. Haigler, Monroe, Rt. 3	5	236	119	----	193.88	855.61	1,049.49
Mineral Springs	Lloyd Walters, Marshville	Lester Johnson, Polkton, Rt. 1	----	87	72	----	15.85	690.98	706.83
MONROE, FIRST	Jack T. Akin, Monroe	Roy J. Moore, Monroe	18	797	412	37	5,821.76	10,401.68	16,223.44
Mount Harmony	None at Present	T. H. Sustar, Matthews, Rt. 3	11	259	183	----	90.00	719.73	809.73
Mount Moriah	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C., Rt. 2	L. B. Price, Marshville, Rt. 1	----	223	85	----	45.00	335.50	380.50
Mount Olive	W. A. Knight, Marshville	A. B. Collins, Peachland, Rt. 2	2	138	* 66	----	85.36	384.15	469.51
Mount Pleasant	S. A. Hatley, Monroe	H. E. Walden, Monroe, Rt. 1	----	200	173	----	242.38	706.20	948.58
Mount Zion	G. C. Caulder, Chesterfield, S. C.	Henry Belk, Monroe, Rt. 4	----	121	66	----	18.00	486.42	504.42
Mountain Springs	I. B. Little, Monroe, Rt. 2	John H. Moore, Monroe, Rt. 1	----	187	44	----	67.52	504.48	572.00
New Hope	I. B. Little, Monroe, Rt. 2	C. D. Hinson, Marshville, Rt. 2	3	146	65	----	48.59	421.27	469.86
New Salem	Nathan Helms, Monroe	*E. J. Bakery, Monroe, Rt. 5	1	271	124	----	105.31	768.29	873.60
NORTH MONROE	M. L. Ross, Concord	Floyd Helms, Monroe	----	154	252	----	648.29	1,586.43	2,234.72
OAK GROVE	Walter Hill, Monroe	Eliza Helms, Monroe, Rt. 5	1	124	65	----	206.08	1,400.20	1,606.28
Oakview	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	G. L. Underwood, Monroe	----	63	42	----	91.81	965.89	1,057.70
Olive Branch	J. C. Bennette, Albemarle, Rt. 1	L. Keith Baucom, Marshville, Rt. 3	----	166	64	----	200.08	472.56	672.64
Philadelphia	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	J. B. Rogers, Peachland, Rt. 1	----	306	117	----	357.67	1,276.40	1,634.07
Pleasant Hill	H. F. Goodwin, Concord	Jack Napier, Marshville, Rt. 2	5	170	90	----	124.11	605.81	729.92
Roanoke	H. Loyd Walters, Marshville, Box 49	Howard Pressley, Monroe, Rt. 2	9	141	80	----	238.34	548.22	786.56
Sandy Ridge	H. Loyd Walters, Marshville, Box 49	A. J. Melton, Monroe, Rt. 4	11	196	115	----	50.00	774.50	824.50
Sardis	V. E. Robertson, Lancaster, S. C.	Brady Walters, Monroe, Rt. 2	2	307	140	40	269.90	1,382.58	1,652.48
Secrest Grove	Lawrence Funderburk, Indian Trail	E. M. Ferguson, Monroe	----	122	48	----	83.07	400.33	483.40
SHILOH	W. E. Hill, Monroe, Rt. 2	Reid Barnette, Monroe, Rt. 2	4	156	100	----	420.52	1,487.60	1,908.12
Union	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	Lonnie Baker, Monroe, Rt. 1	----	171	73	----	271.59	548.89	820.48
Union Grove	V. T. Helms, Monroe	Leo Smith, Marshville	15	307	* 114	----	172.82	897.72	1,070.54

UNION—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Waxhaw	J. B. Little, Marshville	Charles Godfrey, Waxhaw	2	228	131	----	$ 190.00	$ 635.60	$ 825.60
West Monroe	Broadus Broom, Kershaw	Bob Helms, Monroe	14	242	122	----	445.07	2,737.48	3,182.55
Wingate	David Shelton, Jr., Wingate	John A. Bivens, Wingate	1	519	299	30	2,978.70	4,670.41	7,649.11
Totals			164	9,646	5,215	178	$20,691.03	$63,881.91	$84,572.94

WEST CHOWAN

Ahoskie	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie	23	925	627	66	$ 7,489.63	$ 7,166.37	$14,656.00
Ashley's Grove	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	J. Craig Revelle, Conway	----	350	221	----	702.13	1,163.07	1,865.20
Askewville	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	J. R. White, Windsor, Rt. 3	4	273	188	20	856.00	1,778.88	2,634.88
Aulander	J. B. Folds, Aulander	E. W. Morgan, Aulander	8	623	158	28	1,156.61	10,913.12	12,069.73
Bethany	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	C. W. Henry, Colerain	3	212	122	----	314.27	813.24	1,127.51
Bethel	Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	2	172	77	----	767.12	824.61	1,591.73
Bethlehem	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	----	132	88	----	889.65	650.80	1,540.45
Brantley's Grove	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	Percy Jenkins, Ahoskie	5	154	107	15	539.29	763.18	1,302.47
Buckhorn	J. E. Lanier, Winton	Jarvis Howell, Como	12	286	176	----	532.05	1,179.21	1,711.26
Capeharts	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, Rt. 2	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	----	274	171	77	1,284.34	2,300.08	3,584.42
Cashie (Windsor)	R. L. Councilman, Windsor	B. E. Grant, Windsor	14	599	251	130	3,691.68	5,671.65	9,363.33
Center Grove	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	L. R. Brantley, Ahoskie	----	252	144	----	741.50	939.32	1,680.82
Christian Harbor	W. C. Francis, Harrellsville	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	2	247	150	21	2,136.21	2,175.06	4,311.27
Colerain	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	----	513	241	47	2,382.95	2,342.02	4,724.97
Community	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	Roy A. Matthews, Colerain	----	49	124	72	347.20	460.82	808.02
Connaritsa	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	----	468	196	----	1,437.10	1,302.37	2,739.47
Conway	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	J. R. Woodard, Conway	----	509	438	----	913.76	2,368.76	3,282.52
Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	G. T. Futrell, Conway	3	266	195	----	764.28	2,611.99	3,376.27
Earleys	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	Harold Moore, Ahoskie	6	131	69	----	126.33	472.17	598.50
Elam	None at Present	W. H. Price, Gumberry	----	247	90	----	473.31	808.09	1,281.40
Elm Grove	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, Rt. 2	W. Z. Jernigan, Colerain	6	231	199	56	856.51	1,045.03	1,901.54
Galatia	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	M. B. Taylor, Seaboard	7	397	204	20	492.75	2,362.95	2,855.70
Greens Cross Roads	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, Rt. 2	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor, Rt. 2	4	334	221	49	1,327.67	1,225.49	2,553.16
Harrellsville	W. C. Francis, Harrellsville	W. J. Nichols, Harrellsville	9	250	127	----	1,356.75	2,133.46	3,490.21
Hebron	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	3	79	37	----	156.10	326.55	482.65
Holly Grove	R. L. Councilman, Windsor	Thomas Ruffin, Ahoskie	3	82	52	----	636.50	368.80	1,005.30
Holly Springs	J. E. Lanier, Winton	R. W. Peele, Winton	2	108	53	----	141.30	329.54	470.84

Hortons	T. O. Hickman, Enfield	H. W. Greene, Aulander	----	133	71	----	268.99	358.56	627.55
Jackson	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jr., Jackson	1	237	105	----	1,451.25	2,156.10	3,607.35
KELFORD	J. F. Roach, Lewiston	J. G. Hall, Kelford	----	243	96	----	936.83	1,512.88	2,449.71
Lasker	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	P. L. Askew, Lasker	----	217	131	----	371.42	516.50	887.92
Lawrence	A. Corey, Jamesville	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	----	104	61	----	58.28	403.50	461.78
LEWISTON	J. F. Roach, Lewiston	L. Gay Harrington, Lewiston	20	435	147	----	2,299.23	1,633.91	3,933.14
Margarettsville	Marshall Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids	Jeff Parish, Margarettsville	----	73	46	----	145.50	454.40	599.90
Mars Hill	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	3	515	253	19	912.04	1,794.62	2,706.66
Meherrin	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	2	417	279	----	1,946.89	2,708.31	4,655.20
Menola	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	Henry T. Brown, Ahoskie	1	176	64	----	469.64	1,188.00	1,657.64
Merry Hill	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, Rt. 1	H. R. Outlaw, Merry Hill	1	198	95	----	601.24	873.46	1,474.70
Mount Carmel	None at Present	C. T. Boone, Seaboard	----	208	105	----	150.51	575.18	725.69
Mount Tabor	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	7	222	125	----	663.74	1,034.51	1,698.25
MURFREESBORO	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	W. A. McGlohon, Murfreesboro	17	344	161	40	1,306.47	4,604.45	5,910.92
Oak Grove	J. B. Folds, Aulander	D. R. Miller, Aulander	----	67	50	----	110.05	477.47	587.52
Pine Forest	None at Present	Leslie Collier, Garysburg	2	68	37	----	18.11	30.74	48.85
Pleasant Grove	J. B. Folds, Aulander	Judson Dunning, Woodland	----	347	101	----	117.70	628.10	745.80
Potecasi	None at Present	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	2	306	152	----	1,480.78	1,379.98	2,860.76
Powellsville	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	J. D. Hoggard, Ahoskie, Rt. 4	----	271	165	----	1,711.28	1,535.34	3,246.62
Republican	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	C. E. Collins, Windsor	----	271	144	----	555.51	1,192.59	1,748.10
Rich Square	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	N. L. Turner, Rich Square	5	197	191	37	953.16	1,628.68	2,581.84
Riverside	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill	----	222	132	----	1,180.20	1,057.39	2,237.59
Roberts Chapel	Fletcher Ford, Severn	Earl Lewter, Pendleton	8	238	178	35	1,069.51	2,064.03	3,133.54
Ross	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, Rt. 2	C. Owen White, Colerain	4	380	185	50	1,081.53	1,580.66	2,662.19
Sandy Run	None at Present	A. C. Smith, Roxobel	----	353	108	----	342.63	766.85	1,109.48
SEABOARD	None at Present	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	3	231	126	----	1,137.81	1,781.17	2,918.98
SEVERN	Fletcher Ford, Severn	R. B. Edwards, Severn	1	246	180	9	1,730.99	4,509.55	6,240.54
Siloam	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	2	138	54	----	178.18	259.21	437.39
St. Johns	J. E. Lanier, Winton	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	10	207	99	----	370.71	631.06	1,001.77
Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	----	140	127	----	652.32	2,390.60	3,042.92
WINTON	J. E. Lanier, Winton	J. R. Brown, Winton	3	156	107	----	1,839.45	1,031.88	2,871.33
WOODLAND	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	J. H. Liverman, Woodland	----	207	149	10	757.67	2,148.67	2,906.34
Totals			208	15,730	8,750	801	$59,382.61	$99,404.98	$158,787.59

WEST LIBERTY

Beaverdam	W. T. Smith, Murphy, Rt. 2	Mrs. Lois Jones, Unaka	6	113	60	----	$ 10.20	$ 316.28	$ 326.48
Culberson	Hicks Byers, Hayesville	Mrs. O. G. Anderson, Culberson	5	133	50	----	----------	300.00	300.00
Friendship	Fred Townsend, Culberson	R. L. Keenum, Suit	5	227	65	----	109.60	1,358.96	1,468.56
Fairview	Ham Coffey, Murphy	Mrs. B. L. Fox, Murphy	----	* 68	10	----	14.00	55.74	69.74
Hopewell	W. T. Truett, Culberson	Homer Bryan, Culberson	4	112	26	----	15.94	431.52	447.46
Liberty	P. H. Hooker, Benton, Tenn.	Mrs. Mark Roper, Turtletown, Tenn.	6	175	66	----	52.70	1,350.23	1,402.93
Little Glade	James Truett, Andrews	Jack Hall, Murphy	5	* 92	25	----	19.00	458.43	477.43
Macedonia	Estis Higden, Copper Hill, Tenn.	J. O. Belew, Copper Hill, Tenn.	7	153	50	----	26.55	----------	26.55
*Mount Carmel	W. T. Smith, Murphy, Rt. 2	Fulton Thomason, Dane	----	174	46	----	----------	----------	----------
Mount Liberty	Fred Townsend, Culberson	Mrs. Jessie Haney, Murphy	1	104	25	----	36.00	424.74	460.74
Mount Moriah	P. H. Chastine, Culberson	A. E. Brown, Culberson	11	178	50	----	63.55	501.31	564.86

WEST LIBERTY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mount Olive	Early King, Warren	W. L. Baker, Turtletown, Tenn.	6	102	60	----	----	207.00	207.00
Mount Pleasant	Grady Chastine, Culberson	Pat Ware, Culberson	4	175	40	----	10.00	218.75	228.75
New Hope	Lloyd Crowder, Suit	Wade Collins, Isabele, Tenn.	----	* 62	* 30	----	----	----	----
Oak Grove	W. A. Hedden, Murphy	A. C. Camble, Letitia	3	70	60	----	9.00	331.60	340.60
Pleasant Hill	D. W. Lunsford, Andrews	K. W. Shearer, Patrick	6	121	50	----	22.12	146.87	168.99
Ranger	W. T. Truett, Culberson	S. S. Akins, Ranger	1	41	35	----	8.70	383.05	391.75
Shady Grove	Fred Townsend, Culberson	Mrs. Orphie Masa, Culberson	16	* 256	50	----	22.00	1,092.06	1,114.06
Shoal Creek	Fred Stiles, Murphy, Rt. 2	Miss Gipsie Allen, Suit	----	130	40	----	60.50	530.20	590.70
Snow Hill	Everett Nichols, Murphy	Roy Clonts, Murphy	----	32	50	----	18.13	111.00	129.13
South End	Carl Cunningham, Murphy	Jersey Hall, Murphy	----	34	25	----	42.00	85.37	127.37
Swanson	Noah Stiles, Suit	Nathan Mason, Suit	17	67	62	----	5.00	174.95	179.95
Union	Ben Reese, Suit	J. E. Hogsed, Suit	2	60	35	----	----	95.58	95.58
Violet	J. B. Moss, Unaka	Willard Graham, Unaka	12	88	35	----	8.00	389.37	397.37
Bethel	J. O. Winkler, Murphy	J. A. Davis, Grand View	3	70	17	----	----	60.00	60.00
Bates Creek	E. G. Nichols, Murphy	*Bart Winkler, Murphy	* 5	* 67	* 58	----	* 30.00	* 92.97	122.97
Totals			125	2,904	1,120	----	$ 582.99	$ 9,115.98	$ 9,698.97

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

Andrews	L. P. Smith, Andrews	H. L. Mulkey, Andrews	11	375	228	81	$ 1,244.96	$ 4,449.17	$ 5,694.13
Bethabara	O. G. Rogers, Hayesville	Milton C. Ledford, Hayesville	----	50	55	----	26.83	139.00	165.83
Boiling Springs	C. A. Sexton, Murphy	J. W. O'Dell, Murphy	7	185	96	----	33.75	294.50	328.25
Calvary	C. A. Voyles, Lewner, Ga.	M. L. Hall, Murphy	3	56	90	----	80.00	923.74	1,003.74
Downen's Creek	John Stanberry, Hayesville	Lyle Cheeks, Hayesville	1	71	50	----	72.50	259.00	331.50
Ebenezer	Weldon West, Andrews, Rt. 1	T. E. Graves, Murphy, Rt. 3	4	163	50	----	102.14	201.17	303.31
Fire's Creek	O. G. Rogers, Hayesville	Verlon Martin, Hayesville	2	75	38	----	48.00	116.77	164.77
Hangingdog	W. P. Elliot, Murphy, Rt. 3	J. L. Mulkey, Murphy	5	100	60	----	117.74	539.98	657.72
Hayesville	R. Lane Akins, Hayesville	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	4	281	174	133	506.65	1,583.51	2,090.16
Hewitt's	O. C. Day, Nantahala	J. H. Cross, Nantahala	----	118	72	----	35.87	232.11	267.98
Little Brasstown	Blaine Ledford, Brasstown	Joe Myers, Brasstown	28	222	131	----	89.11	1,321.07	1,410.18
Marble Springs	T. D. Denny, Flats	J. V. Hall, Marble	----	267	285	130	317.68	1,081.61	1,399.29
Martin's Creek	W. A. Hedden, Murphy	Wayne Crisp, Murphy, Rt. 2	7	150	60	----	43.83	224.36	268.19
Meadow Grove	O. G. Rogers, Hayesville	Glenn Sherlin, Hayesville	11	47	35	----	26.00	214.71	240.71
Mount Pisgah	H. J. Brown, Young Harris, Ga.	Roy Anderson, Hayesville	18	180	125	----	148.46	202.47	350.93

Mount Pleasant	John Stanberry, Hayesville	H. E. Danielson, Hayesville	----	46	30	----	109.75	372.42	482.17
Mount Zion	James Truett, Andrews	M. F. Rowland, Marble	----	165	50	----	53.00	114.34	167.34
Murphy, First	A. B. Cash, Murphy	Cyrus C. White, Murphy	20	478	270	134	1,536.80	4,622.28	6,159.08
Murphy, Second	Weldon West, Andrews, Rt. 1	Thomas Dockery, Murphy	----	40	40	----	----------	500.00	500.00
New Hope	Willard McCrary, Hayesville	Emerson McDowell, Hayesville	----	40	35	----	----------	112.91	112.91
Notla	John Green, Blairsville, Ga., Rt. 2	Mrs. Nora C. Spencer, Murphy, Rt. 2	3	226	83	----	40.00	284.88	324.88
Old Shooting Creek	Charles Hogsed, Hayesville	Craig Waldroup, Hayesville	6	143	50	----	----------	210.02	210.02
Owl Creek	James Truett, Andrews	Lily Kephart, Murphy	1	52	61	----	20.00	88.48	108.48
Peachtree	Paul Lovingood, Marble	Lawson Lunsford, Murphy	2	196	110	46	403.40	655.97	1,059.37
Philadelphia	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville	G. D. Hunter, Hayesville	----	91	42	----	----------	514.00	514.00
Pine Log	Carl Cunningham, Murphy	E. P. Caler, Brasstown	----	64	40	----	3.59	40.00	43.59
Pleasant Valley	Leonard McClure, Murphy, Rt. 2	Sam Jenkins, Murphy	10	49	43	----	----------	27.23	27.23
Red Marble	C. L. Adams, Robbinsville	Charles Salesbee, Topton	10	80	80	----	40.02	200.69	240.71
Rowlands Creek	C. L. Adams, Robbinsville	George Mason, Nantahala	----	46	53	----	10.00	155.96	165.96
Shady Grove	H. C. York, Hayesville	J. G. Massey, Hayesville	----	75	20	----	8.00	30.00	38.00
Tomotla	Jack Palmer, Murphy	C. T. Winkler, Murphy	22	163	120	----	20.00	207.00	227.00
Topton	Arnold Jordan, Robbinsville	Royal Mason, Topton	----	15	25	----	9.61	1,138.81	1,148.42
Tusquittee	T. B. Garrett, Hayesville	Walter Johnson, Hayesville, Rt. 1	2	98	50	----	121.72	220.09	341.81
Upper Peachtree	Ham Coffey, Murphy	C. W. Thomasson, Murphy, Rt. 1	11	83	72	69	43.56	315.94	359.50
Valley River	Algia West, Marble	Zeb West, Andrews	2	376	212	----	230.98	2,456.15	2,687.13
Valleytown	T. D. Denny, Flats	Lee Brown, Andrews	44	280	84	----	24.50	850.10	874.60
Vengeance Creek	James Truett, Andrews	Clifton Eggers, Murphy, Rt. 1	14	62	60	----	12.45	1,053.52	1,065.97
Totals			248	5,208	3,179	593	$ 5,580.90	$25,953.96	$31,534.86

WILMINGTON

Atkinson	T. K. Woody, Jr., Atkinson	Leslie Moore, Atkinson	5	217	155	----	$ 821.35	$ 1,097.92	$ 1,919.27
BARLOWS CHAPEL	Grady Burgess, Jacksonville	W. S. Dowless, Hampstead, Rt. 1	6	143	54	52	447.30	1,369.64	1,816.94
Bear Branch	W. H. Cox, Wilmington	Paul Woodcock, Currie	----	71	40	----	12.28	208.30	220.58
Bethany	----------	No Sunday School	----	* 63	----	----	----------	----------	----------
Bethlehem	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	J. F. Anderson, Currie	----	82	40	----	85.00	316.60	401.60
BURGAW	William A. Poole, Burgaw	R. R. Rich, Burgaw	----	427	259	45	2,063.52	1,524.88	3,588.40
Canetuck	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	Mrs. S. R. Moore, Currie	1	49	31	----	41.28	556.88	598.16
CAROLINA BEACH	Lewis E. Ludlum, Carolina Beach	C. G. Vanlandgingham, Carolina Beach	1	72	209	----	566.66	5,861.14	6,427.80
Catherine Lake	----------	*Leamon Brown, Richlands	----	* 18	* 28	----	15.16	* 68.50	83.66
Centerville	J. B. Dosher, Kelly	J. S. Pridgen, Kelly	5	176	115	33	456.85	1,365.46	1,822.31
Haw Bluff	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	H. P. Squires, Ivanhoe	2	133	72	----	239.60	674.30	913.90
HOLLY RIDGE	Paul L. Merritts, Holly Ridge	B. M. Acree, Holly Ridge	6	30	53	----	50.00	641.00	691.00
Ivanhoe	J. B. Dosher, Kelly	C. W. Horrell, Ivanhoe	----	39	26	----	132.00	206.82	338.82
JACKSONVILLE	Grady Burgess, Jacksonville	O. M. Hyder, Jacksonville	26	237	193	62	994.76	3,358.77	4,353.53
Leland	Woodrow Robbins, Leland	U. L. Ruark, Leland	27	179	100	59	285.76	2,934.11	3,219.87
Long Creek	H. F. Brinson, Currie	Charlie White, Currie	7	114	59	----	161.59	282.16	443.75
Maple Hill	L. P. McNeal, Wilmington	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill	6	74	40	----	105.93	362.77	468.70
Masonboro	T. H. King, Wilmington, Rt. 2	J. R. Hollis, Wilmington, Rt. 2	4	238	149	----	625.46	1,261.29	1,886.75
Moores Creek	T. K. Woody, Jr., Atkinson	Clyde Moore, Currie	----	95	63	----	55.04	404.52	459.56
Mount Holly	None at Present	J. B. Johnson, Watha	2	106	55	25	829.73	653.40	1,483.13
New Hope	None at Present	M. B. Chinnis, Leland	----	18	16	6	49.71	58.80	108.51

WILMINGTON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Providence	Paul Merritts, Holly Ridge	Miss M. E. Padgett, Holly Ridge	----	57	37	----	----------	10.00	10.00
Riley's Creek	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw	C. F. Powell, Rocky Point	21	235	169	----	471.64	2,506.12	2,977.76
Salem	Paul Merritts, Holly Ridge	E. P. Millis, Snead's Ferry	1	86	116	----	49.12	533.50	582.62
Sea Gate	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	Chas. Rogers, Wilmington, Rt. 3	6	287	164	----	1,054.35	5,566.85	6,621.20
Shiloh	T. K. Woody, Jr., Atkinson	F. D. Hawes, Watha	6	298	112	----	683.68	1,153.49	1,837.17
Teachey	J. V. Case, Rose Hill	J. M. Teachey, Teachey	----	158	63	16	517.57	654.87	1,172.44
Vista		Mrs. R. J. Batson, Hampstead	2	47	44	----	186.61	978.99	1,165.60
Wallace	J. N. Evans, Jr., Wallace	D. D. Blanchard, Wallace	16	516	238	80	5,519.45	6,435.53	11,954.98
Watha	H. F. Brinson, Currie	R. M. Moore, Watha	2	79	36	----	306.98	300.10	607.08
Wells Chapel	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	J. R. Moore, Willard	3	275	83	----	573.96	954.17	1,528.13
Willard	None at Present	M. E. Edwards, Willard	8	208	102	----	264.49	644.35	908.84
Wilmington, Calvary	E. L. Bradley, 718 N. 4th St., Wilmington	Clarence Moore, Wilmington	23	1,406	375	100	4,494.46	6,766.89	11,261.35
First	S. L. Blanton, Wilmington	R. H. Youngblood, Wilmington	25	1,495	863	71	16,884.21	25,079.97	41,964.18
Gibson Avenue	None at Present	W. C. Bradley, Wilmington	13	265	190	54	320.76	1,532.54	1,853.30
Southside	J. O. Walton, 718 S. 5th St., Wilmington	Worth Highsmith, Wilmington	31	614	413	----	2,823.33	6,362.54	9,185.87
Sunset Park	G. Carl Lewis, Wilmington	A. E. Haithcock, Wilmington	28	195	604	84	1,220.83	25,405.84	26,626.67
Tabernacle	C. E. Baker, Wilmington	L. L. Mills, Wilmington	9	186	252	----	1,318.93	9,219.46	10,538.39
Temple	W. J. Stevenson, 1810 Market St., Wilmington	T. T. Hamilton, Jr., New Hanover High School, Wilmington	18	688	377	69	4,260.70	18,945.73	23,206.43
Winter Park	T. H. King, Wilmington	R. E. Corbett, Wilmington	6	338	211	36	2,956.85	3,338.10	6,294.95
Wrightsboro	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington, Rt. 1	A. E. Rogers, Wilmington	10	239	249	48	1,460.73	11,500.07	12,960.80
Jacksonville	(Mission Sunday School)		----	------	25	----	----------	----------	----------
Gibson Avenue	(Mission Sunday School)		----	------	58	----	----------	----------	----------
Sunset Park	(Mission Sunday School)	Paul Nix, Wilmington	----	------	300	----	----------	----------	----------
Totals			326	10,253	6,838	840	$53,407.63	$151,096.37	$204,504.00

YADKIN

Arlington	Martin Luffman, Ronda	Smith Collins, Jonesville	4	121	118	----	$ 178.11	$ 733.54	$ 911.65
Bear Creek	Victor L. Andrews, Mocksville	D. W. Ratledge, Mocksville	2	108	54	----	74.73	166.07	240.80
Bethel	T. M. Luffman, Jonesville	Roy Gough, Hamptonville	13	164	80	----	60.45	1,471.42	1,531.87
Boonville	J. C. Ray, Boonville	G. H. Hudler, Boonville, Rt. 1	1	336	220	50	975.00	2,512.00	3,487.00
Charity	E. C. Norman, East Bend, Rt. 1	F. A. Johnson, Boonville	16	313	172	----	250.47	719.70	970.17
Cross Roads	William T. Adams, Yadkinville	J. H. Steelman, Yadkinville	8	241	156	----	122.01	745.78	867.79

Deep Creek	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville	1	338	154	----	155.04	623.56	778.60
East Bend	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	L. H. Todd, East Bend	4	122	70	----	125.87	394.08	519.95
Enon	E. A. Long, Germanton, Rt. 7	B. W. Huffman, Pfafftown, Rt. 1	1	354	149	----	300.50	663.86	964.36
Flat Rock	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	R. A. Dobbins, Hamptonville	17	321	190	----	527.71	1,120.44	1,648.15
Forbush	C. E. Parker, 598 Glade St., Winston-Salem	I. G. Shermer, Jr., Yadkinville	4	310	159	----	1,239.80	1,730.09	2,969.89
Friendship	W. T. Crissman, Siloam	C. E. Douglas, East Bend, Rt. 1	1	125	120	44	98.35	371.05	469.40
Huntsville	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	L. A. Rupard, Cana	----	89	40	----	16.06	145.97	162.03
Island Ford	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	S. R. Holleman, Jonesville, Rt. 1	25	173	106	----	83.18	790.36	873.54
Jonesville	D. G. Reece, Jonesville	D. R. Castevens, Jonesville	8	301	140	55	820.38	1,673.45	2,493.83
Mount Bethel	M. A. Conrad, Pfafftown	Leo Hobson, East Bend, Rt. 1	----	57	55	----	60.00	246.43	306.43
Mountain View	J. L. Powers, Elkin	W. H. Money, Cycle	6	210	130	----	100.20	530.07	630.27
MOUNT ZION	Thomas D. Flynn, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	Mrs. Gladys Bruce, Yadkinville	4	37	39	----	26.00	1,027.91	1,053.91
New Hope	T. M. Luffman, Jonesville	David Mason, Hamptonville	13	164	126	----	110.11	482.20	592.31
Oak Ridge (North)	Clete Simmons, Jonesville	Noah Brown, Boonville, Rt. 1	7	310	266	----	375.00	728.00	1,103.00
Oak Ridge (South)	T. M. Luffman, Jonesville	J. Bynum Reavis, Yadkinville	13	234	100	----	481.25	702.45	1,183.70
Richmond Hill	E. C. Norman, East Bend, Rt. 1	O. G. Jester, East Bend	14	205	100	----	85.00	322.00	407.00
Rock Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	Austin Shaw, Mocksville	1	125	96	----	146.86	443.41	590.27
Sandy Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	W. L. Cook, Mocksville, Rt. 1	4	123	130	----	404.18	486.99	891.17
Shady Grove	Lloyd Pardue, Elkin	Eli Mostellar, Jonesville	----	161	147	----	151.18	576.69	727.87
Swaims	Clete Simmons, Jonesville	N. F. Wagoner, Boonville	14	436	150	----	300.70	2,311.38	2,612.08
Turner's Creek	T. O. Adams, Winston-Salem	Howard Pettit, Yadkinville	----	154	30	----	49.05	617.05	666.10
Union Grove	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Early Hobson, Yadkinville	1	250	185	----	62.28	396.25	458.53
West Bend	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Mrs. G. C. Wishon, Lewisville	----	38	45	----	95.54	166.75	262.29
Yadkinville	William T. Adams, Yadkinville	A. E. Hall, Yadkinville	3	143	83	24	283.10	1,696.00	1,979.10
Yadkin Valley	J. T. Murray, Chatham Heights, Winston-Salem	J. D. Sheek, Advance	----	152	121	----	93.97	332.10	426.07
Totals			185	6,215	3,731	173	$ 7,852.08	$24,927.05	$32,779.13

YANCEY

Bald Creek	Emory Edwards, Bee Log	Andrew Edwards, Bee Log	5	307	78	----	$ 54.00	$ 350.35	$ 404.35
Blue Rock	J. L. Street, Nebo	Carl Robinson, Burnsville, Rt. 2	1	118	66	----	7.45	142.93	150.38
BOLEN'S CREEK	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	Vance Hensley, Burnsville, Star Route	9	119	136	56	528.40	1,291.64	1,820.04
Brown's Creek	J. H. Black, Windom	Floyd Huskins, Celo	----	182	99	----	298.80	662.42	961.22
BURNSVILLE, FIRST	H. M. Alley, Burnsville	Dawson Briggs, Burnsville	----	321	192	28	1,107.28	2,494.96	3,602.24
BURNSVILLE, WEST	E. G. Adkins, Ramseytown	Biscoe Wilson, Burnsville	3	35	81	----	13.00	830.00	843.00
BYRD'S CHAPEL	Jesse Hughes, Burnsville	Alfonzo Whitson, Ramseytown	8	185	118	----	96.31	561.83	658.14
Cane River	E. G. Adkins, Ramseytown	Bill Ball, Burnsville, Rt. 1	1	189	103	----	290.56	294.13	584.69
Claymound	Suel Woody, Spruce Pine	L. M. Wyatt, Micaville	----	64	79	----	77.88	399.45	477.33
Concord	D. C. Ponder, Buckner	Mrs. Laura Dillinger, Burnsville, Star Rt.	----	35	43	----	3.00	87.00	90.00
Crabtree	G. H. Glass, Minpro	Hugh Sparks, Micaville	4	269	105	----	58.50	410.60	469.10
Double Island	J. L. Street, Nebo	Dewey Hailman, Green Mountain, Rt. 1	----	254	149	----	130.82	377.74	508.56
Elk Shoal	E. G. Adkins, Ramseytown	H. W. Higgins, Cane River	----	286	66	----	157.76	247.00	404.76
Fairview	Ade Buchanan, Green Mountain, Rt. 1	Ray Cook, Burnsville, Rt. 2	3	41	67	----	111.44	2,208.88	2,320.32
Hall's Chapel	Weights Hollefield, Marion, Rt. 2	Lewis Edge, Burnsville, Rt. 2	----	52	48	----	10.00	126.00	136.00
Indian Creek	D. C. Ponder, Buckner	George Robinson, Cane River	----	40	23	----	41.00	86.00	127.00

YANCEY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ivy Gap	W. H. Ballard, Buckner	Cecil Shepherd, Swiss	5	209	131	----	$ 34.00	$ 231.53	$ 265.53
Jack's Creek	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	Paul Elliot, Burnsville, Rt. 1	----	85	101	30	235.60	590.00	825.60
Laurel Branch	W. M. Gardner, Windom	Theodore Wilson, Pensacola	2	73	28	----	249.23	324.29	573.52
Locust Grove	Emory Edwards, Bee Log	Clifford Haney, Relief, Rt. 1	2	30	27	----	1.00	90.55	91.55
Mount Mitchell	G. H. Glass, Minpro	R. J. Murphy, Hamrick	3	171	100	----	204.66	415.78	620.44
Mount Pleasant	W. H. Ballard, Buckner	E. J. Angel, Swiss	2	177	100	38	190.24	713.22	903.46
Pleasant Gap	Ade Buchanan, Green Mountain, Rt. 1	B. G. McMahah, Green Mountain, Rt. 1	9	72	120	----	158.14	463.33	621.47
Pleasant Grove	J. H. Black, Windom	S. B. Randolph, Green Mountain, Rt. 1	7	204	161	65	422.80	657.37	1,080.17
Pleasant Valley	Elzie Ray, Burnsville, Rt. 1	W. E. Ray, Burnsville, Rt. 1	8	165	68	20	50.00	157.00	207.00
Price's Creek	Grady Shepherd, Swiss	Roy Blankenship, Burnsville, Rt. 1	3	118	73	----	55.00	71.45	126.45
Riverside	E. G. Adkins, Ramseytown	T. K. Riddle, Burnsville, Rt. 1	1	174	85	----	194.50	473.77	668.27
South Estatoe	S. W. Shufford, Hamrick	Lewis Shufford, Hamrick	4	218	107	----	260.87	395.00	655.87
Upper Shoal Creek	None at Present	Percy Hughes, Windom	----	43	48	----	19.15	164.00	183.15
Windom	R. C. Arrowood, Burnsville	Brady Black, Windom	----	75	26	----	202.95	260.20	463.15
Young's Chapel	G. H. Glass, Minpro	Kenneth Wyatt, New Dale	8	134	83	----	70.67	481.22	551.89
Zion, Green Mountain	E. J. Hall, Burnsville, Rt. 2	E. B. Bailey, Toledo	4	139	115	65	82.91	673.68	756.59
Totals			92	4,584	2,826	302	$ 5,417.92	$16,733.32	$22,151.24

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

BURNT SWAMP

Antioch	W. J. Sampson, Lumberton, Rt. 4	Velton Hunt, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	14	142	117	----	$ 257.15	$ 598.42	$ 855.57
Bear Swamp	T. W. Swett, Rowland, Rt. 1	C. W. Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 1	6	227	193	67	256.40	1,876.77	2,133.17
Berea	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	W. G. Revels, Pembroke	12	127	155	66	346.35	1,026.31	1,372.66
Bethel Hill	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	S. V. Emanuel, Lumberton, Rt. 2	7	238	184	----	224.65	409.23	633.88
Beulah	C. D. Brewington, Pembroke	Jesse Locklear, Rowland, Rt. 1	4	56	94	----	84.15	314.83	398.98
Burnt Swamp	None Reported	G. V. McNeil, Lumberton, Rt. 4	2	83	83	----	104.37	284.58	388.95
Cedar Grove	Roy Mayner, Pembroke, Rt. 3	Felton Locklear, Fairmont	2	97	98	----	358.66	338.66	697.32
Deep Branch	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	Wesley Cummings, Pembroke, Rt. 1	10	159	133	----	263.62	1,069.62	1,333.24

Gray Pond	Percell Locklear, Fairmont	Angus Chavis, Maxton, Rt. 1	----	60	49	----	4.00	146.50	150.50
Harper's Ferry	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Burleigh Lowry, Rowland, Rt. 1	14	326	288	70	652.00	1,941.65	2,593.65
Mount Airy	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	J. L. Carter, Pembroke, Rt. 1	10	229	255	66	584.44	1,429.16	2,013.60
Mount Elim	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, Rt. 2	E. L. Dial, Red Springs, Rt. 1	4	107	77	----	117.14	378.37	495.51
Mount Moriah	T. M. Swett, Rowland, Rt. 1	G. H. Locklear, St. Pauls, Rt. 1	5	144	150	----	29.20	502.90	532.10
Mount Olive	T. M. Swett, Rowland, Rt. 1	A. M. Locklear, Lumberton, Rt. 2	4	151	158	----	192.06	1,403.48	1,595.54
New Bethel	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	J. H. Brewington, Clinton, Rt. 1	4	140	179	----	63.00	685.08	748.08
New Point	J. E. Oxendine, Lumberton, Rt. 3	Benny Chavis, Lumberton, Rt. 3	3	40	101	----	8.00	1,455.70	1,463.70
Oak Grove	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Martin Locklear, McCalls, S. C., Rt. 2	5	100	63	----	112.50	314.79	427.29
Pee Dee Chapel	Guss Chavis, Laurinburg	Albert Locklear, Maxton, Rt. 1	5	29	48	----	4.00	99.28	103.28
Pembroke, First	Dawley Maynor, Pembroke	A. A. Locklear, Pembroke	5	100	87	36	291.55	1,328.47	1,620.02
Piney Grove	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, Rt. 3	Budd Hunt, Fairmont, Rt. 3	3	119	72	----	272.50	824.50	1,097.00
Pleasant View	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, Rt. 2	G. B. Barnes, Fairmont	15	122	126	----	90.00	396.00	486.00
Reedy Branch	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, Rt. 2	C. S. Warriax, Rowland, Rt. 1	3	299	155	12	250.25	765.38	1,015.63
Smyrna	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	Fred Johnson, Lumberton, Rt. 5	5	115	70	----	112.50	327.06	439.56
Ten Mile Center	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	S. M. Bell, Lumberton, Rt. 2	8	82	95	----	52.50	469.05	521.55
Union	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, Rt. 2	Carlie Jacobs, Shannon, Rt. 1	4	36	80	----	33.25	281.64	314.89
Zion Hill	J. E. Hammonds, Shannon, Rt. 1	M. C. Hammonds, Shannon	1	83	77	----	12.50	199.00	211.50
Totals			155	3,411	3,187	317	$ 4,776.74	$18,866.43	$23,643.17

CHEROKEE

Bethabara	William Owle, Cherokee	No Sunday School	16	221	----	----	$----	$ 179.40	$ 179.40
Big Cove	Robert Smith, Cherokee	Buck West, Cherokee	----	64	25	----	----	49.98	49.98
Cherokee	J. Jeter Johnson, Cherokee	Johnson Owle, Whittier	----	194	111	45	181.81	444.48	626.29
Echota	Ben Bushyhead, Cherokee	Lloyd Lambert, Bryson City	4	50	33	----	10.00	180.02	190.02
Piney Grove	Esiah George, Cherokee	McKinley Ross, Cherokee	5	43	52	----	2.00	130.97	132.97
Macedonia	Dewitte Owle, Bryson City	Nick Bradley, Whittier, Rt. 1	----	91	53	----	----	202.57	202.57
Rock Hill	Sheppard Squirrel, Cherokee	Deweese Reed, Whittier	----	42	26	----	10.00	41.64	51.64
Rock Springs	Clifford Hornbuckle, Cherokee	Goliath George, Cherokee	6	118	90	----	88.50	271.38	359.88
Straightfork	Esiah George, Cherokee	Lloyd Sequoyah, Cherokee	3	50	34	----	----	50.00	50.00
Wrights Creek	Herman Ensley, Cherokee	Jacob Maney, Cherokee	5	70	57	----	6.88	118.93	125.81
Yellow Hill	Herman Ensley, Cherokee	Jim West, Cherokee	7	66	74	----	20.60	349.39	369.99
Zion Hill	Wm. Welch, Cherokee	Jonah Brown, Robbinsville	2	52	25	----	----	112.38	112.38
Totals			48	1,061	580	45	$ 319.79	$ 2,131.14	$ 2,450.93

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

Associations	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander	140	36	6,403	$ 5,477.91	$ 33,960.54	$ 39,438.45
Alleghany	74	11	621	516.96	12,880.13	13,397.09
Anson	28	12	1,529	1,832.06	13,344.77	15,176.83
Ashe	134	53	4,645	4,110.37	16,170.26	20,280.63
Atlantic	220	32	4,530	14,476.73	93,669.67	108,146.40
Avery	107	26	2,675	2,100.09	13,770.86	15,870.95
Beulah	172	26	4,669	10,628.85	36,769.96	47,398.81
Bladen	147	28	4,072	10,737.07	25,732.04	36,469.11
Blue Ridge	87	30	4,921	11,825.95	38,666.78	50,492.73
Brier Creek	194	33	6,365	3,304.23	18,962.96	22,267.19
Brunswick	58	23	2,681	6,254.60	21,508.54	27,763.14
Brushy Mountain	114	33	5,974	8,614.17	31,095.43	39,709.60
Buncombe	598	63	16,812	43,301.92	181,794.12	225,096.04
Cabarrus	291	29	7,952	38,517.47	130,335.28	168,852.75
Caldwell	301	50	9,584	20,829.07	114,985.93	135,815.00
Carolina	240	50	9,516	16,361.14	87,775.61	104,136.75
Catawba River	213	35	6,519	26,934.55	108,259.03	135,193.58
Chowan	419	60	14,188	43,936.42	115,344.26	159,280.68
Columbus	264	41	8,090	19,945.95	49,796.07	69,742.02
Dock	25	14	1,227	2,152.09	8,386.17	10,538.26
Eastern	188	39	7,386	21,175.92	52,761.56	73,937.48
Elkin	160	16	3,708	6,496.22	28,461.83	34,958.05
Flat River	359	32	9,142	17,572.28	48,494.65	66,066.93
French Broad	244	43	7,060	11,768.97	23,554.44	35,323.41
Gaston County	748	45	16,660	80,953.93	276,188.34	357,142.27
Green River	180	31	6,339	14,714.89	51,837.82	66,552.71
Haywood	438	43	7,347	19,294.00	68,699.89	87,993.89
Johnston	317	46	9,138	20,315.68	97,763.66	118,079.34
Kings Mountain	451	49	16,066	202,641.77	172,708.77	375,350.54
Liberty	197	31	7,385	35,931.80	71,721.64	107,653.44
Little River	203	27	7,412	25,393.85	48,716.65	74,110.50
Macon County	180	38	5,284	4,961.79	21,761.29	26,723.08
Mecklenburg	420	41	15,270	87,807.53	296,253.73	384,061.26
Mitchell	204	30	5,479	5,946.58	33,924.60	39,871.18
Montgomery	72	30	3,735	7,115.79	27,730.46	34,846.25
Mount Zion	797	66	23,987	107,105.59	343,474.86	450,580.45
Neuse	163	21	3,685	10,134.37	50,030.03	60,164.40
New Found	158	30	3,406	1,403.11	9,935.09	11,338.20
New South River	379	53	9,784	31,608.95	110,960.16	142,569.11
Pee Dee	181	33	6,903	28,737.16	93,949.84	122,687.00
Piedmont	654	56	18,023	108,025.68	338,906.18	446,931.86
Pilot Mountain	739	77	21,375	152,598.17	451,613.63	604,211.80
Raleigh	651	68	23,920	93,071.41	222,731.32	315,802.73
Randolph	203	35	4,488	12,077.25	78,517.46	90,594.71
Roanoke	647	76	18,201	66,980.12	166,780.85	233,760.97
Robeson	412	61	13,395	59,871.34	106,528.12	166,399.46
Rowan	250	25	6,899	23,899.53	119,906.43	143,805.96
Sandy Creek	233	54	8,827	21,821.99	93,584.28	115,406.27
Sandy Run	408	57	14,652	47,964.45	150,519.91	198,484.36
South Fork	459	45	10,108	53,688.56	138,403.75	192,092.31
South Mountain	158	26	3,553	3,356.52	28,950.79	32,307.31
South Yadkin	267	27	7,585	25,766.74	122,947.64	148,714.38
Stanly	312	39	7,712	23,368.05	82,326.57	105,694.62
Stone Mountain	72	25	2,993	1,293.55	8,532.81	9,826.36
Stony Fork	65	17	1,637	1,141.56	4,871.76	6,013.32
Surry	213	57	8,165	12,201.75	48,912.36	61,114.11
Tar River	436	60	13,962	28,777.30	81,481.57	110,258.87
Tennessee River	183	41	5,262	3,201.21	23,298.62	26,499.83
Three Forks	192	40	6,735	7,359.81	40,961.51	48,321.32
Transylvania	123	27	3,680	5,967.19	26,654.78	32,621.97
Tuckaseigee	277	43	6,727	5,406.21	28,114.44	33,520.65
Union	164	47	9,646	20,691.03	63,881.91	84,572.94
West Chowan	208	59	15,730	59,382.61	99,404.98	158,787.59
West Liberty	125	26	2,904	582.99	9,115.98	9,698.97
Western North Carolina	248	37	5,208	5,580.90	25,953.96	31,534.86
Wilmington	326	41	10,253	53,407.63	151,096.37	204,504.00
Yadkin	185	31	6,215	7,852.08	24,927.05	32,779.13
Yancey	92	32	4,584	5,417.92	16,733.32	22,151.24
Totals	18,167	2,658	560,588	1,935,870.25	5,813,477.82	7,749,348.07

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	155	26	3,411	$ 4,776.74	$ 18,866.43	$ 23,643.17
Cherokee	48	12	1,061	319.79	2,131.14	2,450.93
Totals	203	38	4,472	$ 5,096.53	$ 20,997.57	$ 26,094.10

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday Schools, Training Unions and W.M.U. Organizations

Associations	Churches		Sunday Schools		Training Unions		*W. M. U. Organizations		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita Gifts to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander	36	6,403	36	3,215	3	234	10	224	23	13	34	2	$ .855	$ 6.159
Alleghany	11	621	11	535	1	33	7	114	8	3	9	2	.832	21.570
Anson	12	1,529	12	926	2	56	----	----	4	8	12	----	1.198	9.925
Ashe	53	4,645	52	3,130	4	120	10	80	25	28	48	5	.884	4.366
Atlantic	32	4,530	30	3,302	7	305	40	1,240	22	10	31	1	3.195	23.870
Avery	26	2,675	26	1,900	----	----	3	36	19	7	24	2	2.675	5.933
Beulah	26	4,669	25	3,170	6	315	75	1,296	22	4	26	----	2.276	10.151
Bladen	28	4,072	28	2,903	8	323	38	800	20	8	28	----	2.482	8.956
Blue Ridge	30	4,921	30	3,348	8	471	24	600	14	16	28	2	2.403	10.260
Brier Creek	33	6,365	33	3,307	----	----	5	120	21	12	32	1	.519	3,498
Brunswick	23	2,681	23	1,966	5	230	31	400	13	10	23	----	2.332	10.355
Brushy Mountain	33	5,974	33	3,592	2	141	26	495	14	19	21	2	1.441	6.647
Buncombe	63	16,812	63	11,752	34	2,000	82	1,750	50	13	58	5	2.575	13.890
Cabarrus	29	7,952	29	6,959	17	1,242	48	1,020	25	4	29	----	4.843	21.233
Caldwell	50	9,584	49	7,239	19	1,196	48	831	30	20	48	2	2.173	14.171
Carolina	50	9,516	49	5,789	13	852	39	800	28	22	43	7	1.719	10.943
Catawba River	35	6,519	34	5,964	18	1,327	41	775	26	9	34	1	4.131	20.738
Chowan	60	14,188	52	7,413	10	409	152	3,050	39	21	57	3	3.096	11.226
Columbus	41	8,090	40	5,669	12	542	81	1,080	37	4	40	1	2.465	8.620
Dock	14	1,227	14	1,003	----	----	2	50	6	8	14	----	1.75	8.59
Eastern	39	7,386	38	4,519	4	527	90	1,530	27	12	39	----	2.867	10.010
Elkin	16	3,708	16	2,569	----	----	15	352	15	1	15	1	1.751	9.427
Flat River	32	9,142	31	4,304	5	136	78	1,653	30	2	32	----	1.920	7.226
French Broad	43	7,060	43	3,997	6	532	26	666	33	10	42	1	1.666	5.003
Gaston County	45	16,660	44	13,382	33	2,572	111	2,191	42	3	44	1	4.859	21.437
Green River	31	6,339	31	3,749	5	548	42	800	25	6	30	1	2.321	10.498
Haywood	43	7,347	43	6,349	16	1,270	52	875	34	9	42	1	2.626	11.976
Johnston	46	9,138	46	5,660	22	1,219	72	1,825	34	12	46	----	2.223	12.921
Kings Mountain	49	16,066	51	11,292	19	1,391	90	2,650	43	6	46	3	12.613	23.363
Liberty	31	7,385	30	6,271	18	937	97	1,742	22	9	31	----	4.865	14.570
Little River	27	7,412	28	5,428	11	775	56	1,500	19	8	27	----	----	----
Macon County	38	5,284	39	3,472	8	370	17	500	22	16	34	4	.939	5.057
Mecklenburg	41	15,270	40	12,670	30	1,945	114	3,300	31	10	39	2	5.750	25.151
Mitchell	30	5,479	30	3,700	6	290	10	170	26	4	29	1	1.085	7.277
Montgomery	30	3,735	28	2,407	5	120	20	380	16	14	28	2	2.867	9.329

Mount Zion	66	23,987	66	17,268	31	1,603	161	4,860	53	13	65	1	4.465	18.784
Neuse	21	3,685	21	2,653	4	233	36	1,020	18	3	21	--------	2.750	16.326
New Found	30	3,406	30	1,789	1	31	--------	--------	17	13	22	8	.411	3.328
New South River	53	9,784	54	7,198	16	750	60	1,070	39	14	53	--------	3.230	14.571
Pee Dee	33	6,903	33	4,978	10	399	84	2,105	24	9	31	2	4.162	17.772
Piedmont	56	18,023	56	15,025	35	2,300	94	2,703	49	7	55	1	5.993	24.797
Pilot Mountain	77	21,375	83	17,101	19	1,471	121	4,714	59	18	75	2	7.139	28.267
Raleigh	68	23,920	69	15,305	22	1,632	161	3,838	57	11	68	--------	3.890	13.202
Randolph	35	4,488	35	4,353	9	346	47	890	19	16	35	--------	2.691	20.186
Roanoke	76	18,201	77	11,995	32	1,661	159	5,328	58	18	75	1	3.680	12.843
Robeson	61	13,395	62	10,331	15	893	153	2,795	44	17	60	1	4.469	12.422
Rowan	25	6,899	25	5,538	13	714	33	975	22	3	23	2	3.464	20.844
Sandy Creek	54	8,827	53	6,678	12	467	75	1,690	42	12	53	1	2.472	13.074
Sandy Run	57	14,652	58	9,660	22	1,293	82	1,800	42	15	56	1	3.273	13.546
South Fork	45	10,108	44	9,081	19	1,522	65	1,878	36	9	44	1	5.311	19.003
South Mountain	26	3,553	26	2,967	7	339	10	125	20	6	25	1	.944	9.092
South Yadkin	27	7,585	27	5,529	15	1,069	52	992	20	7	27	--------	3.397	19.606
Stanly	39	7,712	39	5,724	10	515	61	1,130	28	11	39	--------	3.030	13.705
Stone Mountain	25	2,993	25	1,808	--------	--------	--------	--------	16	9	21	4	.432	3.283
Stony Fork	17	1,637	16	1,033	--------	--------	--------	--------	14	3	16	1	.617	3.673
Surry	57	8,165	56	5,857	7	373	20	1,000	38	19	56	1	1.494	7.484
Tar River	60	13,962	59	8,137	12	426	113	1,858	42	18	59	1	2.061	7.897
Tennessee River	41	5,262	42	3,718	3	211	7	120	25	16	34	7	.607	5.032
Three Forks	40	6,735	40	4,784	7	417	24	486	31	9	39	1	1.092	7.174
Transylvania	27	3,680	27	2,512	8	341	23	380	18	9	26	1	1.621	8.864
Tuchaseigee	43	6,727	44	4,726	9	544	21	525	30	13	39	4	.803	4.983
Union	47	9,646	47	5,215	4	178	49	1,170	27	20	47	--------	2.145	8.767
West Chowan	59	15,730	59	8,750	19	801	170	4,075	36	23	59	--------	3.775	10.094
West Liberty	26	2,904	26	1,120	--------	--------	2	25	20	6	20	6	.201	3.339
Western North Carolina	37	5,208	37	3,179	6	593	17	335	25	12	32	5	1.071	6.055
Wilmington	41	10,253	43	6,838	16	840	79	1,800	31	10	39	2	5.209	19.945
Yadkin	31	6,215	31	3,731	4	173	33	645	25	6	31	--------	--------	--------
Yancey	32	4,584	32	2,826	7	302	15	190	21	11	32	--------	1.181	4.832
Totals	2,658	560,588	2,649	390,258	751	44,865	3,723	86,396	1,911	747	2,550	108	--------	--------

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	26	3,411	26	3,187	6	317	46	979	25	1	26	--------	1.400	6.931
Cherokee	12	1,061	11	580	1	45	--------	--------	8	4	7	5	.301	2.310
Totals	38	4,472	37	3,767	7	362	46	979	33	5	33	5	--------	--------

*1943 figures.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS BY STATES, 1943

Associations	States	Churches	Ordained Ministers*	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B. T. U. Unions and Story Hours		W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches			Brotherhood	
						Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastors' Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions Education and Benevolences	Total For All Purposes	Number Organizations	Enrolled
71	Alabama	2,397	2,046	14,813	426,603	2,238	225,297	3,299	49,248	2,642	$ 219,800.37	2,236	297	$14,820,707	$3,029,820.42	$ 749,894.86	$3,779,715.28	12	377
1	Arizona	25	20	250	4,541	27	3,649	91	1,079	54	7,615.66	19	3	259,250	65,527.72	46,264.31	111,792.03	5	92
40	Arkansas	964	741	7,850	175,724	956	114,206	2,243	31,946	1,234	125,012.04	834	184	7,169,821	1,830,451.04	391,026.70	2,221,477.74	19	503
4	California	60	50	433	3,994	60	4,366	144	1,928	73	2,578.80	33	5	160,432	87,300.44	8,555.43	95,855.87	9	126
1	Dist. of Col.	33	46	977	25,176	33	17,289	97	2,556	84	14,001.67	32	*5	3,821,583	537,070.47	166,775.10	703,845.57	------	------
35	Florida	822	919	8,576	180,091	774	114,665	1,969	31,460	1,455	180,326.05	792	187	9,839,461	2,238,632.21	505,788.64	2,744,420.85	94	2,484
95	Georgia	2,649	2,390	17,411	572,795	2,238	262,844	3,431	59,422	2,993	372,360.29	2,449	283	21,220,204	3,591,063.67	1,012,279.26	4,603,342.93	28	838
22	Illinois	595	615	2,862	88,865	576	59,592	834	11,313	774	74,420.90	561	85	3,228,556	747,698.91	193,471.39	941,170.30	61	996
80	Kentucky	2,114	2,195	14,121	437,029	1,988	255,913	2,531	43,274	2,577	305,925.34	1,929	250	17,825,066	3,107,497.19	919,905.13	4,027,402.32	28	839
39	Louisiana	917	834	8,817	220,683	919	114,958	2,393	36,125	1,347	183,193.22	878	223	8,096,064	2,142,683.23	525,057.86	2,667,741.09	163	3,564
6	Maryland	96	99	749	24,272	107	22,904	202	2,792	271	34,617.47	95	*27	3,323,918	427,480.17	91,014.60	518,494.77	------	------
75	Mississippi	1,571	1,070	11,693	307,817	1,411	140,298	2,453	39,069	1,911	240,099.65	1,522	272	10,421,123	2,195,351.04	660,689.33	2,856,040.37	29	535
83	Missouri	1,703	1,440	9,520	294,907	1,634	190,495	2,677	36,615	2,372	215,019.47	1,613	171	15,610,863	2,710,918.27	678,845.97	3,389,764.24	65	2,803
11	New Mexico	157	119	1,473	27,463	146	21,052	595	9,051	399	25,738.65	115	28	1,118,953	383,395.27	105,432.45	488,827.72	22	516
70	North Carolina	2,676	2,227	21,539	553,556	2,666	403,442	3,273	56,719	3,945	467,519.26	2,565	447	26,027,721	5,057,161.37	1,744,883.91	6,802,045.28	14	770
39	Oklahoma	1,048	925	10,555	256,342	1,019	156,652	3,416	50,204	1,894	168,438.33	871	322	10,843,869	2,433,061.28	553,123.18	2,986,184.46	88	2,197
38	South Carolina	1,222	1,080	10,398	306,309	1,214	206,659	2,885	46,605	2,810	301,555.33	1,198	310	15,087,467	2,856,272.13	814,991.22	3,671,263.35	29	950
65	Tennessee	2,273	2,468	17,267	458,910	2,186	270,517	4,010	61,715	3,049	332,330.50	2,112	250	17,347,455	3,831,764.83	962,210.57	4,793,975.40	66	1,790
115	Texas	3,281	3,280	33,919	834,922	3,159	532,933	10,658	175,196	4,647	849,735.65	2,894	951	40,617,015	9,396,663.66	2,387,873.86	11,784,537.52	332	13,461
30	Virginia	1,187	747	9,078	293,028	1,152	215,247	1,999	31,415	4,164	550,269.93	1,158	424	21,328,967	2,941,630.30	937,556.45	3,879,186.75	6	168
921	Total	25,790	23,311	202,301	5,493,027	24,503	3,332,978	49,200	777,732	38,695	4,673,455.43	23,906	4,724	248,168,495	49,611,443.62	13,455,640.22	63,067,083.84	1,070	33,009

*1941 report.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Association	*Date Association Organized	Moderator and Post Office	Clerk and Post Office	Place and Time of Next Meeting
Alexander	1887	E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville	W. C. Grose, Stony Point	Stony Point, October 10, 11.
Alleghany	1897	John Cheek, Sparta	Van Miller, Laurel Springs	Liberty, September 7, 8, 9.
Anson	1910	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	Miss Mary Sullivan, Wadesboro	North Wadesboro, October 00.
Ashe	1886	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson	C. L. Blevins, Crumpler	Little Helton, August 31.
Atlantic	1884	T. W. Fryer, New Bern	John H. Bunn, Morehead City	Morehead City, First, October 25, 26.
Avery	1912	R. L. Painter, Balm	K. L. Haga, Newland	Pleasant Hill and Minneapolis, August 22, 23.
Beulah	1834	J. W. Noell, Roxboro	R. W. Hovis, Longhurst	Lamberth Memorial, September 25.
Bladen	1892	W. W. Woodhouse, Elizabethtown	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, Rt. 2	Hickory Grove, October 17.
Blue Ridge	1888	W. R. Chambers, Marion	R. L. Smith, Old Fort	Marion, First, October 16, 17.
Brier Creek	1811	S. G. Crater, Greensboro	D. T. Binkley, Hamptonville	New Prospect, October 4.
Brunswick	1855	E. J. Prevatte, Southport	John Jenrette, Ash	Goshen, October 24.
Brushy Mountain	1872	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro	Mount Carmel, September 18, 19.
Buncombe	1882	Don C. Young, Legal Bldg., Asheville	Ralph R. Hensley, Candler, Rt. 1	Calvary, August 14, 15.
Cabarrus	1936	W. V. Tarlton, 342 Kerr St., Concord	S. W. Preslar, Concord, Box 1182	Concord, First, September 12, 13.
Caldwell	1885	Zeb. A. Caudle, Lenoir, Rt. 9	R. Carter Powell, 308 Woodsway Lane, Lenoir	Piney Grove, September 20, 21.
Carolina	1877	M. L. Walker, Hendersonville	A. V. Reese, Hendersonville	Horse Shoe and Balfour, August 7, 8.
Catawba River	1836	Fred Forester, Drexel	K. L. Lineberger, Valdese	Burkemont and Icards Grove, October 25, 26.
Chowan	1806	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	Bethel, September 19.
Columbus	1888	Winfrey Davis, Tabor City	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	Livingston's Chapel, October 25.
Dock	1916	M. M. Ray, Nakina	Jim Smith, Nakina	New Brittain, October 26.
Eastern	1827	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville	C. I. Robinson, Garland	Ingold, October 9.
Elkin	1879	E. M. Eldridge, Elkin	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River	Elkin, First, October 5.
Flat River	1794	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam A. Howard, 214 College St., Oxford	Mountain Creek, October 9.
French Broad	1807	William Wooley, Marshall	Mrs. C. R. Corn, Marshall, Rt. 2	Upper Laurel, August 9, 10.
Gaston County	1919	L. M. Dixon, Gastonia	David P. Dellinger, Cherryville	Cherryville, Second, October 23, 24.
Green River	1842	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordton	Silver Creek and Morgan Chapel, Octover 4, 5.
Haywood	1886	C. H. Green, Canton	J. Howard Hall, Clyde, Rt. 1	Pleasant Balsam and Woodland, August 22, 23.
Johnston	1903	A. J. Whitley, Jr., Smithfield	G. A. Earp, Selma	Trinity,
Kings Mountain	1851	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	Fallston, October 25 and Waco, October 26.
Liberty	1832	N. C. Teague, Lexington, Rt. 1	A. L. Snider, Denton	Jersey, September 25, 26.
Little River	1876	Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek	H. D. Wood, Jr., Angier	Chalybeate Springs, October 30.
Macon County	1904	J. H. Stockton, Franklin	Sanford Smith, Cullasaja	Holly Springs, August 9, 10.
Mecklenburg	1886	J. Clyde Yates, 1409 Allen St., Charlotte	Preston S. Vann, 1621 Brandon Rd., Charlotte	Cornelius, Setember 11 and Huntersville, September 12
Mitchell	1884	J. H. Henline, Clarrissa	Frank Parsons, Toecane	Liberty Hill, August 30, 31.
Montgomery	1889	C. E. Stevens, Mount Gilead	S. W. Oldham, Star	Troy, First, October 18.
Mount Zion	1870	D. Kelley Barnett, Chapel Hill	Charles C. Smith, 114 E. Seeman St., Durham	Bethesda, October 12, 13.
Neuse	1794	A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	
New Found	1856	Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs	J. Henry Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 1	Old Bull Creek, August 16, 17.
New South River	1924	Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville	A. P. Howard, Salemburg	Fayetteville, Trinity, Oct. 17, Cumberland Union, Oct. 18.
Pee Dee	1816	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	Charles B. Deane, Sr., Rockingham	Lilesville, October 23.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—Continued

Association	*Date Association Organized	Moderator and Post Office	Clerk and Post Office	Place and Time of Next Meeting
Piedmont	1894	Grover H. Jones, High Point	Ray W. Harrington, 507 Delancey, Greensboro	Greensboro, First, October 25.
Pilot Mountain	1885	M. L. Mott, Winston-Salem	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	Mount Olive, October 23.
Raleigh	1805	George J. Griffin, Zebulon	Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner	Wake Forest, November 2.
Randolph	1935	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, Rt. 1	W. F. Cates, Asheboro, Box 663	Macedonia, October 25, 26.
Roanoke	1908	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	W. W. Mangum, 611 Buena Vista, Rocky Mount	Wilson First October 16 Stoney Creek, October 17
Robeson	1883	C. H. Durham, Lumberton	R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Oakdale, Oct. 31, and Lumber Bridge, Nov. 1.
Rowan	1928	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury	A. L. Jarrell, Salisbury	Trading Ford, October 23, and Spencer, October 24.
Sandy Creek	1758	V. M. Dorsett, Siler City	W. L. Warfford, Carthage	Sandy Branch, October 4, 5.
Sandy Run	1890	C. C. Matheney, Forest City	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	Sandy Springs, October 10.
South Fork	1880	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory	M. S. Brittain, Newton	Boger City, October 11, 12.
South Mountain	1911	Perry Abernathy, Hildebran	Sam Proctor, Lawndale, Rt. 1	St. Paul, October 12, 13.
South Yadkin	1873	H. W. Baucom, Jr., Statesville	C. B. Winberry, Statesville	Mocksville, October 18 and Bethel, October 19.
Stanly	1885	W. J. Bradley, Albemarle	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	Centerville, October 25.
Stone Mountain	1897	J. A. Gilliam, Hays	V. Winfrey Luffman, State Road	Mount Pisgah, September 21-23.
Stony Fork	1862	N. L. Harrison, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1	William M. Brown, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1	Logtown, September 11, 12.
Surry	1903	J. W. Hylton, Mount Airy	Claude Harris, State Road	Mount Carmel, September 27.
Tar River	1831	J. Edgar Allen, Warrenton	E. N. Gardner, Henderson	Warrenton, October 17.
Tennessee River	1862	John Freeman, Wesser	S. B. Smiley, Lavada	Lone Oak, August 30, 31.
Three Forks	1841	J. C. Canipe, Boone	Clyde R. Greene, Boone	Boone, August 28, 29.
Transylvania	1882	T. C. Henderson, Lake Toxaway	N. L. Ponder, Brevard	Rocky Hill, August 8, 9.
Tuckaseigee	1829	T. F. Deitz, Sylva	W. N. Cook, Webster	Lovedale, August 16, 17.
Union	1855	J. Howard Williams, Monroe	Jack T. Akin, Monroe	Wingate and Shiloh, October 30, 31.
West Chowan	1883	W. D. Boone, Winton	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	Ahoskie, October 30.
West Liberty	1850	Fred Townsend, Culberson	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka	Liberty, October 5.
Western N. Carolina	1885	Paul Lovingood, Marble	Clarence A. Voyles, Lewner, Ga.	Meadow Grove, August 21, 22.
Wilmington	1901	E. L. Bradley, Wilmington	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	Teachey, October 23.
Yadkin	1786	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville	R. A. Jessup, Boonville	Island Ford, July 6.
Yancey	1879	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	Miss Laura Mae Hilliard, Burnsville	Mount Mitchell, August 31, September 1.
Burnt Swamp (Indian)	1880	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	J. L. Carter, Pembroke, Rt. 1	Piney Grove, October 18, and Berea, October 19.
Cherokee (Indian)	1882	William Welch, Cherokee	Mrs. Ella West, Cherokee	Piney Grove, October 4, 5, 6, 7.

*Through the courtesy of Dr. George W. Paschal, Wake Forest, N. C., the organizational dates for the various Associations are given for the first time. Any additional data or corrections on organizational dates should be sent to the Statistical Secretary, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, North Carolina.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Grounds	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacey	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDanie.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marble	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	None	John S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. T. Carroll G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Waters	John S. Purefoy	J. T. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do do	do	do	John Mitchell

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	J. T. Carroll G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Waters	John S. Purefoy	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham	do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do do	Livingstone Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do	do	do	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do C. F. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford

1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	Walter N. Johnson	T. W. O'Kelly
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	do	C. B. Walker
1917	Durham	do	do		do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spillman	do		do	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do		do	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do		Charles E. Maddry	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do		do	Q. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do		do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do		do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do		do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do		do	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do		do	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do	do		do	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby	J. Clyde Turner	do		do	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh	do	C. S. Green		do	J. R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte	do	Charles B. Deane		Maloy A. Huggins	Maloy A. Huggins	J. Powell Tucker
1933	Greensboro	Zeno Wall	do		do	Wm. Louis Poteat
1934	New Bern	do	do		do	Hugh A. Ellis
1935	Asheville	do	do		do	Richard K. Redwine
1936	Durham	do	do		do	J. Allen Easley
1937	Wilmington	Wm. Louis Poteat	do		do	Ralph A. Herring
1938	Raleigh	R. N. Simms	do		do	J. B. Willis
1939	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	G. Van Stephens
1940	Charlotte	do	do		do	Charles B. Howard
1941	Asheville	Wm. Harrison Williams	do		do	Forrest C. Feezor
1942	High Point	F. C. Feezor	do		do	C. H. Durham
1943	Winston-Salem	I. G. Greer	do		do	Oscar Creech
1944	Charlotte	Ralph A. Herring	do		do	Sankey L. Blanton

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

L. L. Morgan, Secretary

This is my ninth annual report as Statistical Secretary. These reports are based on the Associational year, and the financial figures are not the same as those based on the calendar year reported by our Convention Treasurer. There are sixty-eight white Associations, and two Indian Associations, as associate members of the Convention.

Even though we are in the midst of a world conflict such as none of us has ever experienced, we have had a marvelous year along many lines. Comparing figures for 1944 with those of 1943, and other years, in the matter of finances, we have the best record in the history of the Convention. Our gain in gifts to all objects during the year was $1,294,529.25 or 20 percent. Our percentage of increase to benevolent objects was almost double what it was to local objects. It should be said, however, that the large number of gifts to Gardner-Webb Junior College, gifts to the Wake Forest Chapel, and many other special gifts during the year are counted in the above figures.

Church Membership

There are now 2,658 churches with a combined membership of 560,588. Last year we reported 2,644 churches with a membership of 551,348. This represents a gain of 14 churches and 9,240 members. There are 38 Indian churches with a membership of 4,472.

Baptisms

During the year we received 18,167 members by baptism. This is a loss of 3,141 compared with 1943 figures. The number of churches reporting no baptism increased from 608 to 747. Thirty-eight Indian churches reported 203 baptisms, a decrease of 41 compared with 1943 figures.

Gifts

Gifts to all missions, education, and benevolences amounted to $1,935,870.25, which is a gain of $515,001.06 or 36 percent. For all local work such as debts, buildings, fuel, lights, pastoral support, and other operating expenses, the sum given was $5,813,477.82. This sum represents a gain over last year of $779,-528.19, or 15.5 percent. The total of all gifts to all causes was $7,749,348.07. This represents a gain over last year of $1,294,529.25 or 20 percent.

Cooperating Churches

The number of churches contributing to denominational objects was 2,550. This is an increase of 13 churches compared with last year. One hundred and eight churches failed to give to one or more of the causes fostered by the Convention. Last year there were 107 churches that failed to give to one or more objects.

Per Capita Gifts

Per capita gifts to denominational objects for 1943 were $2.58, in 1944 they were $3.45. Per capita gifts to local objects for 1943 were $9.14. In 1944 they were $10.37. Per capita gifts to all objects, local and outside for 1943 were $11.71. In 1944 they were $13.82.

Sunday Schools

There are 2,658 churches of which 2,621 have Sunday Schools. Thirty-seven churches reported no Sunday School. There are 28 mission Sunday Schools, making a total of 2,649 Sunday Schools with a membership of 390,258. This is a net gain of 7 schools and a decrease of 11,986 members compared with last year's figures. This loss is not alarming when we consider the vast number of our young men and women who have been inducted into service and the thousands of others who are on defense jobs throughout the nation. The gas and tire shortage has also helped to reduce our enrollment. There are 37 Indian Sunday Schools with a membership of 3,767. The four churches reporting the largest Sunday School average attendance in the State are:

Raleigh, Tabernacle 905; Charlotte, First 755; Greensboro, First 743; Winston-Salem, First 676. L. L. Morgan is secretary of the Sunday School Department and G. W. Bullard and Mrs. Myra Motley are Associates. The office is located at 206 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

The Poliomyelitis epidemic in June almost paralyzed our Vacation Bible School work. After the 15th of June most of the children over the State were not permitted to attend any public meetings. However, we have had a good year when we compare the figures with our past record. So far we have received 507 reports compared with 615 at this time last year. We also know of 49 other schools not reported which makes a total of 556.

TRAINING UNION

Of the 2,658 churches in the State, 751 have Training Unions with a membership of 44,865. In addition to this, 7 Indian churches reported a membership of 362. Harvey T. Gibson is Secretary of the Department; Law Mobley, Young People's worker; and Louise Paschall, Junior worker. The office is located at 236 Professional Building, Raleigh.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

The Baptist Book Store, under the management of Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, is located at Baptist Headquarters, first floor of the Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. The store is owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tennessee, and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. The Store can furnish any book in print and all supplies needed for every Department of the church, except quarterlies, which must be ordered from Nashville, Tennessee.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union statistical report runs from January 1 to December 31, and 1944 reports cannot be compiled before this annual of North Carolina State Convention goes to press; therefore, the figures below are for 1943.

In 1943 there were 3,733 organizations of Woman's Missionary Union reporting. The roll is revised each year and when no report is sent during the year the organization is dropped from the roll until it does report. The membership in these organizations totaled 86,396. Organized work was done in sixty-seven associations, sixty-five holding an annual meeting separate from the general association. One thousand and forty organizations made one of the three points on the Standard of Excellence and 380 made all the ten points, being A-1. Three thousand eight hundred sixty-two mission study classes were held, with 10,098 seals awarded. The 1943 Heck Memorial offering was $13,249.58. Total contributions for the year were $470,769.42.

Officers at present: Mrs. J. S. Farmer, President; Miss Mary Currin, Executive Secretary; Miss Ora Alford, Office Secretary and Treasurer; Miss Kathryn Abee, Young People's Secretary; Miss Ruth Keller, Field worker. Offices 213-214 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

1. In Number of Churches:

Pilot Mountain 77; Roanake 76; Raleigh 68; Mt. Zion 66; Buncombe 63; Robeson 61; Chowan 60; Tar River 60; West Chowan 59; Sandy Run 57; Surry 57; Piedmont 56; Sandy Creek 54; New South River 53; Ashe 53; Caldwell 50; Carolina 50; Kings Mountain 49; Union 47; Johnston 46; Gaston County 45; South Fork 45.

2. In Baptisms:

Mt. Zion 797; Gaston County 748; Pilot Mountain 739; Piedmont 654; Raleigh 651; Roanoke 647; Buncombe 598.

3. In Church Membership:

Mt. Zion 23,987; Raleigh 23,920; Pilot Mountain 21,375; Roanoke 18,201; Piedmont 18,023; Buncombe 16,812; Gaston County 16,660; Kings Mountain

16,066; West Chowan 15,730; Mecklenburg 15,270; Sandy Run 14,652; Chowan 14,188; Tar River 13,962; Robeson 13,395; Wilmington 10,253; South Fork 10,108.

4. In Sunday School Membership:

Mt. Zion 17,268; Pilot Mountain 17,101; Raleigh 15,305; Piedmont 15,025; Gaston County 13,382; Mecklenburg 12,670; Roanoke 11,995; Buncombe 11,752; Kings Mountain 11,292; Robeson 10,331.

5. In Denominational Contributions:

Kings Mountain $202,641.77; Pilot Mountain $152,598.17; Piedmont $108,-025.68; Mt. Zion $107,105.59; Mecklenburg $87,807.53; Gaston County $80,953.-93; Roanoke $66,980.12; Robeson $59,871.34; West Chowan $59,382.61; South Fork $3,688.56; Wilmington $53,407.63; Sandy Run $47,964.45; Chowan $43,936.42; Buncombe $43,301.92; Cabarrus $38,517.47; Liberty $35,931.80; New South River $31,608.95.

6. In Contributions to Local Work:

Pilot Mountain $451,613.63; Mt. Zion $343,474.86; Piedmont $338,906.18; Mecklenburg $296,253.73; Gaston County $276,188.34; Raleigh $222,731.32; Buncombe $181,794.12; Kings Mountain $172,708.77; Roanoke $166,780.85; Wilmington $151,096.37; Sandy Run $150,519.91; South Fork $ 138,403.75; Cabarrus $130,335.28; South Yadkin $122,947.64; Rowan $119,906.43; Chowan $115,344.26; Caldwell $114,985.93; New South River $110,960.16; Catawba River $108,259.03; Robeson $106,528.12.

7. In Contributions to All Causes:

Pilot Mountain $604,211.80; Mt. Zion $450,580.45; Piedmont $446,931.86; Mecklenburg $384,061.26; Kings Mountain $375,350.54; Gaston County $357,-142.27; Raleigh $315,802.73; Roanoke $233,760.97; Buncombe $225,096.04; Wilmington $204,505.00; Sandy Run $198,484.36; South Fork $192,092.31; Cabarrus $168,852.75; Robeson $166,399.46; Chowan $159,280.68; West Chowan $158,-787.59.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associations and Superintendents	Number Societies	Membership	Contributions
Alleghany—Mrs. A. O. Joines, Sparta	7	114	$ 212.26
Alexander—Mrs. Leach Gooden, Hiddenite	10	224	604.03
Ashe—Mrs. H. D. Quessenberry, West Jefferson	10	80	191.13
Atlantic—Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern	40	1,240	5,621.05
Avery—Mrs. R. T. Teague, Newland	3	36	154.83
Beulah—Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro	75	1,296	4,663.30
Bladen—Mrs. W. F. Williamson, Elizabethtown	38	800	2,439.29
Blue Ridge—Mrs. C. C. Parker, Marion	24	600	1,380.29
Brier Creek—Mrs. Richard Martin, Ronda	5	120	122.14
Brunswick—Mrs. Martin B. Robbins, Winnabow	31	400	1,216.47
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. George Johnson, Wilkesboro	26	495	2,025.38
Buncombe—Mrs. D. C. Martin, Asheville	82	1,750	11,135.89
Burnt Swamp—Mrs. P. A. Underwood, Pembroke	46	979	560.32
Cabarrus—Mrs. L. R. Crooks, Concord	48	1,020	7,860.09
Caldwell—Mrs. C. A. Bowman, Granite Falls	48	831	6,048.79
Carolina—Mrs. O. J. Smith, Hendersonville	39	800	1,952.05
Catawba River—Mrs. W. L. McSwain, Glen Alpine	41	775	5,167.46
Central—Mrs. C. F. Gaddy, Raleigh	71	1,908	19,771.18
Chowan—Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Sr., Gatesville	152	3,050	13,959.25
Columbus—Mrs. Joe Edmund, Chadbourn	81	1,080	3,576.38
Dock—Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	--	50	29.99
Eastern—Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton	90	1,530	7,291.88
Elkin—Mrs. C. N. Myers, Elkin	15	352	2,022.87
Flat River—Mrs. W. D. Poe, Oxford	78	1,653	5,188.49
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	26	666	1,825.87
Gaston—Mrs. M. L. Barnes, Gastonia	111	2,191	20,155.44
Green River—Mrs. Z. M. Freeman, Forest City	42	800	3,568.67
Haywood—Mrs. E. C. Horton, Canton	52	875	5,544.56
Johnston—Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Raleigh	72	1,825	5,122.50
King's Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville	90	2,650	10,630.18
Liberty—Mrs. N. C. Teague, Lexington	97	1,742	11,072.88
Little River—Mrs. Chas. Howard, Buie's Creek	56	1,500	7,777.82
Macon—Mrs. Paul Kinsland, Franklin	17	500	697.94
Mecklenburg—Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte	114	3,300	21,514.33
Mitchell—Mrs. N. G. Pittman, Spruce Pine	10	170	833.06
Montgomery—Mrs. C. B. Trammel, Troy	20	380	1,139.76
Mount Zion—Mrs. George Harward, Chapel Hill	161	4,860	29,375.41
Neuse—Mrs. C. N. Billings, Dudley	36	1,020	4,812.41
New South River—Mrs. W. D. Early, Fayetteville	60	1,070	6,813.87
Pee Dee—Mrs. J. T. Lake, Wadesboro	84	2,105	9,795.06
Piedmont—Mrs. J. Ben Eller, Greensboro	94	2,703	36,364.05
Pilot Mountain—Miss Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem	121	4,714	25,563.09
Raleigh—Mrs. George Norwood, Raleigh	90	1,930	15,257.66
Randolph—Mrs. Arthur Presnell, Ramseur	47	890	3,676.20
Roanoke—Mrs. Chas. Daniel, Weldon	159	5,328	24,161.32
Robeson—Mrs. J. G. Stephens, Orrum	153	2,795	16,912.70
Rowan—Mrs. J. L. Kirk, Salisbury	33	975	6,756.67
Sandy Creek—Mrs. T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	75	1,690	6,516.99
Sandy Run—Mrs. Terry Smart, Forest City	82	1,800	5,904.67
South Fork—Mrs. W. G. Bandy, Lincolnton	65	1,878	8,852.02
South Mountain—Mrs. T. B. Hull, Vale	10	125	156.82
South Yadkin—Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Mocksville	52	992	7,515.19
Stanly—Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Albemarle	61	1,130	7,116.93
Stone Mountain—Mrs. Winfred Luffman, State Road	--	50	37.85
Surry—Miss Elizabeth Norman, Dobson	20	1,000	2,706.93
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg	113	1,858	8,093.04
Tennessee River—Mrs. W. B. Bostic, Bryson City	7	120	418.82
Three Forks—Mrs. John Andrew Morgan, Boone	24	486	557.02
Transylvania—Mrs. S. F. McAuley, Brevard	23	380	1,256.17
Tueckaseigee—Mrs. Charles L. Allison, Sylva	21	525	1,470.62
Union—Mrs. Mark Hill, Marshville	49	1,170	4,365.84
West Chowan—Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain	170	4,075	19,005.41
West Liberty—Mrs. J. M. Patterson, Vests	27	25	52.00
Western North Carolina—Mrs. C. T. Almond, Andrews	17	335	1,001.52
Wilmington—Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Rocky Point	79	1,800	17,429.23
Yadkin—Mrs. Lawrence Todd, East Bend	33	645	1,885.46
Yancey—Mrs. A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville	15	190	374.47
Total	3,723	86,396	$ 467,221.26

North Carolina Missionaries on Foreign Fields

	Appointed
Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Hawaii	1906
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China	1909
Charles A. Leonard, Hawaii	1910
J. B. Hipps, Chungking, China	1913
H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China	1913
Mrs. Lulla Memory McMillan, Soochow, China	1913
Miss R. Pearle Johnson, Shanghai, China	1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Kweiteh, China	1916
A. R. Gallimore, Waichow, China	1918
J. C. Powell, Shaki, Africa	1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Shaki, Africa	1919
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China	1921
Miss Naomi E. Schell, Tobata, Japan	1921
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China	1922
John A. Abernathy, Chungking, China	1924
Frank T. N. Woodward, China	1924
William B. Johnson, Kunshan, China	1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Temuco, Chile	1925
A. S. Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	1931
Mrs. Pauline Pittard Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	1931
Edwin B. Dozier, Hawaii	1933
Miss Elizabeth Hale, Shanghai, China	1934
Shelby W. Vance, Yungchow, China	1935
Miss Ruby Daniel, Budapest, Hungary	1935
Lucius Bunyan Olive, Chingkiang, China	1935
Mrs. Nell Fowler Olive, Chingkiang, China	1935
William Dewey Moore, Rome, Italy	1937
Miss Vivian Estelle Nowell, Nigeria, Africa	1938
Lonnie Elwood Blackman, Hawaii	1938
Mrs. Gladys Yates Blackman, Hawaii	1938
Mrs. Mary Mills Dyer, China	1940
Miss Viola Campbell, Mexico	1942
Miss Estelle Councilman, Argentina	1943
Ray P. Ingram, Africa	1944

Many of these are home on enforced furlough.

MINISTERIAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

New Orleans, La.

Barnes, Breta, Gastonia
Bell, John Carl, Randleman
Deitz, Wayne C., Charlotte
Eddinger, Rebecca, Winston-Salem
Falls, Ruth, Gastonia
Kendrick, Bertie Lee, Spindale
McAllister, J. D., Lincolnton
Madison, James Charles, Winston-Salem
Menscer, Mary Lou, Kannapolis
Moore, E. W., Winston-Salem
Moore, Mrs. E. W., Winston-Salem
Summey, Mack M., Black Mountain
Talley, Frances, Greensboro
Webster, Julia Oda, Burlington
West, Mrs. Ralph, Winston-Salem
Wyatt, J. D., Belmont

GARDNER-WEBB JUNIOR COLLEGE

Boiling Springs

Ashe, Wayne, Belmont
Auten, Charles, Gastonia
Brooks, Clarence E., Gastonia
Bumgardner, T. G., Shelby
Bumgardner, D. L., Taylorsville
Crump, Zeno, Connelly Springs
Dameron, William M., Gastonia
Early, Robert, Mill Springs
Fisher, Robert, Belmont
Fox, Finley, Hickory
Frye, Robert, Newton
Gentry, Albert, Forest City
Hamby, Grady, Granite Falls
Hames, Samuel, Ellenboro
Hastings, Matt. L., Hollis
Hill, William C., Gastonia
Hudspeth, J. Frank, Belmont
Hughes, Archie C., Henrietta
James, Lee A., Boiling Springs
Jenkins, Willard L., Lenoir
Kendricks, Olin, Henrietta
McKinney, S. Carl, Marion
Martin, A. C., Union Mills
Maudlin, J. Howard, Boiling Springs
Mode, Gordon, Lattimore
Norville, James M., Spindale
Owens, Robert, Columbus
Raby, Robert H., Collettsville
Ramsey, John Welford, Valdese
Redding, E. M., Gastonia
Rhinehardt, W. G., Gastonia
Ruff, Wade, Forest City
Sheppard, Thomas A., Gastonia
Thomas, Leonard M., Forest City
Wentz, Merle A.
Young, William S., Hildebrand

CAMPBELL JUNIOR COLLEGE

Buie's Creek

Hayes, Alton, Manchester
Puckett, Joe Riler, Clayton
Pulley, Odell, Youngsville
Teeter, Junius, Buie's Creek
Vaden, Charles, Raleigh
Walker, Baxter, Fayetteville

MARS HILL JUNIOR COLLEGE

Mars Hill

Barnes, F. M., Spindale
Barnes, Robert B., Charlotte
Beshears, Latt, Hickory
Brinegar, John, Thomasville
Fitts, Russell, Siler City
Harris, Baine, Hudson
Hill, Ronald, Spindale
Moose, Walter, Statesville
Pegram, Jimmy, Greensboro
Smith, Talmage, Greensboro
Stapleton, Tommy, Charlotte
Vance, Harry D., Sylva

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Ky.

Abrams, Robert White, Rutherfordton
Allen, Charles Howard, Brevard
Andrews, Edwin Rudy, Mocksville
Angell, John William, Mocksville
Back, Gilmer Johnson, Lexington
Bagwell, Jack Raymon, Asheville
Barnette, Henlee Hulix, Kannapolis
Bass, Burnice L., Clinton

Bennett, George Willis, Candler
Bennett, Romy Olive, Jr., Winston-Salem
Blackwelder, James Pierce, Pineville
Bradley, Lawrence Verble, Jr., Marion
Branch, Douglas M., Cary
Brooks, Arthur Graham, Mooresboro
Brookshire, Woodrow N., Taylorsville
Cale, William Franklin, Tyner
Cashwell, Thomas Leary, Jr., Gastonia
Casner, James Grant, Charlotte
Cheek, Aubrey Kenneth, Hendersonville
Christmas, Thomas Clinton, Charlotte
Compton, Carl Everett, Greensboro
Crisp, James Allen, Jr., Brevard
Crook, Roger H., Chapel Hill
Cross, Charles Clarence, Greensboro
Dedmond, Francis B., Salisbury
Early, Paul D., Winston-Salem
Elliott, Morris Hayden, Toecane
Farrar, John Sherman, Jr., Gastonia
Frazier, Adolphus D., Rocky Mount
Fulk, Thomas Jefferson, Mount Airy
Glass, Victor Thomas, Spray
Gordon, Lewis Howard, Monroe
Greene, Robert Thomas, Oxford
Hamby, Robert Palmer, Swannanoa
Harris, Oscar Jacob, Valdese
Hawkins, Harold Leighton, Gastonia
Highfill, William Lawrence, Winston-Salem
Hillman, Devee, Leaksville
Huggins, Howard Brice, Tabor City
Jackson, Bernice William, Stem
Jones, George A., Saluda
Jones, Tommie L., Spray
Killian, W. Harold, Statesville
Kirk, James P., Lewisville
Lamm, Wilbur Clayton, Louisburg
Lasater, Roberts Council, Durham
Lennon, John T., Wake Forest
Lennon, Samuel Judson, Wake Forest
Long, Joe Mack, Severn
Lovelace, Marc Hoyle, Winston-Salem
Lovin, Austin, Greensboro
Lynch, Lewis Harrill, Lake Lure
Lynch, William Larkin, Winston-Salem
Mauney, James Herman, Shelby
Moore, Guy Clayton, Spring Hope
Oates, Wayne, Durham
Parham, Wallace Edward, Asheville
Perry, James Howell, Louisburg
Poston, Ernest Eugene, Shelby
Prevatte, Archibald, Lumberton
Reece, Thomas L., Jonesville
Reel, Olin Bramer, Dallas
Reese, Wilford William, Marion
Rich, Thomas L., Jr., Garland
Roberts, Ray E., Asheville
Russell, Ernest Parker, Jackson Springs
Smith, Eli Brantley, Denton
Teague, J. W., Cove Creek
Terrell, William Isaac, Burlington
Turner, Marvin M., Boiling Springs
Turner, James Lee, Charlotte
Ussery, Benjamin B., Rockingham
Vinson, William Harvey, Jr., Woodland
Wagoner, W. R., Winston-Salem
West, William Franciscus, Jr., Roxboro
Whitaker, Bruce G. E., Shelby
Williams, Thomas Clinton, Jr., Burlington
Wood, Wyman E., Forest City
Young, Richard Knox, Roxboro
Zukor, Stephen Harry, Morganton

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Seminary Hill, Texas

Allen, J. W., Kannapolis
Ashley, Joseph Thaddious, Morrisville
Bamburg, Mrs. Joe, Clinton
Beasley, D. Bernard, Fayetteville
Bradley, Oren, Silver City
Bradley, Mrs. Oren, Silver City
Brewington, Harvie, Lumberton
Brown, Walter V., Durham
Brown, Mrs. Walter V., Durham
Coates, Wm. E., Raleigh
Cothran, Cecil W., Forest City
Davis, Juanita Nobles, Middlesex
Featherston, J. R., Cramerton
Featherston, Mrs. J. R., Cramerton
Garner, Mrs. Helen L., Norwood
Hancock, Mary, Asheville
Hare, Albertina, Apex
Hendrix, W. T., Cramerton
High, S. A., Dallas
High, Mrs. S. A., Shelley
Holmes, John D., Farmville
Locklear, Georgia Carol, Pembroke
McLean, Ralph, Wilmington
Martin, D. C., Asheville
Mitchell, Martha Jane, Greensboro
Newton, L. J., Jr., Dunn
Ousley, J. W., Lillington
Peterson, Linwood, Leland
Sawyer, Emmett F., Belcross
Silver, Mary Margaret, Shelby
Simms, S. B., Raleigh
Simms, Mrs. S. B., Raleigh
Smith, Maisie, Morganton
Stanley, James H., Wilmington

Walker, S. G., Gastonia
Williamson, George E., Greensboro
Williamson, Mrs. George E., Greensboro
Woolweaver, L. M., Raleigh
Woolweaver, Mrs. L. M., Raleigh

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

WAKE FOREST

Allgood, J. D., Jr., Winston-Salem
Beasley, Wm. E., Jr., Louisburg
Bingham, Yates, Monroe
Bowen, Clarence, East Durham
Brock, L. R., Wilson
Bryan, F. B., Hope Mills
Bullard, M. Earl, Whiteville
Bunn, J. T., Morehead City
Carroll, Charles, Jr., Clayton
Chandler, J. W., Thomasville
Chapman, C. D., Shelby
Chappell, E. C., Asheville
Cherry, H. E., Raleigh
Conn, A. M., Louisburg
Couch, M. A., Durham
Crapps, R. W., Hickory
Creason, J. C., Siler City
Deese, Eugene, Wingate
Dilday, H. T. Murfreesboro
Edwards, Robert Lee, Wake Forest
Friday, J. R., Dallas
Funderburke, O. W., Kannapolis
Gravitte, John C., Roxboro
Greene, M. P., Stony Fork
Greene, R. L., Deep Gap
Hardy, Paul F., Wake Forest
Hobbs, J. D., Jr., Wilmington
Holt, Robert L., Asheville
Honeycutt, B. E., Charlotte
Hoover, E. W., Wake Forest
Humphrey, J. E., Lumberton
Kanipe, L. M., Forest City
Kinlaw, B. J., Raeford
Knight, C. S., Leaksville
Little, Thurston, Freeland
Lockhart, I. R., Hickory
Mattox, James O., Wilson
Melton, C. F., Asheboro
Miller, H. P., High Point
Morphis, L. H., Lexington
Napier, H. V., Polkton
O'Lary, G. W., Henderson
Page, B. Randall, Jr., Wake Forest
Parrish, C. G., Zebulon
Potts, Rufus F., Dudley
Royal, James P., Parkersburg
Sharpe, L., Statesville
Smith, Arnead, Raleigh
Smith, Loy C., Fuquay Springs
Smith, Malbert, Winston-Salem
Smith, W. P., Graham
Smith, W. T., Reidsville
Southerd, Wm. J., Leaksville
Steen, Harold, Kannapolis
Watson, C., Sylva

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

WINGATE

Bumgarner, A. B., Kannapolis
Furr, W. T., Kannapolis
Gales, M. T., Kannapolis
Gordon, Billy, Concord
Gwaltney, J. C., Kannapolis
Helms, C. F., Concord
Hill, J. E., Charlotte
Honeycutt, Oren, Indian Trail
James, R. C., Kannapolis
Moorehead, W. R., Concord
McGinnis, H. M., Rockingham
Simmons, C. W., Yadkinville
Williams, Lewis, Indian Trail
Wolfe, Andrew, Waxhaw

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TRAINING SCHOOL

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Adams, Esther, Conover
Bland, Grace, Gastonia
Brown, Ethel, Greensboro
Garrison, Evelyn, Lincolnton
Hampton, Evelyn, Winston-Salem
Howell, Lillian, Enfield
Ingle, Zubie, Statesville
Orr, Harriett, Charlotte
Penny, Daphne, Knightdale
Scarlett, Dora Page, Durham
Shaw, Dorothy, Troy
Sinclair, Olene, Clinton
Sledge, Pearl, Danville
Sparks, Margaret, Raleigh
Terrell, Fannie, Burlington
Vestal, Kathleen, Boonville
Winstead, Frances, Farmville

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS—CHURCH SECRETARIES—MINISTERS OF MUSIC—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Name	*Address and Church*
Andrews, Miss Leah	Greensboro, Eller Memorial
Barnes, Mrs. Beamer	Thomasville, First
Bates, Miss Catherine	Charlotte, St. John's
Bizzell, Miss Phronsie	Morganton, Calvary
Braswell, Miss Naomi	Cramerton, First
Brown, Miss Mary	Spindale, First
Buell, Mrs. Corbin N.	Lenoir, First
Burns, Mrs. Ford	Raleigh, Tabernacle
Chaney, Miss Wynona	Durham, Temple
Crandall, Mr. Paul	Winston-Salem, First
Crowe, Rev. Marvin	Charlotte, First
Daniel, Miss Ellen	Elkin, First
Easom, Mr. Horace B.	Shelby, First
Eisenhauer, Mrs. Murray C.	Asheville, First
Everette, Mrs. J. R.	Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial
Freeman, Miss Frances	Lumberton, First
Giddings, Mrs. Roy	Durham, First
Gilstrap, Mr. Claud	Waynesville, First
Gravitte, Miss Ella Sue	Durham, Angier Avenue
Guest, Miss Ethel	Williamston, Memorial
Harris, Miss Ann Richardson	Asheboro, First
Harris, Miss Helen E.	Morganton, First
Hensley, Miss Ila	Oxford, First
Hiers, Miss Vivian	Roxboro, First
Hodge, Mr. C. S.	Greensboro, First
Humphrey, Miss Carol Leigh	Wilmington, Temple
Jennings, Miss Mildred	Wadesboro, First
Knight, Calvin	Durham, Watts Street
Lanier, Mrs. Maude	Belmont, East
Lassiter, Miss Elizabeth	Henderson, First
May, Mrs. Elizabeth Duck	Laurinburg, First
Moon, Miss Esther	Cherryville, First
Patrick, Miss Thelma	High Point, First
Posey, Miss Sarah	Lenoir, South Lenoir
Ray, Miss Sue Ellen	Wilmington, First
Sapp, Mr. J. D.	Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial
Starnes, Miss Mabel	Greensboro, Asheboro Street
Starnes, Mrs. Glenn	Asheville, Calvary
Stephens, Miss Sarah	Hickory, First
Swann, Miss Julia	Mt. Airy, First
Teague, Miss Lula Mae	Burlington, First
Terry, Miss Gladys	Gastonia, Loray
Thomas, Miss Mildred	Durham, West Durham
Timmerman, Miss Lucy	Hendersonville, First
Washburn, Mrs. A. V.	Goldsboro, First
Watts, Rev. Oscar	Charlotte, Allen Street
Welch, Miss Lucille	Gastonia, First
Wester, Mr. Harry	High Point, Green Street
York, Miss Pearl	Scotland Neck, First
Zentmeyer, Miss Myrtle	Fayetteville, First

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Name	*Address and Church*
Beardsly, Mrs. W. H.	Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial
Blake, Mrs. Paul	Lumberton, First
Clark, Miss Beverly	Shelby, First
Coward, Mrs. S. H.	Wilmington, First
Farmer, Mrs. W. D.	Rocky Mount, First
Havnaer, Mrs. L. E.	Lenoir, First
Hiers, Miss Vivian	Roxboro, First
Lanter, Mrs. G. G.	Winston-Salem, First
Littlejohn, Miss Euwilda	Gastonia, First
Maxwell, Miss Viola	Raleigh, First
Millsaps, Miss Virginia	Concord, McGill Street
Perry, Miss Pauline	Winston-Salem, First (Associate)
Proctor, Miss A. Lucille	Winston-Salem, Ardmore
Riggs, Miss Elizabeth	Durham, Grace Street
Roberts, Miss Marie	Charlotte, First
Ruth, Miss Vera	Raleigh, Tabernacle (Training Union Director)
Seamster, Miss Janie	Burlington, Hocutt Memorial
Warren, Mrs. J. W.	Durham, First
Wertz, Miss Mary	Winston-Salem, First (Educational Secretary)
Wilmer, Mrs. R. B.	Raleigh, Hayes Barton
Wheeler, Miss Eleanor	Asheville, First

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Brietz, Mr. Raymond	Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial
Carter, Mr. N. C.	Belmont, First
Easom, Mr. Horace	Shelby, First
Emurion, Mr. Henri	Wilmington, First
Gough, Mr. Frank	Asheville, First
Johnson, Mrs. Wingate M.	Winston-Salem, Ardmore
Lassiter, Mrs. Glenn Y.	Raleigh, Tabernacle
Miller, Mr. H. Grady	Winston-Salem, First
Oncley, Mr. Paul B.	Durham, First
Starnes, Mrs. Glenn	Asheville, Calvary
Thomas, Miss Mildred	Durham, West Durham
Wall, Mr. Woodrow	Charlotte, St. John's

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

Akins, R. Lane, Hayesville	Western North Carolina
Brown, Louella, Morganton	Catawba River
Buckner, J. J., Marshall	French Broad
Campbell, Miss Elizabeth, 210 W. Harper St., Lenoir	Caldwell
Cox, Miss Lysbeth, Box 93, Franklin	Macon
Frink, Miss Kathleen, Box 145, Boone	Three Forks
Hilliard, Miss Laura Mae, Burnsville	Yancey
Hocutt, H. M., Box 6235, West Asheville	Buncombe
Johnson, Miss Gretchen, Box 848, Sylva	Tuckaseigee
Lambert, H. F., 2727 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	Raleigh
Lawrence, T. S., 2026 Academy St., Winston-Salem	Pilot Mountain
Lewis, Miss S. Madge, Waynesville	Haywood
Marks, Miss Willa B., 423 West Front St., Statesville	South Yadkin
Pate, E. W., 227 Kenwood Ave., Wilmington	Wilmington
Rogers, Miss Zula, Lillington	Little River
Sowers, Miss Texie, Newton	South Fork
Teague, Miss Virginia Dare, West Jefferson	Ashe
Thompson, Thomas E., Route 5, Hendersonville	Carolina
Vaughan, R. B., Marshall	New Found

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOW SERVING AS CHAPLAINS IN THE ARMY AND NAVY

Andrews, Wallace O., Robersonville
Arbuckle, R. O., Marshall
Arrington, Charles A., Elizabeth City
Baker, Exum Ferrell, Andrews
Baker, Homer O., Charlotte
Baldwin, C. C., Clarkton
Bennett, Ivan L., Ash
Beach, B. S., Troy
Biles, T. H., High Point
Blackmore, James H., King
Blythe, Norman L., Harrellsville
Brooks, George W., Maxton
Brown, Millard R., Windsor
Cain, Lillion W., Casar
Cannon, Ralph L., Zebulon
Connell, Raymond E., Boonville
Costner, Robert, Greensboro
Duling, Charles W., Burgaw
Early, Waldo D., Fayetteville
Evans, Lucius Russell, Spencer
Everett, James R., Washington
Ford, Gerald K., New London
Fordham, Buford B., Farmville
Forsythe, Paul, Boonville
Francis, Charles A., Winterville
Freeman, Allen, Salisbury
Funderburk, Guy B., Greensboro
Garner, John U., Greensboro
Godwin, Clarence Edwin, Ahoskie
Grant, Worth, Kinston
Gupton, Bennett L., Pittsboro
Gwaltney, Rogers C., Statesville
Hagler, O. J., Oteen
Hill, W. W., High Point
Holland, T. C., Major, Mooresboro
Hobgood, Clarence E., Hertford
Hollingsworth, Leon H., Wake Forest
Howington, N. P., Shelby
Hudson, James A., Catawba
Israel, Frank L., Lumberton
Lanning, Otis H., Thomasville
Leppard, Leroy D., Wendell
Long, Raymond, Charlotte
Lynes, William W., Lenoir
McConnell, Charles B., Nashville
McCready, John D., Morganton
McGee, Harry F., Jacksonville
McManus, Harold Lynn, Sanford
Mabry, Victor Leland, Monroe
Marler, James D., Lowell
Martin, James Alfred, Jr., Roxboro
Milne, William P., Jr., Aulander
Morgan, John A., Morrisville
Morison, Jack P., Raleigh
Muckle, Coy, Charlotte
Newman, Leslie, Wendell
Pelt, Chester H., Durham
Pollock, Alfred L., Red Oak
Pridgen, Lee, Wake Forest
Prince, Charles C., Lewiston
Proctor, Gilmer, Mocksville
Reynolds, Michael, Asheville
Ruffin, James A., Spot
Searcy, John C., Avondale
Sherwood, James Carolus, Sherwood
Smith, James H., Greensboro
Starling, Hiram R., Greensboro
Talley, C. O., Jr., Greensboro
Teague, L. W., Spruce Pine
Tomlinson, Aubrey S., Laurinburg
Upchurch, Percy Bryant, Monroe
Vann, Luther R., Bakersville
Walker, Alvin A., Greensboro
Watterson, Joseph V., Stantonsburg
Wayland, John T., Durham
Willis, Elizah Glover, Belcross
Wilson, Robert Lee, Broadway
Worley, Wade, Tuxedo

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE SERVING AS PASTORS OR ACTIVE IN DENOMINATIONAL WORK

This roster of ministers is made from the records furnished by the Associational Clerks who get the information from the Clerks of the Churches. If, when a minister changes his address, he will notify the Statistical Secretary of such change, it will be greatly appreciated. From this list is made the mailing list for use at Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh, also the list of North Carolina ministers published in the Annual of the South Baptist Convention. Please give notice immediately of any needed correction.

L. L. Morgan, *Statistical Secretary.*

Abernethy, C. A., Marshallberg
Abernethy, W. W., Hillsboro
Abrams, W. E., Marion, Rt. 4
Adams, C. L., Robbinsville
Adams, R. E., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Adams, T. O., Winston-Salem
Adams, Wm. T., Yadkinville
Adkins, E. G., Ramseytown
Adkinson, W. C., Swepsonville
Akin, Jack T., Monroe

Akins, R. Lane, Hayesville
Aldridge, J. G., Landis
Alexander, Arvill P., Elkin
Alexander, M. O., Beaufort, Box 282
Allard, J. E., Wilmington, Rt. 2
Allen, K., Hazelwood
Alley, H. M., Burnsville
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville, Rt. 1
Allman, H. J., Mill Springs, Rt. 2
Allred, J. M., Pomona, Box 119
Almond, W. B., Albemarle, Rt. 4
Anderson, H. B., Durham, 1104 North Mangum St.
Anderson, J. A., Penrose, Rt. 1
Anderson, O. A., Rowland
Andrews, Victor L., Mocksville
Arant, N. F., Kinston, Rt. 4
Armstrong A. C., West Asheville
Armstrong, Neil J., Stevens Mem. Church, Greensboro
Armstrong, T. D., High Point, 1434 Hamilton St.
Arnette, Roy, Dillon, S. C.
Arrowood, R. C., Burnsville
Ashley, Arthur C., Crumpler
Ashley, G. N., Salemburg
Ashley, R. C., Bina
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Atkins, J. L., Raleigh, Rt. 4
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, 27 Dixie Trail
Atkinson, Laurie J., Lillington, Rt. 3
Atkinson, C. B., Erlanger
Austin, B. F., Kings Mountain
Austin, Don, Raleigh
Auten, Charles P., High Shoals
Ayers, W. A., Shelby, 914 S. Lafayette St.
Averett, E. Y., Benson
Bagby, A. Paul, Louisburg
Bagwell, W. L., China Grove
Bailey, Arlan A., Gastonia, Rt. 3
Bailey, Curtis H., Marshall, Rt. 1
Bailes, E. W., Durham, 3009 Bannerest Ave.
Baker, C. E., Wilmington, 509 Anne St.
Baker, J. Wade, Selma
Baker, James E., Columbia
Baker, Jeter P., Rhodhiss
Baker, Herbert M., Coats
Baker, Morris, Lincolnton
Baker, Smoot A., Spencer
Baker, S. D., China Grove, Box 376
Baker, Zeb D., Statesville, Rt. 6
Ball, Cannie, Morganton, Rt. 2
Ball, Kimsey R., Marshall, Rt. 3
Ball, Riley, Bryson City
Bales, Shady, Cherokee
Ballard, W. H., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Ballenger, Paul R., Hendersonville
Banister, M. L., Oxford
Banning, Ralph, Etowah
Barbee, John, Duke University, Durham
Barker, Robert, Murphy
Barker, W. H., High Point, Rt. 3, Box 362
Barnes, C. R., Asheville, 30 Forsythe St.
Barnes, F. M., Canton, Rt. 1
Barnes, J. H., Fayetteville, Rt. 3
Barnes, M. L., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Barnett, Das Kelley, Chapel Hill
Barnett, L. P., Union Mills
Barr, V. Ward, Gastonia, First Church
Barrett, Elmas, Salem, S. C.
Bartlett, E. R., Asheville, Box 7042
Barton, E. B., Sparta
Basden, H. A., Durham
Baucom, C. E., Wilson
Baucom, H. W., Gastonia
Baucom, H. W., Sr., Black Mountain
Baucom, H. W., Jr., Statesville, 507 Western Ave.
Baucom, W. T., Spruce Pine
Bean, Leonard B., Lenoir, Rt. 4
Bearden, Wm. Clyde, Paw Creek
Beasley, M. K., Elizabethtown, Rt. 2
Beck, O. J., Balsam
Belue, W. Broadus, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1
Benfield, H. E., Canton
Benfield, H. S., Hudson
Benfield, R. Knolan, Hickory
Bennett, Edward P., Morganton, Rt. 3
Bennett, H. B., Shallotte
Bennett, Hubert, Greensboro, Rt. 1
Bennett, H. M., Apple Grove
Bennett, J. C., Albemarle, Rt. 1
Bennett, A. L., Swansboro
Bessinger, C. D., Canton
Biddle, J. T., Enka
Biggerstaff, W. P., Shelby
Billings, Ray, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Binkley, J. N., Harmony, Rt. 1
Bishop, Edgar, Sylva
Black, J. H., Windom
Blackburn, Arthur F., Troutman
Blackburn, F. N., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Blackburn, G. R., Whitehead
Blackburn, J. Glenn, Lumberton
Blackman, J. F., Buie's Creek
Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill
Blake, J. M., Raleigh, Rt. 1
Blalock, Jesse, Shelby, Rt. 4
Blalock, John N., Norwood
Blanchard, John Rountree, Trenton, Box 822
Blankenship, F. P., Dillsboro
Blanton, M. D., Forest City
Blanton, S. L., Wilmington
Blevins, Ernest, Hays

Blevins, Fred, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2
Blevins, Hillery, Hays
Blevins, J. A., Hays
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
Blevins, M. L., Springfield
Blevins, S. L., Hays
Blue, W. C., Manteo
Blythe, C. E., Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Blythe, J. E., Hendersonville, Rt. 3
Bobbitt, C. B., Kings Mountain
Bobbitt, David E., Charlotte, 1812 Tippah Ave.
Boggan, W. H., Rockingham
Bolch, O. H., Gastonia, Rt. 3
Bolick, W. P., Lenoir, Rt. 3
Booker, E. B., Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle
Bookout, L. E., Gastonia, Victory Station
Bower, F. A., Morganton, 1207 Avery Ave.
Bowers, H. C., Middlesex
Bowman, J. N., Roxboro, Rt. 2
Bradley, Earle L., Wilmington, 718 N. 4th St.
Bradley, Ralph, Whittier, Rt. 2
Bradley, Silas, Tryon, Rt. 1
Bradley, W. J., Albemarle
Bradley, H. E., Columbus
Bragg, J. L., Morganton, Rt. 3
Branch, H. S., Saxapahaw
Bray, Tom W., Faith
Brazil, S. K., Charlotte, 216 Bradford Dr.
Brendle, J. G., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Brewington, C. D., Pembroke
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Bridgers, Leo L., Durham, 1212 Gilbert St.
Bridges, O. B., Shelby, Rt. 4
Briggs, W. T. C., Greenville, 1106 Cotanche St.
Brinkley, R. O., China Grove, Box 406
Brinson, H. F., Currie
Brisson, C. E., Dublin, Rt. 1
Britt, D. C., Whiteville
Broach, Claude U., Charlotte, 1801 E. Fifth St.
Brock, J. A., Shelby, 209 Gidney St.
Brooks, B. B., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Brooks, D. P., Elizabeth City, Rt. 4
Brooks, J. Boyce, Roxboro, First Church
Brooks, J. C., Granite Falls, Rt. 2
Brooks, C. E., Gastonia, 417 Park Ave.
Broom, Broadus, Kershaw
Brothers, A. R., Rockingham
Brown, A. L., Dillon, S. C.
Brown, C. V., Sylva
Brown, Denver T., Marshall, Rt. 1
Brown, H. T., Young Harris, Ga.
Brown, J. C., Cranberry
Brown, J. M., Nealsville
Brown, W. Herbert, Bryson City
Browning, David E., North Wilkesboro
Bryant, H. E., Pittsboro
Bryant, H. G., Whitnel
Bryant, J. S., North Wilkesboro
Bryant, W. B., Lenoir, Rt. 5
Bryson, Jack W., Candler, Rt. 1
Buchanan, Ade, Green Mountain, Rt. 1
Buchanan, C. A., Toecane, Rt. 1
Buchanan, Bruce, Clarrissa
Buchanan, J. A., Bakersville
Buchanan, Will L., Bryson City
Buckner, A. J., Asheville, 132 Woodrow Ave.
Buckner, J. J., Marshall, Rt. 2
Buckner, J. W., Concord, 191 Franklin Ave.
Bullard, G. W., Rocky Mount, 315 Rose St.
Bumgarner, A. B., Kannapolis, Rt. 3
Bumgarner, D. L., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Bunn, John H., Morehead City
Burch, G. W., Mount Grogan, S. C.
Burgiss, L. Grady, Jacksonville
Burckett, G. C., Jefferson
Burnett, Grade, Wesser
Burnette, O. F., Cruso
Burrell, W. R., Williamston
Burris, C. C., Wingate
Bushyhead, Ben, Cherokee
Byers, Hicks, Hayesville
Byerly, E. W., Bear Creek, Rt. 2
Byerly, W. H., Lenoir
Byrd, C. E., Durham, Rt. 1
Byrd, Eugene, Black Mountain
Byrd, Manley, Hays
Byrum, J. T., Tyner
Cable, J. Earl, Cheoah
Cable, Martin, Marion, Rt. 2
Cadle, R. A., Enfield
Cain, Guy S., Graham
Caldwell, E. J., North Belmont
Caldwell, W. H., Sparta
Callahan, Glenn, West Asheville
Calloway, J. W., Mountain Park
Camp, W. G., Mooresboro
Campbell, A. L., Landis, Box 151
Campbell, A. Hartwell, Greenville
Campbell, R. C., Cranberry
Campbell, Roy D., Bakersville
Campbell, R. R., Louisburg, Rt. 4
Campbell, W. L., Pilot Mountain
Canipe, J. C., Boone
Cannady, E. H., Elizabethtown
Cannon, D. Boyd, Shelby
Cantrell, J. R., Boiling Springs
Carpenter, L. L., Raleigh
Carpenter, Ralph B., Fallston

Carr, W. B., Mooresville, 201 West Center Ave.
Carroll, Charles, Clayton
Carswell, I. I., Marganton, Rt. 4
Carter, J. E., Hildebran, Box 24
Carter, J. R., Conway, S. C.
Carter, Thomas N., Highlands
Case, J. V., Jr., Rose Hill
Cash, A. B., Murphy
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia, 321 South Columbia St.
Catlett, N. A., Cary, Rt. 1
Caudle, E. P., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Caudle, W. S., Raleigh, Rt. 2
Cauble, Zeb A., Lenoir, Rt. 9
Caulder, G. C., Chesterfield, S. C.
Chambers, Gay, Canton, Rt. 2
Chamblee, E. C., Farmville
Chandler, L. C., Davis
Chapman, Clyde D., Wake Forest, Box 883
Chapman, M. G., Boger City
Chapman, M. W., Fayetteville, Box 286
Chapman, N. H., Rosman
Chappell, J. D., Robbinsville
Chastine, Grady, Culberson
Chastine, P. H., Culberson, Rt. 2
Chavis, Guss, Laurinburg
Chekelelee, DeWitt, Robbinsville
Cherry, H. E., Raleigh, 105 N. East St.
Cheshire, A. C., Mocksville
Childers, W. Paul, Louisburg, Rt. 2
Chilton, J. W., Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2
Church, Avery M., Winston-Salem, 2011 Waughtown
Clark, Floyd B., Lexington, Rt. 2
Clark, L. S., Mount Holly
Clanton, D. A., Kannapolis, Rt. 1
Clemmons, D. M., Reidsville, Box 224
Clifford, J. Roy, Lexington
Clifton, J. B., Greensboro, Bessemer Branch, Rt. 6
Cline, D. F., Swannanoa
Cline, J. T., Hildebran
Cloer, W. Andrew, Cashiers
Cloer, G. A., Leatherman
Cloer, M. G., Alexis
Cobb, J. Sydney, Whaleyville, Va.
Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River
Coffey, Ham, Murphy
Coggins, L. V., Semora
Cole, Edward G., Winterville
Coley, J. L., Raleigh, 614 W. North St.
Collins, Clyde, Greenville, S. C., 22 W. 6th St.
Collins, F. T., Forest City
Collins, Richard L., Wilson
Collins, Samson, Toast
Collins, T. D., Durham, 1603 Lakewood Ave.
Colvard, C. W., Hudson
Colvard, G. W., Hickory, Rt. 3
Connell, J. H., Concord, Rt. 1
Connell, L. V., Concord, Rt. 6
Connell, W. J., Wadesboro, Rt. 2
Connor, W. H., Denton, Rt. 1
Connor, W. T., Asheville, Rt. 1
Conrad, M. A., Pfafftown
Cook, Ben, Hot Springs
Cook, C. F., Hudson, Rt. 1
Cook, L. M., Elkin, Box 365
Cook, Ottis, Casar, Rt. 1
Cook, R. C., Lenoir, Rt. 8
Cook, R. R., Cramerton
Cook, W. J., Boone, Rt. 1
Cooper, B. A., Spindale
Cooper, Clifton, Valdese, Rt. 1
Cooper, Thomas N., Rich Square
Corbett, R. I., Marion
Corey, A., Jamesville
Corn, J. A., Asheville, Rt. 1
Corn, J. W., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Corn, Quay, Hendersonville
Corn, Riley P., Asheville, Box 629
Costner, J. W., Lawndale
Cothren, Grant, Traphill
Councilman, R. L., Windsor
Covert, W. H., Pollocksville
Coward, S. H., Wilmington, 403 Dock St.
Cox, G. C., Asheville, 285 Merrimon Ave.
Cox, J. A., Thomasville, Box 345
Cox, W. H., Wilmington
Crandall, P. E., Winston-Salem, First Church
Crater, R. R., Ronda
Crawford, C. E., Calypso
Crawford, Lee, Franklin, Rt. 4
Crawford, L. H., Sylva, Rt. 1
Crawford, R. L., Shelby, Rt. 3
Creech, A. R., Princeton
Creech, C. S., Kenly, Rt. 2
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
Crews, J. A., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Crisman, W. T., Siloam
Crisp, J. H., Lenoir, Rt. 3
Crouch, John P., Valdese
Crouch, W. Perry, Asheville, First Church
Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem, 817 W. Sprague
Crow, C. C., Shelby, Box 264
Crowe, J. Marvin, Charlotte, First Church
Crowder, Floyd, Suit
Crump, Gordon, Hickory
Crump, J. E., Conover
Culler, B. B., Boone

Culler, W. J., Rockingham, Rt. 3
Cummins, J. W., Oxford
Cunningham, Carl, Murphy
Curl, L. D., Greensboro, Rt. 4
Currin, J. B., Roxboro
Curtis, C. M., Rhodhiss
Dabney, Fred E., Henrietta, Box 79
Darnell, W. C., Mebane
Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Davidson, W. W., Boiling Springs
Davis, Boyce A., Kannapolis, White Memorial Church
Davis, B. L., Walstonburg
Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, Rt. 2
Davis, Jack, Marshall
Davis, J. P., Spray
Davis, J. T., Concord, Rt. 1
Davis, J. W., Four Oaks
Davis, Winfrey, Tabor City
Dawkins, Howard G., Hertford
Day, O. Cline, Nantahala
Day, D. W., Elkin, Rt. 1
Day, Richard F., Elkin
Deaton, T. Paul, Parkton
Deaver, Cade, Laurinburg, 423 McNair Ave.
Deese, Eugene, Wake Forest
Deese, Tommy, Monroe, 413 Mill St.
Dellinger, O. C., Lenoir
Denny, Gilmer, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 1
Denny, Jesse, Apple Grove
Denny, T. D., Flats
Denny, W. E., Silas Creek
Devine, C. L., Concord, Rt. 3
DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury
Dickens, J. W., Lexington, Rt. 6
Digh, D. W., Salisbury, Rt. 2
Digh, Julius W., Charlotte, Rt. 1, Box 805
Dixon, J. Huber, Pleasant Garden
Dixon, L. M., Gastonia
Dixon, R. L., Huntersville
Donaho, H. E., Burnsville, Star Route
Dorsett, R. C., Siler City
Dosher, J. Bryan, Kelly
Downs, P. E., Salemburg
Dozier, J. B., Kelly
Draughan, T. S., Crutchfield
Drum, Paul K., Cornelius
Drye, C. C., Concord, Rt. 3
Drye, M. H., Charlotte, Rt. 9, Box 79
Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro
Dunning, A. H., High Point, 809 Tryon St.
Eagle, E. F., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Early, B. G., Cerro Gordo
Early, J. F., Henrietta
Early, Robert, Mill Springs
Earp, Ronda, Vilas
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
Eddinger, Clyde C., Southmont
Edge, N. B., Dunn, Box 453
Edmisten, D. M., Newland
Edney, A. E., Hendersonville
Edwards, Emory, Bee Log
Edwards, J. C., Liberty
Edwards, John T., Durham, Rt. 5
Edwards, Otto, Loris, S. C.
Edwards, Wilbur L., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Eggers, R. C., Zionville
Elam, W. A., Shelby
Eldreath, J. W., Jefferson
Eller, A. W., Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Eller, J. Ben, Greensboro, 709 Asheboro St.
Elliott, E. S., Cherryville
Elliott, P. L., Boiling Springs
Elliott, L. G., Waynesville
Elliott, W. P., Murphy, Rt. 3
Elliott, Y. C., Sanford
Ellis, C. J., Pembroke
Ellis, Cline D., Smithfield, Rt. 1
Ellis, R. A., Salisbury, 322 S. Church St.
Elmore, S. E., Graham
Embler, M. J., Alexander
Ensley, Herman, Cherokee
Ensley, Luther, Cowarts
Erwin, Lawrence, Balfour
Erwin, Samuel J., Southern Pines, First Church
Erwin, T. E., Canton, Rt. 3
Evans, J. N., Jr., Wallace
Faggart, W. H., Rockwell, Rt. 2
Fair, Bertis, Newton, North College St.
Farmer, T. A., Lansing
Farrington, B. H., Colfax
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
Faulkner, Melvin, Reidsville, 55 Wentworth St.
Ferguson, W. Forest, Clyde, Rt. 1
Ferguson, Ralph, Mount Airy
Fields, Luby W., Norwood
Finger, John, Waynesville, Rt. 2
Finlator, W. W., Weldon
Fisher, Ben C., Nashville
Fisher, V. C., Marshall
Fitzgerald, R. W., Beulaville
Fleming, L. A., Mount Airy
Fletcher, Phillip D., Granite Falls
Floyd, C. M., High Point, 1104 Asheboro St.
Flowe, T. B., Thomasville
Flynn, Thomas D., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Fogleman, T. W., Kannapolis, Rt. 1
Folds, J. B., Aulander
Ford, Fletcher, Severn
Ford, Howard J., Wilkesboro
Forester, Fred, Drexel
Foster, A. J., Boomer
Foster, R. C., Leaksville

Fowler, Carroll, Asheville, Box 233
Fox, H. S., Charlotte, Box 3071
Fox, J. W., Lenoir, Rt. 2
Fox, Zollie W., Speedwell
Francis, W. C., Harrellsville
Freeman, E. W., Selma
Freeman, J. Grady, Leicester, Rt. 2
Freeman, John, Wesser
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, Rt. 3
Freeman, Tom M., Selma, Rt. 1
Freeman, Z. Miller, Forest City, Rt. 2
Frost, G. A., Galax, Va.
Frye, Robert, Drexel
Fyer, T. W., New Bern, 40 Johnson St.
Fulk, A. Lincoln, Washington
Fuller, John P., Greensboro, 1812 Freeman Mill Road
Funderburk, J. F., Roxboro, Rt. 2
Funderburk, O. W., Wake Forest, Box 29
Funderburke, Lawrence, Indian Trail
Furr, W. T., Kannapolis, Kentucky Ave., Rt. 2
Gaddy, J. F., Whiteville, Rt. 3
Gaines, Louis S., Fayetteville, First Church
Gamble, Harry Y., Statesville
Gamble, John, Gibsonville
Gantt, P. C., Ramseur
Gardner, E. N., Henderson
Gardner, R. F., Kannapolis, 300 York St.
Gardner, W. M., Windom
Garland, Roy, Robbinsville
Garner, W. E., Randleman
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
Garver, Carme, East Gastonia
Gauldin, H. P., Greensboro, Rt. 5
Gentry, Glenn, Elk Park
Gentry, W. F., Nashville, Rt. 1
George, Esiah, Cherokee
Gibbs, J. M., Stedman
Gibson, A. F., Siler City
Gibson, E. M., Luck
Gibson, J. B., Asheville, Rt. 1
Gillespie, C. L., Smithfield
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, 419 Lindsay St.
Gilley, J. A., Jonesville
Glass, G. H., Minpro
Glosson, Clyde W., Kernersville
Glosson, S. C., Moncure, Rt. 1
Godwin, L. E., Smithfield
Good, Homer L., Stony Point
Good, J. M., Statesville, Rt. 2
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
Goodman, Spencer H., Oval
Goodman, S. R., White Oak
Goodwin, H. F., Concord, 194 Academy St.
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
Gore, E. O., Kings Mountain, Rt. 1
Gore, Mack, Conway, S. C.
Gosnell, W. Ray, Troy
Graham, George M., Goldston
Grainger, D. M., Loris, S. C., Rt. 3
Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C., Rt. 2
Grant, Worth, Kinston, Kennedy Home
Graybeal, S. S., Creston
Greene, C. H., Canton
Greene, C. Sylvester, Durham
Greene, Edward W., Henderson, Rt. 5, Box 289
Green, Alvin, Gastonia
Green, C. O., Cary
Green, Elmer W., Henderson, Rt. 5
Green, John, Blairsville, Ga., Rt. 3
Green, J. Levi, Deep Gap
Green, N. M., Boone
Green, Roscoe, Deep Gap
Green, R. W., Green Creek
Green, Tipton, Boone
Green, V. W., Pineola
Greer, J. W., Granite Falls
Gresham, N. E., Beulaville
Grice, J. B., Asheville, 159 Penn Ave.
Griffin, George J., Zebulon
Griffin, J. D., Stanfield, Rt. 1
Griffin, J. W., Thrift Road, Charlotte 2
Griffin, Luke W., Marshall, Rt. 3
Griffin, N. H., Marshall, Rt. 3
Griffith, Charles, Columbus
Grigg, Frank, Clover, S. C., Rt. 3
Griggs, W. R., Winston-Salem, 8 Park Boulevard
Griswold, Louis, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2
Guffie, Raleigh, Prentiss, Star Route
Guthrie, W. B., Burlington, Rt. 2
Guy, T. Sloan, Sr., Gatesville
Gwaltney, J. C., Kannapolis, Box 518
Haga, K. L., Newland
Hagaman, Lawrence, Beech Creek
Hagler, R. M., Caroleen
Hall, E. J., Burnsville, Rt. 2
Hall, H. M., Benson, Rt. 2
Hall, L. C., Mayodan
Hall, J. Howard, Canton
Hall, Joe Howard, Mount Airy, Rt. 2
Hall, J. T., Lake Toxaway
Hall, M. F., Marion
Hallman, John A., Lattimore
Hamby, Grady A., Boone, Rt. 2, Box 152
Hamby, G. H., Granite Falls
Hammett, H. G., Durham, Temple Church
Hammonds, J. E., Shannon, Rt. 1
Hancock, Ernest D., Star
Hancock, W. F., Robbins, Rt. 1
Hand, Harry C., Whitakers
Hardaway, J. L., Greenville, S. C.

Hardaway, R. E., Greenville, Box 738
Hardin, E. F., Morganton, 500 S. Green St.
Hardin, N. S., Shelby, Rt. 4
Hardwick, O. E., Hammonds, S. C.
Hardy, Paul F., Wake Forest
Harrell, H. F., Mooresboro
Harrell, Ira S., Fountain
Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Harrington, Ray W., Greensboro, 507 Delancy St.
Harrington, W. B., Williamston
Harris, E. M., Aberdeen
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Harris, Horace, Lenoir
Harris, D. P., Raleigh
Harris, J. P., Bethel
Harris, L. B., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Harris, M. I., Valdese
Harris, Reid R., Robbins
Hart, M. D., Tuckerdale
Hartman, O. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2
Hartsell, Bruce V., Franklinton
Hartsell, Lee, Oakboro, Rt. 1
Haskett, W. E., Tuckaseigee
Hastings, M. L., Drexel
Hatley, S. A., Monroe, Rt. 3
Hathcock, A. A., Concord, Rt. 2, Box 250
Hawkins, W. L., Cherryville, Box 157
Hawks, Hubert, Mount Airy, Rt. 4
Hayes, A. B., Hays
Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro
Hayes, James M., Winston-Salem, 812 Overbrook Ave.
Hayes, Millo, Pickens, S. C., Rt. 1
Hayes, W. Noah, North Wilkesboro
Haynes, Grady J., Concord, 205 Young St.
Haynie, F. W., Asheville, Rt. 1
Heath, R. E., Asheboro, Rt. 1
Heston, George D., Charlotte, 1900 Queens Road
Hedden, W. A., Murphy
Hedgepeth, G. C., Morehead City
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
Helms, N. J., Concord
Helms, V. T., Charlotte, Rt. 4
Hemphill, Carl, Morganton, Rt. 2
Hemphill, F. D., Durham, 502 Snow Bldg.
Henderson, C. H., Hickory, Rt. 1
Henderson, T. S., Barnardsville
Hendon, J. C. R., Mooresville
Hendricks, Garland A., Apex, Rt. 3
Hendrix, Raymond, Boone
Hendrix, J. T., Long Shoals
Henline, J. H., Bakersville
Henry, B. G., Tryon
Hensley, B. S., Sylva, Rt. 1
Hensley, Ralph R., Candler, Rt. 1
Herring, C. P., Fairmont
Herring, Owen F., Durham, 702 Buchanan Boulevard
Herring, Ralph H., Winston-Salem, 912 Linwood Ave.
Hester, B. B., Orrum
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls
Hester, Paul, Granite Falls
Hewett, W. T., Wilmington, 719 S. Third St.
Heyman, C. M., Jr., Hendersonville, Box 1207
Hiatt, H. B., Kannapolis, Box 66
Hickman, T. O., Enfield
Hicks, A. M., Lewisville
Hicks, E. B., Harmony
Hicks, John Grayson, Spencer
Hicks, J. T., Asheville, 7 Factory Hill
Hicks, H. P., Ivy
Hicks, P. A., Belmont
Hicks, Ronald D., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2
Higden, Estis, Copperhill, Tenn.
Hightower, Phillip, Spruce Pine, Rt. ?
Hill, J. C., China Grove, Rt. 2
Hill, J. H., Salisbury, 124 Klumac St.
Hill, W. C., Gastonia
Hill, W. E., Monroe, Rt. 2, Box 32
Hilliard, Otho, Red Springs
Hinesley, W. Fred, Gastonia, Box 2106, Pinkey Station
Hines, H. B., Oriental
Hinson, J. S., Jonesville
Hinton, C. R. Albemarle
Hocutt, George L., Charlotte, 609 E. 36th St.
Hocutt, H. M., Biltmore
Hodge, C. S., Greensboro, First Church
Hodges, D. D., Mount Airy
Hodges, E. C., Hendrix
Hodges, Ira, Banner Elk
Hodges, J. L., New Bern
Hoffman, W. Arthur, Gastonia, 1326 W. Franklin Ave.
Hogsed, Charles, Hayesville
Holbert, Floyd, Saluda
Holcomb, George, Rosman
Holden, N. E., Franklin,, Rt. 3
Holder, Gurney, Mount Airy
Holland, C. C., Hickory
Holland, J. R., Hickory, Longview
Holland, Ronald, Robbinsville
Hollar, L. C., Granite Falls
Holler, Floyd, Kings Mountain
Hollifield, Waits, Marion, Rt. 2
Holloway, J. F., Lillington
Hollowell, W. H., Windsor
Holmes, W. B., Albemarle
Holt, L. D., Bethel
Holt, Robert L., Wake Forest
Hooker, P. H., Benton, Tenn.
Hooper, D. C., Erastus

Hoover, E. U., Wake Forest
Hopkins, Frank B., Bakersville
Hopkins, Fred H., Norwood
Hopkins, J. S., High Point, 324 Woodrow Ave.
Hopkins, Paul J., Mt. Gilead
Hopkins, W. B., China Grove
Hornbuckle, Clifford, Cherokee
Horne, C. B., Roseboro, Rt. 1
Hornsby, C. H., Clinton
Hovis, R. W., Longhurst
Howard, A. T., Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1
Howard, Charles B., Buie's Creek
Howell, A. P., White Top, Va.
Howerton, R. T., Raleigh
Hoyle, J. E., Winterville
Hudson, C. F., Durham, Box 1581
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
Hudson, S. F., Lillington
Huey, Milo, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2
Huffman, J. E., Lawndale, Rt. 3
Huffman, J. G., Parsonsville
Huggins, Hubert, Dallas
Hughes, Jesse, Burnsville
Hughes, J. G., Valley
Hughes, R. L., Youngsville
Hughes, Thomas, Loris, S. C.
Hughston, John W., Jr., Belmont
Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Hunt, Howard T., Lexington, Rt. 6
Hunt, T. R., Bostic, Rt. 2
Huntley, David, Fairview
Huntley, Edgar, Bear Wallow
Huntley, R. K., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Huntley, W. C., Biltmore
Hutchins, H. W., Mocksville, Rt. 2
Hutchins, W. Wilbur, High Point, 225 Lindsay St.
Hutchinson, Phillip, Greensboro, Rt. 5
Hux, Daniel, Littleton
Hux, M. L., Fuquay Springs
Hyatt, J. L., Whittier, Rt. 1
Hyde, Orbin, Stecoah
Icard, A. W., Henderson
Isenhour, J. A., Hiddenite
Isley, James, Swannanoa
Ives, D. H., Concord
Ivester, Seth, Lawndale, Star Route
Jackson, Charlie, Mt. Airy
Jackson, I. B., Rutherfordton, 508 N. Main St.
Jackson, R. R., High Point, 918 Redding St.
Jackson, J. W., Biltmore, 171 Ontario St.
Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke
Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, Rt. 1
Jamerson, Ernest W., Sylva
James, Lee A., Shelby, Rt. 3
James, R. C., Kannapolis, Rt. 3
James, Wade H., Greensboro, 1504—16th St.
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
Jenkins, J. L., Fairview
Jenkins, Harvey, Stecoah
Johnson, C. R., Fayetteville, 115 Burns St.
Johnson, E. N., Fair Bluff
Johnson, Guy, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3
Johnson, J. Jeter, Cherokee
Johnson, J. H., Bryson City
Johnson, J. McRay, Durham, 2530 Rochelle St.
Johnson, J. S., Fairmont, Box 337
Johnson, J. Samuel, Durham, Edgemont Church
Johnson, Lester C., Hays
Johnson, L. L., Magnolia
Johnson, M. M., Spring Hope
Johnson, T. C., Kinston
Johnson, T. F., Bolivia, Box 286
Johnson, R. A., Conway, S. C.
Johnson, W. I., Elizabeth City, Box 286
Johnson, Walt N., Salisbury
Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Johnson, W. J., Ayden
Johnson, W. O., St. Paul's
Jollay, Charles, Swannanoa
Jones, Broadus E., Raleigh, First Church
Jones, Dayton N., Elizabethtown, Tenn., Rt. 5
Jones, Forest T., La Grange
Jones, H. B., Boger City
Jones, H. E., Buie's Creek
Jones, J. B., Red Oak, Box 34
Jones, J. Clarence, Newell
Jones, J. L., Murfreesboro
Jones, Sam, Mt. Airy, Rt. 4
Jones, Troy E., Red Springs
Jones, W. H., Saluda
Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Jones, W. S., Shelby, Rt. 4
Jones, W. W., Kannapolis, 312 West Ave.
Jordan, Arnold, Robbinsville
Jordan, E. G., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Jordan, L. R., Creedmoor
Journey, Fred, Mount Airy
Joyce, J. A., Dandy Ridge, Rt. 1
Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, Rt. 2
Justice, Franklin, East Marion
Justice, H. H., Marion
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem, 2522 Greenway Ct.
Keller, E. C., Dunn, Rt. 1
Keller, O. A., Sanford, Rt. ?
Keller, Roy D., Spruce Pine
Kelly, G. M., Kelly
Kelly, R. A., Canton
Kendall, M. H., Mars Hill

Kendrick, Olin, Forest City, Rt. 2
Kerley, I. E., Greensboro, 1704 Florida St.
Kerstein, M. L., Biltmore, 32 Sayles Road
Kidd, J. C., Bennett
Kidd, Roland, Bennett, Rt. 2
Kilstrom, E. A., Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
King, Bascom K., Steeds
King, Earlie, Warren
King, R. Von, Greensboro, Eller Memorial Church
King, T. H., Wilmington, Winter Park, Rt. 2
Kinnett, A. D., Burlington
Kirk, J. E., Lewisville
Kirk, T. Frank, Gold Hill
Kiser, A. M., Waco
Kiser, W. R., Salisbury, Rt. 1
Kizer, M. A., Weaverville
Knight, B. B., Roxboro
Knight, Frank, Shulls Mills, Rt. 1
Knight, I. Eugene, Morven
Knight, John H., Mebane
Knight, Hart, Lenoir, Rt. 5
Knight, Ralph W., Morrisville
Knight, W. A., Wadesboro
Koerber, Fred, Greensboro, 1512 Glenwood Ave.
Kreamer, C. W., Dover, Rt. 1
Kuykendall, P. E., Hendersonville
Kyser, R. L., Thomasville
Lackey, J. H., Alamance
Lail, James, Taylorsville
Lake, J. Tilman, Wadesboro, Box 125
Lamb, S. N., Whiteville
Lambe, B. C., Danville, Va., Rt. 4
Lambert, H. Fletcher, Raleigh, 2727 Anderson Drive
Lambert, John Wesley, Mount Olive
Lamm, Albert S., Bunn
Lamm, S. L., Avondale
Laney, W. C., Brookford
Lanier, J. E., Winton
Lanier, R. C., Rocky Mount, 113 West Ridge St.
Lankford, Elijah, Brown Summit, Rt. 2
Larkins, Dennis M., Knightdale
Larramore, A. C., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Laughlin, C. F., Cedar Falls
Laughter, Albert, Hendersonville
Lawing, E. R., Marion
Lawrence, T. S., Winston-Salem 7, 2026 Academy St.
Lawson, R. L., Gaffney, S. C.
Lawton, W. W., Jr., Charlotte, 1936 Commonwealth Ave.
Leatherwood, F. H., Mt. Holly, Rt. 1
Ledford, A. V., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Ledford, Blaine, Brasstown
Ledford, Claud, Prentiss
Ledford, Floyd, Bakersville, Rt. ?
Leonard, W. M., Bennett, Rt. 2
Lewis, G. Carl, Wilmington, 206 Central Blvd.
Lewis, M. L., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Lindsey, Garfield, Luck
Lindsey, H. F., Morehead City, 1410 Evans St.
Liner, G. T., Raleigh, Rt. 2
Link, John R., Mars Hill
Lipe, Fred E., Durham, 804 Second St., Rt. 4
Lister, W. F., Rutherfordton
Little, I. B., Monroe, Rt. 2
Little, James B., Marshville
Littleton, B. B., Lincolnton
Lloyd, Richard, Jackson
Lloyd, R. C., Statesville, Rt. 5
Lockamy, E. P., Barnesville
Lockee, A. A., Icard
Locklear, C. E., Pembroke
Locklear, Percell, Fairmont
London, J. Troy, Raidsville, Rt. 5
Long, E. A., Germanton, Rt. 7
Long, O. S., Lawndale, Rt. 3
Long, Samuel, Monroe, Rt. 2
Loudermilk, W. A., Spencer
Love, J. G., Burlington, Rt. 2
Lovelace, A. C., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5
Lovingood, R. P., Marble
Lowder, D. H., Salisbury, 810 South Church St.
Lowder, H. C., Rocky Mount, 708 Arlington St.
Loy, J. W., Jr., Salisbury, Rt. 3
Luckadoo, W. T., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Luck, W. S., Winston-Salem, Rt. 6, Box 568
Ludlum, Lewis E., Carolina Beach
Luffman, Martin, Ronda
Luffman, T. M., Jonesville
Luffman, W. B., North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2
Lunsford, Drew, Andrews
Lunsford, T. O., Asheville
McAlister, T. G., Caroleen
McCauley, S. F., Brevard
McCall, A. C., Cullowhee
McCall, Ernest, Penrose
McCall, S. B., Brevard, Rt. 1
McCluney, J. L., Henrietta
McClure, L. A., Alexis, Rt. 1
McClure, Virgil, Canton
McCracken, R. P., Clyde, Rt. 1
McCrary, Willard, Hayesville
McCrimmon, John H., Henderson, Box 354
McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
McElreath, Fate M., Leicester, Rt. 2
McGee, W. K., Thomasville

McGinnis, H. M., Hamlet, Box 608
McGinnis, John, Reidsville, First Church
McGinnis, O. L., Asheville, Box 982
McGinnis, S. T., Sylva, Box 56
McGuire, J. W., Brevard, Rt. 2
McIntyre, Donald, Fayetteville, Rt. 5
McKinney, Carl, Marion
McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill
McLeod, Spencer, Cranberry
McMahan, P. L., Swannanoa, Rt. 1
McMahan, W. F., Marion
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McMillan, J. A., Thomasville
McNeal, L. P., Wilmington
McQueen, J. C., Pine Bluff
McSwain, W. L., Glen Alpine, Box 18
Mace, H. H., Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Mace, R. G., Catawba, Rt. 2
Maness, B. L., Carthage, Rt. 1
Mangum, O. R., Lenoir
Mann, H. H., Canton, Rt. 1
Mann, Marvin T., Canton, Rt. 2
Manuel, J. F., Germanton, Rt. 2
Manuel, M. E., Winston-Salem, 618 West 16th St.
Marchman, J. F., Franklin
Marlowe, H. K., Nichols, S. C.
Marr, W. W., Hickory
Marshall, F. H., Durham, 313 Alexander Ave.
Marshbanks, Cleve, Satalah, Ga.
Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg
Martin, A. C., Forest City
Martin, A. M., Ellenboro, Rt. 1
Martin, G. A., Manteo
Masteller, H. K., Asheboro, 1006 Sunset Ave.
Matheney, C. C., Spindale
Matheny, H. G., Huntersville
Matheny, J. J., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Matthews, Luther J., Winston-Salem, 2328 Greenway Ave.
Mauney, J. Lloyd, Pineville
Maxwell, F. C., Erwin
Mayberry, R. F., ???
Maynor, C. H., Red Springs, Rt. 2
Maynor, Dawley, Pembroke
Maynor, Roy, Pembroke, Rt. 3
Meadows, V. R., Pilot Mountain
Medlin, D. J., Bryson City
Medlin, J. M., Charlotte, 2340 Laburnum Ave.
Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester, Rt. 1
Meigs, J. C., Polkton
Melton, E. L., Concord, Box 53
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, Rt. 2
Melton, R. G., Forest City, Rt. 1
Melton, Robert C., Rockingham
Memory, J. I., Randleman
Merritts, Paul, Holly Ridge
Messer, Homer, Valdese, Rt. 1
Middleton, John, Fletcher
Miller, Coy R., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Miller, Doyle, Canton, Rt. 1
Miller, D. C., Hays
Miller, Finley, Milam
Miller, Grant, Jr., Lenoir, Rt. 1
Miller, Herbert, Wake Forest
Miller, H. O., High Point, 2333 Edgewood
Miller, Lawrence A., Valdese, Rt. 1
Miller, Ralph A., North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1, Box 192
Mills, M. L., Fayetteville, Veterans' Hospital
Minton, Clarence, North Wilkesboro
Minton, Grady, Lenoir, Rt. 9
Mintz, S. I., Leland
Mitchell, B. A., Kernersville, Rt. 1
Mitchell, Rufus, Anderson, S. C.
Mixon, F. Orion, Raleigh, 809 Person St.
Mobley, Law M., Raleigh, Hillsboro Road
Moffitt, Clyde L., Ramseur, Rt. 1
Monk, W. R., Roxboro
Moore, Eugene, Greenville, Tenn., Rt. 5
Moore, Frank R., Ellerbe
Moore, O. D., Cliffside
Moore, R. G., Lake Toxaway
Moore, Raymond E., Rural Hall
Moore, W. H., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
Moose, J. D., Charlotte, 120 South Goff St.
Moose, Walter, Mars Hill, Box 371
Morgan, Frank W., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Morgan, S. L., Sr., Wake Forest
Morgan, S. Lewis, Jr., Dunn
Moretz, A. E., Boone
Morris, B. E., Durham, 2601 Hillsboro Road
Morris, L. J., Raleigh, 2804 Anderson Drive
Morris, Roy A., Sanford, 308 North Ave.
Morrisett, Stephen, Elkin
Moss, J. B., Unaka
Moss, W. R., Lenoir, Rt. 3
Mosteller, Raymond, Morganton, Rt. 4
Mott, Marshall L., Winston-Salem, Ardmore Church
Mull, J. O., Vale, Rt. 3
Mumford, H. S., Matthews
Munn, Lonnie D., Badin
Murray, Everette, Hazelwood
Murray, J. Gray, Cary
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem, Chatham Heights
Mustain, A. P., Colerain, Rt. 1
Myers, Donald G., Wadesboro
Myrick, C. W., Fayetteville, Box 133
Myrick, B. L., Star

Nall, L. A., Burlington, Williamson Ave., Rt. 6
Neilson, J. A., Thomasville
New, T. G., Jr., King
Newton, Dewey E., Lawndale, Rt. 3
Newton, T. L., Raleigh, Caraleigh Sta., Rt. 3
Nichols, Everett, Murphy
Nickens, P. B., Plymouth
Nicols, H. L., Durham, Rt. 4
Nix, A. J., Rutherfordton, Rt. 3
Nix, J. O., Satalah, Ga.
Nix, Paul C., Wilmington, 224 A Williamson
Norman, E. C., East Bend
Norris, C. H., Wake Forest
Nuckles, R. O., Colfax, Rt. 1
Oates, C. M., Pomona
Oldham, S. W., Star
Olive, Eugene, Wake Forest
Orr, F. M., Eotwah
Orr, Oliver, Santeetlah
Osborne, Irdel, Cricket
Osborne, Mark R., Raleigh, 308 Forest Road
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville, Rt. 3
Ostwalt, R. B., Charlotte, Browns Ave.
Otey, C. E., Mount Airy
Ousley, Carl L., Siler City
Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City
Overby, D. W., Reidsville, 83 Lawsonville St.
Owens, Dock, Lake Toxaway
Owen, J. C., Saluda
Owen, J. R., Asheville, 306 S. French Broad Ave.
Owens, Robert, Columbus
Owens, M. O., Jr., Marion
Owle, DeWitt, Bryson City
Owle, William, Cherokee
Oxendine, J. E., Lumberton, Rt. 3
Page, W. M., Fuquay Springs
Painter, Roby L., Balm
Palmer, Jack, Murphy
Pardue, Lloyd J., Elkin
Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
Parnham, E. T., Madison
Parham, Otto, Balfour
Parker, B. H., Ellenboro, Rt. 1
Parker, C. C., Marion, Rt. 1
Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, 598 Glade St.
Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, Rt. 1, Box 235
Parker, McKinley, Tuckaseigee
Parks, Pervis C., Cycle
Parnell, E. J., Norwood
Parrish, A. D., Zebulon, Rt. 2
Parrish, Robert, Sylva, Rt. 1
Parris, T. H., Clyde
Parsons, Frank, Toecane
Pate, E. W., Wilmington, 227 Kenwood Ave.
Pate, R. A., Bostic
Paul, E. A., Lumberton, Rt. 5
Payne, T. E., Hudson, Box 15
Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
Peacock, A. T., Evergreen
Peacock, C. B., Castalia
Pearce, J. Winston, Durham, 911 West Markham Ave.
Peek, Wayne, West Asheville, Rt. 3
Peele, Henry J., Pinetown
Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville
Pegg, Fred W., Weaverville, Rt. 1
Pegram, M. A., Zebulon, Rt. 2
Pennell, George T., Hendersonville
Perry, Edwin F., Rockingham
Pettit, W. E., Forest City
Phelps, W. G., Wilmington
Phillips, C. E., Gastonia, Box 324
Phillips, Lee A., Fairfield
Phillips, N. B., Forest City, 707 Arlington
Phillips, Ralph S., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Phipps, Aaron C., Buie's Creek, Box 15
Pickler, J. M., Wingate
Pinnix, Lucius C., Kings Mountain
Pipes, J. C., Asheville, Rt. 1
Pipes, W. C., Franklin, Rt. 4
Pitt, Alvin, Wake Forest, Box 27
Plemmons, E. V., Marshall
Poe, W. D., Oxford
Poindexter, W. H., Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3
Ponder, D. C., Buckner
Ponder, Floyd, Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Poole, Charles J., Pores Knob, Rt. 1
Poole, W. H., Carrboro
Poole, William A., Burgaw
Poston, Eugene E., Wake Forest
Potts, E. H., Elizabeth City
Potts, Rufus, Wake Forest, Box 335
Powell, E. M., Henderson
Powers, Arthur L., Lansing
Powers, Everette W., West Jefferson
Powers, J. L., Durham, Rt. 3
Powers, J. L., Elkin
Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids
Price, John B., Ellenboro, Rt. 1
Price, J. Louis, Hickory, 41st St.
Price, W. S., Brevard
Propst, C. W., Charlotte, Rt. 4
Puckett, Joe R., Buie's Creek
Pulley, Odell W., Buie's Creek
Putnam, D. F., Shelby
Quick, H. A., Candler, Rt. 1
Rainey, L. J., High Point
Ramsey, J. W., Valdese, 111 Hillcrest
Rasberry, R. J., Hallsboro
Ray, Ben Lee, Blowing Rock

Ray, Edd, Ivy, Rt. 1
Ray, Elzie, Burnsville, Rt. 1
Ray, J. C., Boonville, Box 66
Ray, James W., Spindale
Ray, Z. G., Stedman, Box 57
Redding, Earl M., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Redding, L. G., Old Fort, Box 349
Redwine, Richard K., Mount Airy
Reece, W. Cecil, Marshall, Rt. 3
Reece, Cleveland C., Brevard
Reece, D. G., Jonesville
Reece, Paul, Drexel, Box 102
Reed, Frank, Highlands
Reed, W. C., Kinston
Reep, Clyde J., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Reese, Ben, Suit
Reid, C. B., Albemarle, Rt. 1
Reid, B. W., Tryon
Renegar, G. D., Harmony, Rt. 2
Renigar, G. Elmo, Winston-Salem, 828 Devonshire
Rhinehardt, W. G., Gastonia, Rt. 1
Rhymer, R. H., Alexander, Rt. 1
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury, South Main St.
Rhyne, M. P., Dallas
Rhyne, S. A., Lumberton, Box 66
Rice, Henry, Marshall, Rt. 3
Rice, R. E., Burlington
Richards, J. T., Rhodhiss
Riddle, A. R., Greensboro, 2202 Spruce St.
Riddle, S. L., Greensboro, 2218 Shober St.
Riggan, J. W., Macon, Rt. 2
Riggins, Reece D., Rockingham, Rt. 3
Riggs, O. L. Durham, Grace Road
Rimmer, W. W., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Roach, E. C., Denton
Roach, J. F., Lewiston
Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Roark, Keen C., Creston
Robbins, J. Rector, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Robbins, Woodrow W., Leland
Roberts, C. C., Thomasville, 309 Polk
Roberts, David B., Mt. Holly, Rt. 1
Roberts, Eugene L., Pikeville
Roberts, F. C., Charlotte, 800 Norris Ave.
Roberts, George A., Asheville, 9 Hillside St.
Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, Rt. 5
Roberts, Paul M., Reidsville, Rt. 4
Roberson, J. P., Gilreath
Robertson, V. E., Lancaster, S. C.
Robinson, D. J., New London
Robinson, Frank, Raleigh, 1328 Courtland
Robinson, W. Earl, St. Paul's
Rogers, B. N., Biltmore, 24 Ridgecrest St.
Rogers, Clarence, Mars Hill
Rogers, C. F., Biltmore, 227 Summit St.
Rogers, Henry C., Lincolnton
Rogers, H. R., Canton, Rt. 1
Rogers, H. P., Mars Hill
Rogers, Oda, Hayesville
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville
Rogers, Wade, Taylorsville, Rt. ?
Ross, M. J., Tryon
Ross, M. L., Concord
Rotan, Z. W., Concord, Rt. 2
Royal, C. N., Durham, Angier Ave. Church
Royal, F. M., Greenville, S. C., Rt. 5
Royal, Howard, Traphill
Royster, G. L., Cooleemee
Ruff, Wade F., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Ruffin, C. E., Broadway
Russell, D. D., Clyde, Rt. 1
Russell, W. J., Albemarle, Rt. 1
Ruth, W. D., West Asheville, 31 Parkman Ave.
Salmon, Thomas, Wilbar
Sampson, W. J., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Sargeant, A. G., Charlotte, 2805 Tuckaseigee Road
Sasser, Lonnie, Murfreesboro
Sasser, T. L., Greensboro, Box 2249
Satterfield, R. H., Raleigh, 103 Montgomery St.
Sawyer, C. D., Biltmore
Sawyer, Clint, Bryson City, Rt. 1
Schum, H. S., Asheville, Rt. 4
Scott, M. F., Jr., Durham, 606 S. Alston Ave.
Scott, W. L., Durham, 1013 Hale St.
Scofield, Fon H., Jr., Rolesville, Box 452
Scruggs, Gordon, Franklin
Searcy, Dexter, Balfour
Sears, V. W., Thomasville, Rt. 1
Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkesboro
Seigler, O. M., Hendersonville
Sellers, J. F., Leaksville
Settlemyre, G. F., Central Falls
Setzer, Fred, Elon College
Sexton, C. A., Murphy
Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount, Rt. 1
Sexton, E. Z., Lansing
Seymour, J. A., Albemarle
Seymour, T. Y., Jonesboro
Shearin, Bernie, Mount Airy
Shelton, David K., Wingate
Shepherd, Grady, Swiss
Sheppard, Lee C., Raleigh, 608 Rosemont
Shoe, E. C., Taylorsville
Shoemaker, A. Z., Stokesdale
Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek
Shore, Howard, Boone
Shore, J. C., Reidsville, Rt. 4

Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Short, R. G., Hickory
Shuford, Jess N., Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Shufford, S. W., Hamrick
Shumate, J. R., Sugar Grove, Va.
Sides, H. L., Lincolnton, Rt. 3
Silvers, J. S., Lenoir, Rt. 4
Simmons, C. A., Mount Airy, Rt. 2
Simmons, C. W., Jonesville
Simmons, W. V., Ash
Simms, Albert E., Littleton, Rt. 1
Simpson, John E., Concord, Rt. 2
Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem, 143 South Green St.
Singletary, G. M., Pinetops
Sisk, J. T., Charlotte, Box 1892
Slagle, T. A., Franklin
Sledge, W. C., Lowell
Smart, D. M., Forest City
Smart, John, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
Smith, Burl, Jefferson
Smith, C. L., Central Falls
Smith, C. S., White Oak
Smith, Ernest M., McAdenville
Smith, Graham, Cricket
Smith, Henry H., Deep Gap
Smith, Henry, Stony Fork
Smith, J. A., Ash
Smith, J. D., Mount Holly, Rt. 1
Smith, J. M., Rockingham
Smith, L. P., Andrews
Smith, M. D., Haw River, Box 311
Smith, M. L., Asheville, 37 S. Spruce St.
Smith, R. L., High Point, 613 Woodbury St.
Smith, R. L., Old Fort
Smith, Richard, Draper
Smith, Robert C., Cherokee
Smith, W. R., Greensboro, Rt. 1
Smith, W. L., High Point, Box 1772
Smith, W. T., Murphy, Rt. 2
Smith, W. T., Wake Forest
Snipes, Luther E., Morganton, Rt. 1
Snow, Brady, Mount Airy, Rt. 3
Snow, J. A., Stanley
Soles, A. R., Tabor City
Sorrells, Lester, Franklin, Rt. 2
Sorrells, William L., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Souther, H. S., Pisgah Forest
Southern, W. E., Winston-Salem, 1815 E. 25th St.
Sparks, L. E., Moxley
Spivey, E. L., Charlotte, 220 W. Kingston Ave.
Sprinkle, A. P., Asheville, Rt. 4
Sprinkle, E. F., Marshall, Rt. 1
Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton, 225 Hogan St.
Squirrel, Sheppard, Cherokee
Stafford, I. K., Buie's Creek
Stair, George R., Enfield
Staley, T. E., Albemarle, Rt. 1
Stallings, T. C., Concord
Stallings, M. M., Lowell
Stanberry, J. H., Hendersonville, Rt. 3
Stanberry, J. S., Hayesville
Stanberry, Thomas, Butler, Tenn.
Stancil, J. N., Rocky Mount, Rt. 1
Stancil, R. T., Garner
Stancil, W. D., Kenly, Rt. 2
Stanfield, C. H., Burlington, Rt. 2
Stankwytch, R. A., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Starnes, Nane, Asheville, 40 Blue Ridge Ave.
Stegall, J. F., Jonesboro
Steen, T. Harold, Wake Forest
Stephens, A. P., Burlington
Stephens, G. Van, Warsaw
Stephens, W. R., Elizabeth City, 704 Hunter St.
Stephenson, W. A., Charlotte, 1922 Rozelle Ferry Road
Stephenson, W. J., Wilmington, 1810 Market St.
Stevens, Charles E., Mount Gilead
Stevens, Charles H., Winston-Salem, 432 S. Broad St.
Stephens, N. L., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Stewart, E. R., Windsor, Rt. 2
Stiles, Fred, Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 180
Stiles, Noah, Suit
Stinson, Clyde P., Goldston
Stokes, H. M., Winston-Salem, 112 S. Marshall
Stoudenmire, A. T., Cleveland
Street, J. L., Nebo
Strickland, B. M., Forest City, Rt. 1
Strickland, C. M., Steeds
Strickland, H. S., Wilmington, Rt 1
Strickland, R. W., Whiteville, Rt. 2
Stroud, I. C., Wake Forest
Stroupe, S. M., Granite Falls
Stroup, H. M., Kannapolis
Stroup, S. A., Granite Falls
Sturgeon, Earl, Asheville, Rt. 1
Sullivan, E. F., Hickory, Rt. 2
Sullivan, R. C., Charlotte, 2904 Morson Ave.
Summerlin, J. O., Morganton, Box 621
Summers, E. S., Concord, 47 N. Spring St.
Summey, M. E., Rosman
Surrette, Riley, Candler, Rt. 1
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Swett, T. M., Rowland, Rt. 1
Swiney, G. W., Burlington
Swinson, A. J., High Point, Box 4021
Swinson, J. E., Hanes
Swinson, J. T., Burlington, Rt. 1
Talbert, E. V., Salisbury, Rt. 3

Tarlton, W. V., Concord, 342 Kerr St.
Taylor, A. K., Independence, Va.
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
Taylor, C. L., Albemarle, Box 568
Taylor, J. Ned, Bessemer City
Taylor, R. J., Charlotte, Rt. 8, Box 330
Teague, C. W., Wendell
Teague, E. N., Fayetteville, 1102 Hillsboro St.
Teague, E. R., Durham, Rt. 4
Teague, J. U., Powellsville
Teague, N. C., Lexington, Rt. 3
Teel, Z. B., Durham, 2317 East Main St.
Teeter, J. M., Buie's Creek
Templeton, R. R., Mooresville
Temple, D. L., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Thomas, Leonard, Forest City
Thomas, LeRoy A., Weaverville, Rt. 1
Thomason, B. W., Brevard
Thompson, Coy L., Altamahaw
Thompson, James R., Greensboro, Florida St. Church
Thompson, D. C., New Hope
Thompson, Thomas E., Hendersonville, Shepherd St., Rt. 5
Thornburg, Edward, Mount Airy
Tilley, G. V., Chapel Hill
Tilley, John L., Candler, Rt. 2
Todd, L. L., Bladenboro
Toney, Miles S., Mooresboro
Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh, 2004 Glenwood Ave.
Townsend, Fred, Culberson
Trammel, Charles B., Troy
Tribble, T. J., Burlington, Rt. 1
Trivett, Victor, Butler, Tenn.
Trueblood, C. H., 219 Hull Road, Fayetteville
Truett, James L., Andrews
Truett, W. T., Culberson
Tucker, George A., Greensboro, Rt. 1
Turbyfill, W. M., Clarrissa
Turner, B. S., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Turner, E. W., Macksville, Rt. 3
Turner, G. Scott, Chalybeate Springs
Turner, James B., Laurinburg
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro, 2601 West Market St.
Turner, W. D., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2
Turner, W. W., Wake Forest
Tyson, Joel S., Kannapolis, Box 884
Vaden, Charles, Buie's Creek
Vaughan, L. B., Slater, S. C.
Vaughan, R. B., Marshall, Rt. 1
Vause, Charles B., Chimney Rock
Vehaun, W. S., Asheville, Rt. 1
Vess, L. O., Swannanoa
Vestal, Clifford, Cycle
Vinson, J. I., Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1
Vipperman, J. L., Dallas
Voyles, C. A., Lewner, Ga.
Ulrich, E. E., Lake Waccamaw, Box 66
Underwood, Jarvis, Waynesville, Rt. 1
Underwood, P. A., Pembroke
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh, 407 E. Jones
Upchurch, E. C., Wake Forest
Upchurch, H. C., Wilsons Mills
Upton, C. R., Morganton, Rt. 4
Usry, E. G., Oxford, Rt. 5
Wagner, Felix, Mount Airy
Walden, Henry E., Rocky Mount, Rt. 3
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby, 409 N. Washington St.
Walker, Braxton M., Fayetteville
Walker, E. M., Tuxedo
Walker, C. W., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Walker, J. M., Stovall
Walker, Luther, Raleigh
Wallace, George H., High Point, Rt. 3
Wall, Broadas, Naval Hospital, Asheville
Wall, R. E., Elizabeth City
Wall, Zeno, Shelby
Wallin, S. M., Weaverville
Walters, H. Lloyd, Marshville
Walters, T. E., Ridgecrest
Walton, J. O., Wilmington, 718 South 5th St.
Walton, W. H., Salisbury, Rt. 5
Walton, Rollie, Wilmington
Ward, W. W., Elizabethtown, Tenn.
Warfford, Walter L., Carthage
Warren, Casper C., Charlotte, 800 Queens Road
Warren, C. M., Sylva
Waters, A. R., Catawba
Waters, C. S., Manchester
Watkins, C. W., Bryson City
Watson, E. C., Jr., Clinton, 310 Lisbon St.
Watson, J. N., Marshville
Watson, T. D., Bryson City
Watts, A. E., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Watts, S. I., Boomer
Waugh, J. H., Jr., Burlington, 904 Morehead St.
Weatherman, John, State Road
Weaver, Carl, Gastonia, Rt. 2
Weaver, R. H., Valdese
Webb, Roy, Marion
Weeks, Howard L., Triplett Cottage, Lenoir
Welch, C. C., Glenville
Welch, William, Cherokee
Wells, E. L., Edenton
Wells, Johnnie, North Wilkesboro
Wesson, D. C., Old Fort
West, Algia, Marble

West, D. A., Brevard, Rt. 1
West, Guy, Alexander, Rt. 1
West, R. L., Sparta
West, R. W., Andrews, Rt. 1
Weston, W. A., Garner
Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
Whisenhunt, Eph, Clayton
Whisnant, Everette, Asheboro, Box 114
Whisnant, J. D., Raeford
White, E. P., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
White, G. D., Statesville, Rt. 5
White, Harvey, Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Whitehurst, B. Marshall, Roanoke Rapids
Whitlock, W. H., Brevard, Rt. 1
Wiggins, David, Waynesville, Rt. 1, Box 178
Wiggs, James E., Greensboro, 1515 Grove St.
Wilbanks, Doc, Dallas
Wilcoxin, J. H., Summit
Wilds, Joe, Marshall, Rt. 3
Wilkie, E. Cleveland, Robersonville
Williams, C. B., Shiloh
Williams, C. W., Mooresville, Rt. 2
Williams, E. S., Kinston, Kennedy Home
Williams, Joe, Canton, Rt. 2
Williams, J. D., Tarboro, Box 820
Williams, L. R., Maiden
Williams, R. W., Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1
Williams, T. H., Raleigh, Rt. 1
Williams, Wayne, Oteen
Williams, Wm. Harrison, Charlotte, 1623 Dilworth Road W.
Williamson, W. D., Salisbury, 1515 North Main St.
Willis, Garland, Bryson City
Willis, J. B., Hamlet
Wilson, W. Gordon, Marion, Cross Mill Sta.
Wilson, Paul N., Morganton, Rt. 3
Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington, Rt. 2
Wilson, S. B., Creswell
Winkler, H. M., Todd
Winkler, J. O., Murphy
Womack, Fred G., Asheville, Mt. Carmel Church
Wood, A. B., Charlotte, 2215 Plaza Road
Wood, Harry D., Jr., Angier
Woodall, W. F., Maiden
Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro, 508 Forest Ave.
Woodruff, Jesse, Mount Airy
Woody, T. K., Jr., Atkinson
Woody, W. S., Spruce Pine
Woolweaver, L. M., Rocky Mount, Rt. 2
Worley, C. A., Barnard
Worrell, P. T., Colerain
Wright, J. M., Graham
Wyatt, Emanuel, Waynesville, Rt. 1
Wyatt, A. M., Forest City
Wright, Dennis T., Concord, Box 181
Yarborough, A. F., Milton
Yates, J. Clyde, Charlotte, 1409 Allen St.
Yates, J. Quincy, Cricket
Yonce, G. H., Andrews
York, H. L., Hayesville
Younce, C. J., Patterson
Young, C. S., Lexington, 805 Radford Ave.
Young, E. D., W. Hillsboro
Young, F. L., Maxton
Younger, L. T., New Hope

Ministers Ordained But Not Active in the Pastorate at the Time of the Publication of This Volume

Aberams, Robert, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Abernethy, Martin, Newton
Absher, A. F., Kannapolis
Absher, Albert, Kannapolis
Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro
Adams, A. M., Santeetlah
Adams, J. H., Asheville
Adams, J. Z., Traphill
Adams, Odell, Siloam
Adams, Jesse, North Wilkesboro
Adkins, C. C., Ramseytown
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill
Algood, A. H., Winston-Salem
Allen, C. L., Waynesville
Allen, James, Rominger
Allen, J. M., Bushnell
Almond, H. J., Mill Springs
Ammonds, J. C., Murphy
Anderson, George, Marion
Anderson, J. R., Wilkesboro
Andrews, Hennings, Charlotte, 401 E. Morehead
Anthony, W. W., Whittier
Arrington, Ellis, Canton, Rt. 2
Arrington, W. F., Julian
Arrowood, Horace, Marshall, Rt. 2
Austin, L. F., Oakboro
Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Bain, G. A., Dunn, Rt. 1
Baird, J. A., Charlotte
Baity, W. J., Highlands
Baker, Clinton, Asheboro
Baker, F. H., Waynesville
Baker, J. M., Asheville
Barber, P. A., Gastonia, Pinkney Sta.
Barker, B. H., Roaring River

Barker, Robert, Murphy
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek
Barner, P. S., W. Gastonia
Barnes, O. F., Greensboro
Barnes, L. E., Hiddenite
Barnette, J. C., North Wilkesboro
Barnette, J. W., Lenoir
Barnette, P. C., Yadkin Valley
Barnette, Ray, Celo
Barnwell, Odell, Fletcher
Bartlett, Hager, Alexis
Barton, C. D., Greensboro
Beard, J. A., Charlotte, 3101 Tuckaseigee Road
Beavers, E. A., Suit
Beck, Arnold, Smokemont
Beck, D. E., Webster
Bell, U. C., Winston-Salem
Bell, W. A., St. Paul's
Belton, J. O., Mount Airy
Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss
Bennett, J. P., Asheville
Bennett, S. G., Morganton, Rt. 1
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Berry, Ralph, Connelly Springs
Beshears, Clint, Summit
Beshears, Lee, Walsh
Biles, H. C., Ellerbe
Billings, H. P., Jamestown
Bishop, Joseph, Gay
Bishop, Fred, Durham
Bishop, Paul, Old Fort
Black, W. W., Gastonia
Blackburn, M. D., Lenoir
Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson
Blackwelder, H. T., Concord
Blanton, W. A., Shelby
Blevins, J. J., Grassy Creek
Blevins, Jewel, Grassy Creek
Blevins, T. E., Springfield
Blevins, W. M., Celo
Boles, J. H., Greensboro, Rt. 3
Boley, Ernest, Balsam Grove
Bolton, R. L., Chapel Hill
Bond, W. E., Varina
Boney, L. B., Durham
Bookout, R. A., Grover, Rt. 1
Boone, Arthur, Green Mountain, Rt. 1
Bostick, E. M., Saluda
Bowers, B. A., Ridgecrest
Bowden, W. C., Rex
Boyd, J. P., Morven
Bradford, Monroe, Bee Log
Bradley, W. L., Franklin, Rt. 3
Bradley, W. A., Alexander
Bradley, S. A., Asheville
Bradley, S. H., Tryon, Rt. 1
Bradshaw, W. M., Hudson
Braswell, C. W., Princeton, R. 2
Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
Braun, M. L., Salisbury
Bray, B. F., Thomasville
Bray, Thomas E., Fort Bragg
Brendle, C. M., Hayesville
Brewer, Grady L., Star
Brewington, Joseph H., Clinton, R. 1
Brewington, M. L., Clinton
Bridges, O. B., Shelby, R. 4
Brisson, W. M., Dublin
Briston, Ira, Collettsville
Britt, P. T., Bladenboro
Britt, R. A., Bladenboro
Brooks, C. A., Marshall, R. 3
Brooks, P. C., Roseboro
Brown, M. R., Windsor
Brown, J. E., Tuckaseigee
Brown, W. T., Shelby
Bryan, Ralph, Faust
Bryant, Spivey, Fairmont
Bryant, R. J., Winston-Salem
Bryant, Tem, Reidsville
Bryant, Watson, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Bryson, A. C., Balsam
Buchanan, Omer, Sylva
Bugg, Lawrence W., West Asheville, 284 State St.
Bullis, H. A., North Wilkesboro
Bumgarner, A., Granite Falls
Burcham, John, Roaring River
Burchfield, D. F., Gastonia
Burdock, Albert, Baltimore
Burkett, H. M., Jefferson
Burleson, Raymond, Estatoe
Burns, J. R., Drexel
Burrell, C. D., Tryon
Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Burrus, L. W., Boonville
Bustle, Ernest, Jonas Ridge
Byers, J. H., Hayesville
Byrd, Albert, North Wilkesboro
Byrd, R. L., St. Paul's
Byrd, Willis, North Wilkesboro
Byrum, J. F., Asheboro, Rt. 1
Byerly, J. R., Elizabeth City
Cable, Vincen, Horse Shoe
Calloway, Green, Franklin
Call, Andrew, North Wilkesboro
Call, C. M., Wilkesboro
Campbell, Bob, Johnson City, Tenn.
Campbell, J. W., Bina
Campbell, W. T., Fuquay Springs
Cannady, Carlus, Hope Mills
Canupe, B. M., Mars Hill
Cardwell, Garfield, Buck
Carlton, J. T., Jonesville
Carringer, Charlie, Robbinsville
Carson, W. L., Weaverville
Carswell, Z., Morganton, Rt. 1
Carter, A. D., Garland
Carver, H. D., Flag Pond, Tenn.
Carver, W. D., Flag Pond, Tenn.
Cashwell, C. H., Fayetteville
Cates, T. K., Bryson City

Cates, W. F., Asheboro
Caudill, C. M., Hays
Caudill, R. E., Wilmington
Caulder, W. M., Cerro Gordo
Cayler, J. A., Bryson City
Chambers, Caney, Asheville
Chandler, T. M., Rusk
Chapman, Johnnie, Gastonia
Champion, R. C., Tryon
Chavis, C. J., Rowland
Chavis, John D., Laurinburg
Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke
Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill
Childress, Raleigh N., Raleigh
Christie, J. H., Waynesville, 216 Delwood Road
Church, A. B., Boone
Clark, Everett, Marshall, Rt. 1
Clark, Kenneth, Durham
Clark, L. H., Canton, Rt. 1
Cline, Reeves R., Belmont
Clonninegar, John, Kings Mountain
Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler
Coe, C. G., Pomona
Coffey, G. G., Lenoir
Coffey, W. E., Buffalo Cove
Cogburn, T. M., Canton
Cohn, H. D., Candler
Collins, E., Carthage
Collins, J. Bennett, Salisbury, Box 10
Combs, J. A., Thomasville
Comer, D. H., Hickory
Condrey, G. A., Marion
Conner, C. S., Winston-Salem
Conner, Charlie, Speedwell
Conrad, A. B., High Point
Cook, C. F., Hudson, Rt. 1
Cook, Reuben, Minneapolis
Cook, Jess, Minneapolis
Cook, W. N., Webster
Coone, C. M., Charlotte
Cooper, W. F., Trap Hill
Cope, C. M., Crumpler
Copeland, J. E., Windsor
Coren, J. A., Brevard
Corn, A. B., Hayesville
Corn, J. A., Asheville
Cornwell, R. C., Murphy
Cornwell, Oliver, Murphy
Costner, Wilkes, Gastonia
Cowan, G. N., Rocky Mount, 757 Falls Road
Cos, R. E., Durham
Cox, T. P., Arden
Cox, W. H., Wilmington
Crane, John, Asheville
Cranford, A. B., China Grove
Crawford, D. T., Harris, Rt. 1
Crawford, L. G., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Crisp, Pearlie, Bushnell
Creech, Carmel, Kenly, Rt. 2
Crisp, Henry, Lenoir
Crowder, W. P., Forest City, Rt. 2
Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle
Culler, E. M., Mount Airy
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Curry, G. W., Benham
Dalton, B. G., Black Mountain
Dameron, Marvin, Boiling Springs
Daner, T. T., Valle Crucis
Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
Davis, J. O., Autryville
Davis, L. A., Alexander
Davis, R. L., Winston-Salem
Davis, Theo B., Zebulon
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
Davis, W. H., Black Mountain
Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
Day, O. C., Nantahala
Deal, O. E., Taylorsville
Dean, Gibson, Hope Mills
Dehart, Wint, Stiles
Deitz, T. F., Sylva
Dellinger, O. G., Bryson City
Deloache, B. F., Graham
Dendy, F. E., Highlands
Denny, Gilmer, Pinnacle
Dezern, H. W., Pilot Mountain
Dills, J. M., Thomasville
Dix, O. P., High Point
Dodd, W. H., Mocksville
Dollinger, R. L., Sturgills
Dorsett, G. D., Greensboro
Dorsey, E. H., Bryson City
Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Downing, Frank L., Wake Forest
Drive, J. E., Lenoir
Dry, Sam, Kannapolis
Duncan, V. E., Semora
Dunning, W. A., Durham
Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Durden, C. W., Charlotte, 1620 Park Drive
Dyson, C. F., Nebo
Early, Frank, Henrietta
Earp, G. J., Kelly
Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville
Edge, N. B., Erwin
Eggers, Blain, Creston
Eggers, Carter, Creston
Eldreth, J. W., Jefferson
Eldridge, E. M., Elkin
Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek
Eller, LeRoy, Moravian Falls
Eller, V. G., Purlear
Ellington, R. P., Graham
Elliott, Morris, Wake Forest
Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
Epley, Barney, Forest City
Enslow, Boyd, Smokemont
Eubanks, M. E., Maysville
Evans, C. R., Maggie
Farrington, B. H., Colfax, Rt. 1

Faw, Ed, Millers Creek
Felts, A. M., Amelia, Va.
Finch, A., Mount Airy
Fisher, Clell, Alexander
Fitzgerald, W. H., Asheville
Fizer, J. W., Charlotte, 1913 Bwerly Drive
Flack, O. R., Bostic
Fletcher, B. L., Mount Airy
Fletcher, J. F., North Wilkesboro
Foster, J. H., Wilmington
Fox, Arthur, Mars Hill
Franks, R. C., Kings Mountain
Frazier, Drewry, Red Oak
Freeman, Isaac, Asheville
Freeman, Hugh, Belmont
Frye, F. W., Jonesville
Fugate, Ben C., Cove Creek
Furgeson, W. H., Albemarle
Gaddis, Robert, Waynesville
Galimore, A. R., Wake Forest
Gambill, Arthur, Moxley
Gardner, S. E., Asheville
Garrell, E. L., Clarendon
Gatewood, J. C., Greensboro
Gentry, J. H., West Jefferson
George, Goliath, Cherokee
Gill, Everett, Wake Forest
Gillespie, W. N., Rosman
Gilliam, C. W., Jr., Winston-Salem
Gilliam, C. E., Old Fort
Goforth, C. J., Forest City
Goforth, J. W., Bryson City
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
Goodman, C. F., West Jefferson
Gooch, E. D., Oxford
Gordon, M. W., Sr., Linville Falls
Gough, W. H., Pinnacle
Grant, J. H., Flats
Green, Clayton, Shull's Mills
Green, C. W., Marion
Green, J. R., Hillsboro
Green, J. Y., Asheville
Green, W. C., Deep Gap
Greene, Harvey, Heaton
Greene, J. H., Hendersonville
Greene, Oliver B., Salisbury, Box 10
Greenway, G. T., Icard
Gregory, C. C., Mars Hill
Grive, E. S., Gastonia
Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City
Griffin, J. A., Marshall, Rt. 3
Griffin, R. A., Mount Airy
Griffin, W. M., Alexander, Rt. 1
Grigg, W. L., Charlotte
Grindstaff, Roy, Spruce Pine
Grose, J. H., Cana
Guinn, R. P., Hendersonville
Gunter, Fred, Fontana
Gunter, Frank, Whittier
Gunter, Wayne, Bryson City
Guy, C. A., Whaley
Guy, Troy, Heaton
Gwaltney, R. C., Moravian Falls
Haas, L. P., Rhodhiss
Hall, L. L., Murphy
Hall, R. F., Lillington
Hall, Sam, Canton
Hall, W. G., Durham
Hammonds, Chesley, Fairmont
Hammonds, S. A., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Hampton, C. G., West Asheville
Hanks, Uriah, Springfield
Hannon, S. E., Carthage
Hardin, D. C., Rutherfordton
Hargrove, B. H., Waynesville, Rt. 2
Harper, Thomas, Biltmore
Hargett, S. M., Rutherfordton
Harmon, Gaither, Shell Creek, Tenn.
Harrell, E. J., Newton
Harrell, V. H., Winston-Salem
Harris, C. L., Mount Airy
Harris, John, Argura
Harris, J. F., Manchester, Star Route
Harris, J. S., Concord
Harron, C. D., Weaverville
Harward, G. N., Chapel Hill
Hastey, W. Woody, Jackson
Hatcher, W. L., Ridgecrest
Hauser, O. H., Mount Airy
Havner, Vance, Greensboro
Hawkins, D. C., Clyde
Hayes, C. C., Mount Airy
Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek
Hayes, W. E., North Wilkesboro
Haynes, Ralph, Forest City
Haynes, W. L., Forest City
Heatherly, Ben, Canton
Heatherly, T. C., Candler
Hedrick, Leslie, Robbinsville
Heilig, J. A., Concord
Henderson, A. N., Forest City
Henderson, J. K., Scotland Neck
Hensley, C. A., Asheville
Hensley, J. D., Mars Hill, Rt. 2
Hensley, J. E., Celo
Hensley, M. E., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Herring, A. C., Bladenboro
Herring, C. D., Weaverville
Herring, R. H., Zebulon
Hester, J. M., Elizabethtown
Hice, W. H., Granite Falls
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain
Hicks, T. C., Crossnore
Higgins, John, Wilkesboro
Hight, L. J., Greensboro
Hildebran, Julius, Hickory
Hill, James E., Charlotte, 2900 Boyd St.
Hill, Walter C., Monroe
Hill, W. E., Caroleen

Hill, Billy, Flat Rock
Hill, J. W. P., Forest City
Hinson, Roy L., Lincolnton, 1209 Grove St.
Hocutt, Aaron, Wilmington
Hodge, D. W., Nebo, Rt. 1
Hodges, James M., Blowing Rock
Hodges, J. L., Rutherfordton
Hogsed, Boyd, Hayesville
Holcomb, W. E., Statesville, Rt. 1
Holcombe, J. B., Marion
Holden, F. H., Pisgah Forest
Hollar, Luther, Granite Falls
Hollifield, W. S., Marion
Hollingsworth, Bobo, Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Holloman, W. A. S., Jonesville
Holt, Robert, Lincolnton
Honeycutt, W. W., Forest City
Hooper, L. L., Robbinsville
Hooks, E. A., Raleigh
Hopson, Ham, Valley
Hoover, E. N., Raleigh
Horne, G. P., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Horne, Paul, Creston
Hough, J. C., Rosewood
Howell, B. D., Mocksville
Howell, W. M., Asheville
Hoxit, Vessie, Wolf Mountain
Hovis, L. B., Mooresboro
Hudgins, D. James, Leicester, Rt. 2
Hudson, Albert, Casar
Hudson, L. L., Oxford
Huffman, M. A., Icard
Huggins, F. M., Hendersonville
Hughes, Durham, Shelby, Rt. 2
Hughes, Huey, Murphy
Huie, Milo, Hays
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis
Hurley, W. L., Crumpler
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro
Hutchens, C. C., Mount Airy
Hutchens, Henry, Winston-Salem
Hutchins, E. L., Greensboro
Hyde, H. H., Andrews
Ingle, George, Canton, Rt. 1
Inman, Fred, Waynesville
Jackson, Ike, Robbinsville
Jackson, Maise, Flat Rock
Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke
James, C. J., Winston-Salem
James, W. C., Mount Airy
Jamison, Thas, Sylva
Jarrett, J. F., Linwood
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
Jenkins, Clarence, Mocksville
Jenkins, Clyde, Green Mountain, Rt. 1
Johnson, A. A., Candler
Johnson, E. C., St. Pauls
Johnson, J. C., Winston-Salem
Johnson, Lee, Mount Pleasant
Johnson, Lester, North Wilkesboro
Johnson, Noah, Meat Camp
Johnson, K. B., Weaverville
Johnson, T. Neil, Chapel Hill
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
Jones, Lee J., Marion
Jones, Oscar M., Raleigh
Jones, Randolph, Gastonia
Jones, Richard, Asheville
Jones, S. A., North Wilkesboro
Jones, Sam, Mount Airy
Jones, T. A., Forest City
Jones, Theodore, Andrews
Jones, Woodrow, Mount Airy
Jones, Virgil, Balfour
Jordan, Alphonso, Raleigh
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
Joyner, E. B., Concord
Jumper, Ute, Whittier
Justice, A. J., Hendersonville
Kendrick, R. G., Durham
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington
Keller, L. N., Fleetwood
Key, H. R., Pinnacle
Kilby, John, Wilkesboro
Kilpatrick, Jerome, Brevard, Rt. 1
Kilpartick, A. F., Candler
Kindley, S. L., Lexington, Rt. 2
King, J. D., Cane River
Kirk, J. L., Salisbury
Knott, J. L., Winston-Salem
Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro
Kuykendall, Ed, Hendersonville
Kuykendall, R. M., Flat Rock
Lake, Leford, Franklin
Lambert, Ed, Cherokee
Lambert, Jess, Smokemont
Lambert, Willard, Cherokee
Lanning, H. O., Lexington
Lancaster, R. F., Boiling Springs
Lanter, G. G., Winston-Salem
Larkins, J. D., Kinston
Lassiter, A. G., Star
Lasater, Robert, Durham
Lawson, H. O., Pinnacle
Lawton, D. M., Ridgecrest
Ledford, C. A., Rutherfordton, Rt. 2
Ledford, Lester, Prentiss
Ledford, R. B., Hayesville
Lee, D. S., Lenoir
Lee, L. C., Durham
Leftwich, C. L., Low Gap
Leggett, G. D., Windsor
Lennon, R. S., Wake Forest
Lewis, A. E., Elon College
Lewis, T. E., Marshall, Rt. 3
Lide, F. P., Wake Forest
Lindsey, E. B., Bryson City
Lindsey, W. G., Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Lineberger, C. A., Alexis
Liner, H. G., Concord

Litterel, Charlie, Asheville, Rt. 4
Little, Luther, Charlotte
Livingston, E. A., Staley
Locklear, P. P., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Locust, Arthur, Bryson City
Lovingood, Connely, Grandview
Lowery, S. S., Pembroke
Loy, J. W., Salisbury
Lucas, J. R., Aberdeen
Lucas, R. H., Plymouth
Luck, Tracy, Seagrove
Luffman, J. H., Mooresville
Luffman, J. M., Ronda
Lunsford, Drew, Andrews
Lunsford, Reid, Asheville
Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton
Lyon, J. F., Traphill
McAbee, David, Marion
McAllister, Harry
McCall, Leo, Balsam Grove
McCall, Thomas, Highlands
McCann, Levi, Roaring River
McCarter, Jesse, Raleigh
McCarter, W. P., Mocksville, Rt. 5
McCarry, W. E., Charlotte
McClain, J. H., Chapel Hill
McCoy, D. C., Franklin, Rt. 3
McCurray, Arthur, Bryson City
MacDaniel, J. R., Buie's Creek
McDonald, T. C., Connelly Springs
McDowell, D. S., High Point
McElreath, J. R., Kannapolis, Rt. 1
McFalls, W. T., Leicester
McGinnis, W. F., Ellenboro, Rt. 2
McGinnis, S. T., Sylva
McGuire, J. T., Altapass
McGuire, V. V., Asheville
McHone, S. L., West Asheville
McHorne, C. J., Asheville
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
McKeithan, W. H., Southport
McKinney, J. H., Nebo, Rt. 1
McLean, Levi, Roaring River
McMahan, Birs, Micaville
McMahan, F. L., Marion
McMellan, J. A., Thomasville
McRae, J. T., Winston-Salem
Mack, Frank, Topton
Mahaffey, Roy, Gastonia, 104 Dean St.
Mainwaring, C. W., Hendersonville
Maness, D. T., Robbins
Manley, A. J., Rosman
Mann, Lester G., Durham
Maier, F. A., Thomasville
Marcus, Clyde H., Whittier
Marley, H. C., Old Fort
Marshall, O. N., Elizabeth City
Marion, T. G., Dobson
Martin, A. C., Forest City, Rt. 1
Martin, C. F., Andrews
Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem
Mason, J. P., Asheville
Massengale, J. C., Cowarts
Massingale, Joe, Tuckaseigee
Massengale, Whitney, Argura
Massey, O. C., Alexander, Rt. 5
Massie, William, Canton
Matherly, W. F., Greensboro
Mathis, A. S., Cycle
Mathis, B., Jonesville
Matney, J. J., Blowing Rock
Mattheson, C. F., Murphy
Matthews, C. H., Asheville
Matthews, G. L., Smokemont
Matthews, G. W., Canton, Rt. 1
May, George W., Red Oak
Matthews, J. N., Pilot Mountain
Mayberry, O. B., North Wilkesboro
Maynor, L. A., Pembroke
Medford, A. T., Canton
Medlin, Charlie, Bryson City
Mehaffey, H. W., Canton, Rt. 2
Melton, E. L., Concord
Melton, Sterling, Argura
Mendenhall, Jonesville
Merritt, R. F., Kannapolis
Messer, Kennedy, Cove Creek
Metcalf, Herbert, Asheville
Metcalf, W. W., Mars Hill, Rt. 2
Middleton, J. B., Saluda
Mikles, C. B., East Bend
Miles, G. R., Murphy
Miller, A. L., Wallace
Miller, C. A., Marion
Miller, C. L., West Asheville
Miller, D. L., Hudson
Miller, James A., North Wilkesboro
Miller, J. E., Graham
Miller, Lee, Purlear
Miller, R. B., Hudson
Miller, Smith, Jefferson
Mills, Adam, Marion
Mills, George R., Dillsboro
Milner, E. W., Sanford
Minton, B. L., Buck
Mintz, M. L., Shallotte
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
Monton, B. L., Buck
Moody, W. G., Robbinsville
Moore, H. C., Ridgecrest
Moore, J. W., Gilreath
Moore, M. M., Hendersonville
Moore, S. F., Fairview
Moorefield, O. M., Winston-Salem
Moorehead, W. R., Concord
Morgan, Paul, Franklin
Morris, D. P., Norwood
Morrison, W. M., Roaring River
Mulkey, J. L., Grandview
Mull, B. V., Murphy
Mull, J. O., Vale, Rt. 3
Mullis, W. O., Jefferson
Mumford, E. F., High Point
Murray, J. F., Reidsville

Murray, L. B., State Road
Myers, A. E., Winston-Salem
Myers, Gus, Cycle
Myers, M., Winston-Salem
Nanney, B. T., Brevard
Neiser, J. L., ? ? ?
Nelson, J. H., Lenoir
New, C. H., Newland
Newman, J. C., White Plains
Newton, J. D., Thomasville
Nichols, H. L., Durham
Nichols, J. B., Southern Pines
Nichols, James T., Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville
Nix, Ralph, Edneyville
Nix, W. V., Milton
Noah, Jesse L., Thomasville, Rt. 1
Norville, J. M., Boiling Springs
Nunnally, M. A., Marion
Oates, D. E., Greensboro
O'Hara, J. W., Candler
O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton
Orr, Otis, Robbinsville
Osborne, Angle, Sylva
Osborne, George, Cricket
Osborne, Gilbert, North Wilkesboro
Osborne, Ray, Fig
Owen, Blye, Wolf Mountain
Owen, C. F., Canton, Rt. 2
Owen, D. C., Lake Toxaway
Owen, Ramsey, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1
Owen, Julius N., Lake Toxaway
Owensby, J. W., Hendersonville
Oxendine, C. F., Lumberton, Rt. 1
Pace, Edwin, Zirconia
Padgett, Rush, Shelby, Rt. 4
Padgett, W. W., Forest City, Rt. 1
Page, B. R., Wake Forest
Page, J. M., Raleigh
Paige, Roy, Hickory
Painter, C. W., Manchester, Star Route
Parker, B. A., Hollis
Parker, Vasco, Hickory
Parrish, Gilmer, Zebulon
Parsons, J. H., Purlear
Payne, J. B., Lincolnton
Payne, W. F., Boomer
Peek, A. E., Canton, Rt. 2
Pearson, W. L., Morganton
Pearce, C. L., Matthews
Peeden, V. D., Greensboro
Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
Pendry, O. R., Siloam
Pennell, F. A., Kannapolis
Pennell, Howard, Lenoir
Penley, E. G., Globe
Perkinson, S. J., Asheville
Perry, H. J., Raleigh
Philbeck, J. A., Cherryville
Phillips, Albert, Dalton
Phillips, Eugene, Toliver
Phillips, Fred, Hayesville
Phillips, G. C., Bennett
Phillips, Harvey, Nettle Knob
Phillips, Hiram, Trout
Phillips, J. H., Andrews
Phillips, Joe, Pinola
Phillips, M. B., Toast
Phillips, M. S., Lenoir
Phillips, S. E., Idlewild
Phillips, Wm. C., Warsaw
Phillips, R. R., Mars Hill
Philpott, Harry, Lexington
Philyow, Pink D., Lenoir
Philyay, Roy, Globe
Phipps, Paul, Crumpler
Phipps, Roy, Asheville
Pickering, C. H., Wake Worest
Pickler, C. L., Albemarle
Pierce, C. R., Durham
Pierson, S. B., Cedar Mountain
Plemmons, B. B., Luck
Ponder, R. D., Mars Hill, Rt. 2
Ponder, N. L., Brevard, Rt. 2
Ponder, S. L., Mars Hill, Rt. 2
Porch, Jeter, Rhodhiss
Potter, F. P., Supply
Powell, E. G., Gastonia
Powers, Elmer, Tuckerdale
Preslar, Clyde, Marshville, Rt. 3
Pressley, Harvey, Skyland
Prestwood, R. L., Hudson
Price, A. O., Hayesville
Price, John, Ellenboro
Price, John E., Waynesville, Rt. 2
Privette, G. W., Roaring River
Privette, J. E., Union Grove
Pruden, J. Otis, Jackson
Pruett, Gar, North Wilkesboro
Pruett, L. R., Charlotte, 1311 Picah Ave.
Pruett, W. M., Waynesville
Pruitt, J. C., North Wilkesboro
Pugh, R. L., New Bern
Pumphreys, J. C., Raleigh
Pyatt, J. S., Nebo
Pyatt, Jeff, Minneapolis
Queen, Cleve, Cowarts
Queen, M. C., Argura
Raley, Truman, Charlotte, 729 Lexington, Ave.
Ramsey, J. W., Morganton
Rash, Carrus, Asheville, Rt. 2
Ray, Barnette, Celo
Ray, J. B., Roaring River
Ray, Roy, Lenoir, Rt. 6
Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville
Redding, E. M., Gastonia
Redmon, G. R., Biltmore
Redmon, W. H., Kings Mountain
Reece, A. V., Hendersonville
Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill
Reece, Thomas M., Winston-Salem

Reed, Green, Toliver
Reid, B. W., Tryon
Rhimer, O. S., Waynesville
Rhinehart, I. A., Elk Mountain
Rice, Earl, Marshall, Rt. 3
Rice, Howard, Marshall, Rt. 3
Rich, Remus, Connelly Springs
Richardson, Charlie, North Wilkesboro
Riddle, Edd, Cane River
Riddle, J. L., Mocksville
Riddle, Roy, Cane River
Risner, H. C., Winston-Salem
Rivenbark, Latt, Rockingham
Robbins, J. W., Sharpsburg
Robbins, Lee, Blowing Rock
Robbins, T. S., Deep Gap
Roberson, E. A., Kernersville
Roberson, C. H., Leaksville
Roberson, Jesse, Murphy
Roberson, W. B., Marshall, Rt. 3
Roberts, Connell, Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Roberts, David, Mt. Holly
Roberts, E., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Roberts, J. W., Asheville
Roberts, Richard, Alexander
Roberts, H. M., Gasonia
Roberts, W. A., Charlotte
Robertson, Elzie, Bee Log
Robinson, Edward, Fletcher
Robinson, Roland, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1
Rogers, James A., Whiteville
Rogers, J. E., Cheoah
Rogers, W. T., Cullowhee
Rollins, B. F., Elkin
Rowland, Fred, Whittier
Rowland, Lloyd, Bryson City
Rufty, J. L., Taylorsville
Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Russell, C. C., Clinchfield
Salesbee, Charles, Andrews
Sampson, W. J., Lumberton
Sams, O. E., Mars Hill
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle
Sawyer, C. E., Biltmore
Sawyer, J. E., Sanford
Scism, L. B., Kings Mountain
Scott, A. R., Winston-Salem
Scott, Erwin, Canton
Scott, T. D., Mount Airy
Sears, H. C., Morrisville
Secrest, David, Lenoir
Secrest, Eugene, Drexel
Sentell, R. E., Canton
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
Shelton, Morlan, High Shoals
Shepherd, D. L., Smethport
Shepherd, N. H., Greensboro, 802 Pearson St.
Shew, Tom, Lenoir
Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
Shope, Bill, Highlands
Shook, Frank, Bryson City
Shore, Howard, Boone
Shufford, Aaron, Celo
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort
Simms, H. A., Kannapolis
Simpson, John H., Concord
Sisk, C. T., Bryson City
Sitton, F. J., Bryson City
Slagle, Jesse J., Marshall, Rt. 2
Smart, B. B., Ellenboro
Smith, A. J., Stiles
Smith, Burl, Jefferson
Smith, C. R., Kernersville
Smith, D. S., Canton, Rt. 2
Smith, H. H., Deep Gap
Smith, J. Daniel, Mt. Holly
Smith, R. A., Norwood, Rt. 1
Smith, Sibbald, Cherokee
Smith, W. E., Rutherfordton
Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
Snow, J. B., Statesville
Snipes, A. R., High Point
Snyder, G. C., Sylva
Snypes, M. V., Nebo
Soots, L. P., Goldston
Sorrells, A. P., Union Mills
Spaulding, J. H., Murfreesboro
Spillman, B. W., Kinston
Sprinkle, Mike, Marshall, Rt. 2
Staley, A. A., Wilbar
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
Stamey, Sanford, Lawndale
Stanly, D. M., Pilot Mountain
Stanley, Floyd, State Road
Stepp, C. N., Canton
Staton, J. S., Charlotte
Stevens, Sanford, Rutherfordton
Stevenson, J. S., Pores Knob
Stillwell, Jason, Hickory
Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines
Stowe, Lester, Murphy
Street, John L., Nebo
Stinson, E. A., Boonville
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
Stroud, I. T., Wake Forest
Strickland, M. W., Tabor City
Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma
Sullivan, C. E., Charlotte
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
Summey, M. M., Black Mountain
Stockton, Vester, Printiss
Strickland, J. H., Charlotte
Suther, M. E., Wilmington
Swann, D. C., Jonesville
Swann, S. G., Statesville, Rt. 1
Swayngin, Ed, Waynesville
Talbert, L. A., Charlotte
Tanner, M. T., Wake Forest
Tate, L. R., Statesville
Tatum, W. Roger, Wilmington
Taylor, E. C., Red Springs

Taylor, Willie, Rockingham
Teague, A. E., Lowell
Teague, J. L., Kings Mountain
Teague, Jarvis, Cove Creek
Teague, L. W., Taylorsville
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem
Testerman, Luther, Amy
Thomas, C. M., Valley
Thomas, Jimmy, New Dale
Thomas, Leonard, Boiling Springs
Thomason, J. A., Hamptonville
Thompson, T. M., Whiteville
Thompson, Zeb, China Grove
Thorne, J. L., Rutherfordton
Threat, Tilroe, Polkton
Tomblin, C. C., Spindale
Toury, E. L., Lawndale
Treadway, Eli, Smokemont
Treadway, Walter, Wakesboro
Tribble, J. T., Burlington
Trippee, R. E., Kannapolis
Trivett, Bynum, Sugar Grove
Tucker, Frank, Jr., Clifton
Turner, Carl L., Huntersville
Turner, L. S., Concord
Turner, Wiley, Hamptonville
Turney, L. B., Kings Mountain
Turpen, G. L., Yellow Creek
Underwood, A. G., Monroe, Rt. 5
Vanoy, F. Gaither, Toliver
Vaughan, Ed, Fletcher
Vinson, W. H., Jr., Woodland
Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville
Waddell, Lee, Grassy Creek
Waldrop, J. J., Vale, Rt. 2
Walker, E. W., Jonesville
Walker, W. H., Morganton
Wall, C. C., Kannapolis
Wall, J. O., Bear Wallow
Wall, F. S., Fletcher
Wallace, Jesse, Rowland, Rt. 1
Wallin, E. J., Bristol, Va.
Wallin, Stephen, Marshall
Walker, Ira, Lenoir
Walsh, T. J., Walsh
Walton, Rolie M., Wilmington, Rt. 2
Waters, S. H., Chesnee, S. C.
Watkins, John, Reidsville
Watson, G. M., Boone
Watson, Thos., Lenoir, Rt. 5
Watts, Berry, Candler
Watts, S. H., Stanly
Weatherman, John, State Road
Webster, J. A., Taylorsville
Weisner, R. C., Olin
Wells, John, North Wilkesboro
Welborn, Seldon, Mount Airy
West, Adolphus, Brevard
West, E. Paul, Raleigh
Wheeler, Sam, Andrews
Wheeler, Fred, Celo
Whipple, R. L., Buie's Creek
Whitaker, L. R., Shelby
White, J. P., Maggie
White, Wade Z., Mars Hill
Whittey, Julius W., Albemarle
Wilde, Patterson, Marshall, Rt. 3
Wiggins, David, Waynesville
Wilkins, J. A., Pembroke
Wilkie, Woodrow, Fletcher
Wilkerson, G. D., Lowell
Williams, Alex, Yellow Creek
Williams, David, Waynesville
Williams, Gardner, Yellow Creek
Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs
Williams, Lester, Franklin, Rt. 2
Williams, R. I., Trinity, Rt. 1
Williams, T. C., Burlington
Williams, T. H., Raleigh
Williams, W. A., Brevard
Willis, B. J., Wilmington
Willis, D. G., Weaverville
Willis, John, Higgins
Willis, R. T., Jr., Morehead City
Willix, Edgar, Andrews
Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton
Wills, C. G., Mooresville
Wilson, J. B., Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1
Wilson, Garrison, Marion
Wilson, Grady, Charlotte
Wilson, J. H., Bryson City
Wilson, Radford, Scaly
Wilson, T. G., Flats
Wilson, W. B., Mocksville
Womack, R. M., Marion
Wood, Dillard, Cowarts
Wood, Grant, Highlands
Woodard, J. M., Hazelwood
Woodruff, W. E., Mount Airy
Woody, Hosea, Lewner, Ga.
Woody, I. W., Ingalls
Woody, L. W., Kalmia
Worley, Anglas, Canton, Rt. 1
Worley, Garland, Hayesville
Wyatt, A. M., Forest City, Rt. 2
Wyatt, Banner, North Wilkesboro
Wright, J. G., Mountain Park
Wright, W. J., Asheville
Yale, J. W., North Wilkesboro
Yarborough, H. C., Winston-Salem
Young, George P., Hickory
Yonce, G. H., Kyle

ASHE
ASHE
ALLEGHANY
ALLEGHANY
SURRY
SURRY
STONE MT.
THREE FORKS
WATAUGA
STONY FORK
7
BRUSHY MT.
WILKES
BRIER CREEK
YADKIN
YADKIN
MITCHELL
MITCHELL
AVERY
AVERY
CALDWELL
CALDWELL
ALEXANDER
ALEXANDER
SOUTH YADKIN
DAVIE
FRENCH BROAD
MADISON
YANCEY
YANCEY
NEW FOUND
CATAWBA RIVER
BURKE
IREDELL
BUNCOMBE
BUNCOMBE
BLUE RIDGE
MC DOWELL
SOUTH MOUNTAIN
CATAWBA
SOUTH FORK
LINCOLN
ROWAN
ROWAN
INDIAN
CHEROKEE
SWAIN
HAYWOOD
HAYWOOD
9
TENNESSEE RIVER
GRAHAM
GREEN RIVER
RUTHERFORD
8
CAROLINA
HENDERSON
SANDY RUN
POLK
KING'S MT.
CLEVELAND
GASTON
GASTON
CABARRUS
CABARRUS
TUCKASEGEE
JACKSON
10
MACON
MACON
WEST LIBERTY
CHEROKEE
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA
CLAY
TRANSYLVANIA
TRANSYLVANIA
MECKLENBURG
MECKLENBURG
UNION
UNION

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ANNUAL

ONE-HUNDRED-FIFTEENTH YEAR

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
RALEIGH

1945

Annual

of the

Baptist State Convention

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Raleigh
November 13-15, 1945

Edited by
Charles B. Deane
Recording Secretary
Rockingham, N. C.

The next Session will be held
November 19-21, 1946
First Baptist Church, Asheville

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Auditor's Report and Financial Statements, Institutions		145
Baptist Book Store, executives of		5
Baptist Foundation, directors of		6
Baptist Hospital, trustees of		6
Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, trustees of		7
Baptist Training Union, executives of		5
Baptist World Alliance, executives of		10
Biblical Recorder, directors of		7
Campbell College, trustees of		8
Charity and Children, directory of		7
Chowan College, trustees of		8
Committees:		
Allied Church League	(39)	42
Committee on Committees	(6)	23
Constitutional Changes	(39)	43
Enrollment	(43)	45
General Board, to report on report of	(39)	42
Historical Commission	(39)	44
Music	(39)	44
Order of Business (1946)	(39)	44
Place and Preacher	(39)	42
Publicity	(39)	44
Resolutions	(39)	42
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	(39)	45
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate	(39)	45
Constitution		11
Amendments	(50) (34)	
Convention:		
Audit—Income and Disbursements	(104)	129
Directory		5
Associational		241
Historical Table		243
Institutions		6, 9
Officers, executive and administrative		5
Officers elected:		
General Secretary	(5)	23
President	(63)	53
Vice Presidents	(63)	53
Recording Secretary	(5)	23
Statistical Secretary	(5)	23
Proceedings of	(1)	23
Sermon—Louis A. Gaines, Fayetteville	(13)	29
General Board:		
By-Laws		18
Officers and organizations		5
Report	(71)	71
Greetings	(8)	26
Kennedy Home, Superintendent of		7
Mars Hill College, trustees of		8
Meredith College, trustees of		8
Messengers		60
Ministers:		
Raleigh Ministers recognized	(8)	26
New ministers recognized	(8)	27
Ordained, active in pastorate		259
Ordained, not active in pastorate		276
Ordained, now serving as chaplains in Armed Services		258
Ministerial Students in colleges and seminaries		251
Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign field		250
Motions and/or Resolutions:		
Re: Alcoholic Beverages	(30)	37
Re: B. B. I, to remember in prayer and by contributions	(37)	41
Re: Baptist Literature In Braille, to print	(21)	31
Re: President's Representative at the Vatican	(9)	28
Re: Wake Forest College School of Religion	(22)	32
"Our Dead" and Memorial Message	(68)	57
Pastors' Conference:		
Officers 1946		9
Program 1945		59
Reports:		
Baptist Book Store	(107	141
Baptist Colleges		
General Statistics	(98) (99)	119, 120
Baptist Foundation	(57) (106)	50, 139
Baptist Hospital	(32) (102)	37, 123
Audit Summary		152

	SECTION	PAGE
Baptist Training Union	(17) (89)	29, 99
Biblical Recorder	(29)	34
Campbell College	(93)	114
Church Extension	(79)	84
Committee on Committees	(39)	42
Coöperative Program	(103)	128
Education Council	(23) (92)	33, 111
Education, Department of Christian	(87)	95, 100
Enrollment	(4) (43)	23, 45
Foreign Mission	(24) (75)	34, 79
General Board:		
Advance Report	(10) (71)	29, 71
Committee, to report on report of	(61)	51
Meetings	(73)	74
Recommendations 1945 Convention	(108)	142
General Missionaries	(77)	80
Historical Commission	(59) (105)	51, 139
Home Missions	(24) (75)	34, 79
Indian Work	(80)	85
Mars Hill College	(94)	115
Meredith College	(95)	116
Negro Baptists, work of	(81)	86
North Carolina Baptist Orphanage	(33) (101)	37, 122
Audity Summary		152
Order of Business 1945	(7)	23
Oteen Mission	(82)	88
Pastoral Assistance	(78)	83
Place and Preacher	(42)	45
Publicity Committee	(44)	45
Radio Committee	(45) (86)	46, 94
Resolutions Committee	(66)	53
Relief and Annuity	(60) (100)	51, 121
Rural Churches	(85)	91
Sanatoriums and Samarcand	(83) (84)	89, 90
Seminaries	(19)	31
Social Service and Civil Righteousness	(51)	47
State Missions	(24) (76)	34, 80
Student Work	(90)	106
Sundays Schools	(88)	95
Sunday School Board	(18)	30
Trustees and Members General Board to nominate	(67)	55
Trustees of Convention	(58)	50
Wake Forest College	(96)	117
Wingate Junior College	(97)	118
Wŏman's Missionary Union	(36)	39
Ridgecrest, directory of		9
Southern Baptist Convention, directory of		9-10
Statistical Data:		
Associational		156, 235
Recapitulation		237
General Church Activities		238
Statistical Summary		246
Southern Baptist Convention 1944		240
Student Secretaries		5
Sunday School, executives of		5
Visitors Recognized	(8)	26
Wake Forest College, trustees of		9
Woman's Missionary Union:		
Directory		5
Executives		5
Statistical Summary		249

DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Casper C. Warren, Charlotte.....*President*
J. Winston Pearce, Durham.....*1st Vice President*
J. C. Canipe, Boone.....*2nd Vice President*
LeRoy Martin, Raleigh.....*3rd Vice President*
Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh.....*General Secretary and Treasurer*
Charles B. Deane, Rockingham.....*Recording Secretary*
L. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....*Statistical Secretary*
R. L. McMillan, Raleigh.....*Trustee*
P. H. Wilson, Raleigh.....*Trustee*
F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.....*Trustee*

II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh.....General Secretary and Treasurer
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....Office Secretary
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh.....Bookkeeper
Miss Lottie Tucker, Raleigh.....Bookkeeper Minister's Retirement Fund
Miss Mary Alice Gray, Raleigh.....Record Keeper

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

Earle L. Bradley, Raleigh.....General Missionary
J. C. Pipes, Route 1, Asheville.....General Missionary
E. L. Spivey, 220 West Kingston Avenue, Charlotte.....General Missionary

Division of Sunday Schools

L. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....Secretary
G. W. Bullard, Raleigh.....Associational Worker
Mrs. Myra Motley, Raleigh.....Associate Secretary
Miss Gaynelle Sparks, Raleigh.....Office Secretary

Division of Baptist Training Union

Harvey T. Gibson, Raleigh.....Secretary
Law M. Mobley, Raleigh.....Young People's Leader
Miss Louise Paschall.....Junior Leader
Miss Margaret Sparks, Raleigh.....Intermediate Leader
Miss Mary Lou Wall, Raleigh.....Office Secretary

Division of Student Activities

R. T. Howerton, Jr., Raleigh.....Secretary
Miss Adelaide Charles, Raleigh.....Office Secretary
Miss Sara Moses, Greensboro.....Campus Secretary
Miss Nell Cochran, Greenville.....Campus Secretary
Miss Winona Koch, Boone.....Campus Secretary
Miss Billie Ruth Currin, Meredith College, Raleigh.....Campus Secretary
J. C. Herrin, Chapel Hill.....Campus Secretary

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Raleigh.....Manager
Mrs. John M. Link, Raleigh.....Associate
Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh.....Associate
Miss Iva Sue Maddry, Raleigh.....Bookkeeper
Miss Frances Puckett, Raleigh.....Stenographer
Miss Doris Starling, Raleigh.....Billing Clerk
Mrs. Margie Hart, Raleigh.....Associate
Miss Joyce Beard, Raleigh.....Associate
Mrs. Martha P. Elliott, Raleigh.....Associate
Mrs. Mary Mangum, Raleigh.....Order Clerk

DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.....President
Miss Ora Alford, Raleigh.....Treasurer
Miss Kathryn Abee, Raleigh.....Young People's Leader
Mrs. Edna Buffaloe, Raleigh.....Stenographer
Miss Lillian Ogburn, Raleigh.....Stenographer

III. THE GENERAL BOARD AND ORGANIZATION

CLYDE E. BAUCOM, *President*, Wilson
W. E. STANLEY, *Vice President*, Durham
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Secretary*, Rockingham

Term Expiring 1946: J. B. Efird, Charlotte; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; N. D. Fox, Sparta; A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill; Carey P. Herring, Fairmont; Lloyd Griffin, Edenton; C. F. Gore, Weldon; S. L. Morgan, Jr., Dunn; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; B. G. Henry, Tryon; J. E. Baker, Burlington; Mrs. C. B. Newcomb, Wilmington; C. C. Warren, Charlotte, ex officio; C. B. Deane, Rockingham, ex officio.

Term Expiring 1947: Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville; W. T. Moss, Youngsville; W. A. Elam, Franklinville; J. Marshall Walker, Stovall; G. W. Greene, Spruce Pine; J. Emmett Griffin, Monroe; Miss Addie Mae Cook, Murphy; T. C. Johnson, Raleigh; R. C. Shearin, Hickory; George Beavers, Apex; R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem; J. Roy Clifford, Lexington.

Term Expiring 1948: C. S. Green, Durham; R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro; A. J. Buckner, Asheville; James B. Turner, Laurinburg; Carl L. Ousley, Siler City; Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson; W. E. Stanley, Durham; Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; Ira T. Johnston, Jefferson; John H. Bunn, Morehead City; J. E. Rooker, Jr., Warrenton.

Term Expiring 1949: J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro; E. S. Elliott, Cherryville; Chester Morris, Currituck; R. A. Ellis, Salisbury; Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford; Tom M. Freeman, Kenly; Lonnie D. Munn, Badin; John W. Lambert, Mount Olive; George D. Heaton, Charlotte; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville; I. B. Hudson, Andrews; O. M. Seigler, Hendersonville.

Executive Committee: Clyde E. Baucom, Chairman; W. E. Stanley, Vice Chairman; S. L. Morgan, Jr., Secretary; Louis S. Gaines, T. C. Johnson, C. Sylvester Green, W. Reid Martin, C. C. Warren, ex officio.

Committee on Missions: James B. Turner, Chairman; John W. Lambert, Secretary; Clyde E. Baucom, J. Marshall Walker, J. B. Efird, Carey P. Herring, Harry Y. Gamble, John H. Bunn, E. S. Elliott, O. M. Seigler, Tom M. Freeman, L. D. Munn.

Committee on Training Activities: J. Roy Clifford, Chairman; Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Secretary; L. S. Gaines, B. G. Henry, C. F. Gore, N. D. Fox, Lloyd Griffin, J. E. Baker, R. C. Shearin, R. E. Adams, J. Emmett Griffin, I. B. Hudson.

Committee on Education: C. Sylvester Green, Chairman; Carl L. Ousley, Secretary; T. C. Johnson, W. T. Moss, Santford Martin, A. B. Alderman, W. Reid Martin, R. A. Ellis, George D. Heaton, Mrs. Paul Davis, J. Boyce Brooks, Ira T. Johnston.

Committee on Benevolence: W. E. Stanley, Chairman; S. L. Morgan, Jr., Secretary; T. L. Cashwell, W. A. Elam, A. J. Buckner, George Beavers, R. F. Jarrett, G. W. Green, Mrs. I. A. Ward, J. E. Rooker, Chester Morris, M. E. Bullard.

IV. THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 12, 1919
Organized December 15, 1919
First meeting of Directors, November 17, 1920
R. D. BEAM, *Secretary*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1946: Earl C. James, Elkin; Joe S. Correll, Raleigh; George Pennell, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1947: R. L. Patton, Morganton; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Grover H. Jones, High Point.

Term Expiring 1948: W. F. Marshall, Walnut Cove; Guy Carswell, Charlotte; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.

Term Expiring 1949: J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; W. L. Bennett, Wadesboro; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton.

Terms Expiring 1950: R. D. Beam, Raleigh; John F. Danielson, Raleigh; E. R. Tilly, Durham.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 17, 1920
Chartered December 27, 1922
Began Operations, May 28, 1923
REID T. HOLMES, *Administrator*, Winston-Salem

Board of Trustees
J. S. LYNCH, *President*, Winston-Salem

Term Expiring 1946: Mrs. C. M. Myers, Elkin; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem; Don C. Young, Asheville; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C. M. Scott, High Point; T. W. Baker, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1947: Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem; G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem; W. Grady Southern, Winston-Salem; John R. Knott, Charlotte; E. L. Layfield, Raleigh; B. A. Bowers, Ridgecrest.

Term Expiring 1948: Amos S. Bumgardner, Charlotte; R. E. Earp, Selma; J. S. Lynch, Winston-Salem; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; Mrs. Otis E. Tucker, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1949: William J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Ronald E. Finch, Black Mountain; Brantley Booe, Winston-Salem; C. Rush Hamrick, Shelby; Norman O. Spikes, Durham; William Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

MILLS HOME

General Managership began January 12, 1885
First orphan, Mary Presson, received November 11, 1885
IKE G. GREER, *General Superintendent*, Thomasville
R. D. COVINGTON, *Treasurer*, Thomasville

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

JOHN ARCH MCMILLAN, *Editor*, Thomasville
C. M. HOWELL, *Plant Superintendent*, Thomasville
Published every Thursday by the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina
Orphanage Journal of the Baptists of North Carolina
Founded in 1887 by John H. Mills

Former Editors

John H. Mills, July 14, 1887 to July 27, 1888; J. W. Oliver, August 3, 1888 to August 24, 1888; John H. Mills, August 31, 1888 to August 30, 1895; Vacant, September 6, 1895 to October 4, 1895; Archibald Johnson, October 11, 1895 to January 10, 1935; John Arch McMillan Associate Editor, October 31, 1929 to January 10, 1935. Acting, Editor January 17, 1935 to May 9, 1935; Editor May 16, 1935—
Circulation, 28,756—Price, $1.00 per year

KENNEDY HOME BRANCH

Transfer of property, April 26, 1912
First group admitted, June 5, 1914
W. C. REED, *Superintendent*, Kinston

Board of Trustees

ZENO WALL, *President*, Shelby

Term Expiring 1946: Carl Hood, Asheville; J. H. Canady, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; H. W. Baucom, Sr., Black Mountain.

Term Expiring 1947: Homer Andrews, Burlington; W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Morganton; Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1948: Zeno Wall, Shelby; H S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

Term Expiring 1949: Howard Penton, Wilmington; Waldo Cheek, Asheboro; C. M. Abernathy, Lenoir; H. Cloyd Philpott, Jr., Lexington; S. F. Teague, Raleigh.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

L. L. CARPENTER, *Editor*, Raleigh

Published every Wednesday in Raleigh, as the Journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith in Edenton. Moved to New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843. Originally incorporated 1901 and owned by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company until purchased by The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1938.
On January 4, 1939 the first issue was published by the Convention.

Former Editors

Thomas Meredith, 1833-51; T. W. Tobey, 1851-53; J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-67; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F. Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-74; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; Josiah W. Bailey, 1895-1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-17; Livingston Johnson, 1917-31; J. S. Farmer, 1931-38; George W. Paschal, Contributing Editor, 1938-39; and Acting Editor, 1939; John Calvin Slemp, 1939-41; Eugene I. Olive, 1941-42; L. L. Carpenter, 1942.
Circulation, 14,434—Price, $2.00 a year

Board of Directors

CARL M. TOWNSEND, *Chairman*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1946: E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton; Claude U. Broach, Charlotte; George J. Griffin, Zebulon.

Term Expiring 1947: Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; Henry B. Anderson. Durham.

Term Expiring 1948: J. S. Hopkins, High Point; G. Carl Lewis, Wilmington; E. C. Tatum, Cooleemee; T. Lacy Williams, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1949: E. N. Gardner, Henderson; John N. Evans, Jr., Wallace; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro; W. W. Finlator, Weldon.

V. TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Opened as Buie's Creek Academy, January 5, 1887
Became Buie's Creek Junior College, August 31, 1926
Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College December 17, 1926
New Charter Campbell College Adopted by Trustees April 7, 1927
LESLIE H. CAMPBELL, *President*, Buie's Creek

Board of Trustees
B. F. MCLEOD, *Chairman*, Buie's Creek

Term Expiring 1946: B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; A. Lincoln Fulk, Washington; Jere D. Freeman, Wilmington; Mrs. J. G. Layton, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Winton.

Term Expiring 1947: George W. Davis, Farmville; Henry B. Day, Sr., Raleigh; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; W. C. Downing, Fayetteville.

Term Expiring 1948: James I. Miller Wilson; D. T. Dickie, Henderson; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; W. C. Lucas, Asheboro.

Term Expiring 1949: W. E. Nichols, Coats; LeRoy Townsend, Lumberton; J. Winston Pearce, Durham; Dan Stewart, Raleigh; W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute October 11, 1848
First called Chowan Female College Institute in 1851
First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868
Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910
Changed to a Junior College, September 1937
Suspended operations since close of 1943 session.

Board of Trustees
MERRILL EVANS, *Chairman*, Ahoskie

Term Expiring 1946: W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; J. U. Teague, Powellsville; W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City; George Gibbs, Murfreesboro; W. H. Hollowell, Windsor; Mrs. H. C. Newbold, Elizabeth City.

Term Expiring 1947: John M. Elliott, Edenton; Mrs. P. D. Sewell, Murfreesboro; W. A. McGlohon, Murfreesboro; J. Craig Revelle, Murfreesboro; Raynor Woodard, Conway; Harry Ferebe, Camden.

Term Expiring 1948: J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; Merrill Evans, Ahoskie; Charles H. Jenkins, Aulander; Lowell K. Powell, Ahoskie.

Term Expiring 1949: W. D. Boone, Winton; B. H. Ward, Sunbury; E. R. Stewart, Windsor; J. Elliott Ward, Sr. Elizabeth City; W. R. Parker, Woodland; J. Linwood Jones, Murfreesboro.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First Commencement or Exhibition as French Broad Baptist Institute July 4, 1857
Chartered Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859
Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922
HOYT BLACKWELL, *President*, Mars Hill

Board of Trustees
GROVER H. JONES, *President*, High Point

Term Expiring 1946: Julian A. Glazener, Brevard; Roy Wall, Mars Hill; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; Mrs. C. M. Palmer, Albemarle; Robert O. Huffman, Morganton.

Term Expiring 1947: J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; W. H. Hipps, Asheville; James B. Keith, Asheville; Horace G. Hammett, Durham; Mrs. L. P. Frans, Hickory; Myron Gordon, Marion.

Term Expiring 1948: Wm. Marvin Scruggs, Charlotte; W. T. Duckworth, Asheville; Mrs. Bertha Carr, Hickory; E. F. Watson, Spruce Pine; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1949: Oscar R. Mangum, Lenoir; Grover H. Jones, High Point; Burette Myers, Statesville; Bruce Sams, Mars Hill; F. W. Jarvis, Spindale; L. M. Caldwell, Newton; J. Ray Morgan, Waynesville.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of North Carolina, February 27, 1891
Opened for Students, September 27, 1899
By Legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905
Became Meredith College by Legislative enactment January 24, 1911
CARLYLE CAMPBELL, *President*, Raleigh

Board of Trustees
W. H. WEATHERSPOON, *President*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1946: Mrs. Mabel Claire Hoggard Maddrey, Ahoskie; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; Mrs. Beth Carroll Taylor, Charlotte; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; J. E. Broyhill, Lenoir; Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton.

Term Expiring 1947: W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Mrs. Maude Davis Bunn, Raleigh; L. A. Martin, Lexington; Harry B. Caldwell, Greensboro; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1948: Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; C. T. Council, Durham; J. Y. Joyner, La Grange; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

Term Expiring 1949: Edwin W. Yates, Raleigh; Mrs. Walter Clark, Asheville; Carroll Abbott, Elizabeth City; Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Carl G. McCraw, Charlotte.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834
Chartered as Wake Forest College, December 28, 1838
Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College
Officially opened July 1, 1941
The First Class of Students began work, September 10, 1941
THURMOND D. KITCHIN, *President*, Wake Forest

Board of Trustees
JOHN A. OATES, *President*, Fayetteville

Term Expiring 1946: J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; T. H. King, Wilmington; W. H. Early, Windsor; E. Y. Webb, Shelby; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; D. R. Perry, Durham.

Term Expiring 1947: J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; D. E. Buckner, Greensboro; D. H. Bridger, Bladenboro; J. Bivens Helms, Morganton; S. Wait Brewer, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; Clarence H. Poe, Raleigh; Percy B. Upchurch, Monroe; Germain Bernard, Durham.

Term Expiring 1948: Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; Charles C. Holland, Statesville; R. P. Holding, Smithfield; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet, W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1949: Irving Carlyle, Winston-Salem; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; O. M. Mull, Shelby; Nane Starnes, Asheville; C. W. Weathers, Raleigh; Erick Bell, Wilson; C. C. Warren, Charlotte; C. C. Wall, Lexington; Ronald E. Wall, Elizabeth City.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Term Expiring 1946: Mrs. Mary Susan Steele Smith, Wagram; J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton.

Term Expiring 1947: A. Paul Bagby, Buie's Creek; Mrs. Egbert Davis Sr., Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1948: R. S. Dickson, Charlotte; Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham.

Term Expiring 1949: L. M. Massey, Zebulon; Jesse A. Jones, Kinston.

VI. OFFICERS BAPTIST PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

Officers for 1946

W. S. CAUDLE, *President*, Raleigh
JAMES W. RAY, *Vice President*, Spindale
LONNIE D. MUNN, *Secretary*, Badin

VII. RIDGECREST

Chartered March 1907

Southern Baptist Convention Summer Assembly Grounds
Ridgecrest, North Carolina

GOVERNING BOARD

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
DUKE K. MCCALL, *Executive Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Convention was organized May 8, 1845, and held its first meeting in Augusta, Ga.
The 1942 Convention was held in San Antonia, Texas.
The 1943 Convention was deferred by Executive Committee in view of war restrictions on travel.
The 1944 Convention was held in Atlanta, Georgia.
The 1945 Convention will be held in Miami, Florida, May 15-19, 1946.

Officers of the Convention:

President: Pat M. Neff, Waco, Texas.
First Vice President; Louis D. Newton, Atlanta, Ga.
Second Vice President: Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, North Carolina.
Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Ridgecrest, North Carolina; Joseph Henry Burnett, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

Boards of the Convention:

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., M. T. Rankin, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem.
Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer. North Carolina member: R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy.
Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: Zeno Wall, Shelby.
Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson.

Institutions of the Convention:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ellis A. Fuller, President, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: J. Clyde Turner, President, Greensboro; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem.
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, E. D. Head, President, Seminary Hill, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: A. P. Stephens, Burlington.
Baptist Bible Institute, ——————, President, New Orleans, La. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro.
American Baptist Theological Seminary, E. P. Alldredge, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.
Southern Baptist Hospital, Louis J. Bristow, Superintendent, New Orleans, La. North Carolina director: Eugene Olive, Wake Forest.

Commissions of the Convention:

Education Commission—Chas. D. Johnson, Chairman, Waco, Texas. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.
Social Service Commission—J. B. Weatherspoon, Chairman, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members: I. G. Greer, Thomasville, George D. Heaton, Charlotte, Santford Martin, Winston-Salem.

Standing Committees of the Convention:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South, Lawson H. Cooke, General Secretary, Memphis, Tenn. North Carolina member: C. R. Browning, Jr., Asheville.
Executive Committee, Duke K. McCall, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina members: Perry Crouch, Asheville, and C. C. Warren, Charlotte.
Order of Business next Session, R. Kelly White, Chairman, Tenn. North Carolina member: Hight C. Moore, Ridgecrest.

Special Committees of the Convention to Report in 1946:

(North Carolina Member.)
Baptist History: George W. Paschal, Wake Forest.
Baptist Papers: L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh.
Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign: Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.
Boards: Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.
Calendar of Coördinated Denominational Activities: None.
Centennial Session Program: None.
Commission on Chaplain's Replacements Following War: M. A. Huggins, Raleigh.
Evangelism: Zeno Wall, Shelby.
Luther Rice Memorial: Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.
Negro Ministerial Education: None.
Public Relations: None.
Radio: Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.
Revision of Constitution and By-Laws: J. Ben Eller, Greensboro.
Statement of Principles: None.
World Peace: L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:

Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Executive Secretary. North Carolina Acting Vice President, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Headquarters: 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
First Session, London, July 10-17, 1905
Last Session, Atlanta, Georgia, August 1939

JAMES HENRY RUSHBROOKE, *President*, 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
W. O. LEWIS, *General Secretary*, 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
Next meeting: Year and place of meeting to be determined.

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II. MEMBESHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each coöperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided,* that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church cooperating with the Convention.

III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the third Sunday in November, except in those years when the meeting date will fall in Thanksgiving week; in which case the Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV. OFFICERS

*SECTION 1. *The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President, a Third Vice President, a Recording Secretary, a Statistical Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (The General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice Presidents, Recording Secretary, Statistical Secretary, General Secretary and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention. The President and Vice Presidents shall not be elected for more than two successive terms.*

SEC. 2 The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon

* Amendment adopted 1945 Convention. See Sec. 34, page 38.

him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall in advance of the meeting of the Convention appoint a committee on Enrollment consisting of nine members, and a Committee on Committees consisting of fifteen members. He may appoint other committees when so directed by the body. In case of his absence or incapacity the Vice Presidents shall act in his stead. In case of his death the Vice Presidents shall succeed to the office in the order of their rank.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall work under the direction and be subject to the authority of the General Board.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. The Treasurer shall sign all checks, which shall be countersigned by the General Secretary, or in case the office of Secretary and the office of Treasurer shall be filled by one man, then checks shall be countersigned by the bonded bookkeeper, or any other bonded officer or employee at the discretion of the Board, which shall indicate its decision and will by filing formal resolutions with the depository bank.

He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V. DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Enrollment to provide registration cards for messengers, and have them in a suitable place several hours before the time set for the opening session of the Convention. This committee shall make a report to the assembled messengers upon the call of the President.

SEC. 2. The Committees of the Convention shall be grouped into two categories:

(A) Those appointed to serve during the session of the Convention by which they are appointed, and

(B) Those appointed to report at a subsequent meeting of the Convention; and both (A) and (B) shall be named by the Committee on Committees. Those in group (A) shall be designated as follows:

(1) Committee to Report on General Board's Report.
(2) Committee on Place and Preacher for the next Convention.
(3) Committee on Resolutions.

Those in group (B) shall be designated as follows:

(1) Committee on Order of Business for the subsequent Convention.

(2) Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board.
(3) Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness.
(4) The Historical Commission.
(5) Committee on Publicity.

SEC. 3. The Committee on Committees shall report to the Convention as soon after the organization of the Convention as may be practicable.

VI. GENERAL BOARD

*SECTION 1. *The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and the Recording Secretary of the Convention, ex-officio, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-fourth of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one fourth for two years, and one fourth for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of four years. Retiring members of the Board shall be ineligible for reëlection until the following meeting of the State Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board, except as an ex-officio member. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the sessions of the Convention until the sessions of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its law.*

---

* Amendment adopted 1945 Convention. See Sec. 34, page 38.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention. *Provided:* the Board shall not act upon any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention; and provided that the Board shall not launch any new institution or enterprise until the Convention shall have considered and approved such action; and that all actions of the Board during the interim of the session shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

Provided further that the limitation of the powers of the General Board herein provided shall not at any time be interpreted as prohibiting any expansion in any phase of work already established which the Board may consider expedient, and which its income and resources may make possible.

*SEC. 3. *The General Board or the Executive Committee shall employ a certified public accountant each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the General Board and shall have it published in the Minutes of the Convention.*

SEC. 4. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundations, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 5. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in January and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 6. At the annual January meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees, and all salaried officers of the Convention: *Provided* that at any other meeting of the General Board, or at any meeting of the Executive Committee, such other departmental Heads or assistants may

* Amendment adopted 1945 Convention. See Sec. 34, page 38.

be elected as may be deemed necessary, and, in case of election by the Committee, the Committee shall have power to fix compensations up to the next meeting of the General Board.

SEC. 7. At the January meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 8. The General Board shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Board, *ex officio,* and six other members of the Board at large, the members being chosen because of their recognized fitness and ability to render the services to be expected of them, and with some reference to their proximity to Raleigh, the headquarters of the Board; and that the President of the Convention shall be *ex officio* member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 9. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 10. At each January meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VII. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTIONS

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provisions as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the Trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years, and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board

retiring, the retiring members being ineligible for reëlection until one year has elapsed.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

g. That no individual shall serve on any Board, or Institution, who is at the same time holding membership on any other Board or Institution.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational, or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner teriminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated,

or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VIII. GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention or its General Board shall have the power to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of, or affiliated with the Convention, shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

SEC. 5. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 6. Any and all resolutions presented to the Convention shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions, except that by a two-third vote of the messengers then present the rules may be suspended and a resolution placed upon its immediate consideration.

*SEC. 7. *This constitution may be changed or amended on the second day of any annual session of the Convention by a two-third vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on the first day of the Convention.*

---

* Amendment adopted 1945 Convention. See Sec. 34, page 38.

RULES FOR OPERATION OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II. QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

III. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members):

1. Committee on Missions—(12)—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. Committee on Training Activities—(12)—Division of (1) Sunday schools—Secretary; (2) B.Y.P.U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. Committee on Benevolences—(12)—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. Committee on Education—(12)—Division of (1) Educational Institution; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. Department of Woman's Missionary Union.

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

IV. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

**The General Board shall recommend to the Convention the percentage of undesignated gifts which each object to the Convention shall receive, both state and Southwide.*

V. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform

---

* Rules Amended 1945 Convention. See Sec. 34, page 38.

any act incidental or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided,* the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet upon the call of the General Secretary, or any four members. If practicable, at least one meeting shall be held each month.

VI. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VII. EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

IX. PUBLICATION

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 13, 1945

1. At 10:00 o'clock, November 13, 1945, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina convened in the 115th Annual Session in the First Baptist Church, Raleigh, with Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, President, presiding.

2. With W. Earl Robinson, Saint Paul's, Director of Music for the Convention, leading, assisted by Mrs. Robinson at the piano, and Frederick Stanley Smith, Raleigh, organist of the host church, the aduience sang "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," "My Jesus I Love Thee," and "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross."

3. The service in praise and prayer continued as President Herring led in a responsive reading, to be followed by J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, who offered the opening prayer.

4. In order to complete the official enrollment of the Convention, the President released the names of the enrollment committee, composed of: L. Bunn Olive, Chairman, Mrs. Kenneth R. Smith, Mrs. Robert G. Yancey, Mrs. James A. Salter, Mrs. George W. Bradshaw, John L. Coley, W. Reid Martin, L. G. Bullard, and L. J. Morris. The Committee chairman announced that 649 messengers and 69 visitors had registered and upon his motion it was agreed that the present enrolled messengers, and all other messengers, enrolled during the sessions, should constitute the Convention for the transaction of business.

5. President Herring next called for the election of certain Convention officers, and without other nominations the following who have served since 1932 were reëlected to serve the Convention for the ensuing year.

General Secretary and Treasurer.....M. A. HUGGINS, Raleigh
Recording Secretary.....C. B. DEANE, Rockingham
Statistical Secretary.....L. L. MORGAN, Raleigh

6. The Committee on Committees as named by the President included: A. D. Kinnett, Chairman, E. V. Hudson, L. G. Burgess, J. C. Canipe, Mrs. J. H. Bunn, A. E. Lynch, S. N. Lamb, E. N. Gardner, Nane Starnes, A. B. Wood, J. Roy Clifford, Walton Page, Mrs. R. K. Redwine, J. L. Jenkins, and H. G. Hammett.

7. Casper C. Warren, Charlotte, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, was recognized, and upon his motion the following Order of Business was approved.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

GENERAL THEME: *The Task of North Carolina Baptist Churches in the Postwar Years*

TUESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 13

10:00 Praise and Prayer.....O. D. Moore, Lincolnton
10:20 Enrollment and Organization
Report of Committee on Enrollment
Election of General Secretary and Treasurer, Recording Secretary and Statistical Secretary
Report of Committee on Committees
10:35 Report of Committee on Order of Business—Casper C. Warren, Charlotte, Chairman
10:45 Presentation of Raleigh Pastors, New Pastors and Visitors
11:00 Music and Miscellaneous
11:15 Presentation of Reports.....E. N. Gardner, Henderson, President of General Board
12:00 Convention Sermon.....Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville
Alternate.....W. D. Poe, Oxford

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

2:30 Praise and Prayer.....A. M. Church, Winston-Salem
2:40 Teaching and Training the People in Our Churches
(1) In the Sunday School.....L. L. Morgan
(2) In the Training Union.....Harvey T. Gibson
(3) In the Baptist Student Union.....R. T. Howerton, Jr.
3:10 Report of Sunday School Board.....Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest, Presiding
Address.....W. F. Powell, Nashville, Tennessee
3:30 The Training of Our Ministers
(1) Those Already in Service.....J. C. Canipe, Boone
(2) Those in Our Seminaries....S. L. Stealey, Louisville, Ky.
4:00 Music and Miscellaneous
4:10 Reports of the Colleges and the Council on Christian Education, Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh, Presiding

TUESDAY EVENING

MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM

7:30 Praise and Prayer.....J. Marshall Walker, Stovall
7:40 State Missions.....M. A. Huggins, Presiding
Address.....W. Perry Crouch, Asheville
8:00 Music
8:15 Home Missions.....R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy, Presiding
Address.....J. B. Lawrence, Atlanta, Ga.
8:45 Music
8:50 Foreign Missions....Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, Presiding
Address.....Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 14

9:30 Praise and Prayer.....J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs
9:40 The Biblical Recorder.....Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh
10:00 Report of the Allied Church League....L. A. Martin, Lexington
10:10 Music and Miscellaneous
10:15 The Hospital.....J. S. Lynch, Winston-Salem
10:35 The Orphanage.....Zeno Wall, Shelby
10:55 Music and Miscellaneous
11:00 Report of Committee on Constitutional Changes
William Harrison Williams, Charlotte, Chairman
11:20 The Men in Our Churches.....C. R. Browning, Jr., Asheville
Grover H. Jones, High Point
11:40 Woman's Missionary Union.....Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh
12:05 Music and Miscellaneous
12:10 Address.....Bernard C. Clausen, Cleveland, Ohio

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:30 Praise and Prayer.....John H. Knight, Durham
2:40 Reports of Committees
(1) Time, Place and Preacher
(2) Radio
(3) Music
(4) Publicity
2:50 Symposium: Our Churches Facing the Future
Owen F. Herring, Durham, Presiding
(1) Our Churches in Their Teaching and Training Program, Claude U. Broach, Charlotte
(2) Our Churches in Their Recreational Program
W. W. Jones, Kannapolis
(3) Our Churches in Their Service of Worship
J. Winston Pearce, Durham
(4) Our Churches in Their Evangelistic Program
Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh
(5) Our Churches and Their Program of Higher Education, Phil L. Elliott, Boiling Springs
(6) Our Churches and Social Evils
J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton
(7) Our Churches in Their Program for the Underprivileged, Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie
(8) Our Churches in Their Mission Program
J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro

WEDNESDAY EVENING

MEMORIAL AUDITORIUM

7:30 Praise and Prayer.....William A. Poole, Burgaw
7:40 Report of Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, George D. Heaton, Charlotte, Chairman
8:00 Music

8:10 Symposium: The Task of the Churches in the Postwar Years, C. C. Warren, Charlotte, Presiding
(1) Roy A. Burkhart, Columbus, Ohio
(2) Frank S. Hickman, Durham
(3) Bernard C. Clausen, Cleveland, Ohio
9:40 Questions from the Floor

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 15

9:30 Praise and Prayer.....J. H. Waugh, Jr., Burlington
9:40 American Bible Society
9:50 Report of Baptist Foundation.....T. S. Johnson, Raleigh
10:00 Report of Trustees of the Convention
F. H. Brooks, Smithfield
10:05 Report of Historical Commission
Geo. W. Paschal, Wake Forest
10:10 Report of Committee on General Board's Report
10:20 Report of Relief and Annuity Board
E. N. Gardner, Henderson, Presiding
10:40 Music and Miscellaneous
10:50 Report of Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board
J. Winston Pearce, Durham, Chairman
11:00 Election of Officers
11:15 Reading of the Journal
11:20 The Coöperative Program.....Tom P. Pruitt, Hickory
11:50 Report of Committee on Resolutions
11:55 Memorials.....John Arch McMillan, Thomasville
12:00 Address.....Bernard C. Clausen, Cleveland, Ohio

COMMITTEE

CASPER C. WARREN, *Chairman*
OWEN F. HERRING
JOHN MCGINNIS
M. H. KENDALL
G. CARL LEWIS
JACK A. NEILSON
MRS. W. W. JONES
MISS LOULA MAE TEAGUE

8. Greetings were at this time extended by and to the following groups:

First the messengers heard words of welcome from host pastor, Broadus E. Jones. Next the Baptist ministers of Raleigh were presented. President Herring introduced Carl M. Townsend, of the Hayes Barton Church, with the longest continual service in Raleigh, and he presented the other pastors in the order of their years of service in Raleigh viz: Lee C. Sheppard, Pullen Memorial; John L. Coley, North Street; Broadus E. Jones, First: F. Orion Mixon, Tabernacle, L. J. Morris, Calvary; L. Bunn Olive, Forest Hills.

Editor L. L. Carpenter called for and these chaplains were cordially welcomed during the sessions, several of whom were still in uniform: C. C. Crow, James R. Everette, John Andrew Morgan,

Jr., J. N. Watson, Charles B. McConnell, P. B. Nickens, L. H. Hollingsworth, and others.

As usual a splendid group of new pastors came forward and at the request of the President, Luther Little, Charlotte, extended in behalf of the Convention the right hand of fellowship to the following:

James E. Baker, Columbia; C. W. Bazemore, Elizabeth City; C. D. Bessinger, Asheville; G. Glynn Bolch, West Asheville; B. S. Broome, Monroe; Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Bladenboro; W. V. Carroll, Elizabeth City; Wm. J. Crain, Cary; Billy Gordon, Wingate; W. C. Guth, High Point; R. C. James, Kannapolis; Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston; N. H. Larsen, Asheville; Lewis A. Lynch, Lake Lure; Ralph E. McLain, Raleigh; Carl G. Mauney, Enka; R. P. Merritt, Mount Pleasant; H. K. Middleton, Sherwood; Guy C. Moore, Nashville; J. Alton Morris, Murphy; T. Earl Ogg, Andrews; J. Warford Parham, Huntersville; James S. Potter, Apex; E. J. Rogers, Seaboard; Edward Roustio, East Marion; W. Isaac Terrell, Oxford; W. E. Walker, Asheville; Wyman E. Wood, Hickory.

General Secretary Huggins was recognized and at his request the following full time Associational and City Missionaries were presented:

P. A. and Mrs. Underwood of the Robeson Association, Miss Texie Sowers of the South Fork, Miss Lysbeth Cox of the Macon; Miss Madge Lewis of the Brushy Mountain; Gilmer J. Beck of the Eastern, J. Leonard Middleton of the Roanoke, Miss Elizabeth Campbell of the Caldwell, Miss Louella Brown of the Catawba River, Miss Willa B. Marks of the South Yadkin; H. F. Lambert of the Raleigh, Miss Gretchen Johnson of the Haywood, E. C. Chamblee, of the Wilmington, and T. L. Sasser of the Piedmont.

For several conventions ranking Royal Ambassadors have served the Convention officers, as pages. This year the following were introduced by Miss Kathryn Abee, Raleigh, WMU Young People's Leader: Ned Teague, Lexington, Clark Russell, Greensboro; Robert Hopkins, Greensboro.

The many visitors (see page 26) were at this and other times welcomed to the sessions of the Convention by President Herring.

Recording Secretary Deane was requested to write letters to the following faithful servants of the denomination prevented from attending the convention; B. W. Spilman; W. R. Cullom, J. L. Vipperman, J. A. Snow, Ellis F. Harding, L. C. Pinnex, R. A. Kelly, and C. H. Durham.

The Baptist State Conventions of Alabama, meeting in Montgomery, Georgia, meeting in Macon; Kentucky, meeting in Louisville; Oklahoma, meeting in Tulsa; Louisiana, meeting in Lafayette; Mississippi, meeting in Jackson; South Carolina, meeting in Columbia; Texas, meeting in Waco, and Virginia, meeting in Lynchburg, received upon the instruction of the Convention, the following message from the Recording Secretary.

"North Carolina Baptists Greet You in Christian Love. We rejoice in the great tasks that we face in our Southern Convention."

Messages were received from the North Carolina Students of the Louisville Seminary and Training School; the North Carolina Club at the Southwestern Seminary; Forrest C. Feezor, Waco Texas; and the State Conventions of South Carolina, Mississippi and Georgia.

President Herring referred appreciatively to the late H. A. Brown, for many years a beloved minister of our Convention and of Winston-Salem, stating that friends had made and presented to the Convention President the gavel he was using which was made from the desk owned by Brother Brown.

9. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh presented a resolution directed to President Truman concerning the President's representative at the Vatican. His motion to adopt was unanimously approved and the Convention President and Recording Secretary were instructed and they dispatched the following resolution by telegram.

The President
White House
Washington, D. C.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina today gave unanimous standing vote strongly approving the following resolution. We believe you as a true American will give it careful and swmpathetic consideration. The resolution follows: Quote Whereas, the statement, appearing in *Newsweek*, October 29, that the President may soon be requested by Myron C. Taylor to relieve him as the President's representative at the Vatican, would seem to indicate that our Government is expecting to continue its Embassy at the Vatican, without approval by the Senate, and,

Whereas, the only justification President Roosevelt ever offered for his appointment of Mr. Taylor was an emergency measure in connection with the war, and,

Whereas, the war is now ended, and,

Whereas, we consider the appointment of Mr. Taylor, even as a war measure, a direct violation of the Constitution of the United States (See the First Amendment to the Constitution); therefore,

Be It Resolved, by the messengers from the two thousand six hundred and fifty-eight churches to this the one hundred and fifteenth annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, meeting at Raleigh, North Carolina, this November thirteen, nineteen hundred and forty-five, with a total membership of five hundred sixty thousand, five hundred and eighty-eight persons, that we do most earnestly and respectfully petition President Harry S. Truman to immediately terminate the appointment of Mr. Taylor, and call home the steadily increasing staff of the U. S. Embassy at the Vatican. We believe that such action on the part of the President will meet with wide-spread approval and relieve our nation from a growing discontent with a situation which complicates our

foreign relations and endangers the cherished principle of complete separation of church and state—the acknowledged guarantee of religious freedom. Unquote.

RALPH A. HERRING, *President,*
C. B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary,*
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Song "The Church's One Foundation"

10. E. N. Gardner, Henderson, President of the General Board presided during the presentation of the Advance Report of the General Board (see section 71 Page 71). He presented General Secretary M. A. Huggins, who first read the brief report of the General Board made to the State Convention which met in this same church 100 years ago. By contrast the splendid accomplishments during the intervening years, including 1945, as outlined by the General Secretary in the Advance Report, made everyone thankful.

The recommendations in the report (see section 103 page 128), which brought to a close the special order, were referred to the Committee to Report on the General Board's report.

11. Enrollment Chairman Olive, announced that the enrollment had reached a total of 791 messengers and 96 visitors.

12. After singing "I Need Thee Every Hour," it was the vote of the Convention upon motion by W. B. Carr, Mooresville, that the Convention would adjourn following the sermon.

13. The Sermon was delivered by Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville, upon the theme, "Ye know that of the Lord, Ye Serve the Lord Christ," and from the text, 3 chap. Col. verse 24. Prior to the sermon W. D. Poe, Oxford, read the scripture.

TUESDAY—Afternoon Session

14. Music Director Robinson, led the audience in singing verses from the songs: "He Leadeth Me," "This is My Story," "Blessed Assurance," and "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." After the devotion in praise, A. M. Church, Winston-Salem, read the scripture and offered prayer.

15. Notice was here given by E. S. Summers, Concord, that the Special Committee on Constitutional Changes would bring a report on Wednesday involving amendments to Article II, Article IV, Section 1; Article VI, Sections 1 and 3; Article VIII, section 1 and Article IV, under Rules for the operation of the General Board.

16. Enrollment figures of 886 messengers and 136 visitors were reported.

17. The subject "Teaching and Training The People in our Churches" was discussed under the following headings: In the Sunday School, by L. L. Morgan, Sunday School Secretary; In the Training Union, by Harvey T. Gibson, Training Union Secretary; and in the Baptist Student Union by Miss Billie Ruth Currin, Director of Religious Activities, Meredith College, assisted by the

following student secretaries: Miss Sara Moses, WCUNC, Greensboro; Miss Winona Koch, ASTC, Boone, Miss Daphne Penny, Baptist Hospital and Medical School, Winston-Salem and Miss Nell Cochran, ECTC, Greenville.

Secretary Morgan, also presented his corp of workers namely; G. W. Bullard, Mrs. Myra Motley, Miss Gaynelle Sparks, Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Mrs. Clyde Baucom, Mrs. L. L. Carpenter, Mrs. C. D. Bain.

Before Secretary Gibson spoke he too presented his associates viz.: Law M. Mobley, Miss Margaret Sparks, Miss Louise Paschall, Miss Mary Lou Wall, Mrs. W. S. Caudle and Mrs. Law M. Mobley.

Song: "Take the Name Of Jesus With You."

18. President Herring presented Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest who read the report of the Sunday School Board, and prior to its adoption upon his motion, Zeno Wall, Shelby,—since last year named the Sunday School Boards Member from North Carolina to succeed B. A. Bowers retired,—brought the special address on the work of the Board in the absence of W. F. Powell, Nashville, Tenn.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

For fifty-four years the Sunday School Board has lived to serve. Its slogan is: "THE COMBINED JUDGMENT AND CONCERTED ACTION OF ALL." Its guiding policy has been and now is: "ACCEPTANCE OF THE BIBLE AS THE INSPIRED WORD OF GOD AND SUPREME EMPHASIS UPON ITS MESSAGE."

The Board thus seeks through its periodicals, tracts, books, and all other publications to interpret faithfully the message of the bible, to gain acceptance of its truths, and to stimulate loyalty to its teachings. In planning lesson courses, in the selection of lesson writers, in the publication of books and tracts, and in all of its editorial activities it seeks to be true to the bible, to make clear the meaning of the scriptures and to apply the teachings of the scriptures to problems of personal experience. We believe that the Bible, and the Bible alone, gives us light in our dark world.

In 1845, the year the Southern Baptist Convention was organized, there were 468 Sunday Schools with an approximate enrollment of 4,000. In 1944 Southern Baptists reported 24,626 schools with an enrollment of 3,380,630, a gain of 24,158 schools with an increase of 3,376,630 in enrollment. In the five year period preceding the war there was an enrollment gain of 366,395 and a gain of 1,771 schools, which averaged almost one new Sunday school a day for five years.

The Vacation Bible School continues to grow in numbers, in the affections of the people, and in efficiency. There were 7,484 schools reported as having been held in 1944, with an enrollment of 635,947. Though the Training Union is younger, it has grown as rapidly in number of organizations and membership. In all this work we look for better days since the world war is over and our glorious service men and women are returning home.

In addition to its buildings and equipment, and necessary operating costs, we record with joy the significant fact that the Board in its effort to be helpful,, has turned back to the denomination through its agencies during its fifty-four years of ministry, $12,078,-291,87 for the advancement of the cause of Christ.

It is engaged in promotional work in the fields of the Sunday Schools, Training Union, church music emphasis, church architecture, student work, church library service, visual education service, book publishing, book sales, general field work, service to armed forces, tract ministry, and various other activities such as gathering statistics for and writing baptist history, and the circulation of Sunday School and Training Union, and other periodicals to the number of 24,099,687, in a single year.

We are glad to say the Board has in every way aided in the great Centennial Evangelistic crusade in the hope that a million souls might be won for Christ this year. It is now turning its attention to "launching a new century with Christ."

On account of travel conditions and at the request of the office of Defense Transportation the Ridgecrest meetings were called off during the summer of 1945. Large plans are made for a great season in 1946. Ridgecrest is growing by leaps and bounds and promises great things in training for the future. Camp Ridgecrest for boys did not cancel its program.

The transfer of the entire Ridgecrest property from the Executive Committee to the Sunday School Board, which was authorized by the Southern Baptist Convention in May, 1944, has been completed and the title recorded. North Carolina Baptists have a stake in Ridgecrest and we invite you to include it in your plans for next summer.

19. Under the theme "The Training of our Ministers," J. C. Canipe, Boone, spoke on "Those Already in Service," and S. L. Stealey, Louisville, Ky., on "Those in our Seminaries."

20. Special music was rendered at this time by a mixed quartet representing Campbell College.

21. In behalf of Mrs. Alphonso Jordon, Charles E. Stephenson, Raleigh, presented the following resolution which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

A RESOLUTION

A recent survey in the State of North Carolina shows that there are in the State of North Carolina 7,412 blind people. Based on these figures, there are within the states of the Southern Baptist Convention approximately 75,000 blind people. Among this number a vast majority are eligible to make use of Baptist literature in Braille. Therefore, *be it resolved* that our State Convention go on record as requesting the Sunday School Board to print the Sunday School Quarterly and Training Union Quarterly in Braille.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alphonso Jordan.

22. B. E. Morris, Durham, read in behalf of the Baptist Ministers of Durham, the following resolution which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

A PREAMBLE

To provide adequate training for pastors, evangelists, teachers, missionaries, Ministers of Religious Education and music, and other Christian leaders.

We have more than 25,000 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention and everyone of these churches needs a well trained minister. Taking into consideration the part-time churches, many of which should have full-time pastors, the Southern Baptist Convention should have twelve to fifteen thousand thoroughly trained ministers.

Furthermore, there is need for several thousand trained ministers of Religious Education and Music in the larger churches. Every church of five hundred members or more should have one or more trained ministers of visitation and enlistment.

Moreover, the present number of missionaries on our State, Home and Foreign Mission fields is tragically inadequate. As rapidly as they can be trained, we should send missionaries in ever increasing numbers into all these fields.

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, The Southern Baptist Convention has grown to more than 25 thousand churches, approaching six million in membership; thus increasing the demand for a larger number of trained pastors, ministers of religious education and music, missionaries at home and abroad, and other Christian leaders.

And Whereas, our present theological institutions of the Southern Baptist Convention are crowded beyond their capacities to receive and adequately teach and train those who are now seeking admission;

And Whereas, the field of Religious Education is being expanded to include those called to minister in Religious Education, music and social work, as well as the divine call to preach the gospel;

And Whereas, our several mission boards are rapidly expanding their fields of work; thus increasing the already heavy demand for larger numbers of educated, trained and better qualified workers;

And Whereas, all nations and the islands of the seas are having their doors opened wide for the gospel; thus increasing the challenge of our Baptist youth to hear the Macedonia call and also the increasing demand on our denomination to teach, train and qualify them for their divine calling;

And Whereas, several of our Baptist state colleges and universities are already enlarging their schools of religion to meet the requirements of the youth of our denomination for biblical and denominational training;

AND WHEREAS, the State of North Carolina is one-half Baptist in constituency, bordered by several great Baptist States, and therefore in the center of a large host of Baptists, and on the extreme eastern part of the Southern Baptist Convention territory, several hundred miles from our nearest Seminary;

AND WHEREAS, Wake Forest College is in a most strategic and advantageous position to serve well and adequately the demands of our denomination in the new age into which we are moving—

Now Therefore, Be It Resolved:

First, that the Bible Department of Wake Forest College be enlarged in curriculum, in faculty and in physical equipment, sufficient to warrant and leading toward the granting of standard theological degrees.

Second, that we heartily endorse the present Wake Forest College Enlargement Campaign to raise seven million dollars and that the proposed enlarged School of Religion have priority in the first three million dollars raised.

Third, that the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College in advisement with the Council on Christian Education be given the authority to begin immediately the revision of the Bible Department, curriculum, faculty and physical equipment, in order to be ready to offer lecture and class work at the Fall semester of the year 1947, leading to standard theological degrees.

The above resolutions are to be presented to the Baptist State Convention which is to assemble in Raleigh, November 13-15.

23. The closing hour of the afternoon session featured the reports from the colleges and a report from the Council on Christian Education. Claude Gaddy, Chairman of the Council, presided and read the report (see section 92 page 111), which was adopted upon his motion after the following college representatives were heard: President Thurman D. Kitchin for Wake Forest introduced Arthur Gillespie, College Chaplain who spoke, followed by President Carlyle Campbell, Meredith; President Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill; President Leslie Campbell, Campbell College; and President C. C. Burris, Wingate.

In addition to the adoption of the report, it was agreed that the resolution establishing the Council on Christian Education, (see section 49, page 35, 1944 Convention annual be amended as follows:

That section 4 be amended by providing eight members at large instead of seven and further providing that these members be elected for terms of four years—with the following order of beginning: two for one year; two for two years; two for three years; two for four years; and

That all of paragraph two in Section four be eliminated—and insert the following sentence: "The Council shall have charge and control of the entire program of education in the colleges and schools of the Convention."

That the last sentence of Item (2)—Section Four be amended by inserting at the end of line two—after the word "shall," the words "and subject to the approval of the General Board"—and further in the same paragraph change the "comma," after the word "education" to a "period," thereby striking out the remainder of the sentence. And add the following new statement: "No member of the council who receives his support from the convention or from any educational institution of the convention shall have a vote on matters pertaining to the division of and distribution of funds allocated for Christian Education."

TUESDAY—Evening Session

24. The Committee on Order of Business arranged for the two evening sessions to be held in the Raleigh Memorial Auditorium. Since no items of business were discussed the program, presided over by Convention President Ralph A. Herring, is presented below:

Praise and Prayer.....*J. Marshall Walker, Stovall*
State Missions.....*M. A. Huggins, presiding*
Address.....*W. Perry Crouch, Asheville*
Music—Meredith College Choir.....*Director, Dr. Harry E. Cooper*
Home Missions.....*R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy, presiding*
Address.....*J. B. Lawrence, Atlanta, Ga.*
Music—Miss Beatrice Donley, Meredith College
Foreign Missions.....*Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, presiding*
Address.....*Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh*

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

25. With Song Director Earl Robinson, leading in the singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy," this session opened at 9:30 o'clock.

26. The song service continued under the leadership of Frederick Stanley Smith, Raleigh, who presented the Raleigh High School Chorus which he directs, and the group sang the following numbers: "Pass Thy Burden On the Lord," "O Rejoice Ye Christians Loudly," "Ezekiel Saw the Wind."

27. J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs, led the praise and prayer service, after which Jack Aiken, Monroe, sang a special solo selection, "The Lord's Prayer."

28. An enrollment of 1019 messengers and 163 visitors was reported from the Committe on Enrollment.

29. The address on the *Biblical Recorder* was brought by L. L. Carpenter, Editor, who was presented by Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, Chairman of the Board of Directors who read, and the Directors report, which follows and upon his motion the report was adopted. In connection with this presentation the staff of the *Biblical Recorder* was presented as follows: Miss Ethel Sorrell, Miss Kate Matthews, Miss Mabel Baucom, and Miss Lettie Bunn, Miss Ora Lee, Mrs. H. H. Jobe and Mrs. Neel B. Currin.

REPORT OF DIRECTORS OF BIBLICAL RECORDER, INC.

The Directors of *Biblical Recorder,* Incorporated, submit herewith to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina their report for the year ended September 30, 1945.

Two meetings of the Directors have been held. The first was on January 16, 1945, for the purpose of organization and making plans for the year. The second meeting was on October 23, 1945, for the purpose of reviewing the year's record, receiving and examining reports of the Business Manager and of the Auditors, and adopting this report to the Convention. The Executive Committee met each quarter between the meetings of the Directors for counsel with the Editor and to consider necessary matters of business.

In their recent meeting the Directors were pleased to observe the steady increase in the *Biblical Recorder's* circulation and income, as may be seen from the following statements:

	Circulation	*Clubs*
October 1, 1944	26,874	1,042
September 30, 1945	33,855	1,106
Net Gain for Year	6,981	64
Circulation, March 31, 1942	10,503	
Circulation, October 24, 1945	34,235	

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
12 MONTHS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1945

RECEIPTS:		
Advertising	$ 7,019.71	
Circulation	44,775.95	
Sale of Cuts	203.34	
Miscellaneous	104.24	
Unremitted Withholding Tax Deducted from Employees' Pay	157.20	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$52,260.44
Cash and Bank Balance September 30, 1944		89.46
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE		$52,349.90
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Advertising	$ 311.30	
Insurance	66.89	
Miscellaneous	407.99	
News Correspondents	8.00	
Office Expense	417.97	
Printing Contract	23,772.47	
Print Paper	8,523.89	
Postage	2,053.35	
Rent	799.20	

Retirement Annuity	$ 386.80	
Salaries	14,166.10	
Stationery	39.25	
Telephone	150.81	
Travel	474.63	
Furniture and Fixtures Purchased	327.57	
Drayage, Demurrage and Packing Paper	279.06	
Unremitted Withholding Tax, September 30, 1944, Remitted to Collector this Period	125.22	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$52,310.50
Cash and Bank Balance September 30, 1945		$ 39.40

The following statement is taken from the audit made by A. T. Allen & Company, Certified Public Accountants:

"We found the books in balance and excellently kept. Trial balances and financial and operating statements are being regularly prepared.

Insurance in force was as follows:

Fire Insurance on Furniture and Equipment.....$1,500.00
Fire Insurance on Stock and Print Paper..... 1,500.00
Standard Workmen's Compensation Insurance.

"Fidelity bonds were in force on Dr. L. L. Carpenter in the amount of $5,000.00 and on Miss Ethel Sorrell, Bookkeeper-Treasurer, in the amount of $5,000.00.

"Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and all accounted for.

"We hereby certify that, we have audited the books and records of the *Biblical Recorder*, Incorporated, Raleigh, North Carolina, as of September 30, 1945, and prepared the within statements. In our opinion the correct financial condition of the business is shown, together with the result of operations for the twelve months ended at that time."

Attention is called to the fact that although the Baptist State Convention had agreed to support the *Biblical Recorder* to the amount of $5,000.00 during the year if necessary, the *Recorder* has not had to call on the Convention for any of this money, for the paper is now financially self-supporting. However, we are not emphasizing this point a great deal as there are several factors which may make it necessary for the Convention to help support the *Recorder* during the coming year. As, for instance, when more print paper is available there will be increased costs for paper and printing the kind of paper we hope to produce. There is still an acute shortage of print paper. As soon as more and better paper is available the appearance and size of the *Recorder* will be considerably improved.

The Directors desire to express to the Convention their appreciation of the work which has been done by Dr. Carpenter and members of the office staff, and by the Bynum Printing Company in keeping the *Biblical Recorder* going regularly to its growing constituency amid increasingly difficult circumstances.

From the report of the Editor we note that he has filled Sunday engagements during the year in approximately forty-five churches, assisted in three Sunday School Training weeks, held one revival, attended thirty-five associations, and filled many other special and important engagements. The Directors wish to commend the Editor, the General Secretary of the Convention and members of his staff, numerous pastors, and other workers in the churches for their excellent work in enabling the *Recorder* to extend its usefulness to an ever-increasing number of people. We note, however, that the *Recorder* even now goes into only about twenty-five per cent of the Baptist homes of North Carolina.

The Directors, therefore, call upon pastors, denominational workers, and local church officers to assist in every proper way to extend the blessings of the *Recorder* to all the members of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl M. Townsend, *Chairman,*
Garland A. Hendricks, *Secretary.*

30. The following resolution was presented by Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, and thereafter referred to the Resolutions Committee.

A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the use of intoxicating liquors as beverages is on the increase; and

WHEREAS such use of liquors, along with the manufacture and sale of same, is possibly the greatest foe to the work of our churches;

Therefore, Be It Resolved: That this Convention go on record as urging our Baptist Associations of North Carolina to encourage their churches not to allow their members to manufacture nor sell intoxicating liquors, which includes beer and wine, as well as hard liquors.

31. An address on the Allied Church League, by L. A. Martin, Lexington, Executive Secretary, came at this time.

32. During the presentation of the Hospital Report (see section 102, page 123), J. S. Lynch, Winston-Salem, Board Chairman presided, and read the report. Reid Holmes, the new Administrator, was presented and afterwards the special Hospital message was brought by Charles E. Parker, the Hospital Chaplain.

33. Coming next was the report on the Orphanage (see section 101, page 122) which was presented by Zeno Wall, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, who presented Superintendent I. G. Greer, and after his words of greeting, two ministers, who grew up in the Mills Home, spoke to the report. They were Johnny Chandler and Cleveland Wilkie.

34. E. S. Summers, Concord, read for the Committee on Constitutional Changes the following report, (see section 15 page 29).

(a) Upon motion by W. K. McGee, Thomasville, the following reported change was referred back to the Committee:

That all of Article II be eliminated and the following new Article II be inserted:

"The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of one messenger from each coöperating church for every one hundred members or fraction thereof, and the officers of the Convention and the members of the General Board. By a coöperating church is meant a Missionary Baptist Church which supports financially the agencies and institutions of the convention."

(b) Upon motion by Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro, the following reported change was adopted:

That Section 1 of Article IV, be eliminated and the following new Section I be inserted:

"The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President, a Third Vice President, a Recording Secretary, a Statistical Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (The General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice Presidents, Recording Secretary, Statistical Secretary, General Secretary and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention. The President and Vice Presidents shall not be elected for more than two successive terms."

(c) Upon motion by F. H. Brooks, Smithfield, the following reported change was adopted:
That section I, Article VI, be eliminated and the following new section I, be inserted:

"The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and the Recording Secretary of the Convention, ex-officio, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-fourth of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one fourth for two years, and one fourth for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of four years. Retiring members of the Board shall be ineligible for reëlection until the following meeting of the State Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board, except as an ex officio member. The General Board

shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the sessions of the Convention until the sessions of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its law."

(d) Upon motion by F. H. Brooks, Smithfield, the following reported change was adopted:
That Section 3 of Article VI be eliminated and the following new section 3 be inserted.

"The General Board or the Executive Committee shall employ a certified public accountant each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the General Board and shall have it published in the Minutes of the Convention."

(e) Upon motion by F. H. Brooks, Smithfield, the following reported change was adopted:
That section 7 of Article VIII be eliminated, and the following new section 7 be inserted:

"This constitution may be changed or amended on the second day of any annual session of the Convention by a two-third vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on the first day of the Convention."

(f) Upon motion by Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro, the following reported change of the Rules for the Operation of the General Board was referred to the Committee:

"That Article IV concerning undesignated Gifts be amended to read:" "The General Board shall recommend to the Convention the percentage of undesignated gifts which each object to the Convention shall receive, both state and Southwide."

The Convention by Common consent agreed and requested the Committee on Constitutional changes to continue as now constituted and to bring its final report to the 1946 Convention. This Committee is composed of: Wm. Harrison Williams, Chairman, R. N. Sims, J. Clyde Turner, C. B. Deane, E. S. Summers, LeRoy Martin, L. R. Varser.

Song: "Amazing Grace"

35. "The Men In Our Churches" was the subject of a layman's address brought by Grover H. Jones, High Point, who was introduced by C. R. Browning, Jr., Asheville.

36. Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, acting president of the Woman's Missionary Union read, the WMU report, which follows, and which was adopted upon her motion after the message of Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Acting Executive Secretary, and introduction of the WMU State Workers.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

With deep gratitude to God for His manifest guidance and blessing upon our efforts since last we reported to you, we are happy for the privilege of bringing to your attention some of the highlights of the past eventful year.

Our reckoning at the end of 1944 showed 4,164 active missionary organizations, as follows:

Woman's Missionary Societies	1,329
Young Woman's Auxiliaries	527
Girls' Auxiliaries	960
Royal Ambassador Chapters	641
Sunbeam Bands	707

Three thousand, seven hundred and eighty-three mission study classes were reported. There is an increasing interest in missionary reading, the goal being set for next year of at least one book of missionary interest read by every member of Woman's Missionary Union.

There were 17,468 subscribers to *Royal Service,* 5,324 to *World Comrades,* and 2,846 to *The Window of Y. W. A.*

Thirteen thousand, three hundred and ninety-three tithers are listed, but we feel that this record is far from complete.

The total gifts for 1944 amounted to $557,544.09. Of this, the young people's organizations gave $79,507.66. For 1945, we accepted the high Centennial goal of $666,666.66; in these first nine months, we have given $393,368.87.

The usual associational and Divisional leadership conferences were held in January; in the second quarter the Associational Meetings were held; in July three Interracial Meetings were held in Washington, in Durham and in Hickory; the ten Divisional Meetings and the Council Meeting were held in November. Mrs. Lois Heath, Miss Vena Aguillard, Miss Pearle Johnson, Miss Mary Christian, Dr. H. H. McMillan, Dr. Frank Lide, Miss Olive Lawton, Miss Blanche White, Dr. and Mrs. Chas. Maddrey, and Mr. and Mrs. Bunn Olive, Miss Bertha Smith are some of the distinguished guests who have enriched our programs.

The summer months were filled with activity among our young people. Under the able leadership of Miss Kathryn Abee, Young People's Secretary, eight camps were held, at Ridgecrest, Meredith, and Mars Hill. The following is a brief summary of this important work, from Miss Abee's report.

"This summer, Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina directed eight young people's camps. It is our conviction, as never before, that few things we do for our young people have more far-reaching results. We have felt an unusual earnestness of spirit among the young people who have attended our camps.

Below is statistical summary of our camps:

Attending Camps	
Y. W. A.	200
Intermediate G. A.	1,050
Royal Ambassadors	700
Total	1,950
Number of Counselors and helpers	160
Number of missionaries	21

Total camp offering for World Relief and Centennial offering—approximately $900.00.

Mr. Bill Jackson did outstanding work with R. A.'s during the summer, and six Training School and college girls rendered fine service in Associational field work.

There have been changes in the personnel of our Union. Miss Mary Currin, after ten years of fruitful service—eight years as Young People's Leader, two years as Executive Secretary, married Mr. W. L. Robertson and moved to Texas. Mrs. J. S. Farmer was chosen Acting Executive Secretary and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Acting President. The two places will soon be filled with permanent officers. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, of Ahoskie, is now Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. W. E. White, of Colerain, chairman of Community Missions.

The above is a brief sketch of some of the activities of the Union as we have realized the solemn obligation of "having the Everlasting Gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth and to every nation and kindred and tongue and people."—(Rev. 14:6b.)

Next year's watchword challenges us to faithful stewardship in the new century. "Look unto Me, and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth—for I am God, and there is none else." (Isaiah 45:22.) We pledge to you and to our Master our undivided loyalty and effort in helping bring in the glad day when "All the ends of the earth shall remember and turn to the Lord." (Ps. 22:27.)

We bespeak your sympathy, interest, coöperation, and prayers.

MRS. J. CLYDE TURNER, *Acting President,*
MRS. J. S. FARMER, *Acting Executive Sec.*

37. A resolution by Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro, appearing below, was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

A RESOLUTION

Resolved that this Convention request the pastors and churches of North Carolina to remember in prayer, and by contributions, the effort of the Baptist Bible Institute of New Orleans to secure $200,000 for the erection of a dormitory for men.

Be It Further Resolved that we recognize the achievement of B. B. I., not only in preparing men for the Gospel ministry and train-

ing church workers but in missionary work in New Orleans and the surrounding country and that we understand that this has been done in spite of inadequate physical equipment and endowment.

38. Mark R. Osborne, Cullowhee, sang a special solo selection, "Free as a Bird."

39. A. D. Kinnett, Burlington, as Chairman, and Nane Starnes, as Secretary of the Committee on Committees, presented from time to time during the sessions of the convention the following Committees each of which were approved as read:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committees to Report During 1945 Convention

General Board's Report:

J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, *Chairman;* R. C. Foster, Leaksville; Harry D. Wood, Angier; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; J. C. Canipe, Boone; O. M. Seigler, Hendersonville; F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh; Tom P. Pruitt, Hickory; A. P. Stephens, Burlington; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; Douglas M. Branch, Scotland Neck; Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Raleigh; Tom M. Freeman, Kenly; J. Winston Pearce, Durham; Claude U. Broach, Charlotte; Yancey C. Elliott, Sanford; Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy; Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston; Fon H. Scofield, Rolesville; Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Cherryville.

Place and Preacher:

J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem, *Chairman;* Owen F. Herring, Durham; Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton; V. W. Sears, Thomasville; R. M. Hagler, Caroleen; Ronald E. Wall, Elizabeth City; J. O. Walton, Wilmington; Howard J. Ford, Elkin; W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs.

Resolutions:

Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, *Chairman;* Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro; A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; E. S. Summers, Concord; L. G. Elliott, Waynesville; J. N. Evans, Wallace; J. Samuel Johnson, Durham; David E. Browning, North Wilkesboro; Mrs. Murray Eisenhauer, Asheville; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; Mrs. Hubert Craig, Lincolnton.

Committees to Report During 1946 Convention

Allied Church League:

R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; E. B. Goodin, Lincolnton; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; R. C. Foster, Leaksville; Grover H. Jones, High Point; L. E. Andrews, Lexington; J. H. Early, Winston-Salem; J. G. Pritchard, Windsor; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; T. E. Story, North Wilkesboro; Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; R. S. Averett, Winston-Salem; Carey B. Taylor, Winston-Salem; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; E. Yates Webb, Shelby; E. C. Roach, Kannapolis; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield; A. Lincoln Fulk, Washington; B. A. Bowers, Ridgecrest; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Sankey L. Blanton, Wil-

mington; Harry B. Caldwell, Greensboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Clarence Poe, Raleigh; I. G. Greer, Thomasville; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh; M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; B. M. Covington, Wadesboro; A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff; M. L. Banister, Oxford; Walt N. Johnson, Salisbury; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, La Grange; Don C. Young, Asheville; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; M. M. Jernigan, Dunn; H. B. Anderson, Durham; Theo B. Davis. Zebulon; L. R. Varser, Lumberton; E. N. Gardner, Henderson; Mrs. T. H. Plemmons, Charlotte; Mrs. W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck; Miss Alma Moose, Charlotte; Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; W. B. Carr, Mooresville; H. K. Masteller, Asheboro; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

Bible Department Wake Forest College:

Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, *Chairman;* B. E. Morris, Durham C. C. Warren, Charlotte; W. Perry Crouch, Asheville; J. C. Canipe, Boone; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; E. N. Gardner, Henderson; J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton; J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Claude A. Gaddy, Raleigh; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem.

Constitutional Changes:

Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, *Chairman;* J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; E. S. Summers, Concord; L. R. Varser, Lumberton; R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh.

Evangelism:

J. C. Canipe, Boone, *Chairman* (by associations)

Alexander, E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville; Alleghany, F. G. Walker, Sparta; Anson, J. C. Meigs, Polkton; Ashe, R. C. Ashley, Bina; Atlantic, J. L. Hodges, New Bern; Avery, Vilas Minton, Newland; Beulah, L. V. Coggins, Semora; Bladen, A. D. Frazier, Elizabethtown; Blue Ridge, M. O. Owens, Jr., Marion; Brunswick, A. L. Brown, Southport; Brier Creek, G. D. White, Statesville (R5); Brushy Mountain, A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro; Buncombe, C. D. Bessinger, Asheville; Cabarrus, W. V. Tarlton, Concord; Caldwell, W. F. Woodall, Lenoir; Carolina, Otto Parham, Balfour; Catawba River, Fred Forester, Drexel; Chowan, Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield; Columbus, S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; Dock, W. W. Robbins, Leland; Eastern, J. B. Case, Rose Hill; Elkin, Howard J. Ford, Elkin; Flat River, L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor; French Broad, Erskine Plemmons, Marshall; Gaston, E. S. Elliott, Cherryville; Green River, I. B. Jackson, Rutherfordton; Haywood, R. A. Kelly, Canton; Johnston, Tom M. Freeman, Kenly; Kings Mountain, C. C. Crow, Shelby; Liberty, C. B. Atkinson, Lexington; Little

River, C. E. Ruffin, Broadway; Macon, Paul Swafford, Franklin; Mecklenburg, J. Clyde Yates, Charlotte; Mitchell, Roy D. Keller, Spruce Pine; Montgomery, Charles B. Trammel, Troy; Mount Zion, A. P. Stephens, Burlington; Neuse, Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston; New Found, R. B. Vaughan, Marshall; New South River, G. N. Ashley, Salemburg; Pee Dee, Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro; Piedmont, J. S. Hopkins, High Point; Pilot Mountain, R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem (R7); Raleigh, George J. Griffin, Zebulon; Randolph, R. E. Heath, Asheboro; Roanoke, R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount; Robinson, Troy E. Jones, Red Springs; Rowan, R. O. Brinkley, China Grove; Sandy Creek, Walter L. Warfford, Carthage; Sandy Run, S. L. Lamm, Avondale; South Fork, J. Louis Price, Hickory; South Mountain, O. S. Long, Lawndale; South Yadkin, C. C. Holland, Statesville; Stanly, C. R. Hinton, Albemarle; Stone Mountain, S. L. Blevins, Hays; Stony Fork, Roscoe Green, Deep Gap; Surry, R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy; Tar River, Albert S. Lamm, Bunn; Three Forks, Ben Lee Ray, Blowing Rock; Tennessee River, W. H. Brown, Bryson City; Transylvania, B. W. Thomason, Brevard; Tuckaseigee, B. S. Hensley, Sylva; Union, J. N. Watson, Marshville; West Chowan, E. R. Stewart, Windsor; West Liberty, Fred Stiles, Murphy; Western North Carolina, J. Alton Morris, Murphy; Wilmington, G. Carl Lewis, Wilmington; Yadkin, G. D. Renegar, Harmony; Yancey, A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville; Burnt Swamp, L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke; Cherokee, William Welch, Cherokee.

Historical Commission:

G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest, *Chairman;* J. W. Whitley, Albemarle, Mrs. E. T. Crittenden, Wake Forest; Thad F. Deitz, Sylva; L. R. Pruitt, Charlotte; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; Miss Flossie Martin, Winston-Salem; Willis G. Briggs, Raleigh; Mrs. J. A. Yarbrough, Charlotte; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

Music:

C. S. Hodge, Greensboro, Chairman; W. Earl Robinson, Saint Pauls; F. S. Smith, Raleigh; A. E. Lynch, Buie's Creek; Mrs. Glenn Starnes, Asheville; H. Grady Miller, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Alice Berman, Charlotte.

Order of Business:

Dr. Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, *Chairman;* A. B. Wood, Charlotte; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville; Carlyle Campbell, Raleigh; Mrs. J. R. Poindexter, Burlington; W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville; H. G. Hammett, Durham; Grover H. Jones, High Point; Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek.

Publicity:

Levy L. Carpenter, Raleigh, *Chairman;* C. Sylvester Green, Durham; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; Wayne W. Williams, Oteen; Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh.

Radio:

Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, *Chairman;* L. J. Morris, Raleigh; Mrs. Glenn Lassiter, Raleigh; F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh; W. Wilbur Hutchins, High Point; Nane Starnes, Asheville; Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy; George D. Heaton, Charlotte; W. J. Stephenson, Wilmington; Marshall L. Mott, Winston-Salem; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro; J. Winston Pearce, Durham.

Social Service and Civic Righteousness:

Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville, *Chairman;* L. Bun Olive, Raleigh; Mrs. G. K. Middleton, Raleigh; Garland A. Hendricks, Apex; N. C. Teague, Lexington; John W. Lambert, Mount Olive; R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh; Harry Logan, Asheville; Mrs. Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton; Das Kelley Barnett, Chapel Hill; W. A. Stephenson, Charlotte; M. L. Banister, Oxford; Charles B. Trammel, Troy; Isaac Terrell, Oxford; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City.

Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board:

W. Perry Crouch, Asheville, *Chairman;* J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; William Harrison Williams, Charlotte; Broadus A. Jones, Raleigh; B. E. Morris, Durham; C. E. Baucom, Wilson; Casper C. Warren, Charlotte; S. Lewis Morgan, Dunn; J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro; J. H. Bunn, Morehead City; A. D. Kinnet, Burlington; W. W. Jones, Kannapolis; Zeno Wall, Shelby; W. D. Poe, Oxford.

40. Using as his subject "Hubba, Hubba," Bernard C. Clausen, pastor of the Euclid Avenue Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, brought the closing message of this session, which adjourned with prayer by R. A. Ellis, Salisbury.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

41. The Wednesday Afternoon session opened with Song Director Robinson leading in the singing of "I Need Thee Every Hour," followed by a special duet by Mr. and Mrs. Cary Davis of High Point.

42. A report was received from the Committee on Place and Preacher, and upon motion by J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem, Chairman, the report was approved as follows:

Place: First Baptist Church, Asheville.
Preacher: J. S. Hopkins, High Point.
Alternate: R. A. Ellis, Salisbury.

43. Final enrollment figures, as announced by Chairman L. Bun Olive, revealed thta 1,163 mesengers and 273 visitors had registered.

44. L. L. Carpenter, Chairman, presented the Report of the Committee on Publicity, which was approved upon his motion.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY

The Committee on Publicity wishes to express deep gratitude for help and courtesies extended during the 115th annual session of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. First of all, we want to thank the First Church of Raleigh, Rev. Broadus E. Jones, pastor, for assistance rendered by way of providing tables and an office for

the publicity work. We feel that we have been fortunate in having the services of Miss Kate Matthews, editorial secretary of the *Bilbical Recorder;* and Miss Jean Branch, student at Meredith College, to handle the publicity preceeding the Convention as well as during the sessions. Miss Matthews has worked faithfully and well in getting much material in the daily papers of the State.

The committee is grateful to the Raleigh papers, *The News and Observer* and *The Raleigh Times,* for their coöperation and the generous space which they have given to the work of the Convention. Both the Associated Press and the United Press have cooperated with us and helped greatly in sending out news. Among those who have been on the floor of the Convention, reporting our activities, have ben Miss Jane Hall of *The News and Observer,* Miss Elizabeth Jones of *The Raleigh Times* and Frank Walker of the United Press. To all of these and many others who may have rendered services along these lines, we express appreciation. We look with favor on the recommendation of the General Board for the employment of a suitable person to give full attention to press relations for the Convention, the development of radio programs and visual education in the churches.

45. The report on Radio was received at this time from Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, Chairman of the Committee, as a part of the State Mission Report, (see section 86, page 94) and it was approved.

46. Of special interest at this time was the observation made by M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, that November 14, is the 50th Anniversary of the death of the late Columbus Durham.

47. Owen F. Herring, Durham, presided during the next special order, a symposium: "Our Churches Facing the Future." The topics discussed and the speakers were:

(1) "Our Churches In Their Teaching and Training Program," Claude U. Broach, Charlotte.

(2) "Our Churches in Their Recreational Program," W. W. Jones, Kannapolis.

(3) "Our Churches in Their Service of Worship," J. Winston Pearce, Durham.

(4) "Our Churches in Their Evangelistic Program," Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.

(5) "Our Churches in Their Program of Higher Education," Phil L. Elliott, Boiling Springs.

(6) "Our Churches and Social Evils," J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton.

(1) "Our Churches in The Program for the Underpriviledged," Mrs. C. G. Maddry, Ahoskie.

(8) "Our Churches in Their Mission Program," J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.

48. A message of greeting was sent to Charles H. Durham, Lumberton upon the suggestion of J. Glenn Blackburn, and thereafter the session adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Program

49. Again at 7:30 the Convention assembled in the Raleigh Memorial Auditorium and the audience sang selections from hymns, "When We Walk With the Lord," "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross," "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," "The Old Rugged Cross," and "Rock of Ages."

50. The Praise and Prayer service was led by William A. Poole, Burgaw.

51. Geo. D. Heaton, Charlotte, Chairman of the Report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, gave the Committee Report and upon his motion the report was adopted as follows:

SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

We conceive of our task in this committee as a responsibility to interpret to the Baptists of North Carolina the areas of social tension and the articulate expressions in which we as Christians can be engaged to effect a Christian solution to the problems which arise in these areas.

We are confronted by the rather discouraging fact that only 55 per cent of all the persons of voting age in North Carolina are members of any church. It is encouraging to observe that 54 per cent of all who are of voting age are members of a Protestant church, but at the same time, we confront the reality that it is virtually impossible to achieve through political action the measures that fundamentally belong to the Kingdom of God when 45 per cent of our voting population are in no way even involved in commitment to the Kingdom of God through membership in some Christian church. Therefore, it behooves us to recognize, first of all, that we must, as members of the Baptist churches of North Carolina, be diligent and zealous in the matter of evangelism before our social program can at all become effective. This committee would go on record as expressing its conviction that the dynamic for social action must be the spirit of evangelism in our churches. Our problem is not so much that we do not know what to do nor how to do it, but chiefly, we lack the will to do; and that will is created in a human being only by the redemptive grace of God. Therefore, we must become bearers of the evangel if we are to become burden-bearers of the people.

PEACE

We give thanks that the war is over. We remind, however, the people of our churches that this war was not a righteous war whose outcome would create the Kingdom of God, but rather was it an inescapable experience whereby we had the occasion to win an opportunity to freely propagate our gospels and to set in motion the forces that would make for the Kingdom of God.

Therefore, we believe that it is a matter of immediate urgency that the peoples of our Baptist churches should become acquainted with the problems of the peace and should make expression to our

representatives concerning the importance of a Christian solution to these international questions. We are gratified that the President of the United States has chosen Mr. John Foster Dulles, prominent Christian layman and chairman of the Federal Council Commission, on the basis of a just and durable peace, to represent him in the solution of the problems in Europe. We believe that by this means Christian idealism can best be expressed in international action.

We cannot recommend too wholeheartedly the support of the World Alliance for Friendship Through the Churches whose monthly news letter ought to be widely distributed among our ministers and whose monthly paper, *Focus,* ought to be made available to all of our laity. At this point, we believe that it is imperative for our State Convention to recognize the need of a helpful study book on international relations from the point of view of the Christian faith, and by such recognition, to stimulate a movement whereby Southern Baptists would incorporate a series of booklets on social problems, one of which would deal with this area.

RACE RELATIONS

It is heartening to observe that among intelligent Negro leadership, there is a feeling that North Carolina is at the top among Southern states in the progress which it has made toward a Christian solution of racial problems. This statement ought in no way to lull us into a feeling of complacency, but should rather be a stimulus for increased activity in this area where tensions are mounting daily. As a Convention, we call to the attention of our people that the postwar period brings the threat of racial strife just as after the last war. The chief hope that we have of preventing such misunderstanding is in an aggressive leadership on the part of the Christian church at this moment. Such aggressive leadership should have its initiative among the ministers of both races who ought, now with frequency and with a sense of divine imperatives, to come together to canvass local problems and to humbly in the spirit of God seek the solution which would prevent the deplorable violence which occurred after the last war.

Once more, we look with regret upon the growing losses among our Negro Baptist churches, and in sincere penitence ought to acknowledge that the chief reason for this condition is in the attitude which we as Baptists have shown toward our Negro brethren. Every measure that we can employ to more effectively strengthen the Negro churches ought to be instituted at once.

We continue to urge our Christian people as well as our state and federal officials to see to it that an equality of opportunity is afforded to all racial groups within our state. We confess the difficulties which face us racially, but at the same time, we confess our sins of discrimination and dedicate ourselves to a more Christian interpretation of our relationships with other races.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

As Baptists in North Carolina, we would commend first of all our State Department of Labor under the able leadership of Commissioner Forest Shuford for the magnificent record which it has made during this period of industrial tension. There have been fewer industrial disputes of an exaggerated nature in our state than in any other industrial section of the country.

We are, however, extremely conscious of the fact that labor and management are entering today a period when strife and tension might be expected. We believe that the good offices of the church in terms of mediation and arbitration should be made available. We are quite aware of the fact that past attitudes of the church have in many instances alienated labor from our fellowship, and this we greatly regret. Altogether too rapidly in our state the Baptist churches are becoming churches of middle-class white people. We must under no circumstance allow ourselves to lose the rural and the laboring groups of our membership.

It is to be hoped that ministers of our denomination throughout the state will engage in private conversation with management and labor leaders, in such a way that confidence is created on the part of both of these groups, and that understanding is acquired by the ministry. Through such relationships it will become perfectly possible for the minister in the immediate future to be an available aid in the settling of disputes which are given to him by voluntary agreement in arbitration. We certainly believe that our denomination ought to make available for our people among its study course books a text on the subject of Industrial Relationships, so that the laity of our churches will have a better understanding of the forces that are at work in this field

TEMPERANCE

The Social Service Committee recognizes once more that the gravest influence in our midst in many ways is that of commercial beverages of alcoholic content. We are deeply conscious of the disaster which befalls the family and the deterioration which takes place in life through alcoholic addiction, and therefore, plead once more for an intelligent and energetic educational program in the school, in the home, and in the church which will draw our people away from participation in this dangerous traffic.

We face the grave reality that the pronouncements of this Commission and of this Convention, in this matter, do not accord with the actions of many of our people who are members of our Baptist churches. It is our solemn conviction that by proper leadership within the churches and proper emphasis upon the dangers of alcoholism, that the members of our Baptist churches should bring their lives into accord with the moral convictions as expressed by this Convention in the matter of alcoholic beverages.

We commend the Allied Church League and all kindred groups which are working for the abolition of beverage alcohol in our state.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend to our Baptist people gathered in this Convention that they reaffirm their faith in the course of evangelism as of primary importance if we are to fulfill our social responsibilities.

2. We recommend that this Convention urge the Sunday School Board to issue a new series of study books which will be a treatment of social themes and written by experts in their respective fields who can commend a Christian solution to many of these problems.

3. We urge the North Carolina Baptist Convention to go on record as endorsing a closer working relationship between Negro and white ministers of our denomination in the various communities of our state.

4. We once more reaffirm our faith that by the processes of collective bargaining in the spirit of Christian understanding, the problems of labor and management can be harmoniously solved.

GEO. D. HEATON, *Chairman.*

52. Under the direction of Miss Albertine Lefler, the Wake Forest College Glee Club, sang "Listen To The Lord," and a special arrangement of "Onward Christian Solders."

53. Casper C. Warren, Charlotte, presided during the presentation of the symposium on the subject "The Task of the Churches in the Postwar Years." The discussions were led by Frank S. Hickman, Durham; Roy A. Burkhart, Columbus Ohio, and Bernard C. Clausen, Cleveland, Ohio. The discussions created a difference of opinion, as revealed by many questions arising from the floor.

54. This evening program adjourned following prayer by Casper C. Warren, Charlotte.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

55. In opening the closing session, Director Robinson, assisted at the piano by Mrs. Robinson and by the organist of the host church, Frederick Stanley Smith, led in singing "O Worship The King" and the special Centennial song "Forward Baptist Comrades," at the close of which, J. H. Waugh, Jr., Burlington, led the devotional service.

56. Final enrollment figures were given by the Enrollment Chairman L. Bunn Olive, who announced that 1,161 messengers and 250 visitors had registered.

57. A report was received from the North Carolina Baptist Foundation through Theo S. Johnson, Raleigh, Secretary and upon his motion and report (see section 106, page 139) was adopted.

58. R. L. McMillan brought a special message in connection with the following report of the Convention Trustees, which was approved upon his motion.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION

The trustees of the Convention, as elected by the 1944 session of the Convention, are F. H. Brooks, P. H. Wilson and R. L. McMillan. F. H. Brooks is Chairman and R. L. McMillan is Secretary.

Two meetings have been held during the year, and in those meetings the following items of business were transacted:

On January 27 the trustees, at the direction of the General Board refinanced the outstanding loans on the Recorder Building and the Secretary's Home, in the total amount of $42,500. These loans carry an interest rate of 3 per cent. One, in the amount of $20,000, is payable in quarterly installments beginning April 30, 1945 and continuing through July 30, 1947. The other, in the amount of $17,500, is payable quarterly beginning June 27, 1945 and continuing through June 27, 1946.

In the meeting held on July 7 the trustees transferred title for Cary Street Mission property in Raleigh to the Raleigh Baptist Council.

At the same meeting the trustees voted to join with the Home Mission Board in giving a deed to the Fruitland Baptist Church for a parcel of land, about one and one-quarter acres, belonging to the old Fruitland Institute property, for the use of the church as a lot for the erection of a church building.

The Convention requires bonds of certain officers and employees. Upon examination it was found that a blanket bond is carried, covering all employees who handle any funds in the amount of $10,000.00 each, with a coverage of $15,000.00 extra for the General Secretary and Treasurer, or a total of $25,000.00 for that officer.

59. Upon the motion of E. S. Elliott, the report of the Historical Commission (See section 105, page 139) was approved, after its reading by M. A. Huggins, Raleigh.

60. E. N. Gardner, Henderson, read the report of the Relief and Annuity Board (See section 100, page 121), and upon his motion the report was approved.

61. J. Clyde Turner, Chairman of the Committee to report on the General Board's Report, advised that he was presenting in behalf of the majority of the Committee, what is here designated as the majority report.

MAJORITY REPORT OF COMMITTEE

To Report on General Board's Report

Your committee wishes to express its appreciation and commendation of the splendid work accomplished during the past year. We recommend that all the recommendations 1 through 13 of the Board be approved (see section 108, page 142) with the exception of the section dealing with the Baptist Hospital. We

recommended that item two (see section 102, page 127) of the Hospital Report, be stricken out and the following substituted for it; designated here as General Board Recommendation No. 15; "That the Convention assume the present indebtedness of $170,000.00 now resting on the Hospital, and that the Convention provide $400,000.00 of the estimated cost of the $800,000,00, South Building, with the understanding that the Hospital incur no further indebtedness."

Signed: R. C. Foster, Harry D. Wood, J. Edward Allen, J. C. Canipe, O. M. Seigler, Tom P. Pruitt, A. P. Stephens, Sankey L. Blanton, Douglas M. Branch, Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Tom M. Freeman, Claude U. Broach, Yancey C. Elliott, Perry Morgan, Oscar Creech, R. K. Redwine, Ira D. S. Knight, Fon H. Scofield, Mrs. E. S. Elliott.

After reading the above report, a report designated as the Minority Report was offered by F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh which follows:

MINORITY REPORT OF

Committee to Report on General Board's Report

"About twenty-five years ago on the peak of a wave of prosperity the Convention incurred a heavy debt in behalf of one of its institutions. In the years that followed we struggled with this debt almost to the point of desperation. After years of anxious struggle we succeeded in paying the debt, and promised our constituency that never again would the Convention contract a large debt. So emphatic were we about it that we wrote it as a solemn pledge into the Constitution of the Convention.

We the members of the committee signing the minority report believe this pledge ought to be kept. We, therefore recommend, that the Convention reject the proposal to incur debt of $570,000.00 for one of our institutions.

We further recommend that the whole matter be committed to the General Board for detailed study, and that the General Board bring a report of the facts, with its recommendations, to the Convention in 1946.

Signed: J. Clyde Turner, J. Winston Pearce, F. Orion Mixon.

There being no opposition to recommendations, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14, these were all approved (See section 108, page 142).

There being opposition to recommendation number 15, the question was first upon the special minority report, and upon a divided vote the convention approved the minority report.

62. The time having arrived for the election of the Convention officers to serve for the ensuing year, A. D. Kinnett, Burlington, requested that he be allowed to renew his motion made at a prior Convention that unless a real emergency existed it be generally

understood that the President of the Convention would be elected to serve for only one year.

63. Thereafter the following persons were nominated for President of the Convention: W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; C. C. Warren, Charlotte; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; Grover H. Jones, High Point, Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill.

Upon the first ballot, it was determined that neither of the candidates had received a majority of the votes cast, and it was necessary that a second ballot be taken to vote on W. H. Weatherspoon and C. C. Warren, these two having received the highest number of votes cast. Upon the second ballot, C. C. Warren, received the majority of the votes cast, and upon motion by W. H. Weatherspoon, the vote was made unanimous.

64. For Vice President of the Convention, the following men were nominated: J. Winston Pearce, Durham; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; J. Roy Clifford, Lexington; O. R. Mangum, Lenoir, and J. C. Canipe, Boone.

The convention agreed, upon motion by J. Ben Eller, Greensboro, that the nominee receiving the highest number of votes be declared the 1st Vice President, and the one receiving the next highest be declared the 2nd Vice President, and the one receiving the next highest vote be declared the 3rd Vice President.

Upon ballot, J. Winston Pearce, was elected 1st Vice President, J. C. Canipe 2nd Vice President, and LeRoy Martin, 3rd Vice President.

65. A special message upon the subject, The Coöperative Program, was brought by Tom P. Pruitt, Hickory, and upon the Convention's vote he was requested to give his address to the *Biblical Recorder* for publication.

66. The Committee on Resolutions, made its report through the Committee Chairman, Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, and upon motion by C. N. Royal, Durham, the Report which follows was approved:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

1. That a special committee of twelve, representing all the State, be appointed by the Convention to study the proposal or resolution, to provide for the enlargement of the Bible Department of Wake Forest College (see section 22, page 32); that the Committee so named confer with the Council on Christian Education, and with the special committee of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, which is now studying the possibilty of locating a theological seminary in the eastern territory of the the Southern Baptist Convention, and that a report be brought back to the 1946 meeting of the State Convention.

2. Believing that the very first task among us is the salvation of souls, and looking upon the fields in our State which are already white unto harvest, and believing that there is much good that can come out of a careful study of this question and the determined

effort to keep uppermost in the thinking of our people first things, and believing that there is strength in unity of purpose, we move that the convention instruct its committee on committees to appoint an Evangelism Committee composed of a State Chairman and at least one representative from each district association. And that this committee have the expenses paid for at least one meeting per year, the funds to come from the State Mission Board.

3. WHEREAS, the use of intoxicating liquors as beverages is on the increase; and WHEREAS, such use of liquors, along with the manufacture and sale of same, is possibly the greatest foe to the work of our churches;

Therefore, Be It Resolved: That this Convention go on record as urging our Baptist Associations of North Carolina to encourage their churches not to allow their members to manufacture, nor sell, nor use as beverage, intoxicating liquors, which include beer and wine as well as hard liquors.

4. A recent survey in the State of North Carolina shows that there are in the State of North Carolina 7,412 blind people. Based on these figures, there are within the states of the Southern Baptist Convention approximately 75,000 blind people. Among this number a vast majority are eligible to make use of Baptist literature in Braille.

Therefore, Be It Resolved: That our State Convention go on record as requesting the Sunday School Board to consider the possibility of printing the Sunday School Quarterly and Training Union Quarterly in Braille.

5. *Resolved* that this Convention request the pastors and churches of North Carolina to remember in prayer, and by contributions, the effort of the Baptist Bible Institute of New Orleans to secure $200,000 for the erection of a dormitory for men.

Be It Further Resolved: That we recognize the achievement of B. B. I., not only in preparing men for the Gospel ministry and training church workers, but in missionary work in New Orleans and the surrounding country, and that we understand that this has been done in spite of inadequate physical equipment and endowment.

6. *Be It Resolved:* That this convention express its gratitude to those who have made this session possible; to our host church, to Dr. Broadus A. Jones, our host pastor; to the pastors of the local churches; to those who have acted as ushers, registrars, pages; to the janitors, and all others who have contributed to the provision of a meeting place; to the newspapers for the adequate space they have given to reporting the proceedings; to the many people of the city who have opened their homes for the entertainment of the messengers; to the police department and other public officials of the city.

We also express appreciation of the work of Mr. and Mrs. Robinson; to Dr. Smith, the organist of the First Baptist Church; the high school choirs, and the musical organizations from our colleges who provided special music.

67. J. Winston Pearce, Durham, Chairman of the Committee to nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions, and Members of the General Board made the following report, and upon motion by the Committee Chairman the report was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION, ITS INSTITUTIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Your committee would like to make several suggestions growing out of the work that it has done during the past year.

First, we would suggest that when institutions suggest names to the committee for consideration that at least two names for each vacancy be submitted; three names would be better.

Second, your committee suggests that in its opinion it would be wiser if the institutions did not secure the agreement of these persons to serve on a particular board, for there might be embarrassment once a person has agreed to serve in a certain capacity if he were not elected.

Your committee would also like to make several statements as to the approach it has made to the task you assigned it.

First, we have assumed that any person elected to the board of any one of the Christian institutions or boards should be active in his local church.

Second, your committee felt that the different sections of our state should be represented on our state-wide institutions.

Third, your committee has studied carefully every suggestion that has come from each institution, and in so far we could conscientiously do so, we have followed the suggestions given it by different institutions and groups.

The following report is submitted by your Committee:

Trustees of Convention: R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; P. H. Wilson, Raleigh, and F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.

GENERAL BOARD

Term Expiring 1946: J. B. Efird, Charlotte; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; N. D. Fox, Sparta; A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill; Carey P. Herring, Fairmont; Lloyd Griffin, Edenton; C. F. Gore, Weldon; S. L. Morgan, Jr., Dunn; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; B. G. Henry, Tryon; J. E. Baker, Burlington; Mrs. C. B. Newcomb, Wilmington.

Term Expiring 1947: Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville; W. T. Moss, Youngsville; W. A. Elam, Franklinville; J. Marshall Walker, Stovall; G. W. Greene, Spruce Pine; J. Emmett Griffin, Monroe; Miss Addie Mae Cook, Murphy; T. C. Johnson, Raleigh; R. C. Shearin, Hickory; George Beavers, Apex; R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem; J. Roy Clifford, Lexington.

Term Expiring 1948: C. S. Green, Durham; R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro; A. J. Buckner, Asheville; James B. Turner, Laurinburg; Carl L. Ousley, Siler City; Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson; W. E. Stanley, Durham; Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; Ira T. Johnston, Jefferson; John H. Bunn, Morehead City; J. E. Rooker, Jr., Warrenton.

Term Expiring 1949: J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro; E. S. Elliott; Cherryville; Chester Morris, Currituck; R. A. Ellis, Salisbury; Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford; Tom M. Freeman, Kenly; Lonnie D. Munn, Badin; John W. Lambert, Mount Olive; George D. Heaton, Charlotte; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville; I. B. Hudson, Andrews; O. M. Seigler, Hendersonville.

DIRECTORS OF BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Terms Expiring 1950: R. D. Beam, Raleigh; John F. Danielson, Raleigh; E. R. Tilly, Durham.

DIRECTORS OF BIBLICAL RECORDER

Term Expiring 1949: E. N. Gardner, Henderson; John N. Evans, Jr., Wallace; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro; W. W. Finlator, Weldon.

Term Expiring 1946: George J. Griffin, Zebulon. (Filling unexpired term of Garland A. Hendricks, resigned.)

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Term Expiring 1949: Howard Penton, Wilmington; Waldo Cheek, Asheboro; C. M. Abernathy, Lenoir; H. Cloyd Philpott, Jr., Lexington; S. F. Teague, Raleigh.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Term Expiring 1949: William J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Ronald E. Finch, Black Mountain; Brantley Booe, Winston-Salem; C. Rush Hamrick, Shelby; Norman O. Spikes, Durham, Williams Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1948: A. D. Kinnett, Burlington. (To fill unpired term of J. G. Middleton, Wilmington.)

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Term Expiring 1949: W. E. Nichols, Coats; LeRoy Townsend, Lumberton; J. Winston Pearce, Durham; Dan Stewart, Raleigh; W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term Expiring 1946: W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; J. U. Teague, Powellsville; W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City; George Gibbs, Murfreesboro; W. H. Hollowell, Windsor; Mrs. H. C. Newbold, Elizabeth City.

Term Expiring 1947: John M. Elliott, Edenton; Mrs. P. D. Sewell, Murfreesboro; W. A. McGlohon, Murfreesboro; J. Craig Revelle, Murfreesboro; Raynor Woodard, Conway; Harry Ferebe, Camden.

Term Expiring 1948: J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; Merrill Evans, Ahoskie; Charles H. Jenkins, Aulander; Lowell K. Powell, Ahoskie.

Term Expiring 1949: W. D. Boone, Winton; B. H. Ward, Sunbury; E. R. Stewart, Windsor; J. Elliott Ward, Sr., Elizabeth City; W. R. Parker, Woodland; J. Linwood Jones, Murfreesboro.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

Term Expiring 1949: Oscar R. Mangum, Lenoir; Grover H. Jones, High Point; Burette Myers, Statesville; Bruce Sams, Mars Hill; F. W. Jarvis, Spindale; L. M. Caldwell, Newton; Myron Gordon, Marion.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Term Expiring 1949: Edwin W. Yates, Raleigh; Mrs. Walter Clark, Asheville; Carroll Abbott, Elizabeth City; Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Carl G. McCraw, Charlotte.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Term Expiring 1947: D. H. Bridger, Bladenboro (Filling unexpired term of G. A. Norwood).

Term Expiring 1949: Irving Carlyle, Winston-Salem; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; O. M. Mull, Shelby; Nane Starnes, Asheville; C. W. Weathers, Raleigh; Erick Bell, Wilson; C. C. Warren, Charlotte; C. C. Wall, Lexington; Ronald E. Wall, Elizabeth City.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Term Expiring 1946: Mrs. Mary Susan Steele Smith, Wagram; J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton.

Term Expiring 1947: A. Paul Bagby, Buie's Creek; Mrs. Egbert Davis, Sr., Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1948: R. S. Dickson, Charlotte; Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham.

Term Expiring 1949: L. M. Massey, Zebulon; Jesse A. Jones, Kinston.

68. The Convention paused in silent memory of those who have passed to their reward since the last Convention, and the Memorial Message and prayer was offered by John Arch McMillan, Thomasville. Upon the Convention's vote, this message was requested to be submitted to the *Biblical Recorder* for publication.

69. Upon motion by Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, the Recording Secretary, the President of the Convention, and the General Secretary were authorized to perfect the journal.

70. It was agreed upon motion by B. J. McIver, that the Convention adjourn following the final message by Bernard C. Clausen, Cleveland Ohio, who spoke on the theme "A Be - You - Tiful - Life."

Adjournment.

RALPH A. HERRING, *President.*

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary.*

Our Home Goers

ABSHER, J. M.	North Wilkesboro
AMMONS, J. C.	Murphy
CARSON, J. T.	Sylva, Route 1
CREE, ARCH C.	Salisbury
CRISMAN, W. T.	Siloam
FULLER, J. P.	Greensboro
GANT, M. D.	Asheville
GILLESPIE, CHARLES	Smithfield
GOODE, C. C.	Boiling Springs
HALL, R. J.	Bladenboro
HEDGEPETH, G. C.	Morehead City
HODGIN, R. C.	Greensboro
JUSTICE, A. I.	Hendersonville
KIDD, ROLAND	Bennett
McCOY, D. C.	Franklin
NEWTON, I. T.	Whiteville
REESE, C. C.	Brevard
REID, C. R.	New London
ROBBINS, ED	Blowing Rock
SMITH, C. R.	Colfax
SORRELLS, LESTER	Franklin
SNYDER, E. C.	Monroe
TEMPLEMAN, S. H.	Winston-Salem
TILLEY, G. V.	Chapel Hill
VARNER, J. C.	Gibsonville
WELLES, C. G.	Mooresville
WINEBARGER, WILLIAM	Creston

Note: We call attention to the fact that this list is made up from reports received from the Associational clerks, to which we add any we may know about. We make this explanation because we realize that there are perhaps many who have not been included in the list.

PROGRAM

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' CONFERENCE
First Baptist Church
Charlotte, North Carolina
November 13, 1944

GENERAL THEME

BAPTIST RESPONSIBILITIES IN THE POSTWAR ERA

E. R. STEWART, Windsor, *Presiding*
W. EARL ROBINSON, Saint Pauls, *Song Leader*
MRS. W. EARL ROBINSON, *Pianist*

MONDAY AFTERNOON

2:30 Praise and Prayer.....D. M. Clemmons, Reidsville
2:45 Announcements
2:55 War-time Facts and Trends in Baptist Statistics
J. G. Blackburn, Lumberton
3:15 Music
3:20 Stewardship Emphasis During Economic Prosperity
R. L. Councilman, Windsor
3:40 Postwar Church Building Programs....T. W. Fryer, New Bern
4:00 The Church's Approach to the Temperance Question
I. G. Greer, Thomasville
4:20 Music
4:25 Evangelism in the Postwar Years....M. L. Mott, Winston-Salem
4:45 Adjourn

MONDAY EVENING

7:30 Praise and Worship.....J. F. Roach, Lewiston
7:40 Business
7:55 Preaching that Meets Tomorrow's Needs
G. D. Heaton, Charlotte
8:15 Music
8:20 A Demobilized Army Remobilized for Christ
H. Y. Gamble, Statesville
8:40 A Faith that Triumphs.....B. E. Jones, Raleigh
Adjourn

J. W. KINCHELOE, JR., *President*
E. R. STEWART, *Vice President*
Z. A. CAUDLE, *Secretary*

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALEXANDER (3)—Q. L. Fry, Hickory; Homer L. Good, Stony Point; E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville.

ALLEGHANY (2)—W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs; F. G. Walker, Sparta.

ASHE (2)—Betty Cornette, W. Dare Teague, West Jefferson.

ATLANTIC (12)—M. O. Alexander, Beaufort; A. L. Benton, Swansboro; John H. Bunn, Morehead City; G. C. Chandler, Aaron M. Conn, Dover; William A. Covert, Pollocksville; Mr. and Mrs. M. Leslie Davis, Robert Down Davis, Beaufort; Thomas W. Fryer, New Bern; H. B. Hines, Oriental; D. H. Lowder, Maysville.

AVERY (1)—R. T. Teague, Newland.

BEULAH (14)—W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville; J. N. Bowman, Roxboro; Mrs. Sallie W. Bradsher, Yanceyville; J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro; Rev. and Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Semora; Joe B. Currin, J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro; Walton B. Guthrie, Burlington; Vivian Hiers, Roxboro; Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Hovis, Timberlake; B. C. Lambe, Danville, Va.; E. R. Perkins, Roxboro.

BLADEN (9)—L. L. Barnes, Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown; Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Bladenboro; Wilbur Edwards, Lumber Bridge; Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Frazier, Elizabethtown; Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Smith, White Oak; L. L. Todd, Bladenboro.

BLUE RIDGE (9)—Rev. and Mrs. R. I. Corbett, Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Parker, Marion; L. G. Redding, Old Fort; Rev. and Mrs. Edward Roustio, East Marion; R. L. Smith, Nealsville; D. C. Wesson, Old Fort.

BRUNSWICK (1)—A. L. Brown, Southport.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (6)—Rev. and Mrs. David L. Browning, North Wilkesboro; Rev. and Mrs. Howard J. Ford; S. Madge Lewis, North Wilkesboro; T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.

BUNCOMBE (38)—H. W. Baucom, Sr., Black Mountain; C. D. Bessinger, Asheville; G. Glynn Bolch, West Asheville; Chester Brown, C. R. Browning, Jr., A. J. Buckner, Mrs. Charles Carter, G. Carlton Cox, Rev. and Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Mrs. Murray Eisenhauer, Asheville; William Luther Hatcher, Ridgecrest; T. W. Hearne, L. N. Hollingsworth, Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Hocutt, Asheville; Rev. and Mrs. Charles Jollay, Swannanoa; Morgan A. Kizer, Weaverville; Neils H. Larsen, Asheville; Ray Linville, Weaverville; Harry R. Logan, Asheville; Carl G. Mauney, Enka; Mrs. W. R. Maney, Ruth Martin, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; J. C. Pipes, W. G. Russell, Mrs. Karvin B. Shearon, Asheville; M. D. Smith, Candler; A. P. Sprinkle, Nane Starnes, Asheville; Mack M. Summey, Oteen; LeRoy Thomas, Johnnie Tiller, W. E. Walker, Asheville; Tom E. Walters, Ridgecrest.

BURNT SWAMP (5)—L. W. Jacobs; Roy W. Maynor, Pembroke; T. M. Swett, Rowland; Rev. and Mrs. P. A. Underwood, Pembroke.

CABARRUS (23)—C. W. Colvard, B. A. Davis, J. T. Davis, Kannapolis; T. B. Deese, Concord; J. W. Digh, W. T. Furr, Kannapolis; R. F. Gardner, Concord; J. C. Gwaltney, Kannapolis; C. E. Herrin, Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Hicks, Concord; R. C. James, Wade H. James, Rev. and Mrs. W. Walter Jones, Kannapolis; R. P. Merritt, Mount Pleasant; Z. W. Rotan, T. C. Stallings, Concord; H. M. Stroup, Kannapolis; E. S. Summers, W. V. Tarlton, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis.

CALDWELL (14)—Jeta P. Baker, Rhodehiss; H. G. Bryant, Whitnel; J. Maynard Bumgarner, Granite Falls; Elizabeth Campbell, Zeb Caudle, Eller Dickson, Lenoir; Paul Hester, Hudson; Mrs. J. W. C. McCall, Dr. and Mrs. O. R. Mangum, Lenoir; Fred C. Roberts, Granite Falls; Edith Steele, Lenoir; E. R. Teague, Hudson; W. F. Woodall, Lenoir.

CAROLINA (6)—B. G. Henry, Tryon; N. A. Melton, Columbus; Howard Pryor, George A. Roberts, O. M. Seigler, J. N. Shuford, Hendersonville.

CATAWBA River (16)—Cannie Ball, Louella Brown, Morganton; Rev. and Mrs. John P. Crouch, Valdese; Rev. and Mrs. Fred Forester, Drexel; Rev. and Mrs. M. I. Harris, Parks C. Harris, Valdese; M. L. Hastings, Drexel; Carl Hemphill, John McCready, Morganton; L. A. Miller, Valdese; Ronda E. Robbins, Drexel; L. E. Snipes, Morganton; R. H. Weaver, Valdese.

CHEROKEE (5)—Jarrett B. Blythe, Clifford Hornbuckle, J. Jeter Johnson, W. B. Ratliff, William Welch, Cherokee.

CHOWAN (20)—Sanford P. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; James E. Baker, Columbia; C. W. Bazemore, Elizabeth City; W. T. C. Briggs Greenville; D. P. Brooks, W. V. Carroll, Elizabeth City; Frank B. Dinwiddie, Manteo; W. C. Francis, Tyner; Dr. and Mrs. G. A. Martin, Manteo; S. L. Morgan, Wake Forest; E. H. Potts, W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City; L. D. Tarkington, Manteo; Mrs. George T. Upton, Belcross; Ronald E. Wall, Elizabeth City; Rev. and Mrs. S. B. Wilson, Creswell; Frances Winstead, Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City.

COLUMBUS (14)—G. T. Bullard, J. D. Bullard, Chadbourn; Winfrey Davis, Tabor City; Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Gaddy, Whiteville; Rev. and Mrs. Elbert N. Johnson, Fair Bluff; Rev. and Mrs. S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; A. T. Peacock, Evergreen; R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro; Vardell Todd, Fair Bluff; G. M. Williams, Chadbourn; J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.

EASTERN (20)—Gilmer J. Beck, Warsaw; Rev. and Mrs. J. V. Case, Rose Hill; C. E. Crawford, Calypso; Mrs. J. R. Fields, Mack Herring, Mount Olive; C. H. Hornsby, Clinton; George M. Kelley, Kelley; Mrs. Lester H. Lamb, Ingold; Rev. and Mrs. John W. Lambert, Mount Olive; Mrs. Luke McLamb, Clinton; R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg; Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Marvel, H. J. S. Kipper, Mount Olive; G. Van Stephens, Warsaw; Mrs. R. E. Taylor, Mount Olive; E. C. Watson, Sr., Garland; Mrs. O. E. Wilson, Mount Olive.

ELKIN (2)—Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Myers, Elkin.

FLAT RIVER (8)—M. L. Banister, Mrs. J. M. Blalock, Hallie Coppedge, Oxford; Edwin R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.; L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor; W. D. Poe, W. Issac Terrell, Oxford; J. Marshall Walker, Stovall.

FRENCH BROAD (6)—Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill; Walt N. Johnson, Raleigh; M. H. Kendall, John R. Link, Dr. and Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

GASTON (29)—M. L. Barnes, Rev. and Mrs. W. Ward Barr, O. H. Bolch, Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; E. J. Caldwell, North Belmont; L. S. Clark, R. R. Cook, Mt. Holly; L. M. Dixon, Gastonia; R. Love Dixon, East Gastonia; Rev. and Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Cherryville; J. R. Featherston, Cramerton; W. Luther Hawkins, Cherryville; Rev. and Mrs. P. A. Hicks, Belmont; W. Arthur Hoffman, West Gastonia; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; Mrs. William L. Lanier, Belmont; A. V. Ledford, Gastonia; R. M. Pence, Cramerton; M. P. Rhyne, Gastonia; W. C. Sledge, M. W. Stallings, Lowell; S. A. Stroup, Mt. Holly; W. G. Stroup, Gastonia; J. Ned Taylor, Bessemer City; Gladys Terry, Gastonia.

GREEN RIVER (9)—L. P. Barnette, Union Mills; Homer E. Bradey, Columbus; Oren Bradley, Rutherfordton; Z. Miller Freeman, Forest City; M. F. Hall, Rev. and Mrs. Irby B. Jackson, Rutherfordton; Lewis H. Lynch, Lake Lure; James W. Ray, Spindale.

HAYWOOD (12)—L. G. Elliott, Waynesville; Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford G. Jones, Canton; Mr. and Mrs. J. Ray Morgan, Waynesville; Everette Murray, Hazelwood; Ellie Odiear, Canton; T. H. Parris, Clyde; George C. Rhinehart, Canton; Emanuell Wyatt, Waynesville.

JOHNSTON (31)—Mrs. Gattis Bailey, Zebulon; J. Wade Baker, Salma; F. H. Brooks, James Cammack, Smithfield; J. Elwin Carter, Selma; N. A. Catlett, Cary; Rev. and Mrs. W. S. Caudle, Raleigh; J. W. Davis, Four Oaks; A. R. Driver, Selma; Cline D. Ellis, Smithfield; Tom M. Freeman, Kenly; H. M. Hall,

Benson; Dr. and Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Mrs. Q. B. Hocutt, Clayton; Albert H. Hodge, Kenly; R. P. Holding, Smithfield; B. E. Honeycutt, Wake Forest; Mrs. A. G. Lufner, Kenly; Mrs. C. D. Little, C. L. Massey, Smithfield; A. D. Parrish, Zebulon; A. Douglas Stephenson, Smithfield; Rev. and Mrs. Hugh C. Upchurch, Wilson's Mills; Mrs. Turner Vinson, Clayton; Mrs. W. F. Weathers, Smithfield; W. A. Weston, Garner; Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton; Mrs. W. J. Woodard, Smithfield.

KINGS Mountain (21)—W. P. Biggerstaff, Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Blalock, Shelby; C. B. Bobbitt, Kings Mountain; C. C. Crow, Shelby; P. L. Elliott, Boiling Springs; T. W. Fogelman, Grover; Pearl Franklin, Kings Mountain; C. Rush Hamrick, Shelby; Hugh F. Harrill, Mooresboro; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Ledford, Mr. and Mrs. O. M. Mull, Shelby; Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Kings Mountain; D. F. Putnam, Lawrence Roberts, Shelby; Mr. and Mrs J. L. Teague, Kings Mountain; Zeno Wall, Shelby.

LIBERTY (36)—Victor L. Andrews, Rev. and Mrs. C. B. Atkinson, Lexington; J. R. Blair, Chaplain and Mrs. Ben W. Cox, J. A. Cox, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. J. Roy Clifford, Lexington; Carey J. Davis, High Point; J. W. Dickens, Lexington; C. C. Edinger, Southmont; V. V. Everhart, Lexington; Thomas B. Flowe, Dr. and Mrs. I. G. Greer, R. L. Kizer, Sallie L. McCracken, W. K. McGee, C. C. McKoin, John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Miller, Lexington; Rev. and Mrs. B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville; Rev. and Mrs. Jack Neilson, Thomasville; E. C. Roach, Denton; V. W. Sears, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Sharpe, Miss Roxie Sheets, Ned Teague, N. C. Teague, C. C. Wall, Charles S. Young, Lexington.

LITTLE RIVER (27)—L. J. Atkinson, Lillington; Joe Belcher, Buie's Creek; Mattie Bain, Coats; J. F. Blackman, Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Lillian Draughon, Dunn; C. W. Flowers, James B. Flowers, Angier; R. F. Hall, Lillington; Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek; Sam F. Hudson, Lillington; Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Keller, Dunn; A. C. McCall, Bunnlevel; Sarah Martin, Dunn; Forest Maxwell, Erwin; S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Dunn; Mrs. William Morgan, Angier; Aaron Phipps, Buie's Creek; Zula Rogers, Lillington; C. E. Ruffin, Broadway; B. O. Slaughter, Dunn; W. M. Thomas, Broadway; G. Scott Turner, Chalybeate Springs; Rev. and Mrs. Harry D. Wood, Jr., Angier; Mrs. R. B. Wright, Dunn.

MACON (5)—Thom N. Carter, Highlands; Lysbeth Cox, G. E. Scruggs, W. L. Sorrells, C. C. Welch, Franklin.

MECKLENBURG (30)—Zeb D. Baker, Cornelius; David E. Bobbitt, Claude U. Broach, J. M. Crowe, Mrs. Carl Davis, W. F. Drinkard, H. L. Ferguson; Mrs. John C. Fletcher, J. D. Griffin, Evelyn Hampton, George D. Heaton, V. T. Helms, Mrs. Mary W. Herndon, George L. Hocutt, W. W. Lawton, Jr., Luther Little, Charlotte; J. Lloyd Mauney, Pineville; J. M. Medlin, Mrs. R. E. Mingus, J. D. Moose, Charlotte; J. W. Parham, C. W. Propst, Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Sargeant, J. T. Sisk, E. L. Spivey, Dr. and Mrs. C. C. Warren, A. B. Wood, J. Clyde Yates, Charlotte.

MITCHELL (2)—Roy D. Keller, John A. Morgan, Spruce Pine.

MONTGOMERY (5)—Ernest D. Hancock; S. W. Oldham, Star; Charles E. Stevens, Mount Gilead; Rev. and Mrs. Charles B. Trammel, Troy.

MOUNT ZION (99)—W.W. Abernethy, Hillsboro; Mrs. Earl Agle, Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Anderson, Mrs. R. H. Anderson, Ernest W. Bailes, Durham; Dr. and Mrs. Das Kelley Barnett, Chapel Hill; Mrs. U. H. Blalock, Rougemont; R. L. Bolton, Chapel Hill; D. J. Booth, Durham; H. S. Branch, Alamance; Mrs. E. A. Braxton, Graham; Leo T. Bridgers, W. J. Broadwell, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Byrd, Apex; Mrs. W. E. Byrd, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. Guy S. Cain, Graham; Cora Lee Cannon, Durham; Mrs. Charlie Cates, Guthrie Colvard, Burlington; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. Harold Cox, Graham; Truett Cox, John T. Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, E. E. Ferrell, Mrs. J. H. Fulghum, Mrs. Lelia L. Giddings, Ella Sue Gravitte, Mrs. J. T. Wall, H. G. Hammett, Durham;

Eugene Hancock, Graham; Daphne R. Hayes, Chapel Hill; C. H. Henderson, Graham; Garland A. Hendricks, Apex; Owen F. Herring, Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Howerton, J. M. Johnson, Dr. and Mrs. J. Samuel Johnson, Mrs. Cyruse D. Jones, Mrs. J. P. Jones, Durham; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; Rev. and Mrs. John H. Knight, Mrs. Beverly Lake, Durham; Mrs. H. G. McElroy, Graham; Thomas W. McKneely, Durham; Mrs. D. B. Mahaffey, Hillsboro; Frank H. Marshall, Claude J. Moody, B. E. Morris, Durham; Mrs. R. W. Myers, Burlington; Mrs. E. T. Newton, Georgia Newton, Durham; Luther A. Nall, Burlington; J. Winston Pearce, Mr. and Mrs. Ellis Perry, Mrs. H. S. Pickett, Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Durham; Mrs. John R. Poindexter, Burlington; William H. Poole, Carrboro; Mrs. W. A. Pope, Durham; William H. Poteat, Chapel Hill; J. Lonnie Powers, Durham; J. Hampton Rich, Chapel Hill; Mrs. S. C. Richardson, Hillsboro; William P. Richardson, Chapel Hill; O. L. Riggs, C. N. Royal, Mrs. E. F. Royster, Mrs. Clyde W. Rudd, Durham; C. H. Stanfield, Burlington; W. E. Stanley, Durham; T. H. Steen, Wake Forest; Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Stephens, Burlington; Z. B. Teel, Durham; Mrs. George V. Tilley, Chapel Hill; Mr. and Mrs. Basil M. Watkins, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Waugh, Burlington; Rev. and Mrs. Howard L. Weeks, Chapel Hill; Mrs. R. B. Wilkins, Durham; A. P. Williams, Graham; R. A. Wilson, Burlington; J. P. Woody, Durham; E. D. Young, Hillsboro.

NEUSE (15)—A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill; N. F. Arant, Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston; Talmage C. Johnson, Raleigh; E. L. Parker, Goldsboro; Lucile Reed, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Reed, Kinston; Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; Hilda Smith, Kinston; H. W. Stevens, Lloyd Stevens, Bob Tiner, Goldsboro; E. C. Wilkie, Kinston.

NEW SOUTH RIVER (20)—C. A. Abernethy, E. B. Booker, Mrs. I. E. Brady, Mrs. W. D. Early, Louis S. Gaines, T. D. Hatcher, Fayetteville; Claud Horne, Roseboro; C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville; B. J. Kinlaw, Wake Forest; Mrs. R. E. Langdon, Donald MacIntyre, C. W. Myrick, John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Z. G. Ray, Stedman; Mrs. A. N. Tatum, E. N. Teague, Fannie Terrell, C. H. Trueblood, Baxter Walker, Fayetteville; T. H. Williams, Raleigh.

PEE DEE (24)—Roy B. Arnette, Rockingham; John Barbee, Durham; Mrs. L. E. Benton, Laurinburg; A. R. Brothers, Mr. and Mrs. Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Kade Deaver, Laurinburg; Mrs. Claude Gore, Lillian Humphrey, Rockingham; H. M. McGinnis, Hamlet; Rev. and Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson; Rev. and Mrs. Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro; Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe; Henry V. Napier, Polkton; Mrs. B. F. Palmer, Edwin F. Perry, R. D. Riggins, J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham; Bill Summers, Cordova; Dr. and Mrs. James B. Turner, Laurinburg; J. B Willis, Hamlet.

PIEDMONT (62)—Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Adams, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Greensboro; J. M. Allred, Pomona; Neil J. Armstrong, Chaplain and Mrs. H. N. Blanchard, Greensboro; John Burgess, High Point; D. M. Clemmons, Reidsville; C. G. Coe, Rev. and Mrs. J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; C. M. Floyd, Mrs. E. R. Truitt, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. James C. Gillespie, Reidsville; Paul W. Godfrey, High Point; B. L. Gupton, Henderson; W. C. Guth, High Point; Ray W. Harrington, Greensboro; Mrs. M. L. Hedgecock, High Point; C. S. Hodge, Greensboro; Bobby Hopkins, Rev. and Mrs. Julian S. Hopkins, W. Wilbur Hutchins, High Point; Mrs. C. N. Hutchinson, Greensboro; Grover H. Jones, High Point; Rev. and Mrs. R. Von King, A. C. Lawson, Greensboro; Mrs. Frank Lewis, High Point; J. W. Loy, Jr., Salisbury; Dr. and Mrs. John McGinnis, Reidsville; Hughey O. Miller, High Point; D. W. Overby, Reidsville; Thelma Patrick, High Point; Mrs. J. I. Phillips, Greensboro; L. J. Rainey, High Point; S. L. Riddle, Greensboro; C. C. Roberts, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. J. Gordon Roberts, Reidsville; Clark Russell, High Point; T. L. Sasser, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. John H. Scale, Mr. and Mrs. M. R. Shields, High Point; Mabel Starnes, Greensboro; Joyce Swinson, J. T. Swinson, Burlington; Mrs. O. B. Teague, Rev. and Mrs. James R. Thompson, Mrs. Charles A. Tucker, Dr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; George H. Wallace, High Point; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (47)—R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. H. Bray, Walnut Cove; C. C. Carpenter, A. M. Church, L. Vernon Connell, Paul E. Crandall, J. A. Crews, Mrs. C. W. Dover, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Fred T. Duke, Leaksville; Ruth Favell, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. Robert C. Foster, Leaksville; Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville; W. R. Grigg, Rev. and Mrs. James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem; L. C. Hall, Mayodan; Ralph A. Herring, Ronald D. Hicks, Mrs. Wingate M. Johnson, T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem; James E. Kirk, Lewisville; Mrs. T. B. Knight, Madison; Tom S. Lawrence, Winston-Salem; E. A. Long, Germanton; J. S. Lynch, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Wm. F. Marshall, Walnut Cove; V. R. Meadows, Kernersville; R. E. Moore, Rural Hall; Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Moore, Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem; E. T. Parham, Madison; Charles E. Parker, Pauline Perry, Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Winston-Salem; J. C. Shore, Walkertown; J. F. Stegall, Clemmons; Rev. and Mrs. Charles H. Stevens, Henry B. Stokes, Burley S. Turner, Winston-Salem; W. D. Turner, Reidsville; Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall; Mrs. George C. Yarbrough, Winston-Salem.

RALEIGH (103)—Mrs. J.H. Arnold, R. E. Atkins, Raleigh; G. M. Beavers, Apex; C. R. Boone, Mrs. L. R. Bradley, T. W. Brewer, A. W. Brooks, Mrs. J. W. Bunn, Carlyle Campbell, E. F. Cannaday, L. L. Carpenter, Mrs. H. M. Champion, Hugh E. Cherry, Joe S. Correll, Raleigh; Theo B. Davis, A. C. Dawson, Zebulon; Mrs. W. Riley Dean, Raleigh; Eugene Deese, Wake Forest; Baxter Durham, Raleigh; J. Allen Easley, Oscar Funderburke, Wake Forest; Claude F. Gaddy, H. P. Green, Raleigh; C. O. Greene, Cary; Jane Greene, Raleigh; A. S. Gillespie, Wake Forest; Rev. and Mrs. George J. Griffin, Zebulon; L. R. Harrill, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Herring, Mrs. Oris E. Horton, Zebulon; M. A. Huggins, Eugene R. Hughes, Raleigh; R. L. Hughes, Youngsville; A. W. Icard, Henderson; C. J. Jackson, Wake Forest; Don R. Jackson, Jr., Raleigh; R. R. Jackson Wake Forest; Theodore S. Johnson, C. B. Jones, Alphonso Jordan, Mrs. Doris Joyner, Raleigh; Mrs. A. E. Keith, Thurman Kitchin, Wake Forest; H. Fletcher Lambert, Raleigh; Dennis M. Larkins, Knightdale; Mrs. E. L. Layfield, Raleigh; Pattie Lee, Wendell; R. S. Lennon, Wake Forest; John H. McAllister, Jesse McCarter, Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Martin, Eagle Rock;LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; Mrs. T. U. Martin, Eagle Rock; Mrs. G. K. Middleton, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence E. Mitchell, Dr. and Mrs. F. Orion Mixon, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Morgan, L. J. Morriss, Raleigh; J. Gray Murray, Cary; Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Norris, Wake Forest; Mrs. Lyda P. Norwood, Raleigh; Eugene Olive, Wake Forest; L. B. Olive, Raleigh; W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs; Gilmer Parrish, Zebulon; Mrs. R. C. Pulliam, Raleigh; Mrs. T. Y. Puryear, Wendell; K. T. Raynor, A. C. Reid, Wake Forest; Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Mrs. L. G. Riggsbee, Raleigh; Mrs. C. L. Robertson, Knightdale; Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Rolesville; W. A. Seagraves, Holly Springs; Lee C. Sheppard, J. A. Sikes, Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Simms, Mrs. Kenneth R. Smith, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Stancil, Garner; Mrs. C. E. Stephenson, Raleigh; I. T. Stroud, Wake Forest; Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Teague, Wendell; Mrs. F. M. Tew, Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; W. W. Turner, Wake Forest; Mrs. S. A. Watson, Knightdale; W. H. Weatherspoon, E. P. West, C. B. Williams, Raleigh; Mrs. C. Y. Williams, Knightdale; Mrs. Roy T. Williams, William L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

RANDOLPH (25)—Harves Cannon, Central Falls; Mrs. Earl Cox, J. A. Durham, Asheboro; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Elam, Franklinville; J. C. Edwards, Liberty; Mrs. Marvin Fogleman, Mrs. C. G. Frazier, Asheboro; Rev. and Mrs. P. C. Gantt, Ramseur; R. E. Heath, Mrs. J. R. Hill, Asheboro; C. F. Laughlin, Cedar Falls; H. K. Masteller, Asheboro; J. I. Memory, Randleman; Mrs. E. S. Millsaps, Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Asheboro; W. P. Rodgers, Franklinville; Mrs. C. W. Scott, Asheboro; G. F. Settlemyre, C. L. Smith, Central Falls; Mrs. C. R. Speight, Spring Hope; Mrs. Edgar Thomas, Lucy Thompson, Asheboro; James E. Wiggs, Greensboro.

ROANOKE (66)—Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Nashville; Emily S. Austin, Tarboro; Mrs. L. A. Barnes, Winterville; Clyde E. Baucom, Mrs. E. B. Bowman, Wilson; Douglas M. Branch, Scotland Neck; Mrs. Henry Brantley, Spring Hope; Mrs. Ernest Brock, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Thurman Bullock, Roanoke Rapids; W.

Hartwell Campbell, Greenville; Ross Cadle, Enfield; Mrs. John R. Carroll, Winterville; S. V. T. Chamblee, Red Oak; E. G. Cole, Winterville; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; R. L. Collins, Wilson; Harvey L. Coppedge, Spring Hope; G. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount; S. H. Coward, Wilmington; Mrs. Roy Davenport, Winterville; George W. Davis, Farmville; R. O. Everett, Mrs. S. J. Everett, Greenville; Mrs. C. M. Frazier, Nashville; A. Lincoln Fulk, Washington; W. F. Gentry, Nashville; Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck; Ethel Guest, Williamston; Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Hardaway, Greenville; W. B. Harrington, Williamston; Grady J. Haynes, Hobgood; Elizabeth Hayworth, Washington; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Holmes, Farmville; Rev. L. D. Holt, Bethel; Millard M. Johnson, Spring Hope; W. I. Johnson, Ayden; J. B. Jones, Red Oak; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; Dr. and Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston; C. W. Kreamer, Halifax; Raymond Clyde Lanier, H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount; Charles B. McConnell, Nashville; J. Leonard Middleton, Rocky Mount; Guy C. L. Moore, Nashville; Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth; Edna Parker, Elsie Parker, Wilson; C. B. Peacock, Whitakers; Mrs. Lillie B. Pitt, Red Oak; Mrs. Wm. Quimerley, Ayden; Mrs. J. G. Raby, Tarboro; Mrs. N. Slaybaugh, Wilson; Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Stafford, Greenville; Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Walden, Jr., Rocky Mount; Mr. and Mrs. Paul R. Waters, Washington; B. Marshall Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids; Mrs. C. W. Willard, Greenville; L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount.

ROBESON (14)—O. A. Anderson, Rowland; J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton; Mrs. D. H. Britt, McDonald; Fulton B. Bryan,, Hope Mills; T. Paul Deaton, Parkton; C. J. Ellis, Pembroke; J. M. Gibbs, Steadman; Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont; Troy E. Jones, Red Springs; S. A. Rhyne, Lumberton; Rev. and Mrs. W. Earl Robinson, St. Pauls; R. A. Stankwich, Lumberton; J. D. Whisnant, Raeford.

ROWAN (17)—Rev. and Mrs. Smoot Baker, Spencer; Thomas W. Bray, Faith; R. O. Brinkley, China Grove; Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Digh, R. A. Ellis, Theo Hellard, Salisbury; J. H. Hicks, Spencer; R. N. Huneycutt, Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Kiser, Salisbury; W. A. Laudermilch, Spencer; E. L. Melton, Mrs. J. A. Peacock, Salisbury; Grady Queen, Spencer; C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury.

SANDY CREEK (17)—Mrs. C. N. Bray, Siler City; Ethel Brown, Sanford; K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro; Mrs. T. A. Burns, Siler City; E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek; Mrs. Colin Churchill, V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Rev. and Mrs. Yancey C. Elliott, Sanford; Sam J. Erwin, Southern Pines; Russell Fitts, Siler City; Mrs. E. L. Gavin, Sanford; Carl Lee Ousley, Mrs. R. F. Paschal, Siler City; Clyde P. Stinson, Goldston; H. A. Teague, Siler City; Walter L. Warfford, Carthage.

SANDY RUN (14)—Rev. M. D. Blanton, Forest City; F. E. Dabney, Henrietta; Rev. and Mrs. R. M. Hagler, Caroleen; Olin L. Kendrick, Forest City; S. L. Lamm, Avondale; Rev. and Mrs. J. L. McCluney, Henrietta; W. F. McGinnis, Ellenboro; Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Matheny, Spindale; R. A. Pate, Bostic; Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Pettit, Forest City.

SOUTH FORK (26)—R. Knolan Benfield, Mrs. E. N. Carr, Hickory; Mrs. H. M. Craig, Lincolnton; Rev. and Mrs. Ben C. Fisher, Newton; Richie Harris, Lincolnton; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; L. F. Helderman, Charlotte; W. C. Laney, Brookford; Bruce B. Littleton, Lincolnton; R. G. Mace, Catawba; Rev. and Mrs. O. D. Moore, Lincolnton; Grace Patrick, J. Louis Price, Thomas P. Pruitt, Sue Ellen Ray, Hickory; W. W. Rimmer, Mr. and Mrs. Haskell L. Sides, Lincolnton; Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Shearin, Hickory; Texie Sowers, Newton; E. F. Sullivan; Wyman E. Wood, W. D. Yelton, Hickory.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN (1)—Robert W. Williams, Connelly Springs.

SOUTH YADKIN (15) Herbert W. Baucom, Jr., Statesville; W. B. Carr, Mooresville; A. C. Cheshire, Statesville; J. P. Davis, Mocksville, Rev, and Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Mocksville; Ruth Franklin, Mooresville; Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville; J. C. R. Hendon, Mooresville; T. M. Hendrix, Mocksville; Willa Marks, Statesville; S. P. Orders, Mooresville; Paul Reese, Statesville; G. L. Royster, Cooleemee; Pearl Steelman, Statesville.

STANLY (15)—W. J. Bradley, Mrs. A. D. Caudre, W. S. Coggin, Albemarle; L. W. Fields, Norwood; Rev. and Mrs. C. R. Hinton, W. B. Holmes, Albemarle; Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Hough, Norwood; Rev. and Mrs. Ben J. McIver, New London; L. D. Munn, Badin; W. J. Russell, J. A. Seymour, C. L. Taylor, Albemarle.

SURRY (9)—Lonnie Fleming, Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Otey, Rev. and Mrs. Richard K. Redwine, C. A. Simmons, Mrs. A. V. West, Frances Winston, Mount Airy.

TAR RIVER (26) J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; A. Paul Bagby, Louisburg; Daisie Bowers, Mrs. W. Ray Bowers, Littleton; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; R. R. Campbell, Louisburg; Mrs. L. E. Causlee, Henderson; W. P. Childers, Louisburg; Mrs. A. P. Farmer, Littleton; Rev. and Mrs. E. Norfleet Gardner, E. W. Greene, Henderson; Lucretia Jones, Littleton; W. H. Kimbell, Henderson; Albert S. Lamm, Bunn; Herbert P. Miller, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. Franklin Mills, E. C. Morris, Henderson; M. A. Pegram, Zebulon; Mrs. W. W. Parker, Mrs. W. K. Phillips, Henderson; Joseph W. Riggan, Macon; Rev. and Mrs. Albert E. Simms, Littleton; R. Talmage Smith, Wake Forest; D. L. Wilson, Littleton.

TENNESSEE RIVER (4)—Brevard Brown, W. Herbert Brown, Mrs. E. H. Corpening, Jr., Mrs. W. G. Stallings, Jr., Bryson City.

THREE FORKS (10)—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Canipe, H. R. Eggers, Boone; W. J. Farthing, Valle Crucis; Rev. and Mrs. G. A. Hamby, Winona Koch, Boone; H. K. Middleton, Sherwood; Ben L. Ray, Blowing Rock; J. A. Williams, Boone.

TUCKASEIGEE (6) W. N. Cook, Webster; B. S. Hensley, Sylva; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; Hugh Monteith, Sylva; Mark R. Osborne, Jr., Cullowhee; C. M. Warren, Sylva.

UNION (15)—Jack T. Akin, B. S. Broome, Monroe; C. C. Burris, Billy M. Gordan, Wingate; S. A. Hatley, Monroe; N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw; Rommie Pierce, Wingate; M. L. Ross, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. David K. Shelton, Wingate; Mrs. G. O. Tucker, Marshville; Mrs. L. M. Walters, Monroe; J. N. Watson, Marshville; Mr. and Mrs. J. Howard Williams, Monroe.

WEST CHOWAN (24)—T. N. Cooper, Rich Square; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Councilman, Windsor; Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; Joseph B. Folds, Aulander; Fletcher Ford, Severn; W. H. Hollowell, Windsor; J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro; John E. Lanier, Winton; Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie; Joe F. Roach, Lewiston; F. J. Rogers, Seaboard; Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; G. M. Singletary, Aulander; Rev. and Mrs. J. U. Teague, Powellsville; Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Tyler, Kelford; Mrs. John E. Vann, Winton; Rev. and Mrs. P. T. Worrell, Colerain.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (6)—Mrs. J. C. Ammons, Addie Mae Cooke, J. Alton Morris, Murphy; L. P. Smith, Hayesville; Rev. and Mrs. T. Earl Ogg, Andrews.

WILMINGTON (35)—C. E. Baker, S. L. Blanton, Wilmington; Mrs. D. H. Boney, Teacheys; Mrs. William Brice, Wallace; H. F. Brinson, Currie; Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Brooks, Jr., Wallace; L. Grady Burgiss, Jacksonville; Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Chamblee, Wilmington; J. Bryan Dosher, Kelly; Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Evans, Jr., Wallace; Arthur H. Glazier, Mrs. J. J. Hamrick, Wilmington; Mrs. J. W. Hill, Jacksonville; T. H. King, Rev. and Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Wilmington; Rev. and Mrs. Lewis E. Ludlum, Carolina Beach; Paul C. Nix, E. W. Pate, Wilmington; William Augustus Poole, Mary Lou Powers, Wallace; Rev. and Mrs. Woodrow W. Robbins, Leland; Mrs. M. T. Salmon, Mrs. L. K. Schmidt, Wilmington; M. N. Teachey, Wallace; Rev. and Mrs. J. O. Walton, Robert Lewis Walton, Mrs. W. L. Wood, Sr., Wilmington; T. K. Woody, Jr., Atkinson.

YADKIN (5)—J. G. Allgood, Mrs. Paul Price Davis, Yadkinville; Mrs. J. W. Garner, Hamptonville; T. M. Luffman, Cleat W. Simmons, Jonesville.

Total Messengers: 1,163.

VISITORS (273)—Mrs. W. W. Abernethy, Hillsboro; Mrs. S. T. Anderson, Rocky Mount; Mrs. L. J. Atkinson, Lillington; E. F. Baker, Helen L. Bailey, Raleigh; A. R. Batchelor, Olivia; Mrs. D. W. Batchelor, Sharpsburg; Mrs. S. O. Bennett, Winston-Salem; Jack Bernheim, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. John T. Biddle, Asheboro; Mrs. J. F. Blackmon, Buie's Creek; Mrs. J. R. Blair, Thomasville; Mrs. M. D. Blanton, Forest City; Mrs. Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; Daffie Boone, Seminary Hill, Texas; Mrs. J. Watson Bowers, W. Ray Bowers, Littleton; Earle L. Bradley, Raleigh; Mrs. Paul C. Brantley, Wendell; Mrs. C. V. Brooks, Clemson, S. C.; Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro; Willard A. Brown, Jacksonville, Fla.; S. W. Brewer, Wake Forest; Mrs. Ralph E. Boofish, Durham; Mrs. L. W. Bowden, Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Bullard, Raleigh; Nettie Lewis Byrd, Durham; Frank Caldwell, Charlotte; E. Leslie Carlson, Seminary Hill, Texas; John R. Carroll, Winterville; Bess Carter, Thomasville; Mrs. Joe Carter, Wendell; P. H. Carter, Winston-Salem; Rogers Chenault, Overton, Va.; Mrs. Glenn Choate, Salisbury; Nell Cochran, Greenville; Mrs. John L. Coley, Raleigh; Ivey W. Collins, Maysville; R. W. Crapps, Hickory; Mrs. H. B. Creech, Zebulon; Mrs. Robert Creech, Wilson; Mrs. Nancy Crews, Youngsville; Mrs. W. B. Currin, Lillington; Mrs. George B. Cutten, Chapel Hill; Bessie Daniel, Mrs. F. H. Daniel, Stem; Mrs. Della Daughtry, Fuquay Springs; Mrs. Carey J. Davis, Kernersville; Mrs. George W. Davis, Farmville; Mrs. J. W. Davis, Four Oaks; Mrs. L. O. Davis, Selma; Mrs. Winfrey Davis, Tabor City; Byrd Robert Dewitt, Albemarle; Mrs. L. B. Dickens, Broadway; Mrs. M. G. Diggs, Raleigh; Mrs. Mary Foy Dobson, Wilmington; Mrs. E. F. Dallas, Durham; Clarence L. Dowell, Wake Forest; Mrs. Bessie Dunnagan, Durham; Mrs. John Dyer, Winston-Salem; George B. Edwards, Goldsboro; Mrs. John Edwards, Durham; Mrs. J. C. Edwards, Mack Edwards, Liberty; Sarah E. Elmore, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. James R. Everett, Colerain; M. B. Faircloth, Dunn; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; Mrs. W. D. Farmer, Rocky Mount; H. C. Ferebee, Mary Ferebee, Camden; G. H. Ferguson, Raleigh; Lorice Fogelman, Wake Forest; Bettye Frazier, Raleigh; R. H. Frazier, Virgilina, Va.; Mrs. A. Lincoln Fulk, Washington; Mamie Lou Fulk, Buie's Creek; Mrs. Arthur R. Gallimore, Wake Forest; Mrs. James N. Gary, Raleigh; James Gibbs, Steadman; L. W. Glenn, High Point; W. Charles Goe, Hannibal, Mo.; Mrs. J. E. Green, Raleigh; Frances Griffin, Nashville; George W. Griffin, Washington, D. C.; Louise Griffin, Nashville; Rogers C. Gwaltney, Statesville; W. G. Hall, Durham; Fred Haines, Parkton; Mrs. E. H. Haithcock, Raleigh; Mrs. Woodrow W. Hammond, Bowling Green, Ky.; J. J. Hamrick, Wilmington; V. H. Harrell, Winston-Salem; Oscar J. Harris, Valdese; Mrs. J. S. Harrison, Wake Forest; Mrs. T. D. Hatcher, Fayetteville; Joyce Rachel Hathcock, Oakboro; Mrs. J. H. Hayes, Rocky Mount; Mrs. R. E. Heath, Asheboro; Mary Herring, Greensboro; Mrs. C. C. Hester, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Maggie R. Hester, Wendell; James E. Hill, Buie's Creek; Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Hobbs, Fairmont; J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg; Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Honbaier, Mrs. R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury; Mrs. E. E. Hunter, Wilmington; Mrs. W. W. Hutchins, High Point; Don Hyatt, Apex; Spencer V. Inge, Jr., Poquoson, Va.; Annie Ivey, Mrs. D. R. Jackson, Raleigh; Mrs. Oscar L. Jackson, Roseboro; Mrs. C. L. Jenkins, Raleigh; Clyde J. Johnson, Golston; Mrs. Cecil Johnson, Chapel Hill; Gretchen Johnson, Hazelwood; Mrs. John H. Johnson, Raleigh; Mrs. T. C. Johnson, Kinston; Mrs. D. L. Jordan, Raleigh; J. Y. Joyner, La Grange; Ruth Keller, Raleigh; Iredell Kight, Belcross; Mrs. W. H. Kimball, Henderson; Mrs. J. P. King, Reidsville; Mrs. W. A. Kirkman, Raleigh; Mrs. E. M. Kissam, Evergreen; Norma Koontz, Salisbury; Mrs. P. B. Lassiter, Wilson; John E. Lawrence, Scotland Neck; S. B. Laws, Thomasville; Olive Lawton, Tsining Sung, North China; L. C. Lee, Durham; Paul Lemons, Mrs. R. S. Lennon, Wake Forest; I. R. Lockhart, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. I. Lynch, Wendell; Mrs. Minnie Lyon, Carthage; W. A. McCall, Seattle, Wash.; I. Stuart McElroy, Richmond, Va.; G. Lee McIntyre, Kannapolis; Mrs. C. J. McIver, Burlington; Mrs. J. R. McLean, Wilson; A. M. McMillan, Mrs. H. H. McMillan, Wagram; Mrs. Neill W. Maness, Lillington; Mrs. J. C. Markham, Durham; Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg; Robert Martin, Albemarle; Mrs. Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; J. E. Massey, Apex; Mrs. J. F. Massey, Salisbury; W. T. Mas-

sengill Four Oaks; Mrs. Albert May, Spring Hope; Mrs. Earl H. Meacham, Shelby; Mrs. J. R. Medlin, Raleigh; C. F. Melton, Bailey; G. K. Middleton, Raleigh; Mrs. J. Leonard Middleton, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Dan Mills, Raleigh; Mrs. G. C. Mitchell, Wake Forest; Mrs. G. T. Mitchell, Wilkesboro; Rev. and Mrs. Law M. Mobley, Raleigh; Floyd Montgomery, Greensboro; Mrs. Ralph M. Moody, Raleigh; Mrs. Guy C. Moore, Nashville; Elizabeth Anne Morgan, Boone; Sara Moses, Greensboro; Mrs. W. M. Moss, Wilson; Mrs. Myra Motley, Raleigh; Elizabeth Murray, Raleigh; C. R. Myers, Salisbury; Mrs. J. E. Newton, Varina; William E. Norman, Amarillo, Texas; J. D. Nutt, Morrisville; Mrs. T. V. Oakley, Durham; Mrs. A. L. O'Briant, Chapel Hill; Mrs. R. Ray Olive, Durham; Mrs. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest; Mrs. Lena Owen, Durham; G. F. Page, Wake Forest; Mrs. H. V. Pair, Knightdale; E. N. Patterson, New Orleans, La.; Stanley F. Paulson, Camp Lejeune; Mrs. J. Winston Pearce, Durham; Lucille Pearce, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. W. Pegram, Hickory; Mrs. M. A. Pegram, Zebulon; Daphne Penny, Winston-Salem; Mrs. T. F. Pettus, Wilson; Mrs. T. W. Pickett, Durham; Mrs. John H. Pope, Raleigh; Mrs. William H. Poteat, Chapel Hill; Mrs. J. L. Powers, Durham; J. Otis Pruden, Jackson; Mrs. Grady Queen, Spencer; M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville; Mrs. T. Max Reynolds, Smithfield; Mrs. C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury; Mrs. S. A. Rhyne, Lumberton; Mrs. C. C. Roberts, Thomasville; Mrs. Osee Rogers, Mamers; Mrs. S. H. Rogers, Creedmoor; Grace Joy Roustio, East Marion; Mrs. T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; Dora Page Scarlett, Clinton; R. E. Scarlett, Hillsboro; C. M. Scott, High Point; Mrs. W. A. Seagraves, Holly Springs; Esma Shelton, High Point; Willie Sherman, Thomasville; Fred Shoemaker, Wilkesboro; Mrs. Annie Gill Smith, Wake Forest; Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Smith, Godwin; S. L. Stealey, Louisville; Mrs. J. A. Steelman, Hickory; Mrs. R. H. Stephens, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Stevens, Raleigh; Bessie Strange, Durham; Mary H. Taylor, Semora; Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Taylor, Fayetteville; Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora; C. H. Teague, Hamlet; Lizzie Terrell, S. T. Teague, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. Fulton Tew, Roseboro; John W. Thomas, Camp Lajeune; Mildred Thomas, Durham; Mrs. A. L. Tippett, Zebulon; Mrs. W. W. Turner, Wake Forest; Dr. and Mrs. B. Y. Tyner, Raleigh; Mrs. J. L. Vaughan, Fuquay Springs; Mrs. G. D. Vick, Selma; R. L. Wall, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Walton, Durham; R. H. Ward, Albemarle; Opheus Warren, Mrs. W. T. Warren, Roseboro; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Fred A. Webb, Knightdale; Mrs. W. A. Weston, Garner; Mrs. J. E. Wiggs, Greensboro; Mrs. S. T. Wiggins, Wendell; Mrs. Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton; Mrs. Paul White, Wake Forest; Mrs. O. K. Whittington, Wilkesboro; Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Raleigh; Mrs. Elvin B. Wilkins, Stem; E. G. Williams, Kinston; W. I. Willis, Ridgecrest; Mrs. R. B. Wilmer, Raleigh; Mrs. P. P. Wilson, Leaksville; Mrs. C. D. Winebrener, Wendell; E. V. Woodard, Slema; Rev. and Mrs. Davis Woolley, Waddy, Ky.; Sue Wright, Thomasville; Mrs. William L. Wyatt, Raleigh; George C. Yarbrough, Winston-Salem; Katherine Yarbrough, Raleigh; Franklin W. Young, Durham.

Total Messengers and Visitors: 1,436.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

71.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The General Board, with deep gratitude, presents its report to the one hundred and fifteenth session of the Baptist State Convention.

The year 1945 has brought unnumbered tokens of divine favor upon the coöperative work of the Baptists in North Carolina. The Board, therefore, is happy to be able to report a larger income, more baptisms, and on the whole a more extensive and more aggressive program among the churches throughout the State.

72.

I. ITEMS OF PARTICULAR INTEREST

It is our purpose in these opening paragraphs to call attention to the larger and more significant things which have been taking place among us. Elsewhere in the report these matters will be dealt with more specifically.

1. The auditor's report for the period October 1, 1944 through September 30, 1945, will reveal an income through the Undesignated Coöperative Program of some 30 per cent above that of the year preceding. When one considers both designated and undesignated funds the increase over the preceding year is about 20 per cent. That means that a larger percentage of the total gifts of our people are coming through the Coöperative Program. In this year 1945, for example, we have not stressed the Hundred Thousand Club nor the campaign for funds for Wake Forest Chapel. We have, however, joined with all Southern Baptists in the Centennial Thank Offering; and this will amount, in North Carolina, to around 40 to 50 thousand dollars. One fact that might be pointed out is that the total income of the Convention in 1940 for all objects, State and Southern, was about $707,000. In the calendar year 1944 the total was a little over $1,700,000. This present calendar year, 1945, it appears that our income will go well toward $2,000,000, including all gifts, designated and undesignated, and the amount given to the orphanage. This will not, however, include the amounts which our people have given to the educational institutions in our State, which have carried on campaigns to raise funds for buildings.

These figures, however, will include a few thousand dollars that have come through our Convention treasury for chapel buildings at Southern and Southwestern seminaries.

2. During the present year great emphasis has been placed upon evangelism. Pastor F. Orion Mixon has been State Chairman of this effort, and he has rendered excellent service. It will be remembered that we had hoped to baptize 100,000 people in North Carolina this year. It is now apparent that we shall not be able to reach that goal. Even so we believe the number of baptisms will probably be double that of 1944, or in the neighborhood of 40,000.

We shall, of course, continue to place great emphasis upon evangelism, as we do upon missions, realizing that a church that is not warmly evangelistic and missionary is on the way out.

3. Another phase of our program which is proving most gratifying is that of helping associations to secure associational missionaries. About four years ago no association in the State had a missionary. Now there are about 25, and at the present time some half dozen other associations are making plans to secure missionaries if they can be found. As a rule the Board is undertaking to provide an amount not to exceed $750, unless the circumstances be most unusual; and this generally will provide about half of the salary. It has been felt that this was the wiser course to pursue, providing thus that the missionary shall be an employee of the association primarily, rather than of the Convention. These missionaries cooperate to the fullest extent with all of the workers of the General Board. We should point out in this connection that most of our town churches are now employing pastors' assistants, or educational directors. The country churches are not able to support a worker to assist the pastor. The associational missionary, therefore, is trying, in a sense, to do for the country church, insofar as it can be done, what the pastor's assistant does for the town church. Of course in many of the associations the great number of rural churches, and their location, make it impossible for the missionary to give as much time to any one church as is needed. They can, however, spend a week now and then in a church and help in providing leadership meetings for the churches. This whole movement of the associational missionary is very significant, and the Board is happy to report that great progress is being made.

4. During the present year another program has been undertaken which offers great possibilities. In short, this program is undertaking to place during the summer months all our young ministerial students who are available, and also the young women who are preparing for full time Christian service, using them in various churches or associations. During the past summer under this program about 100 of our finest young people went out among the churches. This program first of all benefits the churches; in the second place it provides experience for the workers; in the third place it provides an opportunity for them to earn some money with which to pay their expenses during the following school year. For many years we have been using some of our young people, but not until this past summer was the program undertaken to try to use all of them who were properly equipped to do the work at hand. Perhaps the Board has engaged in no more fruitful effort than this of trying to utilize our young people during the summer.

5. We mention one other program upon which much effort and thought has been expended. We refer to the program now being carried on of providing schools and conferences for our pastors, particularly for those pastors who are already serving churches and

who cannot, because of age or some other reason, attend one of our colleges or seminaries. In the three schools held during the summer at Mars Hill, Wake Forest and Gardner-Webb some 600 pastors were enrolled. In addition to that a dozen or more local schools, continuing for a week, have been held in various sections of the State, under the leadership of the General Missionaries for the most part. But that is not all. Plans have been made to begin, under the leadership of J. C. Canipe, a school at Boone beginning the first week in January 1946 and continuing for six weeks. It is planned to give courses for which credit can be secured for those who desire it. Courses in Bible, Sermon Building, English and perhaps History will be provided. If the school at Boone proves successful, it is hoped that others may be held during the winter months, because it is during these months that the country pastors can get away from their fields more easily than in the summer months. Investigation is also under way concerning the use of the Assembly property at Ridgecrest during the winter months for a school to run three terms of six weeks each. Every one of our young ministers must be urged to attend college and seminary. The schools we are talking about here are not being conducted for the young men who have time and opportunity to go on to college or seminary for further study. This is being done to try to help those who cannot possibly go to college and seminary. In our plans for the training of our ministers both of these groups must be kept in mind.

6. The Board has been able to continue this year to buy some lots in growing centers, and a number of appropriations have been made during the year for this purpose. To several new churches which have been organized during the year the Board has given help in one way or another, but principally in buying lots. Calls come almost daily for help on buildings, but for lack of funds the Board is compelled to give negative answers to these requests. It is a great pity that the Board does not have at least $100,000 annually to use in stimulating churches to remodel, relocate, or improve church plants.

7. Up to this date 650 certificates have been issued under our Ministers' Retirement Plan. To be sure some of these have been cancelled for one reason or another. Some few of the men, along with their churches, are in arrears. Since there are more than 1,400 active pastors in the State there ought to be that many in the Plan. Moreover, we must keep in mind the fact that some of the 650 are not pastors, but are other full time church employees such as pastors' assistants, educational directors, janitors, and others. This means that there are still about 800 pastors now serving churches who are not members of the Plan. The General Secretary and the General Missionaries, wherever they go, continue to urge the pastors to enter the Plan.

8. The program which was undertaken at the beginning of the war to provide either pastoral service or a building, one or both,

for those people in the war areas is about complete. For a time we must continue to help with one or two places in Fayetteville, which are not yet able to go it alone. Also there is one location in Wilmington not yet provided with a building, and there we shall probably have to help some. Thus far the Board has expended on this program about $65,000.

9. The Board, acting upon the instructions of the Convention, has continued to provide funds for the Allied Church League, and the Executive Director, L. A. Martin, has been carrying on the work vigorously. It will be remembered that the appropriation for the current year is $7,500. Recently the League has also called into the service Rev. R. M. Hauss, a Methodist minister, as an associate of Director Martin. It is likely that the two Methodist conferences will provide some $7,500 for this work during 1946.

We have listed the above items to point out the things to which attention has been given during the current year. Elsewhere in the report more specific mention will be made of some of them, and at the close of the report recommendations are made with respect to many of these activities.

We add here a word concerning changes in personnel in the general staff of the Convention during the present year.

At the January 1945 meeting of the Board the Rev. Earle L. Bradley, who for some ten years had been pastor of Calvary Church in Wilmington, was elected as General Missionary for the eastern part of the State. He brings to this task a well informed mind, a missionary spirit, good health, and zeal for the whole program sponsored by the Baptist people. He has entered upon his duties with enthusiasm, and is already assisting pastors and other church leaders, in particular in the eastern part of the State.

The Sunday School Division was fortunate in securing the services of the Rev. G. W. Bullard, who for a time had been missionary in the Roanoke Association. He is assisting Secretary L. L. Morgan, and it is hoped that he can be of great help, especially in working with the associational missionaries, as he promotes the whole Sunday school work in every way possible.

73.

II. REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD MEETINGS

Actions of the General Board in its meeting January 15 and 16 follow:

1. The Board was organized with the re-election of E. N. Gardner as President, Clyde E. Baucom as Vice President and C. B. Deane as Recording Secretary. Chairmen of the various committees were elected as follows: Clyde E. Baucom, Committee on Missions, Louis S. Gaines, Committee on Training Activities; Claude F. Gaddy, Committee on Education, and W. E. Stanley, Committee on Benevolence.

2. The following were named members of the Executive Committee, in addition to the President of the Convention, Ralph A. Herring, who is ex-officio member: T. C. Johnson, C. Sylvester Green, E. N. Gardner, M. L. Banister, Claude F. Gaddy, Louis S. Gaines, and W. E. Stanley.

3. Attention was given to the Centennial Crusade, and the Board heard F. Orion Mixon, the State Director.

4. The following action was taken with reference to income collected from funds invested for Aged Ministers' Relief:

> "That in view of the Convention's actions of 1919 and 1921 we hereafter recognize the necessity of forwarding to the Relief and Annuity Board the income (now accumulated and annually) from the Biggs-Camp funds, but that we seek through the North Carolina representative on the Relief and Annuity Board E. N. Gardner, to work out with Dr. Watts an agreement whereby North Carolina beneficiaries shall receive an over-and-above benefit from this annual amount."

In addition the following action was taken concerning the Ministers' Retirement Fund account:

> "That we send an additional amount to the Relief and Annuity Board so as to bring the contributions of the Convention, in connection with our Ministers' Retirement Plan, up to a full 1 per cent."

5. Earle L. Bradley was elected as General Missionary for the eastern part of the State.

6. Following the report of the Committee on Rural Church Study, this committee, composed of Garland A. Hendricks, Fon H. Scofield, Tom M. Freeman, J. Marshall Walker, and Laurie J. Atkinson, was continued.

7. The Radio Committee was encouraged and instructed to arrange for a program during the last three quarters of the year, or any part thereof.

8. The Board voted to fix the allowance for habitation of staff members as follows: $50 per month for a married couple and an additional $10 per month for each dependent, but with $75 a month being the maximum provided.

9. It was voted that any money received during 1945 for the Hundred Thousand Club be used for debt, same to be divided 73 per cent for the Wake Forest Chapel and 27 per cent for the Hospital until such time as either or both debts were liquidated.

10. It was voted that any unused amount in any item of the budget could be used for other purposes, or to create a reserve fund, in the discretion of the Executive Committee.

11. Concerning the refinancing of loans outstanding on the Recorder Building and the Secretary's Home, the following resolution was adopted:

"*Be It Resolved* by the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina be authorized and instructed to refinance the loan outstanding on the Biblical Recorder Building, and the loan outstanding on the home for the secretary, both in a total amount of Forty-two Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars ($42,500), and that with reference to payments on the loan on the Recorder Building the schedule be as follows:

	plus interest
March 27, 1945	$1,500
June 27, 1945	2,500
September 27, 1945	2,500
December 27, 1945	2,500
March 27, 1946	2,500
June 27, 1946	2,500
September 27, 1946	2,500
December 27, 1946	2,500

And that schedule of payments on the loan on the Secretary's Home be as follows:

	plus interest
April 30, 1945	$1,500
July 30, 1945	2,500
October 30, 1945	2,500
January 30, 1946	2,500
April 30, 1946	2,500
July 30, 1946	2,500
October 30, 1946	2,500
January 30, 1947	3,000
April 30, 1947	3,000
July 30, 1947	5,000
October 30, 1947	6,000

12. Concerning general meetings to be held during the year, the Board took the following action:

"The General Board of the Baptist State Convention, recognizing the national emergency that has made necessary the executive order of the ODT as to the holding of conventions, would assure Chairman James F. Byrnes of our complete coöperation. We would authorize the cancellation of all conventions and conferences involving more than fifty persons, except in such cases as may be deemed imperative, in which case we shall ask the War Convention Committee to pass on our request and subject ourselves without question to the ruling of the committee. We would go on record as being anxious to coöperate in every way possible to hasten the end of the war and the return of our armed forces from the four corners of the world."

13. Concerning the sale of the Fruitland Institute property, the Executive Committee was empowered to make investigation and to see what possibilities could be found for using the property. (The Executive Committee subsequently named a special committee, Hubert M. Craig, Chairman, W. E. Stanley, J. Ray Morgan, B. G. Henry, J. B. Efird, and Mrs. R. K. Redwine.)

14. It was voted that members in attendance upon meetings of the General Board be granted an allowance of $6 a day for room and board.

15. The budget adopted provided for small increases in salaries, particularly for those in the lower brackets. The total budget is not recorded here because the actual expenditures will be reflected in the auditor's report which will appear in the Convention Annual.

Actions of the Executive Committee in the interim between meetings of the Board, which were approved by the Board in the June meeting, follow:

1. The sum of $3,000 was appropriated to provide three-fifths of the purchase price of the USO building in the Spring Lake section in North Fayetteville for the use of the Spring Lake Baptist Church.

2. G. W. Bullard, at that time serving as Associational Missionary in the Roanoke Association, was elected as an associate to Mr. Morgan in the Sunday School Division.

3. An appropriation of $150 was made to the organ fund of the Cullowhee Church at Cullowhee.

4. An appropriation of $25 a month was approved in order that a student center could be provided at A. S. T. C. at Boone.

5. It was voted that the *Biblical Recorder* be sent complimentary to seminary students from North Carolina for eight months; also to chaplains during their relocation periods.

Below are recorded actions of the General Board in its meeting June 7, 1945, which was held at Wake Forest:

1. W. E. Stanley, reporting from the committee on the Fruitland Institute matter, made a verbal report and asked that the committee be continued in order that it might further consider the matter. It was voted also to request the Home Board to surrender its share in the property to the Convention, in the event the committee found it could be used for some denominational purpose.

2. It was voted that the President of the Convention be authorized to appoint a committee whose duty it would be to do everything possible to aid the chaplains, as they were released from service, to make contact with pastorless churches.

3. Motion prevailed that the Ministers' Retirement Plan be so amended that those persons who joined the Plan and later found

it necessary to drop out in order to go for further study, should not be penalized by having these years of study charged against them as zero years; it being understood, of course, that such action would have to be approved by the Relief and Annuity Board.

4. The Executive Committee was authorized and empowered to work out some plan for a school of six to twelve weeks each year for those pastors already serving churches and not in position to go to college or seminary for further training.

5. An appropriation of $1,000 was approved for the use of the Committee on Order of Business for the 1945 session of the Convention, in the event said committee should find it feasible to present the North Carolina centennial pageant during the sessions of the Convention.

6. The allowance to members of the General Board for the use of their cars in attending meetings of the Board was increased from four cents to five cents per mile.

74.

III. THE YEAR AHEAD—1946

We have called attention to certain significant matters which have claimed the attention of the Board during 1945. What of the year ahead?

Devout thanks should be rendered unto God that although peace has not fully come, the devastation of war has ceased. Therefore, new opportunities open before us. Doors that have been closed because of the war will be swung wide open again. What are the great matters which must claim our attention in this year of years ahead of us? We can only mention some of them:

1. At the writing of this report it is not known just what the reports will show concerning baptisms for 1945, the year in which much attention has been given to evangelism as a part of the Centennial Crusade. The fact that we have tried to give exceptional attention to evangelism this year does not mean we shall lessen our efforts in the least in this regard, since we have perhaps a million people in North Carolina who have made no profession of faith at all, and who are, therefore, not connected with any church. To reach these people must be our constant challenge. Due to the fact that during the war many missionaries have been at home, a dozen or more association-wide mission schools, under the leadership of Missionary L. B. Olive, have been held this year. Now that the war is over and the missionaries will return to their fields, we must not cease our efforts to provide these mission schools, stewardship revivals, or whatever we may call them. The people of our churches must be kept constantly in touch with our mission program in one way or another. We must, therefore, continue to press in every way possible evangelism and missions. Since they are so closely interwoven one cannot separate them. It may be that money will not be as plentiful in 1946 as it has been in 1945. We must keep in mind,

however, that since the doors are opening again the need for support of missions will be even greater. This ever increasing need for funds for mission work should spur us on to works increasing our efforts through the Coöperative Program and on the special days.

2. Baptists by all means should continue the plan begun in 1945 of providing work in the churches and associations for the young ministers who do not have churches, and for the young women who are preparing themselves for full time Christian service. Before the war Southern Baptists had some five hundred missionaries. Baptists should think in terms of one thousand missionaries in the next year or two, and then that number should be increased gradually through the years. This means larger giving, and it also means that workers must be found and trained. These young people in the colleges who go out into the churches in the summer gain rich experience. They are benefiting the churches, and they are also earning money which will help them finance their college training so that they may not be so heavily in debt when they receive their college and seminary degrees.

3. It must be borne in mind that nearly all churches with memberships of five to six hundred now have educational directors or pastor's assistants. The associational missionary, serving as she or he does the country churches, is providing for the country churches something of the same service that is being provided by the pastor's assistant in the local chuurch. The Convention and its General Board should continue to encourage the employing of associational missionaries who are, as we have pointed out, educational directors for the country churches, and to supplement their salaries whenever this is necessary.

4. A school for the pastors in service has been planned at Boone, the same to begin about January 1, 1946, under the direction of J. C. Canipe. The pastors attending this six weeks school will of necessity have to live in the homes at Boone and the meetings will be held in the church. Many pastors are hungry for a chance for further study. They cannot go to college or seminary. Some plan should be found whereby the property at Ridgecrest owned by Southern Baptists, can be used for this purpose, not merely for the pastors in North Carolina, but those in South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee and Virginia. Along with the teaching and training program for the people in our churches there must go a program for the further training of our ministers already in service.

75.

IV. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

A. Home and Foreign Missions

During the 12 months' period ending September 30, 1945, we have forwarded for all Southern Baptist Convention objects $623,991.87, a gain of $111,247.79 over the preceding year. During a correspond-

ing period ending September 30, 1944, the gain over the preceding year was $117,406.46.

Undesignated funds for Southern Baptist Convention objects during 1945 are divided as follows:

PERCENTAGES	%
Foreign Mission Board	50
Home Mission Board	23 1/3
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	4 4/9
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4 4/9
Baptist Bible Institute	4 4/9
American Baptist Theological Seminary	2
Relief and Annuity Board	10 1/3
W. M. U. Training School	1

Additional funds for the Relief and Annuity Board are provided as follows:

1. All undistributed receipts of the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club.

2. Five per cent of the undivided receipts of the Coöperative Program until sufficient funds have accrued to the Relief and Annuity Board with which the Board can service its Old Annuity contracts.

76.

B. State Missions

INTRODUCTION

State Missions continues to provide a varied and rich program. Elsewhere we have called attention to recent efforts that have been made to provide associational missionaries and to provide for sending into the churches the young people from our colleges during the summer. These activities, together with the program of providing for the training of our preaches already in service, we believe to be the most significant steps which have been undertaken in recent years. Only the future will reveal their full significance. It is the belief of the Board that this program ought to be continued and enlarged.

We are happy to call attention to the fact that during the past two years $30,000 has been laid aside as a reserve fund against that day when there may be a decline in receipts.

77.

1. GENERAL MISSIONARIES

We call attention to the unselfish and devoted service of our General Missionaries, J. C. Pipes, E. L. Spivey and Earle L. Bradley. Mr. Pipes continues his significant work in the wastern part of the State on a part time basis. Working out of Charlotte, Mr. Spivey

is carrying a very heavy load in connection with general meetings, schools of missions, evangelistic meetings, et cetera. Mr. Bradley is living in Raleigh, and is rapidly becoming acquainted with pastors and other workers in the eastern part of the State, and is being kept exceedingly busy. These men, called upon to be away from home and their families much of the time, deserve the sympathy and co-operation of all the pastors and leaders of our churches. Brief reports from these missionaries follow:

(a) Earle L. Bradley

March 1, 1945, I came to the State Convention as General Missionary. The Baptists of North Carolina have received me graciously. Mr. Huggins and the entire office force at Raleigh have been very kind and helpful. I offer below a brief summary of my activities from March 1 through September 30, 1945:

I attended 4 annual associational meetings.
Participated in 6 Schools of Missions, one week each.
Supplied for 21 pastors and pastorless churches.
Assisted pastors in 4 evangelistic meetings.
Attended 10 rallies in various associations.
One week at Carolina Beach in a "Little Ridgecrest."
One week in Pastors' School in Catawba Association.
One week in Pastors' School at Wake Forest.
Attended one city-wide B.T.U. meeting.
Attended one association-wide W. M. U. meeting.
Participated in one association-wide Enlargement Campaign for Training Department.
Attended three Pastors' Conferences.
Spent one week in taking census for establishment of new church.
Conducted Chapel exercises and acted as Chaplain for County Commissioners for one week, in connection with my regular work.
Have written many letters and made many personal contacts with pastors concerning the Retirement Plan. Have spent some time in arranging five schools of missions in Eastern Carolina for the coming year.
Have had several conferences and written several letters in assisting various associations in securing a Missionary.

The need throughout the entire State is great; especially in Eastern Carolina where many churches should be relocated and many churches should be brought into a field. Let me repeat: the need is great and let us not have "Too little or be too late."

(b) J. C. Pipes

Below is a brief summary of my work as General Missionary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina from October 1, 1944 to September 30, 1945.

I attended eleven annual associations.
I worked four weeks in mission study courses.
I was in four evangelistic revivals.
I worked in seven associational pastors' schools.
I attended the pastor's school at Mars Hill and Wake Forest.
I worked in eight weeks of schools' of missions.
I attended the Baptist State Convention.
I worked ten weeks in stewardship revivals.
I attended numerous pastors' conferences and conferred with the pastors and associational authorities in working out pastors' schools and schools' of missions and did other organization work necessary in carrying on our work.
I spoke in two Woman's Missionary meetings.

Besides the above I have served as part-time pastor of the Macedonia Baptist Church in the Buncombe Association. I have given them two Sunday mornings and two Sunday nights regularly each month. The church has responded to the whole program of Jesus both at home and abroad far beyond my expectation. As a result of the mission spirit in the church two of our finest young women have responded to the call of Jesus to do special work and are now in college.

As we face a broken world today surely we feel afresh the call of God to enter every open door before us with the Gospel of Jesus which is the only power that can save the world from sin and death. The challenge is before us. Anything short of full and complete dedication both of ourselves and all we have will be criminal. Now, if ever, we must be Christian. We must hear and heed the words of Jesus, "love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you; that ye may be children of your Father, which is in Heaven; for He maketh His sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and the unjust."

(c) E. L. Spivey

To Mr. Huggins, the General Board, the Baptist people of North Carolina, and my Lord I render below a brief resume of my stewardship from September 30, 1944, to October 1, 1945.

I delivered 269 messages in behalf of all the work of the Convention, such as in the following:

14 Annual associations.
9 Evangelistic meetings.
4 Stewardship and church revivals.

7 Missions schools.
6 Pastors' schools.
3 Brotherhood meetings.
32 Pulpit supplies, ordination, W. M. S., Sunday School, and Training Union services.
3 Radio addresses.

Besides the foregoing engagements I delivered

2 Baccalaureate addresses.
3 P.-T. A. addresses.
5 Civic club addresses.
Attended General Board Meeting, the Baptist State Convention.
Assisted in locating and organizing 3 new churches.
Held many conferences relative to Mission Schools, Pastors' Schools, Church problems, etc.
Wrote 520 letters and cards in interest of the work.

Through this ministry God has given me in His grace, several hundred dedicated and rededicated lives and gifts to Christ and His Church. Many found the Saviour; ministers and churches entered the Retirement Plan; subscriptions to the *Recorder* were added; gifts to the Coöperative work increased; fellowship in the ministry was strengthened; and a greater vision of missions has developed. To Christ belongs all the praise. We face the future with Him and take courage.

78.

2. MISSIONARY PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

We give below a summary of the work done by our missionary pastors from October 1, 1944, through September 30, 1945:

Number of Missionary Pastors	66
Number of churches aided	107
Sermons	5,868
Other addresses	2,694
Revivals held	150
Training classes conducted	100
Visits made	19,991
Conversions	1,247
Baptisms	1,084
Additions other than by baptism	899
Churches repaired or being built	20
Subscriptions secured to *Charity and Children*	306
Subscriptions secured to *Biblical Recorder*	757
Subscriptions secured to Mission Magazines	561

The following amounts were reported as gifts made by churches during the period:

Building and Repairs	$ 48,377
Pastors' Salaries	64,673
Undesignated Coöperative Program	14,190

State Missions	1,135
Home Missions	992
Foreign Missions	4,086
Heck Memorial	172
Education	859
Hundred Thousand Club	302
Orphanage	5,566
Aid in Evangelistic Meetings	2,929
Hospital	1,809
Local Charity, Red Cross, Polio Hospital	1,067
American Bible Society	279
W. M. U. Training School	5
Associational Missions	684
Centennial Thank Offering	265
Total	$147,390

79.

3. CHURCH EXTENSION

The Board continues to have numerous calls for help on church buildings. The following list will show that much has been done. However, at practically every meeting of the Executive Committee some urgent request for help has to be declined. At least $100,000 a year is now needed to stimulate the churches to make additions, to renovate, and in some cases to relocate in a more accessible place. If the Board had such an amount it is believed that it could be used to stimulate the raising of $100,000 to $200,000 by the churches themselves. One has only to visit many rural churches of the State to observe the urgent need for adequate equipment.

We give below a statement of funds expended from October 1, 1944, through September 30, 1945:

Church	*Association*	*Amount*
Asheville Street	Catawba River	$ 400.00
Bailey Memorial	Piedmont	400.00
Boone's Mission	Brunswick	100.00
Buffaloe	Tennessee River	80.00
Calvary	Macon	200.00
Calvary	Raleigh	1,043.76
Carolina Beach	Wilmington	3,569.61
Chestnut Dale	Avery	300.00
Chocowinity	Roanoke	25.00
Community Center	Roanoke	150.00
Cranberry	Avery	350.00
Cullowhee	Tuckaseigee	150.00
Enka	Buncombe	1,250.00
Florida St.	Piedmont	750.00
Friendly Grove	Ashe	250.00
Grace	Pilot Mountain	92.00

Guest Road	Mt. Zion	1,000.00
Laurel Branch	Tennessee River	100.00
Mars Hill	French Broad	9,343.50
North High Point	Piedmont	400.00
Osborne Memorial	Alleghany	300.00
Pactolus	Roanoke	75.00
Pullen Memorial	Raleigh	8,250.00
Rosemont	Pilot Mountain	466.67
Smyrna	Atlantic	300.00
Spring Lake	New South River	3,000.00
Tuckerdale	Ashe	150.00
Walnut Cove	Pilot Mountain	300.00
West End	Montgomery	300.00
Windsor Terrace	New South River	2,000.00
Total		$35,095.54

80.

4. WORK AMONG THE INDIANS

The Underwoods continue their work among the Indians in Robeson County. A few years ago the Indians themselves erected a small home at Pembroke to be used for orphan children. Recently they voted to make an addition to this home in order to provide for more children. This work is financed by the Indians themselves. A brief report of the work of the Underwoods for the year ending September 30, 1945, follows:

The reports from the twenty-six churches of the Burnt Swamp Association for the past year, show progress made and encouraging gains. The Centennial year has been well observed and glowing reports of the same are at hand.

For these reports and gains made, we are indebted to our pastors and many church leaders in the Association. Special mention should be made of J. L. Carter, who is our efficient Clerk, Secretary and Statistician.

Evangelism hit a high mark this year among the churches. It has been stressed in the Sunday School, Preaching Services, Training Union, Training courses, D. V. B. S's., G. A. and R. A. Camps, Youth Revivals, Intermediate Rallies, and Evangelistic meetings. Many of our young people have turned to Christ. In one of our Youth Revivals held at Berea Church, Rev. A. T. Green, Jr., who was a former R. A. worker in the State, did the preaching with good results. Every church had at least one revival and many had two or more during the year. The total number of professions of faith were about 300 and there were 238 baptized.

Each of the churches have a Sunday School which meets in session throughout the year. Great stress is placed on teaching the Word of God in our churches. Bringing their Bibles is a practice worthy of note. About fifteen churches have had at least one Study Course in some phase of Teacher Training. Eighteen D. V. B. S.'s were held

during the summer. The Associational Organization of S. S. work meets on every fourth Sunday afternoon. Mr. J. L. Carter is the efficient superintendent of this work.

The W. M. U. organization is doing a constructive piece of work. In addition to their regular missionary programs of the month, they have encouraged the idea of the esthetic in the building and grounds, the use of the best grade of hymn books in religious services and a more reverent and a spiritual standard of worship. It has also encouraged the idea of establishing an Associational Camping ground which is designed to contribute to the unification and development of all of our churches. Two of our promising young ladies are in our Training Schools this year. They are as follows: Miss Georgie Locklear is on her second year at the Southwestern Seminary and Miss Annie Mae Locklear is at the Southern Seminary in her first year.

The Indian Orphanage has been operating for about three years, under the name of Odum Home for Girls. It has a capacity for caring for ten girls and has reached this part of the time. About a year ago, a new manager and matron were appointed to care for the home and farm. They, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Revels, have had a good year and the orphanage work is the most encouraging in its history. The farm has already yielded in cash $485.00 and there is the vegetables that have served the table through the summer and corn and peas to be gathered. Much of the feed is raised for the cow.

Another unit of the Orphanage system is in the process of making. A cash fund of $3,726.40 is on hand in the bank for building a boys' home. A desirable plan has been worked out by the building committee to so enlarge the home of the missionaries as to provide for about eight boys to start with. Accommodations for the missionaries is provided for in said plan. This arrangement seems to be the most feasible plan under the present conditions. It is hoped to start work on this project soon.

Total collections for the year:

For local church expenses	$27,637.84
For local orphanage, girls and boys	6,125.22
For Missions	1,127.09
For Hospital	655.25

81.

5. COOPERATIVE WORK WITH THE GENERAL BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

During the year Secretary C. E. Griffin of the General Baptist State Convention resigned to accept the pastorate of a large church in Norfolk, Virginia. The General Convention was very fortunate indeed in being able to secure as his successor Thomas Kilgore. Because of his training, winsome personality and ability our congratulations are extended to the General Convention.

After long search the services of Mrs. Janet Pompey have been secured as Training Union Secretary.

Our Board is now making an appropriation of $2,400 a year to help the General Convention in providing salaries for these workers, the Executive Secretary, the Director of Religious Education and the Training Union Secretary. A brief report of the work for the year ending September 30, 1945, as submitted by Secretary Kilgore, follows: The Board rejoices in being able to pass this report on to the Convention:

The following is a brief summary of the activities of our office during the period October 1, 1944-September 30, 1945. Suffice it to say that it has been a pleasure to work for the General Baptist State Convention for the past eight months and I have enjoyed the fine relationship which has existed between our office and our work and that of the Baptist State Convention. I hope as the years come that this relationship will continue to grow to the end that there will be complete unity of the Baptist forces of North Carolina.

The report which I am submitting covers my work and that of Rev. L. C. Riddick as Director of Religious Education:

A. Report of Brother L. C. Riddick, Director of Religious Education and Training:

Total letters mailed	3,467
Total miles traveled	23,377
Total phone calls	26
Total services visited	63
Total approximate attendance	14,905
Total one-day conferences held	15
Total conversions	99
Total cost of travel	$303.03
Total cost of meals	$ 38.15
Total amount reported number churches participating in training course	$252.00
Total Institutes held	45
Total Institute enrollment and Awards	1,572
Total sermons and addresses	91

THIRD ANNUAL TRAINING CONFERENCE—SHAW UNIVERSITY
JUNE 25-29, 1945

Total number of courses offered	11
Total number enrolled	204
Total Sunday Schools represented	65
Total local conventions represented	7

B. Report of activities of Brother Thomas Kilgore, Executive Secretary, assisted by Rev. A. B. Johnson:

Number of Staff Meetings	9	Total attendance
Number of miles traveled	13,656	
Amount spent traveling	$640.62	
Number of conferences held	32	5,645

Number of Associations attended	19	13,094
Number of Special Mission services	26	8,120
Number of Unions and Conventions attended	10	3,110
Number of letters mailed	7,062	
Number of long distance telephone calls	41	
Number of sermons preached	85	
Number of lectures delivered	56	
Number of conversions	12	
Amount spent for meals	$ 24.12	

STATISTICAL SUMMARY—OCTOBER 1, 1944-SEPTEMBER 30, 1945

Number of Associations in State	56
Number of Associations contributing	51
Number of churches in contributing Associations	1,616
Number of churches contributing	786
Number of organizations contributing, conventions, unions, etc.	102
Number of $ A Month Members	116
Number of personal contributions	69
Number of churches contributing over $3,000	1
Number of churches or organizations giving less than $3,000.00 but over $1,800.00	1
Number of churches or organizations giving less than $1,800.00 but over $1,000.00	7
Number of churches or organizations giving less than $1,000.00 but over $500.00	9
Number of churches or organizations giving less than $500.00 but over $400.00	4
Number of churches or organizations giving less than $400.00 but over $300.00	20
Number of churches or organizations giving less than $300.00 but over $200.00	18
Number of churches or organizations less than $200.00 but over $100.00	55
Number of churches contributing nothing	830

In behalf of the convention I am expressing our sincere thanks for the interest and assistance extended by the Baptist State Convention.

82.

6. OTEEN MISSION

We continue, with some aid from other states, to support the work at Oteen, and Chaplain Ottis Hagler continues in that position. It will be remembered that this work has been very close to the Baptists of the Buncombe County Association, and they likewise

have continued their support. A brief report of the work from Chaplain Hagler follows:

For most veterans the wars have ceased upon receiving a discharge from the Service but for countless others the battle goes on—these are the men and women who come to Oteen Veteran's Hospital to try to overcome the world's number one killer—tuberculosis.

The Hospital at Oteen has a capacity of 1,266 beds at present, making it the largest and finest tubercular hospital provided by the U. S. Government for the treatment and rehabilitation of the service man or woman. Every advantage, the best in medical and technical skill is provided for the patient.

The Spiritual side is not neglected. Buncombe Baptists in co-operation with the several State Mission Boards of the S. B. C. and the government make possible a full-time Protestant ministry by supporting Chaplain Ottis J. Hagler in the vital work of preaching the Gospel each Sunday to a small ambulatory congregation and broadcasting this service to all bed patients. This, however, is but a small part of the Chaplain's work. Each new patient is visited upon his arrival (an average of 150 is received each month). Each patient is classified according to his denominational affiliation or preference. Special attention is given to the critically ill each day. Numerous conferences with individuals are held by the Chaplain. Devotional literature, Bibles, Testaments, Gospels, and tracts are distributed. This material being furnished by the S. S. Board of the S. B. C. The General Board of Evangelism of the Methodist Church and The American Bible Society.

The Chaplain reports as follows:

Average monthly patient census	1,115
Average number admitted monthly	141
Calls on patients by Chaplain	6,200
Calls on critically ill	597
Special calls (requests)	139
Emergency calls while off duty	21
Services conducted	98
Professions of faith	19
Bibles and Testaments distributed	150
Devotional literature distributed (Upper Room and Open Windows)	3,000

83.

7. SANATORIUMS

We present brief reports from the workers in our sanatoriums. H. W. Baucom, in connection with his work as pastor of Black Mountain Church, serves the people of the Western North Carolina Sanatorium. E. M. Harris, pastor at Aberdeen, is still serving, in connection with heavy pastoral work, the sick at the State Sanatorium near Aberdeen. Brief reports from these men follow:

a. H. W. Baucom

We appreciate the privilege of working with and for the people at the Western North Carolina Sanatorium during the year. There

are about seventy patients out of three hundred who are not Christians. Several have been led to Christ during the year. About two-thirds of the church members are Baptists. Two weeks ago the writer was called to see a young man who was worried about his spiritual welfare. He declared his faith in Christ and desired church membership. On his request our church at Black Mountain received him as a candidate for baptism. We have received four of the workers and two patients into our church during the year.

Once each month I preach in the chapel to workers and patients who are able to be present. Most of the rooms are supplied with head phones so those who are not able to attend may also hear the service. Our full church choir went out last Christmas and gave a cantata which was greatly appreciated by all. Mrs. Baucom and a group of our Y.W.A. girls visit the patients regularly.

The work here is important. Pray for the patients and the workers.

b. E. M. Harris

North Carolina owns and operates three sanatoriums for the treatment of tubercular patients. One at Wilson, one at Black Mountain and one at Sanatorium. The one at Sanatorium is the oldest and has the most patients. It is located seven miles east of Aberdeen. It has about 650 patients, is always full and has a large waiting list. If tuberculosis is discovered in its early stage it can be cured; the longer the treatment is delayed the harder it is to cure. One of the great assets of practically all T.B. patients is their hopefulness of a better day physically. Many patients are up several hours during the day, but all of them have to stay in bed after lunch until 3:30 in the afternoon. They are not even permitted to have the pastor call until 3:30. Nearly all patients who are physically able attend the public worship services every Sunday evening and the service is broadcast to the wards and rooms. Sunday school is held every Sunday and is conducted by people of the community most of whom work at the Sanatorium. Pastors of the nearby towns preach at 6:15 p.m. and make many visits during the week. Most of the patients appreciate the worship service and visits. They get so lonely. Books, tracts, church bulletins and letters from back home are greatly appreciated. We have heard a lot about letting the boys in service hear from back home often—how it helps them—well, the same thing is true about the sick at the Sanatorium. Let me know if you have a friend or loved one at the N. C. Sanatorium and I will make contact with him.

84.

8. Samarcand

E. M. Harris also ministers to the girls at Samarcand. We have the following word from him about this work:

Samarcand is a state-owned and operated corrective and training institution for underprivileged girls—girls who have never had a fair chance in life. They come from all sections of the state. The

ages of the girls are from nine to eighteen years. The seventh grade of public school is as far as they attempt to go. Comparatively few of them ever finish the seventh grade. A great many never get beyond the fifth grade. Along with their regular school work a course in Home Economics is given them, such as general housekeeping, preparing a balanced diet, cooking, setting an attractive table, serving the meal, table manners, proper care of milk and butter, canning fruits and vegetables. A course in sewing, care of the sick, and even beauty parlor is given. The girls work in the truck, vegetable and flower gardens and thereby learn many practical things that will be helpful to them in after years.

Miss Lula F. Brooks of Greensboro has charge of the religious activities. Saturday nights are given over to the study of the Sunday school lesson and the classes meet in the various cottages for Sunday school. Each denomination furnishes literature for the girls of its own denomination. Pastors of the nearby towns have regular afternoon worship services. Your representative goes the third Sunday afternoon in the month. This year he has baptized on a profession of faith thirty girls and has given church letters to eighteen.

85.

9. REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE FOR STUDY OF RURAL CHURCHES

Fewer and fewer people are engaged in agriculture, but more and more people are living in the country. For a century the population flow has been away from country to city. The direction of flow is now being reversed. There are some sound reasons for this:

First, the birth rate in the country is much higher than in the city. Country people have about twice as many children per family as city people. The first law of modern civilization is that the country produces human beings and the city consumes them.

Second, though fewer people are engaged in agriculture more people choose to live in the country. Those who live in the country and work in the city are creating a new type of community which we call "urban." Rural churches located near progressive towns and cities may be expected to face unusual opportunities and responsibilities because of this trend.

Third, more desirable rural living conditions are possible. Electrical appliances and services, telephone services, and fast travel make it possible for the rural family to enjoy every mechanical convenience of the city dweller, plus the purity of fresh air and water and the satisfaction of living in the wide open spaces close to nature. Farm organizations grow stronger in their demands for equal economic opportunity for farmers. The material standard of living in the country is on the way up. We have already stepped over the threshold of a new day of social and economic opportunity for rural folk.

Fourth, the atomic bomb is the newest and gravest threat to the existence of urban society. This may serve as a great stimulus in scattering people out over the countryside.

The spiritual and moral needs of the people of the rural areas must be met. Baptists are in a position to lead the way. For a century we have had the ear of the common people of the rural South. Now the Roman Catholic Church has launched a far-reaching program for rural church development with long-range objectives, the sects are growing among rural people, and the radio is taking our own folks by storm. Baptists have the necessary resources—human, material, and spiritual—for shaping a balanced, dynamic Christian rural society in North Carolina and the South. We are big enough in numbers and strong enough in monetary wealth. But we must also be far-sighted in vision, strong in courage, and wise in planning denominational strategy.

In the immediate future the rural church provides our greatest single field for development and our greatest source of human wealth and spiritual strength. In North Carolina 80 per cent of the Baptist churches are located in open country and village communities, and 60 per cent of all members are in these churches. About 80 per cent of our churches have fewer than 300 members each and more than one-half of the members are in these churches. A steady stream of preachers and lay leaders come from these churches to build our city churches.

By nature our denomination is predominantly rural and small-church. But we have a city-dominated denominational pattern. Most of the personnel of the Convention boards and committees is made up of the pastors and lay members of a few large town and city churches. These are good men and women and many of them came from the country. But they are engaged in urban work and naturally they think along urban lines. No country layman or preacher in our rural denomination has served as President of the Baptist State Convention since the last term served by the late Rev. R. H. Marsh from 1891 to 1904. Very few rural Baptists have participated in Convention programs within the past quarter of a century. The rural churches are in the position of being asked for participation without representation. They have had no "voices" to make known their needs and desires. This is largely due to the fact that in our pattern of work we have placed most of our best educated leaders where the largest salaries and most highly educated people are rather than where the greatest needs exist.

Some insist that there is no difference in rural and urban church work, and that we should neither recognize nor draw lines. This is not true. There are fundamental differences between rural and urban society which determine the nature and work of our churches. We must take these differences into account in the promotion of our work. In rural society the family is the social unit, social contact is made in a person-to-person manner, custom is the strongest social bond, tradition determines social value, social control is maintained by direct action, nature characterizes the environment, kinship and locality centralize interests and activities, and in many rural communities the church is the only institution except the school. In

urban society the individual is the social unit, specific function determines social contact, written contract is social bond, novelty is the basis for social value, social control is maintained by agencies, mechanical technology characterizes environment, special interests determine social activity, and the church is but one of many institutions demanding the loyalty and support of the people.

We commend our consecrated rural pastors and our denominational leaders for all that has been done to stimulate development of the rural churches in the past few decades. Some of our greatest men by any fair standard of measuring moral and spiritual values contributed to world life are practically unknown outside the association where they serve rural people. Such work as summer enlargement campaigns for both Sunday School and Training Union, pastors' schools and conferences, rural mission work, help given in providing new buildings, and other undertakings have been of great value. The associational missionary movement has helped to bring about better understanding between rural and urban pastors and people where it has been tried, has created vision in rural people, and has won the support of many rural congregations to our great denominational program.

Now, when we are entering a new era of rural life development we believe that the North Carolina Baptist State Convention should give emphasis to the development of our churches in rural communities by providing a special rural research and field worker. The Conventions of thirteen other states in the Southern Baptist Convention territory are now doing special work for their rural churches. Most of them are coöperating with the Home Mission Board in its rural church program. A few are doing it on their own. The secretaries of the Conventions in the states where such work is being done testify without exception that it creates better understanding and feeling beween rural and urban pastors and people. Dr. Knight, Secretary of the Convention in Louisiana, has found this work to be so helpful that he has expanded the program to include six workers and is making plans to add others. We believe that the success of our associational missionaries on an association-wide scale, and of state workers on a state-wide scale, offers sufficient evidence of the tremendous possibilities to justify our Convention to launch out in this kind of work.

Therefore, we, the Committee for Study of Rural Churches, offer the following recommendations:

First, that in 1946 the Convention sponsor the publication of a series of pamphlets on rural church work; these studies to be prepared by the Committee for Study and distributed by the General Secretary of the Convention, units of the series to be issued at regular intervals throughout the year. The Committee is now prepared to publish studies entitled: "The Rural Minister Looks at His Work," "The City Pastor Looks at the Rural Church," "Denominational Leaders Look at Rural Churches," "A Suggested Standard for Rural Churches," "A Christ-Centered Recreation Program for Rural

Churches," "Contributions of Rural Churches to Moral and Civic Life."

Second, that the Convention authorize the General Board and the General Secretary to employ a full time rural research and field worker whose duty it will be to study the nature, needs, and conditions of the rural churches; work in full coöperation with all agencies and through all channels of the Convention to propagate facts, ideas, and plans which may help to improve upon our rural church work; work with both city and rural pastors and churches to interpret the relationships of rural and urban society and of churches within the two types of society; and serve rural pastors and churches in whatever ways may be possible.

Third, that the Convention authorize the General Board to create a standing Committee on Rural Work to coöperate with the rural workers and the General Secretary in an advisory capacity.

Respectfully submitted,

GARLAND A. HENDRICKS, *Chairman,*
FON. H. SCOFIELD, JR.,
TOM M. FREEMAN,
J. MARSHALL WALKER,
LAURIE J. ATKINSON.

86.

10. REPORT OF RADIO COMMITTEE

Your Radio Committee has coöperated with the Radio Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and has arranged and promoted our own State programs.

The Southern Baptist Hour was broadcast in North Carolina during January, February, and March over Stations WWNC Asheville, WCNC Elizabeth City, WBIG Greensboro, WPTF Raleigh, and WSJS Winston-Salem.

During other months special recordings celebrating the Centennial of the Southern Baptist Convention and sermons by Dr. George W. Truett, Dr. M. E. Dodd and Dr. Ralph A. Herring were broadcast by several stations in North Carolina.

We call attention to the current series of programs of the North Carolina Baptist Hour, broadcast each Sunday morning 8:30-9:00 a.m. This series, continuing through October, November, and December, is broadcast from WPTF in Raleigh, WSOC in Charlotte, WSJS in Winston-Salem, and probably WBIG in Greensboro before the series is ended.

We wish to thank all of the Radio stations in our State that have broadcast either the live programs or transcriptions as a public service feature for their hearty coöperation and definite contribution to the cause of the Kingdom.

We are delighted to express our sincere appreciation for the splendid work of the Radio Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and express our sincere desire to continue to coöperate with the Committee as appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention. We be-

lieve there is a great opportunity immediately ahead for preaching the Gospel in the ever-widening and increasingly important fields of radio.

We feel that our Convention should definitely look to the possibility of having a full time person engaged in the field of radio and visual education.

You are reminded of the forthcoming Southwide Baptist Hour for 1946 which begins January 6. You are urged to acquaint your church and community with the hour, the speakers, and the stations over which the North Carolina Baptist Hour and the Southwide Baptist Hour may be heard. Pastors are requested to contact radio stations in your own communities in reference to broadcasting these special recorded sermons, including new series now being made by Dr. Roy Angel of Miami, Florida, and Dr. Kyle M. Yates of Louisville, Kentucky, which may be secured through the Southwide Radio Committee in Atlanta, Georgia.

A recent book entitled "Successful Religious Broadcasting" by Dr. S. F. Lowe is just off the press. We heartily recommend this book and urge our pastors to become familiar with its contents.

Your Committee is deeply grateful to all who have taken a part on the North Carolina programs and wishes to express to our General Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, the genuine appreciation of the Committee for his wise counsel and helpfulness during the year.

CARL M. TOWNSEND, *Chairman,*
HARVEY T. GIBSON,
MRS. GLENN LASSITER,
W. PERRY CROUCH,
GEORGE D. HEATON,
L. L. CARPENTER,
C. E. PARKER,
WILSON WOODCOCK,
Committee.

87.

V. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE CHURCHES

We present here reports from Mr. Morgan, Mr. Gibson and Mr. Howerton. These reports will reveal the excellent progress that has been made in all these departments during the year. We believe the programs promoted by these departments have been richer and fuller than in any previous year.

88.

1. DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

L. L. Morgan, Secretary

Considering the unusual world conditions, our division of the work has experienced a satisfactory advance along all lines during the past year, and in some phases, progress has been highly pleasing. With a deep sense of gratitude to the Father who gives all good things we submit this tenth report of your present secretary.

We express our thanks for: the hearty support and coöperation of North Carolina Baptists; the loyal and unselfish service of our efficient co-laborers; the delightful and sympathetic counsel of our General Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins; the heads of other departments of the Board; the generous and liberal attitude of our Baptist Sunday School Board; and to Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the *Biblical Recorder,* for the opportunity of keeping our work before our people through the pages of our Baptist paper.

Personnel: It has been a pleasure to serve with the following workers in the Sunday School Division of our work: Mrs. Myra S. Motley, Associate; Mr. G. W. Bullard, Associational Worker; Miss Gaynelle Sparks, Office Secretary; our approved and qualified workers: Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Mrs. C. D. Bain, Mrs. F. A. Bower, Mrs. C. E. Baucom, and Mrs. L. L. Carpenter. All of these have rendered excellent service throughout the year. We were fortunate to have Mr. G. W. Bullard come to us the first of April to lead in the promotion of Associational Work.

We would also express appreciation for the following Summer Workers who served in a very fine way during the period of June 13-July 20: Jean Davis, Willa Grey Lewis, Mary Kathryn Monteith, Virginia Highfill, Jetta Funderburk, Jean Anthony, Jean Todd, Lillian Humphrey, Hazel Grady, Olene Sinclair, Esther Adams, Evelyn Garrison, Mrs. Tillie G. Mayberry, Mrs. Ralph Bridges, Miss Edna Lou Lamb, Leo F. Hawkins, Mary Nickols, Wilma Grass, Nannie Clee Leonard, Dorothy Elliotte, and Louise Averette.

ACHIEVEMENTS

1. *Associational Officers Training Conference:*

February 18 at the Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh, and February 19 at the First Baptist Church, Hickory, we met our associational officers for the purpose of planning our work for the year. About fifty of the associations were represented and splendid results were obtained. Mr. Jake Edmunds, Mr. Jesse Daniels, and Mr. Sibley Burnette were with us from Nashville and rendered splendid service.

2. *Centennial Meetings:*

March 6 was the day selected by all the Southern States for the purpose of celebrating our Centennial Year. In North Carolina it was a great day. Mr. M. A. Huggins, our State Secretary, and Dr. F. O. Mixon, our Centennial Chairman, joined us in supplying inspirational speakers for all the associations that requested them. Fifty-five of the seventy associations held meetings, and 8,239 leaders were reached from 1,093 churches.

3. *Enlargement Campaigns:*

The table on page 98 will reveal that this has been one of our best years with Association-wide Enlargement Campaigns. We have worked in seven associations and reached 189 churches. It would

take more than five years for our regular force to do that much work.

4. *Better Bible Teaching Clinics:*

By the first of December we will have completed this year three Association-wide Better Bible Teaching Clinics. These were conducted in the Caldwell, Mecklenburg, and Roanoke Associations.

5. *Vacation Bible Schools:*

Mrs. Myra S. Motley has had the responsibility of promoting Vacation Bible School and she has done a splendid job. This has been the best year in the history of our Vacation School work. We now have 788 complete reports and know of 59 additional schools that were held. This gives us a total of 847 schools. Other reports will come in by the time this is printed in the Convention Annual. Three associations had a school in every church, the Alleghany, under the leadership of Mrs. Gertrude Blevins, the Little River with Miss Zula Rogers leading and the Yancey with Miss Laura Mae Hilliard leading. We thank these leaders for a job well done.

6. *Training Awards:*

The report from the Educational Department at Nashville shows that 10,141 awards have been issued in North Carolina from October 1, 1944, to October 1, 1945. This is a gain of 1,385 over last year.

7. *Looking Ahead:*

1. Our Associational Officers One Day Training Conferences will be held at the Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh, December 4, and at the First Baptist Church, Morganton, December 5, 1945, for the purpose of planning the work for each association before the new year begins.

2. January 22 has been selected as the date for every association in the South to have a planning meeting under the leadership of the associational officers. During February the associational officers will organize teams and visit every church in each association for the purpose of inspiring and helping the churches.

3. Our State Sunday School Convention will be held at the First Baptist Church, Winston Salem, April 2, 3, and 4, 1946. We hope to reach 1,500 people.

4. June 27-July 3 and July 3-10 are the two weeks for Sunday School Conferences at Ridgecrest. We hope to have 600 of our leaders there.

8. *Our Goals:*

1. Teacher Training Courses in 1,200 churches.
2. Ten Thousand Training Awards.
3. Seven Association-wide Enlargement Campaigns.
4. Four Better Bible Teaching Clinics.
5. Special emphasis upon local Training Schools during April and October.

Summary of Sunday School Revival and Enlargement Campaign Work

Associations	Number of Churches	Attendance in Classes					Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Attendance First Campaign Sunday	Attendance Last Campaign Sunday	Resident Church Members	Possibilities of Sunday School	Unsaved Above Primary Department	Number Workers at Beginning	Workers Added	Number Classes at Beginning	New Classes Added
		Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday											
Robeson	42	1,636	1,997	2,190	2,120	1,995	8,628	4,123	5,614	6,171	8,066	18,158	4,471	544	149	269	99
Caldwell	18	435	475	598	500	534	2,926	1,454	1,688	1,840	2,417	5,899	1,684	207	59	159	61
South Fork	30	859	976	1,026	958	904	6,532	3,650	3,688	4,597	5,819	13,566	3,041	588	107	334	79
Catawba River	23	735	788	901	921	883	5,077	2,815	2,913	2,850	3,876	9,591	2,610	490	36	252	39
Tuckaseigee	15	329	373	356	355	450	3,013	1,122	1,333	1,176	2,481	5,994	1,031	206	28	117	17
Macon	21	671	701	781	700	733	2,629	1,112	655	1,299	2,007	4,985	1,235	185	62	125	32
West Chowan	40	1,099	1,052	1,069	1,118	1,148	6,277	3,596	3,802	4,253	8,157	12,673	1,738	633	84	342	74
Totals	189	5,764	6,362	6,921	6,672	6,647	35,082	17,872	19,693	22,186	32,823	70,866	15,810	2,853	525	1,598	401

6. A one-day conference in every association in North Carolina, January 22, 1946.

7. One hundred Standard Sunday Schools.

8. Special emphasis upon Denominational days in the Sunday School.

9. Five per cent increase in Sunday School Enrollment.

10. Emphasis upon Teaching for Christian Living.

11. One thousand Vacation Bible Schools.

12. Every Association organized for Sunday School work.

13. Six hundred at Ridgecrest during Southwide Sunday School Week.

The year 1945 has been a year filled with unforeseen occurrences in world events, but the war is over now, and "The lights have come on again all over the world." Our service men and women are returning from every nook and corner of the earth to take their places in our churches and communities. The magnitude and the urgency of the Sunday School task are overwhelming. May God give to us a clear understanding of the spiritual needs of all of our people in this day of great opportunity.

89.

2. TRAINING UNION DIVISION

Harvey T. Gibson, Director

PERSONNEL

Since our last report to the Convention there have been no changes in the personnel of the State Training Union Department. During the 1944-45 school year Miss Margaret Sparks was given a leave of absence to study at the W.M.U. Training School, but she returned to the Department in May. A word of appreciation ought to be said concerning the splendid work of the staff, Miss Louise Paschall, Junior Leader; Miss Margaret Sparks, Intermediate Leader; Rev. Law M. Mobley, Young People's Leader; and Miss Mary Lou Wall, Office Secretary. They have worked unceasingly and tirelessly to promote the work, and have made a real contribution to its progress. The Convention is indebted to them for their fruitful efforts.

Three approved workers have ably assisted the Department in special efforts: Mrs. W. S. Caudle, Mrs. Harvey T. Gibson, and Mrs. Law M. Mobley.

Assisting the Department during the summer months in six associational-wide enlargement campaigns were the following teachers, college students, and seminary students: June Ayers, Burnsville; Mary Bargeron, Waynesboro, Georgia; Mary Cox, Goldsboro; Juanita Davis, Middlesex; Ruth Favell, Charlotte; Mary Hancock, Asheville; Mary Sue Middleton, Raleigh; Virginia Norment, Lenoir; Arlene Parnell, Fayetteville; Celeste Porter, Waco, Texas; Lou Ellen Proctor, Connelly Springs; Dora Page Scarlett, Durham; Marie Sparks, Mars Hill; Martha Stroupe, Granite Falls; Marjorie Toole, Jacksonville, Florida; Lawrence Vickers, Miami, Florida; Eleanor White, Greens-

boro; Helen Knott, Wendell; Rosa Stephenson, Raleigh; Miriam Smith, Lenoir; and Blanche Colvard, Kannapolis. These summer workers did excellent work and we are due them a large measure of gratitude.

Rev. O. B. Reel of Dallas, N. C., who is now a student at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, was connected with the Department for the three summer months as associational worker. He assisted in two enlargement campaigns and spent the rest of the summer working directly with associational leaders to strengthen the associational organizations. In the short time he was on the field he made a distinct and worth while contribution to the Training Union program.

SOME ACHIEVEMENTS IN 1945

Enlargement Campaigns:

We had planned to conduct six associational enlargement campaigns during the past year, but because our Ridgecrest Assembly had to be cancelled, nine such efforts were promoted. One of these, the Little River Campaign, was conducted late in 1944 but since it came too late to be reported at the last Convention it is included in the chart on page 102. The eight other associations in which we worked are as follows: Raleigh, Eastern, Tar River, Pilot Mountain, Mt. Zion, Three Forks, Buncombe, and Roanoke. The chart on page 102 gives a partial picture of the results.

Associational Officers' Clinics:

Two associational officers' clinics were held, one at the Tabernacle Church, Raleigh, on February 20, and one at the Calvary Church, Morganton, February 22. Forty-one associations were represented at these two meetings. Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Lambdin, Dr. Clay I. Hudson, and Miss Frances Whitworth, all of the Training Union Department of the Sunday School Board, assisted us in these meetings.

Central Training Schools:

Three city-wide central Training Union clinics were conducted during the year. With the First Church as host the High Point churches joined hands in such a clinic in March. The Wilmington First Church was host for a city-wide clinic in April, and the Reidsville First Church was the meeting place for a similar effort in September. Results were good.

Southwide Simultaneous Associational Rally Day, April 24:

In coöperation with the Training Union forces of the Sunday School Board we promoted an associational Training Union rally on April 24. Participating were 496 churches in forty-two associations, with a reported total attendance of 7,384.

"Little Ridgecrest" Assemblies:

After the cancellation of the Ridgecrest Assembly associations and local churches were urged to schedule some extra Training Union emphasis at home. There were several responses to this appeal

and members of our staff assisted on the faculty of "Little Ridgecrest" programs at Greensboro, Wingate Junior College, West Jefferson, and at Cherry Grove Beach in South Carolina where the Wallace Church and the First Church of Wilson had a "Little Ridgecrest" week.

Study Courses:

In addition to office promotion, nine enlargement campaigns, three city-wide clinics, associational officers' clinics, individual speaking engagements, etc., the members of the Training Union Department have conducted study courses in twenty-six churches representing nineteen associations.

Some Goals for 1946:

1. Every association represented at one of the two associational officers' clinics, February 19 and 21.
2. Eight thousand present in North Carolina for the Southwide Simultaneous Associational Training Union meetings on December 7, 1945.
3. One hundred new churches with Training Unions.
4. Sixty thousand Baptist in North Carolina Training Unions.
5. Twenty thousand study course awards in 1946.
6. Sixteen hundred attending State Training Union Assembly, Ridgecrest, June 20-26.
7. Every association represented at the Regional Training Union Conventions.
8. Six weeks of associational enlargement work.
9. Four city-wide Training Union clinics.
10. Five standard associations.
11. At least one study course for every organized Training Union.

IN APPRECIATION

In conclusion we want to express our feeling of genuine appreciation for the prayers, the moral support, and the coöperation of the pastors, educational directors, associational workers, and others who have helped in the promotion of the training program in our churches. We are deeply grateful to Secretary M. A. Huggins for his valuable assistance and to Dr. T. L. Holcomb of the Sunday School Board for generous help in carrying on our associational enlargement campaigns. Mr. J. E. Lambdin and his associates of the Training Union Department have helped in many ways with our program in North Carolina. We are especially indebted to those pastors and other religious workers who have gone out of their associations to help in the nine enlargement campaigns promoted since the last meeting of the Convention.

It is our desire to serve *all* the churches of the Convention and to that end we ask your continued prayers and coöperation.

TRAINING UNION CHART NO. 1—SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL ENLARGEMENT WORK

Associations	Churches Participating	Class Enrollment	Sunday Attendance	Attendance in Class					Total Training Union Enrollment	Units Before	Units After	Leaders Before	Leaders After	Awards
				Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday						
Little River	11	848	390	599	696	675	707	623	515	26	42	51	91	466
Raleigh	14	883	840	668	794	844	883	756	1,112	60	88	-------	-------	628
Eastern	13	924	296	649	701	690	669	712	578	32	52	50	134	556
Tar River	9	482	264	266	336	365	366	367	226	12	22	25	57	283
Pilot Mountain	13	677	288	450	479	503	390	420	548	33	47	57	93	304
Mt. Zion	7	529	200	390	416	469	429	435	473	29	35	53	68	325
Three Forks	8	382	136	275	292	308	298	287	342	22	26	32	45	195
Buncombe	7	333	227	245	258	283	255	266	280	15	23	26	54	228
Roanoke	13	612	407	413	427	499	451	455	697	32	56	-------	-------	358
Miscellaneous	11	737	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	483	42	45	65	73	472
Totals	105	6,407	3,048	3,955	4,398	4,636	4,448	4,321	5,254	303	436	359	615	3,815

TRAINING UNION CHART NO. 2

Associations	Churches		Units					Total Number Units	Net Gain or Loss in Units	Study Course Awards Oct. '44-Sept. '45
	With T. U.	With Directors	Story Hour	Junior	Inter-mediate	Young People	Adult			
Alexander	5	5	1	0	1	1	1	4	Loss 20	0
Alleghany	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	6	Gain 2	0
Anson	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Same	0
Ashe	8	8	0	1	2	2	1	6	Gain 1	124
Atlantic	9	9	2	6	5	6	6	25	Loss 2	116
Avery	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Loss 2	0
Beulah	8	8	4	7	7	4	3	25	Same	128
Bladen	4	3	3	4	3	4	2	16	Gain 5	14
Blue Ridge	11	11	7	9	11	6	8	41	Loss 13	120
Brier Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Same	0
Brunswick	2	2	1	2	1	2	0	6	Loss 7	35
Brushy Mountain	4	4	2	2	3	1	2	10	Gain 2	38
Buncombe	47	42	11	19	19	15	17	81	Loss 45	737
Cabarrus	18	17	16	18	18	11	18	81	Loss 2	450
Caldwell	20	19	13	21	20	15	19	88	Loss 3	407
Carolina	19	18	7	10	13	11	13	54	Loss 15	235
Catawba River	22	18	11	13	13	8	10	55	Loss 17	815
Chowan	10	9	2	2	4	3	2	13	Loss 10	31
Columbus	9	9	4	8	7	4	5	28	Gain 13	23
Dock	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Loss 5	0
Eastern	15	14	12	13	12	5	14	56	Loss 6	701
Elkin	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	10	Gain 5	51
Flat River	4	3	2	2	2	3	1	10	Loss 5	60
French Broad	6	4	0	4	2	11	2	19	Loss 11	17
Gaston County	37	37	24	40	31	22	26	143	Loss 14	1,296
Green River	6	5	6	7	9	5	3	30	Gain 6	200

TRAINING UNION CHART NO. 2—*Continued*

Associations	Churches		Units					Total Number Units	Net Gain or Loss in Units	Study Course Awards Oct. '44-Sept. '45
	With T. U.	With Directors	Story Hour	Junior	Inter-mediate	Young People	Adult			
Haywood	22	21	16	25	21	12	18	92	Loss 8	404
Johnston	22	19	8	15	13	8	11	55	Gain 7	301
Kings Mountain	23	21	9	19	15	11	11	65	Loss 10	488
Liberty	21	20	13	24	21	14	14	86	Gain 15	510
Little River	15	15	9	11	12	11	11	54	Gain 8	548
Macon County	10	9	3	8	7	7	5	30	Loss 12	120
Mecklenburg	28	27	16	19	18	15	22	90	Loss 22	869
Mitchell	4	3	2	4	4	5	3	18	Gain 3	112
Montgomery	7	7	1	2	5	5	4	17	Loss 7	26
Mount Zion	32	32	20	27	29	17	24	117	Gain 18	894
Neuse	7	6	2	5	7	1	2	17	Same	63
New Found	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Same	0
New South River	13	13	3	5	6	5	4	23	Loss 15	240
Pee Dee	6	5	3	4	5	2	2	16	Same	115
Piedmont	41	40	20	25	33	18	25	121	Loss 26	1,182
Pilot Mountain	31	29	17	23	21	13	16	90	Gain 26	692
Raleigh	32	32	19	26	30	23	23	121	Gain 51	975
Randolph	10	10	6	8	5	4	7	30	Loss 14	144
Roanoke	35	35	19	24	25	11	14	93	Gain 26	457
Robeson	22	22	11	22	17	11	11	72	Loss 9	235
Rowan	16	16	10	12	14	9	8	53	Loss 12	543
Sandy Creek	12	11	4	6	8	6	6	30	Loss 1	214
Sandy Run	23	21	11	17	16	11	10	65	Loss 3	418
South Fork	25	25	26	32	28	17	29	132	Gain 11	756
South Mountain	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	5	Loss 8	92

South Yadkin	16	16	12	18	18	7	13	68	Gain 9	362
Stanly	13	13	7	11	10	7	11	46	Gain 2	390
Stone Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Same	0
Stony Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Same	0
Surry	14	14	3	7	5	5	7	27	Loss 1	33
Tar River	13	13	3	7	9	4	4	27	Gain 4	341
Tennessee River	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	Loss 9	1
Three Forks	9	9	5	8	8	7	6	34	Gain 14	534
Transylvania	13	12	6	7	7	8	5	33	Gain 20	40
Tuckaseigee	8	6	4	3	4	3	4	18	Loss 10	96
Union	6	6	2	1	3	2	2	10	Loss 7	72
West Chowan	16	16	8	11	13	5	7	44	Loss 34	198
West Liberty	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	Gain 2	0
Western North Carolina	3	3	0	2	0	1	0	3	Loss 10	26
Wilmington	20	20	5	8	7	6	6	32	Loss 28	504
Yadkin	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	Loss 2	0
Yancey	10	9	5	7	9	7	5	33	Loss 3	20
Burnt Swamp	4	4	2	2	2	1	2	9	Same	43
Cherokee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Loss 1	0
Totals	882	839	442	651	643	445	510	2,691	Loss 429 Gain 250 Net Loss 179	18,646

90.

3. Division of Student Work

R. T. Howerton, Secretary

Personnel

For various reasons, three campus student secretaries left North Carolina during the summer. They were Mary Lee Ernest, who entered the Training School at Louisville; Laura Durant, who became Mrs. Curtis Ford, and went to California to keep house; and Marjorie Toole, who gave up student work to accept a teaching position in the department of religion of Central College, Conway, Ark. Fortunately all of the vacated positions were filled, and Daphne Penny and Billie Ruth Currin came to the Hospital and Meredith where there had been no student secretary the year before. Miss Currin has had wide experience with students and has a degree in religious education. Misses Moses, Cochran and Penny are graduates of the Training Schoool at Louisville, Class of 1945. Miss Koch is a graduate of Oklahoma University, has taught Vocational Home Economics, and been secretary to Dr. E. F. Hallock, pastor, First Baptist Church, Norman, Okla., the position she held before accepting the work at Boone on October 15.

Each of these student secretaries is highly qualified educationally, spiritually and personally. Their students love them and work with them beautifully. We may expect splendid leadership to develop under their guidance, and many life-commitments for Christian service.

The great need of the student department now is for three student secretaries for the University of North Carolina (500 Baptist students), Wake Forest (500 Baptist students) and N. C. State (390 Baptist students). These should be married men.

91.

THE BAPTIST STUDENT UNION PROGRAM ON THE LOCAL CAMPUS

On the 26 campuses in North Carolina where B.S.U. is organized the following program is followed. Of course there are local variations. The smaller campuses do not have such elaborate programs. But, generally, this is what your student department sponsors. There are more Baptist Student Unions in the state now than ever before, and more are being organized.

The Weekly Activities

Sunday school, B.T.U., worship attendance, Bible study groups, noon or vesper prayer meetings daily or several times per week, social hour once a week, B.S.U. council meeting. Y.W.A. once a month.

Calendar of Special Events

September —Pre-School Planning Retreat.
Open House for Freshmen.
Enlistment campaign.

October —Greater B.S.U. Council Meeting.
The Baptist Student Magazine Campaign.
Join the Church Drive.
General Y. W. A. Meeting.
Visit to campus by Miss Katherine Abee and missionary for study and training in missions.
Christian Stewardship for Students Drive.
B.S.U. participates in campus-wide religious emphasis week.
Students attend annual B.S.U. Convention in Salisbury.
Baptist Training Union Study Course.

November —Meeting of Greater B.S.U. Council.
Party for all Baptist students.
B.S.U. play at college vespers.
Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.

December —Student Night at Christmas.

January —Enlistment of new Baptist students, new quarter.
Annual "Week of Deeper Spiritual Thinking." Student Evangelistic Week.

February —Christian Home Week.

March —Home Mission Emphasis Week.

April —Canvass of students for summer volunteer work.
Newly elected council attends training retreat.
Installation Service and Party for new council.

May —Entertainment for High School Seniors and College Seniors.

The primary value of student work to our denomination is in the recruiting of students who commit their lives to Christian service. There are many young people serving in the state now as educational directors and studying elsewhere for that one field of service, who reached their decision to enter the field through the counselling of some student secretary or college pastor. There are missionary volunteers by the score in our state for whom B.S.U. provides a channel of service during student days. The same is true of ministerial students. Then, too, there are thousands of young men and women in our colleges who, although they will not enter religious work, will, nevertheless, as business and professional men and women, home builders, engineers, farmers, teachers and laymen of all kinds, reflect the teachings of Christ in their lives and render service of a high order in their churches. Thus, B.S.U. fulfills its purpose of linking the college student to the church of Christ.

THE BAPTIST STUDENT UNION PROGRAM IN THE STATE

Student Night at Christmas, to be held again this year throughout the South, offers the churches an unparalleled opportunity to learn about the work of Baptist students. Every full-time church in the South will be mailed a suggestive program. Every other church may have one by writing for it: Dept. of Student Work, 161 Eighth Ave., North, Nashville, 3, Tenn.

The Student Secretaries Conference is held annually in Nashville. The first week in January is usually the time. From all over the South the student workers gather to discuss their problems and project the work for another year, seeking to ever enlarge its scope and strengthen its spirit.

January and February are the months during which are sponsored *Christian Vocational Emphasis Weeks* and *Student Evangelistic Weeks.* The *Coöperative Mission Study Weeks* are in March and April is the time for enlistment in *Volunteer Summer Service.*

During the winter and spring months *Religious Focus Weeks* are held, which afford college students the most unique and complete opportunity to deepen themselves spiritually. For a Religious Focus Week a team of eight to a dozen Christian leaders are invited to a campus for an entire week. They speak at chapel morning and evening, they visit classrooms where they show the relationship of the subject under study to the whole body of Christian truth and the Christian life, they mingle freely with the students on the campus, they have personal interviews for counselling, they lead seminars in the evenings on vital current issues, and they go to the dormitories for informal discussions. They nearly work themselves to death, but usually the team considers it well worth while. Such a week was held at Wake Forest last April. The faculty gave the finest coöperation imaginable. They assisted in every way, proving their interest in the spiritual development of the students to the utmost.

Plans are now under way for a Focus Week at Meredith, February 18-23, and the team is complete. Wake Forest will have one March 3-9, and the Baptist Hospital will probably have one in April. There is no better way known to student workers for reaching every single college student on a campus.

In April a *training conference* is held for all the new councils.

The *Southwide Student Conference* at Ridgecrest will be held in June and perhaps in 1946 North Carolina students can realize their ambition to beat Texas in attendance. We have been second to Texas long enough, even though they have three times as many Baptist students as we do!

During the summer months the student department sponsors *youth revivals,* in which college students do the preaching and conference leading.

In August there is a meeting of B.S.U. presidents at Ridgecrest during which the work for the coming academic year is planned

and the emphases considered most vital are integrated into the program.

October is the month of the *Annual Student Convention* which was held this year at the First Baptist Church of Salisbury, Rev. R. A. Ellis, pastor. The church was most cordial. Never has a group of students been treated more royally by a host church. There were 345 students registered. The theme of the convention, "Christ, My Imperative," became the spirit of the meeting. After Dr. Charles E. Maddry spoke on the "Missionary Imperative of Christ," about fifty students stood signifying their intention to enter full-time Christian service.

OFFICERS OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

President—Florence Gordon (Woman's College)
Enlistment Vice President—Annie Laura Mulkey (W.C.T.C.)
Social Vice President—Dorothy Phillips (U.N.C.)
Devotional Vice President—Luther Morphis (Wake Forest)
Secretary-Treasurer—Margaret Butler (E.C.T.C.)
Publicity Director—Lawrence Vickers (Duke)
"Baptist Student" Promoter—Doris Harrison (A.S.T.C.)
Music Director—Virginia Holcomb (Meredith)

FIRST MAGNITUDE DISTINCTION

Never has it been harder to attain this distinction. The requirements have been raised. Yet the following schools reached the brilliant status: Mars Hill, Campbell, Appalachian State Teachers College, East Carolina State Teachers College and Gardner Webb College. Others are striving to reach it in 1945-46.

Baptist Student Union Chart

School	Council President	Student Secretary	Faculty Adviser	Pastor Adviser
A. S. T. C.	Peggy Rogers	Winona Koch	Mr. Herman R. Eggers	Rev. J. C. Canipe
Baptist Hospital, School of Nursing	Audrey Fogleman	Daphne Penny	Miss Lucia Shirley, Mrs. J. P. Satterwhite	Rev. Paul Crandall
Bowman Gray School of Medicine	Bill Craig	Daphne Penny	Dr. W. A. Wolff	Rev. Paul Crandall
Brevard				
Campbell College	Emma McPherson		Miss Virginia Overman	Dr. A. Paul Bagby
Catawba College	Betty Morton		Dr. and Mrs. M. L. Braun	Rev. Archie Ellis
Duke University	Joneta Burdett			
E. C. T. C.	Catherine Charles	Nell Cochran	Mrs. H. E. Watters, Miss Margaret Sammon	Rev. R. E. Hardaway
Edwards Military Institute	Bob Stark		Miss Grace Phelps	Rev. Peyton Royal
Gardner-Webb	Dorothy Franklin		Mr. W. Lawson Allen	Rev. J. L. Jenkins
Greensboro College	Rachel Page			
High Point College	Mary Lou Rainey			Rev. J. Wilbur Hutchins
Lenoir-Rhyne	Merriel Horne			Rev. R. Knolan Benfield
Louisburg	Mary Frances Taylor		Miss McCall	
Mars Hill	Tommy Stapleton			Rev. John Link
Meredith	Elizabeth Shelton	Billie Ruth Currin		Dr. Carl M. Townsend
N. C. State	Philip Strole			
Pembroke	Mary Martin		Miss Mary Livermore	Rev. P. A. Underwood
Pineland	Miriam Downs		Miss Anderson	Rev. Peyton Royal
Presbyterian Hospital	Lucile Meredith			Dr. Claude U. Broach
Shaw University	Maurice Stuppard			
U. N. C.	Bill Chafin			Dr. Kelley Barnett
Wake Forest	Dewey Hobbs		Dr. John Easley	Rev. Arthur Gillespie
West Carolina Teachers College	Christine Finch		Miss Kathleen Davis	Rev. Mark Osborne, Jr.
Wingate	Lula Covington		Miss Helen Cowsert	Rev. David Shelton
W. C. U. N. C.	Florence Gordon	Sara Moses	Miss Olivia Burnette	Rev. Wilson Woodcock, Dr. J. Clyde Turner

92.

VI. COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Claude F. Gaddy, Chairman

Acting under the authority and direction of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Council on Christian Education herewith submits a report of its work and findings.

ORGANIZATION

The first meeting of the reorganized council, as provided by the action of the Convention meeting in Charlotte one year ago, was held in the First Baptist Church in Raleigh, January 16, 1945, with thirty-five of the forty-two members present. Claude F. Gaddy, Chairman of the Education Committee of the General Board, automatically became Chairman of the Council, and Mrs. J. S. Farmer, President of the State W.M.U., assumed the duties of Secretary. LeRoy Martin was unanimously elected vice chairman of the Council.

After a careful review of the actions of the Convention providing for the Council and its various duties, it was decided advisable to divide the forty-two members into four committees as follows:

1. Committee on Christian Emphasis, Dr. Ralph A. Herring, Chairman, the presidents of the five colleges, and four pastors who were members of the Council.

2. Correlation Committee, Dr. C. Sylvester Green, Chairman, the deans of the five colleges, and four other members.

3. Committee on Church-School Relations, Mr. Thos. P. Pruitt, Chairman, the presidents of the Boards of Trustees of the colleges, and four members at large.

4. Finance Committee, Mr. R. S. Dickson, Chairman, the chairmen of the Executive Committees of the colleges, and four other members with special fitness for duties of this committee.

Although this action in providing for a workable organization had not been given a great deal of thought, its successful functioning through the year has shown the plan to be most workable and satisfactory. Provision was made for an Executive Committee to be composed of the chairmen of the four committees outlined above together with the chairman, vice chairman, and secretary of the Council.

MEETINGS

Since January 1, 1945, the Council has held four regular meetings with almost every member present and contributing to the discussions and work. In each instance the four committees held lengthy sessions devoted to the work of the particular group and then in joint session the entire Council heard and acted on the reports of the committees. In every meeting throughout the year there was

great interest and enthusiasm in the whole program of Christian Education and the Baptists of North Carolina may well expect greater emphasis on this all-important phase of the work being done by our churches.

ACTIONS OF THE COUNCIL

Limited space does not permit a detailed report of the activities of the Council in all respects, but the following are given as representative of the work that has been done:

1. Finance—For the first time in many years the Baptists of North Carolina, through the Coöperative Program, have given generously to the current support of our colleges. From the allotment of 34 cents of the coöperative program dollar Christian Education is for 1945 receiving approximately $325,000. Of this amount approximately $125,000 was designated by Convention action for the completion of the Wake Forest Chapel. The remaining $200,000 has been allotted to the five colleges as follows:

Wake Forest College	$55,385
Meredith College	55,385
Mars Hill College	46,154
Campbell College	35,385
Wingate College	7,691

In addition to the above appropriations, there was an unappropriated balance of $21,000 of funds for current support from 1944 income. By action of the Council this was apportioned to the colleges on the basis of the allocations for 1944. Thus we have approximately $346,000 from the Baptists of North Carolina going for the support of Christian Education in the colleges during 1945; and this alone should hearten everyone and challenge us to greater undertakings. By action of the Council in recommendations to the college officials the greater part of these additional funds has gone into improved instruction through the payment of more adequate salaries for teachers in our colleges.

The Council, through its finance committee, continues to work toward the most equitable plan for the distribution of the funds available to the various colleges operating as a part of the Convention program. This aim cannot be fully realized until more adequate office personnel is available.

2. Christian Emphasis in the Colleges—The work of Dr. Ralph A. Herring and his committee with respect to this important matter has been most encouraging and the significance of the activities of this committee cannot be realized or expressed in this brief report. It is the hope of the Council that Dr. Herring, as President of the Convention, will find time during this session to make a statement on this topic. What he will say should be an inspiration to every Baptist in North Carolina.

3. Correlation of the work in our colleges—Under the able leadership of Dr. C. Sylvester Green this committee has made fine progress in its efforts first to find out what is being offered in the colleges and then to point out means for bringing about whatever changes or additions which may be found to be needed. The aims of this division of the work of the Council will necessitate not only meetings of the deans and college officials of the various institutions but many interfaculty conferences and discussions. Here again we may expect much constructive work in the future as a result of the activities of your Council.

4. Giving the Churches Information about the Colleges—It has been very evident that one of the greatest needs in our work in Christian Education is to get all the Baptists in North Carolina acquainted with what our colleges are doing and are trying to do for the young men and young women who go to them as students. The Council, through its very efficient committee, has definite plans and recommendations for realizing this goal. It is urging that all colleges unite in making available the necessary materials for informing every high school senior in the state about the work and activities in these colleges, and through the coöperation of the pastors place greater emphasis in the church programs upon Christian Education in our colleges. It is urged that our colleges and the subject of Christian Education be presented in all our associational meetings, and that the subject be given wide publicity through all our publications such as the *Recorder, Charity and Children,* and the daily press. Pastors are urged to invite representatives from the colleges to come to their churches and present the subject of Christian Education. Wider use of our colleges for summer meetings of all kinds is suggested as a means for keeping the subject before the people.

5. College Coöperation—Those members of the Council who are not officially identified with any one of the colleges have been greatly impressed with and encouraged by the fine spirit of coöperation that has been shown by each representative of all the colleges. Almost without an exception the four representatives of each of the colleges have been present for each meeting and have at all times contributed freely and most helpfully in every undertaking of the Council. For two of the meetings the Council has been the guest of Meredith College, and it is suggested that in the future it be the policy of the Council to rotate its meetings at the different colleges that the members may see what is being provided.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Out of the experiences of the workings of the Council this year there have come new ideas and suggestions for the consideration of the Convention in making plans for Christian Education. The Council is unanimous in the opinion that an organization of this

kind is indispensable in the successful work in Christian Education. It will give the program the unity of purpose and planning necessary for success. In general its structure and membership are such as to provide for wide and varied representation.

93.

VII. REPORT OF THE COLLEGES

(a) Campbell College

B. F. McLeod, President of Board of Trustees
L. H. Campbell, President

The boys are coming back! All dormitories, boys' as well as girls', are full again. In fact, all temporary rooming space for boys in the community has been filled and many students have been turned away. The enrollment for the year now stands at 436, as compared with 361 for all of last year.

Perhaps the most interesting and the most interested group on the campus this year is that composed of returning veterans. About thirty men have thus far registered in three groupings. In addition to those regularly enrolled in high school and college courses, about one-third of the number are taking refresher courses on a high school level, covering in brief the fields of English, mathematics, and natural science in one semester. Campbell, at the suggestion of the Veterans Administration and under their guidance, was the first institution in the State to set up these courses for weak students already graduated from high school and others who entered the service just prior to graduation. Thus far the spirit of these men has been wholesome and stimulating, and their progress most gratifying.

With additional classroom and dining hall space available, the need for more dormitory accommodations is imperative. In their annual October meeting the board of trustees voted unanimously to authorize the erection of another dormitory unit, to be made ready for the 1946-47 session.

The campaign for funds for plant development has been almost at a standstill for months, due to the administration's inability to make the appeal. Occasional donations continue to come in. Resumption of the appeal will begin at the earliest possible moment. Most encouraging has been the response wherever the cause has been presented.

Friends of the college will be glad to know that during the past year a retirement plan for all employees has been made available through the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Furthermore, thanks to the additional support from the Baptist State Convention, teachers salaries have been raised approximately twenty per cent on the average. These badly needd supplements will add to the security and mental happiness of faithful servants of Christian Education and should entitle us to expect higher standards of performance from present and future employees.

Of paramout importance in the spiritual development of students in a Christian College is the choice of a college pastor. We have been exceedingly fortunate in the selection of supply pastors during the fall semester since the resignation of Rev. Charles Howard. Particularly delightful and stimulating have been the messages of Dr. Ralph McLain, head of the Department of Religion at Meredith College, who has regularly supplied for most of the fall semester. In the early coming of Dr. A. Paul Bagby to the pastorate of the local Baptist church, Campbell students have one of the State's most distinguished, well-balanced preachers, combining in unique proportions scholarship and spiritual fervor, youthful curiosity and mature wisdom, charming neighborliness and deep consecration.

To summarize, great things are taking place on this campus. The task at times seems superhuman, but the rewards in spiritual satisfaction are abundant. The best is yet to be.

94.

(b) MARS HILL COLLEGE

R. O. Huffman, President of Board of Trustees
Hoyt Blackwell, President

Mars Hill College is now enjoying one of its most promising sessions. Each member of the faculty and general staff is an active Christian. The enrollment to date is 782, including 38 ministerial students and 26 special students. Because of a lack of dormitory rooms and other physical equipment approximately 200 of those who applied for admission were turned away. Among the regular college students enrolled are 633 Baptists, 59 Methodists, 13 Presbyterians. Seven other denominations are represented by 15 students. There are 34 who have not professed Christ as Saviour. Reverend M. L. Banister, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Oxford, is now in our midst assisting Pastor John R. Link in a revival meeting. Brother Banister preaches the Gospel with power and it is our belief that many of this number will be saved before the meeting closes. Already scores of persons have reaffirmed their faith in Christ and have pledged themselves to a greater loyalty to the work of the Kingdom of God.

The third term of the summer school as an integral part of the regular schedule of the College was most satisfactory. The faculty, the general staff, and the students were loyal and coöperative. The expenses were paid in full without drawing upon the regular college budget for funds.

Mars Hill College is grateful for the increased financial support which it is receiving from the Baptist State Convention. It will continue to do its utmost to fulfill the purpose for which it was founded and the function to which it has been dedicated.

Mars Hill College has now entered upon the eleventh year of its expansion program. A one million dollar program seemed impossible

and visionary a decade ago. It does not seem so today. Friends who have brought the College half way in this great enterprise will join other friends in seeing it through to a successful conclusion.

The Lord has helped Mars Hill College hitherto. He will lead on. We ask all Christians to pray for us.

95.

(c) MEREDITH COLLEGE

W. H. Weatherspoon, President of Board of Trustees
Carlyle Campbell, President

The total enrollment for the academic year 1944-45 was 647, the largest enrollment in the history of the College. On July 17, 1944, every available dormitory room had been reserved for the ensuing year. Students were registered from two foreign countries, sixteen states, and seventy-five counties in North Carolina. Fifty-seven students entered, with advanced standing, from other colleges. The academic classification of the 566 regular college students shows 212 freshmen, 139 sophomores, 86 juniors, and 129 seniors. Their denominational affiliation, as indicated at the beginning of the year, was as follows: 409 Baptists, 77 Methodists, 21 Presbyterians, 11 Christians, 24 members of other church groups, 24 members of no church. In the student body were 24 daughters of ministers.

The auditor's report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1945, indicates an income of $351,020.10, and expenditures amounting to $350,020.08. All student accounts receivable had been paid in cash by the end of the year. From the State Baptist Convention was received $34,189.85 for current support.

The year 1945-46 has begun auspiciously. Some items of special interest to the Convention may be briefly mentioned: (1) again we have a capacity dormitory enrollment, and College officials are pleased with the spirit and prospective achievement of the new student body; (2) larger income from student fees and from the Convention has made possible some increase in staff salaries and better provision for urgently needed equipment; (3) among the additions to the faculty are Dr. Ralph E. McLain, new head of the department of religion, and Miss Billie Ruth Currin, director of religious activities; (4) plans are being completed for our Religious Focus Week, to be held February 18-22, 1946.

The progress of our $565,000 Expansion Program has been encouraging. Many conditions have made difficult an effective presentation of this appeal to our Baptist constituency, but we have been gratified and stimulated by the generous response made. About $400,000 has been received in cash and pledges, of which amount $300,000 is in cash. A building committee of the Board of Trustees is now working out a building program which we hope can be started in the spring of 1946.

We rejoice in the prospect of a better day for Baptist education in North Carolina. Our people, we think, are manifesting a renewed

interest in our colleges and an appreciation of the vital and varied support they must render if these institutions perform the critical service needed in the days ahead.

96.

(d) WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

John A. Oates, President Board of Trustees
Thurman D. Kitchin, President

The registration to date in the academic session 1945-46 in all departments of the college stands at 942. There are 714 men, 228 women. The Law School has a registration of 11, the School of Medicine 180, the College of Liberal Arts 751. Included in these numbers are 75 veterans registered in the fall term already. A considerable increase is expected at the beginning of the next semester.

The policies of Wake Forest College commit it to an intensive program in certain definite fields. No one college can do everything that ought to be done in the field of higher education. Wake Forest College prefers to concentrate its efforts in the areas in which it is already well established. Its first purpose now, as in the beginning, is "to educate young men called of God in the ministry," and also to furnish a liberal, cultural background and training in law, medicine, teaching, and business.

The current catalogue outlines certain modifications, which are related in nature to existing departments, that should be of concern to the Convention. The College offers:

A degree for those young women who complete three years of work in the College of Liberal Arts and a year of training in the School of Medicine as medical technicians.

The combined degree for those who take three years' work in the College of Liberal Arts and complete the course of nursing in an approved hospital or school of nursing.

In the Social Science Department of the College appears for the first time a new major in Business Administration in which the basic courses of the first two years in college are a general prerequisite. Certain courses in business law, accounting and office techniques are specified in the major.

In the Department of Religion there is a new major in Religious Education in which there are now enrolled 43 young women who are being trained as pastors' secretaries, directors of the religious program of the churches, and as teachers in that field.

The demand for M.A. degree training among public school teachers and religious education majors has become imperative. The college is conscious of this need and feels fully warranted in making the provisions necessary to meet this demand of the students in our educational system.

It is the purpose of the College in making these additions to better serve our Convention in its total Christian program.

97.

(e) Wingate Junior College

H. K. Helms, Chairman of Board of Trustees
C. C. Burris, President

Wingate College closed its 48th session the first of June with an increased enrollment for both men and women. The 49th session began September 10, with the largest enrollment in the past seven years. The enrollment for men and women is about equal. The faculty has been enlarged and strengthened by the return of one teacher who has been doing graduate work and the addition of two new members.

The Audit of June 15, 1945, shows that all debts have been paid, several thousand dollars spent on physical improvements and all current expenses paid to date. The College has been able to increase salaries of teachers to meet the requirements of the Southern Association.

The Efird family has given funds for the erection of an adequate library building and work will be started about the first of the year. Two dormitories have been planned and it is hoped that work will be begun next summer.

A new day seems to have dawned for Wingate, and we are looking forward to a wider and more useful career. The Associations that now own and control the College: Union, Mecklenburg, Cabarrus, Anson, Pee Dee, Stanly, and Montgomery, are offering the ownership and control of this institution to the Baptist State Convention, believing that a closer affiliation with the Convention will be better both for the College and the Convention.

EXHIBIT "A"—CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CONDITION AT JUNE 30, 1945

College	Assets							Liabilities			Net Worth
	Cash	Due by Students	Inventories and Other	Loan Funds	Endowment Funds	Plant Funds	Total Assets	Notes Owed	Accounts Owed	Total Liabilities	
Wake Forest	$156,102.38	$ 390.40	$ 3,084.00	$ 80,429.12	$3,100,322.72	$1,851,335.88	$5,221,664.50	$431,187.50	$	$431,187.50	$4,790,477.00
Meredith	56,031.31	2,734.38	16,414.58	27,175.34	555,463.70	1,735,456.57	2,393,275.88		13,351.13	13,351.13	2,379,924.75
Campbell	19,692.21	1,852.32	10,450.00	3,405.31	179,318.23	485,068.62	699,786.69				699,786.69
Wingate	6,653.70	785.88	2,148.78	1,484.60		112,353.94	123,426.90	1,373.33	1,285.57	2,658.90	120,768.00
Mars Hill	260.24	1,411.68	86,134.00	34,372.37	152,140.55	916,380.97	1,190,699.81		35,300.56	35,300.56	1,155,399.25

EXHIBIT "B"—CONDENSED STATEMENT OF OPERATION FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

College	Income			Total Expense	Profit or Loss * if All Accounts Collected	Uncollected Accounts for Session 1944-45	Profit or Loss *		Students Lacked Paying Expenses		Per Cent of Total Income Paid by Students
	Student	Other	Total				If No Accounts Collected	If Half Accounts Collected	If All Accounts Collected	If Half Accounts Collected	
Wake Forest	$112,289.93	$290,235.07	$402,525.00	$352,620.78	$ 49,904.22	$ 390.40	$ 49,513.82	$ 49,709.02	$240,330.85	$240,526.03	$ 27.89
Meredith	267,139.29	83,880.81	351,020.10	350,020.08	1,000.02	2,546.90	1,546.88*	273.43*	82,880.79	84,154.24	76.10
Campbell	97,212.01	43,190.16	140,402.17	139,621.90	780.27	1,852.32	1,072.05*	145.89*	40,409.89	41,336.05	69.24
Wingate	37,288.14	26,573.68	63,861.82	49,249.62	14,612.20	785.88	13,826.32	14,219.26	11,961.48	12,354.42	58.39
Mars Hill	287,487.26	51,241.29	338,723.55	249,697.32	89,026.23	1,411.68	87,614.55	88,320.39	37,789.94*	37,084.10†	84.87

*Amounts so marked indicate a loss.
†Student income overpaid all expenses.

99.

EXHIBIT "C"

Institution	President	Post Office	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1944-1945			Enrollment Summer School 1945	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Graduates 1944-45 and Summer 1945		
				College	High School	Special				College	Junior College	High School
Wake Forest	T. D. Kitchin	Wake Forest	45	762			1,945	72	6	83		
This does not include Bowman Gray Medical School												
Meredith	Carlyle Campbell	Raleigh	64	566		45	119		11	85		
Mars Hill	Hoyt Blackwell	Mars Hill	45	738			219	22			208	
Campbell	L. H. Campbell	Buie's Creek	36	217	158	260	99	18	30		57	46
			190	2,283	158	305	2,382	112	47	168	265	46
Gardner Webb	P. L. Elliott	Boiling Springs	18	139	25	70	15	58	20		32	
Wingate	C. C. Burris	Wingate	15	92	55	18	85	17	7		26	21
			223	2,514	238	393	2,482	187	74	168	323	67

100.

VIII. BENEVOLENCE

1. RELIEF AND ANNUITY

Below we give you a brief statement released to us by the Relief and Annuity Board, covering the period October 1, 1944 through September 30, 1945. A study of this will show just what the Relief and Annuity Board is doing for beneficiaries in North Carolina.

	Number of Beneficiaries	Receiving Annually	Totals
(Old) Annuity Fund			
Number Paying Members 88			
Annuitants: Age	40	$16,960.22	
Disability	15	7,500.00	
Widows	40	11,556.84	
Orphans	1	300.00	$36,317.06
Ministers Retirement Plan			
Certificates Issued 648			
Churches Coöperating 900			
Annuitants: Age	29	12,845.88	
Disability	4	1,887.60	
Widows	9	1,632.96	16,366.44
Baptist Boards Employees' Retirement Plan			
Number Paying Members 47			
Annuitants: Age	0		
Disability	1	500.00	
Widows	0		500.00
Age Security Plan			
Number Paying Members 9			
Number Churches Coöperating 1			
Service Annuity Department			
Number Participating			
Annuitants: Age	1	58.20	
Disability	1	405.12	
Widows	0		463.32
Orphanage Institutions Pension Plan			
Certificates Issued 185			
Annuitants: Age	17	5,967.24	
Disability	0		5,967.24
Relief Department			
Beneficiaries: Ministers	52	8,188.00	
Widows	72	7,548.00	15,736.00
Total	282		$75,350.06

101.

2. ORPHANAGE

Zeno Wall, President of Board of Trustees
I. G. Greer, General Superintendent

Wars may come and go, we may sign treaties of peace, and establish world tribunals, but the homeless child is ever with us. Wars have always been hazardous to homes and to childhood. During the past two years, many children have been born in this country who have never seen, and who never will see their fathers. These fathers have given their last full measure of devotion in the service of their country. Others, through dissipation and neglect have shirked their responsibility as parents—and left helpless children dependent on Christian citizens. Shall we be faithful to these children? This condition is nothing new. It gave Christ when He was in the world great concern and caused Him to exclaim: "But whoso shall offend one of these little ones. . . it were better for him that a millstone be hanged about his neck. . . ." Our orphanage is the most direct channel through which Baptists may render service to dependent children.

During the past year, in spite of the tremendous increased cost of living, we cared for approximately 700 children in the Mills Home and Kennedy Home, through Mother's Aid and in Boarding Homes. In addition to this, orphanage representatives rendered perhaps their best service to more than 300 children, by helping families work out their domestic problems, thus preventing the necessity of having to take these children into the institution. Through these faithful efforts more than a thousand children were aided. The social workers have had splendid coöperation from pastors all over the state in rendering this service to these unfortunate children and their families. Through the churches and their pastors orphanage representatives have been able to reach children that would have suffered otherwise.

During the early stages of re-conversion we have already felt the back wash of the war—applications for Aid in the Home because of unemployment; admission to the orphanage because of death or disability of the father who served in the armed forces or application for Boarding Home care of war babies too young to come to the orphanage.

Fortunately for the underprivileged children of N. C., the Trustees of the Baptist Orphanage had the foresight to be prepared by enlarging its child caring facilities through its "Foster Home Program." It is the only orphanage in the state licensed to care for children outside of the institution. By enlarging the foster home program, more children can be cared for, especially, children who do not get along well in large groups, such as: the young child, the physically handicapped child, the nervous child, the shy or timid child. The enthusiasm with which good people have opened their homes and hearts to our children by making application to have their homes studied and licensed is an inspiration and proof that our foster home program has something to offer foster parents as well as Baptist

Orphanage children. Every child should feel he has a place around some fireside. How can this be done better than through finding the right home for the right child? Every good home isn't always the right home for a child.

Along with the expansion of our child care services has gone the expansion of the Social Service Department under the direction of Mrs. Louise L. Blake. During the year Misses Nancy Cowherd, Elsie Newman, Gloria Watson, and Nancy Ward have been added to the case work staff.

Due to the restriction on materials and high cost of construction no new buildings have been erected, but there have been repairs and improvements made in the physical plants.

Because of the farm and the food sent in by local friends throughout the state, our children have not felt the food shortages suffered by many. The physical record of our orphanage boys accepted into the armed services has made the state call attention to our low draft rejections of 1 and 2/3 per cent as compared with 56 and 8/10 per cent of the whole state.

Both homes have their own full time pastors. This year Rev. Cleveland Wilkie accepted the call to Kennedy Home Church. He is one of our own Orphanage boys.

Charity and Children continues to reach our Baptist friends throughout the state. It has had a successful year, in spite of the illness of the print shop foreman, Mr. Cyrus Howell. Mr. James Honeycutt, another Orphanage boy, has been elected foreman, thereby making it possible for Mr. Howell to continue his alumni column and give reminiscence of his long connection with the Baptist Orphanage.

Mills Home School, a unit of Thomasville City Schools and the LaGrange School where the Kennedy Home Children attend, have been well staffed in spite of the shortage of teachers.

It costs $675.00 a day to care for the large family now in the orphanage. We cannot build orphanages large enough to care for all needy children. Christian people should in some way stimulate fathers and mothers, and prospective fathers and mothers to rededicate themselves to the task of building good homes. Wrecked homes are the greatest tragedies of the present generation. We win military victories in vain, at the expense of our fine boys and girls, unless we can here at home win moral and spiritual victories that will unshackle the children of tomorrow.

102.

3. HOSPITAL

ANNUAL REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES

J. S. Lynch, President

General

The report of your hospital is rendered with prayerful thanksgiving by its Board of Trustees, its officials, and its employees. All of us are thankful for the real accomplishments which your coöpera-

tion, your support, and your prayers have made possible during the past year. As we have watched the continued rapid development of your hospital into one of the nation's really great hospitals we have been deeply moved by the magnificient spirit which you have shown. Truly, the great heart of our denomination has been manifested in its efforts to aid the sick and suffering of our state.

Organizational Changes

The past year has been eventful in many respects. The end of the war has eliminated some problems and brought on new ones. It is hoped that most of the problems of transition from a war economy to a peace economy will soon be solved. The year has also brought on changes in organization. In January of this year Mr. Smith Hagaman, for nine years Superintendent of the hospital, retired from active service. A further change occurred in September when Mr. Ray E. Brown, after serving as Administrator for more than two years, resigned to go with the University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics. The hospital was fortunate in securing Mr. Reid T. Holmes, Assistant Superintendent of Duke University Hospital, to succeed Mr. Brown. Mr. Holmes is a life-long Baptist and fully experienced in the operation of a teaching medical center.

Following the retirement of Mr. Hagaman, a detailed study was made as to the best manner in which to push the religious opportunities of the hospital. After prayerful consideration it was decided that the field was large enough to warrant the creation of a Department of Religious Activities. In the interim period before the appointment of a person to head this department the responsibilities have been handled by Rev. C. E. Parker, for several years Chaplain of the hospital. We are happy to announce that Dr. W. K. McGee has accepted the appointment as Director of Religious Activities and will take office not later than January 1st. Dr. McGee comes to us well equipped for this important post. He is known to our Baptist people for his successful pastorates at Burlington and Thomasville. In addition to Dr. McGee the personnel of this department will consist of Rev. Parker, who will continue as assistant to Dr. McGee, and Miss Daphne Penny, a graduate of Mars Hill, Meredith and the Louisville Training School, who came in June to take the position of Baptist Student Union secretary. The field of service of these three trained leaders will consist of directing the religious life of the employees and students, daily visiting of patients, and contacts with the patients' visitors and the patients' minister. They will also be available for speaking engagements in the various churches and at the associational meetings. High hopes are held that this strong department will enable the hospital to reach its maximum influence as a Christian center.

Patient Service

Last year's record breaking patient-load has been exceeded this year. During 1945 the hospital will treat no less than 8,000 patients inside the hospital for a total of over 88,000 patient days. This equals

an occupancy rate of 97 per cent which compares with 75 per cent in the average hospital. Of these patients about 3,000 will be free and 24,000 of the patient days will be given to those patients. Of course none of these charity patients will pay a professional fee to the doctor or surgeon. Not counting the professional fees the actual cost of the charity work will exceed $162,000 during the year. In addition to this in-patient work the hospital's out-patient department will diagnose and treat 20,000 patients. These patients are given a complete diagnostic work-up by the hospital's specialists and no charge is made except a small registration fee and reduced charges for x-rays. Only patients unable to pay a specialist's fee are supposed to be examined in the Out-Patient Clinics. An additional 20,000 patients are examined by these same specialists in the pay clinics operated by the School of Medicine of Wake Forest College.

It is interesting to note that these patients came from 75 of the 100 counties in North Carolina. This is in keeping with the hospital's effort to make the hospital serve the entire state. By this policy we are making available the hospital's vast facilities and trained specialists to those patients suffering from conditions that cannot be diagnosed by their local doctors. The completion of the new Out-Patient Building in the near future will allow an increase in this diagnostic service.

Financial Operations

The tremendous charity load of the hospital has been made possible only through the generous response of all our churches to the Mother's Day appeal. This year's offering already exceeds $112,000.00. It is a source of satisfaction to your Board of Trustees to report that for the first time practically every church in the Baptist State Convention made an offering. This increase in the Mother's Day offering from $95,000.00 to $112,000.00 allowed the hospital to maintain its charity program despite increasing costs of operation. Individuals and other agencies will contribute an additional $45,000.00 to help support the charity work. Your Board again pledges that every penny given for charity work will be used only for that purpose. The hospital continues proudly to carry on a program whereby complete hospitalization is given to every minister of any denomination that is admitted to a ward bed. Those ministers, missionaries, and ministerial students who desire a private room are charged only the difference between ward and private room charges. Families of this group are given a flat fifty per cent credit on their total charges. The hospital continues to operate within its income. The current expenses of the hospital are controlled by a budget adopted by the Board each year. Constant attention is paid to the current expenses to insure that the hospital will not end the year with a deficit.

Educational

Your hospital is rapidly becoming as outstanding in education as it is in patient care. There are approximately 200 students en-

rolled in the hospital's School of Nursing, School of Dietetics, School of X-Ray Technicians, School for Laboratory Technicians, and School for Anesthesia. All the courses offered by the hospital in these several schools are on a college level and the graduates are fully recognized by the respective national organizations. Our graduates are fast taking over responsible positions in the hospitals of our state. Too much credit cannot be given to the aid and close coöperation of the School of Medicine in extending its facilities and personnel for the instruction of these people.

The hospital continues to be the teaching hospital for the training of young doctors by the School of Medicine. North Carolina Baptists can be justly proud of the fact that this is the only Baptist owned hospital-medical school combination in the world. There are now 192 medical students being taught by this combined effort.

In the field of post-graduate medical education the hospital has an enrollment of 35 doctors studying to become specialists in the various fields of medicine. Under the auspices of the North Carolina Medical Society your hospital and medical school have developed a program for returned medical veterans. This program provides a review of the latest developments in medical practice for those doctors who have been overseas during the war period.

Facilities

Much has been done during this year to further round out the hospital's facilities. The new nurses' home was completed and occupied on March 1st. This fire-proof structure added space for 72 more nurses plus complete classroom facilities for the total enrollment of 150 students. National nursing authorities have termed the new wing one of the best arranged nurses' facilities in the country. The total cost was $131,500.00 of which $110,000.00 was borrowed by authority of the 1943 Convention and $21,500.00 has been earned from housing Nurse Cadets during the war.

Within a few months the hospital will occupy the new fire-proof Out-Patient's Diagnostic Building. This handsome structure is being built at a cost of $230,000.00. Funds for its construction came from the Duke Endowment, donations of individuals, subscriptions by industrial firms, and proceeds from the 8 per cent share of the Coöperative Program. This facility will allow the ultimate examination of 40,000 patients a year and is designed so as to be of the greatest convenience to the doctors and the patients.

The construction of these two buildings has added $361,500.00 to the capital value of the hospital's plant with a net increase in capital debt of only $110,000.00. The net indebtedness, including the remainder of the mortgage owed on the 1941 construction, is now $170,000.00. The total cost value of all buildings, land, and equipment now amounts to $1,382,940.50.

Continued study has been made of the plans for expansion of the hospital. Our records show that no less than 700 pastors have contacted the hospital in the interest of getting patients admitted to the

hospital. We are now running many weeks behind in our attempts to admit patients who cannot be treated in their local communities. The Board of Trustees realizes that it cannot be expected to take care of all of the demands for bed space that are made upon it. This demand will continue to increase as the hospital becomes more widely known because of the outstanding and unusual services available here. Also the hospital does not have any desire to expand beyond its ability for financing its current costs. On the other hand, as a medical center it has the responsibility to utilize to the fullest extent the talents of the trained specialists available here for the care of patients suffering from complex conditions. Also it is necessary that the hospital have sufficient beds to carry on a complete teaching program for the School of Medicine. Unless the hospital is able to furnish the necessary beds to keep these specialists busy, it will not be possible to keep these men here at the hospital. These needs require the immediate construction of an additional 140 beds.

We have taken our first expansion step in the construction of the large Out-Patient Building. Our next step, and one that must be taken immediately, is the erection of the large south wing which will add 140 beds and provide the kitchens, laundry and storage space for the final wing which will give us the six hundred beds. The estimated cost of the south wing is $800,000.00. If this is made possible, a sizable portion will have to come from the Baptists of North Carolina who own and control the hospital. We anticipate sizable help from friends of the hospital in Winston-Salem and vicinity and from the Duke Endowment, but North Carolina Baptists must take the lead in the culmination of this greatly needed expansion.

Recommendations

In order to meet the desperate demands upon the hospital for the relief of the suffering and at the same time render the hospital's service more efficient and economical it is imperative that the proposed South Wing be constructed at once. Therefore, the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital recommends to the Baptist State Convention:

1. That the hospital be permitted to conduct a campaign in Winston-Salem and among friends of the hospital to secure funds for this purpose.

2. That the Convention consent that the hospital may borrow against its properties the difference between the cost of the building and the amount raised in such campaign if necessary.

3. That in the event it becomes necessary to borrow for this purpose that the hospital's per cent of the Coöperative Program shall be applied to the retirement of this debt. In order that this debt shall be retired as quickly as possible, it shall be the policy of the hospital to apply any additional funds available for this purpose to the payment of this debt.

103.

IX. THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Once again we must be reminded of some outstanding facts:

1. During the present year, 1945, the total gifts of our people for missions, education and benevolence will amount to well-nigh two million dollars. About one million of this amount will be undesignated, while another million, or nearly a million, will be designated, including some $350,000 for the Orphanage, which, of course, does not share in the Coöperative Program. Apart from gifts to the Orphanage, therefore, we shall give during 1945 about a million dollars through the Coöperative Program, and another six hundred and fifty thousand designated to special objects. We need to be reminded that in 1944 much effort was expended in getting people to give through the Hundred Thousand Club and to the Wake Forest Chapel. In 1945, although the people have not been urged to give through the Hundred Thousand Club, or to Wake Forest Chapel, they have been urged to give money as a Centennial Thank Offering. It appears now that this Centennial Thank Offering will amount to about $40,000.

All of this means that we are trying each year to get further and further away from special offerings, except those on regularly scheduled days, and are coming to the place where we can lay greater stress on the Coöperative Program. It also means that unless we stress again and again the Coöperative Program, and unless the churches increase the amounts coming through the Cooperative Program, it might well be we would in 1946 get less money than in 1945. We are happy to point out that the increase in gifts through the Coöperative Program in 1945 over 1944 is around 30 per cent. We ought to undertake a goal of not less than a 25 per cent increase for the Coöperative Program in 1946.

Just now our people are particularly interested in Foreign Missions, in view of the fact that our missionaries will soon be able to return to the fields, and in view of the fact that much of our property has been destroyed. At the moment this report is being written it appears that Foreign Missions will receive from North Carolina Baptists in 1945 around $400,000. Something over $200,000 of this will be provided through the Coöperative Program, and the other $200,000 will be in designated gifts from individual churches for salaries of missionaries, through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, et cetera. Again, it cannot be too strongly urged that pastors, deacons, Sunday school superintendents, Training Union leaders, and others stress the Coöperative Program.

We must bear in mind that in addition to the Coöperative Program there are special days which should be observed by the churches, first because of the great educational value, and second, because they offer an opportunity to people who make no pledge to their church, and who do not bring their offerings regularly. Attention must be called to the fact also that every object in the Coöperative Program, save Education, has a special day sometime during the year on which

the people may bring their offering for a particular object. These special days are:

Home and Foreign Mission Day—Some Sunday in March
Hospital—Mother's Day in May
State Missions—Fourth Sunday in October
Orphanage—Thanksgiving Day.

In the past June has been thought of as Christian Education month. Since the offering for the Hospital comes in May, perhaps July should be set aside as Christian Education month. On some Sunday in July all the Sunday schools should observe this special day, on which day the people in our Sunday schools should be given an opportunity to become acquainted with our colleges, and should also be brought face to face with the need for workers on the fields, at home and abroad. The first Sunday in July would be a suitable time, and the objective on this day might well be a three-fold one, namely, acquainting the people with our schools, with the need for Christian workers at home and abroad, and the calling out of young people in our churches to surrender themselves for full time service, and then providing a worthy offering either for the schools directly or for the training of these young people.

104. **X. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**

We bring to the Convention the letter of the auditor and a brief statement of receipts and expenditures for the twelve months' period ending September 30, 1945. At the end of the calendar year, which is the fiscal year of the Convention, a more detailed audit for the calendar year 1945 will be presented.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Executive Committee of the General Board
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Raleigh, N. C.

Gentlemen:

According to your instructions, we have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended September 30, 1945, and prepared the following statement of cash receipts and disbursements.

All cash receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the bank and disbursements were supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses were properly classified.

Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities in the accounts and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and all accounted for.

After the books have been closed for the current calendar year we will complete the audit and report to you the details of income and expenditures for the calendar year 1945.

Respectfully submitted,

Raleigh, N. C. A. T. Allen & Company,
October 29, 1945. Certified Public Accountants.

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1945

	Cash Balance Oct. 1, 1944	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance Sept. 30, 1945
GENERAL FUND				
Receipts:				
From the Churches—Undesignated		$ 59,902.32		
Disbursements:				
General Expenses			$ 20,774.91	
Promotion Expenses			22,244.80	
Woman's Missionary Union			16,882.61	
Total General Fund	None	$ 59,902.32	$ 59,902.32	
STATE MISSIONS				
Receipts:				
Designated Funds		$ 65,824.60		
Miscellaneous Items:				
Baptist Sunday School Board		11,500.55		
Baptist Foundation Invested Funds		322.00		
Rent McCullers Church		30.00		
Southwide States for Oteen Chaplain's Salary		819.96		
Refunds on Salaries of State Missionaries		977.91		
From Home Board of Salaries of City Missionaries		1,050.50		

Share of Centennial Fund—11%		3,330.06	
Share General Fund—15% 1944 and 11% 1945		96,445.60	
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Department of Christian Education in the Churches:			
Division of Sunday Schools			$ 16,796.45
Division of Training Union			17,257.21
Division of Student Work			15,491.97
Other State Mission Work:			
General Missionaries			7,832.87
Indian Missionaries			2,240.00
Sanatoriums			3,364.00
Negro Work			1,850.00
Aid on Pastors' Salaries			31,463.58
Camp Work			15,036.86
Church Buildings			39,095.54
Miscellaneous:			
Allied Church League			7,200.00
Subscriptions to Pastors—Biblical Recorder			1,786.16
Pastors' School and Conference			99.80
Spilman Cottage Annuity and Insurance			492.77
Bridges Cottage Annuity and Insurance			120.00
Students' Evangelistic Program			6,000.77
Upkeep Chapel Hill Church			550.00
Convention Minutes and Expenses			2,067.31
Printing, Postage, etc.			93.75
State Mission Day Expense			425.55
Study of Rural Churches			74.16
Preparing Manuscript History of North Carolina Baptists			450.00

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—*Continued*

	Cash Balance Oct. 1, 1944	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance Sept. 30, 1945
Advertising Space in Recorder			$ 2,625.00	
State Radio Hour			222.65	
Publicity and Other Expenses			4,267.14	
Funds Placed in Reserve Fund			15,000.00	
TOTAL STATE MISSIONS	$ 8,391.45	$ 180,301.18	$ 191,903.54	$ *3,210.91*
MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND SPECIAL				
RECEIPTS:				
From Baptist Foundation		$ 1,950.00		
Miscellaneous		50.00		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
For Relief Purposes			$ 50.00	
TOTAL MINISTERS' RELIEF SPECIAL	$ 5,788.23	$ 2,000.00	$ 50.00	$ 7,738.23
NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 33,358.53		
Share of Hundred Thousand Club		997.95		

Share of Education Debt Fund		8,099.46		
Share of Centennial Fund		2,421.84		
Share of General Fund—5% 1944 and 8% 1945		57,853.19		
Directly from Hospital for Debt		2,381.63		
Miscellaneous		5.38		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Remitted to Hospital			54,249.33	
Paid Wachovia Bank and Trust Company:				
On Note			46,250.00	
On Interest			512.76	
TOTAL NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND	$ 2,434.28	$ 105,117.98	$ 101,012.09	$ 6,540.17
SOUTHWESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY CHAPEL				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 4,510.34		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Remitted to Treasurer of Southern Baptist Convention			$ 4,428.50	
TOTAL SOUTHWESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY CHAPEL FUND	None	$ 4,510.34	$ 4,428.50	$ 81.84
EDUCATION FUND				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 7,791.08		
Share Hundred Thousand Club		22,673.99		
Share Centennial Fund		10,292.88		
Share General Fund—24% 1944 and 34% 1945		282,738.79		
From Wingate College		1,099.44		

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—*Continued*

	Cash Balance Oct. 1, 1944	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance Sept. 30, 1945
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Ministerial Aid:				
Wake Forest College			$ 3,850.00	
Mars Hill College			1,200.00	
Campbell College			600.00	
Wingate College			525.00	
Gardner-Webb College			600.00	
Current Support:				
Wake Forest College			45,333.11	
Mars Hill College			34,699.64	
Campbell College			27,620.02	
Wingate College			17,683.45	
Meredith College			38,000.00	
Audits of Colleges			2,245.00	
Meetings of Council			692.81	
Transfer to Hospital for Debt			8,099.46	
Transferred to Wake Forest Chapel Fund			91,994.47	
Paid Wachovia Bank and Trust Company:				
On Note			70,500.00	

On Interest			182.95	
Pastors' Conferences			3,074.95	
Total Education Fund	$ 60,867.53	$ 324,596.18	$ 346,900.86	$ 38,562.85
WAKE FOREST CHAPEL FUND				
Receipts:				
Designated Funds		$ 18,243.75		
From Education Fund		91,994.47		
Share of Hundred Thousand Club		3,190.79		
Disbursements:				
Paid to Treasurer Wake Forest College			$ 58,929.10	
Paid Wachovia Bank and Trust Company:				
On Note			55,000.00	
On Interest			975.00	
Postage and Typing			38.55	
Total Wake Forest Chapel Fund	$ 2,551.66	$ 113,429.01	$ 114,942.65	$ 1,038.02
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY FUND				
Receipts:				
Designated Funds		$ 5,058.31		
Disbursements:				
Remitted to American Bible Society			$ 2,937.25	
Postage			85.50	
Total American Bible Society Fund	$ 305.43	$ 5,058.31	$ 3,022.75	$ 2,340.99

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—*Continued*

	Cash Balance Oct. 1, 1944	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance Sept. 30, 1945
LOUISVILLE SEMINARY CHAPEL FUND				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 6,135.25		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Remitted to Treasurer of Southern Baptist Convention			$ 5,941.75	
TOTAL LOUISVILLE SEMINARY CHAPEL FUND	$ 54.00	$ 6,135.25	$ 5,941.75	$ 247.50
MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND				
RECEIPTS:				
Share of General Fund—1% 1944 and 2% 1945		$ 13,961.38		
Share Centennial Fund		605.47		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Convention's Share Retirement Fund			$ 7,982.41	
Salary of Bookkeeper			1,770.00	
Office Expenses and Supplies			433.64	
Paid Relief and Annuity Board of Southern Baptist Convention			1,185.30	
TOTAL MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND	$ 199.24	$ 14,566.85	$ 11,371.35	$ 3,394.74

CENTENNIAL THANK OFFERING FUND				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 30,273.20		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Transferred to State Missions			$ 3,330.06	
Transferred to Hospital			2,421.84	
Transferred to Education			10,292.88	
Transferred to Ministers' Retirement			605.47	
Transferred to Southern Baptist Convention			11,295.43	
TOTAL CENTENNIAL THANK OFFERING FUND	None	$ 30,273.20	$ 27,945.68	$ 2,327.52
SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds:				
Foreign Missions		$ 188,873.62		
Home Missions		61,907.63		
Ministers' Relief Regular		1,630.23		
Share of General Fund		350,400.48		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Paid on Foreign Missions—Designations			$ 188,445.82	
Paid on Home Missions—Designations			61,928.45	
Paid on Coöperative Program			350,393.41	
Paid on Ministers' Relief—Designations			1,558.51	
TOTAL SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND	$ 37,616.07	$ 602,811.96	$ 602,326.19	$ 38,101.84

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—*Continued*

	Cash Balance Oct. 1, 1944	Receipts for Fiscal Year	Disbursements for Fiscal Year	Cash Balance Sept. 30, 1945
HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB				
RECEIPTS:				
Designated Funds		$ 20,011.37		
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Transferred to Other Funds:				
Wake Forest Chapel			$ 3,190.79	
Education			22,673.99	
Hospital			997.95	
TOTAL HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB	$ 6,851.36	$ 20,011.37	$ 26,862.73	$ None
GRAND TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$ 125,059.25	$1,468,713.95	$1,496,610.41	$ 97,162.79
LESS INTER FUND TRANSFERS		143,607.41	143,607.41	
NET TRANSACTIONS FOR THE YEAR		$1,325,106.54	$1,353,003.00	

105.

XI. REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

G. W. Paschal, Chairman

The past year has been rather uneventful. It is hoped, however, to have the second volume of Paschal's *History of North Carolina Baptists* ready for the press during the incoming year. For it there is much demand by those who have read the first volume.

Much work is also being done on the history of Baptist churches and associations in the State. For more than a year Dr. L. E. M. Freeman has been engaged in writing a history of the Raleigh Baptist Association. A history of the First Baptist Church of Durham has been prepared by the pastor, the Rev. J. Winston Pearce, and several other church histories have either been completed or are in preparation. None of these has been published, probably owing to the fact that during the war paper for printing books has been difficult to obtain, and the cost has been prohibitive.

The Baptist Collection in the Wake Forest College Library is in almost constant use by students of our Baptist history, some of whom are preparing works for publication. Among them have been several missionaries at home on furlough for the period of the war. Graduate students of universities also use its resources with greater frequency and for longer periods. Through the interest and diligence of Mrs. Ethel Taylor Crittenden, Librarian of the Wake Forest College Library, constant additions are being made to it from funds specifically devoted to this purpose. She renews the appeal she has been making for many years that every Baptist church in North Carolina send to the library for safe keeping such of their record books as are no longer in use.

106.

XII. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

T. S. Johnson, Secretary

On September 25, 1945, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was administering funds in the total amount of $209,185.23 which includes $4,938.69 of cash income received and not yet paid out to beneficiaries as of the date of the report of the Fiscal Agent. Included in the assets is the sum of $3,430.23 cash which represents the current transaction in investments and which will be reinvested.

The assets have increased during the year in the amount of $16,914.25. Of this sum $15,000.00 was placed in the reserve fund for State Missions by action of the General Convention Board.

The assets of the Foundation are classified as follows:

Real Estate	$ 22,178.02
Building and Loan Stock	900.00
Preferred Stock	$ 18,594.75
Common Stock	22,488.30
Miscellaneous Bonds	57,014.05
Notes of other by Deeds of Trust (4%)	11,000.00
Notes Secured by Deeds of Trust (5%)	5,634.89
Notes Secured by Deeds of Trust (6%)	6,500.00
United States Bonds (2%)	2,805.69
United States Bonds (2¼%)	17,182.66
United States Bonds (2½%)	36,517.95
Cash Principal Balances	3,430.23
Cash Income Balances	4,938.69
	$209,185.23

The total gross income from these funds amounted to $6,389.83 during the fiscal year. Of this amount $4,660.91 was paid out to beneficiaries and there remains in the income fund, ready for disbursement to beneficiaries, the sum of $4,938.69 a sum that is $1,236.10 greater than shown on the report for September 25, 1944.

The following expenses were paid:

Taxes on Real Estate	$133.54
Repairs on Property	2.46
Insurance Premiums	46.10
General Expense	1.22
Accrued Interest Charges	180.90
Commission of Fiscal Agent	314.60
	$678.82

The trust funds of the Foundation are arranged in groups according to the purpose for which the trusts are established. The various funds and the private donors were listed in the last annual report of the Foundation. No significant changes were made in the funds except in one instance. The State Missions fund was increased from $40,026.43 to $58,848.90, chiefly by the payment of $15,000.00 mentioned above.

Other changes reflect reinvestment or nominal changes in inventory values. As a matter of interest the following statement shows the income for each year for the past five years. While this shows a marked decrease in the gross annual percentage yield from 4.4 per cent in 1940-41 to 3.1 per cent in the current year, this reflects the general trend in investment funds. It is to be noted that there was no decline in percentage return during this year as shown on the report. It so happened that an increased sum was in the Cash Income Balance on the date of the report. If allowance had been made for this in comparison with other years the fund would have shown an increase in the percentage gross annual yield.

Statement showing Income for Period September 25, 1940 to September 25, 1945.

	*Assets	Income Collected	Gross Annual **Yield %	Income paid to Beneficiaries or Invested	
Per Annual Report of 9-25-41	$148,398.90	$6,526.53	4.4%	$5 [illegible]	
Per Annual Report of 9-25-42	155,466.77	6,023.18	3.9%	[illegible]	
Per Annual Report of 9-25-43	162,883.05	6,033.50	3.[illegible]	[illegible]	
Per Annual Report of 9-25-44	188,568.39	5,913.99	3.1%	5,004.5[illegible]	
Per Annual Report of 9-25-45	204,246.54	6,389.83	3.1%	4,650.91	
	$171,912.73	$6,177.41	3.6%	$4,965.15	(2.9%)

Yield on Assets after deducting Unproductive Real Estate

Per Annual Report of 9-25-41	$135,698.90	.....	4.8%	
Per Annual Report of 9-25-42	143,666.77	.....	4.2%	
Per Annual Report of 9-25-43	151,083.05	.....	4. %	
Per Annual Report of 9-25-44	176,768.39	.....	3.3%	
Per Annual Report of 9-25-45	192,446.54	.....	3.3%	(3.1%)
Annual Average for period	$159,932.73	.....	3.9%	

* Assets as shown include Real Estate, Securities, Notes and Uninvested Principal Cash, but do not include Income Cash Balances.

** Yield based on Assets held in Accounts as of Annual Accounting dates.

There has been no meeting of the Trustees of the Foundation during the year as no action by the Trustees was required. The thanks of the Foundation are to be tendered the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company Fiscal Agents, who through their Raleigh Branch have given such skillful and careful attention to their responsibilities.

The Secretary begs to suggest that since the work of the Foundation is so continuing and there is necessity for continuity of policy that the membership in the Board of Trustees for the Foundation be made exempt from the requirement of the Convention, whereby members of the various Boards may not be re-elected.

The Secretary wishes to record again the fact that the Foundation and the Convention have been missing some golden opportunities to secure additional funds during this period of high income. A skilled field officer, working for all denominational objects, could easily return his salary and expenses to the Foundation, leaving each succeeding year, additional income to accrue regularly for its beneficiaries.

107.

XIII. THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE

(Owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.)

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Manager.

The purpose of the Baptist Book Store is to serve North Carolina Baptists with the best in books and supplies needed for every depart-

ment of the church, and to encourage the reading of more and better books in the homes of our denomination. All books, Bibles, and supplies are sold strictly at publishers' prices, at a fair percentage of profit, which is divided equally between the Baptist Sunday School Board and the North Carolina Mission Board and is used for general mission purposes. Since ours is the only denominational book store in the State, a great many books and supplies are sold to people and churches of other denominations.

Net sales for the year ending December 31, 1944, amounted to $149,409.69, an increase of $15,207.47 or 15.6 per cent over 1943. The sales turned over the inventory 4.5 times.

Write for free catalogues.

108.

XIV. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the division of Undesignated Coöperative Program funds as between State Objects and Southern Convention Objects be on a 55-45 basis, and that the funds so designated for State Objects be allocated by the General Board in its January meeting.

2. That the Convention authorize a continuance of the work with our Negro and Indian brethren, and that the appropriations be made as generous as the income of the Convention will permit.

3. That the work at Oteen, Samarcand and at the sanatoriums—Aberdeen and Black Mountain—be continued; and that with reference to Oteen the other states that have soldier-patients there be requested to continue the support they have been giving, due to the fact that the recognized Protestant chaplain now serving the hospital is a Baptist.

4. That the Board be authorized to continue to work on the plan which will place in the field the best available man, whose duty it will be to solicit large contributions in the form of gifts, wills, living trusts, and insurance policies, for our several institutions and agencies; and that all the institutions and agencies of the Convention be asked to coöperate, in so far as it is possible, with respect (1) to providing the salary and expenses, (2) to selecting the man, and (3) to furnishing him with full information as to needs and prospects. Further, that the Board be authorized to consider the work outlined above with Laymen's Work, since conceivably one man might be able to carry on in an effective way both activities.

5. That the Convention give assurance to the agencies of the Southern Convention that it will undertake to provide for the objects of the Southern Convention, through the Undesignated Cooperative Program and through special offerings, a sum total of at least $720,000; that in order to do this and to take care of the objects of the State Convention there be an over-all goal of $2,000,000 for the year 1946; and that the goal for the Undesignated

Coöperative Program be set at $1,250,000, and that each and every pastor, and each and every church, undertake to increase the offerings through the Undesignated Coöperative Program 25 per cent in 1946 over 1945.

6. That the Board be authorized and empowered to set aside an amount not to exceed $7,500 for the use of the Allied Church League for the Abolition of Beverage Alcohol; and that the Convention nominate 55 persons to be elected by the Board of Trustees of the League as the Convention's representatives on the board of the League; and that on some Sunday in January, preferably the last Sunday in the month, every pastor in the State be requested to give his people a message on temperance, and inform them of what is going on among the Christian people of the State to rid North Carolina of beverage alcohol.

7. That the Board be authorized to employ, as soon as a suitable man can be found, a person who will give full attention to the development of press relations, of radio programs and visual education in the churches.

8. That the day set aside as Christian Education Day by the Southern Baptist Convention be designated as Christian Education Day, and that on this day the Sunday schools be called upon to provide a program which will set forth the claims of our Christian educational institutions, both with respect to students and financial support; that the pastors be requested to speak on this subject, and to use this occasion for *calling out the called;* and that the people in the Sunday schools and churches be asked to give a love offering to be used to aid the schools in providing free tuition and fees, in so far as possible, for all those who have answered the call for full time Christian service either at home or abroad.

9. That the Board be authorized, if it is deemed advisable, to sell the present Recorder Building and secure a new site and building, it being understood that the Board is given the right to use a reasonable amount of State Mission funds for financing the project, if it is found that such is necessary.

10. That the Board be given authority to get an option on and/or secure a site and/or building in the eastern part of the State and one in the western part of the State for the purpose of providing summer assembly grounds for the use of the people in the churches, particularly young people, where they may go for study and recreation during the summer months, it being understood that such a program shall be financed out of the funds for State Missions, or in some other way that may be found, and that the same can be financed without creating an obligation that will extend over a period not to exceed three years.

11. That with reference to the resolutions presented by the associations owning Wingate Junior College, the Board recommends that the matter be committed to the Council on Christian Education for study, that the Council bring recommendations to the General

Board in its January 1946 meeting, and that the Board have power to act.

12. That the Convention look with favor upon the proposed Widows Supplemental Plan, and that the General Board in its January meeting be given power to act.

13. That the General Board recommends that the Convention look with favor upon the proposal to use the property at Ridgecrest during the winter months for a school for further training of Baptist preachers.

14. That recommendations 1 and 2 as given in the Hospital report be approved, and that 3 be changed to read as follows:

> That in the event it becomes necessary to borrow for this purpose that the hospital's per cent of the Coöperative Program shall be applied to the retirement of this debt. In order that this debt shall be retired as quickly as possible, it shall be the policy of the Hospital to apply any additional funds available for this purpose to the payment of this debt.

15. That the recommendations of the Rural Church Committee be approved. See sec. 85, pages 93-94.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL BOARD,
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, North Carolina.

Gentlemen:

According to your instructions, we have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended December 31, 1945, and in the following tabulations we show the Revenue and Expenses of the General Fund, together with all Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the other funds.

Exhibit "A" shows the Revenue and Expenses of the General Fund, together with the distribution of the Revenue after paying expenses chargeable to the undesignated revenue, and Exhibit "N" is a summary of the net debt of the Convention.

All Cash Receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the bank and Disbursements were found supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and properly accounted for.

Just below is a summary, not audited, but prepared from the reports of the various institutions, showing the total of all income for Convention objects for the calendar year 1945:

INCOME FOR ALL CONVENTION OBJECTS

Calendar Year 1945

Undesignated	$ 928,905.61
W. M. U. Specials	18,126.86
Hundred Thousand Club—Designations	4,525.99
State Missions—Designations	87,188.79
Foreign Missions—Designations	221,160.05
Home Missions—Designations	60,435.42
Ministerial Relief—Designations	6,352.06
Ministerial Education—Designations	10,183.54
North Carolina Baptist Hospital—Designations	113,596.28
Wake Forest Chapel Building Fund—Designations	7,440.86
S. B. T. Seminary Chapel—Designations	5,982.64
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Chapel	4,861.40
Centennial Thank Offering	37,953.27
Designated for Baptist Orphanage	412,005.77
Baptist Bible Institute—Designations	55.00
American Baptist Theological Seminary	250.00
GRAND TOTAL	$ 1,919,023.54

Respectfully submitted,
A. T. ALLEN & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, N. C.
January 31, 1946

EXHIBIT "A"

REVENUE AND EXPENSES—GENERAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1945

REVENUE:			
From Churches—Undesignated		$ 928,905.61	
W. M. U. Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Disbursements)		18,126.86	
TOTAL REVENUE TO ACCOUNT FOR			$ 947,032.47
EXPENSES CHARGEABLE TO UNDESIGNATED REVENUE:			
Salaries Paid:			
General Secretary and Treasurer	$ 5,700.00		
Office Secretary	2,340.00		
Bookkeeper	2,340.00		
Assistant Bookkeeper	1,280.00	11,760.00	
Rent—General Secretary and Treasurer		840.00	
Travel Expense and Car Insurance		1,324.43	
Printing		803.39	
Office Rent		864.00	
Postage		1,042.47	
Telephone and Telegraph		268.03	
Audit—General		800.00	
Supplies		603.07	
Bond Premiums		301.05	
Compensation Insurance		103.12	
Expense Board and Committee Meetings		1,030.22	
Publishing Receipts		675.00	
Banks—Service Charge		615.54	
GENERAL MISSIONARIES—JANUARY THROUGH JUNE:			
Salary and Rent Allowance—E. L. Spivey	$ 2,400.00		
Travel Expense—E. L. Spivey	415.54		
Salary and Rent Allowance—J. C. Pipes	1,560.00		
Travel Expense—J. C. Pipes	279.35		
Salary and Rent Allowance—Earle Bradley	1,500.00		
Travel Expense—Earle Bradley	200.07		
		6,354.96	

CITY MISSIONARIES—JANUARY THROUGH JUNE:			
Salary and Rent Allowance—F. D. Hemphill	$ 1,600.00		
Travel Expense	150.00		
Salary and Rent Allowance—T. L. Sasser	1,800.00		
Travel Expense	150.00		
Salary—Belle Whyte Cole—Durham	100.00		
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES	7,062.72		
SOUTHWIDE RADIO HOUR—PROMOTION	29.98		
LITERATURE AND POSTAGE	198.28		
MEETINGS AND CONTINGENT	187.21	$ 11,278.19	
W. M. U. DEPARTMENT:			
Salaries	10,650.00		
Office Rent	648.00		
Printing and Postage	3,933.35		
Expense	4,000.00	19,231.35	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES			$ 57,894.82
ADD: W. M. U. Funds Sent Direct—(Contra in Receipts)			18,126.86
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$ 76,021.68
DISTRIBUTABLE BALANCE—GENERAL FUND			$ 871,010.79

DISTRIBUTION TO OTHER FUNDS:	%		
State Missions	11	$ 95,814.36	
North Carolina Baptist Hospital	8	69,683.18	
Southwide Objects	45	391,967.84	
Education	34	296,106.62	
Minister's Retirement Fund	02	17,438.79	
	100		$ 871,010.79

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1945

EXHIBIT "B"

RECEIPTS:			
Designated Funds	$ 69,368.68		
Baptist Sunday School Baord	12,786.72		
N. C. Baptist Foundation	322.00		
Southern States for Chaplain at Oteen	1,011.63		
Baptist Home Board for City Missionaries	2,951.50		
Refund on Salaries State Missionaries	738.26		
Rent on McCullers Church	10.00		
TOTAL		$ 87,188.79	
ADD: Share General Fund		95,814.36	
Share Centennial Fund		4,174.87	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$ 187,178.02	
ADD: Cancelled checks		35.00	
BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1944		32,528.06	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR			$ 219,741.08

DISBURSEMENTS				
Division of Sunday Schools:				
Salaries:				
Secretary	$ 4,140.00			
Associate Secretaries	4,559.56			
Stenographer	1,350.00	$ 10,049.56		
Travel		1,183.31		
Printing and Postage		878.48		
Rent		306.00		
Incidentals		393.10		
Associational Work		4,540.61		
Better Bible Teaching Clinic		385.70		
Total for Sunday School Work			$ 17,736.76	
Division of Training Union:				
Salaries:				
Secretary	$ 3,900.00			
Stenographer	1,680.00			
Young Peoples Leader	2,625.00			
Intermediate Worker	1,830.00			
Junior Leader	1,860.00			
Field Worker	390.00	$ 12,285.00		
Travel		1,276.61		
Printing and Postage		596.64		
Rent		360.00		
Incidentals		324.44		
Associational Work		2,563.99		
Associational Officers Meetings		863.85		
Total Division of Training Union			$ 18,090.53	

Division of Student Work:				
Salaries:				
Secretary	$ 3,600.00			
Stenographer	1,440.00	$ 5,040.00		
Travel		633.83		
Printing Reveille		335.39		
Postage, Supplies and Incidentals		1,007.85		
Rent		360.00		
Salary—Secretary—Woman's College—Greensboro, N. C.		1,250.00		
Travel and Incidentals—Woman's College—Greensboro, N. C.		701.04		
Salary—Secretary—East Carolina Teachers' College, Greenville, N. C.		1,531.75		
Travel and Student Room—East Carolina Teachers' College, Greenville, N. C.		582.21		
Salary—Secretary—Appalachian State Normal, Boone, N. C.		1,245.00		
Travel and Incidentals—Appalachian State Normal, Boone, N. C.		241.34		
Salary—Secretary—University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.		300.00		
Travel—Secretary—University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.		65.00		
Salary—Secretary—Duke University, Durham N. C.		450.00		
Incidentals—Duke University, Durham, N. C.		250.00		
Summer Youth Revival Teams		792.99		
Campus—C. Emphasis Week—Wake Forest and Meredith		239.00		
Other Youth Revivals		286.13		
Conference Retreats		330.17		
Total Division of Student Work			$ 15,641.70	
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION				$ 51,468.99
OTHER STATE MISSIONS WORK:				
Indian Work—Salaries and Travel			$ 2,360.00	
Sanatoriums:				
Oteen		$ 2,475.00		
W. N. C.		504.00		
Samarcand and Sanatorium		475.00	3,454.00	
Salaries—Missionary Pastors			34,024.00	
Student Evangelistic Program			6,433.57	
General Missionaries—Salary and Travel			9,494.10	
Camp Work:				
Salary, Rent and Travel—Fayetteville		$ 5,010.00		
Salary, Rent and Travel—Carolina Beach		2,880.00		
Jacksonville		137.50		
Associational Missionaries		6,023.24		
City Missionaries		5,920.09	19,970.83	
Church Building:				
Cullowhee		$ 150.00		
Roanoke Association		150.00		
College Park		5,000.00		
Camp Areas		4,500.00		
Others		9,830.78	19,630.78	
Allied Church League			7,500.00	
Negro Work			2,000.00	
Recorder Subscriptions to Pastors			1,760.16	
Advertising Space—Biblical Recorder			3,825.00	
Miscellaneous:				
Statistical Printing and Postage		$ 124.50		
Annuity Insurance—Spilman Cottage		274.82		
Annuity Insurance—Bridger Cottage		120.00		
Upkeep—Chapel Hill Church		700.00		
Convention Minutes		1,905.35		
Salary and Expense—Recording Secretary		252.00		
Publicity and Other Expense—State Convention		753.23		
State Mission Day Expense		631.05		
Study of Rural Churches		55.86		
State Radio Hour		222.65		
Movie Equipment		7.65		
Preparation Manuscript—N. C. Baptist History		300.00		
Transferred to State Missions Reserve Fund		15,000,00		
Contingent		3,164.16	23,511.27	
TOTAL OTHER STATE MISSION WORK				$ 133,963.71
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND				$ 185,432.70
BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1945				34,308.38
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR				$ 219,741.08

EXHIBIT "C"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL
12 Months Ended December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS:		
From Baptist Foundation	$ 1,950.00	
Balance December 31, 1944	6,063.23	
ADD: Cancelled Checks	50.00	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 8,063.23
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Annuity—Mrs. I. T. Newton	$ 25.00	
Balance December 31, 1945	8,038.23	
BALANCE ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 8,063.23

EXHIBIT "D"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL
12 Months Ended December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS:		
Designated	$ 33,869.48	
Add: Share of General Fund	69,683.18	
Share of Hundred Thousand Club	997.95	
Centennial Offering Share	3,036.24	
Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Disbursements)	79,726.80	
Total Receipts	$ 187,313.65	
Balance December 31, 1944	3,133.38	
	$ 190,447.03	
ADD: Wachovia Bank and Trust Co. Refund Overcharge Interest	5.38	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 190,452.41
DISBURSEMENTS:		
To North Carolina Baptist Hospital	$ 75,370.78	
Payments to Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.:		
On Principal	27,000.00	
On Interest	200.01	
Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Receipts)	79,726.80	
Total Disbursements	$ 182,297.59	
Balance December 31, 1945	8,154.82	
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 190,452.41

EXHIBIT "E"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS:		
Designated Funds	$ 2,683.52	
Share of General Fund	17,438.79	
Share of Centennial Fund	759.07	
	20,881.38	
Deduct Overdraft December 31, 1945	*140.80*	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 20,740.58
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Convention Share of Retirement Fund	$ 8,108.27	
Convention Share—Employees	1,584.15	
Salary—Bookkeeper	1,800.00	
Printing, Postage, Supplies, etc.	571.18	
Total Disbursements	$ 12,063.60	
Balance December 31, 1945	8,676.98	
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 20,740.58

EXHIBIT "F"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—WAKE FOREST CHAPEL BUILDING FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 7,440.86	
Hundred Thousand Club	3,527.94	
Transferred from Education	97,625.28	
	$ 108,594.08	
Balance December 31, 1944	24,757.36	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 133,351.44

DISBURSEMENTS:		
To Treasurer Wake Forest Building Fund	$ 55,085.60	
Paid on Note—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.	50,000.00	
Paid on Interest—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.	562.50	
Postage, Typing Services, etc.	20.55	
Total Disbursements	$ 105,668.65	
Balance December 31, 1945	27,682.79	
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 133,351.44

EXHIBIT "G"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

12 Months Ended December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 6,666.06	
Balance December 31, 1944	261.06	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 6,927.12
DISBURSEMENTS:		
To American Bible Society	$ 6,551.22	
Postage	85.50	
Total Disbursements	$ 6,636.72	
Balance December 31, 1945	290.40	
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 6,927.12

EXHIBIT "H"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION

12 Months Ended December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS:			
Designated Funds	$ 9,084.10		
Share General Fund	296,106.62		
Share Centennial Fund	12,904.10		
From Wingate College	1,099.44		
Total Receipts	$ 319,194.26		
Balance December 31, 1944	25,885.24		
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR			$ 345,079.50
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Ministerial Aid:			
Wake Forest College	$ 4,000.00		
Mars Hill College	1,050.00		
Campbell College	600.00		
Wingate College	675.00		
Gardner-Webb College	825.00	7,150.00	
Current Support:			
Wake Forest College	$ 62,733.11		
Mars Hill College	50,839.64		
Campbell College	39,270.02		
Wingate College	17,398.88		
Meredith College	63,433.12		
Audits	2,295.00		
Meetings of Council	932.52		
Pastors' Conferences	3,401.93	240,304.22	
Transferred to Wake Forest Chapel		97,625.28	
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR			$ 345,079.50

EXHIBIT "I"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY CHAPEL

12 Months Ended December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 5,982.64	
Balance December 31, 1944	880.00	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 6,862.64
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Remitted for Souther Baptist Theological Seminary Chapel, Louisville, Ky.	$ 6,527.64	
Balance December 31, 1945	335.00	
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 6,862.64

EXHIBIT "J"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY CHAPEL

12 Months Ended December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 4,861.40	
Balance December 31, 1944	148.65	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 5,010.05
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Remitted for Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Chapel, Fort Worth, Texas	$ 4,981.38	
Balance December 31, 1945	28.67	
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 5,010.05

EXHIBIT "K"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—CENTENNIAL THANK OFFERING

12 Months Ended December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS:		
Gifts	$ 37,953.27	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 37,953.27
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Treasurer Executive Committee Southern Baptist Convention	$ 16,769.05	
Transferred to State Causes	20,874.28	
Total	$ 37,643.33	
Balance December 31, 1945	309.94	
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 37,953.27

EXHIBIT "L"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS:		
Designations:		
Home Missions	$ 60,435.42	
Ministerial Relief—Regular	1,718.54	
Foreign Missions	195,400.98	
Baptist Bible Institute	55.00	
American (Negro) Baptist Theological Seminary	250.00	
Foreign Missions Sent Direct—(See Contra in Disbursements)	25,759.07	
Total	$ 283,619.01	
ADD: Share of General Fund	391,967.84	
Total Receipts	$ 675,586.85	
ADD: Balance Southwide Objects December 31, 1944	131,612.51	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$ 807,199.36
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Ministers Relief—Paid Ministers' Retirement Fund	$ 65.00	
Ministers Relief—Paid on Designations	1,799.84	
Home Missions—Paid on Designations	61,814.48	
Foreign Missions—Paid on Designations	200,095.74	
Paid on Southwide Cooperative Program	384,379.42	
Foreign Missions Sent Direct—(See Contra in Receipts)	25,759.07	
Total	$ 673,913.55	
Balance December 31, 1945	133,285.81	
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 807,199.36

EXHIBIT "M"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—HUNDRED THOUSAND CLUB

12 Months Ended December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS:		
Designated Funds		$ 4,525.99
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Transferred to Wake Forest Chapel Building Fund	$ 3,528.04	
Transferred to N. C. Baptist Hospital Fund	997.95	
Total Disbursements		4,525.99
BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1945		None

EXHIBIT "N"

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—BIBLICAL RECORDER BUILDING FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1945

RECEIPTS:			
Rents from Building:			
Baptist Book Store	$ 1,738.80		
Baptist State Convention	1,818.00		
Biblical Recorder	799.20		
Bynum Printing Company	3,240.00		
Kings Bindery	560.00		
Kings Bindery by Bynum	180.00	$ 8,336.00	
Baptist Book Store—Profits		14,622.27	
Secretary's Home—Rent	$ 840.00		
Secretary's Home—Apartment Rent	225.00		
Secretary's Home—Room Rent	15.00	1,080.00	
Total Receipts		$ 24,038.27	
Balance December 31, 1944		145.29	
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR			$ 24,183.56
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Operation of Building:			
Insurance	$ 62.92		
Lights, Water and Fuel	1,497.58		
Supplies	144.70		
Repairs	380.16		
Improvements	40.50		
Janitor—Salary	1,560.00		
Relief and Annuity Board	46.80		
City and County Taxes—1945	391.17		
N. C. Intangible Tax	2.72	$ 4,126.55	
Payment on Loan—Recorder Building:			
Principal—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company	$ 7,500.00		
Interest—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company	538.75	8,038.75	
Paid on Secretary's Home:			
C. A. Wallin—Installing Stoker	$ 350.00		
W. I. Wellons—Repairs	68.15		
C. A. Wallin—Installing Stoker and Plumbing Repairs	24.35		
Martin Millwork Company—Repairs	74.39		
P. H. Wilson—Title, etc.	150.00		
County Tax—1944	169.22		
City Tax—1944	279.45		
John F. Danielson—Repairs	10.76		
Baker and Rawls Roofing Company—Repairs	14.00		
M. A. Huggins, Agent—Furniture Repair, etc. Garage Apartment	430.14	1,570.46	
Paid on Secretary's Home:			
Principal—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company	$ 9,500.00		
Interest—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company	463.75	9,963.75	
Balance December 31, 1945—Wachovia Bank and Trust Co.		484.05	
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR			$ 24,183.56

EXHIBIT "O"

STATEMENT OF PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION

December 31, 1945

ASSETS AVAILABLE:		
Cash in Bank—Regular Account	$ 221,111.02	
Cash in Bank—Biblical Recorder Building Fund—Operating Account	484.05	
State Missions Reserve Fund—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—Trust Department	30,000.00	
TOTAL AVAILABLE ASSETS		$ 251,595.07
LIABILITIES:		
Fruitland Institute Claims Guaranteed	$ 250.00	
Biblical Recorder Building Fund Loans	25,500.00	
Due Southwide Objects	133,285.81	
TOTAL LIABILITIES		159,035.81
ASSETS IN EXCESS OF LIABILITIES		$ 92,559.26

EXHIBIT "P"

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
CURRENT FUND INCOME AND EXPENSE
Year Ended December 31, 1945

INCOME:		
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S.—Cash	$ 401,231.78	
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S.—Clothing	2,177.03	
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S.—Food	8,596.96	
Individuals—Cash for Designated Children	8,501.20	
Individuals—Cash for Special Gifts	14,445.28	
The Duke Endowment	15,407.64	
Interest—Current Fund	4,263.93	
Interest—From Endowment Funds	16,792.34	
Interest—From Sundry Trusts	1,679.25	
Dividends and Rent	2,165.93	
Profit from Print Shop and Charity and Children	8,348.63	
Collected Checks	506.80	$ 484,116.77
EXPENSE:		
Maintenance Costs:		
At Mills Home	$ 204,163.57	
At Kennedy Home	88,837.39	
Extra Institutional Service	14,733.24	
Annuities Paid	4,664.78	312,398.98
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENSES		$ 171,717.79

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION
December 31, 1945

ASSETS:		
Plant and Equipment—Capital Fund	$ 761,762.94	
Current Fund—Cash—Bonds—Inventories, etc.	572,902.24	
Endowment Fund—Cash—Bonds—Mortgages, etc.	758,083.73	$ 2,092,748.91
LIABILITIES		None
NET WORTH		$ 2,092,748.91

EXHIBIT "Q"

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INCORPORATED BALANCE SHEETS
December 31, 1945

CURRENT FUND

ASSETS:		LIABILITIES:	
Cash	$ 49,576.51	Net Worth	$ 249,797.83
Insurance Deposit	2,669.33		
Notes Receivable—Building Fund	113,000.00		
Accounts Receivable—Net	29,609.13		
Due from Duke Endowment	22,222.00		
Inventories	30,329.02		
Prepaid Insurance	1,585.59		
U. S. Bonds	806.25		
TOTAL ASSETS	$ 249,797.83	TOTAL LIABILITIES	$ 249,797.83

BUILDING AND PLANT FUND

ASSETS:			LIABILITIES:	
Cash		$ 29,113.18	Mortgage Payble	$ 170,000.00
Out-Patient Building Fund		200,500.00	Note Due Current Fund	113,000.00
U. S. Bonds		37.50	Net Worth	875,559.80
Land		73,632.62		
Building	$ 856,406.57			
Equipment	244,035.00			
	$1,100,441.57			
Less Reserve for Depreciation	245,165.07	855,276.50		
TOTAL ASSETS		$ 1,158,559.80	TOTAL LIABILITIES	$ 1,158,559.80

ENDOWMENT FUND

ASSETS:		LIABILITIES:	
Investments	$ 3,225.95	Net Worth	$ 3,225.95

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

For Year Ending December 31, 1945

Income for Period			$ 780,445.45
Operating Expenses:			
Administrative		$ 32,544.32	
Dietary		161,730.07	
Laundry		31,973.83	
Housekeeping		41,548.05	
Engineering		51,352.59	
Medical and Surgical		30,542.41	
Anesthesia		14,054.77	
Oxygen Service		2,067.86	
House Staff		12,812.71	
Record Room		11,998.26	
Pharmacy		25,794.55	
Blood Bank		3,703.28	
Nursing Service		93,074.52	
Nursing School		11,993.62	
X-Ray Department		35,980.26	
Laboratory		29,794.81	
Total In-Patients		$ 590,965.91	
Out-Patient Department		12,754.99	
Denominational Activity		12,729.60	
Interest and Rent		8,933.20	
Total Current Expense		$ 625,383.70	
Equipment and Capital		73,585.79	
Total Expense			698,969.49
Earnings Before Depreciation			$ 81,475.96
Less Depreciation:			
Buildings		$ 17,064.77	
Equipment		22,178.97	39,243.74
Earnings after Depreciation			$ 42,232.22

EXHIBIT "R"

BAPTIST BOOK STORE
Raleigh, North Carolina
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1945

ASSETS:				
Current:				
Cash in Bank (Schedule 1)		$		
Petty Cash		25.00		
Accounts Receivable	$ 12,405.57			
Less Reserve for Doubtful		12,405.57		
Merchandise Inventory		27,554.98		
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS			$ 39,985.55	
Fixed Assets:				
Furniture and Fixtures		$ 4,176.75		
Less Reserve for Depreciation		2,777.97		
Book Value of Fixed Assets			1,398.78	
TOTAL ASSETS				$ 41,384.33
LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH:				
Liabilities			$	
Net Worth			41,384.33	
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH				$ 41,384.33

BAPTIST BOOK STORE
Raleigh, North Carolina

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT
12 Months Ended December 31, 1945

SALES		$ 177,291.24	
LESS: Returns and Allowances	$ 13,152.64		
Excise Tax	88.19		
N. C. Sales Tax	1,543.39	14,784.22	
NET SALES			$ 162,507.02
COST OF SALES:			
Inventory January 1, 1945		$ 24,210.88	
Purchases Current Year		105,918.52	
Freight and Express		1,452.32	
TOTAL		$ 131,581.72	
LESS: Inventory December 31, 1945		27,554.98	
COST OF SALES			104,026.74
GROSS PROFIT ON SALES			$ 58,480.28
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
Salaries		$ 15,312.35	
Social Security		400.56	
Printing and Stationery		1,312.43	
General Expense		620.84	
Rent		1,738.80	
Advertising		2,175.03	
Telephone and Telegraph		118.26	
Postage		4,415.72	
Travel Expense		100.04	
Bank Service and Expense		85.08	
Insurance		493.32	
Depreciation		238.97	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE			27,011.40
OPERATING PROFIT			$ 31,468.88
OTHER INCOME:			
Film Rental Fees		$ 96.64	
Bad Debts Recovered		53.71	
To Adjust Accounts Receivable under Statement		102.02	
Returned Check Adjustment		1.00	253.37
OPERATING PROFIT AND OTHER INCOME			$ 31,722.25
OTHER DEDUCTIONS:			
Bad Accounts Charged Off			110.73
NET PROFIT FOR YEAR			$ 31,611.52

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

EXPLANATIONS: The information that follows was supplied by the clerks of the District Associations. We greatly appreciate the faithful service they have rendered in assembling material for the pages that follow. These reports are based on the Associational Year, and the financial figures are not the same as those based on the calendar year reported by our Convention Treasurer.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month, but not having services every Sunday, are printed in *italics*.

Items marked (*) give latest data available. In some cases 1944 figures are given.

Pastors, clerks, treasurers and others having anything to do with keeping records of membership, gifts, and other data concerning the life and work of the churches are urged to be constantly and diligently seeking and recording information to go into this volume to be incorporated in the record of Baptist work and accomplishments in the world.

(Signed) L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary*.

Raleigh, N. C.

ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville	W. R. Austin, Taylorsville, R. 2	4	339	230	------	$ 2,822.96	$ 328.02	$ 3,150.98
Bethany	L. T. Younger, New Hope	Ed. Hendren, Pores Knob	1	198	67	------	300.44	149.09	449.53
Bethel	J. A. Isenhour, Hiddenite	V. K. Bentley, Taylorsville	7	201	60	------	287.75	74.79	362.54
Bethelem	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville, R. 2	Ray Sherrill, Granite Falls	13	321	101	------	6,682.34	211.78	6,894.12
Beulah	James Lail, Taylorsville	Namox Brookshire, Taylorsville	------	53	45	------	325.80	99.50	425.30
Concord	Harvey White, Taylorsville, R. 2	Lester Fox, Taylorsville	5	249	40	------	677.85	33.21	711.06
Damascus	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville, R. 2	R. A. Wilson, Statesville, R. 2	------	186	60	------	956.76	350.04	1,306.80
Dover	Wade Rogers, Taylorsville	Ward Pennell, Taylorsville, R. 2	6	247	44	------	532.54	101.28	633.82
Fairview	G. D. White, Statesville, R. 5	W. B. Hendren, Hiddenite, R. 1	10	173	96	------	675.05	114.04	789.69
Gay's Chapel	D. C. Thompson, New Hope	E. Y. Cashion, Statesville, R. 2	3	93	74	------	733.28	56.06	789.34
Hiddenite	Homer L. Good, Stony Point	H. C. Lackey, Hiddenite	12	147	130	------	2,134.73	576.71	2,711.44
Island Ford	Harvey White, Taylorsville, R. 2	A. V. Byers, R. 6, Statesville	------	28	20	------	256.52	3.55	260.07
Leabanon	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Mrs. G. W. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	3	69	40	------	576.60	63.47	640.07
Liledoun	James Lail, Taylorsville	Vance Stafford, Taylorsville	9	249	114	------	836.43	79.42	915.85
Linney's Grove	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, R. 2	C. J. Gwaltney, Hiddenite	8	151	* 75	------	456.76	18.60	475.36
Little River	D. L. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, R. 2	Alonzo Davis, Pores Knob	9	130	100	------	1,409.46	25.00	1,434.46
Macedonia	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, R. 2	Ray Icenhour, Taylorsville	8	171	135	------	741.46	109.26	850.72
Millersville	James Lail, Taylorsville	Mrs. Foy Icenhour, Taylorsville	20	105	65	------	745.41	42.00	787.41
Mt. Hebron	Wade Rogers, Taylorsville	Gaither Wike, Pores Knob	3	160	* 50	------	416.37	67.43	483.80
Mt. Hermon	Howard Ford, Elkin	J. C. Keller, Taylorsville, R. 2	6	170	115	------	950.78	265.00	1,215.78
Mt. Nebo	R. C. Lloyd, Statesville, R. 5	Lex Hammer, Hiddenite	1	95	48	------	410.21	7.50	417.71
Mt. Olive	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville, R. 2	D. F. Love, Pores Knob, R. 2	6	150	66	------	1,249.68	233.37	1,483.05
Oxford Memorial	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Hayden Reid, Lenoir, R. 2	5	60	* 75	------	396.42	83.27	479.69
Pilgrim	W. N. Hayes, Wilkesboro	W. G. Mayberry, New Hope	15	161	165	------	368.80	115.32	484.12

Pleasant Hill	A. B. Bumgarner, Kannapolis	Tommil Daniels, Taylorsville, R. 3	7	219	63	------	1,199.76	102.11	1,301.87
Pleasant Grove	G. D. White, Statesville, R. 5	Lincoln Childers, Statesville, R. 7	3	131	68	------	616.95	221.12	838.07
Poplar Springs	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, R. 2	W. L. Russell, Taylorsville, R. 2	4	176	71	------	1,158.80	88.05	1,241.85
Rocky Creek	J. W. Eldreath, Jefferson	Hubert Hawn, Pores Knob	7	55	23	------	612.74	22.50	635.24
Smyrna	E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville	C. M. Cline, Taylorsville	3	94	30	------	968.82	228.66	1,197.48
STONY POINT	Homer L. Good, Stony Point	W. C. Grose, Statesville, R. 7	25	379	242	80	6,021.04	941.31	6,962.35
Sulphur Springs	G. D. White, Statesville, R. 5	Fred Hendren, Hiddenite	10	213	152	------	1,151.00	305.87	1,456.87
TAYLORSVILLE, FIRST	E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville	W. W. Harrington, Tyalorsville	6	392	247	33	5,789.04	697.70	6,486.74
Taylorsville, East	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	Mrs. Butler Chapman, Taylorsville	8	218	* 116	------	749.71	159.70	909.41
Taylor Springs	G. D. White, Statesville, R. 5	C. C. Readman, New Hope	6	271	65	------	1,109.56	109.75	1,219.31
Three Forks	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, R. 2	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, R. 2	7	368	139	------	6,588.93	148.30	6,737.23
White Plains	Wade Rogers, Taylorsville	R. L. Adams, Taylorsville	3	274	101	------	548.99	55.00	603.99
Totals			243	6,696	3,332	113	$ 51,459.74	$ 6,283.38	$ 57,743.12

ALLEGHANY

Bellview	E. B. Barton, Sparta	C. E. Jones, Furches	------	26	81	25	$ 93.78	$ 5.15	$ 98.93
Chestnut Grove	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Omar Edwards, Sparta	4	29	72	------	247.43	10.00	257.43
Laurel Springs	E. B. Barton, Sparta	Van Miller, Laurel Springs	4	78	46	------	516.00	309.61	825.61
Liberty	G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	Mrs. Jettie Matthews, Whitehead	5	52	50	------	201.93	138.60	340.53
Mt. Carmel	John Weatherman, State Road	Steward Lyon, Roaring Gap	4	59	50	------	156.18	35.75	191.93
New Hope	F. G. Walker, Sparta	Mrs. Paul Swanson, Stratford	------	25	30	------	30.00	21.83	51.83
New River	A. K. Taylor, Independence, Va.	Oscar Shumate, Sparta	------	32	55	------	170.70	21.70	192.40
Osborne Memorial	E. B. Barton, Sparta	Herbert Osborne, Piney Creek	2	70	54	------	2,356.48	68.65	2,425.13
Pine Fork	* G. R. Blackburn, Whitehead	* Mrs. Effie Pruitt, Laurel Springs	------	33	* 24	------	202.33	24.75	227.08
Scottville	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	Mrs. Maggie Nuckolls, Scottville	------	76	91	------	155.80	20.75	176.55
SPARTA	F. G. Walker, Sparta	Dr. N. D. Fox, Sparta	1	128	89	47	3,066.26	106.86	3,173.12
Totals			20	608	642	72	$ 7,196.89	$ 763.65	$ 7,960.54

ANSON

Brown Creek	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	H. C. Martin, Wadesboro, R. 1	8	97	84	25	$ 790.58	$ 448.69	$ 1,239.27
Cedar Grove	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	Ray Curran, Polkton, R. 2	------	130	35	------	370.71	51.40	422.11
FALL BRANCH	W. L. Carnes, E. Rockingham	Joe H. Hill, Lilesville, R. 1	10	91	43	------	596.49	49.00	645.49
MT. BEULAH	J. Tillman Lake, Wadesboro	E. Cecil Gray, Wadesboro	14	333	155	------	16,572.98	1,007.28	17,580.26
Mt. Carmel	C. W. Boatwright Monroe, R. 5	W. Van Horne, Peachland, R. 2	1	52	44	------	676.14	29.72	705.86
Mt. Zion	W. L. Carnes, 316 E. Rockingham	Willie Williams, Wadesboro	3	50	35	------	350.87	15.00	365.87
New Home	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	David Parker, Peachland	------	100	52	------	3,903.12	8.50	3,911.62
NORTH WADESBORO	W. A. Knight, Wadesboro	David B. Hill, Wadesboro	3	186	130	25	5,975.80	223.01	6,198.81

ANSON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Dell	C. W. Boatwright, Monroe, R. 5	Bob Braswell, Polkton, R. 2	11	70	120	.....	$ 756.29	$ 6.50	$ 762.79
Red Hill	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	W. H. Randle, Wadesboro, R. 2	5	222	99	.....	802.00	200.00	1,002.00
Rocky Mount	W. J. Connell, Wadesboro, R. 2	A. P. Thomas, Polkton, R. 2	22	216	93	.....	897.48	206.04	1,103.52
Rocky River	Albert Underwood, Monroe	Victor Smith, Polkton, R. 2	3	50	20	.....	198.71	19.90	218.61
Totals			80	1,597	910	50	$ 31,891.17	$ 2,265.04	$ 34,156.21

ASHE

Apple Grove	A. P. Howell, White Top, Va.	* L. L. Little, Husk	7	69	* 35	.....	$ 88.45	$ 17.46	$ 105.91
Bald Mountain	M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale	W. L. Houck, West Jefferson	.....	110	70	.....	154.05	124.52	278.57
Baptist Home	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	Geter Rotan, Ashland	11	87	72	39	420.47	63.00	483.47
Beaver Creek	H. M. Winkler, Todd	C. F. Goodman, West Jefferson	.....	80	40	15	207.24	18.06	225.30
Bethel	Levi Green, Deep Gap	Mrs. Ralph Parsons, West Jefferson	.....	68	53	.....	417.66	48.78	466.44
Big Flatts	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	H. B. Walker, West Jefferson, R. 1	.....	108	95	44	471.66	149.29	620.95
Big Laurel	Keene Roark, Creston	Mrs. Mattie Rupard, Hemlock	.....	41	32	.....	176.75	12.77	189.52
Blue Ridge	Levi Green, Deep Gap	W. T. Beshears, Beng	.....	97	49	.....	195.51	94.00	289.51
Bristol	R. C. Ashley, Bina	Mrs. Mattie Johnson, Jefferson	.....	103	50	.....	178.00	63.00	241.00
Buffalo	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	B. S. Harless, Smethport	9	102	70	29	720.53	80.00	800.53
Chestnut Hill	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	W. H. McMillan, Crumpler	4	54	60	.....	184.68	27.00	211.68
Clifton	R. C. Ashley, Bina	M. A. Gilley, Warrensville	2	111	35	.....	180.93	31.70	212.63
Fairview	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	53.00	5.00	58.00
Farmer Memorial	M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale	Dewey Farmer, White Top, Va.	1	17	65	.....	78.02	17.40	95.42
Friendship	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	Dave Burkett, Jefferson	.....	160	114	.....	720.47	546.04	1,266.51
Glendale	Finley Miller, Tree Top	Tommy Lyalls, Glendale Springs	1	75	58	.....	309.32	20.00	329.32
Grassy Creek	J. R. Shumate, Sugar Grove, Va.	D. A. Denny, Grassy Creek	.....	98	44	.....	571.30	63.68	634.98
Healing Springs	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	J. F. Phipps, Crumpler	4	229	67	.....	588.25	177.95	766.20
Landmark	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	W. A. Campbell, Silas Creek	23	257	114	.....	424.63	23.20	447.83
Laurel Knob	T. A. Farmer, Lansing	Mrs. G. S. Holman, Todd	6	154	46	.....	159.02	11.00	170.02
Liberty Grove	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	Charles Howell, Todd	3	92	66	.....	543.66	178.43	722.09
Liberty Hill	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	* No Sunday School	.....	41	.....	.....	71.57	39.75	111.32
Little Helton	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	Moody Hale, Grassy Creek	.....	96	76	.....	443.52	25.00	468.52
Long Branch	H. M. Winkler, Todd	Harrison Blackburn, Lansing	4	83	48	.....	100.50	27.00	127.50
Mission Home	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	Edgar Cole, Fleetwood	2	76	69	43	604.32	121.38	725.70

Mountain View	Paul Horn, Creston	John Coldiron, Apple Grove	14	45	49	------	110.44	11.37	121.81
Mount Olive	Levi Greene, Deep Gap	*Lester Surber, Oval	1	* 17	15	------	473.74	5.15	478.89
New River	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	R. D. Brown, Crumpler	7	179	80	------	795.63	145.29	940.92
North Beaver	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	Worth Miller, Othello	------	29	44	------	202.50	26.25	228.75
Oak Hill	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	Reeves Stuart, Bina	2	49	34	------	85.83	3.00	88.83
Obids	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	Arnold Ford, Obids	------	99	75	------	464.00	83.00	547.00
Old Fields	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	A. W. Phillips, Idlewild	------	114	86	------	700.61	422.60	1,123.21
Orion	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	Wiley Lambert, Jefferson	8	113	45	------	329.65	51.00	380.65
Peak Valley	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	Oscar Elliott, Creston	7	89	70	34	505.76	61.46	567.22
Phoenix	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	Jas. C. Eller, Bina	------	132	68	10	1,193.99	227.25	1,421.24
Pilot Mountain	Burl B. Cullers, Boone	A. T. Parker, Laxon	5	95	45	------	275.00	------	275.00
Pleasant Branch	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	* S. B. Walton, Grassy Creek	1	33	* 37	------	35.00	------	35.00
Pleasant Chapel	Frank Tucker, Clifton	W. M. Sexton, Lansing	4	31	56	------	513.17	------	513.17
Pleasant Hill	* H. M. Bennett, Apple Grove	------	------	* 70	* 63	------	* 48.45	------	48.45
Pleasant Home	R. C. Ashley, Bina	Lee Waddell, Grassy Creek	------	95	80	------	353.89	146.25	500.14
Pleasant Valley	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	E. W. Phipps, Grassy Creek	------	73	35	------	294.99	2.65	297.64
Rock Creek	Eugene Phillips, Toliver	Olen Price, Creston	------	40	75	------	101.13	59.70	160.83
Round Knob	Thomas Salmons, Wilbar	John Pierce, Jefferson	1	36	64	------	135.68	10.11	145.79
Sabbath Home	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing	Mrs. Stella Miller, Lansing	6	55	42	------	102.00	2.00	104.00
Smethport	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	* Ernest Bumgarner, Warrensville	21	68	* 25	------	75.00	20.00	95.00
Sturgills	M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale	R. L. Dolinger, Sturgills	------	30	30	------	138.85	43.00	181.85
Three Forks	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	Frank Pierce, Creston	11	124	110	------	393.67	88.44	482.11
Tuckerdale	M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale	D. W. Brooks, Brandon	1	102	77	------	983.45	161.72	1,145.17
Valley Home	L. R. Woods, Lenoir, R. 7	Henry Bledsoe, Todd	20	197	55	------	252.08	58.00	310.08
Warrensville	R. C. Ashley, Bina	John M. Burkett, Warrensville	------	120	91	18	485.35	200.00	685.35
Welcome Home	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	T. J. Cockerham, Crumpler	------	47	55	------	151.83	------	151.83
WEST JEFFERSON	E. W. Powers, West Jefferson	W. E. Vannoy, West Jefferson	24	311	211	51	3,560.15	1,534.51	5,094.66
West Pine Swamp	H. H. Smith, Deep Gap	L. M. Cheek, Idlewild	------	22	42	------	165.91	43.00	208.91
Totals	------	------	210	4,853	3,187	283	$ 20,991.26	$ 5,391.16	$ 26,382.42

ATLANTIC

ATLANTIC	L. C. Chandler, Davis	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	3	81	82	------	$ 1,365.14	$ 696.21	$ 2,061.35
Bayboro	H. B. Hines, Oriental	T. Z. Spence, Bayboro	------	26	75	------	437.06	94.99	532.05
Bayview	H. F. Lindsay, Morehead City	Lola Brown, R., Newport	1	65	25	------	308.11	67.06	375.17
Bear Creek	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	H. V. Matthews, Hubert	1	74	65	------	309.70	146.05	455.75
BEAUFORT, FIRST	M. O. Alexander, Beaufort	G. M. Paul, Beaufort	17	365	237	31	3,829.30	2,673.99	6,503.29
Bethlehem	H. V. Napier, Box 733, Wake Forest	Walter R. Jarman, Jacksonville	7	139	126	59	1,655.15	17.00	1,672.15
Cove City	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount, R. 1	Mrs. Blonnie Mitchell, Cove City	------	49	53	------	1,301.89	84.44	1,386.33
Davis	L. C. Chandler, Davis	Irvin W. Davis, Davis	4	143	135	------	2,709.72	659.22	3,368.94
Dover	Aaron Conn, Dover	Miss Nell Hardy, Dover	7	26	23	------	295.58	25.00	320.58
Enon's Chapel	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	L. B. Farnell, Jacksonville	8	48	74	------	335.31	145.82	481.13
Fort Barnwell	Aaron Conn, Dover	L. R. Sermons, Dover, R. 2	30	88	108	------	1,069.89	133.50	1,203.39
Grant's Creek	H. V. Napier, Box 733, Wake Forest	Mrs. Daisy Riggs, Maysville	8	229	36	------	1,107.73	72.35	1,180.08
Hobucken	H. B. Hines, Oriental	No Sunday School	------	4	------	------	14.72	7.00	21.72
Kellum	H. V. Napier, Wake Forest	I. E. Kellum, Jacksonville	6	151	45	------	1,731.81	138.65	1,870.46

ATLANTIC—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Marshallberg	C. A. Abernathy, R. 2, Fayetteville	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	------	122	76	15	$ 1,959.65	$ 763.00	$ 2,722.65
Maysville	D. H. Lowder, Maysville	Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville	5	216	167	------	2,528.55	512.28	3,040.83
Morehead City, First	John H. Bunn, Morehead City	Jas. B. Willis, Morehead City	34	644	324	30	8,616.52	3,443.36	12,059.88
New Bern, First	Thos. W. Fryer, New Bern	L. B. Daniel, New Bern	10	561	330	49	32,217.02	5,170.95	37,297.97
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	J. W. Oglesby, New Bern	7	501	291	44	8,637.57	2,141.51	10,779.08
Oriental	H. B. Hines, Oriental	W. C. Paul, Oriental	7	54	110	------	813.13	535.15	1,348.28
Piney Grove (J)	W. H. Covert, Pollocksville	Cyrus Batts, Pollocksville	8	79	57	------	657.06	169.98	827.04
Piney Grove (O)	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	Tim Brite, Swansboro	4	182	99	------	2,501.53	369.14	2,870.67
Pollocksville	W. H. Cover, Pollocksville	G. G. Simmons, Pollocksville	2	140	71	------	1,116.47	1,358.38	2,474.85
Richlands	E. H. Canady, Richlands	Mrs. B. H. Jones, Richlands	3	165	150	39	1,899.56	714.21	2,613.77
Smyrna	L. C. Chandler, Davis	L. M. Willis, Smyrna	2	34	59	------	1,356.22	172.09	1,528.31
Spring Garden		Francis McCoy, New Bern	8	102	85	45	2,970.12	222.40	3,192.52
Swansboro	A. L. Benton, Swansboro	L. T. Stanley, Swansboro	2	177	196	------	1,858.65	657.90	2,516.55
Tar Landing	E. H. Canady, Richlands	O. Morton, Jacksonville	9	35	30	------	268.90	36.00	304.90
Trenton		Swindell Pollock, Trenton	10	108	97	------	2,188.97	217.37	2,406.34
Vandemere	H. B. Hines, Oriental	Mrs. A. R. Jones, Vandemere	------	20	27	------	303.10	98.37	401.47
Woodville		G. W. Gillikin, Beaufort	2	62	47	18	675.51	97.50	773.01
Totals			205	4,690	3,300	330	$ 86,949.64	$ 21,640.87	$108,590.51

AVERY

Aaron	K. L. Haga, Newland	W. F. Henderson, Montezuma	------	122	75	------	$ 562.50	$ 47.50	$ 610.00
Belview	W. W. Ward, Elizabethton, Tenn.	Dewey Gouge, Cranberry	11	74	122	------	583.77	102.38	686.15
Big Meadows	Spencer McCloud, Cranberry	Don E. Carpenter, Three Mile	3	134	50	------	390.94	63.68	454.62
Beech Mountain	Tom Stansberry, Butler, Tenn.	Jack Cook, Whaley	15	224	75	21	775.49	548.06	1,323.55
Crossnore	K. L. Haga, Newland	S. R. Burleson, Crossnore	------	140	85	------	325.50	55.00	380.50
Chestnut Dale	R. L. Painter, Balm	Rom Huffman, Frank	3	42	73	------	1,766.09	92.00	1,858.09
Cranberry	R. L. Painter, Balm	Mrs. E. L. McCourry, Cranberry	1	88	62	------	330.91	31.30	362.21
Elk Park	Glen Gentry, Elk Park	George W. Nesbitt, Elk Park	------	66	85	------	909.51	226.33	1,135.84
Elk Valley	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	H. M. Horney, Banner Elk	------	123	45	------	874.41	40.00	914.41
Flat Springs	Victor Trivett, Butler, Tenn.	Russell Norriss, Heaton	16	206	129	56	747.95	78.64	826.59
Fall Creek	Victor Trivett, Butler, Tenn.	Judd Jones, Heaton	26	162	120	------	1,004.96	125.24	1,130.20

Fairview	J. G. Hughes, Valley	Jim Puckett, Kamia	1	53	70		139.98		139.98
Green Valley	Roby Painter, Balm	Fritz Hall, Spruce Pine	6	90	82		684.25	77.36	761.61
Henson Creek	J. Astor Buchanan, Spruce Pine	Hobert Dellinger, Spear	7	66	40		471.54		471.54
Heaton	Ira Hodges, Banner Elk	Miss Grace Oaks, Heaton		20	15		48.56	2.00	50.56
Jonas Ridge	R. L. Painter, Balm	H. R. Clark, Jonas Ridge	10	76	85		435.20	187.75	622.95
Minneapolis	D. N. Jones, Elizabethton, Tenn., R. 5	Jeff Pyatte, Minneapolis	8	119	48		515.47	173.82	689.29
Mt. Pleasant	Lawrence Haggaman, Beech Creek	R. F. Horney, Crossnore	6	53	100		325.35	55.00	380.35
NEWLAND	Vilas N. Minton, Newland	F. W. Gaines, Newland	1	94	94		3,414.28	486.88	3,901.16
Oak Grove	W. M. Brown, R. 1, Blowing Rock	C. H. New, Newland	4	83	52		859.07	154.97	1,014.04
Pineola	Joe Phillipps, Pineola	Green Buchanan, Pineola	8	97	55		364.91	77.11	442.02
Pleasant Hill	Dayton Jones, R. 5, Elizabethton, Tenn.	Vivian Brown, Frank	7	278	91		1,123.63	222.62	1,346.25
Pleasant Valley	V. W. Greene, Pineola	Noah Hicks, Elk Park		85	95		219.21	19.90	239.11
Powder Mill	Vivian Brown, Frank	George Watson, Senia	13	52	50		590.36	5.00	595.36
Roaring Creek	J. G. Hughes, Valley	C. M. Thomas, Valley		73	64		68.65	70.00	138.65
Yellow Mountain		Vester Stafford, Spear		72	77		245.62	21.62	267.24
Totals			146	2,692	1,939	77	$ 17,778.11	$ 2,964.16	$ 20,742.27

BEULAH

Antioch	R. W. Hovis, Timberlake	N. H. Fox, Roxboro, R. 3	3	171	114		$ 1,875.35	$ 299.80	$ 2,175.15
Baynes	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, R. 2	F. B. Goodson, Mebane	2	81	50		2,266.00	125.50	2,391.50
Berrys Grove	R. W. Hovis, Timberlake	Willie Berry, Jr., Timberlake, R. 1	9	247	95		2,849.62	378.00	3,227.62
Bethany	C. F. Hudson, Durham, Box 1581	(No Sunday School)	2	42			433.53	196.47	630.00
BETHEL HILL	J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro, R. 2	E. Y. Jones, Woodsdale	8	281	92		2,060.09	437.45	2,497.54
Beulah	Supply	A. V. Hudgins, Roxboro, R. 3	24	45	41		305.00	55.00	360.00
Blanche	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	R. G. Powell, Blanche		113	44		602.27	114.05	716.32
CA-VEL	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, R. 2	William Walker, Roxboro	19	283	166		1,731.16	562.15	2,293.31
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora	Boyd Horton, Hurdle Mills, R. 1	6	133	120	35	2,504.69	545.85	3,050.54
Ephesus	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	W. J. Bennett, Semora	4	140	54		429.50	110.48	539.98
High View	R. W. Hovis, Timberlake	H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina, Va., R. 1	7	63	80		1,291.33	143.08	1,434.41
Kerrs Chapel	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, R. 2	J. L. Underwood, Elon College, R. 2		108	55		706.52	381.25	1,087.77
Lamberth Hill	W. R. Monk, Roxboro	(No Sunday School)		45			34.00	7.00	41.00
Lamberth Memorial	L. V. Coggins, Semora	E. H. Perkins, Roxboro, R. 1		180	58		551.76	282.26	834.02
Lea Bethel	L. V. Coggins, Semora	T. A. Watson, Prospect Hill	5	137	74		682.57	299.72	982.29
MILL CREEK	J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro, R. 2	Huel Gentry, Roxboro, R. 2	22	319	181	80	1,822.09	1,304.54	3,126.63
Milton	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	W. G. Thacker, Milton		59	40		453.50	127.25	580.75
MITCHELL CHAPEL	B. B. Knight, Roxboro	Clarence Bowen, Woodsdale, R. 1	18	49	45		277.06	5.25	282.31
Mt. Harmony	R. W. Hovis, Timberlake	C. R. Sherman, Timberlake, R. 1	7	235	238		2,175.36	306.04	2,481.40
NORTH ROXBORO	A. C. Hayes, Longhurst, Box 62	I. T. Dickerson, Longhurst	4	373	252		1,506.77	829.33	2,336.10
Old Lea Bethel	R. W. Hovis, Timberlake	Miss Annie Laura Thompson, Prospect Hill	14	71	81		337.50	42.00	379.50
Olive Branch	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	J. W. Tatum, Virgilina, Va., R. 1	24	332	271		2,474.64	692.50	3,167.14
PROVIDENCE C.	B. C. Lamb, Danville, Va., R. 4	Allie McFarland, Danville, Va., R. 4	28	457	315	54	4,919.13	1,128.42	6,047.55
PROVIDENCE P.	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, R. 2	Otha Murray, Roxboro, R. 2	8	355	214	42	2,238.38	954.46	3,192.84
Rock Grove	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro, R. 2	9	186	114		554.59	255.18	809.77

BEULAH—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Roxboro, First	J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro	R. B. Griffin, Roxboro	22	774	473	85	$ 18,153.86	$ 4,529.81	$ 22,683.67
Semora	L. V. Coggins, Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	5	70	60	------	664.62	441.37	1.105.99
Shiloh	B. C. Lamb, Danville, Va., R. 4	Broadus Vernon, Blanche	------	84	37	------	386.38	246.00	632.38
Theresa	B. B. Knight, Roxboro	Mrs. Dave Reaves, Woodsdale, R. 1	11	165	142	------	569.50	24.50	594.00
Thompsonville	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, R. 2	S. A. KcKinney, Reidsville, R. 1	------	83	65	------	2,522.16	172.97	2,695.13
Trinity	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, R. 2	Mrs. Rufus Stamps, Yanceyville, R. 1	------	60	65	------	540.25	323.10	863.35
Yanceyville	W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville	12	246	211	62	6,371.68	903.60	7,275.28
Totals			273	5,987	3,847	358	$ 64,290.86	$ 16,224.38	$ 80,515.24

BLADEN

Abbottsburg	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	J. A. Singletary, Abbottsburg	2	80	60	21	$ 348.81	$ 97.30	$ 446.11
Beard's Chapel	C. S. Smith, White Oak	Tommie Johnson, Garland, R. 1	16	88	74	------	2,454.83	165.22	2,620.05
Bethel	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, R. 4	Jeff Carroll, Tar Heel, Rt. 1	7	271	162	------	1,831.86	491.44	2,323.30
Bladenboro, First	Charles Burchette, Jr., Bladenboro	B. O. Ward, Bladenboro	17	304	207	43	4,727.73	5,060.06	9,787.79
Briar Branch	Ervin Jerrel, Tabor City	Preston Davis, Elizabethtown, R. 1	------	58	49	------	237.39	34.50	271.89
Butters	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro, R. 1	Ross Edwards, Butters	18	93	43	20	445.35	111.83	557.18
Calvary	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	D. T. Britt, Clarkton	------	103	80	------	646.85	263.30	910.15
Center Road	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	Eddie Bryan, Bladenboro	1	232	188	44	1,123.32	349.24	1,472.56
Clarkton	Marvin K. Beasley, Lake Waccamaw	C. E. Evans, Clarkton	------	166	109	------	858.48	340.45	1,198.93
Cypress Creek	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	Earl Smith, Garland, R. 1	1	179	69	------	1,432.09	370.09	1,802.18
Elizabethtown	A. D. Frazier, Elizabethtown	J. P. Freeman, Elizabethtown	12	371	223	------	2,112.20	1,293.01	3,405.21
Galeed	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, R. 4	Levi Cain, Bladenboro	2	262	93	------	1,111.49	1,083.81	2,195.30
Hickory Grove	E. A. Paul Lumberton, R. 5	M. M. Hester, Bladenboro	5	218	147	50	1,423.69	1,492.16	2,915.85
Lagoon	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	R. H. Merritt, Lagoon	------	29	28	------	143.39	16.00	159.39
Lisbon	M. K. Beasley, Lake Waccamaw	H. F. Little, Clarkton	5	124	118	22	811.70	155.35	967.05
Nat Moore	W. H. Cox, Wilmington	H. D. Squires, Kelly	------	51	37	------	164.10	39.60	203.70
Richardson	J. S. Johnson, Fairmont	Ikey Singletary, Bladenboro, R. 1	------	72	64	------	280.15	48.00	328.15
Riverside	C. S. Smith, White Oak	F. C. Smith, Tomahawk	1	109	91	------	1,237.12	696.10	1,933.22
Sandy Grove	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, R. 4	T. E. Guyton, Bladenboro	23	193	85	------	1,282.22	405.47	1,687.69
Shady Grove	C. S. Smith, White Oak	Mrs. Della Santee, Bladenboro	8	130	84	------	1,139.68	110.17	1,249.85
Suggs Grove	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	M. K. Edge, White Oak	10	124	135	------	2,290.79	294.16	2,584.95

Tar Heel	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton	Braxton Martin, Tar Heel	4	172	160	------	1,722.02	525.24	2,247.26
Tobemory	Lester T. Marsh, Buie's Creek	Clarence Fisher, St. Paul, R. 2	3	70	* 70	------	964.86	49.25	1,014.11
WEST BLADENBORO	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	W. B. Hester, Bladenboro	26	201	160	------	1,073.56	332.91	1,406.47
White's Creek	J. B. Dosher, Kelly	Miss Blanche Blackburn, Clarkton, R. 1	5	79	84	48	578.87	321.73	900.60
White Lake	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtwon	6	62	35	------	917.73	146.00	1,063.73
WHITE OAK	C. S. Smith, White Oak	Fred Melvin, White Oak	3	212	104	------	2,216.26	634.65	2,850.91
Zion Hill	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	Roy Britt, Bladenboro	4	119	115	38	511.60	252.40	764.00
Totals			179	4,172	2,874	286	$ 34,088.14	$ 15,179.44	$ 49,267.58

BLUE RIDGE

Bethel	W. F. McMahan, R. 4, Marion	Mrs. K. M. Eplee, Glenwood	9	145	95	------	$ 1,149.42	$ 136.36	$ 1,285.78
BETHLEHEM	J. F. Earley, Caroleen	Luther Parker, Old Fort, R. 1	10	82	112	------	2,009.55	454.96	2,464.51
Brookside	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview	George F. Kelley, Old Fort	------	41	45	------	217.44	6.00	223.44
Catawba Falls	------	* E. L. Roland, Old Fort	------	21	36	------	43.00	------	43.00
Chapel Hill	Wade Ruff, Rutherfordton	Miss Ruby Rice, R. 1, Marion	19	180	142	------	727.15	145.84	872.99
Cherry Springs	L. G. Redding, Box 345, Old Fort	A. E. Davis, R. 1, Old Fort	5	166	153	------	941.57	560.05	1,501.62
CLEAR CREEK	W. E. Abrams, R. 4, Marion	Vernon Ellis, R. 4, Marion	2	246	230	46	2,983.51	434.37	3,417.88
Dysartsville	R. L. Smith, Glenwood	W. N. Laughridge, R. 1, Nebo	------	73	40	------	296.62	152.31	448.93
Garden Creek	C. C. Parker, R. 1, Marion	Fate Burnette, R. 3, Marion	8	231	221	------	1,903.62	438.26	2,341.88
Glenwood	R. L. Smith, Glenwood	Lonnie Morgan, Glenwood	------	90	100	------	964.61	252.61	1,217.22
GREENLEE	E. R. Lawing, Glenwood	B. F. Walker, R. 1, Old Fort	2	177	100	------	835.10	153.25	988.35
Harmony Grove	Carl McKinney, Marion	Garland Norton, Clinchfield Sta., Marion	8	91	70	66	783.67	121.46	905.13
Hicks Chapel	George Anderson, Marion	B. J. Hollifield, R. 3, Marion	5	45	50	------	------	------	------
Laurel Hill	Frank Sisk, R. 1, Nebo	Ben R. Foster, R. 1, Nebo	------	89	40	------	352.07	77.17	429.24
Macedonia	Wade Ruff, Rutherfordton	J. H. Sprouse, R. 1, Nebo	7	112	35	------	337.65	41.20	378.85
MARION, CLINCHFIELD	R. I. Corbett, Marion	J. A. Walker, Clinchfield Sta., Marion	8	430	215	59	3,682.77	1,605.52	5,288.29
MARION, CROSS MILL	Paul T. Brock, Cross Mill Sta., Marion	Virgil Bradburn, Cross Mill Sta., Marion	33	462	336	64	6,260.87	887.04	7,147.91
MARION, FIRST	M. O. Owens, Jr., 111 N. Main St., Marion	A. M. Seagle, Marion	1	357	306	79	3,833.47	1,621.68	5,455.15
MARION, EAST MARION	Edward Roustio, E. Marion Sta., Marion	A. M. Seagle, Lincoln Ave., Marion	37	636	491	112	22,696.72	4,259.98	26,956.70
MARION, WEST MARION	Franklin Justice, E. Marion Sta., Marion	A. L. Hawkins, R. 2, Marion	10	131	109	50	3,094.01	188.13	3,282.14
MARION, YANCEY STREET	J. P. Hicks, 7 Factory Hill, Asheville	D. W. Messer, Marion	2	75	61	------	730.69	15.00	745.69
Nebo	W. Gordon Wilson, Cross Mill Sta., Marion	L. V. Bradley, R. 1, Nebo	18	173	151	52	1,418.86	213.57	1,632.43
North Cove	Hogan H. Justice, R. 3, Marion	A. E. Blankenship, R. 3, Marion	7	61	75	------	283.92	46.74	330.66
OLD FORT	D. C. Wesson, Old Fort	I. L. Caplan, Old Fort	16	341	150	51	5,368.83	1,391.54	6,760.37
Peppers Creek	Sam Pyatt, R. 1, Nebo	Miss Edith McKinney, North Cove	------	33	35	------	31.30	2.26	33.56
Stone Mountain	L. G. Redding, Old Fort, Box 345	Mrs. Boyd Elliott, Star Rt., Black Mtn.	------	44	30	------	43.55	12.11	55.66
Sunny Grove	Robert Early, Mill Springs	J. W. Queen, R. 1, Nebo	3	84	47	------	1,054.85	67.20	1,122.05
Sunny Vale	Carl McKinney, Box 482, Marion	Henry Johnson, Box 224, Marion	6	75	63	32	475.00	55.00	530.00
Turkey Cove	W. F. McMahan, R. 4, Marion	Edward Hollifield, Marion, R. 3	------	157	* 93	------	346.99	88.15	435.14
Woodlawn	Hogan H. Justice, R. 3, Marion	W. C. Huskin, R. 3, Marion	7	82	71	------	307.96	8.00	315.96
Zion Hill	E. F. Sprinkle, R. 2, Marion	Ed Holland, R. 2, Marion	23	180	96	------	1,503.38	55.43	1,558.81
Totals			246	5,110	3,798	611	$ 64,678.15	$ 13,491.19	$ 78,169.34

BRIER CREEK

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	Noah Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	C. F. Foster, Wilkesboro	------	197	91	------	$ 1,479.12	$ 6.80	$ 1,485.92
Barkers Grove	E. O. Bustle, New Hope	L. B. Hollar, New Hope	21	31	30	------	747.12	------	747.12
Bethel	L. M. Cook, Elkin	C. T. Jones, Elkin	10	193	84	------	1,259.34	40.13	1,299.47
Brier Creek	R. R. Crater, Ronda	C. A. Sparks, Roaring River	5	78	54	------	75.64	11.50	87.14
Cranberry	L. T. Younger, New Hope	Coy Mathis, Roaring River	13	140	52	------	399.90	86.80	486.70
Dennyville	R. R. Crater, Ronda	J. T. Redding, Ronda	7	165	90	------	315.60	33.00	348.60
Fall Creek	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	James Haynes, Jonesville	8	359	101	------	694.53	88.39	782.92
Fishing Creek Arbor	P. C. Parks, Cycle	L. G. Call, Wilkesboro, R. 2	31	231	* 100	------	380.01	51.25	431.26
Grassy Knobs	G. D. White, Statesville, R. 5	J. W. Rash, Union Grove	8	234	122	------	1,368.34	126.43	1,494.77
Ham's Grove	J. A. Isenhour, Hiddenite	Robert Hids, Stateville	16	185	150	------	985.28	204.41	1,198.69
Hebron	G. D. White, Statesville, R. 5	M. J. Gooden, Turnersburg	21	433	204	------	2,801.01	718.97	3,519.98
Holly Springs	J. N. Binkley, Harmony, R. 1	Irvin Wallace, Harmony	30	110	91	------	4,694.14	70.37	4,764.51
Hunting Creek	P. C. Parks, Cycle	T. R. Moore, N. Wilkesboro	10	119	91	------	323.98	18.41	342.39
Lewis	W. N. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	W. E. Johnson, N. Wilkesboro	4	121	58	------	283.64	------	283.64
Liberty	J. P. Robertson, Gilreath	Coy Parker, Gilreath	1	72	50	------	141.64	20.80	162.44
Mt. Pisgah	R. C. Loyd, Statesville, R. 5	P. M. Privette, N. Wilkesboro	3	133	* 193	------	466.95	99.88	566.83
Mt. Sinai	J. P. Robertson, Gilreath	Turner Anderson, Wilkesboro, R. 3	4	140	73	------	144.80	10.00	154.80
Mt. Vernon	H. W. Hutchins, Mocksville, R. 2	R. C. Sloan, Olin	8	181	120	------	6,916.30	176.51	7,092.81
Mtn. View	Noah Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	W. M. Johnson, N. Wilkesboro	6	152	35	------	516.40	2.50	518.90
New Hope	P. C. Parks, Cycle	Walter Marlowe, Pores Knob	1	150	75	------	370.30	59.05	429.35
New Prospect	J. A. Isenhour, Hiddenite	J. W. Holland, Union Grove	3	321	103	------	580.15	191.50	771.65
Oak Forest	J. P. Robertson, Gilreath	* C. M. Call, R. 2, Wilkesboro	1	118	* 86	------	88.55	------	88.55
Oak Grove	Clete Simmons, Jonesville	Gaither Sprinkle, Cycle	20	263	106	------	2,475.53	98.84	2,574.37
Pleasant Grove	R. R. Crater, Ronda	T. E. Gray, Ronda	18	351	75	------	5,939.67	321.14	6,260.81
Pleasant View	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, R. 4	W. T. Godfry, Harmony	2	126	60	------	2,072.47	196.18	2,268.65
Roaring River	D. L. Temple, R. 3, Winston-Salem	G. A. Johnson, N. Wilkesboro	2	106	67	------	1,170.51	192.44	1,362.95
Rocky Hill	J. A. Isenhour, Hiddenite	Foy Marlowe, Statesville	7	224	128	------	745.96	127.70	873.66
Ronda	John L. Wells, N. Wilkesboro	Colin Pardue, Ronda	------	158	60	------	1,365.05	179.73	1,544.78
Shady Grove	L. T. Younger, New Hope	A. L. Coleman, Cycle	4	275	144	------	493.14	103.78	596.92
Shiloh	R. R. Crater, Ronda	Ray Madison, Hamptonville	1	167	175	------	967.11	330.35	1,297.46
Swan Creek	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	J. P. Adams, Jonesville	24	429	223	------	1,409.32	180.03	1,589.35
Sweet Home	J. G. Pruette, Elkin	W. F. Lawrence, Union Grove	1	183	55	------	346.50	3.93	350.43
Union	J. N. Binkley, Harmony, Rt. 5	J. W. Casey, Cycle	------	242	102	------	993.03	107.61	1,100.64
Zion	G. D. White, Statesville	Miss Coetta Trivette, Union Grove	4	264	128	------	1,072.63	548.68	1,621.31
Totals			294	6,651	3,376	------	$ 44,083.66	$ 4,407.11	$ 48,490.77

BRUNSWICK

Antioch	S. H. Coward, 403 Dock St., Wilmington	Melvin Smith, Bolivia	10	220	135	------	$ 2,182.44	$ 499.29	$ 2,681.73
Bethel	R. M. Walton, Wilmington	Hugh Price, Southport	------	60	45	------	341.13	148.27	489.40
Beulah	W. V. Simmons, Ash	Jennis McLamb, Shallotte	------	52	52	------	663.40	56.86	720.26
Bolivia	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	L. W. McKeithan, Bolivia	3	84	64	------	550.53	133.35	683.88
Chapel Hill	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	T. A. Holden, Shallotte	2	117	90	------	458.51	48.55	507.06
Cool Run	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	Miss Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte	2	79	68	------	335.82	181.82	517.64
Elah	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	B. T. Williams, Leland	1	47	136	------	1,357.95	150.00	1,507.95
Farmer's Chapel	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	Miss Katie Thompson, Leland	------	89	55	------	413.69	24.70	438.39
Friendship	T. L. Newton, Longwood	D. S. Gore, Longwood	------	165	81	------	1,747.78	296.62	2,044.40
Goshen	H. F. Brinson, Currie	T. E. Peterson, Wilmington	------	85	47	------	761.80	544.24	1,306.04
Jennies Branch	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	Mrs. Linnie Stanley, Shallotte	1	59	83	------	411.65	78.15	489.80
Lebanon	Woodrow W. Robbins, Leland	I. S. Willetts, Winnabow	1	131	72	------	1,058.61	393.34	1,451.95
Longwood	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	S. J. Frink, Ash	10	79	60	------	1,061.82	31.99	1,093.81
Mill Creek	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw	Floyd Hickman, Winnabow	2	285	196	------	4,210.11	644.41	4,854.52
Mt. Olive	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	L. J. McKeithan, Bolivia	------	55	53	------	540.14	242.32	782.46
Mt. Pisgah	T. L. Newton, Longwood	Dennis Hewett, Supply	15	219	225	------	1,280.18	401.45	1,681.63
New Life	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	E. L. Vereen, Freeland	3	125	75	------	512.77	380.68	893.45
Oak Grove	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	H. H. Clemmons, Supply	------	113	105	------	335.39	11.19	346.58
Prospect	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	H. L. Clemmons, Supply	------	76	58	------	299.59	199.57	499.16
Sabbath Home	Mack Gore, Conway, S. C.	Eunice Fulford, Supply	1	112	100	------	704.67	----------	704.67
Shallotte	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	A. P. Russ, Ash	------	77	76	------	291.20	78.51	369.71
SOUTHPORT	A. L. Brown, Southport	E. J. Prevatte, Southport	10	264	188	------	2,287.96	1,753.79	4,041.75
Town Creek	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	T. H. Wolfe, Winnabow	------	87	64	------	213.44	65.70	279.14
Totals	----------	----------	61	2,680	2,128	------	$ 22,020.58	$ 6,364.80	$ 28,385.38

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek	A. J. Foster, Boomer, R. 1	G. C. Hayes, Ferguson	------	138	92	------	$ 4,311.61	$ 163.00	$ 4,474.61
Big Ivey	D. O. Cleary, North Wilkesboro	W. M. McGuire, Walsh	2	96	50	------	162.00	5.87	167.87
Boiling Spring	G. W. Sebastin, North Wilkesboro	T. C. Osborne, Purlear	9	96	50	------	186.28	31.80	218.08
Cub Creek	L. T. Younger, New Hope	Herman Johnson, N. Wilkesboro, Box 332	7	82	70	------	1,350.61	82.96	1,433.57
Edgewood	Frank Peeler, Taylorsville	C. G. Glass, Wilkesboro, R. 2	10	150	83	------	332.75	95.70	428.45
Elk	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. H. McGuire, Ferguson	4	81	75	------	501.30	55.39	556.69
Fishing Creek	Charlie J. Pool, Oakwoods	C. B. Mayberry, N. Wilkesboro, R. 3	31	294	147	------	1,026.68	190.43	1,217.11
Gordon	Ralph A. Miller, N. Wilkesboro, R. 1	Clate Brown, N. Wilkesboro, R. 1	17	201	151	------	1,694.64	588.82	2,283.46
Goshen	Isaac Watts, Boomer	John Higgins, Wilkesboro	23	105	50	------	362.06	43.75	405.81
Harmony	Graham Smith, Cricket	R. L. Lankford, Cricket	16	76	45	------	829.75	120.15	949.90
Hinshaw Street	W. S. Luck, R. 6, Box 568, Winston-Salem	C. H. Dancy, N. Wilkesboro	3	281	200	------	2,562.58	239.17	2,801.75
Lewis Fork	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, R. 1	James Triplette, Purlear	25	390	140	------	2,161.60	109.00	2,270.60
Liberty Grove	A. B. Hayes, Hays	Jim Henderson, N. Wilkesboro	5	167	68	------	244.97	44.35	289.32
Little Rock	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, R. 2	Ray Parsons, Boomer	5	201	100	------	3,113.22	300.50	3,413.72
Moravian Falls	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, R. 2	B. M. Purdue, Moravian Falls	9	146	135	30	758.11	169.32	927.43

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mount Carmel	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Worth Church, Boomer	5	75	50	------	$ 1,198.19	$ 50.00	$ 1,248.19
Mount Pleasant	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, R. 1	A. M. McGee, Purlear, R. 1	15	305	126	------	1,622.10	124.90	1,747.00
Mount Zion	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. O. Barnette, Hendrix	9	169	85	------	928.14	134.10	1,062.24
New Hope	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Clyde Church, Wilkesboro, R. 1	13	283	154	------	1,307.81	179.26	1,487.07
New Hope, Caldwell	A. J. Foster, Boomer, R. 1	M. S. Phillips, Lenoir, R. 1	2	85	98	------	821.17	68.65	889.82
North Wilkesboro, First	David E. Browning, N. Wilkesboro	D. E. Elledge, N. Wilkesboro	6	695	504	106	17,049.50	4,307.29	21,356.79
North Wilkesboro, Second	Lester Johnson, Hayes	Gordon Porter, N. Wilkesboro	2	67	31	------	177.47	75.76	253.23
Oakwoods	Charlie J. Pool, Oakwoods	I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro, R. 2	17	135	75	------	466.50	47.08	513.58
Pilgrim	Glenn Huffman, Parsonsville	B. L. Minton, Buck	2	154	69	------	373.61	113.10	486.71
Pleasant Grove	R. F. Day, Elkin	J. C. Minton, Buck	18	148	92	------	721.38	105.25	826.63
Pleasant Home	W. S. Luck, R. 6, Box 568, Winston-Salem	J. C. Bumgarner, Wilkesboro, R. 1	15	311	185	------	2,251.91	680.00	2,931.91
Purlear	Glenn Huffman, Parsonsville	R. Don Nichols, Purlear	11	91	* 104	------	254.00	95.71	349.71
Shady Grove	Lester Johnson, Hays	Hafford Baker, Wilkesboro	4	39	58	------	167.50	25.00	192.50
Stony Hill	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	Lee Beshears, Parsonsville	14	136	100	------	270.59	90.10	360.69
Walnut Grove	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, R. 2	J. M. Blevins, Wilkesboro, R. 1	21	324	125	------	1,035.92	336.45	1,372.37
Welcome Home	C. J. Poole, Oakwoods	H. R. Kendall, N. Wilkesboro, R. 1	7	137	183	------	998.00	43.35	1,041.35
Wilkesboro	------	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	12	351	241	285	5,688.26	1,810.41	7,498.67
Zion Hill	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	C. H. German, Boomer	3	196	105	------	402.06	192.10	594.16
Totals	------	------	342	6,205	3,841	421	$ 55,332.27	$ 10,718.72	$ 66,050.99

BUNCOMBE

Antioch	T. S. Henderson, Barnardsville	Mrs. Guy Merrill, Democrat	4	234	60	30	$ 1,039.28	$ 217.50	$ 1,256.78
Asheville, First	W. Perry Crouch, Asheville, 133 Woodfin	Burgin Pennell, 12 Furman Ct., Asheville	82	2,227	1,423	273	51,043.79	13,239.32	64,283.11
Avery's Creek	Henry Schum, Asheville, R.	E. Warrick, Arden	------	62	70	------	205.00	37.00	242.00
Beaverdam	W. E. Walker, Asheville, R. 1	Joe Robinson, Asheville, R. 1	5	319	230	71	10,594.18	1,127.52	11,721.70
Bent Creek	W. T. Connor, Biltmore	James Gambrell, Asheville, R. 3	22	178	85	51	2,340.63	71.00	2,411.63
Berea	Ard Smith, Swannanoa, R. 1	H. W. Bateman, Swannanoa, R. 1	3	177	160	------	4,958.61	594.35	5,552.96
Bethel	Henry Schum, Asheville, R. 4	Willard Robinson, Asheville, R. 4	------	94	70	------	565.52	95.15	660.67
Big Ivy	T. S. Henderson, Barnardsville	E. W. Cannon, Barnardsville	5	242	145	50	2,942.79	379.66	3,322.45

BILTMORE	C. F. Rogers, Biltmore, 227 Summit St.	G. A. Jones, 20 Kenilwood, Asheville	18	318	136	70	6,341.36	1,189.39	7,530.75
Bingham Heights	W. D. Ruth, 31 Parkman, Asheville	Floyd Candler, 306 Westwood Pl., Asheville	7	51	73	20	493.92	64.47	558.39
BLACK MOUNTAIN	H. W. Baucom, Black Mountain	B. W. Rowland, Black Mountain	15	431	217	34	7,518.63	2,069.91	9,588.54
Brown's Chapel	K. B. Johnson, Weaverville	George Bradley, Weaverville, R. 1	4	150	68	------	515.05	12.25	527.30
BUENA VISTA	T. O. Lunsford, Box 754, Asheville	C. E. Couble, Asheville, R. 2	2	123	80	------	1,976.91	224.11	2,201.02
CALVARY	C. D. Bessinger, 34 Pinellas, Asheville	Harry Logan, 124 Logan, Asheville	45	1,534	1,409	124	22,542.07	6,469.10	29,011.17
Chapel Hill	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview, R. 1	Harvey Pressley, Skyland, R. 1	5	25	52	------	365.40	------	365.40
CHESTNUT GROVE	C. D. Harron, Weaverville, R. 1	L. A. Smith, Barnardsville, R. 1	14	82	70	24	1,267.76	53.45	1,321.21
CHUNN'S COVE	A. J. Buckner, 132 Woodrow Ave., Asheville	W. L. Pearson, 148 Chatham Rd., Asheville	10	238	151	56	3,200.00	296.00	3,496.00
Corinth	J. W. Jackson, Arden	Dan Hawkins, Leicester, R. 1	13	105	80	------	554.00	74.00	628.00
CRAVEN STREET	A. P. Sprinkle, Asheville, R. 4	Frank Gilreath, 78 Deaver, Asheville	23	534	439	54	4,672.33	2,359.33	7,031.66
DEAVER VIEW	Glyn Bolch, Abseville, R. 3	O. P. Reedy, Asheville, R. 4	10	193	167	36	6,274.65	386.83	6,661.48
ELK MOUNTAIN	Riley Corn, Box 629, Asheville	Eugene Sheppard, Asheville, R. 1	------	192	132	------	3,161.70	207.91	3,369.61
EMMANUEL	T. W. Hearne, 30 Forsythe St., Asheville	B. N. Coward, 83 Starnes, Asheville	17	312	229	64	4,624.40	892.91	5,517.31
EMMA'S GROVE	Ernest Bartlett, Box 7042, Asheville	Mrs. Francis Duckett, Fletcher	------	119	60	------	508.61	29.77	538.38
ENKA	Carl G. Mauney, Enka	E. C. Moore, Enka	------	173	211	86	5,571.33	557.62	6,128.95
FAIRVIEW	W. W. Williams, Oteen	Boyce Moore, Fairview	10	131	128	------	1,422.92	412.76	1,835.68
FLAT CREEK	Ray Linville, Weaverville, R. 1	Gay England, Weaverville, R. 1	10	281	131	63	5,295.21	437.46	5,732.67
FRENCH BROAD AVE.	J. R. Owen, 5 Marcellus, Asheville	C. G. Hampton, 15 Saluda, Asheville	4	166	135	31	3,379.00	1,051.02	4,430.02
GASHE'S CREEK	------	J. W. Cassida, Star Rt., Asheville	13	158	102	------	2,049.15	89.00	2,138.15
Grove Stone	E. F. Sprinkle, Marion, R. 2	Carl Fox, Black Mountain	2	174	63	------	630.00	------	630.00
HOMINY	M. D. Smith, Candler, R. 1	H. M. Pinner, Candler	4	219	153	45	3,893.78	734.75	4,628.53
Jupiter	S. M. Wallin, Weaverville, R. 1	Clyde DeBruhl, Alexander, R. 1	5	96	75	------	333.62	78.42	412.04
KIRLEE	James Isley, Box 161, Swannanoa	Gay Harris, Black Mountain	18	89	95	50	1,490.40	56.61	1,547.01
LIBERTY	John L. Tillery, Candler, R. 2	A. H. Parham, Candler, R. 1	1	123	152	38	2,689.71	310.75	3,000.46
LONG'S CHAPEL	Clyde Parham, Swannanoa	C. H. Sams, Weaverville	------	101	90	------	795.00	20.00	815.00
MACEDONIA	J. C. Pipes, Asheville, R. 1	Neal Towe, Asheville, R. 4	9	207	92	28	2,016.30	1,215.43	3,231.73
MERRIMON AVENUE	G. C. Cox, 285 Merrimon, Asheville	E. L. Carson, 50 Lee Ave., Asheville	15	777	290	57	8,385.25	2,635.83	11,021.08
Morgan Hill	Glenn Callahan, 118½ Hudson, Asheville	Guy Jarvis, Stocksville	6	176	90	------	1,363.47	145.00	1,508.47
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Eugene Byrd, Black Mountain	Fred Byrd, Black Mountain, R. 1	6	127	67	------	1,104.99	82.15	1,187.14
MT. CARMEL	W. G. Russell, Asheville, R. 4	Max M. Roberts, Asheville, R. 4	------	220	128	60	2,908.43	583.91	3,492.34
MT. OLIVE	M. L. Smith, 37 S. Spruce, Asheville	M. L. Smith, 37 S. Spruce, Asheville	------	147	25	------	74.10	------	74.10
Mt. Pisgah	K. B. Johnson, Weaverville	R. D. Bartlett, Candler, R. 1	3	75	68	------	924.52	92.58	1,017.10
NEW BRIDGE	O. L. McGinnis, Box 982, Asheville	Dewey Brown, Asheville, R. 1	15	402	192	62	5,871.42	559.98	6,431.40
New Found	M. L. Kirstein, 32 Sayles, Biltmore	Olson Wilson, Leicester, R. 1	4	302	143	------	5,757.96	533.95	6,291.91
NEW MORGAN HILL	J. R. Surrett, Candler, R. 2	L. O. Case, Candler	20	244	230	------	2,152.41	370.29	2,522.70
New Salem	D. D. Searcy, Balfour	Fred Buckner, Skyland	------	77	36	------	421.00	65.00	486.00
OAK GROVE	S. J. Perkinson, Y.M.C.A., Asheville	H. R. Young, Fletcher, R. 2	22	102	135	------	4,250.00	265.00	4,515.00
OAKLEY	LeRoy Thomas, Biltmore	Z. B. Merrill, Star Rt., Asheville	45	354	358	88	4,867.33	741.43	5,608.76
OTEEN	M. M. Summey, Oteen	J. M. Henderson, Oteen	19	324	222	43	4,611.15	667.80	5,278.95
PATTON AVENUE	Earl Sturgeon, Asheville, R. 1	W. C. Gray, 53 Charlotte, Asheville	23	239	239	31	2,941.87	232.35	3,174.22
Pole Creek	K. Allen, Waynesville	T. V. Shope, Candler	22	186	160	40	940.68	183.64	1,124.32
REED MEMORIAL	J. B. Grice, 135 Spears, Asheville	Dowe A. Roberts, Biltmore	5	320	214	86	4,188.00	1,592.97	5,780.97
RIDGECREST	T. E. Walters, Ridgecrest	Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest	6	208	184	41	4,121.77	1,195.78	5,317.55
RIDGEWAY	R. R. Mehaffey, Candler, R. 1	O. H. Winchester, Candler, R. 1	1	221	187	80	3,005.42	694.80	3,700.22
RIVERSIDE	Neils Larsen, 893 Haywood Rd., Asheville	J. G. McCracken, Asheville, R. 1	5	288	117	61	3,025.19	1,137.24	4,162.43
Spring Mountain	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview, R. 1	Howard Hill, Fairview	4	92	60	------	393.20	21.77	414.97

BUNCOMBE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Starnes Cove	Johnnie Tiller, 210 Patton, Asheville	V. A. Arrowood, Candler, R. 2	27	110	94	37	$ 2,106.09	$ 94.51	$ 2,200.60
Swannanoa	Charles Jollay, Swannanoa	H. D. Franklin, Swannanoa	9	549	434	96	4,723.53	2,801.35	7,524.88
Victory	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander, R. 1	C. B. Jones, Asheville, R. 4	22	158	236	------	818.22	30.00	848.22
Weaverville	M. A. Kizer, Weaverville	Guy Bentley, Weaverville	12	307	160	55	4,402.78	1,599.21	6,001.99
West Asheville	Nane Starnes, W. Asheville, 30 Blue Ridge St.	C. R. Browning, Box 4156, Asheville	38	979	825	92	17,671.96	3,358.83	21,030.79
White Rock	H. A. Quick, Candler, R. 1	C. D. Knighten, Candler, R. 1	8	230	160	59	3,803.87	450.84	4,254.71
Wilkey	L. O. Vess, Swannanoa, R. 1	W. H. Murphy, R. 1, Black Mountain	2	47	82	------	202.35	28.85	231.20
Zion Hill	F. M. Orr, Etowah	Roy Sharpe, Leicester, R. 1	5	168	84	------	2,254.03	84.40	2,338.43
Mission S. S. Deaver View		Alvin Ballard, R. 3, Asheville	------	------	40	------	------	------	------
Totals			724	17,287	12,293	2,286	$264,564.00	$ 55,304.21	$319,868.21

CABARRUS

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Coldwater	Dennis Wright, Concord, Box 181	H. F. Hinson, Concord, R. 1, Box 496	15	111	151	------	$ 2,672.59	$ 162.89	$ 2,835.48
Concord:									
Bethlehem	Nathan J. Helms, Concord, Gen. Del.	J. B. Russ, Concord, R. 3	3	93	133	39	2,465.88	125.98	2,591.86
*East Side	T. C. Stallings, Concord, Liberty St.	R. S. McMannus, Concord, Long St.	12	38	84	------	3,067.41	74.31	3,141.72
First	E. S. Summers, Concord, 47 N. Spring St.	J. Harry Arrowood, Concord, 83 Wilkinson Blvd.	100	1,105	673	114	13,886.71	7,183.26	21,069.97
Kerr Street	H. F. Goodwin, Concord, 194 Academy St.	Robert Godfrey, Concord, Moore St.	7	297	225	71	7,559.12	877.87	8,436.99
McGill Street	W. V. Tarlton, Concord, 342 Kerr St.	S. O. Sides, Concord, R. 1	28	836	870	96	11,343.11	5,417.90	16,761.01
Southside	E. B. Hicks, Concord, 49 Jackson Park	Mrs. J. T. Dabbs, Concord	27	354	475	106	6,748.93	473.04	7,221.97
West	T. B. Deese, Concord, R. 9, 17 Swink St.	Elmer Crisco, Concord	6	263	166	50	5,237.88	434.86	5,672.74
Wil-Mar Park		O. T. Polk, Sr., Concord, 23 Reed St.	------	99	159	25	4,564.45	886.92	5,451.37
Young Street	R. F. Gardner, Concord, 205 Young St.	D. A. Moore, Concord, 121 Maple St.	4	156	145	55	3,908.42	254.65	4,163.07
Harrisburg	Roy L. Overcash, Concord, Railroad Ave.	Mr. J. W. Hartsell, Harrisburg	5	43	88	------	801.49	8.50	809.99
Howell's	C. C. Drye, Concord, R. 3	J. F. Vanderburg, Concord, R. 4	2	128	93	------	458.81	343.91	802.72
Kannapolis:									
Blackwelder Park	J. C. Gwaltney, Kannapolis, Box 518	V. W. Childers, Kannapolis, 706 N. Poplar St.	9	149	179	64	3,231.00	906.00	4,137.00
Brookdale	A. A. Hathcock, Concord, R. 2	J. Q. Barrier, Concord, R. 2	17	142	117	------	2,908.40	244.50	3,152.90
Calvary	J. T. Davis, Kannapolis, Box 66	Ray Elliott, Kannapolis	21	215	249	76	11,674.75	462.65	12,137.40

CENTERVIEW	J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis, Box 884	W. P. Yates, Kannapolis	27	756	639	141	10,533.52	5,269.27	15,802.79
* CENTRAL		M. W. Edgison, Kannapolis, R. 2	11	102	129	92	4,925.75	508.86	5,434.61
FIRST	W. Walter Jones, Kannapolis, 312 W. Ave.	Z. L. Walters, Kannapolis	54	1,529	886	105	18,253.18	11,847.63	30,100.81
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	H. M. Stroup, Kannapolis, R. 1, Box 68A	J. Marvin Simpson, Kannapolis, R. 2	12	147	214	87	5,466.92	1,061.73	6,528.65
NORTH	Wade H. James, Kannapolis, 310 Locust St.	J. F. Abernathy, Kannapolis, 308 Central Ave.	4	576	449	110	6,191.39	1,920.10	8,111.49
ROYAL OAKS	W. T. Furr, Kannapolis, 300 York St.	W. N. Allen, Kannapolis	27	123	176	77	6,364.66	1,229.63	7,594.29
SHADY BROOK	J. W. Digh, Kannapolis, R. 3	V. L. Laney, Kannapolis, R. 1	8	269	242	85	5,590.07	1,406.89	6,996.96
WEST POINT	R. C. James, Kannapolis, R. 3, Box 256	Wayne James, Kannapolis 203 Short Mulberry St.	41	256	376	118	7,125.16	1,135.16	8,260.32
WHITE'S MEMORIAL	Boyce A. Davis, Kannapolis	L. H. Argo, Kannapolis, R. 3	8	216	304	61	8,183.81	964.29	9,148.10
Miami	J. H. Hill, Salisbury, 124 Klumac St.	Mrs. Cletus Best, Mt. Pleasant	------	62	36	------	385.36	100.00	485.36
Midland	John H. Simpson, Concord, Propston Terrace	Charlie Von-Cannon, Stanfield	22	154	134	------	1,053.99	167.11	1,221.10
MT. PLEASANT	R. P. Merritt, Mt. Pleasant	J. B. Mills, Mt. Pleasant	------	133	148	38	2,826.82	133.64	2,960.46
Oak Ridge	No Pastor	D. E. Kiser, Midland, R. 1	3	131	82	------	5,578.47	59.87	5,638.34
PITT	W. R. Moorehead, Concord, 136 E. Depot	L. King Kline, Concord, R. 1	5	35	37	------	627.95	52.25	680.20
ROBERTA	John H. Connell, Concord, R. 1	H. M. Smith, Concord, R. 1	9	121	206	------	3,313.23	29.00	3,342.23
STOWE'S CHAPEL	Mack Cline, Concord, R. 1	Mrs. Sam Brown, Charlotte, R. 7	20	79	75	------	998.57	109.68	1,108.25
Jackson Park Mission	J. W. Colvard, Kannapolis	Jessie Hamilton, Central Dr., Kannapolis	------	------	37	------	------	------	------
White's Memorial Mission		L. H. Argo, Kannapolis	------	------	60	------	------	------	------
Patterson St. Mission		J. S. Harris, Homer Ave., Concord	------	------	30	------	------	------	------
Totals			507	8,718	8,067	1,610	$167,947.80	$ 43,852.35	$211,800.15

CALDWELL

Bethany	L. B. Beane, R. 4, Lenoir	Conley Cook, R. 8, Lenoir	3	95	52	------	$ 303.91	$ 6.96	$ 310.87
BLAIRS FORK	Grady Minton, R. 8, Lenoir	John Taylor, R. 8, Lenoir	3	202	169	------	3,928.67	611.92	4,540.59
BUFFALO COVE	Henry Smith, Stony Fork	J. W. Hamlet, Yadkin Valley	4	124	110	------	245.74	19.16	264.90
Cedar Rock	L. R. Woods, R. 7, Lenoir	Grover Morrow, R. 2, Lenoir	4	44	100	------	456.27	100.18	556.45
CENTER GROVE	E. R. Teague, Hudson	Avery Bumgarner, Granite Falls	1	106	139	43	1,686.29	219.98	1,906.27
CENTRAL	J. H. Crisp, Lenoir, R. 3	J. M. Smith, Whitnel	9	241	166	39	6,968.98	101.05	7,070.03
CLARK'S CHAPEL	J. W. Ramsey, Valdese	W. R. Stone, R. 3, Lenoir	19	190	164	55	1,058.27	78.40	1,136.67
CONCORD	Fred C. Roberts, Granite Falls	George W. Hollar, Granite Falls	20	275	300	60	8,387.33	544.79	8,932.12
Conway's Chapel	J. S. Silver, R. 4, Lenoir	E. E. Harris, R. 7, Lenoir	------	58	40	------	497.28	7.00	504.28
Dudley Shoals	Paul Hester, Hudson	O. L. Smith, Granite Falls	13	249	161	------	1,949.69	285.65	2,235.34
Fleming's Chapel	Jay Younce, Lenoir, R. 5	C. R. McFelea, R. 7, Lenoir	16	123	95	------	541.91	30.00	571.91
Globe	L. B. Bean, R. 4, Lenoir	R. E. Coffey, Globe	6	145	62	------	395.41	32.00	427.41
Grandin	W. O. Johnson, R. 2, Taylorsville	Hill C. Lackey, R. 1, Lenoir	------	64	56	------	621.45	115.27	736.72
GRANDVIEW PARK	C. J. Younce, Lenoir, R. 5	Glenn Shore, R. 6, Lenoir	------	93	135	25	1,149.65	82.50	1,232.15
GRANITE FALLS	Philip D. Fletcher, Granite Falls	W. F. Kerley, Granite Falls	26	418	419	93	9,387.13	1,248.32	10,635.45
Green Rock	James Matney, Blowing Rock, R. 1	Mrs. James Coffey, Yadkin Valley	------	20	25	------	90.00	10.00	100.00
Green Valley	J. S. Silvers, R. 4, Lenoir	W. B. Green, Collettsville	1	38	50	------	158.19	10.00	168.19
HARRIS CHAPEL	W. R. Moss, R. 3, Lenoir	E. A. Houck, R. 1, Hudson	7	210	142	62	2,576.60	322.83	2,899.43
Hartland	T. E. Payne, Pox 15, Hudson	Oscar Martin, Morganton, R. 3	5	144	156	------	1,544.62	221.51	1,766.13

CALDWELL—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
John's River	Horace Harris, Oil Ave., Lenoir	B. C. Estes, R. 8, Lenoir	------	127	35	------	$ 485.38	$ 45.70	$ 531.08
King's Creek	Grant R. Miller, Granite Falls	V. W. Roberts, R. 1, Lenoir	42	381	310	66	3,523.85	965.31	4,489.16
LENOIR, FIRST	O. R. Mangum, Lenoir	E. C. McCall, Lenoir	41	860	656	143	23,230.07	9,618.69	32,848.76
LONGFORD	S. M. Stroupe, Granite Falls, R. 2	Dewey Sumpter, R. 9, Lenoir	1	217	145	67	1,530.05	63.00	1,593.05
Lovelady	J. W. Greer, Granite Falls	Harry Williams, Granite Falls	16	47	83	------	807.15	25.00	832.15
LOWER CREEK	Zeb A. Caudle, R. 9, Lenoir	G. G. Steele, R. 1, Lenoir	47	550	404	94	6,983.30	4,400.27	11,383.57
Maple Grove	J. W. Fox, Lenoir, R. 2	J. V. Beane, Mortimer	------	128	96	------	314.69	20.05	334.74
Miller Hill	J. S. Silvers, R. 4, Lenoir	James Teeters, R. 9, Lenoir	9	95	91	------	1,383.78	98.79	1,482.57
MOUNT ZION	Paul Hester, R. 1, Hudson	Maynard Bumgarner, R. 2, Granite Falls	10	353	248	63	4,634.38	320.07	4,954.45
Mountain Grove	Will Bolick, R. 3, Lenoir (Supply)	Ivey Hall, R. 2, Granite Falls	12	241	295	52	2,169.46	358.93	2,528.39
Mulberry	R. B. Miller, Hudson	B. F. Estes, R. 7, Lenoir	------	63	60	------	215.43	9.15	224.58
Mulvale	J. Clinnard Brooks, R. 2, Granite Falls	Ernest Puett, R. 4, Lenoir	18	92	97	------	1,094.66	146.55	1,241.21
Nelson's Chapel	Jas. J. Matney, Blowing Rock, R. 1	E. L. Curtis, R. 8, Lenoir	------	87	74	19	895.95	194.03	1,089.98
OAK GROVE	Geter Poarch, Rhodhiss	J. W. Myers, Granite Falls	21	77	120	------	1,141.82	66.75	1,208.57
Piney Grove	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. D. Goble, R. 5, Lenoir	------	162	106	------	649.26	330.96	980.22
Pisgah	Gordon Crump, Hickory	*Earl Genry, Lenoir	* 2	146	* 85	------	* 1,094.09	15.00	1,109.09
Poovey's Chapel	Frank Knight, R. 1, Shulls Mill	Floyd Echerd, Hudson	2	117	131	------	1,459.52	302.53	1,762.05
POOVEY'S GROVE	S. M. Stroupe, R. 2, Granite Falls	Harvey Sherrill, Granite Falls, R. 2	14	185	160	------	4,336.44	421.60	4,758.04
RHODHISS	Jeta P. Baker, Rhodhiss	T. L. Benfield, Rhodhiss	10	382	211	79	3,902.58	754.46	4,657.04
Rocky Springs	Horace Harris, Lenoir	M. C. Estes, R. 8, Lenoir	11	85	89	------	990.52	82.60	1,073.12
Rufus	R. C. Cook, R. 8, Lenoir	W. C. Green, R. 7, Lenoir	6	49	57	------	523.31	184.66	707.97
SARDIS	H. S. Benfield, Hudson	C. T. Smith, Hudson	36	425	311	52	5,562.30	927.31	6,489.61
SOUTH LENOIR	W. F. Woodall, Lenoir	M. A. Jenkins, R. 3, Lenoir	79	877	659	159	13,250.44	2,238.94	15,489.38
Union	Grant R. Miller, Granite Falls	Clyde Wilkes, Lenoir, R. 2	23	374	134	76	1,953.66	278.65	2,232.31
UNION GROVE	None at Present	Ira Bolick, R. 3, Lenoir	5	222	152	------	1,525.00	186.00	1,711.00
WHITNEL	H. G. Bryant, Whitnel	W. D. Goble, Whitnel	15	238	145	51	3,228.60	561.05	3,789.65
WINKLER'S GROVE	J. R. Holland, Longview, Rural Station	J. C. Keller, R. 4, Hickory	31	174	126	------	7,532.68	179.12	7,711.80
Yadkin	R. C. Cook, R. 8, Lenoir	D. R. Collins, R. 5, Lenoir	22	341	267	121	2,029.32	482.05	2,511.37
Yadkin Valley	C. J. Younce, R. 5, Lenoir	*G. M. Sutton, R. 5, Lenoir	------	70	* 69	------	* 243.23	14.00	257.23
WEST LENOIR	H. B. Knight, Lenoir, R. 5	W. F. Whittington, Lenoir	19	97	65	------	947.27	41.00	988.27
*TEMPLE MISSIONARY	L. N. Puett, Lenoir	N. E. Johnson, R. 5, Lenoir	14	69	94	------	1,899.82	37.80	1,937.62
Totals			643	10,170	8,116	1,419	$141,485.40	$ 27,417.54	$168,902.94

CAROLINA

BALFOUR	Otto Parham, Balfour	Mrs. C. R. Staggs, Hendersonville	15	385	252	61	$ 3,579.71	$ 465.35	$ 4,045.06
BARKER HEIGHTS	Manning B. Vaughan, Hendersonville	Mrs. J. W. Brown, Hendersonville	2	59	67	------	233.00	46.05	279.05
Bat Cave	Chas. B. Vause, Chimney Rock	W. H. Garvin, Bat Cave	1	123	50	------	1,333.84	357.16	1,691.00
Bear Wallow	E. A. Kilstrom, Penrose	W. L. Huntley, Gerton	------	65	38	------	372.26	108.21	480.47
Berea	J. E. Blythe, R. 3, Hendersonville	Dewey Davis, Hendersonville	------	86	36	------	323.60	17.50	341.10
Beulah	J. E. Blythe, R. 3, Hendersonville	Otis Huggins, Hendersonville	4	269	111	------	480.00	175.45	655.45
Broad River	D. C. Wesson, Old Fort	W. P. Searcy, Bat Cave	------	99	30	------	823.47	7.50	830.97
CALVARY	George Pennell, Hendersonville	M. M. Hoots, Hendersonville	53	475	400	103	5,502.00	350.00	5,852.00
Cedar Springs	H. S. Souther, Pisgah Forest	C. F. Ward, Zirconia	17	168	98	------	947.85	81.02	1,028.87
Crab Creek	J. E. Osteen, R. 4, Hendersonville	Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Hendersonville	------	202	50	------	189.44	53.34	242.78
Cross Roads	A. T. Howard, R. 3, Landrum, S. C.	G. B. Corn, Zirconia	5	111	46	------	561.21	20.60	581.81
DANA	J. N. Shuford, R. 3, Hendersonville	W. E. Lowe, R. 1, Flat Rock	2	108	81	62	2,632.46	1,094.31	3,726.77
Double Springs	J. L. Hardaway, Poe Mill, S. C.	Dean Ward, Zirconia	------	96	60	------	239.06	------	239.06
EAST FLAT ROCK	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock	12	242	288	55	4,348.31	2,069.13	6,417.44
Ebenezer	C. E. Blythe, R. 4, Hendersonville	Homer Whiteside, Hendersonville	1	313	* 175	------	1,071.19	100.00	1,171.19
Etowah	Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe	R. N. Sentelle, Etowah	20	197	154	------	2,004.91	478.20	2,483.11
FLETCHER	M. L. Kirstein, 32 Sayles Rd., Biltmore	T. H. Riddle, Fletcher	2	255	128	29	2,702.14	220.92	2,923.06
FRENCH BROAD	C. M. Heymann, Jr., Hendersonville	W. G. Hooper, Horse Shoe	------	74	70	------	1,904.97	185.01	2,089.98
Fruitland	N. A. Melton, R. 2, Hendersonville	Howard Pryor, Hendersonville	7	259	78	------	783.51	717.70	1,501.21
Green River	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.	Clyde Morgan, Zirconia	------	99	54	------	247.81	11.85	259.66
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	O. M. Seigler, Hendersonville	W. B. Sinclair, R. 3, Hendersonville	50	1,519	980	163	30,381.44	8,723.17	39,104.61
Holly Springs	E. A. Kilstrom, Penrose	Mrs. Belle Early, Penrose	------	68	42	------	297.40	------	297.40
HOOPER'S CREEK	W. C. Huntley, Biltmore	W. S. Riddle, Fletcher	35	248	234	------	5,374.50	179.10	5,553.60
HORSE SHOE	G. C. Armstrong, West Ashville	H. P. Houk, Horse Shoe	5	113	63	------	849.94	94.66	944.60
Jones Gap	A. E. Edney, Hendersonville	Mrs. Louise Levi, Hendersonville	------	119	65	------	252.00	------	252.00
Liberty	John Middleton, Fletcher	Mrs. Flave Rhodes, Edneyville	------	36	69	------	546.41	11.00	557.41
Locust Grove	Quay Corn, Hendersonville	Lee Corn, Balfour	1	69	57	------	180.00	10.00	190.00
Middle Fork	J. W. Owenby, Flat Rock	R. C. Messer, Edneyville	------	71	66	------	209.80	28.50	238.30
Mills River	A. E. Edney, Hendersonville	W. M. Sitton, Horse Shoe	------	125	88	------	652.87	288.48	941.35
MT. GILEAD	P. R. Ballenger, Hendersonville	C. C. Ballard, Fletcher	2	219	138	28	3,406.86	159.00	3,565.86
Mountain Home	Silas Bradley, R. 1, Tryon	Sidney Justice, Edneyville	8	164	100	------	400.00	1.75	401.75
MOUNT MORIAH	Lloyd Hobert, Hendersonville	Clannie Laughter, Edneyville	19	199	101	------	3,099.75	84.33	3,184.08
Mount Olivet	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	7	85	75	------	* 143.50	------	* 143.50
Mountain Page	C. E. Blythe, R. 4, Hendersonville	O. B. Metcalf, Saluda	7	264	125	------	367.22	77.39	444.61
Mountain Valley	Paul Ballenger, Hendersonville	Grant Mabin, Zirconia	------	94	45	------	* 297.00	------	* 297.00
Mount Zion	W. K. Sawyer, Campobello, S. C.	None	------	24	------	------	72.90	18.00	90.90
MUD CREEK	Manning B. Vaughan, Hendersonville	Arthur Freeman, R. 5, Hendersonville	11	479	182	53	2,302.89	531.61	2,834.50
*NAPLES	J. W. Jackson, Arden, R. 1	G. B. Robinson, Hendersonville	------	81	100	------	1,412.00	------	1,412.00
Oak Grove	Finley M. Orr, Etowah	Newell Hill, Flat Rock	23	160	90	------	923.28	114.37	1,037.65
PACOLET	M. J. Ross, Tryon	Harris Chapman, Lynn	1	171	122	------	2,214.88	55.00	2,269.88
Pleasant Grove	Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe	Bobo Hollingsworth, Hendersonville	4	90	45	------	506.78	35.43	542.21
Pleasant Hill	None at Present	Miss Mary Freeman, R. 3, Hendersonville	------	75	50	------	155.00	42.00	197.00
REFUGE	George Roberts, R. 1, Hendersonville	W. J. Ballard, R. 1, Flat Rock	13	332	264	55	2,501.26	731.15	3,232.41
SALUDA	F. M. Huggins, Hendersonville	Roy L. Johnson, Saluda	6	169	97	12	1,591.97	398.88	1,990.85
SHAW'S CREEK	Lawrence A. Erwin, Hendersonville	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	12	153	147	34	3,049.42	474.04	3,523.46
TRYON, FIRST	B. G. Henry, Tryon	W. L. Wilson, Tryon	------	223	195	------	6,249.56	505.65	6,755.21

CAROLINA—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Tryon, Second	H. J. Allman, Mills Springs	C. T. Whitmire, Tryon	------	76	65	------	$ 1,160.00	$ 70.00	$ 1,230.00
Tuxedo	Wayne Peak, Tuxedo	J. W. Bradley, Tuxedo	4	357	169	60	2,965.91	580.62	3,546.53
Valley Hill	J. W. McGuire, Brevard, R. 2	Russell Hazeltine, Hendersonville	------	255	191	53	2,217.69	167.86	2,385.55
West Hendersonville	H. H. Mace, R. 4, Hendersonville	John Rollins, Hendersonville	5	132	148	52	2,714.33	460.35	3,174.68
Zion Hill	J. H. Stanberry, Saluda	C. S. Gordon, Zirconia	25	171	118	------	1,253.22	106.00	1,359.22
Friendship	C. P. Burrell, Tryon	J. A. Johnson, R. 1, Saluda	10	125	50	------	------	------	------
Totals	------	------	389	10,151	6,547	820	$108,030.52	$ 20,507.64	$128,538.16

CATAWBA RIVER

Abee's Grove	John P. Crouch, R. 1, Valdese	W. M. Abee, Valdese	15	160	157	69	$ 6,200.34	$ 1,130.77	$ 7,331.11
Antioch	Paul N. Wilson, R. 3, Morganton	D. C. Burns, R. 3, Morganton	1	127	120	------	1,299.04	69.50	1,368.54
*Asheville Street	J. O. Summerlin, Morganton	S. M. Owens, Morganton	20	64	71	21	2,125.96	105.20	2,231.16
Bethel	E. P. Bennett, R. 3, Morganton	Mrs. Ralph Moore, R. 5, Morganton	3	109	80	------	724.82	136.50	861.32
Bethlehem	I. I. Carswell, R. 4, Morganton	Dorse Carswell, R. 4, Morganton	3	110	49	------	200.00	6.00	206.00
Burkemont	L. E. Snipes, R. 1, Morganton	E. F. Poteet, R. 1, Morganton	17	187	247	------	2,987.53	443.96	3,431.49
Calvin Heights	Carl Hemphill, R. 2, Morganton	L. D. Moses, R. 2, Morganton	1	80	115	64	2,569.52	171.29	2,740.81
Calvary	Elbert F. Hardin, Morganton	Phifer E. Smith, Morganton	25	771	611	131	15,867.25	3,781.91	19,649.16
Catawba Valley	Parks Harris, Valdese	Edwin Lingafelt, R. 3, Morganton	7	137	161	------	1,397.99	357.33	1,755.32
Drexel	Fred Forester, Drexel	Frank McCall, Drexel	45	441	350	126	15,937.60	3,024.36	18,961.96
El Bethel	J. Wilford Ramsey, Valdese	Earl Brittain, Morganton	15	61	95	32	937.00	104.32	1,041.32
Enon	Ronda E. Robbins, Drexel	Ersel Bradshaw, Drexel	6	226	158	53	3,643.20	495.62	4,138.82
Friendship	W. B. Sprinkle, Morganton, 225 Hogan St.	F. A. Lane, Morganton	31	224	268	92	11,995.16	807.07	12,802.23
Glen Alpine	W. L. McSwain, Glen Alpine	W. M. Black, Glen Alpine	16	161	153	64	2,671.29	314.05	2,985.34
Grand View	Cannie Ball, R. 1, Morganton	Walter Baker, R. 2, Morganton	18	90	76	------	1,691.22	170.16	1,861.38
High Peak	L. A. Miller, R. 1, Valdese	Rassie Rector, R. 1, Valdese	15	255	309	88	6,280.06	478.83	6,758.89
Hopewell	L. E. Snipes, R. 1, Morganton	Clifton Williams, R. 1, Morganton	18	205	209	87	2,046.26	418.29	2,464.55
Icard's Grove	Dewey Newton, R. 2, Lawndale	F. A. Lowman, Connelly Springs, R. 1	1	30	68	------	505.65	170.34	675.99
Lakeview	Clifton Cooper, R. 1, Valdese	E. K. Baker, Valdese	3	93	104	------	2,717.89	170.16	2,888.05
Missionary Ridge	(None reported)	Melvin Propst, Morganton	3	106	122	------	808.41	72.30	880.71
Morganton, First	F. A. Bower, Morganton	E. C. Denton, Morganton	44	947	758	68	14,638.25	9,583.76	24,222.01
Mt. Calvary	R. H. Weaver, Valdese	G. R. Cline, Valdese	1	134	231	58	5,608.31	297.33	5,905.64
Mt. Home	R. F. Mayberry, R. 4, Morganton	Grover Bailey, R. 4, Morganton	19	253	263	62	6,293.71	804.33	7,098.04

Mt. Olive	E. P. Bennett, R. 3, Morganton	M. A. Taylor, R. 1, Morganton	4	97	47	------	237.18	93.00	330.18
Mountain View I	(None reported)	*R. Paul Benfield, Morganton	------	* 34	* 53	------	* 147.77	* 11.29	* 159.02
Mountain View II	A. M. Martin, R. 2, Ellenboro	R. H. Taylor, Morganton, R. 1	------	95	52	------	344.59	102.53	447.12
NORTH CATAWBA	Robert Frye, R. 3, Lenoir	Harold Tilley, R. 3, Lenoir	3	152	182	64	4,855.56	1,212.64	6,068.20
North Morganton	E. P. Bennett, R. 3, Morganton	Claude Oxford, Morganton	23	260	287	86	5,103.97	762.96	5,866.93
Oak Grove	J. L. Street, Nebo	Commodore Shook, Nebo, R. 2	11	162	55	------	535.13	82.49	617.62
PLEASANT HILL	C. R. Upton, Morganton, R. 4	J. R. Brittain, Morganton, 119 Burkemont	29	317	295	59	5,357.19	321.86	5,679.05
Pleasant Ridge	Cannie Ball, R. 1, Morganton	M. E. Shell, R. 1, Morganton	13	89	94	------	797.16	175.60	972.76
Pleasant View	Carl Hemphill, R. 2, Morganton	Lenoir Setzer, R. 3, Morganton	11	111	141	43	3,218.74	493.30	3,712.04
Silver Creek	John B. Price, R. 1, Ellenboro	John Hank, R. 1, Morganton	------	49	25	------	26.00	15.00	41.00
Smyrna	Sam Silvers, Collettsville	Albert Dula, R. 5, Morganton	5	94	46	------	770.97	83.00	853.97
VALDESE	M. I. Harris, Valdese	Glen A. Ramsey, Valdese	29	503	535	106	12,568.35	4,506.60	17,074.95
ZION	M. L. Hastings, Drexel	Glen Whisnant, Morganton	7	185	237	115	2,871.87	362.82	3,234.69
Totals			462	7,119	6,824	1,488	$145,980.94	$ 31,336.47	$177,317.41

CHOWAN

Ballard's Bridge	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	6	344	159	------	$ 936.27	$ 495.31	$ 1,431.58
BELHAVEN	Leonard Thomas, Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	7	121	56	------	1,645.35	341.99	1,987.34
BEREA	W. V. Carroll, Elizabeth City, Enfield Apts.	D. S. Morgan, Elizabeth City	------	478	346	------	23,830.01	623.68	24,453.69
Bethel	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	A. D. Thatch, Hertford	------	304	86	------	903.84	469.06	1,372.90
Beulah	Ralph E. Ferguson, Sunbury	J. Warren George, Sunbury	2	142	94	------	715.78	329.45	1,045.23
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Ronald E. Wall, Elizabeth City	Sanford Aydlett, Elizabeth City	47	996	608	49	13,249.52	6,245.46	19,494.98
CALVARY	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	J. Winton Saywer, Elizabeth City	3	132	144	------	4,118.16	527.46	4,645.62
Center Hill	W. C. Francis, Tyner	J. A. Wiggins, Tyner	5	403	124	------	1,998.69	617.70	2,616.39
Chappell's Hill	W. T. C. Briggs, Greenville	M. D. Lane, Hertford	4	25	35	------	210.60	138.00	348.60
Coinjock	C. S. Waters, Spot	G. W. Bright, Coinjock	1	87	89	------	496.69	63.35	560.04
Columbia	James E. Baker, Columbia	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia	25	202	184	42	1,696.94	585.81	2,282.75
Cool Springs	J. E. Lanier, Winton	E. P. Story, Eure	2	456	98	------	743.11	411.49	1,154.60
CORINTH	C. W. Bazemore, Elizabeth City	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	19	433	326	60	7,616.04	1,060.48	8,676.52
Creswell	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	------	97	72	------	543.27	159.87	703.14
Ebenezer	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	D. P. Medlin, South Mills	9	106	90	------	1,278.00	639.56	1,917.56
EDENTON	E. L. Wells, Edenton	Earl G. Harrell, Edenton	8	1,086	425	51	20,204.72	5,001.98	25,206.70
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	Selby Scott, Elizabeth City	35	1,012	628	51	18,255.23	4,705.37	22,960.60
Englehard	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield		------	12	------	------	30.00	21.50	51.50
Eure	T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	1	134	62	------	365.57	112.99	478.56
EUREKA	Ralph E. Ferguson, Sunbury	Haywood Bunch, Jr., Suffolk, Va.	13	295	196	------	1,406.11	1,051.92	2,458.03
Fairfield	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield		------	8	------	------	144.00	35.00	179.00
Gatesville	T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville	P. L. Hoffler, Gatesville	------	269	118	------	1,733.90	556.37	2,290.27
Geneva	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	Earl Meiggs, Camden	6	128	115	------	578.63	127.19	705.82
Great Hope		C. A. Perry, Hertford, R. 1	9	148	85	------	436.16	277.88	714.04
Gum Neck	James E. Baker, Columbia	No Sunday School	------	8	------	------	523.45	12.00	535.45
HERTFORD		Dr. I. A. Word, Hertford	22	393	314	43	4,852.65	6,005.82	10,858.47
Hobbsville	Ralph E. Ferguson, Sunbury	T. D. Hollowell, Hobbsville	3	273	206	------	2,054.60	716.69	2,771.29
Macedonia	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	8	289	106	------	925.18	557.66	1,482.84

CHOWAN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Manteo	Frank Dinwiddie, Manteo	Frank Cohoon, Manteo	25	146	94	47	$ 12,174.08	$ 1,009.25	$ 13,183.33
Middle Swamp	T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville	Thurman Morris, Gates	17	138	48		578.70	141.94	720.64
Moyock	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City (Supply)	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock		142	201		1,905.99	873.26	2,779.25
Mt. Pleasant	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	E. R. Davenport, Columbia	5	116	51	35	338.00	232.00	570.00
Mt. Sinai		T. E. Morgan, Hertford, R. 2	3	92	83		1,015.22	824.29	1,839.51
North Lake	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	No Sunday School		4			4.07		4.07
Oak Grove	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	C. L. Everett, Roper		49	20		461.00	86.40	547.40
Olivet	J. R. Byerly, Elizabeth City, Box 101	Mrs. J. R. Byerly, Elizabeth City, Box 101		45	59		324.27	81.80	406.07
Pantego				11			62.00	11.00	73.00
Poplar Branch	C. S. Waters, Spot	O. C. Evans, Grandy	11	103	84	43	579.36	293.39	872.75
Powell's Point			* 5	* 102			* 307.00	* 30.00	337.00
Providence	Oscar Williams, Elizabeth City (Supply)	Edward Roberts, Shawboro	5	175	137		1,224.50	147.94	1,472.44
Ramoth Gilead	W. V. Carroll, Elizabeth City	J. A. Spence, Elizabeth City	5	227	121		915.87	238.83	1,154.70
Rehoboth		Thue Snowden, Maple	1	114	70		372.63	41.00	413.63
Reynoldson	J. Sidney Cobb, Whaleyville, Va.	W. T. J. Ellenor, Gates	1	272	139		1,305.62	1,161.11	2,466.73
Riverside	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	J. E. Morgan, Elizabeth City		158	106		1,476.21	937.49	2,413.70
Roanoke Island	G. A. Martin, Manteo	Mrs. Adam Etheridge, Manteo	2	80	59	43	4,264.20	436.55	4,700.75
Rocky Hock	W. C. Francis, Tyner	Mark White, Edenton	16	909	250		4,985.23	2,790.30	7,775.53
Roduco				13			* 27.20	* 11.94	39.14
Roper	S. B. Wilson, Creswell	H. W. Tarkington, Roper		49	34		898.40	181.80	1,080.20
Rose Bay	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter	1	53	27		125.73	14.32	140.05
Salem	D. P. Brooks, Elizabeth City, R. 4	Benonie Meads, Elizabeth City	1	209	130		8,254.12	1,041.94	9,296.06
Sandy Cross	T. Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville	A. A. Hurdle, Hobbsville	16	519	205		2,039.52	778.52	2,818.04
Sawyer's Creek		Walter Midgett, Gregory	2	268	208		1,440.72	1,075.39	2,516.11
Shiloh	S. B. Williams, Shiloh	Marvin Hughes, Belcross	24	594	366	85	4,080.58	3,846.90	7,927.48
Sladesville	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	Mrs. Texas Dillon, Fairfield		25	* 35		87.50	30.45	117.95
Sound Side	James E. Baker, Columbia	H. L. Chaplin, Columbia	9	257	117		1,471.98	553.52	2,025.50
Swan Quarter	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	Mrs. R. L. Roper, Swan Quarter	2	45	18		235.56	152.62	388.18
Warwick	W. C. Francis, Tyner	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville	12	542	190		1,668.56	209.96	1,878.52
Whiteville Grove	James E. Baker, Columbia	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	3	114	35		330.37	102.05	432.42
Woodville	C. W. Bazemore, Elizabeth City	Ralph Layden, Hertford	9	213	106		564.80	129.70	694.50
Yeopim	W. J. Berryman, Edenton	Mrs. J. E. Brabble, Edenton	14	200	80		400.00	200.00	600.00
Mission Sunday School Hertford, First					60				
Totals			424	14,365	7,899	549	$165,411.46	$ 49,656.70	$215,068.16

COLUMBUS

Antioch	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville	Salon Ward, Whiteville	8	141	116	------	$ 907.45	$ 228.56	$ 1,136.01
Boardman	D. C. Britt, Whiteville	S. R. West, Boardman	------	30	43	------	1,166.15	65.85	1,232.00
Bolton	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	A. B. Ward, Bolton	2	55	100	------	1,166.52	495.38	1,661.90
Cape Fear Chapel	E. E. Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	C. H. Brown, Acme	------	48	30	------	1,380.34	68.25	1,448.59
Cedar Grove	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	W. Green, Cerro Gordo	8	207	157	------	873.26	99.37	972.63
Cerro Gordo	B. B. Hester, Orrum	Bascom Hill, Cerro Gordo	22	210	170	------	1,738.70	545.73	2,284.43
CHADBOURN	A. C. Prevatt, Chadbourn	B. H. Collier, Chadbourn	1	311	236	22	3,311.37	603.39	3,914.76
Cheerful Hope	No Pastor	W. C. Malpass, Delco	------	38	32	------	182.13	8.15	190.28
Cheery Grove	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Gilford Edwards, Fair Bluff	7	276	198	------	1,449.00	295.00	1,744.00
China Grove	R. A. Johnson, Conway, S. C.	M. E. White, Chadbourn	------	183	163	------	1,557.78	139.91	1,697.69
Clarendon	Clyde Prince, Loris, S. C.	W. H. Prince, Clarendon	20	186	200	------	777.33	283.88	1,061.21
CORINTH	A. T. Peacock, Evergreen	J. David Bullard, Chadbourn	6	204	124	------	1,245.25	235.00	1,480.25
Council	J. B. Dosher, Kelly	S. McLean, Council	11	84	73	------	1,222.00	608.64	1,830.64
Delco	E. E. Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	J. M. Bordeaux, Delco	1	81	82	------	794.19	150.64	944.83
Evergreen	A. T. Peacock, Evergreen	Woodrow Ward, Evergreen	25	306	208	25	2,752.41	429.10	3,181.51
FAIR BLUFF	E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff	19	285	214	25	3,474.36	1,176.81	4,651.17
Gap Way	L. C. Barnes, Tabor City	W. H. Turbeville, Tabor City	1	88	100	------	512.47	51.00	563.47
Hallsboro	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	G. H. Ray, Hallsboro	7	485	162	34	4,907.67	2,118.84	7,026.51
Hinson's Cross Roads	B. G. Early, Cerro Gordo	French Nobels, Cerro Gordo	------	178	160	------	13,602.61	351.99	13,954.60
Lennon's Cross Roads	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, R. 5	J. B. Kelly, Bladenboro	1	266	145	------	2,295.56	1,805.19	4,100.75
Livingston's Chapel	E. E. Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	Yates Malpass, Delco	21	285	196	50	2,803.30	1,473.81	4,277.11
Macedonia	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville	James McColsky, Boardman	5	221	105	------	1,250.57	59.48	1,310.05
MT. TABOR	Winfrey Davis, Tabor City	C. G. Westmoreland, Tabor City	27	438	332	130	7,918.25	2,631.44	10,549.69
Mt. Sinai	A. R. Soles, Tabor City	C. B. Bullock, Clarendon	------	115	115	------	795.66	56.05	851.71
Mt. Zion	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	Fred Baldwin, Clarkton	13	107	125	------	789.03	476.98	1,266.01
NEW HOPE	J. F. Gaddy, Whiteville, R. 3	Elbert L. White, Whiteville	9	412	258	84	7,503.47	796.48	8,299.95
Oak Dale	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4	Simon Horne, Whiteville	1	247	178	30	873.76	230.00	1,103.76
Piney Forest	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	V. C. Arnett, Chadbourn	------	90	72	------	373.00	702.99	1,075.99
PLEASANT HILL	M. K. Beasley, Lake Waccamaw	Hubert White, Chadbourn	15	165	163	41	1,645.05	243.24	1,888.29
Pleasant Plains	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	W. E. Harrelson, Whiteville	15	203	145	32	3,169.93	572.51	3,742.44
Porter's Swamp	Cade Deaver, Laurinburg	H. H. Purvis, Cerro Gordo	2	173	200	------	1,663.65	201.96	1,865.61
Sandy Plains	Robert Carter, Conway, S. C.	W. P. Porter, Tabor City	6	124	100	------	941.28	109.70	1,050.98
Smyrna	B. G. Early, Cerro Gordo	H. H. Collins, Whiteville	3	257	179	------	1,071.16	488.14	1,559.30
Sweet Home	Robert Carter, Conway, S. C.	S. P. Stanley, Clarendon	1	241	150	------	1,147.01	140.11	1,287.12
Union Chapel	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro	Major Owens, Hallsboro	4	17	35	------	347.17	77.73	424.90
UNION VALLEY	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville	E. S. Duncan, Whiteville	1	208	160	------	916.85	407.47	1,324.32
Waccamaw	E. E. Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	L. D. Pittman, Lake Waccamaw	6	135	75	15	1,961.42	317.51	2,278.93
Western Prong	A. D. Frazier, Elizabethtown	R. H. Britt, Whiteville	------	366	190	34	8,572.43	1,292.44	9,864.87
White Marsh		Marvin Worrell, Whiteville	17	162	118	------	556.66	255.73	812.39
WHITEVILLE	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	C. D. Henderson, Whiteville	------	538	302	65	12,744.85	3,440.85	16,185.70
Williamson's Cross Roads	A. T. Peacock, Evergreen	H. H. Bullock, R. 2, Chadbourn	4	109	112	------	1,242.32	287.88	1,530.20
Totals			289	8,275	6,023	587	$103,603.37	$ 24,023.18	$127,626.55

DOCK

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Camp Branch	Anson Smith, Ash	J. B. Little, Bolton	1	32	14	------	$ 90.00	$ 10.25	$ 100.25
Dulah	O. E. Hardwick, Hammond, S. C.	S. M. Todd, Tabor City, R. 1	4	65	76	------	382.12	12.00	394.12
Gores Chapel	Thomas Hughes, Loris, S. C.	J. S. Gore, Nakina	9	58	48	------	440.95	106.00	546.95
Happy Home	J. R. Carter, Conway, S. C.	Lenox Long, Nakina	5	75	130	------	1,265.31	804.48	2,069.79
Magnolia	W. V. Simmons, Ash	H. H. Cumbee, Whiteville	------	65	45	------	686.00	160.50	846.50
Myrtle Head	H. M. Gore, Conway, S. C.	Eldree Evans, Freeland	------	68	75	------	1,269.74	79.60	1,349.34
New Brittain	H. M. Gore, Conway, S. C.	B. G. Simmons, Freeland	7	165	100	------	4,587.41	85.42	4,672.83
Olyphic	Roy Arnette, Rockingham	H. L. Smith, Olyphic	------	42	60	------	788.10	172.33	960.43
Palmyra	Otto Edwards, Loris, S. C.	T. L. Smith, Nakina	------	113	86	------	680.12	69.14	749.26
Paley Bridge	J. R. Carter, Conway, S. C.	M. M. Ray, Nakina	11	169	142	------	1,032.38	507.53	1,539.91
Riverside	O. E. Hardwick, Hammond, S. C.	J. W. Grice, Nakina	1	26	59	------	252.54	106.59	359.13
Seven Creeks	J. R. Carter, Conway, S. C.	P. O. Gore, Nakina	2	131	100	------	1,185.64	487.50	1,673.14
Soldier Bay	W. W. Robins, Leland	Annie Phelps, Ash	4	150	175	------	7,219.47	131.10	7,350.57
Zion									
Totals			44	1,159	1,110	------	$ 19,879.78	$ 2,732.44	$ 22,612.22

EASTERN

Alpine	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	H. B. Hall, Kerr	------	48	34	------	$ 127.00	$ 39.60	$ 166.60
Alum Springs	Rufus Potts, Wake Forest	No Sunday School	2	41	------	------	215.20	18.95	234.15
Beulaville	R. W. Fitzgerald, Beulaville	S. P. Bostic, Beulaville	7	163	172	62	2,769.22	660.00	3,429.22
Bear Marsh	C. E. Crawford, Calypso	Paul King, Mt. Olive	23	332	128	------	1,292.89	517.40	1,810.29
Beulah	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	J. W. Warren, Turkey, R. 2	1	56	42	------	376.20	63.69	439.89
CLINTON	C. H. Hornsby, Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	39	703	501	75	7,971.78	5,005.25	12,977.03
Calypso	C. E. Crawford, Calypso	C. F. Rivenbark, Calypso	16	259	168	50	2,274.19	742.78	3,016.97
Cedar Fork	R. W. Fitzgerald, Beulaville	G. B. Thigpen, Beulaville	------	123	84	------	574.93	232.74	807.67
Corinth	J. V. Case, Rosehill	C. R. Johnson, Rosehill	21	270	249	------	1,260.31	775.90	2,036.21
Concord	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	H. E. Waters, Magnolia	5	108	65	------	540.05	135.09	675.14
Center	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	C. I. Robinson, Garland	4	98	40	------	270.02	77.61	347.63
Dobson's Chapel	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	L. A. Brock, Rosehill	7	183	61	67	839.45	95.52	934.97
Ebenezer	E. C. Watson, Jr., Ingold	Reamus Melvin, Parkersburg	------	44	25	------	141.89	20.00	161.89
Evergreen	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	James A. Ezzell, Rosehill	6	94	83	54	402.81	290.51	693.32
Faison	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	H. L. Huey, Faison	------	68	67	16	271.97	173.00	444.97

Garland	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	T. L. Rich, Garland	13	275	191	42	2,231.19	501.33	2,732.52
Garner's Chapel	J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	Zeb Summerlin, Mt. Olive	6	93	85	------	745.83	279.87	1,025.70
Hallsville	R. W. Fitzgerald, Beulaville	W. L. Wade, Beulaville	------	140	78	70	814.88	212.16	1,027.04
Ingold	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	John O. Howard, Ingold	11	232	132	------	2,324.89	808.92	3,133.81
Island Creek	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	P. Rivenbark, Wallace	5	295	75	------	1,133.02	155.00	1,288.02
Johnson's	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw	20	245	95	71	1,379.96	1,019.84	2,399.80
Jones Chapel	Fulton Bryan, Box 855, Wake Forest	Gaston Kelly, Seven Springs	------	58	31	------	262.07	32.83	294.90
Kenansville	J. F. Warren, Wilmington	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	------	131	68	34	647.62	641.30	1,288.92
MT. OLIVE	J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	R. R. Martin, Mt. Olive	23	551	319	63	6,515.34	2,935.01	9,450.35
Mt. Gilead	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	Crofton Bass, Clinton, R. 2	10	265	149	50	3,114.20	650.89	3,765.09
Mt. Vernon	Fulton Bryan, Wake Forest	H. L. Pope, Clinton, R. 5	------	98	76	------	2,502.33	83.84	2,586.17
Magnolia	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	------	176	148	------	2,218.45	457.48	2,675.93
New Hope	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	Carl Colwell, Turkey	4	162	40	------	645.65	234.88	880.53
Oak Vale	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	A. Lanier, Magnolia	------	53	55	------	228.62	43.75	272.37
Poplar Grove	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	R. C. Bell, Faison, R. 2	8	70	15	------	894.81	84.57	979.38
Piney Grove	Fulton Bryan, Wake Forest	L. F. Thornton, Clinton, R. 5	4	229	155	------	849.61	391.83	1,241.44
ROWAN	E. S. Morgan, Clinton, R. 2	Monroe Robinson, Clinton, R. 5	36	527	280	119	4,132.86	626.54	4,759.40
Rosehill	J. V. Case, Rosehill	L. J. Teachey, Rosehill	13	300	206	65	11,688.41	2,662.31	14,350.72
Siloam	No Pastor at Present	George McGill, Wallace	------	165	114	------	1,001.16	446.29	1,447.45
Sharon	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace, R. 2	14	181	53	------	758.69	176.10	934.79
Shiloh	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin	7	45	97	22	454.00	51.00	505.00
Turkey	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	R. E. Moore, Turkey	------	187	125	27	869.58	231.35	1,100.93
Union Grove	No Pastor at Present	I. K. Carter, Clinton, R. 4	14	46	61	------	1,046.17	33.08	1,079.25
WARSAW	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	A. L. Humphrey, Warsaw	17	400	389	48	4,300.70	3,502.10	7,802.80
Totals			337	7,514	4,695	935	$ 70,087.95	$ 25,110.31	$ 95,198.26

ELKIN

Bessie's Chapel	L. M. Cook, Elkin	B. T. Southard, Elkin, R. 1	2	53	82	------	$ 365.02	$ 78.96	$ 443.98
Center	Clifford Vestal, Cycle	Link Spicer, Benham	4	51	50	------	243.00	14.00	257.00
Cool Springs	Grant Cothren, Traphill	R. C. Harris, Elkin	3	247	155	------	513.52	60.32	573.84
East Elkin	J. L. Powers, Elkin	L. H. Henderson, Elkin	12	242	140	------	1,622.27	262.82	1,885.09
Elkin Valley	G. D. White, Statesville, R. 5	G. M. Walters, Elkin	13	433	384	97	5,799.99	902.67	6,702.66
ELKIN, FIRST	Howard J. Ford, Elkin	G. L. Hill, Elkin	23	545	417	104	23,558.37	4,464.11	28,022.48
Little Elkin	W. B. Luffman, N. Wilkesboro, R. 2	T. Garfield Gambill, Ronda, R. 1	4	197	130	------	636.50	27.78	664.28
Macedonia	Lloyd Pardue, Elkin	F. C. Anthony, Roaring River	27	219	160	124	1,231.95	216.21	1,448.16
Mt. Pleasant	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	W. A. Walters, State Road	------	175	166	31	1,447.41	298.17	1,745.58
PLEASANT HILL	David W. Day, Elkin, R. 1	L. H. Petree, Elkin	22	554	431	------	8,181.32	1,136.23	9,317.55
Pleasant Home	Grant Cothren, Traphill	J. L. Jordon, Roaring River	------	217	112	------	379.56	57.75	437.31
Poplar Springs	Richard Day, Elkin	R. W. Gentry, State Road	15	199	237	------	1,484.79	193.40	1,678.19
Rock Creek	Glenn Huffman, Parsonville	Vaughn Byrd, N. Wilkesboro	12	353	88	------	454.79	165.88	620.67
Shoaly Branch	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	Mrs. Callie Martin, Benham	------	110	50	------	289.50	5.00	294.50
West Elkin	J. L. Powers, Elkin	Cecil Hooper, Elkin	4	50	79	------	966.05	53.81	1,019.86
White Plains	J. S. Bryant, N. Wilkesboro, R. 2	Coy McCann, Roaring River	2	188	95	------	258.86	46.26	305.12
Totals			143	3,833	2,776	356	$ 47,432.90	$ 7,983.37	$ 55,416.27

FLAT RIVER

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Amis Chapel	E. W. Greene, Henderson, R. 5	G. T. Pittard, Nelson, Va.	5	249	145	------	$ 4,001.06	$ 569.94	$ 4,571.00
Brassfield	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	Tom Pickett, Franklinton, R. 1	1	81	52	------	486.40	355.97	842.37
Bullock	J. M. Walker, Stovall	H. H. Hicks, Bullock	6	151	62	------	927.61	504.21	1,431.82
Concord	E. G. Usry, Oxford, R. 5	James L. Jolly, Creedmoor	4	145	39	------	634.25	26.88	661.13
Corinth	E. M. Powell, Henderson	R. F. Currin, Oxford, R. 2	10	188	62	------	539.85	249.65	789.50
Creedmoor	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	J. L. Rogers, Creedmoor	9	258	230	------	1,591.09	592.34	2,183.43
Dexter	E. W. Greene, Henderson, R. 5	B. W. Hicks, Oxford, R. 5	4	256	93	------	753.00	588.33	1,341.33
Enon	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam L. Knott, Oxford, R. 1	9	381	236	------	4,509.73	1,728.71	6,238.44
Fellowship	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	W. S. Hobgood, Creedmoor	9	212	135	------	561.49	505.04	1,066.53
Florence Ave.	E. R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.	F. E. Winfree, Virgilina, Va.	1	137	92	------	1,322.43	361.56	1,683.99
Grassy Creek	W. I. Terrell, Oxford	J. A. Timberlake, Nelson, Va.	9	435	189	------	1,278.88	750.31	2,029.19
Hester	W. D. Poe, Oxford	F. R. Barlowe, Oxford	17	494	200	------	2,899.86	1,944.66	4,844.52
Island Creek	J. M. Walker, Stovall	C. S. Tippett, Box 603, Henderson	5	516	218	------	6,041.51	1,134.10	7,175.61
Knott's Grove	W. I. Terrell, Oxford	J. W. Dean, Oxford, R. 2	------	114	35	------	347.50	425.12	772.62
Mountain Creek	W. I. Terrell, Oxford	R. L. Eakes, Oxford, R. 4	5	467	192	35	2,196.35	1,028.98	3,225.33
Mt. Zion	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	W. B. Jones, Oxford, R. 1	6	275	176	------	2,958.13	426.24	3,384.37
Olive Grove	I. T. Stroud, Wake Forest	J. M. Emory, Northside	2	227	76	------	900.28	100.00	1,000.28
OXFORD	M. L. Banister, Oxford	W. T. Yancey, Oxford	45	1,199	591	65	12,015.58	6,121.44	18,137.02
Peace's Chapel	E. G. Usry, Oxford, R. 5	Clifton Walters, Oxford, R. 3	15	347	100	------	893.54	276.75	1,170.29
Pleasant Grove	L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor	R. L. Smith, R. 1, Creedmoor	------	212	97	------	662.20	70.55	732.75
Poplar Creek	R. T. Smith, Wake Forest, Box 821	H. B. Parrott, Jr., Henderson, R. 4	------	91	37	------	787.50	125.60	913.10
Providence	W. I. Terrell, Oxford	Glenn Daniel, Oxford, R. 2	------	251	140	------	3,316.55	593.01	3,909.56
Rock Spring	Albert S. Lamm, Bunn	George Wilson, Henderson, R. 5	8	315	87	------	1,518.54	470.63	1,989.17
Sharon	E. G. Usry, Oxford, R. 5	Fred Elliott, Oxford, R. 1	2	220	120	------	692.01	314.59	1,006.60
STOVALL	J. M. Walker, Stovall	Thornton Stovall, Oxford, R. 4	19	650	282	59	2,829.39	1,480.41	4,309.80
Tabb's Creek	C. A. Upchurch, 407 E. Jones St., Raleigh	H. W. Currin, Oxford, R. 5	12	184	93	------	439.64	319.93	759.57
Tally-Ho	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	Mrs. F. H. Daniel, Stem	2	247	70	------	563.73	149.64	713.37
WEST OXFORD	E. G. Usry, Oxford, R. 5	W. O. Dickerson, Oxford	9	216	186	------	903.67	336.30	1,239.97
Totals			214	8,518	4,035	159	$ 56,571.77	$ 21,550.89	$ 78,122.66

FRENCH BROAD

Arrington Branch	*Luke Griffin, R. 3, Marshall	*A. Norton, R. 2, Marshall		* 117	* 70		* $146.00	$ 3.00	$ 149.00
Beech Glen	Glen Callahan, West Asheville	Mrs. Jake Cody, Mars Hill, R. 1	6	129	75		1,306.05	87.95	1,394.00
Bethel	W. H. Ballard, Mars Hill, R. 2	J. G. Hickey, Mars Hill, R. 2	32	259	92		1,132.45	220.96	1,353.41
Big Laurel	Luke Griffin, Marshall, R. 3	Jeff Davis, Marshall, R. 2	4	210	75		489.60	18.00	507.60
Bull Creek	J. J. Cuckner, Marshall, R. 2	C. R. Corn, Marshall, R. 2		160	101	38	1,320.38	527.78	1,848.16
CALIFORNIA CREEK	C. B. Rogers, Mars Hill, R. 1	E. T. Thomas, Mars Hill, R. 1	8	321	161		2,339.20	544.65	2,883.85
Calvary	J. J. Buckner, Marshall, R. 2	Kinnith Buckner, Mars Hill	6	39	99		630.93	16.10	647.03
Chapel Hill	Luke Griffin, Marshall, R. 3	Hilliard King, Marshall, R. 3	2	123	107		431.80	92.00	523.80
Corn's Chapel	Henry Rice, Marshall, R. 3	Emmerson Carver, Flag Pond, Tenn.	6	49	59		319.16	44.20	363.36
Davis Chapel	Kimsey Ball, Alexander	R. P. Davis, Marshall, R. 3		98	60		162.06	23.54	185.60
Enon	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, R. 3	Warren Ramsey, Marshall, R. 2	2	247	74		733.99	183.89	917.88
Forks of Ivy	M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill	Roy W. Marshbanks, Stocksville		181	142	11	869.24	386.59	1,255.83
Foster's Creek	Lloyd Ponder, Mars Hill, R. 1	C. M. Farmer, Flag Pond, Tenn., R. 1		83	48		1,009.56	65.08	1,074.64
Gabriel's Creek	E. F. Sprinkle, Marion, R. 2	Wilton Corn, Mars Hill, R. 1		204	62		604.41	275.33	879.74
Grand View	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, R. 3	C. M. Burnette, Alexander, R. 2		150	42		148.91	73.50	222.41
Grape Vine	J. W. Jackson, Arden, R. 1	Wilson Wilde, Marshall, R. 2	1	336	79		574.59	235.60	810.19
Ivy Hill	Edd Ray, 228 Waynesville Ave., W. Asheville	Mrs. Magdalene Emory, Stocksville	2	100	77	50	234.00	67.00	301.00
Laurel Bend		G. L. Shook, Flag Pond, Tenn., R. 1	6	49	49		196.25	74.65	270.90
Laurel Branch	V. C. Fisher, Marshall	Clarence Eller, Marshall, R. 2		160	* 45		371.43	207.86	579.29
Laurel Seminary	Joe Wilds, Marshall, R. 3	Edgar Franklin, Marshall, R. 3		184	30		185.87	2.48	188.35
Laurel Valley	Joe Miller, Mars Hill	Robert Randolph, Mars Hill		110	52		219.30	108.36	327.66
LITTLE CREEK		Carter Metcalf, Flag Pond, Tenn.	3	52	82		603.42	72.25	675.67
LITTLE IVY	Jesse N. Watts, Mars Hill, R. 1	Andrew Grindstaff, Mars Hill, R. 1	15	177	66		1,178.15	146.44	1,324.59
Locust Grove	V. C. Fisher, Marshall	Levi Ballard, Weaverville, R. 1	3	224	144	33	427.63	171.00	598.63
Long Branch	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, R. 3	Huel Fox, Marshall, R. 2	3	167	108		376.99	145.75	522.74
MADISON SEMINARY	Latt Beshears, Mars Hill	Bryant Wallin, Marshall, R. 2	1	218	156	71	1,610.25	262.00	1,872.25
MARSHALL	E. V. Pelemmons, Marshall	Wade Huey, Marshall	9	271	172	17	3,197.90	733.56	3,931.46
MARS HILL	John R. Link, Mars Hill	Fred Anderson, Mars Hill	27	713	794	374	7,084.44	7,429.28	14,513.72
Middle Fork	W. H. Ballard, Mars Hill, R. 2	W. E. Briggs, Mars Hill, R. 2	3	167	50		942.84	146.00	1,088.84
Mt. Pleasant	F. W. Morgan, Mars Hill, R. 1	W. V. Plemmons, Trust	2	98	68		315.49	89.92	405.41
Mt. Sheba	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, R. 3	V. L. Hudson, Weaverville	6	73	41		364.97	44.22	409.19
Oak Grove	Guy West, Alexander	H. C. Fisher, Alexander	12	83	83		514.88	47.50	562.38
Oak Hill	Jack Davis, Marshall	Charlie Conner, Marshall, R. 1		30	41		199.07	40.61	239.68
Oak Ridge	Kimsey Ball, Alexander	Joe DeBruhl, Alexander		101	100		267.87	30.00	297.87
Paint Fork	William Hensley, Asheville, R. 1	Mrs. O. E. Anderson, Mars Hill, R. 2		80	44		97.50	134.14	231.64
Paint Gap	Guy West, Alexander, R. 1	J. H. Brown, Mars Hill, R. 2	8	175	121		809.30	392.80	1,202.10
Peek's Chapel	Grady Shepherd, Weaverville	J. G. Woody, Mars Hill, R. 1	16	177	40		371.00	181.00	552.00
Piney Mountain	J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill	Murray Allman, Stocksville	3	* 164	91	25	777.26	524.61	1,301.87
Pleasant Valley	Joseph Miller, Mars Hill	Molten English, English	5	52	20		341.61	21.75	363.36
Rice Creek	Robert Doogan, Flag Pond, Tenn.	Grady Rice, Flag Pond, Tenn.	2	38	95		217.50	5.50	223.00
Union Valley	Cecil Reese, Marshall, R. 2	*J. C. Wallin, R. 3, Marshall		* 225	* 65		* 129.00	7.00	136.00
Upper Laurel	V. C. Fisher, Marshall	J. W. Willis, Mars Hill, R. 1	1	240	212		1,316.88	195.55	1,512.43
Walnut	J. J. Buckner, R. 2, Marshall	E. O. Burnette, Barnard		99	49		378.73	50.00	428.73
Walnut Creek	J. J. Buckner, Marshall, R. 2	John Flynn, Marshall, R. 2		293	145		311.99	71.50	383.49
Totals			194	7,226	4,386	619	$ 35,259.85	$ 14,200.90	$ 49,460.75

GASTON COUNTY

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Adrian-Madora	R. R. Cook, Cramerton	John Campbell, Mount Holly	10	151	170	46	$ 4,748.51	$ 105.50	$ 4,854.01
Alexis	L. A. McClure, Alexis	C. A. Smith, Alexis	46	395	331	65	2,309.93	1,699.73	4,009.66
Anthony Grove	Alvin Green, Victory, Gastonia	M. G. Newton, Crouse	12	63	64	------	416.07	173.50	589.57
Belmont, East	P. A. Hicks, Belmont	J. B. Brown, Belmont	44	837	793	133	13,090.90	5,209.38	18,300.28
Belmont, First	W. N. Long, Belmont	D. P. Stowe, Belmont	34	706	481	------	15,787.21	3,515.17	19,302.38
Belmont, Stowe Memorial	H. G. Liner, R. 1, Belmont	E. W. Carter, R. 1, Belmont	------	57	93	------	1,667.21	154.00	1,821.21
*Berea	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton	Oscar Griffin, N. Belmont	14	108	64	------	2,097.21	165.39	2,262.60
Bessemer City, First	J. Ned Taylor, Bessemer City	A. W. Kincaid, Bessemer City	48	686	410	81	13,330.23	4,228.92	17,559.15
Bethel	H. W. Baucom, Gastonia	*M. L. Coggins, R. 1, Bessemer City	------	33	------	------	------	------	------
Bruington Memorial	J. A. Snow, Stanley	John S. Hoffman, Stanley	11	285	185	48	5,676.75	1,239.00	6,915.75
Centerview	E. J. Caldwell, N. Belmont	H. L. Roper, R. 1, Belmont	27	483	411	123	11,172.26	2,959.51	14,131.77
Cherryville, First	E. S. Elliott, Cherryville	J. T. Allen, Cherryville	102	682	785	160	14,794.09	4,057.01	18,851.10
Cherryville, Second	Luther Hawkins, Cherryville	John McGinnis, Cherryville	7	87	165	44	2,850.91	81.00	2,931.91
Cramerton	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton	Bryan Hurd, Cramerton	24	715	629	140	13,209.69	5,080.16	18,289.85
Dallas	Hubert Huggins, Dallas	R. B. Lineberger, Dallas	12	346	215	38	11,693.51	1,839.88	13,533.39
Gastonia, Beach Ave.	M. P. Rhyne, Dallas	Clarence Sosebee, Gastonia	17	96	111	------	8,300.21	92.64	8,392.85
Gastonia, Bethlehem	C. V. Garver, E. Gastonia	Fred McDonald, Smyre, Gastonia	23	148	189	------	5,528.16	292.47	5,820.63
Gastonia, Calvary	------	Jess E. Pope, Pinkney, Gastonia	43	812	304	112	8,480.85	611.08	9,091.93
Gastonia, East	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia	R. H. Crisp, Gastonia	51	670	695	99	21,608.22	9,388.12	30,996.34
Gastonia, Fairview	W. G. Rhinehardt, R. 1, Gastonia	C. E. Taylor, W. Gastonia	27	143	224	91	5,430.09	313.95	5,744.04
Gastonia, First	V. Ward Barr, Gastonia	F. C. Roberts, Gastonia	58	1,224	1,107	173	46,184.65	20,374.83	66,559.48
Gastonia, Flint-Groves	R. Love Dixon, Gastonia	Ralph Wilson, E. Gastonia	19	347	568	124	19,022.53	2,758.70	21,781.23
Gastonia, Loray	L. M. Dixon, Gastonia	Winston Crawford, Gastonia	85	808	693	152	22,573.62	5,783.20	28,356.82
Gastonia, Marietta Street	Oscar H. Bolch, Gastonia	C. S. Withers, Gastonia	52	655	353	110	18,449.54	1,193.02	19,642.56
Gastonia, Love Memorial	C. E. Brooks, Gastonia	C. E. Bryan, Gastonia	26	335	261	72	5,585.36	1,080.32	6,665.68
Gastonia, Modena Street	W. A. Costner, Dallas	John Gaddis, Gastonia	24	86	199	30	1,226.00	------	1,226.00
Gastonia, Ranlo	M. L. Barnes, R. 2, Gastonia	W. H. Day, Ranlo, Gastonia	37	449	371	107	10,097.30	3,665.63	13,762.93
Gastonia, Temple	C. E. Phillips, Gastonia	R. W. Smith, Gastonia	46	1,121	455	138	15,980.00	1,902.78	17,882.78
Gastonia, Unity	L. E. Bookout, Gastonia	L. E. Hartman, Gastonia	37	139	182	82	7,801.40	562.67	8,364.07
Gastonia, Victory	Z. W. Rotan, Gastonia	Carson B. Withers, Victory, Gastonia	3	256	159	------	7,246.62	1,981.90	9,228.52

GASTONIA, W. FRANKLIN AVENUE	W. Arthur Hoffman, W. Gastonia	Clyde Brofford, W. Gastonia	10	106	126	74	6,981.41	785.95	7,767.36
HARDIN	Doc Wilbanks, Dallas, R. 1	R. L. Reid, R. 1, Dallas	10	181	166	64	3,573.71	255.10	3,828.81
HICKORY GROVE	S. A. Stroup, R. 1, Mount Holly	Chas. Lineberger, R. 1, Mount Holly	18	258	165	48	3,285.07	1,217.80	4,502.87
HIGH SHOALS	Charles P. Auten, High Shoals	A. R. Rice, High Shoals	24	251	213	69	3,650.21	508.68	4,158.89
Hull's Grove	Seth Ivester, R. 1, Lawndale	Mike Gilbert, R. 1, Lincolnton	3	166	149	------	4,765.34	133.43	4,898.77
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL	J. L. Vipperman, Dallas	F. M. Paysour, Dallas	18	362	234	84	9,816.34	2,073.50	11,889.84
LOWELL, FIRST	W. C. Sledge, Lowell	H. H. Roberts, Lowell	65	502	409	48	8,855.14	1,406.00	10,261.14
MCADENVILLE	E. M. Smith, McAdenville	E. D. Rumfelt, McAdenville	22	390	281	82	5,448.82	1,186.05	6,634.87
MOUNTAIN SIDE	A. V. Ledford, R. 2, Gastonia	E. R. Bumgarner, R. 2, Gastonia	17	205	192	80	4,548.43	460.00	5,008.43
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Floyd Hollar, Kings Mountain, R. 2	G. W. Leigh, Bessemer City	15	185	149	------	1,643.60	35.30	1,678.90
Mount Beulah	O. S. Long, R. 3, Lawndale	Fred Biggerstaff, Bessemer City	19	184	202	46	3,488.30	384.12	3,872.42
MOUNT HOLLY, FIRST	L. S. Clark, Mount Holly	T. W. Austin, Mount Holly	13	778	426	29	14,905.14	2,732.39	17,637.53
Mount Zion	J. W. Costner, R. 2, Lawndale	Dwight Beane, Cherryville	12	292	126	22	5,533.85	342.99	5,876.84
SANDY PLAINS	Albert A. Medlock, R. 3, Gastonia	R. R. Payseur, R. 3, Gastonia	25	486	493	162	6,838.73	2,444.01	9,282.74
Shady Grove	J. W. Costner, R. 2, Lawndale	Eli Sellers, R. 2, Cherryville	13	216	109	------	3,087.92	411.92	3,499.84
TUCKASEEGE	David B. Roberts, Mount Holly	J. A. Guice, Mount Holly, R. 1	45	429	163	66	15,040.04	876.20	15,916.24
WEBB'S CHAPEL	Grady Welch, Victory, Gastonia	Howard Huss, Lincolnton, R. 1	2	58	71	------	1,206.07	11.15	1,217.22
WOODLAWN	M. W. Stallings, Lowell	E. A. Buckner, Lowell	59	223	274	99	7,393.35	1,683.81	9,077.16
*GASTONIA, RANKIN LAKE	W. W. Black, Dallas	None reported	23	56	71	------	------	------	------
Totals			1,352	18,251	14,686	3,141	$426,420.50	$ 97,457.86	$523,878.36

GREEN RIVER

Beulah	B. W. Reid, Tryon, R. 1	Frank Mills, Mill Springs	14	92	59	------	$ 667.75	$ 115.00	$ 782.75
Bill's Creek	C. C. Parker, Marion, R. 1	A. L. Haynes, Uree, R. 1	5	250	112	64	1,791.74	235.12	2,026.86
Big Level	G. P. Horn, Spindale	O. C. Trotter, Mill Springs	15	180	49	------	752.77	195.77	948.54
Calvary	N. B. Phillipps, East Flat Rock	Hicks Hill, Spindale	1	139	148	------	1,757.38	1,083.97	2,841.35
Camp Creek	R. K. Huntley, Rutherfordton, R. 1	J. C. Condry, Union Mills, R. 1	1	95	20	------	637.63	28.50	666.13
Cane Creek	Silas Bradley, Tryon, R. 1	J. A. Vess, Mill Springs, R. 2	7	163	65	------	545.70	52.00	597.70
CHIMNEY ROCK	C. B. Vause, Chimney Rock	J. E. Hall, Chimney Rock	------	133	80	------	2,428.62	263.47	2,692.09
COLUMBUS	Homer E. Bradey, Columbus, Box 132	J. L. Tallant, Columbus	------	212	100	------	1,349.89	363.28	1,713.17
COOPER'S GAP	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, R. 4	P. L. Lynch, Mill Springs	------	212	124	------	1,082.32	177.00	1,259.32
Green Hill	J. M. Brown, Nealsville	Arthur Atchley, Rutherfordton, R. 3	10	143	141	------	1,020.97	260.53	1,281.50
Hickory Grove	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., R. 3	W. R. Barnett, Landrum, S. C., R. 1	6	181	124	------	705.93	138.00	843.93
MILL SPRINGS	Homer E. Bradey, Columbus	Frank Jackson, Mill Springs, R. 2	------	172	129	------	1,988.98	105.26	2,094.24
Mountain View	H. J. Allman, Mill Springs, R. 2	L. B. McCraw, Mill Springs, R. 2	------	41	23	------	426.06	46.02	472.08
MIDWAY	Robert Owens, Columbus, R. 4	L. R. Kuykendall, Columbus	6	112	65	------	981.29	189.87	1,171.16
Morgan Chapel	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., R. 3	M. M. Barnett, Landrum, S. C., R. 1	4	111	72	------	661.05	84.09	745.14
MOUNTAIN CREEK	Vacant at Present	Mrs. J. F. Koonce, Union Mills, R. 3	6	229	135	------	6,339.00	658.16	6,997.16
MT. VERNON	Z. Miller Freeman, Forest City, R. 2	Alton Whitner, Rutherfordton, R. 2	10	395	171	75	4,730.17	1,438.89	6,169.06
MONTFORD COVE	Wade Ruff, Rutherfordton, R. 1	W. S. Haynes, Marion, R. 2	11	239	201	36	1,187.68	152.04	1,339.72
Oak Springs	A. C. Martin, Forest City	P. L. Coxe, Union Mills	24	178	103	50	2,023.87	78.99	2,102.86
Pea Ridge	Frank Early, Caroleen	George Rollins, R. 1, Mill Springs	14	77	112	------	949.00	18.30	967.30
Piney Knob	W. E. Hill, R. 1, Charlotte	C. B. Hardin, Rutherfordton, R. 3	14	209	65	------	486.48	127.91	614.39

GREEN RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Piedmont	Millard F. Hall, Rutherfordton, Box 87	Jessie H. Hill, Rutherfordton, R. 3	3	177	* 84	------	$ 8,553.08	$ 136.00	$ 8,689.08
Pleasant Hill	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, R. 1	J. C. White, Rutherfordton, R. 3	6	162	80	------	1,015.03	457.75	1,472.78
Pleasant Grove (R)	A. M. Wyatt, Forest City	E. W. Chatham, Rutherfordton, R. 3	15	210	169	------	1,893.11	149.00	2,042.11
Pleasant Grove (P)	Vacant at present	Roberson Bailey, Rutherfordton, R. 3	------	85	21	------	172.41	74.23	246.64
Rock Springs	J. M. Brown, Nealsville	Mrs. J. W. Lattimore, Rutherfordton, R. 3	------	74	75	------	459.99	217.50	677.49
Round Hill	L. P. Barnett, Union Mills	V. T. Cooper, Union Mills	78	625	491	301	4,921.02	30,95.94	8,016.96
Rutherfordton, First	Irby Jackson, Rutherfordton	Laxton Hamrick Rutherfordton	7	575	265	61	7,881.06	6,589.97	14,471.03
Silver Creek	Robert Early, Mill Springs	Harley Arledge, Mill Springs	4	107	70	------	955.38	100.55	1,055.93
Spindale, First	James W. Ray, Spindale	E. E. Davis, Spindale	21	530	569	112	11,197.06	4,612.26	15,809.32
West Point	L. B. Griswald, Rutherfordton, R. 3	Tom Camp, Rutherfordton, R. 1	1	124	79	------	478.79	44.72	523.51
Totals			283	6,232	4,001	699	$ 70,041.21	$ 21,290.09	$ 91,331.30

HAYWOOD

Allen's Creek	Thomas E. Erwin, R. 3, Canton	Fred Farmer, Waynesville, R. 1	7	281	343	120	$ 5,422.73	$ 702.61	$ 6,125.34
Antioch	No Pastor	J. L. McElroy, R. 2, Waynesville	------	84	79	------	181.54	90.75	272.29
Barberville	Jarvis Underwood, Waynesville, R. 1	Frank Cochran, Waynesville	12	212	148	------	4,142.83	295.00	4,437.83
Beaverdam	L. J. Rogers, R. 2, Canton	C. V. Sorrells, R. 1, Canton	------	108	94	------	799.15	63.30	862.45
Bethel	J. Howard Hall, Canton	I. A. McLain, R. 2, Canton	17	130	136	------	1,477.78	370.00	1,847.78
Belmont	M. H. Raby, R. 3, Canton	G. T. Rector, R. 1, Clyde	4	96	29	------	135.65	25.63	161.28
Burnett Cove	C. L. Allen, R. 1, Waynesville	Will Pharr, R. 2, Canton	2	40	81	------	643.02	32.00	675.02
Burnett Siding	L. J. Rogers, R. 2, Canton	*Lindsay Rogers, Canton	------	* 52	* 50	------	* 340.00	35.75	375.75
Calvary	J. Doyle Miller, Canton	Harry Ensley, Canton	4	415	292	162	8,274.13	607.60	8,881.73
Canton, First	R. A. Kelly, Canton	B. A. Horton, Canton	36	847	638	92	18,468.87	6,208.43	24,677.30
Canton, North	Claxton Sawyer, Canton	Troy Davis, Canton	9	246	181	71	2,265.43	327.32	2,592.75
Canton, West	C. H. Greene, Canton	Theodore Clark, Canton, R. 3	12	491	330	108	5,918.92	428.37	6,347.29
Clyde	T. H. Parris, Clyde	Bill Abbott, Waynesville, R. 2	29	379	234	80	4,697.62	3,085.71	7,783.33
Cove Creek	B. C. Fugate, Dellwood	Vinson Morrow, Cove Creek	------	64	65	47	478.00	32.25	510.25
Crabtree	Forrest Ferguson, R. 1, Clyde	Mrs. Ada Ferguson, R. 1, Clyde	1	202	112	------	304.72	350.44	655.16
Dellwood	Nando L. Stephens, R. 1, Waynesville	Mrs. Lee Evans, Dellwood	3	73	78	------	467.75	96.37	564.12
Dutch Cove	H. E. Benfield, Canton	S. W. Warren, R. 1, Canton	22	103	93	------	1,209.75	64.94	1,274.69
East Fork	Joe Williams, Canton, R. 2	Neal Stepp, R. 2, Canton	3	223	100	------	663.20	35.00	698.20

Fairview	Clarence Taylor, R. 1, Waynesville	J. W. Winchester, R. 1, Waynesville	10	78	50	------	270.00	100.00	370.00
Fine's Creek	Roy V. Young, R. 1, Clyde	M. M. Kirkpatrick, R. 1, Clyde	2	186	133	68	11,747.12	375.87	12,122.99
HAZELWOOD	Everette Murray, Hazelwood	Frank Underwood, Waynesville	8	297	251	74	5,138.14	245.03	5,383.17
Hemphill	John Finger, R. 2, Waynesville	*Grady Wilson, R. 2, Waynesville	------	* 59	* 69	------	* 185.46	4.50	189.96
James Chapel	Howard Mann, Canton	T. T. Noland, Clyde	17	83	90	------	375.26	261.09	636.35
Junaluska	H. E. Benfield, Canton	Jim Leatherwood, Lake Junaluska	18	67	80	------	2,175.00	76.00	2,251.00
Laurel Grove	No Pastor	Carl Woody, R. 3, Canton	------	* 45	38	------	218.00	93.00	311.00
Liberty	Johnnie Willis, Canton	Lloyd Teague, Cove Creek	6	30	60	------	214.50	5.00	219.50
Meadow Grove	Garland Willis, Bryson City	John Farmer, R. 2, Canton	2	66	* 103	------	1,184.78	62.00	1,246.78
Mt. Zion	Thomas E. Erwin, R. 3, Canton	Claude Deaver, R. 2, Canton	21	177	109	69	2,548.44	344.51	2,892.95
Oak Grove	I. A. Rhinehart, R. 1, Clyde	K. O. Carswell, Canton, R. 1	7	140	140	62	1,861.87	151.00	2,012.87
Olivet	Nando L. Stephens, R. 1, Waynesville	Hiram Caldwell, Maggie	5	156	144	------	491.47	40.75	532.22
Panther Creek	------	*Amos Arrington, R. 1, Clyde	------	* 87	* 45	------	* 65.00	* 2.50	* 67.50
Peachtree	Nando L. Stephens, R. 1, Waynesville	Rufus Finger, R. 2, Waynesville	7	* 83	123	------	315.77	48.50	364.27
Pigeon	Forrest Ferguson, R. 1, Clyde	Robert Fisher, Cove Creek	4	123	56	------	236.00	13.25	249.25
Pleasant Balsam	W. H. Whitlock, Canton	George Troutman, R. 1, Waynesville	19	239	183	80	2,145.55	246.82	2,392.37
Ratcliffe Cove	O. F. Burnett, Cruso	C. C. Francis, R. 2, Waynesville	10	185	134	56	2,231.89	284.42	2,516.31
Richland	John Finger, R. 2, Waynesville	Albert Gibson, Waynesville	7	49	95	------	363.12	45.94	409.06
Riverside	Gay Chambers, R. 2, Canton	Loner Chambers, R. 2, Waynesville	21	159	100	74	1,262.72	310.72	1,573.44
Rock Spring	W. H. Whitlock, Canton	M. Yarborough, R. 1, Clyde	5	101	85	------	500.25	184.00	684.25
Rocky Branch	B. H. Hargrove, R. 1, Waynesville	Frank Woods, R. 1, Waynesville	23	156	194	96	1,126.45	165.29	1,291.74
Rocky Face	L. F. Clark, Canton	Doris Clark, Canton	------	40	45	------	80.00	------	80.00
Spring Hill	J. Howard Hall, Canton	George Henson, R. 2, Canton	1	310	255	110	2,935.96	822.91	3,758.87
Sunny Point	George Ingle, Canton	C. N. Carpenter, Canton	6	94	74	47	774.09	73.73	847.82
WAYNESVILLE	L. G. Elliott, Waynesville	Earl Messer, Waynesville	32	735	560	114	13,049.45	5,255.04	18,304.49
WOODLAND	Manuel C. Wyatt, R. 1, Waynesville	A. A. Gaddis, R. 2, Waynesville	------	75	* 163	------	1,281.40	91.00	1,372.40
Totals	------	------	397	7,866	6,462	1,530	$108,668.78	$ 22,154.34	$130,823.12

JOHNSTON

Antioch	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, R. 2	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, R. 1	9	336	121	------	$ 1,042.38	$ 342.29	$ 1,384.67
Bailey	Clyde F. Melton, Bailey	Lewis Watson, Bailey	10	67	65	------	2,389.34	495.34	2,884.68
Baptist Center	Paul F. Hardy, Wake Forest	A. T. Canady, Clayton, R. 1	8	195	82	------	3,887.59	136.00	4,023.59
Baptist Tabernacle	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, R. 1	G. E. Hocutt, Wendell, R. 1	8	205	112	81	897.44	247.76	1,145.20
BENSON	Supply	C. N. Proctor, Benson	9	253	197	35	4,145.99	1,080.00	5,225.99
Benson Grove	H. M. Hall, Benson, R. 2	W. Z. Parrish, Angier, R. 1	------	45	70	------	279.00	11.50	290.50
Bethany	C. S. Creech, Kenly, R. 2	W. Y. Creech, Kenly, R. 2	3	250	122	------	1,119.79	612.16	1,731.95
Bethesda	L. E. Godwin, Micro	David E. Barbour, Clayton, R. 2	8	240	80	------	647.29	207.35	854.64
Beulah	E. C. Keller, Dunn	C. B. Barefoot, Dunn, R. 2	7	73	77	------	318.70	21.31	340.01
Blackman's Grove	J. W. Davis, Four Oaks	J. G. Lee, Four Oaks, R. 3	9	152	111	48	915.35	766.21	1,681.56
Burnell	C. W. Braswell, Benson, Box 307	Paul C. Revels, Four Oaks, R. 3	7	59	98	------	2,429.57	213.49	2,643.06
Calvary	W. A. Weston, Garner	E. B. Williams, Dunn, R. 2	3	57	53	------	390.16	85.69	475.85
Carters Chapel	H. C. Upchurch, Wilsons Mills	Woodrow Sullivan, Selma	1	175	116	33	886.35	102.37	988.72
CLAYTON, FIRST	Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton	S. T. Anderson, Jr., Clayton	9	563	517	76	8,213.36	3,370.29	11,583.65
Clyde's Chapel	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, R. 2	Titus Painter, Wendell, R. 1	7	290	153	------	1,576.50	468.59	2,045.09
Corinth	Supply	F. L. Wilder, Zebulon, R. 1	7	423	142	85	981.64	329.70	1,311.34

JOHNSTON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Four Oaks	J. W. Davis, Four Oaks	G. L. Creech, Four Oaks	21	197	174	56	$ 2,466.44	$ 1,499.98	$ 3,966.42
Hales Chapel	H. E. Cherry, 3 S. Person St., Raleigh	J. V. Richardson, Zebulon, R. 1	8	201	118	------	860.08	232.38	1,092.46
Hephzibah	C. S. Creech, Kenly, R. 2	W. G. Creech, Selma, R. 2	11	170	61	------	465.38	82.00	547.38
Hood's Grove	Joe R. Puckett, Buies Creek	I. V. Hudson, Benson, R. 2	15	68	91	------	913.77	77.28	991.05
Kenly	Tom M. Freeman, Kenly	L. H. Johnson, Kenly	10	87	60	26	2,084.06	393.06	2,477.12
Lee's Chapel	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, R. 1	A. G. Lewis, Middesex	8	276	44	------	639.31	337.67	976.98
Live Oak	E. W. Freeman, Selma	Ossie Brown, Selma, R. 1	1	171	74	46	732.37	116.17	848.54
Micro	L. E. Godwin, Micro	Thurman Batten, Selma R. 2	10	193	146	------	1,247.07	390.23	1,637.30
Middlesex	B. E. Honeycutte, Wake Forest	J. E. Lewis, Middlesex	18	176	132	40	2,891.71	549.74	3,441.45
Mount Moriah	W. S. Caudle, R. 2, Raleigh	L. H. Poole, Raleigh, R. 2	4	262	188	44	5,566.31	940.89	6,507.20
New Bethel	N. A. Catlett, Cary, R. 1	P. R. Bryan, Garner R. 1	9	258	221	51	1,032.87	449.48	1,532.35
Noble's Chapel	H. C. Bowers, Middlesex	Russell Bullock, Bailey, R. 1	6	106	35	------	541.90	143.00	684.90
Oliver's Grove	Supply	W. T. Price, Four Oaks, R. 3	1	124	61	------	224.54	50.36	274.90
Parrish Memorial	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, R. 1, Box 135	Lester House, Princeton R. 2	1	184	93	------	281.89	240.63	522.52
Pauline	W. A. Weston, Garner	Hugh Allen, Four Oaks, R. 1	6	171	115	------	790.25	132.36	922.61
Pine Level	Tom M. Freeman, Kenly	Wm. B. Oliver, Pine Level	16	159	138	31	5,602.74	2,025.86	7,628.60
Pinkney	E. W. Freeman, Selma	Joe Bedford, Fremont, R. 2	5	33	39	------	265.56	88.61	354.17
Pisgah	Cline D. Ellis, Smithfield	Bolton Jones, Smithfield, R. 1	40	383	283	148	6,886.44	1,400.36	8,286.80
Pleasant Grove	Supply	G. Willie Lee, Willow Springs R. 1	1	95	136	10	788.00	227.77	1,015.77
Princeton	A. R. Creech, Princeton	E. E. Wiggs, Princeton	1	185	170	38	2,055.37	355.72	2,411.09
Sardis	J. W. Davis, Four Oaks	N. S. Stevens, Smithfield, R. 2	------	173	129	------	726.02	551.48	1,277.50
Selma	J. Wade Baker, Selma	A. L. Langley, Selma	2	433	245	72	6,820.46	1,371.26	8,191.72
Shiloh	Ryburn T. Stancil, R. 3 Apex	Amos Coats, Garner	------	124	96	50	438.80	168.51	607.31
Smithfield	J. C. Cammack, Smithfield	Tom Lassiter, Smithfield	------	517	306	76	19,282.57	2,804.37	22,086.94
Steven's Chapel	A. R. Creech, Princeton	L. G. Godwin, Smithfield, R. 2	9	147	100	38	392.58	54.25	446.83
Thanksgiving	Supply	J. W. Earp, Selma, R. 1	7	270	152	21	2,905.27	1,219.93	4,125.20
Trinity	Supply	O. H. Barefoot, Benson, R. 2	10	177	112	------	2,906.31	241.55	3,147.86
Watkins Chapel	E. W. Freeman, Selma	M. O. Parker, Middlesex, R. 1	10	128	64	------	660.62	130.22	790.84
White Oak	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, R. 2	J. T. Smith, Clayton, R. 2	28	416	267	------	1,011.65	225.40	1,237.05
Wilsons Mills	H. C. Upchurch, Wilsons Mills	C. C. Wood, Wilsons Mills	9	229	151	64	2,179.10	105.40	2,284.50
Totals			372	9,496	6,117	1,169	$103,779.89	$ 25,145.97	$128,925.86

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	E. D. Humphries, Shelby, R. 4	11	468	215	60	$ 4,552.07	$ 2,056.80	$ 6,608.87
Bethlehem	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	H. K. Dixon, Kings Mountain, R. 2	------	503	226	------	1,994.36	1,382.41	3,376.77
BOILING SPRINGS	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	C. C. Goode, Boiling Springs	56	723	543	210	9,030.30	2,834.76	11,865.06
Buffalo	Ottis Mull, Vale, R. 3	P. M. Hord, Shelby, R. 1	------	155	82	------	10,094.34	2.00	1,096.34
Carpenter's Grove	R. B. Carpenter, Belwood, R. 1	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, R. 1	20	182	129	23	1,466.80	1,472.86	2,939.66
CASAR	R. B. Carpenter, Belwood, R. 1	C. A. Brittain, Casar	6	137	124	------	1,571.96	543.48	2,115.44
DAVID	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	L. V. Hoyle, Kings Mountain, R. 2	11	169	110	44	1,885.38	320.87	2,206.25
Double Shoals	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	C. M. Spangler, Shelby, R. 1	11	219	140	------	2,547.41	2,056.84	4,604.25
Double Springs	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	F. E. Green, Shelby, R. 4	26	446	345	20	5,132.25	3,670.76	8,803.01
ELIZABETH	D. Boyd Cannon, Shelby	John R. Mauney, Shelby	8	454	378	58	6,779.98	2,283.27	9,063.25
Fallston	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, R. 5	E. A. Hoyle, Fallston	2	209	185	------	4,478.05	3,152.06	7,630.11
FLINT HILL	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	G. G. Ledbetter, Shelby, R. 2	26	267	197	70	3,130.62	660.30	3,790.92
GROVER	T. W. Fogleman, Grover	T. S. Keeter, Grover	2	428	284	14	5,951.29	517.92	6,469.21
KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST	L. C. Pinnix, Kings Mountain	B. N. Barns, Kings Mountain	18	587	403	77	9,222.54	5,388.10	14,610.64
KINGS MOUNTAIN SECOND	B. F. Austin, Kings Mountain	W. H. Wilson, Kings Mountain	29	431	350	75	5,763.23	1,699.80	7,463.03
KINGS MOUNTAIN, MACEDONIA	C. B. Bobbitt, Kings Mountain	W. D. Byers, Kings Mountain, Box 255	15	292	283	62	5,405.34	1,188.50	6,593.84
Lattimore	C. C. Crow, Shelby, Box 264	N. B. Lee, Lattimore	23	317	165	48	2,546.91	1,160.42	3,707.33
Lawndale	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	M. L. Turner, Lawndale	9	161	* 268	------	726.34	1,388.27	2,114.61
LOVE VALLEY	Earl Reddings, Gastonia, R. 2	J. W. Farris, Kings Mountain, R. 2	3	14	48	------	899.90	20.00	919.90
Mt. Sinai	C. C. Crow, Shelby, Box 264	C. V. Harrill, Shelby, R. 2	15	209	116	23	1,368.85	662.28	2,031.13
Mull's Chapel	E. L. McDaniel, Ellenboro, R. 1	Woodrow McIntyre, Shelby, R. 5	9	175	78	------	779.93	133.00	912.93
New Bethel	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	T. S. Putnam, Lawndale	18	233	189	------	1,602.79	3,852.10	5,454.89
NEW HOPE	Hugh Harrell, Mooresboro	Clyde McSwain, Blacksburg, S. C., R. 1	20	298	187	------	2,109.34	1,541.05	3,650.39
NEW PROSPECT	A. M. Kiser, Waco	E. G. Clark, Shelby, R. 1	9	214	83	------	660.06	311.35	971.41
NEW BUFFALO	N. S. Hardin, Shelby, R. 4	B. L. Queen, Shelby, R. 4	3	69	119	------	617.55	111.12	728.67
Norman's Grove	Jno. A. Hallman, Vale	John Boggs, Lawndale, R. 3	12	161	101	------	1,754.77	196.80	1,951.57
North Brook	A. A. Lockee, Icard	A. F. Houser, Vale, R. 2	15	188	103	------	735.75	162.25	898.00
Oak Grove	C. C. Crow, Shelby, Box 264	Perry F. McSwain, Kings Mountain, R. 3	3	376	182	------	2,998.71	331.87	3,330.58
OAK VIEW	E. O. Gore, Kings Mountain, R. 2	T. L. Spearman, Clover, S. C., R.	8	143	121	------	2,904.03	359.00	3,263.03
Polkville	W. A. Roberts, Shelby, Lee St.	C. H. Drye, Polkville	12	163	145	------	1,357.39	517.67	1,875.06
Patterson Grove	W. A. Roberts, Shelby	J. W. Scism, Kings Mountain	21	253	228	------	1,643.30	2,444.66	4,087.96
Patterson Springs	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, R. 4	B. M. Bowen, Shelby, Pine St.	6	249	155	------	1,735.30	853.84	2,589.14
Pleasant Grove	A. M. Kiser, Waco	C. E. Elliott, Shelby, R. 5	5	280	143	------	1,174.01	998.55	2,172.56
Pleasant Hill	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, R. 5	Ray Barrett, Kings Mountain	12	318	142	------	872.16	1,059.36	1,931.52
Pleasant Ridge	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, R. 4	Sherman Weaver, Shelby, R. 4	7	280	204	------	1,380.05	922.50	2,302.55
Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs	Leander Hamrick, Shelby, R. 2	4	365	222	52	3,091.54	1,639.40	4,730.94
Ross Grove	W. A. Ayers (Supply), Shelby	L. H. Ledford, Shelby	10	240	133	------	1,313.70	1,206.46	2,520.16
SANDY PLAINS	Hugh Harrell, Mooresboro	H. H. Grayson, Shelby, R. 4	11	325	193	60	3,490.93	814.52	4,305.45
SHELBY, FIRST	Zeno Wall, Shelby	H. B. Easom, Shelby	117	2,438	1,603	301	34,930.72	91,755.73	126,686.45
SHELBY, SECOND	W. W. Harris, Shelby	Revere Beam, Shelby	42	634	423	64	8,447.76	2,624.06	11,071.82
SHELBY, BETHEL	J. A. Brock, Shelby, 209 Gidney St.	Gorden Mode, Shelby, R. 5	19	366	291	100	28,623.28	924.54	29,547.82
SHELBY, CALVARY	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby, 409 Washington St.	W. C. Cartee, Shelby	12	302	219	56	4,463.35	747.16	5,210.51
SHELBY, DOVER	E. M. Smith, R. 4, Shelby	Roy Newton, Shelby	41	581	450	61	4,840.67	4,754.87	9,595.54

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shelby, Eastside	W. P. Biggerstaff, Shelby, Buffalo St.	D. L. Grant, Shelby, 1021 Buffalo	27	378	394	89	$ 9,663.83	$ 3,059.13	$ 12,722.96
Union	A. M. Kiser, Waco	Geo. M. Gold, Shelby, R. 5	11	218	176	------	1,816.98	469.23	2,286.21
Wallace Grove	Carl Weaver, Gastonia, R. 2	Morris Carter, Shelby, R. 5	6	44	83	------	405.91	1,933.93	2,339.84
Waco	A. M. Kiser, Waco	J. O. Whitworth, Cherryville, R. 2	13	241	157	------	1,592.77	10.00	1,602.77
Zion	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	Walter Davis, Shelby, R. 4	34	413	244	------	3,337.57	3,006.99	6,344.56
Zoar	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, R. 4	Cecil Humphries, Shelby, R. 2	11	207	179	------	1,450.02	595.64	2,045.66
**Temple* (Kings Mountain)	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	Joe G. Hicks, Kings Mountain	10	43	77	------	1,736.67	56.70	1,793.37
Mission Sunday Schools:									
Macedonia		W. D. Byers, Kings Mountain	------	------	35	------	------	------	------
Shelby, First		H. B. Easom, Shelby	------	------	135	------	------	------	------
Totals			819	16,566	11,785	1,567	$207,078.76	$159,855.18	$366,933.94

LIBERTY

Abbotts Creek	B. A. Mitchell, R. 1, Kenansville	D. S. Hayworth, R. 2, High Point	1	353	306	------	$ 3,939.77	$ 2,083.13	$ 6,022.90
Carolina Ave.	J. A. Cox, Box 345, Thomasville	Nat Buckner, R. 1, Thomasville	------	223	240	36	2,888.94	621.31	3,510.25
Center Hill	J. W. Dickens, R. 6, Lexington	Ulus Hunt, R. 6, Lexington	19	198	175	67	1,500.15	945.02	2,445.17
Churchland	V. L. Andrews, R. 1, Linwood	W. H. Lomax, R. 1, Linwood	16	401	285	52	8,902.90	701.35	9,604.25
Denton	E. C. Roach, Denton	H. M. Snider, Denton	16	219	234	33	4,077.90	1,017.11	5,095.01
Erlanger	C. B. Atkinson, Erlanger	H. F. Foster, Erlanger	34	282	282	71	5,311.80	1,112.67	6,424.47
Floyd	Howard Hunt, Star	A. L. Frank, R. 6, Lexington	5	46	47	------	279.68	14.22	293.90
Holloways	C. C. Eddinger, Southmont	L. C. Cross, R. 6, Lexington	16	199	100	------	1,214.97	1,212.82	2,427.79
High Rock Mission	F. B. Clark, R. 2, Lexington	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, High Rock	5	38	48	27	1,228.33	91.06	1,319.39
Jersey	C. C. Eddinger, Southmont	John G. Copley, Linwood, R. 1	5	187	200	------	3,790.37	901.72	4,692.09
Lexington	J. Roy Clifford, Lexington	C. C. Wall, Lexington	70	954	650	104	26,525.94	8,763.80	35,289.74
Liberty	E. C. Roach, Denton	O. F. Hughes, R. 2, Thomasville	------	194	124	28	1,028.36	254.57	1,282.93
Lick Creek	E. C. Roach, Denton	H. A. McDowell, R. 1, Denton	------	104	36	------	436.97	202.22	639.19
Mills Home	J. A. Neilson, Thomasville	R. D. Covington, Thomasville	68	587	467	161	2,705.19	5,172.29	7,877.48
Mountain View	Chas. S. Young, Lexington	Earlie Carrick, R. 6, Lexington	------	58	83	------	1,136.69	121.20	1,257.89
New Friendship	No Pastor at Present	C. F. Motsinger, R. 5, Winston-Salem	9	307	262	------	3,750.10	3,046.48	6,796.58
Oak Hill Memorial	J. A. Cox, Box 345, Thomasville	Odell Hill, R. 2, Thomasville	6	91	140	------	1,619.20	657.98	2,277.18
Pleasant Plains	Howard Hunt, Star	*Connie Henson, Farmer	------	71	* 36	------	* 207.00	------	207.00
Reeds	N. C. Teague, R. 3, Lexington	I. A. Myers, R. 3, Lexington	26	455	384	86	8,076.62	2,045.59	10,122.21
Reid Street	R. L. Kizer, Thomasville	J. J. Embry, Thomasville	33	149	220	59	4,541.45	591.67	5,133.12

Rich Fork	V. W. Sears, Thomasville, R. 1	Wilbur Lewis, 507 Centennial Ave. High Point	7	328	202	52	5,521.65	2,715.62	8,237.27
Sheets Memorial	C. S. Young, Lexington	Chas. Young, Jr., 805 Raeford Ave. Lexington	74	392	385	62	12,736.80	714.97	13,451.77
Smith Grove	C. V. Talbert, R. 3, Salsibury	G. E. Morefield, R. 4, Salisbury	2	122	127	------	4,228.60	201.73	4,430.33
South Side	Thos. B. Flowe, Thomasville	Wilbur McGee, Thomasville	14	119	145	------	4,527.25	206.21	4,733.46
Stoner's Grove	C. C. Eddinger, Southmont	Mack Haislip, Southmont	13	140	171	26	1,454.14	424.93	1,879.07
Summerville	W. H. Connor, Central Falls	Robin Bean, R. 1, Denton	11	229	93	------	1,955.17	108.75	2,063.92
Taylor's Grove	K. W. Plowman, Richfield	None	2	34	------	------	118.00	13.25	131.25
Thomasville	W. K. McGee, Thomasville	S. B. Laws, Thomasville	38	901	574	88	15,603.34	5,801.93	21,405.27
Wallburg	B. A. Mitchell, R. 1, Kernersville	O. H. Rothrock, Wallburg	3	198	152	32	5,771.23	1,866.75	7,637.98
Walter's Grove	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove	Everett Pierce, R. 2, Lexington	5	71	126	------	781.68	22.00	803.68
Welcome	O. M. Hartman, R. 2, Winston-Salem	E. L. Davis, Welcome	3	129	120	------	954.42	332.76	1,287.18
West End Mission	Thos. B. Flowe, Thomasville	Kelly Whitaker, Thomasville	17	29	109	45	773.50	90.00	863.50
Totals			518	7,808	6,523	1,029	$137,588.11	$ 42,055.11	$179,643.22

LITTLE RIVER

ANGIER	H. D. Wood, Jr., Angier	James B. Flowers, Angier, R. 2	3	436	206	------	$ 7,233.35	$ 1,892.62	$ 9,125.97
ANTIOCH	L. J. Atkinson, Lillington, R. 3	J. C. Bullock, Lillington, R. 3	42	593	467	135	4,671.13	2,819.79	7,490.92
Baptist Chapel	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, R. 2	10	130	35	------	341.48	70.50	411.98
Baptist Grove	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	W. E. Hardee, Fuquay Springs, R. 1	4	344	124	------	650.00	219.83	869.83
Bethel	O. W. Pulley, Buie's Creek	W. G. Elmore, Manchester	4	108	94	------	857.78	99.72	957.50
Broadway	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	L. P. Beck, Broadway	4	136	75	------	848.30	214.00	1,062.30
BUIE'S CREEK	A. Paul Bagby, Buie's Creek	G. G. Page, Buie's Creek	17	561	591	160	4,791.20	5,724.32	10,515.52
Chalybeate Springs	G. Scott Turner, Chalybeate Springs	Paul Bradley, Kipling	39	392	280	41	1,785.74	2,284.38	4,070.12
COATS	H. M. Baker, Coats	Owen Odum, Coats	30	194	183	25	7,937.88	1,401.54	9,339.42
Cumberland Union	Charlie T. Gray, New Hill, R. 1	J. D. Johnson, Fuquay Springs	------	115	50	------	108.20	93.50	201.70
DUNN, FIRST	S. L. Morgan, Jr., Dunn	H. Paul Strickland, Dunn	37	837	627	136	11,406.47	6,516.60	17,923.07
Dunn, Second	E. C. Keller, Dunn, R. 1	Mrs. J. Walter McLamb, Dunn, R. 1	8	27	98	20	935.25	80.06	1,015.31
ERWIN, EAST	O. W. Pulley, Buie's Creek	W. C. Stone, Erwin, Box 622	12	152	148	61	2,150.43	294.66	2,445.09
ERWIN, FIRST	Forrest Maxwell, Erwin	L. Jackson, Erwin	27	583	499	54	4,541.26	18,150.70	22,691.96
FRIENDSHIP	A. C. McCall, Bunnlevel	M. L. Bethune, Bunnlevel	25	316	224	118	3,031.89	734.35	3,766.24
Harmony	Aaron Phipps, Buie's Creek	A. P. Hall, Bunnlevel, R. 1	21	246	209	------	680.82	158.96	839.78
Holly Springs	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	R. V. McNeill, Broadway	10	463	318	------	9,816.86	1,275.00	11,091.86
Kennebec	R. E. Atkins, 27 Dixie Tr., Raleigh	W. O. McLean, Willow Springs, R. 1	7	197	171	------	1,721.53	87.81	1,809.34
Layton's Chapel	Aaron Phipps, Buie's Creek	Blanie E. Lucas, Manchester	13	112	98	------	979.49	51.50	1,030.99
LILLINGTON	Sam F. Hudson, Lillington	Lamar Simmons, Lillington	4	380	186	36	6,142.44	1,469.47	7,611.91
Macedonia	C. T. Gray, New Hill, R. 1	J. C. Smith, Holly Springs, R. 1	4	342	100	------	1,355.92	184.00	1,539.92
NEILL'S CREEK	G. Scott Turner, Chalybeate Springs	H. A. Matthews, Angier, R. 2	6	253	149	------	2,417.48	452.01	2,968.49
Oak Grove	Aaron Phipps, Buie's Creek	A. L. Walker, Angier, R. 2	6	175	105	50	804.59	143.09	947.68
Piney Grove	------	W. E. Medlin, Holly Springs	7	198	170	------	1,459.80	661.46	2,121.26
Pleasant Memory	Aaron Phipps, Buie's Creek	R. J. Williams, Coats, R. 1	4	67	84	------	475.42	70.00	545.42
Rawls	T. H. Williams, Cary	Hollis Fowler, Fuquay Springs, R. 1	6	203	133	------	641.95	75.00	716.95
Swann's Station	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	A. R. Batchelor, Olivia	14	149	146	------	1,277.66	287.02	1,564.68
Totals			364	7,709	5,570	836	$ 79,064.32	$ 45,511.89	$124,576.21

MACON COUNTY

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Black Mountain	J. I. Vinson, R. 1, Dillard, Ga.	Marion Thomas, Prentiss	8	46	61	------	$ 418.29	$ 20.89	$ 439.18
Briartown	Robert Barker, Murphy	W. W. Cochran, Flats	23	128	133	------	512.68	158.00	670.68
Buck Creek	Wiley McCall, Highlands	John H. Wood, Highlands	5	105	48	------	560.64	58.00	618.64
Burningtown	G. A. Clair, Leatherman	W. P. Martin, Franklin, R. 3	9	230	69	------	651.00	60.00	711.00
Cartoogechaye	------	Meritt Beck, Prentiss	15	282	141	------	1,333.55	115.08	1,448.63
Clear Creek	C. H. Marshbanks, Satalah, Ga.	Alfred Wilson, Highlands	1	85	83	------	309.60	47.95	357.55
Cowee	C. C. Welch, Wests Mill	Arthur Raby, Wests Mill	7	274	195	55	628.26	211.82	840.08
Coweta	Lee Crawford, Franklin, R. 4	J. H. Wilson, Franklin, R. 2	5	138	105	------	452.59	95.85	548.44
Ellijay	Lee Crawford, Franklin, R. 4	Walter Young, Ellijay	2	85	80	------	170.37	115.28	285.65
Fair View	Carl Denny, Flats	Lee Kilpatrick, Nantahala	------	90	52	------	75.00	73.78	148.78
Flatts	*Clive Marshbanks, Satalah, Ga.	*John Burnett, Scaly	------	* 50	* 39	------	* 99.36	------	99.36
FRANKLIN	C. E. Parker, Franklin	Walter Dean, Franklin	38	595	576	142	5,543.28	2,202.65	7,745.93
Gold Mine	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga., R. 1	Albert Southards, Gneiss	3	93	78	------	534.50	164.50	699.00
HIGHLANDS	T. N. Carter, Highlands	S. C. Russell, Highlands	38	283	102	51	5,266.53	599.69	5,866.22
Holly Springs	W. C. Pipes, Franklin, R. 4	Alex Deal, Franklin, R. 4	18	215	142	------	1,293.28	273.18	1,566.46
Iotla	W. L. Sorrels, Franklin, R. 1	Paul Swafford, Franklin, R. 3	------	293	162	32	1,753.86	432.23	2,186.09
Liberty	G. A. Cloer, Leatherman	Theodre Elmore, Leatherman	10	212	104	------	432.33	14.27	446.60
Longview	------	L. G. Crawford, Franklin, R. 2	3	50	85	------	935.22	102.70	1,037.92
Mountain Grove	Zollie Fox, Speedwell	McKinley Adams, Speedwell	------	30	38	------	82.60	------	82.60
Mount Hope	W. L. Sorrels, Franklin, R. 1	E. B. Hinson, Franklin, R. 1	4	122	86	40	2,732.08	148.60	2,880.68
Nantahala No. 1	*R. W. West, Andrews	No Sunday School	------	* 25	------	------	* 23.00	------	23.00
Nantahala No. 2	T. D. Denny, Flats	Osborn Younce, Aquone	14	74	74	------	490.15	72.16	562.31
Newman's Chapel	G. C. Scruggs, Franklin, R. 4	Doyle Long, Dillard, Ga., R. 1	2	139	79	------	4,770.81	127.81	4,898.62
Oak Dale	N. E. Holden, Franklin, R. 3	L. P. Roper, Franklin, R. 3	1	140	74	20	422.06	88.42	510.48
Oak Grove	G. C. Scruggs, Franklin, R. 4	J. F. Browning, Franklin, R. 3	5	230	100	48	564.47	129.69	694.16
Pine Grove	Frank Reed, Highlands	W. T. Tilson, Gneiss	------	184	75	------	462.34	23.07	485.41
Pleasant Hill	Lester Williams, Franklin, R. 1	J. C. Sanders, Prentiss	7	71	56	------	253.00	28.00	281.00
Prentiss	G. C. Scruggs, Franklin, R. 4	John Hedden, Prentiss	2	74	48	------	351.06	25.47	376.53
Ridge Crest	C. C. Welch, West Mills	J. R. Berry, Franklin, R. 4	5	140	111	46	365.68	102.31	467.99
Rose Creek	Arvil Swafford, Franklin	Mrs. W. D. Welch, Franklin, R. 3	6	32	44	------	232.28	10.00	242.28
Shortoff	J. O. Nix, Satalah, Ga.	Luther Crawford, Highlands	33	123	90	------	1,020.30	153.58	1,173.88
Sugar Fork	W. L. Sorrels, Franklin, R. 1	W. H. Teem, Cullasaja	------	141	109	------	449.20	316.00	765.20
Tellico	T. A Slagle, Stiles	H. H. Cole, Stiles	15	155	80	------	766.90	64.77	831.67
Tesenta	J. W. Baity, Highlands	W. B. Long, Franklin	------	68	41	------	------	5.00	5.00
Union Mill	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	Glenn Dills, Nantahala	7	101	45	------	280.24	97.53	377.77

Watauga	Frank Reed, Highlands	Paul Morgan, Franklin, R. 4	------	178	128	------	154.07	86.59	240.66
Wells Grove	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City	G. W. Cunningham, Franklin	------	64	70	------	1,172.05	33.00	1,205.05
White Oak Flatts	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	C. E. Bateman, Flats	51	180	113	------	515.85	32.51	548.36
Mission Sunday Schools:									
Higdonville		Sanford Smith, Cullasaja	------	------	60	------	------	------	------
Windy Gap		Alex Moore, Franklin	------	------	65	------	------	------	------
Totals			337	5,525	3,841	434	$ 36,078.48	$ 6,290.38	$ 42,368.86

MECKLENBURG

ALLEN STREET	J. Clyde Yates, 1409 Allen St., Charlotte	W. A. Pruette, 2021 E. 9th St., Charlotte	24	1,235	912	141	$ 13,594.26	$ 9,428.01	$ 23,022.27
Arlington	H. S. Mumford, Matthews	W. Justin Flowe, R. 4, Concord	6	192	112	------	1,090.51	215.00	1,305.51
CHADWICK	J. D. Moose, 120 S. Goff St., Charlotte	E. L. Bennett, 125 Wildwood Ave., Charlotte	9	189	369	------	4,523.42	4,418.34	8,941.76
Clear Creek	John Simpson, Concord, R. 2	R. Frank Stegall, R. 1, Indian Trail	6	193	123	------	853.37	144.31	997.68
CORNELIUS	Z. D. Baker, Cornelius	Miss Connie Archer, Cornelius	------	164	113	32	2,475.12	370.35	2,845.47
DERITA	J. C. Jones, Newell	D. C. Kerr, Drita	4	79	83	------	2,108.86	199.38	2,308.24
DURHAM MEMORIAL	W. A. Stephenson, 1922 Rozzell Ferry Road, Charlotte	J. B. McGinnis, 212 Bacon Ave., Charlotte	5	260	223	73	3,683.40	1,498.43	5,181.83
ELIZABETH	R. B. Oswalt, Charlotte, R. 5	J. C. Painter, 416 W. Park Ave., Charlotte	1	95	147	51	1,608.84	230.06	1,838.90
EMMANUEL	J. M. Medlin, 2340 Laburnum Ave., Charlotte	F. F. Hartsell, 1801 Bay St., Charlotte	11	106	137	51	6,321.49	558.57	6,880.06
ENDERLY PARK	Angus G. Sargent, 2805 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte	J. C. Allen, Charlotte, 3106 Tuckaseegee Road	28	730	626	71	12,621.50	4,221.21	16,842.71
FIRST	C. C. Warren, 800 Queens Rd., Charlotte	J. M. Crowe, 1616 Club Rd., Charlotte	100	2,956	2,536	308	38,748.06	18,523.30	57,271.36
Friendship	J. Loyd Mauney, Pineville	Harold P. Garrison, R. 4, Charlotte	1	51	61	------	396.66	193.58	590.24
GREEN MEMORIAL	David E. Bobbitt, 1812 Tippah Ave., Charlotte	M. S. Mahaley, 1918 Club Rd., Charlotte	29	434	521	70	15,319.17	2,851.42	18,170.59
Homewood	*Frank Grigg, R. 3, Clover, S. C.	*M. A. Brooks, R. 8, Charlotte	5	14	29	------	394.00	------	394.00
HOPEWELL	R. R. Templeton, Mooresville	Henry Atwell, Davidson	24	187	200	98	2,593.15	226.25	2,819.40
HUNTERSVILLE	J. W. Parham, Huntersville	L. W. Johnston, Huntersville	11	212	208	81	5,225.58	708.43	5,934.01
HUTCHISON AVENUE	L. A. Honeycutt, Brancroft St., Charlotte, 2	S. R. Parnell, 2822 Hutchinson Ave., Charlotte	5	104	167	42	5,229.57	865.51	6,095.08
Independence Hill	H. G. Matheny, Huntersville	C. E. Davis, R. 3, Box 543, Charlotte	5	143	92	24	2,316.64	318.18	2,634.82
MATTHEWS	H. S. Mumford, Matthews	E. M. Renfrow, Matthews	24	369	270	55	6,296.21	743.02	7,039.23
MYERS PARK	George D. Heaton, 1850 Sterling Rd., Charlotte	J. Herbert Bridges, 1541 Queens Rd., W., Charlotte	32	654	510	142	31,461.67	9,346.41	40,808.08
NEWELL	J. C. Jones, Newell	J. S. Turner, Newell	2	76	51	------	1,023.24	348.80	1,372.04
NINTH AVENUE	A. B. Wood, 2215 Plaza, Charlotte	E. C. Hurt, 1325 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	46	1,061	544	75	8,765.13	3,137.55	11,902.68
NORTH CHARLOTTE	G. L. Hocutt, 609 E. 36th St., Charlotte	G. R. Blanton, 3319 Plaza, Charlotte	5	461	277	54	5,992.96	1,199.17	7,192.13
OAKHURST	W. W. Lawton, Jr., 3725 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte	K. A. Brown, 201 Carolyn Rd., Charlotte	18	216	285	63	5,760.33	1,009.87	6,770.20
PLAZA ROAD	R. J. Taylor, R. 5, Box 320, Charlotte	E. H. Graves, R. 1, Newell	20	102	115	------	1,774.20	527.00	2,301.20
PLEASANT PLAINS	J. M. Pickler, Monroe	B. C. Fincher, R., Matthews	------	98	133	47	1,865.25	135.72	2,000.97
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Wm. Harrison Williams, 1623 Dilworth Rd. W., Charlotte	Ben F. Favell, 2118 Sarah Marks Ave., Charlotte	64	1,738	1,158	215	30,448.90	18,395.62	48,844.52

MECKLENBURG—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rockwell	H. G. Matheny, Huntersville	Henry Goble, R. 1, Davidson	5	35	64	------	$ 864.70	$ 84.75	949.45
St. John's	Claude U. Broach, 2516 Sherwood Ave., Charlotte	W. W. Crymes, 1009 Romany Rd., Charlotte	48	1,373	1,200	121	33,743.13	13,621.69	47,364.82
Southside	G. P. Lanier, 2120 Floral, Charlotte 3	T. R. Johnson, 2001 S. Blvd., Charlotte	13	293	269	75	3,976.44	1,210.58	5,187.02
Statesville Road	J. T. Sisk, Box 1892, Charlotte	J. D. Tucker, Derita	30	197	212	69	4,673.69	413.84	5,087.53
Stough Memorial	J. Loyd Mauney, Pineville	T. C. Robertson, Pineville	25	241	290	111	4,073.33	1,455.90	5,529.23
Tabernacle	J. D. Griffin, Box 2121, Charlotte	J. A. Smith, 818 E. 7th St., Charlotte	28	97	123	57	4,076.88	181.99	4,258.87
Thomasboro	H. L. Ferguson, 216 Bradford Drive, Charlotte	J. P. Griffin, 133 Rowan Court, Charlotte	22	436	233	70	10,281.26	748.18	11,029.44
Thrift	W. C. Bearden, Paw Creek	L. M. Boone, Paw Creek	20	281	265	86	5,384.56	2,662.61	8,047.17
Union Grove	R. C. Sullivan, 2904 Morson St., Charlotte	Lynn Erwin, R. 2, Huntersville	------	96	46	------	1,203.40	29.00	1,232.40
Westside	J. W. Griffin, R. 5, Charlotte	A. L. Helms, 206 S. Halsey, St., Charlotte	14	31	92	------	2,181.96	80.25	2,262.21
Wilmont	Vern T. Helms, R. 4, Charlotte	C. E. Sigmon, R. 4, Charlotte	12	158	173	50	6,727.12	219.23	6,946.35
Wilson Grove	W. E. Hill, R. 1, Box 805, Charlotte	W. A. Campbell, R. 1, Box 805, Charlotte	12	314	225	------	5,428.71	718.04	6,146.75
Wilson Heights	M. H. Drye, R. 9, Charlotte	Horace Brooks, Roslyn Ave., Charlotte	8	86	63	------	2,032.05	91.47	2,123.52
Woodlawn	C. W. Propst, R. 4, Box 189, Charlotte	J. H. Butler, R. 1, Charlotte	33	142	227	97	9,090.95	493.26	9,584.21
*Central Avenue	W. Guy Helms, 1023 Central Ave., Charlotte		------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Totals			755	15,899	13,484	2,429	$306,229.67	$101,824.28	$408,053.95

MITCHELL

Altapass	J. Astor Buchanan, Spruce Pine	L. J. Wiseman, Altapass	10	59	47	20	$ 364.82	$ 109.24	$ 474.06
Bakersville	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	W. C. Berry, Bakersville	1	172	126	33	2,651.14	832.00	3,483.14
Bear Creek	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	Jeff Willis, Toecane, R. 1	------	359	260	------	2,207.99	514.26	2,722.25
Beaver Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, R. 1	*M. B. Sparks, Spruce Pine	4	119	104	------	784.83	42.16	826.99
Berry's Chapel	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, R. 1	William Green, Spruce Pine	15	192	109	------	1,541.78	108.34	1,650.12
Big Crabtree	W. S. Woody, Spruce Pine	Frank King, Wing	9	88	64	------	635.61	15.00	650.61
Big Rock Creek	Floyd Ledford, R.F.D., Bakersville	A. L. Butler, Ewart	------	28	64	------	237.65	------	237.65
Black Mountain	J. Astor Buchanan, Spruce Pine	C. G. Willis, Little Switzerland	------	150	95	------	99.71	193.45	293.16
Cane Creek	Clarence Buchanan, Toecane	Dewey Buchanan, Hawk	------	211	92	------	353.10	13.75	366.85
Chestnut Grove	G. H. Glass, Spruce Pine	Athen Hollifield, Little Switzerland	------	162	94	------	458.12	53.00	511.12
Cub Creek	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	Mrs. Maude Bennett, Toecane	------	191	131	------	869.83	100.00	969.83

Fork Mountain	Floyd Ledford, R.F.D., Bakersville	Ernest Canipe, R., Bakersville	4	184	99		490.93	71.05	561.98
*Gougas Creek	Charlie Woody, Spruce Pine	Oscar McClellan, Spruce Pine	1	78	35		173.00		173.00
Grassy Creek	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Bill McKinney, Spruce Pine		268	222	74	1,544.92	595.00	2,139.92
Kona	Philip Hightower, Spruce Pine	George Silver, Kona	3	19	35		320.80	10.50	331.30
LIBERTY HILL	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	Tyson Buchanan, Estatoe	7	337	190		2,482.85	616.25	3,099.10
LILY BRANCH	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarrissa	F. O. Phillips, Wing	7	222	134		3,305.63	95.87	3,401.50
LITTLE ROCK CREEK	Frank Hopkins, Bakersville	C. H. Ward, R. 1, Bakersville	24	158	146	39	1,140.52	68.51	1,209.03
Mine Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, R. 1	Lucian Grindstaff, Toecane	7	228	116		993.75	14.40	1,008.15
McKinney Cove	E. G. Adkins, Ramseytown	Willard Wilson, Bakersville		130	82		702.56	189.74	892.30
Mount Carmel	Bruce Buchanan, Clarrissa	Waits Pitman, Spruce Pine	3	202	139		1,213.00	51.25	1,264.25
Mountain View	Floyd Ledford, Bakersville	Earl Burleson, Honeycutt		66	39		181.15	10.35	191.50
Pine Branch	Bruce Buchanan, Clarrissa	Joe Young, Minpro	5	386	186	44	2,743.95	454.06	3,198.01
Rebels Creek	W. S. Woody, Spruce Pine	Dan Jarrett, Boonford		128	87		381.90	152.20	534.10
Roan Mountain	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	Clarence Johnson, Bakersville		302	173		1,350.63	544.07	1,894.70
Silver Chapel	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	Clyde Robinson, Bandana	9	191	120		539.91	93.00	632.91
Snow Hill	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane	Ernest Johnson, Toecane	5	172	111		869.41	75.40	944.81
Spring Creek	No Report								
Spruce Pine, Central	J. Andrew Morgan, Spruce Pine	George W. Greene, Spruce Pine	3	143	97	37	2,530.12	607.58	3,137.70
Spruce Pine, First	Roy D. Keller, Spruce Pine	Ed. W. Young, Spruce Pine	11	283	201	67	8,023.88	2,002.87	10,026.75
Toecane	Frank Parsons, Toecane	T. T. Johnson, Toecane		82	104	50	787.44	123.77	911.21
White Oak	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	George Ledford, Toecane	4	166	90		310.45	34.05	344.50
Totals			132	5,476	3,592	364	$ 40,291.38	$ 7,791.12	$ 48,082.50

MONTGOMERY

Bethel	C. B. Trammel, Troy	Miss Grace Ballard, Mt. Gilead	2	54	31		$ 497.59	$ 138.46	$ 636.05
Beulah Hill	Wm. F. Hancock, Robbins	D. L. Ritter, West End	14	233	181		1,459.86	105.00	1,564.86
Biscoe	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	J. R. Miller, Biscoe	9	169	131		2,664.57	192.13	2,856.70
Blackwood Chapel	J. N. Blalock, Norwood	S. W. Aldridge, Mt. Gilead	3	211	107		800.62	125.00	925.62
Calvary	T. E. Staly, R. 1, Albemarle	A. J. Robinson, Mt. Gilead, R. 3		103	57		853.94	113.03	966.97
Candor	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	W. D. Haywood, Candor		40	10		362.66	175.50	538.16
Center	C. M. Strickland, Steeds	Arlie Thomas, Robbins	19	145	48		629.55	65.00	694.55
Community	Eli Parnell, Norwood	No Sunday School		36			76.00	34.00	110.00
Deep Creek	Bascom King, Steeds	No Sunday School		22			242.34	14.00	256.34
Dover	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	F. A. Hogan, Star	8	337	190		4,574.28	322.22	4,896.50
Eagle Springs	S. W. Oldham, Star	Clyde Martin, Eagle Springs	16	128	94	24	3,130.05	283.77	3,413.82
Eldorado	K. W. Plowman, Richfield	J. W. Kirk, Troy		31	25		291.04	30.69	321.73
Exway	W. J. Cullers, Ellerbe	L. M. Sasser, Mt. Gilead, R. 1	4	92	30		100.00	5.00	105.00
Forks Little River	C. B. Trammel, Troy	Theo. McQueen, Troy	5	74	54	29	699.08	662.85	1,361.93
Hamer Creek	C. E. Stephens, Mt. Gilead	E. P. McLendon, Mt. Gilead	5	167	65		729.33	65.07	794.40
Holly Mount	Wm. F. Hancock, Robbins	Edgar Allred, Mt. Gilead, R. 3		82	30		469.35	83.87	553.22
Laurel Hill	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe	4	185	67		862.66	498.51	1,361.17
Liberty Hill	J. N. Blalock, Norwood	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadesville	1	147	27		571.58	76.86	648.44
Mt. Carmel	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	J. L. Gibson, Troy	9	165	110		1,314.06	257.65	1,571.71
MT. GILEAD	C. E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead	M. J. Williams, Mt. Gilead	3	291	150		4,123.47	1,243.28	5,366.75
New Hope	W. L. Hartsell, Oakboro, R. 1	J. C. Allen, Star	5	47	60		158.30		158.30

MONTGOMERY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pine Hill	Bascom King, Steeds	J. R. Lucas, Aberdeen	8	34	61	------	$ 367.54	$ 15.00	$ 382.54
Pleasant Grove	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	C. V. Johnson, Troy	4	66	65	------	1,144.24	148.41	1,292.65
Prospect	Fred Hopkins, Norwood, R. 1	No report	------	26	------	------	------	------	------
Star	S. W. Oldham, Star	L. C. Williams, Star	1	149	131	------	1,736.78	640.77	2,377.55
Stony Fork	Paul Hopkins, Mt. Gilead	O. J. Thompson, R. 2, Mt. Gilead	2	140	95	------	4,205.75	756.35	4,962.10
Troy, First	C. B. Trammel, Troy	Dr. W. I. Farrell, Troy	24	312	270	38	5,842.74	2,503.09	8,345.83
Troy, Tabernacle	T. E. Staley, Albemarle, R. 1	L. D. Morris, Troy	------	131	190	------	1,473.98	212.69	1,686.67
Wadeville	C. E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead	A. L. Parnell, Wadeville	2	105	60	------	570.40	150.55	720.95
West End	Ray Gosnell, West End	Frank McSwain, West End	7	91	85	21	1,792.04	201.76	1,993.80
White Crest	Fred Hopkins, Norwood, R. 1	A. C. Simmons, Troy	------	86	31	------	219.94	------	219.94
Totals	------	------	155	3,939	2,455	112	$ 41,963.74	$ 9,120.51	$ 51,084.25

MOUNT ZION

Alamance	H. S. Brouch, Alamance	H. L. James, Alamance	------	91	79	22	$ 3,792.87	$ 200.00	$ 3,992.87
Altamahaw	C. H. Stanfield, Burlington, R. 3	Robert Younger, Elon College, R. 1	9	115	167	------	3,180.24	309.18	3,489.42
Antioch	Leo Bridgers, 1005 Park Ave., Durham	James Andreas, Chapel Hill	16	252	155	------	1,002.21	1,026.60	2,028.81
Bells	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	R. W. Seymour, Apex	1	273	182	------	7,458.53	371.15	7,829.68
Berea	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	R. V. Millikan, Durham, R. 3	6	297	116	------	1,411.10	435.46	1,846.56
Bethel	P. P. Hartsell, High Point	Wm. Abernathy, Chapel Hill, R. 1	------	190	76	------	320.30	205.00	525.30
Burlington:									
Calvary	L. A. Nall, Burlington, R. 6	H. C. McLaurin, Burlington, R. 6	32	330	422	40	8,199.96	614.59	8,814.55
First	A. D. Kinnett, Burlington	R. H. Andrews, Burlington	80	1,559	1,035	122	21,120.67	19,789.67	40,910.34
Glencoe	R. A. Wilson, Burlington, R. 2	J. R. Roscoe, Burlington, R. 3	4	231	193	155	2,973.05	430.83	3,403.88
Glen Hope	G. W. Swinney, Burlington, 102 N. Ave.	W. H. Callahan, Graham, R. 2	48	811	654	306	9,596.94	3,261.15	12,858.09
Hocutt Memorial	A. P. Stephens, Burlington, 708 W. Front St.	C. D. Gattis, Burlington, 112 Guthrie St.	54	844	632	87	27,951.12	9,160.41	37,111.53
Southside	J. H. Waugh, Jr., Burlington, R. 6	L. E. Curl, Burlington, R. 6	16	126	206	------	5,832.77	828.63	6,661.40
Cane Creek	J. M. Wright, Graham	H. H. King, Hillsboro, R. 3	8	189	85	------	1,600.21	421.87	2,022.08
Carrboro	Wm. H. Poole, Carrboro	Thomas A. Bland, Carrboro, Box 17	19	507	413	62	4,780.19	1,891.20	6,671.39
Cedar Fork	N. A. Catlett, Cary, R. 1	Fred C. Lloyd, Morrisville, R.1	5	182	139	------	1,232.52	761.03	1,993.55
Chapel Hill	D. Kelley, Barnett Chapel Hill	W. Claude Best, Chapel Hill	50	639	393	------	10,193.32	3,249.13	13,442.45
Cross Roads	J. M. Wright, Graham	E. C. Faucette, West Hillsboro	5	110	80	------	1,491.12	171.34	1,662.46

Deep Creek	Gussey Murray, R. 3, Burlington	H. S. Fisher, Burlington, R. 5		48	12		* 302.40	5.00	307.40
Durham:									
Alston Avenue	H. A. Basden, Durham, R. 3	G. L. Mann, Durham, 1509 S. Alston Ave.	8	41	110		1,334.57	242.80	1,577.37
Angier Avenue	C. N. Royal, Durham	K. D. Eatmon, 2017 Angier Ave., Durham	41	1,499	910	63	13,383.37	5,262.45	18,645.82
Bethesda	John H. Knight, Durham, R. 4	Robt. Goodwin, Durham, R. 4	30	736	759	123	6,862.00	6,793.20	13,655.20
Bragg town	E. W. Bailes, Durham, 3009 Banner St.	E. L. Phillips, 205 Second Ave., Durham	39	391	331	29	25,424.80	1,417.43	26,842.23
Cheek Heights	Thomas W. McKneely, 810 4th St., Durham	C. H. Shelton, Durham, R. 5	21	123	181	76	4,223.57	321.35	4,544.92
Durham Memorial	J. M. Johnson, 2530 Rochelle St., Durham	J. W. Hancock, Durham, R. 5	29	242	229		5,008.64	966.05	5,974.69
Edgemont	J. Samuel Johnson, 405 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham	T. T. Jones, 1705 Vale St., Durham	50	999	564	55	9,012.47	8,741.82	17,754.29
First	J. Winston Pearce, Durham	W. J. Broadwell, Durham	91	1,927	1,104	154	43,891.10	12,059.01	55,950.11
Grace	H. B. Anderson, Durham, 1104 N. Mamgum	E. M. O'Neal, Durham	32	805	640	60	28,110.50	8,807.74	36,918.24
*Guess Road	B. E. Morris (Acting), Durham	E. V. Perry, Homestead Road, Durham	12	42	79				
Holloway Street	Z. D. Teel, Durham, 2317 E. Main	C. H. Collie, 1111 Flora, St., Durham	15	237	319	63	8,484.59	1,200.75	9,685.34
Immanuel	F. H. Marshall, 313 Alexander Ave., Durham	J. D. Whitfield, Durham, R. 1	1	79	81		12,360.86	195.73	12,556.59
Lakewood	Trela D. Collins, Durham, 1603 Lakewood	J. E. Hall, 1502 Civius St., Durham	16	436	239	65	5,263.35	1,428.48	6,691.83
Temple	H. G. Hammett, Durham	F. E. Walker, 2014 Wilson St., Durham	132	1,281	1,081	138	28,949.62	6,420.14	35,369.76
Watts Street	Owen F. Herring, Durham, 702 Buchanan	W. E. Stanley, Durham	21	717	591	73	23,112.92	9,396.73	32,509.65
West	D. E. Morris, Durham	J. J. Thornton, Fidelity Bank Bldg., Durham	77	1,479	1,217	117	23,250.57	7,819.75	31,070.32
Gates	Truett Cox, 2818 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	E. E. Ferrell, Durham, 122 E. Main	16	395	400		6,258.51	4,096.38	10,354.89
Ebenezer	R. E. Scarlett (Supply), Hillsboro	Mrs. J. L. Martin, Durham, R. 2	7	12	44		799.05	62.70	861.75
Efland				* 54			* 1,059.29	* 13.00	1,072.29
Ephesus	T. H. Steen, Wake Forest	S. M. Green, Chapel Hill, R. 3	3	208	181	61	1,361.41	300.00	1,661.41
Glen Raven	Coy L. Thompson, Altamahaw	R. R. Wright, Elon College, R. 2	7	97	105		592.33	24.94	617.27
Gorman	John T. Edwards, Durham, R. 5	C. E. Cope, Durham, R. 5	35	401	321	86	7,406.13	1,065.84	8,471.97
Graham	Guy S. Cain, Graham	Morris Burke, Graham	38	424	328	92	7,535.74	2,588.84	10,124.58
Haw River	None at Present	Alvis Riddle, Haw River	25	276	152	56	4,872.29	985.00	5,857.29
Hillsboro:									
First	W. W. Abernathy, Hillsboro	H. E. Singletary, Hillsboro	2	267	209	77	4,778.17	759.25	5,537.42
West Hill	E. D. Young, West Hillsboro	N. R. Swainey, Hillsboro	5	91	130	41	3,003.72	212.65	3,216.37
Lowe's Grove	J. L. Powers, Durham, R. 3	S. R. King, Durham, R. 3	35	397	275		3,821.67	469.21	4,290.88
Lystra	C. F. Hudson, Durham, Box 1581	L. C. Cheek, Chapel Hill, R. 3	4	221	86		1,531.01	470.82	2,001.83
McDuffie Memorial	W. L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., W. Durham	J. O. Franklin, Chapel Hill, R. 2	3	74	22		635.66	102.50	738.16
Mars Hill		Delone Mincey, Hillsboro	7	169	109	23	1,968.38	489.90	2,458.28
Mebane	J. R. Green (Supply), Hillsboro	Dr. I. C. Clark, Mebane	1	259	212	38	7,071.05	1,275.51	8,346.56
Merry Oaks	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	J. E. Workman, Merry Oaks	2	74	47		496.90	3.00	499.90
Moore's Chapel		James Cheek, Graham, R. 2	8	197	250	49	2,238.52	1,520.82	3,759.34
Mt. Adar		R. R. Frazier, Cedar Grove	3	76	52		734.34	252.12	986.46
Mt. Carmel	C. E. Byrd, Apex, R. 3	E. F. Dallor, Chapel Hill, R. 3	7	271	168	81	1,978.71	1,291.68	3,270.39
Mt. Gilead	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	C. E. Hackney, Bynum	4	178	112		852.11	452.44	1,304.55
Mt. Hermon	C. F. Hudson, Durham, Box 1581	J. B. McConley, Durham, R. 1	11	287	171	24	1,888.64	373.50	2,262.14
Mt. Moriah	L. T. Bridgers, 1005 Park Ave., Durham	Hugh Carroll, Durham, R. 1	8	222	102	34	1,042.65	724.95	1,767.60
Mt. Pisgah	J. L. Powers, Durham, R. 3	H. U. Byrd, Durham, R. 3		271	167		5,575.81	1,103.81	6,679.62
Oak Grove	W. L. Scott, West Durham	Mrs. W. E. Sykes, Mebane, R. 2	2	69	70		1,386.56	90.84	1,477.40
Olive Branch	G. F. Lipe, 804 Second St., Durham	R. J. Broadwell, Durham, R. 4		192	143		2,683.12	317.15	3,000.27

MOUNT ZION—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Olive Chapel	Garland A. Hendricks, Apex, R. 3	Miss Lyda Olive, Apex, R. 3	31	579	453	112	$ 15,970.68	$ 2,972.75	$ 18,943.43
Pleasant Hill	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	C. R. Hackney, Pittsboro, R. 1	1	86	45		326.00	210.85	536.85
Red Mountain	O. L. Riggs, Durham, Grace Road	E. W. Crabtree, Rougemont	12	268	128		924.86	240.63	1,165.49
Roberson's Grove		E. H. Howard, Durham, R. 5	10	202	77	37	515.50	75.00	590.50
Rose of Sharon	Ralph Knight, Durham, R. 4	Clyde R. Scott, Durham, R. 2	15	243	101		1,232.91	243.54	1,476.45
Swepsonville	Ben W. Cox, Swepsonville	W. M. Williams, Swepsonville	11	340	382	83	5,712.58	4,342.04	10,054.62
Tabernacle	W. Clyde Darnell, Mebane	L. B. Massey, Elon College, R. 2	10	155	176		3,113.40	87.67	3,201.07
Brookwood Mission	Guthrie Colvard, Burlington	Frank Fogan, Burlington			74	44			
Grove Park	Ronald E. Rice, Burlington				105				
Totals			1,291	24,883	18,871	2,748	$450,480.15	$141,425.00	$591,905.15

NEUSE

Bethel	Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston	Leslie Tyndall, Pink Hill, R. 1	7	55	33		$ 199.00	$ 20.00	$ 219.00
Cabin	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	E. B. Bishop, Beulaville	1	42	50		214.00	12.00	226.00
Davis Grove	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	Selby Davis, Stantonburg		48	65		4,742.50	53.99	4,796.49
Emmaus	Rufus Potts, Wake Forest	S. E. Casey, Sr., Dudley		102	30		259.06	107.71	366.77
Falling Creek	A. R. Creech, Princeton	C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro, R. 1	4	230	173	46	1,046.31	507.82	1,554.13
Fremont		Jurney L. Davis, Fremont, R. 1	3	85	37	22	579.93	202.63	782.56
Goldsboro:									
First	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	To be elected	64	1,428	873	149	22,865.24	6,187.78	29,053.02
Second	L. C. Godwin, Pine Level	L. C. Pope, Goldsboro	6	118	125		1,539.36	80.00	1,619.36
Bryan	E. S. Williams, Kennedy Home, Kinston	Rodney Hilbun, Goldsboro	4	61	101		871.33	81.72	953.05
Graingers	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	R. S. Hamilton, Kinston, R. 1		81	78	17	439.69	143.10	582.79
Hopewell	F. T. Jones, Goldsboro			50			106.85	64.50	171.35
Jordans Chapel	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, R. 1	D. H. Jernigan, Mt. Olive, R. 3		44	50		662.00	30.00	692.00
Kennedy Home	E. C. Wilkie, Kennedy Home, Kinston, R. 2	E. W. Brogden, Kennedy Home, Kinston, R. 2	26	136	162	153	781.53	952.79	1,734.32
Kinston, First	Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston	Roy Poole, Kinston	7	776	341	56	7,386.55	2,737.51	10,124.06
La Grange		H. T. Abbott, La Grange		94	71		672.60	593.23	1,265.83
Mt. Nelson	Eugene Roberts, Pikeville	J. W. Davis, Fremont, R. 1	1	66	20		369.03	67.79	436.82
New Hope	N. F. Arant, Kinston, R. 4	Speigh Sutton, Jr., Kinston, R. 4	2	56	46		1,219.25	72.16	1,291.41

Sandy Bottom	N. F. Arant, Kinston, R. 4	Jesse M. Croom, Kinston, R. 4		49	28		268.90	37.59	306.49
Seven Springs	N. F. Arant, Kinston, R. 4	Edward Bizzell, Seven Springs	1	32	60		556.00	82.50	638.50
Snow Hill	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill	1	89	63		1,902.46	225.48	2,127.94
Union	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	Roland Davis, Seven Springs		71	80		3,730.59	203.34	3,933.93
Greenleaf Mission S. S.		Mrs. W. C. Suggs, 706 E. Ash, Goldsboro			50				
Totals			127	3,713	2,536	443	$ 50,412.18	$ 12,463.64	$ 62,875.82

NEW FOUND

Antioch	E. F. Sprinkle, R. 2, Marion	Olin Jarrett, R. 1, Marshall	4	89	46		$ 211.22	$ 24.86	$ 236.08
Bear Creek	C. A. Worley, Barnard	Columbus Ball, R. 1, Marshall		31	20		71.84	25.50	97.34
Beulah	Fred Pegg, R. 1, Candler	J. R. Teague, R. 2, Leicester		140	52		538.22	8.89	547.11
Caney Fork	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander	James Wilson, R. 1, Marshall	6	115	60		279.27	61.95	341.22
Cedar Hill	M. J. Embler, R. 1, Alexander	J. Grady Erwin, Alexander, R. 1	5	34	45	29	100.00	8.92	108.92
Chestnut Grove	E. V. Plemmons, Luck	J. C. Clark, R. 2, Leicester	17	121	48		199.15	10.65	209.80
Cross Rock	Kimsey R. Ball, R. 2, Alexander	Pauline Frisbey, R. 2, Leicester		16	36		212.62	11.85	224.47
Ebenezer	E. V. Plemmons, Luck	Chester Freeman, R. 2, Leicester	1	90	30		223.96	44.48	268.44
Flats Spring Creek	Forest Ferguson, R. 1, Clyde	Clifford Trentham, Spring Creek	1	64	51		96.00	44.22	140.22
French Broad	N. H. Griffin, R. 3, Marshall	Sam Austin, Alexander	13	235	79		384.73	26.40	411.13
Hopewell	Kimsey R. Ball, R. 2, Alexander	Mrs. Sophia Gahagan, R. 3, Marshall		64	50		304.35	12.50	316.85
Hot Springs	R. B. Vaughn, R. 1, Marshall	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs	1	115	83	37	291.16	20.72	311.88
INANDA MEMORIAL	Denver T. Brown, R. 1, Marshall	L. G. Burleson, R. 2, Candler		59	79		860.68	66.45	927.13
Jones Valley	E. V. Plemmons, Luck	Rev. J. D. Hudgins, R. 2, Leicester	1	81	41		223.58	57.76	281.34
Liberty	Eugene Moore, R. 5, Greenville, Tenn.	Stephen Coward, Spring Creek	2	174	67		243.47	1.90	245.37
Lower Big Pine	E. F. Sprinkle, R. 2, Marion	A. E. Worley, Worley	14	193	100		552.10	139.07	691.17
LUSK CHAPEL	D. D. Russel, Luck	W. G. Price, Luck	14	271	121		1,140.89	332.54	1,473.43
Meadow Fork	Garfield Lindsey, Luck	Chan W. Baldwin, Joe		174	83		333.00	71.73	404.73
MOUNT ZION	Lee Roy Sexton, 44 Charlotte St., W. Asheville	W. B. Lee, 363 State St., Asheville		103	71	26	556.00		556.00
New Hope	J. B. Gibson, R. 1, Asheville	C. O. Rider, R. 4. Asheville	5	36	53		159.80		159.80
North Fork	Eugene Moore, R. 5, Greenville, Tenn.	E. L. Buckner, Big Pine		257	117		715.98	154.68	870.66
Old Bull Creek	N. H. Griffin, R. 3, Marshall	C. B. Arrowood, Mars Hill, R. 1	3	240	103		574.52	135.15	709.67
Paynes Chapel	E. F. Sprinkle, R. 2, Marion	D. F. Sluder, R. 1, Marshall		137	57		93.26		93.26
Piney Grove	F. M. McElreath, R. 2, Leicester	Frank Graham, R. 1, Marshall	11	87	65		514.12	25.50	539.62
*PINNACLE VIEW	H. H. Mann, R. 1, Canton	Hansen Hall, Leicester	2	36	47		1,992.12	30.00	2,022.12
Poplar Gap	Garfield Lindsey, Luck	Mrs. Susan Moore, Joe	15	36	40		409.08	110.00	519.08
Redmon	Theodore Bouls, Woodfin	Monroe Redmon, R. 1, Marshall		23	44		156.92	11.52	168.44
TURKEY CREEK	None at Present	Dave Hawkins, Leicester, R. 1		183	112	41	587.80	220.57	808.37
Union	J. Grady Freeman, R. 2, Leicester	G. A. Plemmons, R. 2, Leicester	7	111	57	24	495.42	118.25	613.67
Zion	Jess W. Corn, R. 1, Mars Hill	W. D. Gillespie, Bluff	2	147	47		302.97	20.00	322.97
Totals			124	3,462	1,904	157	$ 12,824.23	$ 1,796.06	$ 14,620.29

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	Donald MacIntyre, Fayetteville, R. 5	Wilton Jackson, Dunn, R. 1	7	116	73	------	$ 2,357.85	$ 423.24	$ 2,781.09
Autryville	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. S. Horne, Autryville, R. 2	3	176	69	------	729.62	308.60	1,038.22
Baptist Chapel	J. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	Braxton Page, Godwin	15	322	149	------	2,095.62	394.02	2,489.64
Beaver Dam	Braxton Walker, Fayetteville, 207 B. St.	Cecil Bullard, Roseboro, R. 1	7	175	141	35	1,651.51	141.26	1,792.77
Brown's	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	Forest Gore, Clinton, R. 3	14	113	76	------	1,452.30	130.82	1,583.12
Cape Fear	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	J. V. Marsh, Fayetteville, R. 7	1	122	57	------	586.30	219.50	805.80
Carroll Memorial	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	I. B. Julian, Lakedale	14	219	172	------	1,983.11	92.75	2,075.86
Cedar Creek	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, R. 4	J. R. Thaggard, Fayetteville, R. 5	11	335	221	104	4,804.69	1,787.77	6,592.46
Cedar Falls	C. A. Abernathy, Fayetteville, R. 2	M. T. Taylor, Fayetteville, R. 6	8	131	142	30	895.03	538.83	1,433.86
Center	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Henry A. Williams, Wade, R. 1	3	211	127	------	1,992.93	675.66	2,668.59
Clement	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	Azery Matthews, Wade	1	302	135	------	1,088.39	363.32	1,451.71
Concord	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	J. O. Davis, Autryville	1	147	40	------	569.00	392.40	961.40
Corinth	Z. G. Roy, Stedman	Gibson Lockerman, Clinton	------	88	80	------	486.01	77.68	563.69
Cumberland Union	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, R. 3	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, R. 5	3	129	62	------	1,216.76	362.05	1,578.81
Elizabeth	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Arthur Porter, Roseboro, R. 1	------	231	145	75	2,041.52	271.53	2,313.05
Evergreen	Donald MacIntyre, Fayetteville, R. 5	G. J. Starling, Autryville	14	137	64	------	454.00	93.00	547.00
Fayetteville:									
First	Louis S. Gaines, 302 Sylvan Dr., Fayetteville	W. B. Harrill, Fayetteville	38	1,458	997	146	22,021.59	14,121.10	36,142.69
Second	C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville, 116 Burns St.	Stancil Edwards, 337 Bus. St., Fayetteville	23	216	256	57	6,947.69	329.33	7,277.02
Powell Tabernacle	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville, Box 526	Ralph Tyson, Fayetteville	15	126	137	48	4,568.39	282.00	4,850.39
Immanuel	C. H. Trueblood, 213 Hull Rd., Fayetteville	W. H. Walker, 806 Greenland Dr., Fayetteville	14	148	258	12	4,821.69	738.60	5,560.29
Trinity	M. W. Chapman, Box 286, Fayetteville	Z. C. Gardner, Fayetteville	33	144	133	------	28,055.69	228.38	28,284.07
Godwin	No Pastor	J. A. Starling, Godwin	------	59	22	------	212.25	37.00	249.25
Harmony	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	J. B. Alderman, Parkersburg, R. 1	------	61	66	------	275.38	219.18	494.56
Hickory Grove	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	J. L. Warren, Clinton, R. 1	13	158	65	68	1,422.52	327.10	1,749.62
Judson	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, R. 3	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R. 5	5	171	150	15	2,053.64	822.81	2,876.45
Lebanon	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, R. 2	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville, R. 1	2	176	93	------	722.62	256.82	979.44
Long Branch	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	John A. Naylor, Autryville	------	122	109	------	332.07	18.12	350.19
Macedonia	Donald MacIntyre, Fayetteville, R. 5	M. McLellon Lee, Fayetteville, R. 2	3	150	58	------	1,903.61	235.87	2,139.48
Magnolia	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	E. E. Fisher, R. 1, Stedman	2	192	137	28	2,210.54	425.52	2,636.06
Mary's Chapel	Fernie Naylor, Salemburg	Henry Godwin, Clinton, R. 3	2	56	78	------	336.24	38.45	374.69
Massey Hill	L. J. Rainey, 1079 Sou. Ave., Fayetteville	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	8	394	320	45	4,259.50	2,667.83	6,927.43
Mill Creek	Baxter Walker, 207 B St., Fayetteville	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	1	72	70	57	1,003.92	48.82	1,052.74
Mingo	I. K. Stafford, Buie' Creek	Don C. Huffman, Dunn, R. 1	11	188	167	66	1,394.57	905.83	2,300.40

Mintz	C. B. Hoke, Roseboro, R. 1	J. W. Horne, Roseboro, R. 1	6	66	50	------	259.60	129.27	388.87
Mt. Elam	C. A. Abernathy, Fayetteville, R. 2	Willard McLamb, Roseboro, R. 2	12	306	170	------	2,730.54	1,507.03	4,237.57
Mt. Gilead	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, R. 2	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, R. 4	10	236	110	------	1,824.52	409.75	2,234.27
Mt. Pisgah	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	J. N. Bridges, Fayetteville, R. 7	20	106	130	------	292.81	136.83	429.64
Parkersburg	E. C. Watson, Ingold	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg	27	94	67	75	489.06	142.95	632.01
Peter's Creek	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	R. B. Royals, Parkersburg	6	116	136	------	737.66	453.59	1,191.25
Piney Green	P. E. Downs, Salemburg	Thomas Paterson, Clinton, R. 1	1	164	136	------	1,283.14	252.67	1,535.81
Pitman Grove	C. W. Myrick, Box 133, Fayetteville	N. A. McKeithan, Raeford, R. 2	------	37	14	------	187.38	55.52	242.90
Pleasant Grove	C. B. Howard, Buie's Creek	G. L. Godwin, R. 2, Fayetteville	6	174	102	------	1,375.97	1,431.92	2,807.89
Pleasant Union	Baxton Walker, 207 B St., Fayetteville	Troy Nunnery ,Jr., Autryville	6	77	62	38	756.09	98.16	854.25
Roseboro	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. M. Henley, Roseboro	2	202	197	99	1,979.08	706.00	2,685.08
Salemburg	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Joe C. Howard, Roseboro, R. 2	44	309	264	------	8,594.24	2,490.45	11,084.69
Sharon	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. S. Melvin, Fayetteville,,R. 5	2	150	77	------	2,723.02	430.00	3,153.02
Spring Branch	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	Wayne Lee, Dunn, R. 1	8	342	175	------	1,427.90	1,572.60	3,000.50
Stedman	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	H. W. Bullard, Stedman	3	160	99	21	925.96	324.12	1,250.08
TABERNACLE	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	J. S. Dickerson, Raeford, R. 2	16	135	76	15	712.90	273.86	986.76
Union Grove	Braxton Walker, 207 B St., Fayetteville	R. C. Howard, Autryville	1	194	100	------	873.94	299.00	1,172.94
UNION SPRING	C. W. Myrick, Box 133, Fayetteville	Dewey D. Morrison, Cumberland	9	196	120	24	986.59	51.80	1,039.38
Wade	No Pastor	J. L. Olive, Wade	13	115	*45	------	937.50	93.00	1,030.50
White Oak	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	O. R. Boone, Clinton, R. 1	4	2 10	112	35	1,833.13	573.77	2,406.90
Totals			468	10,234	7,109	1,093	$137,877.68	$ 39,407.48	$177,285.16

PEE DEE

Ansonville	W. J. Connell, R. 2, Wadesboro	H .K. Nix, Ansonville	6	143	89	99	$ 644.30	$ 208.79	$ 853.09
Bethel	B. K. King, Steeds	Raymond Jenkins, R. 1, Ellerbe	1	88	51	------	550.86	157.68	708.54
Cartledge Creek	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	W. H. Covington, Rockingham	1	107	97	------	990.02	544.93	1,534.95
COBB MEMORIAL	D. B. Grant, R. 2, Cheraw, S. C.	Johnny Stafford, East Rockingham	2	51	149	------	1,462.85	340.74	1,803.59
CORDOVA	R. D. Riggans, Rockingham, R. 3	Taft Simmons, Cordova	8	464	272	------	8,206.36	1,177.82	9,384.18
Deep Creek	Geo. W. Burch, R. 3, Wadesboro	B. J. Steele, R. 3, Wadesboro	2	252	82	65	6,150.08	807.15	6,957.23
EAST HAMLET	H. M. McGinnis, Hamlet, Box 608	H. L. Kinkley, Hamlet	10	168	144	------	3,408.94	317.68	3,726.62
EAST LAURINBURG	Cade F. Deaner, Laurinburg	T. H. Tucker, East Laurinburg	7	159	178	30	2,872.14	241.41	3,113.55
EAST ROCKINGHAM	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	Colon Parker, Mills Rural Station	2 0	209	200	------	6,099.17	231.00	6,330.17
ELLERBE	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	B. B. Covington, R.F.D., Rockingham	4	249	174	61	7,607.42	615.39	8,222.81
GIBSON	O. W. McManus, Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	6	111	118	------	3,302.83	1,606.84	4,909.67
Gum Springs	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	H. B. Hinson, Pee Dee	13	253	152	------	1,709.02	352.40	2,061.42
HAMLET, FIRST	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	J. J. Gray, Hamlet	27	854	400	38	13,240.00	8,531.76	21,771.76
Hoffman	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	------	37	51	------	1,000.00	------	1,000.00
LAURINBURG, FIRST	James B. Turner, Laurinburg	Claude Stewart, Laurinburg	31	518	408	38	11,054.96	6,971.59	18,026.55
Lilesville	J. M. Cook, Lilesville	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville	------	220	142	25	877.63	586.03	1,463.66
Marston	Roy Arnett, Rockingham	J. F. Haigler, Rockingham	------	35	35	------	815.58	162.51	978.09
Midway	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	R. W. Strickland, Rockingham	------	44	93	------	727.00	15.00	742.00
Morven	No Pastor at Present	Mrs. R. W. Thomas, Morven	7	130	68	------	847.78	271.62	1,119.40
Mount Olive	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	W. B. Long, Rockingham	2	44	53	------	1,210.00	7.00	1,217.00
McDonald	Roy B. Arnette, Rockingham	Miss June Long, Rockingham	4	107	107	------	1,740.68	221.80	1,962.48
New Hope	W. J. Culler, R. 3, Rockingham	John Raines, R. 1, Ellerbe	4	114	46	----	138.00	20.00	158.00

PEE DEE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Peachland	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	V. O. Bryant, Peachland	4	177	174	------	$ 1,034.72	$ 463.73	$ 1,498.45
Pee Dee	Roy B. Arnette, Rockingham	Harry L. Covington, Rockingham	9	481	326	------	8,409.51	759.43	9,168.94
Pleasant Grove (A)	R. C. Melton, Rockingham	W. F. Garris, R. 2, Wadesboro	1	83	54	------	449.74	71.82	521.56
Pleasant Grove (R)	R. D. Riggins, R. 3, Rockingham	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham	13	168	126	------	3,763.71	653.58	4,417.29
Polkton	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	S. C. Cooper, Polkton	6	159	188	------	3,156.97	360.81	3,517.78
Roberdell	John Barbee, Duke University, Durham	W. T. Hudson, Roberdell	10	84	74	------	1,583.15	198.03	1,781.18
Rockingham, First	Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham	Miss Lillian Humphrey, Rockingham	37	557	548	95	19,350.88	4,757.68	24,108.56
Saron	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	Donald McRae, Ellerbe	------	59	40	------	843.99	279.47	1,123.46
Spring Hill	J. D. Whisnant, Raeford	D. M. Watson, Wagram	12	171	110	38	2,100.41	1,111.51	3,211.92
Wade	Geo. W. Burch, R. 3, Wadesboro	Grady Short, Wadesboro	9	117	165	53	1,347.46	419.23	1,766.69
Wadesboro, First	Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro	B. M. Tyson, Wadesboro	30	714	400	64	8,807.76	11,488.42	20,296.18
Totals			286	7,127	5,314	606	$125,503.92	$ 43,952.85	$169,456.77

PIEDMONT

Allen Jay	George H. Wallace, R. 3, High Point	Wade Cumbie, R. 1, High Point	28	361	327	60	$ 11,018.71	$ 1,282.88	$ 12,301.59
Antioch	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville	L. L. Lewis, R. 4, Reidsville	4	66	66	------	575.56	163.17	738.73
Brightwood	H. P. Gauldin, R. 5, Greensboro	C. M. McGehee, R. 5, Greensboro	21	217	184	------	8,403.35	1,370.82	9,774.17
Buchanan	J. B. Clifton, Greensboro, R. 6	Kenneth Loyd, R. 6, Greensboro	3	139	172	------	4,630.88	543.38	5,174.26
Calvary	W. D. Turner, R. 4, Reidsville	Harry Conner, R. 2, Reidsville	5	232	31	------	1,141.81	891,03	2,032.84
Community	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax	Charlie Landreth, R. 1, Randleman	------	92	128	------	1,585.52	120.00	1,705.52
Fairmont Park	John H. Scalf, High Point	R. E. Biles, 1207 Tipton, High Point	10	241	189	60	9,197.80	690.50	9,888.30
Fairview	Without a pastor	A. D. Hopkins, Reidsville, R. 1	12	152	165	------	594.25	554.84	1,149.09
Gibsonville	John L. Gamble, Gibsonville	W. J. Blythe, Whetsett	25	290	202	------	9,445.65	657.17	10,102.82
Greensboro:									
Asheboro Street	J. Ben Eller, 709 Asheboro, Greensboro	F. L. Paschal, 2420 Randolph Ave., Greensboro	45	1,284	1,099	210	21,601.84	7,795.57	29,397.41
Bailey Memorial	Forrest L. Fraser, Box 749, Greensboro	L. S. Stanley, Greensboro	------	98	*118	------	2,204.84	370.37	2,575.21
Bessemer	Ray W. Harrington, 507 Dilancy, Greensboro	C. E. Brady, 611 Willard, Greensboro	24	555	351	60	8,951.25	998.04	9,949.29
College Park	Wilson Woodcock, 508 Forest, Greensboro	E. W. Sharpe, 306 Isabelle, Greensboro	19	637	512	38	12,628.94	2,965.46	15,594.40
Edgeville	A. R. Riddle, 2202 Spruce, Greensboro	W. L. Lee, R. 2, Greensboro	------	39	67	------	1,153.45	36.00	1,189.45

ELLER MEMORIAL	R. Von King, Greensboro	Raymond Kincaid, 1103 Summit, Greensboro	45	876	495	112	8,877.96	3,297.21	12,175.17
FIRST	Dr. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro	C. S. Hodge, Greensboro	72	2,438	1,905	225	67,112.01	46,965.75	114,077.76
FLORIDA STREET	James R. Thompson, Greensboro	V. A. Wilson, 1013 McCormick, Greensboro	56	611	458	83	12,551.97	4,352.90	16,904.87
MAGNOLIA STREET	W. T. Adams, 103 E. Wendover, Greensboro	J. E. Lovings, Bessemer Branch, Greensboro	15	198	126	40	3,850.43	748.16	4,598.59
POMONA	C. M. Oates, Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Pomona	2	244	235	14	3,213.49	1,468.01	4,691.50
REVOLUTION	S. L. Riddle, 2218 Shaber, Greensboro	Grady Phillips, 209 Newlyn, Greensboro	17	379	295	42	13,581.85	3,164.82	16,746.67
SIXTEENTH STREET	W. C. Adkinson, Greensboro	J. U. Brady, 2408 Spruce, Greensboro	34	306	298	63	8,372.44	2,992.55	11,364.99
STEVENS MEMORIAL	Neil J. Armstrong, Greensboro, R. 2	S. G. Alirs, Greensboro	19	202	194	55	3,407.96	1,270.94	4,678.90
TABERNACLE	Fred W. Koerber, 1600 Marion, Greensboro	Alvin Holden, 1004 Oak St., Greensboro	16	260	290	62	6,812.96	1,000.93	7,813.89
WEBSTER MEMORIAL	B. L. Gupton, R. 5, Greensboro	T. P. Pearman, 2404 Maple, Greensboro	2	112	133	40	3,603.89	816.69	4,420.58
Guilford	T. E. Kerley, 1704 Florida St., Greensboro	Setzer Weston, 635 Cedar, Greensboro	16	89	108	36	1,397.29	192.27	1,589.56
HIGH POINT:									
FIRST	W. Wilbur Hutchins, 225 Lindsay, High Point	W. F. Clayton, 223 Lindsay, High Point	53	1,536	1,277	195	50,657.88	13,425.84	64,182.72
GREEN STREET	Julian S. Hopkins, 324 Woodrow, High Point	Walter E. Crissman, 423 W. Lexington High Point	119	1,710	1,342	177	36,630.13	10,578.15	47,208.28
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	Hughey O. Miller, 2333 Edgewood, High Point	A. L. Slate, R. 5, High Point	8	306	215	58	4,499.15	671.17	5,170.32
NORTH MAIN STREET	L. J. Rainey, 111 Hillcrest, High Point	W. E. Edward, 202 Lexington, High Point	10	389	366	65	7,072.88	1,658.95	8,731.83
NORTH PARK	J. W. Loy, Jr., Salisbury, R. 3	I. B. Huff, 903 E. Lexington, High Point	4	204	161	45	8,628.07	775.59	9,403.66
SOUTHSIDE	W. H. Barker, High Point, R. 3	D. A. Howard, R. 2, High Point	11	347	247	33	7,633.28	275.13	7,908.41
WEST END	W. C. Guth, 918 Redding, High Point	R. G. Barlowe, 522 Barker St., High Point	18	422	289	52	4,539.91	3,295.51	7,835.42
JESSUP GROVE	James E. Wiggs, 1515 Grove, Greensboro	Oscar Lewis, R. 1, Summerfield	9	182	157	72	5,025.86	2,432.80	7,458.66
JEWELL	A. H. Dunning, 809 Tryon, High Point	Dinard Davis, R. 2, Brown Summit	7	55	92	50	2,300.46	136.62	2,437.08
LEBANON	C. C. Cross, 208 Newlyn, Greensboro	W. H. Bullock, R. 6, Greensboro	9	181	157	------	2,573.73	387.82	2,961.55
MT. ZION	J. T. Swinson, Burlington, R. 1	Winfred Shoffner, R. 2, Snow Camp	10	233	130	------	4,043.43	741.59	4,785.02
*MCCONNELL ROAD	J. T. Ellis, Jr., Greensboro	S. P. Stotts, R. 5, High Point	3	10	33	------	1,000.00	----------	1,000.00
MCLEANSVILLE	J. B. Clifton, Greensboro, R. 6	S. B. Murphy, McLeansville	8	27	60	------	2,038.07	78.00	2,116.07
OAK GROVE	R. L. Smith, 613 Woodbury, High Point	A. L. Saunders, Box 928, High Point, R. 3	8	118	84	------	2,524.59	107.80	2,632.39
Osceola	Paul M. Roberts, Reidsville, R. 4	E. J. Brown, R. 1, Brown Summit	2	80	77	------	35.08	121.04	156.12
OSSIPEE	Walter Brown, Elon College	R. C. Fitts, R. 1, Reidsville	------	42	44	------	867.33	40.79	908.12
Pine Grove	Robert L. Taylor, R. 4, High Point	J. W. Breedlove, Jamestown	------	87	59	------	360.33	36.51	396.84
PILOT VIEW	C. C. Roberts, 309 Polk, Thomasville	U. E. Webb, R. 2, High Point	3	75	125	17	3,112.37	172.09	3,284.46
MOUNT CALVARY	C. M. Floyd, 1104 Asheboro, High Point	R. H. Church, Box 686, High Point	18	155	233	71	7,911.27	363.37	8,274.64
PLEASANT GARDEN	Don C. Austin, Pleasant Garden	Cecil Burton, Pleasant Garden	7	90	99	------	2,016.70	288.86	2,305.56
PLEASANT GROVE	J. M. Allred, Pomona, Box 119	F. M. Atkins, Greensboro, R. 3	5	123	128	35	2,325.59	227.75	2,553.34
REEDY FORK	Elijah Lankford, Brown Summit, R. 2	Lee A. Beach, R., Box 114, Greensboro	33	135	172	79	5,054.19	383.37	5,437.56
REIDSVILLE:									
BAPTIST TEMPLE	D. M. Clemmons, Reidsville	Milton Warf, 212 Wentworth, Reidsville	14	274	214	83	8,258.72	1,447.18	9,705.90
FIRST	John M. McGinnis, Reidsville	S. F. Wells, Reidsville	21	965	625	71	18,573.83	5,573.28	24,147.11
PENN MEMORIAL	D. W. Overby, 83 Lawsonville, Reidsville	E. L. Jones, Reidsville	6	220	133	21	5,022.05	641.49	5,663.54
ROCKY KNOLL	G. A. Tucker, R. 1, Greensboro	E. H. Peele, Greensboro	25	280	242	72	5,159.96	594.65	5,754.61
RUFFIN STACEY	J. T. London, R. 5, Reidsville	Edmond Poindexter, Ruffin	7	200	123	------	1,184.00	46.00	1,230.00

PIEDMONT—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Smith Grove	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax, R. 1	Homer Westmarland, Guilford College	5	184	137	------	$ 1,793.08	$ 175.00	$ 1,968.08
Summerfield	E. A. Long, Germantown	Marion Ayers, Summerfield	3	204	139	12	1,220.19	757.61	1,977.80
Temple	John Burger, R. 4, High Point	Robert L. Taylor, R. 4, High Point	5	85	90	------	2,218.00	107.00	2,325.00
Latham Park	F. E. Moffitt, 1412 Florida, Greensboro	*Roy G. Andrews, R. 2, Greensboro	------	* 79	* 85	------	* 1,350.80	71.75	1,422.55
Mission Sunday Schools:									
Pisgah		R. H. Church, Box 686, High Point	------	------	20	------	------	------	------
Reidsville, First		S. F. Wells, Reidsville	------	------	25	------	------	------	------
Totals			921	19,116	15,528	2,408	$431,646.03	$130,322.17	$561,968.20

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, R. 1	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, R. 1	1	217	89	------	$ 615.00	$ 38.55	$ 653.55
Beaver Island	Tim Bryant, Reidsville	Posie Martin, Mayodan, R. 1	------	97	59	------	185.70	28.15	213.85
Becks	W. H. Moore, Winston-Salem, R. 1	D. A. Smith, Winston-Salem, R. 1	15	344	368	80	6,788.32	4,408.05	11,196.37
Bethel	W. E. Southern, 1518 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	Harvey Boles, Walnut Cove, R. 1	------	78	45	------	247.60	67.45	315.05
Brim's Grove	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mountain	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle	9	252	79	------	4,133.77	40.12	4,173.89
Brown Mountain	T. M. Reece, Winston-Salem, R. 3	Jack Martin, Westfield	3	113	65	------	357.64	58.07	415.71
Center Grove	A. C. Larrimore, Winston-Salem, R. 3	B. C. Lowder, 906 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem	------	99	75	------	409.04	91.63	500.67
Clemmons	J. F. Stegall, Clemmons	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, R. 2	11	471	345	58	9,911.49	895.28	10,806.77
Comer's Chapel	E. T. Parham, Madison	Dillard Peay, Madison, R. 2	------	146	103	------	892.49	247.97	1,140.46
Danbury	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, R. 7	No Sunday School	1	25	------	------	97.04	32.89	129.93
Dan Valley	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, R. 1	J. Lewis Wall, Stoneville	------	50	23	------	337.05	216.04	553.09
Deep Springs	No Pastor	B. H. Lancaster, Stoneville	------	163	40	------	297.67	67.08	364.75
Draper	Richard Smith, Draper	Denzil Johnson, Draper	17	452	275	------	4,417.51	2,892.23	7,309.74
Dennis	F. H. Blackburn, Winston-Salem, R. 3	W. B. Ziglar, Walnut Cove, R. 2	4	31	114	------	567.08	122.30	689.38
Ellisboro	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale	1	121	108	------	247.75	62.50	310.25
Friendship	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, R. 2	Gilbert T. James, King	3	207	89	------	976.51	103.24	1,079.75
Germanton	Dewey Armstrong, Rural Hall	James Kiser, Germanton	------	55	56	------	663.30	83.00	746.30
Goodwill	M. E. Manuel, 816 W. 16th St., Winston-Salem	A. W. Pegram, Belews Creek	15	174	149	------	2,557.79	258.73	2,816.52
Grace	E. T. Parham, Madison	W. P. Roberts, Madison, R. 1	2	57	45	------	564.81	74.18	638.99
Grapevine	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	Ralph Hicks, Lewisville	4	146	153	------	1,712.50	247.65	1,960.15
Hanes	J. E. Swinson, Hanes	Hobert Billings, Hanes	34	204	258	59	9,704.32	2,964.90	12,668.22

KERNERSVILLE	C. W. Glosson, Kernersville	H. C. Porter, Kernersville	30	310	307	56	10,192.48	1,748.57	11,941.05
Kerwin	Joe S. Belton, Winston-Salem, R. 3	E. A. Vantroy, Kernersville, Star Rt,	------	39	73	------	810.67	24.43	835.10
King	V. R. Meadows, Kernersville	O. L. Raines, King	9	249	129	------	1,684.60	1,640.98	3,325.58
LEAKSVILLE	R. C. Foster, Leaksville	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville	50	647	426	71	7,795.02	5,529.54	13,324.56
Leak Memorial	A. Z. Shumaker, Stoneville, R. 1	S. H. Tuttle, Winston-Salem, R. 3	------	79	60	------	87.50	12.34	99.84
Lewisville	J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	F. W. Hanser, Lewisville	4	161	158	------	2,533.35	720.69	3,254.04
Macedonia	T. G. New, Jr., King	T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville	------	143	82	------	532.19	106.14	638.33
MADISON	E. T. Parham, Madison	J. C. Brown, Madison	9	194	182	------	8,794.16	1,387.38	10,151.54
MARSHALL	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, R. 3	J. M. Burton, Jr., Winston-Salem, R. 3	20	206	266	------	3,530.28	232.94	3,763.22
MAYODAN	L. C. Hall, Mayodan	W. L. Vernon, Mayodan	2	308	275	53	3,459.74	1,857.68	5,317.42
Mt. Herman	W. D. Turner, Reidsville, R. 4	A. W. Thomas, Leaksville, R. 1	3	147	132	------	952.48	406.27	1,358.75
Mt. Olive	E. T. Sims, 123 Green St., Winston-Salem	Geo. Badgett, King	4	348	147	------	993.75	205.45	1,199.20
Mountain View	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville, R. 1	James Barr, King, R. 1	2	156	105	------	689.06	389.78	1,078.84
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King	T. E. Long, Pfafftown	5	136	71	------	311.77	23.14	334.91
NEW HOPE	W. M. Crouse, 816 Arcadia Ave., Winston-Salem	W. C. White, 2919 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	23	126	223	------	3,030.27	128.82	3,159.09
Oak Grove No. 1 (S)	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, R. 2	Roscoe Closson, Madison	1	103	53	------	422.05	------	422.05
Oak Grove No. 2 (F)	M. A. Conrad, Pfafftown	J. E. Caudle, 2914 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem	2	135	82	------	2,747.35	190.08	2,937.43
Oak Level	W. E. Southern, 1518 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	R. M. Foulks, Stokesdale	1	117	105	------	362.38	77.40	439.78
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	Warford Spencer, Lawsonville	2	268	156	------	559.43	99.00	658.43
Olive Grove	M. E. Manuel, 816 W. 16th St., Winston-Salem	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	10	159	90	------	1,195.56	91.15	1,286.71
Peter's Creek	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	Leonard Lawson, Lawsonville	3	170	70	------	* 403.25	69.43	472.68
Pilot Mountain	No Pastor	H. W. Dezern, Pilot Mountain	11	172	200	------	4,575.10	509.85	5,084.95
Pinnacle	No Pastor	S. M. Scott, Pinnacle	------	160	58	------	164.25	21.00	185.25
PLEASANT HOPE	J. E. Pegram, Walkertown	M. A. Walker, Walkertown, R. 1	15	143	63	------	1,325.63	688.84	2,014.47
PLEASANT VIEW	E. P. Caudle, Winston-Salem, R. 3	I. L. Long, Winston-Salem, R. 3	10	260	195	77	6,677.03	99.25	6,776.28
Providence	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy, R. 2	W. B. Carter, Stoneville	17	116	123	------	1,237.53	125.17	1,362.70
Quaker Gap	E T. Sims, 123 Green St., Winston-Salem	H. G. Johnson, Germanton, R. 1	6	270	138	------	736.07	371.98	1,108.05
Red Bank	No Pastor	Raymond Gordy, Rural Hall, R. 1	------	141	41	------	316.48	16.85	333.33
RURAL HALL	R. E. Moore, Rural Hall	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	8	156	148	31	3,338.29	737.71	4,076.00
ROSEMONT	T. D. Flynn, Winston-Salem, R. 3	Miss Eunice Vestal, Winston-Salem, R. 6	9	41	106	------	1,616.75	39.10	1,655.85
Smith Grove	Tom Slade, Winston-Salem	Eugene Swain, Winston-Salem	7	175	160	------	1,655.58	223.45	1,879.03
Sharon	No Pastor	William Booker, FCXL Store, Reidsville	15	220	157	------	1,571.71	833.14	2,404.85
SOUTH FORK	Ronald Hicks, Winston-Salem, R. 2	O. W. Scott, Winston-Salem, R. 2	25	223	304	82	5,143.85	643.30	5,787.15
SPRAGUE STREET	O. E. Snow, R. 6, Winston-Salem	J. M. Hartley, Winston-Salem, % P. O.	20	57	132	39	3,381.89	65.00	3,446.89
SPRAY	No Pastor	A. B. Land, Leaksville, R. 1	28	454	488	90	6,630.04	2,564.94	9,194.98
*STANLEYVILLE	Dewey Armstrong, Rural Hall, R. 1	G. D. England, R. 1, Rural Hall	2	80	125	------	468.00	35.00	503.00
Stoneville	No Pastor	B. M. Carter, Stoneville	------	186	88	------	1,414.21	346.67	1,760.88
Stoney Ridge	J. F. Manuel, Germanton, R. 2	T. M. Shelton, Vade Mecum	3	80	50	------	100.00	------	100.00
Union Grove	M. E. Manuel, 816 W. 16th St., Winston-Salem	Wade Walker, Kernersville, Star Rt.	4	184	242	------	3,144.01	653.99	3,798.00
Union Hill	J. E. Kirk, Lewisville	G. I. Williamson, Clemmons, R. 1	3	92	110	------	948.74	248.05	1,196.79
WALKERTOWN	J. C. Shore, Walkertown	C. L. Dean, Walkertown	19	233	270	------	5,793.51	1,026.52	6,820.03
Walnut Cove	No Pastor	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	5	261	149	------	2,898.46	711.64	3,610.10
WINSTON-SALEM:									
ANTIOCH	L. V. Connell, Winston-Salem, R. 6	E. J. Clowers, Winston-Salem, R. 6	10	249	227	81	4,034.12	382.50	4,416.62
ARDMORE	M. L. Mott, Ardmore Church, Winston-Salem	J. M. Current, 2444 Lynburst Ave., Winston-Salem	21	575	410	76	31,258.44	6,886.68	38,145.12

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Calvary	L. J. Matthews, 2328 Greenway Ave., Winston-Salem	L. H. Angel, 625 W. 9th St., Winston-Salem	37	389	324	92	$ 11,311.02	$ 1,560.66	$ 12,871.68
Chatham Heights	J. T. Murray, Chatham Heights, Winston-Salem	Mrs. P. J. Booze, Winston-Salem, R. 7	4	136	65	76	618.00	30.00	648.00
City View	E. D. Jordan, Winston-Salem, R. 3	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, R. 3	7	290	389	48	4,295.10	358.11	4,653.21
East 25th Street	J. G. Brendle, Waughtown Street Ext., Winston-Salem	R. T. Martin, 1607 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem	16	313	226	------	3,471.45	272.00	3,743.45
First Baptist	R. A. Herring, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem	Carey W. McCachren, 1012 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem	68	2,999	1,422	208	65,058.68	79,719.46	144,778.14
Forest Hills	Burley S. Turner, Winston-Salem, R. 7	H. P. Harrington, Winston-Salem, R. 7	21	148	210	74	5,778.32	403.63	6,181.95
Mineral Springs	R. E. Adams, 3733 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem	R. D. Hudspeth, 3722 Ogburn Ave., Winston-Salem	32	715	658	81	11,765.30	3,539.18	15,304.48
North Winston	J. M. Hayes, 812 Overbrook Dr., Winston-Salem	H. M. Highfill, 361 W.E. Blvd., Winston-Salem	64	1,140	932	124	25,574.51	7,783.04	33,357.55
Salem	C. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem	Geo. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem, R. 6	73	1,275	1,148	123	31,048.16	9,009.39	40,057.55
Southside	W. R. Grigg, 20 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	E. L. Holder, Jr., 103 W. Davenshire St. Winston-Salem	22	904	477	66	25,022.60	2,136.74	27,159.34
Temple	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway St.	J. O. Shields, 2434 Gilmer Ave., Winston-Salem	9	195	170	40	4,422.74	962.74	5,285.48
Urban Street	G. E. Renegar, Box 106, Winston-Salem	W. V. Crim, 81 Horne St., Winston-Salem	15	236	182	83	5,526.36	505.95	6,032.31
Waughtown	A. M. Church, 2011 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem	C. E. Hamilton, 2115 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	31	889	768	25	14,318.70	9,180.43	23,499.13
Woodland	R. S. Phillips, Winston-Salem, R. 3	E. H. Rhodes, Winston-Salem, R. 3	9	90	149	------	1,364.45	93.89	1,458.34
Mission Sunday Schools:									
19th Street	------	R. F. Mickey, Forest Hill Section, Winston-Salem	------	------	71	------	------	------	------
Osborne	Robert C. Foster, Leaksville	Cicero Davis, R. 1, Leaksville	22	45	85	30	------	------	------
Carolina Heights	------	J. F. Law, Spray	------	------	70	------	------	------	------
Dean Street	------	T. H. Slade, Winston-Salem	5	------	80	------	150.00	------	150.00
Branch Street	------	Fred S. Lawrence, Journal-Sentenel Winston-Salem	------	------	35	------	85.00	------	85.00
*Old Lexington Road	------	*Tress Houser, Winston-Salem	------	------	* 22	------	------	------	------
Totals	------	------	973	21,995	17,197	1,923	$395,011.80	$160,696.07	$555,707.87

RALEIGH

APEX	J. S. Potter, Apex	M. T. Jones, Apex	------	406	301	------	$ 4,060.81	$ 2,105.88	$ 6,166.69
Bay Leaf	None at Present	Andrew Bailey, R. 1, Raleigh	6	123	60	------	924.25	381.34	1,305.59
Bethany	Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh	S. L. Davis, Wendell, R. 2	10	307	221	------	1,783.00	376.42	2,159.42
Bethlehem (Raleigh)	B. J. Kinlaw, Wake Forest	N. A. Knott, Knightdale	7	315	222	49	1,969.86	669.15	2,639.01
Bethlehem (Central)	J. L. Atkins, R. 4, Raleigh	F. A. Baker, R. 1, Youngsville	2	162	106	------	983.45	70.00	1,053.45
CALVARY	L. J. Morriss, 2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	W. A. Baker, Raleigh	38	385	325	89	18,618.45	278.52	18,896.97
CARALEIGH	A. W. Brooks, Caraleigh, Raleigh	B. L. Brown, Sr., R. 3, Raleigh	15	335	321	74	4,823.64	393.63	5,217.27
CARY	C. O. Green, Cary	R. S. Dunham, Cary	18	462	299	55	6,613.53	1,978.11	8,591.64
Central	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	Russell Richardson, R. 1, Wendell	1	297	235	------	775.44	951.14	1,726.58
Collin's Grove	J. F. Holloway, Lillington	E. C. Smith, New Hill, R. 1	1	65	90	------	526.71	518.09	1,044.80
EPHESUS	J. Grey Murray, Cary	R. S. Keith, R. 1, Cary	1	297	211	------	1,491.59	1,562.68	3,054.27
FALLS	H. E. Cherry, 3 S. Person, Raleigh	Reuben Leonard, R. 1, Neuse	3	204	90	9	1,851.82	353.45	2,205.27
Flat Rock	A. W. Icard, Henderson	S. V. Hill, Youngsville	9	608	159	------	2,256.83	1,357.14	3,613.97
*FOREST HILLS	L. Bunn Olive, 1½ Dixie Dr., Raleigh	G. K. Middleton, 2830 Barmettler, Raleigh	5	132	171	81	1,682.27	50.00	1,732.27
Forestville	Gilmer Parrish, Wake Forest	R. H. Branson, Wake Forest	------	142	44	------	693.37	123.15	816.52
FRANKLINTON	None at Present	C. Ray Pruitt, Franklinton	5	315	135	------	5,597.45	1,090.19	6,687.64
FUQUAY SPRINGS	Walton M. Page, Fuquay Springs	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs	22	604	430	65	10,790.67	2,440.82	13,231.49
GARNER	None at Present	Charlie Herbert, Garner	17	242	252	77	7,376.04	611.82	7,987.86
GLEN ROYAL	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	G. L. Alford, Wake Forest	14	194	154	------	2,867.91	503.00	3,370.91
GOOD HOPE	R. W. Knight, Durham	M. O. Sears, Morrisville	12	468	284	81	2,130.06	502.70	2,632.76
Green Level	Ryburn T. Stancil, R. 3, Apex	J. H. Bryson, R. 3, Apex	10	405	280	59	1,908.65	1,564.22	3,472.87
HARRIS CHAPEL	Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek	Jack Furgerson, Louisburg	10	355	123	------	1,396.65	1,610.50	3,007.15
HAYES BARTON	Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh	T. Lacy Williams, 2003 Glenwood, Raleigh	58	1,158	977	208	32,588.96	12,170.86	44,659.82
HEPHZIBAH	W. S. Caudle, R. 2, Raleigh	J. C. Pearce, R. 2, Wendell	36	540	337	94	5,659.33	890.70	6,550.03
Holly Springs	M. L. Hux, Fuquay Springs	Miss Pearle Oldham, Holly Springs	------	180	122	------	1,470.60	558.48	2,029.08
Hopkin's Chapel	J. L. Atkins, R. 4, Raleigh	Burbon Richards, R. 3, Zebulon	14	351	236	------	1,362.26	313.51	1,675.77
Inwood	R. H. Satterfield, 103 Montgomery, Raleigh	G. C. Strother, R. 3, Raleigh	1	162	101	------	1,478.82	899.23	2,378.05
KNIGHTDAE	Dennis M. Larkins, Knightdale	Wm. A. Wilder, Knightdale	34	417	219	53	7,388.94	1,249.93	8,638.87
Leesville	L. M. Kanipe, Wake Forest	Beverly Ross, R. 1, Cary	3	63	35	------	294.99	84.57	379.56
Mary's Chapel	G. T. Liner, R. 2, Raleigh	E. H. Lloyd, R. 1, Creedmoor	------	188	44	15	837.47	146.26	983.73
Millbrook	J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest	C. J. Green, R. 5, Raleigh	5	352	118	------	2,382.73	930.11	3,312.84
Morrisville	Oscar Funderberk, Wake Forest	John Nutt, Morrisville	4	140	73	------	718.45	321.42	1,039.87
Mount Hermon	R. E. Atkins, 27 Dixie Dr., Raleigh	J. E. Sanders, R. 1, Morrisville	------	148	88	------	663.64	277.34	940.98
Mount Olivet (Raleigh)	Paul F. Hardy, B. 20, Wake Forest	J. L. White, R. 1, Cary	9	152	112	------	1,723.79	233.56	1,957.35
Mount Olivet (Central)	A. W. Icard, Henderson	L. L. Preddy, R. 1, Franklinton	5	220	50	------	444.05	274.10	718.15
Mount Vernon	J. M. Blake, R. 1, Raleigh	Lonnie Dean, R. 1, Neuse	4	222	56	------	460.67	95.00	555.67
Mount Zion	L. M. Kanipe, Wake Forest	J. T. Turner, R. 6, Raleigh	8	103	87	------	1,683.41	130.35	1,813.76
New Bethel	I. T. Stroud, Wake Forest	Coit Ray, R. 1, Wake Forest	------	105	43	------	384.39	194.13	578.52
New Hill	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	A. J. Edwards, New Hill	------	99	63	12	599.06	385.65	984.71
NEW HOPE	R. H. Satterfield, Raleigh	R. P. Wilder, R. 5, Raleigh	14	257	214	59	1,832.50	371.80	2,204.30
NEW LIGHT	G. T. Liner, R. 2, Raleigh	C. A. Woodlief, R. 1, Northside	------	99	65	------	844.70	115.59	960.29
NORTH STREET	John L. Coley, 614 W. North, Raleigh	W. B. Stevens, 708 W. Jones, Raleigh	38	556	331	75	7,344.49	864.60	8,209.09
Oak Grove	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	J. W. Daniel, R. 2, Wake Forest	11	293	214	------	1,407.46	595.90	2,003.36
Oak Ridge	E. G. Usry, Oxford	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	9	252	82	------	471.98	234.86	706.84
Pearce	None at Present	H. K. Baker, R. 3, Zebulon	5	358	172	------	991.25	196.68	1,187.93
Perry's Chapel	Oscar Funderburke, Wake Forest	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton, R. 2	2	161	54	31	889.06	470.65	1,359.71

RALEIGH—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
PILOT	None at Present	E. E. Phillips, 209 Poplar St., Raleigh	5	140	169	------	$ 1,454.72	$ 150.19	$ 1,604.91
Pleasant Grove	D. P. Harris, 1203 Filmore, Raleigh	W. R. Barber, R. 1, Varina	6	251	145	27	1,477.82	831.68	2,309.50
Pleasant Plains	M. L. Hux, Fuquay Springs	C. B. Wood, Apex	------	80	46	------	127.00	140.00	267.00
PULLEN MEMORIAL	Lee C. Sheppard, 608 Rosemont, Raleigh	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	12	427	420	85	12,562.71	2,530.23	15,092.94
RALEIGH, FIRST	Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh	H. A. Helms, 1005 W. Peace, Raleigh	38	1,902	902	150	25,468.81	26,767.91	52,236.72
Reedy Creek	Wyatt Scott, 1013 Hale, Durham	Philip Sorrell, R. 1, Cary	4	54	38	------	458.25	------	458.25
ROLESVILLE	Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Rolesville	Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Rolesville (Acting)	9	541	352	40	6,912.74	1,288.29	8,201.03
SALEM	J. Gray Murray, Cary	J. C. Castlebury, R. 2, Apex	14	380	167	------	2,010.05	1,133.09	3,143.14
SAMARIA	Eugene Deese, Wake Forest	T. M. Honeycutt, R. 2, Raleigh	5	185	115	------	2,654.71	559.08	3,213.79
Shady Grove	J. L. Atkins, R. 4, Raleigh	K. H. Womble, New Hill	7	127	96	------	368.60	311.58	680.18
Sorrell's Grove	H. L. Nichols, R. 4, Durham	J. E. Barber, R. 1, Morrisville	2	85	40	------	253.49	33.60	287.09
Stony Hill	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	O. C. Davis, Wake Forest	17	353	99	------	998.00	36.00	1,034.00
Swift Creek	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	H. R. Jones, R. 1, Apex	6	270	107	------	873.29	44.00	917.29
TABERNACLE	F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh	J. S. Correll, 807 Harvey, Raleigh	161	3,240	2,237	369	62,049.19	18,291.87	80,341.06
UNION CHAPEL	Frank Robinson, 1328 Courtland, Raleigh	J. B. Stroup, R. 1, Zebulon	19	112	110	------	1,714.68	15.67	1,730.35
Wake Cross Roads	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, R. 2	C. C. Poole, R. 2, Wendell	10	376	215	------	1,087.53	547.20	1,634.73
Wakefield	R. L. Hughes, Youngsville	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon, R. 3	5	261	188	------	3,591.61	472.40	4,064.01
WAKE FOREST	Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest	A. L. Aycock, Wake Forest	15	650	283	125	8,697.08	4,735.50	13,432.58
Wake Union	G. T. Liner, R. 2, Raleigh	I. V. Grissom, R. 1, Youngsville	------	185	45	------	500.66	56.51	557.17
WENDELL	C. W. Teague, Wendell	J. T. Allen, Wendell	32	492	416	57	9,993.93	5,372.51	15,366.44
Woodland	E. G. Usury, Oxford	A. E. Lowery, R. 3, Wake Forest	4	298	147	18	650.03	123.73	773.76
Youngsville	R. L. Hughes, Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	4	263	161	64	2,695.75	989.53	3,685.28
ZEBULON	George J. Griffin, Zebulon	L. M. Massey, Zebulon	6	564	391	47	8,101.04	3,886.72	11,987.76
Mission Sunday School: Cary Street	------	Miss Annie Ivey, 15 W. Jones, Raleigh	------	------	62	------	------	------	------
Totals	------	------	847	24,635	15,357	2,168	$309,747.14	$109,714.52	$419,461.66

RANDOLPH

Asbury	C. M. Strickland, Steeds	Clyde Russel, Seagrove	3	138	124	------	$ 1,868.56	$ 572.65	$ 2,441.21
ASHEBORO, FIRST	H. K. Masteller, Asheboro	W. C. Cheek, Asheboro	40	664	451	95	15,397.18	4,988.85	20,386.03
BALFOUR	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, R. 1	L. H. Blake, Asheboro, R. 1	21	171	194	70	5,876.37	792.49	6,668.86
Beulah	C. M. Strickland, Steeds	E. S. Seawell, Bennett	1	312	206	------	2,326.09	802.41	3,128.50

BETHEL	F. B. Clark, Lexington, R. 2	Wayman, Trotter, Asheboro, R. 2	6	63	103	------	660.53	83.77	744.30
Caraway	J. I. Memory, Randleman	Mrs. W. D. Welborn, Sophia, R. 1	------	30	20	------	109.30	15.00	124.30
Cedar Falls	C. L. Moffitt, Ramseur, R. 1	D. O. Wright, Cedar Falls	1	85	75	------	602.56	41.98	644.54
Center Cross	W. H. Conner, Central Falls	W. S. Strider, Seagrove	------	93	70	------	871.69	323.09	1,194.78
CENTRAL FALLS	G. F. Settlemyre, Central Falls	G. E. Kennedy, Randleman, R. 2	9	156	169	66	2,784.47	178.88	2,963.35
Cool Springs	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	P. L. Cox, Franklinville	------	42	50	------	525.20	91.00	616.20
Deep River	C. J. Johnson, Goldston	Hubert Kidd, Siler City, Star Rt.	------	174	158	------	594.99	240.81	835.80
FRANKLINVILLE	W. A. Elam, Franklinville	W. A. Martin, Franklinville	4	263	213	------	5,780.72	851.26	6,631.98
Glenola	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	R. J. Brown, High Point, R. 3	17	116	194	40	1,088.71	412.49	1,501.20
Gravel Hill	Floyd Helms, Wingate College, Wingate	Mrs. E. M. Russell, Denton, Star Rt.	------	61	40	------	253.11	27.01	280.12
HIGH ROCK	Will Hopkins, China Grove	Ross Parrish, Trinity, R. 1	2	37	32	------	764.91	30.62	795.53
Hughes Grove	C. C. Roberts, Thomasville	Jesse Noah, Thomasville, R. 2	------	89	49	------	250.50	45.00	295.50
Huldah	Hubert Bennett, Greensboro, R. 1	J. O. Graves, Seagrove	2	60	47	------	478.85	75.00	553.85
Liberty	C. J. Johnson, Goldston	J. A. Martin, Liberty	6	127	153	43	991.19	232.00	1,223.19
MACEDONIA	C. F. Laughlin, Cedar Falls	F. R. Bowman, Liberty, R. 2	11	117	136	------	2,936.19	294.03	3,230.22
Maple Springs	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, R. 1	J. S. Ashworth, Seagrove	1	85	53	------	449.06	202.58	651.64
Mt. Lebanon	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	Alvin Shaw, Pisgah	14	122	93	------	980.49	406.05	1,386.54
Mt. Pleasant	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	Oscar Hicks, Liberty, R. 1	------	87	92	------	694.25	158.57	852.82
*New Macedonia	W. F. Cates, Asheboro, Box 663	R. H. Smith, Asheboro, R. 3	------	12	51	------	210.41	20.00	230.41
Panther Creek	W. M. Leonard, Bennett	E. C. Gann, Asheboro, R. 1	2	33	67	------	576.81	116.88	693.69
RAMSEUR	P. C. Gantt, Ramseur	D. E. Whitehead, Ramseur	13	200	197	------	5,324.09	1,989.89	7,313.98
RANDLEMAN, FIRST	J. I. Memory, Randleman	Jno. R. Rice, Randleman	5	206	232	45	16,160.22	1,184.39	17,344.61
Riverside	W. M. Leonard, Bennett, R. 2	Boyd Beck, Seagrove	------	100	109	------	728.25	42.25	770.50
Russell's Grove	W. E. Garner, Randleman	Coy Rose, Ulah	1	59	102	------	1,243.01	32.28	1,275.29
Sandy Creek	C. L. Smith, Central Falls	A. D. Kirkman, Liberty, R. 1	3	21	40	------	352.21	152.86	505.07
Shady Grove	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	L. A. Edwards, Liberty	------	86	92	------	1,080.07	213.10	1,293.17
TRINITY	C. F. Laughlin, Cedar Falls	J. M. Thomas, High Point, R. 3	------	167	124	------	1,276.69	524.93	1,801.62
Union Grove	J. E. Wiggs, 1515 Grove St., Greensboro	Herman Garner, Seagrove	3	189	125	------	4,912.93	317.81	5,230.74
WARD STREET	Everette Whisnant, Asheboro	S. E. Way, Asheboro	41	203	496	60	11,190.00	20.00	11,210.00
Westfield	Will Hopkins, China Grove	G. B. Loflin, Trinity, R. 1	------	96	75	------	602.65	------	602.65
Whites Memorial	W. H. Conner, Central Falls	E. W. Allred, Franklinville	------	60	52	------	206.62	23.50	230.12
Worthville	L. D. Curl, Worthville	A. B. Booger, Worthville	15	65	150	------	1,856.66	250.89	2,107.55
Totals			221	4,589	4,634	419	$ 92,005.54	$ 15,754.32	$107,759.86

ROANOKE

Aenon	R. L. Collins, Wilson	I. A. Page, Elm City	2	75	27	------	$ 380.50	$ 46.50	$ 427.00
Antioch	C. W. Kreamer, Box 536, Halifax	W. E. Powell, Enfield	------	107	62	------	303.00	110.00	413.00
ARLINGTON STREET	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	W. J. Ezzell, Rocky Mount	37	703	467	45	10,421.00	3,167.93	13,588.93
Aurora	H. B. Hines, Oriental	J. T. Turner, Aurora	------	23	24	------	410.55	101.03	511.58
AYDEN	W. I. Johnson, Ayden	Larry Davis, Ayden	14	166	112	------	2,801.50	503.76	3,305.26
Battleboro	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	------	55	64	------	523.75	251.08	774.83
BETHEL	L. D. Holt, Bethel	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	30	243	212	40	5,484.96	1,019.72	6,504.68
CALVARY	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	Jasper Davis, Rocky Mount	15	409	188	------	2,507.32	707.67	3,214.99
Cedar Branch	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	Howard Hardison, Jamesville	13	199	131	------	621.53	130.22	751.75
Chocowinity	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	Lucy Mae Mills, Chocowinity	2	38	65	------	467.29	165.29	632.58

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Community Center	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	Sam A. Bell, R. 2, Halifax	------	56	45	------	$ 365.00	$ 16.00	$ 381.00
Corinth	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount, R. 1	H. K. Coggin, R. 3, Nashville	10	93	109	------	899.56	24.50	924.06
Dawson	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	------	151	44	------	961.09	309.84	1,270.93
Eagles	R. L. West, Fountain	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	------	61	116	------	816.69	803.40	1,620.09
Ebenezer	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	Dixon Talbert, Tarboro, R. 2	------	40	55	------	338.48	165.00	503.48
Elm City	J. P. Harris, Bethel	H. F. Goforth, Elm City, Box 162	4	118	94	------	688.18	302.34	990.52
Elm Grove	E. V. Hoover, Wake Forest	Neal Evans, Nashville	25	224	127	25	890.27	58.75	949.02
ENFIELD	Ross A. Cadle, Enfield	Harry Branch, Enfield	6	383	270	------	4,261.72	1,955.77	6,217.49
Everetts		G. H. Forbes, Williamston	11	117	50	------	857.95	87.00	944.95
FARMVILLE		G. W. Davis, Farmville	12	241	169	44	4,491.94	2,832.43	7,324.37
FIVE POINTS	R. L. Collins, Wilson	Edgar Norris, Wilson	23	282	260	90	6,298.51	1,068.07	7,366.58
Fountain	R. L. West, Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	1	76	83	------	1,176.30	1,243.95	2,420.25
Gethsemane	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	------	83	67	------	690.29	189.75	880.04
Halifax	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	M. W. Perry, Halifax	------	65	61	------	3,231.07	207.45	3,438.52
Hamilton	None at present	H. S. Johnson, Jr., Hamilton	12	103	102	------	1,305.49	356.92	1,662.41
Hickory	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	------	252	159	------	913.22	583.85	1,497.07
Hobgood	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	J. A. Whitehurst, Hobgood	5	94	64	18	573.38	181.75	755.13
IMMANUEL, GREENVILLE	A. Hartwell Campbell, Greenville	E. T. Stafford, Greenville	12	405	184	------	5,514.70	1,673.40	7,188.10
Jamesville	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	G. M. Anderson, Jamesville	4	55	46	------	495.00	65.00	560.00
Johnson Tabernacle	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount, R. 1	C. S. Bullard, Rocky Mount	7	97	93	43	1,066.79	------	1,066.79
LUDFORD MEMORIAL	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	S. Keith Arnold, Plymouth	21	285	204	24	7,733.98	1,216.74	8,950.72
Macedonia	H. L. Coppedge, Castalia	C. B. Barnes, R. 3, Nashville	6	203	75	------	680.07	56.50	736.57
MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE	R. E. Hardaway, Greenville	W. W. Lee, Greenville	12	507	350	66	18,555.19	2,263.17	20,818.36
MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON	Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston	K. D. Worrell, Williamston	5	391	319	40	10,337.30	2,922.64	13,259.94
Mildred	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	No Sunday School	3	38	------	------	335.82	13.00	348.82
MOMEYER	W. F. Gentry, Nashville, R. 2	Johnnie Sledge, Nashville	13	305	222	------	1,741.08	534.98	2,276.06
Mt. Hermon	R. L. Collins, Wilson	F. W. Cockrell, Rocky Mount, R. 1	5	105	104	------	430.49	66.67	497.16
NASHVILLE	Guy C. Moore, Nashville	E. M. Batchelor, Nashville	11	314	186	43	3,605.58	1,172.77	4,778.35
New Hope	H. E. Walden, Jr., R. 3, Rocky Mount	J. B. Moore, R. 1, Wilson	11	254	131	67	3,611.63	972.64	4,584.27
NORTH ROCKY MOUNT	R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount	M. L. Clark, Rocky Mount, Avent St.	70	743	607	100	6,646.28	5,128.77	11,775.05
Oak City	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	6	153	101	------	649.05	135.08	784.13
OAKDALE	J. W. Mears, Rocky Mount	A. E. Bulluck, R. 2, Rocky Mount	23	101	112	------	5,798.30	472.99	6,271.29
Oak Level	J. B. Jones, Red Oak	G. A. Taylor, Nashville, R. 2	11	129	87	34	511.28	276.07	787.35
Pactolus	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	Walter Langley, R. 5, Greenville	12	22	45	------	898.36	11.00	909.36
Pinetops	Phillips N. Hutchinson, Wake Forest	James S. Best, Pinetops	1	101	66	------	1,502.76	398.65	1,901.41

Pinetown	Henry J. Peele, Pinetown	*E. H. Boyd, Pinetown	1	58	* 46		160.74		160.74
Piney Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	B. R. Manning, Williamston	12	121	97		668.00	275.40	943.40
PLEASANT GROVE	E. V. Hoover, Wake Forest	Roger Bass, R. 2, Nashville	3	115	98		910.49	124.50	1,034.99
Pleasant Hope	S. H. Coward, 403 Dock St., Wilmington	W. C. Gardner, Jr., R. 1, Elm City	8	108	81		881.31	306.86	1,188.17
Proctor's Chapel	P. N. Hutchinson, Wake Forest	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount	4	70	163		1,440.89	155.26	1,596.15
Red Oak	J. B. Jones, Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, R. 3, Rocky Mount	24	380	212	61	1,794.35	870.88	2,665.23
Riddick's Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	9	98	116		294.00	121.80	415.80
Riverview	A. Lincoln Fulk, Washington	J. A. Wagoner, Washington	1	33	80		89.33	15.00	104.33
ROANOKE RAPIDS	Gordan L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	T. M. Bullock, Roanoke Rapids	106	1,238	497	55	11,341.07	2,792.81	14,133.88
Robersonville		R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	5	306	160	40	2,122.23	568.19	2,690.42
ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	78	2,028	1,185	82	16,598.14	15,570.22	32,168.36
ROSEMARY	B. Marshall White-Hurst, Roanoke Rapids	G. F. Pappendick, Roanoke Rapids	42	750	635	56	5,479.00	1,866.65	7,345.65
Salem S. S.	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	J. W. Green, Whitakers			* 86		257.33	41.25	41.25
SCOTLAND NECK	D. M. Branch, Scotland Neck	J. W. Robbins, Scotland Neck	4	642	415	140	9,086.19	4,445.84	13,532.03
SHARPSBURG	R. L. Collins, Wilson	J. D. Barkley, Sharpsburg		147	126	62	1,991.08	419.84	2,410.92
South Creek	H. B. Hines, Oriental	W. J. Lupton, South Creek		34	74		225.51	103.72	329.23
Southside	L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount, R. 2	J. J. Barnhill, Rocky Mount	37	96	170	62	2,584.50	162.50	2,747.00
Speed	Grady J. Haynes, Hobgood	Charlie Speed, Speed	1	81	30		339.25	38.50	377.75
SPRING HOPE	M. M. Johnson, Spring Hope	J. T. Edwards, Spring Hope	10	429	187	55	4,335.85	1,317.12	5,652.97
Stanhope	C. F. Melton, Wake Forest	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spring Hope		53	55		452.00	30.00	482.00
Stantonsburg	O. W. Funderberk, Wake Forest	R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	8	178	81		929.66	406.55	1,336.21
Stokes	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	W. S. Overton, Stokes		29	33		280.00	150.00	430.00
Stoney Creek	H. E. Walden, Jr., R. 3, Rocky Mount	John T. Coley, R. 3, Rocky Mount	10	292	247	30	2,617.51	2,085.77	4,703.28
TARBORO	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	22	483	350	38	21,439.50	3,514.63	24,954.13
Tillery	Geo. R. Stair, Enfield	L. A. Parks, Tillery	13	75	50		709.24	13.00	722.24
UNION	L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	5	67	86		500.67	111.24	611.91
WASHINGTON, FIRST	A. L. Fulk, Washington	Merrill Daniels, Washington	14	494	500	91	14,745.13	2,007.03	16,572.16
Webb's Chapel	G. M. Singletary, Pinetops	Mrs. Bruce Pittman, Macclesfield		24	31		154.95	46.27	201.22
WELDON	W. W. Finlator, Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	8	327	193	48	6,912.46	3,288.96	10,201.42
West Edgecombe	P. N. Hutchinson, Wake Forest	George Proctor, R. 2, Rocky Mount	8	49	80		714.12	140.26	854.38
Whitakers	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	1	70	70	25	1,123.67	402.40	1,526.07
WILSON, FIRST	Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson	D. L. Collins, Wilson	40	867	822	122	52,141.43	5,653.43	57,794.86
WINTERVILLE	E. G. Cole, Winterville	Vernon E. White, Winterville	6	197	109	40	5,225.19	1,331.77	6,556.96
West End Memorial		J. C. Eubanks, Williamston	1	19	80		3,019.73		3,019.73
Mission Sunday Schools:									
Farmville					26				
Williamston					70				
Totals			936	18,623	13,500	1,686	$294,358.72	$ 82,347.69	$376,706.41

ROBESON

Antioch	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, R. 5	W. A. Burchett, Lumberton, R. 5	4	323	190		$ 1,745.71	$ 1,514.58	$ 3,260.29
Back Swamp	S. A. Rhyne, Lumberton	L. M. Singletary, Lumberton, R. 3	6	137	108		1,253.41	391.47	1,644.88
Baltimore	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont	J. A. Small, Fairmont	2	191	122		1,029.51	467.54	1,497.05
Barnesville	E. P. Lockamy, Barnesville	R. R. Pitman, Barnesville	35	445	236		1,296.06	1,017.59	2,313.65
Bear Swamp	E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	Lester Brewer, Lake View, S. C.	1	312	213		1,457.04	1,514.16	2,971.20
Bethany	W. O. Johnson (Supply), St. Pauls	No Sunday School Reported		31			115.20	35.50	150.70

ROBESON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethel	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Steward Currie, Lumberton, R. 1	1	75	40	------	$ 545.00	$ 40.00	$ 585.00
Beulah, N. C.	Elliott Britt, Lumberton, R. 2	George C. Pitman, Lumberton, R. 2	2	126	78	------	464.86	143.19	608.05
BEULAH, S. C.	Wade H. Gainey, Dillon, S. C.	Gilmor Hayes, Hamer, S. C.	2	70	70	------	402.24	23.25	425.49
Bladen Union	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	Guthrie Fisher, St. Pauls, R. 2	10	200	204	------	1,093.02	720.23	1,813.25
Bloomingdale	Wilbur Edwards, R. 4, Lumberton	Walker Hodge, Orrum	12	199	136	------	853.95	439.39	1,293.34
Broad Ridge	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	Floyd Britt, Lumberton, R. 2	------	227	192	------	582.60	419.09	1,001.69
Buie	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	*Z. G. Hall, Buie	------	46	* 30	------	46.16	28.00	74.16
Cedar Grove	Troy Jones, Red Springs	F. M. Lamb, Lumberton, R. 5	10	277	142	33	722.60	738.10	1,460.70
Centerville	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	A. B. Atkinson, Lumberton, R. 3	15	252	198	------	1,320.88	421.32	1,742.20
Clybonville	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, R. 2	Forney Prevatte, 501 E. 14th St., Lumberton	10	108	77	------	565.38	45.17	610.55
EAST LUMBERTON	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, R. 5	Malcolm McLean, Lumberton, R. 5	16	581	560	78	4,795.61	2,067.57	6,863.18
Ephesus	E. B. Booker, 1016 Belmond Circle, Fayetteville	Raymond Maxwell, Raeford	5	156	65	------	453.41	100.00	553.41
FAIRMONT, FIRST	C. P. Herring, Fairmont	T. S. Teague, Fairmont	20	971	739	87	11,385.32	16,747.30	28,132.62
Great Marsh	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	Joe Lambert, St. Pauls, R. 1	2	290	203	------	2,398.89	841.81	3,240.70
Green Springs	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	E. R. Canady, Hope Mills, R. 1	21	386	219	------	1,688.48	1,557.97	3,246.45
Highland	C. Y. Myrick, Cumberland	Gibb Dean, Hope Mills	------	115	126	------	677.57	97.39	774.96
Hog Swamp	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont	Ambrose Hayes, Lumberton, R. 3	10	98	105	------	518.73	72.04	590.77
Hope Mills	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	L. W. Grimes, Hope Mills, R. 1	1	113	115	70	2,347.82	135.32	2,483.14
Long Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	V. Herman Britt, Lumberton, R. 2	14	229	250	------	850.04	1,757.95	2,607.99
Lumber Bridge	Paul Deaton, Parkton	W. E. Graham, Lumber Bridge	4	223	100	------	1,291.65	433.34	1,724.99
LUMBERTON	J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton	Ingram P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	32	1,262	995	307	16,523.52	18,331.60	34,855.12
MAXTON	Forest L. Young, Maxton	R. P. Edwards, Maxton	13	378	223	33	3,315.25	2,986.81	6,302.06
McDonald	S. A. Rhyne, Lumberton	W. B. Hall, McDonald	------	75	75	------	1,294.73	270.82	1,565.55
Mt. Elim	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, R. 3	Okey Stephens, Lumberton, R. 2	------	152	159	------	1,033.45	355.09	1,388.54
Mt. Moriah	E. P. Lockamy, Barnesville	A. M. McLean, Maxton, R. 1	1	102	57	------	541.00	297.70	838.70
Mt. Vernon	John M. Gibbs, Stedman	Thomas Hall, Fayetteville, R. 7	6	106	122	22	685.60	562.52	1,248.12
Mt. Zion	D. B. Tritt, Hamer, S. C.	D. J. Lee, Hamer, S. C.	------	63	30	------	324.61	82.48	407.09
North Lumberton		J. T. Nobles, Lumberton, R. 1	3	89	112	------	756.77	108.45	865.22
Oakdale	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, R. 3	Proctor Morgan, Fairmont	26	342	256	------	2,507.19	173.56	2,680.75
Oak Grove	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	H. M. Odum, Lowe	11	126	80	------	490.27	111.67	601.94
Oakton	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont	C. H. Sealy, Fairmont, R. 2	20	114	78	------	623.71	190.30	814.01
Orrum	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. N. Walker, Orrum	3	186	135	------	1,151.18	3,030.27	4,181.45
Parkton	T. Paul Deaton, Parkton	James Parnell, Parkton	27	347	164	63	4,031.21	1,024.67	5,055.88
Pembroke	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont	J. A. Graham, Pembroke	1	78	55	------	718.00	312.00	1,030.00

Pleasant Hope	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont	R. B. Andrews, Fairmont	5	165	105	------	457.66	98.32	555.98
Proctorville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	I. P. Graham, Proctorville	6	162	253	------	1,904.59	1,889.17	3,793.76
Raeford	J. D. Whisnant, Raeford	R. H. Gatlin, Raeford	12	264	162	30	2,330.51	1,598.10	3,928.61
Raft Swamp	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont	A. J. Smith, Lumberton, R. 4	3	189	150	50	1,715.83	412.10	2,127.93
Raynham	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	C. W. Britt, Rowland	------	53	55	------	423.82	113.01	545.83
RED SPRINGS, FIRST	Troy Jones, Red Springs	W. S. Morgan, Red Springs	21	545	279	51	3,772.64	1,470.02	5,242.66
Rennert	------	A. M. Tolar, Shannon	3	40	50	------	223.27	144.62	367.89
ROWLAND	O. A. Anderson, Rowland	I. L. Johnson, Rowland	23	338	193	54	5,362.48	1,149.50	6,511.98
Rozier	Troy Jones, Red Springs	R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls, R. 1	6	134	82	------	1,369.82	523.30	1,893.12
Saddle Tree	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont	W. P. Humphrey, Lumberton, R. 2	1	75	80	------	726.00	754.10	1,480.10
Singletary's X-Roads	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	G. A. Hammond, Lumberton, R. 5	6	171	155	73	2,100.39	478.99	2,579.38
Smyrna	Troy Jones, Red Springs	Maurice Lovette, Lumberton, R. 3	11	164	120	------	513.15	155.72	668.87
St. Pauls	W. Earle Robinson, St. Pauls	Robert S. Sessoms, St. Pauls	41	499	414	62	8,868.79	6,168.72	15,037.51
South Side	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, R. 2	Curry Pate, St. Pauls, Box 27	2	23	67	------	294.20	30.00	324.20
Ten Mile	S. A. Rhyne, Lumberton	Miss Jessie Howell, Lumberton, R. 1	9	274	157	------	1,288.51	510.23	1,798.74
Tolarsville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. T. Graham, St. Pauls, R. 1	15	146	206	------	837.42	1,298.71	2,136.13
West Lumberton	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, R. 2	J. W. Farmer, Lumberton, R. 4	2	60	100	------	919.24	54.68	973.92
WEST SIDE	J. C. McQueen, Jr., Red Springs	E. A. Thomas, Red Springs	5	88	156	61	1,830.18	365.90	2,196.08
White Pond	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Gurnie Scott, Lake View, S. C.	15	157	151	------	1,114.23	114.73	1,228.96
Zion's Hill	R. C. Melton, Rockingham	J. G. Sessoms, Lumberton, R. 5	12	314	215	------	1,076.74	528.85	1,605.59
Zion's Tabernacle	S. A. Rhyne, Lumberton	J. L. Wilson, Tar Heel	12	283	206	------	1,205.81	459.63	1,665.44
Mission Sunday Schools:									
Southside	------	C. E. Sullivan, Lumberton	6	------	40	------	------	------	------
Shannon	------	P. R. Dozier, Shannon	------	------	40	------	------	------	------
Sand Hills	------	Charles Walters, R. 2, Lumberton	------	------	20	------	------	------	------
Totals	------	------	562	13,745	10,515	1,074	$112,241.91	$ 77,925.61	$190,167.52

ROWAN

CALVARY	R. L. Deweese, Salisbury	C. E. Watkins, R. 4, Salisbury	5	347	243	43	$ 3,227.19	$ 254.76	$ 3,481.95
CHINA GROVE, FIRST	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove	R. J. Davis, China Grove	18	240	232	43	8,431.43	380.63	8,812.06
CHINA GROVE, SOUTH	S. D. Baker, Box 376, China Grove	Avery Abernathy, R. 2, China Grove	27	233	203	------	5,359.28	279.67	5,638.95
Corinth, East	Coy R. Miller, R. 1, Gold Hill	Thurman Ribelin, R. 1, Gold Hill	6	96	89	39	4,404.22	210.90	4,615.12
CORINTH, WEST	H. T. Davis, R. 1, China Grove	Wade F. Campbell, China Grove	13	136	137	55	3,595.01	139.85	3,734.86
DUNN'S MOUNTAIN	W. H. Walton, R. 5, Salisbury	C. Van Wyatt, R. 5, Salisbury	13	207	145	55	4,765.74	466.33	5,232.07
ENON	W. R. Kiser, R. 1, Salisbury	Harold E. Myers, R. 1, Salisbury	14	220	187	------	3,393.27	689.30	4,082.57
FAITH	Thomas W. Bray, Box 86, Faith	Duard L. Gardner, Faith	18	124	155	44	3,589.89	762.77	4,352.66
Gold Hill	E. J. Honeycutt, Box 747, Albemarle	George Connel, Gold Hill	------	42	63	------	622.46	107.25	729.71
GRACE AVENUE	W. L. Bagwell, R. 2, China Grove	Sanford Spry, R. 2, Kannapolis	------	64	84	------	1,596.14	143.35	1,739.49
LANDIS	A. L. Campbell, Box 151, Landis	Herman Rutledge, Box 394, Landis	29	647	366	105	20,060.51	2,775.00	22,835.51
MORLAN PARK	N. F. Britt, Salisbury	J. D. Ervin, Salisbury	9	103	73	------	1,606.15	63.41	1,669.56
NORTH MAIN	E. L. Melton, Salisbury, 1612 N. Lee St.	W. H. Woodford, Salisbury	13	297	246	54	3,448.48	357.22	3,805.70
OAKDALE	J. G. Hicks, Spencer	H. D. Young, Box 1100, Salisbury	16	343	332	69	8,782.93	923.17	9,706.10
PHANIELS	J. C. Hill, R. 2, Rockwell	W. C. Lentz, R. 2, Rockwell	20	199	146	39	5,594.32	210.12	5,804.44
ROCKWELL	E. F. Eagle, R. 4, Salisbury	J. W. Loy, Sr., Salisbury, R. 3	13	167	96	------	3,462.82	299.30	3,762.12
ROWAN MILLS	D. W. Digh, Salisbury ,R. 2	D. M. Herrin, R. 2, Salisbury	13	232	247	129	6,685.66	791.85	7,477.51

ROWAN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Salisbury, First	R. A. Ellis, Salisbury, 322 S. Church St.	J. H. Nettles, Salisbury	60	1,253	1,005	120	$ 55,679.05	$ 17,070.82	$ 72,749.87
East Spencer	No Pastor	James Bean, Box 955, Spencer	2	114	53	------	1,033.84	105.62	1,139.46
Spencer, First	W. A. Laudermilch, Fifth St., Spencer	H. H. Henderson, Spencer	36	593	515	105	8,447.02	4,819.65	13,266.67
Stallings Memorial	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury, S. Main St.	J. O. Holt, Salisbury	25	849	748	92	12,598.95	4,097.07	16,696.02
Tabernacle	A. B. Bumgarner, R. 1, Kannapolis	J. S. Sullivan, R. 1, Kannapolis	8	83	71	29	2,855.15	223.70	3,078.85
*Trinity	Smoot Baker, Spencer	F. E. Spear, Spencer	33	103	146	70	21,216.23	793.93	22,010.16
Trading Ford	R. N. Honeycutt, R. 4, Salisbury	W. P. Elium, R. 4, Salisbury	3	500	385	48	8,269.85	725.15	8,995.00
West Park	R. W. Mull, Box 422, Landis	E. A. Hill, Salisbury, R. 3	2	47	64	------	582.65	5.00	587.65
Wyatt's Grove	T. Frank Kirk, Gold Hill	W. C. Hinson, R. 2, Richfield	5	116	71	------	1,338.71	134.26	1,472.97
*Needmore	Paul A. Gales, Box 443, Kannapolis	L. M. Connell, Woodleaf	35	158	92	------	3,006.00	------	3,006.00
Totals			436	7,513	6,194	1,139	$203,652.95	$ 36,830.08	$240,483.03

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen	2	237	137	------	$ 4,484.08	$ 914.51	$ 5,398.59
Acorn Ridge	W. F. Hancock, Robbins, R. 1	W. C. Garner, R. 2, Robbins	------	60	142	------	1,645.92	41.07	1,686.99
Antioch	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	D. H. Stimson, Goldston, R. 1	5	179	110	------	860.00	180.00	1,040.00
Ashley Heights	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	D. M. Moss, Aberdeen, R. 1	6	95	109	------	810.76	755.19	1,565.95
Bear Creek	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	H. A. Forrester, Bear Creek, R. 2	2	169	82	------	974.30	101.55	1,075.85
Bennett	B. L. Maness, Carthage, R. 1	J. R. Peace, Bennett	------	163	120	------	1,380.25	333.85	1,714.10
Bethany	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	Richard M. Moore, Gulf	2	138	68	------	594.00	225.64	819.64
Bethlehem	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	S. E. Hannon, West End, R. 1	6	202	195	40	1,176.57	520.51	1,697.08
Bonlee	W. J. Crane, Cary	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee	------	118	86	------	1,197.69	246.20	1,443.89
Brush Creek	R. C. Dorsett, Siler City	H. L. Bray, Siler City	4	202	114	------	706.87	561.58	1,268.45
Calvary	W. L. Leonard, Bennett, R. 2	Pete Matthews, Carthage, R. 1	------	70	25	------	213.00	30.00	243.00
Cameron	Walter L. Warfford, Carthage	I. W. Rogers, Cameron	7	162	130	26	1,219.72	951.02	2,170.74
Carthage	Walter L. Warfford, Carthage	Joe H. Allen, Carthage	25	374	270	59	6,226.22	1,017.44	7,243.66
Cool Springs	------	R. Bailey Goss, Sanford, Box 31	7	203	125	------	1,017.06	237.08	1,254.14
East Sanford	Roy A. Morris, 308 North St., Sanford	C. F. Sawyer, Sanford	24	298	301	------	4,700.87	830.96	5,531.83
Emmaus	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	J. R. Snipes, Pittsboro, R. 2	2	127	122	------	799.33	339.19	1,138.52
Ephesus	None at present	W. P. Allen, Sanford, R. 1	2	35	35	------	797.84	77.00	874.84
Fall Creek	R. C. Dorsett, Siler City	Talmadge Smith, Bennett	5	264	176	------	926.92	566.82	1,493.74
Flat Springs	Ernest Hancock, Star	C. S. Kelley, Colon	10	147	87	------	1,418.70	176.57	1,595.27

Flint Hill	B. L. Maness, Carthage, R. 1	Mrs. W. O. Black, Carthage, R. 1	2	73	52	------	590.29	40.96	631.25
Garner's Chapel	Clyde P. Stinson, Goldston, R. 1	Henry Garner, Cameron, R. 1	------	21	44	------	559.17	15.68	574.85
Goldston	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	H. G. Phillips, Goldston	6	122	100	20	720.98	313.89	1,034.87
Gum Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	A. H. Thomas, Moncure, R. 1	2	128	52	------	129.89	208.95	338.84
Hickory Grove	Jimmy Atkins, Raleigh, R. 4	A. M. Andrews, Bear Creek	------	35	44	------	349.07	12.00	361.07
Hickory Mountain	Joe Belcher, Buie's Creek	M. J. Dark, Siler City, R. 3	------	155	118	------	684.62	338.12	1,022.74
IVES MEMORIAL	J. C. McQueen, Jr., Pine Bluff	C. C. Thompson, Pine Bluff	20	68	94	------	583.08	28.49	611.57
Juniper Springs	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	W. C. Womack, Jonesboro, R. 2	8	140	151	------	687.84	136.33	824.17
JONESBORO	None at present	Otis Batchelor, Jonesboro	8	343	225	------	7,774.67	972.88	8,747.55
Lemon Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	K. U. Upchurch, Jonesboro, R. 3	2	53	72	------	812.83	82.60	895.42
LOVE'S CREEK	None at present	H. L. Stone, Siler City	8	233	129	17	3,055.89	300.94	3,356.83
Mays Chapel	S. C. Glosson, Moncure, R. 1	C. S. Wright, Bear Creek, R. 2	------	52	31	------	173.25	88.75	262.00
Moncure	Walter Moose, Wake Forest	W. J. Hannon, Moncure	4	133	78	------	587.71	165.93	753.64
Moon's Chapel	P. C. Gantt, Ramseur	E. W. Reitzell, Staley	5	81	89	------	408.13	242.42	650.55
Mt. Olive	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	F. M. Russell, Graham, R. 2	5	329	238	58	1,688.99	121.40	1,810.39
New Salem	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	Junior Cheek, Pittsboro, R. 2	------	121	36	------	365.86	75.84	441.70
Oakley	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	R. D. Gee, Siler City	11	169	157	40	1,839.63	378.17	2,217.80
Pine Grove	B. L. Maness, Carthage, R. 1	Glenn Snyder, Eagle Springs	------	64	62	------	413.26	12.00	425.26
Piney Wood	Clete Simmons, Jonesville	James Cooper, Cameron	23	188	235	------	2,838.48	97.18	2,935.66
Pittsboro	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	10	234	210	------	3,211.66	1,437.52	4,649.18
Red Branch	B. L. Maness, Carthage	Pine Deese, Carthage	2	110	34	------	663.62	25.00	688.62
RIVES CHAPEL	E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek, R. 2	J. G. Hilliard, Bear Creek, R. 2	10	201	123	------	2,495.51	772.53	3,268.04
Robbins	Reid R. Harris, Robbins	H. W. Samerford, Robbins	------	120	133	51	2,619.23	343.00	2,962.23
Rocky River	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	Rufus Brewer, Siler City, R. 2	2	142	107	65	603.82	138.29	742.11
Rocky Spring	C. F. Hudson, Durham, Box 1581	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Star Rt.	16	100	150	------	1,754.43	88.03	1,842.46
Sandy Branch	Geo. M. Graham, Goldston	Jack P. Emerson, Bear Creek	15	322	151	------	1,305.79	1,312.37	2,618.16
SANFORD	Yancey C. Elliott, Sanford	Wilbur L. McIver, Sanford	36	717	732	99	16,884.65	6,225.85	23,110.50
SILER CITY	Carl L. Ousley, Siler City	B. F. Paschal, Siler City	19	518	420	88	6,642.86	2,803.47	9,446.33
SOUTHERN PINES	Sam J. Erwin, Southern Pines	W. E. Kivett, Southern Pines	10	226	164	29	10,565.39	1,321.50	11,886.89
Staley	None at present	W. M. Wood, Staley	7	81	107	------	770.19	534.93	1,305.12
Summer Hill	W. F. Hancock, Robbins, R. 1	Hume Shields, Carthage, R. 3	------	94	60	------	1,033.00	190.30	1,223.30
Taylor's Memorial	R. W. Knight, Durham	James Laton, Jackson Springs	------	86	62	------	385.70	37.91	423.61
Tyson's Creek	Claude Creason, Siler City, R. 2	Willie Scott, Bear Creek	5	143	86	------	507.79	225.80	733.59
Vass	None at present	W. B. Causey, Vass	------	69	117	------	704.30	135.40	839.70
Yates-Thagard	W. F. Hancock, Robbins, R. 1	J. H. Matthews, Carthage, R. 3	------	115	55	------	586.00	31.00	617.00
Totals			345	9,029	7,152	592	$106,147.68	$ 27,361.61	$133,509.29

SANDY RUN

ADAVILLE	Olin Kendrick, Forest City, R. 2	C. H. Freeman, Forest City, R. 2	20	347	265	57	$ 5,943.86	$ 482.31	$ 6,426.17
ALEXANDER	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	J. A. Allen, Forest City	------	375	229	49	5,794.01	1,119.50	6,913.51
BETHANY	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, R. 1	Carlyle Davis, Forest City, R. 2	4	198	96	------	2,580.16	149.12	2,729.28
BETHEL	W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs	Howard Duncan, Ellenboro	4	418	228	64	1,523.48	1,50[illegible] 34	3,028.82
Big Springs	B. H. Parker, Ellenboro, R. 1	W. P. Crow, Ellenboro, R. 1	2	261	140	------	1,268.44	45[illegible].22	1,725.66
BOSTIC	R. A. Pate, Bostic	Mrs. Mack McCurry, Bostic	13	185	112	------	3,651.42	498.28	4,149.70
Broad River	Hubert L. Finley, Chesnee, S. C.	Tommie Henson, Harris, R. 1	1	117	71	------	214.17	1.86	216.03

SANDY RUN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Calvary	A. M. Martin, Ellenboro, R. 2	Mrs. Henry Elmore, Mooresboro, R. 1	------	55	41	------	$ 1,707.32	$ 87.44	$ 1,794.76
Camp's Creek	Paul Dobbins, Gaffney, S. C., R. 5	Miss Velma Hamrick, Gaffney, S. C., R. 2	6	291	134	51	1,286.22	87.70	1,373.92
Campfield Memorial	E. L. McDaniel, Ellenboro, R. 1	E. H. Toney, Ellenboro	8	149	102	------	3,261.89	102.00	3,363.89
Cane Creek	D. M. Smart, Forest City	Not reported	------	93	* 25	------	270.49	22.75	293.24
Caroleen	R. M. Hagler, Caroleen	G. C. Harrill, Caroleen	12	498	228	42	9,835.67	2,635.46	12;471.13
Cliffside	T. S. Lawrence, Cliffside	W. C. Lynch, Cliffside	52	975	764	101	6,840.48	6,039.00	12,879.48
Concord	R. A. Pate, Bostic	T. W. Carlton, Ellenboro, R. 1	13	258	186	76	1,986.69	576.75	2,563.44
Corinth	A. M. Martin, R. 2, Ellenboro	W. F. Owens, Ellenboro, R. 2	1	168	96	------	843.16	134.70	977.86
Drewery Dobbins	A. M. Martin, Ellenboro, R. 2	W. L. Luckadoo, Ellenboro, R. 1	4	171	114	------	771.91	205.67	977.58
East Side	Wade Ruff, Rutherfordton, R. 1	C. L. Presley, Spindale	11	75	144	------	2,517.80	61.34	2,579.14
Fairview	T. R. Hunt, Bostic, R. 2	J. E. Yelton, Bostic, R. 2	------	60	35	------	998.14	80.89	1,079.03
First Broad	B. H. Parker, Ellenboro, R. 1	Frank Brackett, Bostic, R. 2	3	141	75	35	1,346.97	150.00	1,496.97
Floyd's Creek	B. M. Strickland, Forest City, R. 1	J. S. Tate, Forest City, R. 1	5	184	117	------	1,213.02	401.56	1,614.58
Florence	F. E. Dabney, Forest City	C. W. Hall, Forest City, R. 1	21	659	427	57	8,398.70	2,438.36	10,837.06
Forest City, First	W. E. Pettit, Forest City	Yates Smith, Forest City	51	1,050	547	96	15,413.38	15,860.73	31,274.11
Gantt's Grove	Miles Toney, Mooresboro, R. 1	R. V. Toney, Mooresboro, R. 1	6	38	58	------	461.95	46.35	508.30
Goode's Creek	W. T. Luckadoo, Mooresboro, R. 1	Clark Frasier, Forest City, R. 1	11	184	150	------	1,090.40	174.47	1,264.87
Gray's Creek	E. L. McDaniel, Ellenboro, R. 1	C. A. Toms, Rutherfordton, R. 1	------	71	46	------	343.98	40.32	384.30
Green's Creek	Harold Brown, Campobello, S. C., R. 1	Paul Swain, Landrum, S. C., R. 1	17	283	150	------	1,533.23	471.02	2,004.25
Green River	M. F. Hall, Rutherfordton	B. M. Honeycutt, Chesnee, S. C., R. 1	9	271	104	44	1,520.31	108.87	1,629.18
Haynes Memorial	S. L. Lamm, Avondale	Roy E. Corn, Avondale	14	256	244	22	5,125.11	1,222.06	6,347.17
Henrietta	J. L. McCluney, Henrietta	M. H. Kennedy, Henrietta, Box 68	40	495	277	49	11,147.72	1,397.84	12,545.56
Hick's Grove	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, R. 1	George Stacey, Chesnee, S. C., R. 3	2	183	65	------	1,582.06	47.91	1,629.97
High Shoals	W. F. McGinnis, Ellenboro, R. 2	W. L. Hicks, Mooresboro, R. 1	13	299	100	39	1,671.62	605.27	2,276.89
Holly Springs	N. B. Phillips, R. 5, Hendersonville	T. F. Cole, Rutherfordton, R. 1	10	250	168	------	1,215.41	410.70	1,626.11
Lavonia	R. K. Huntley, Rutherfordton, R. 1	G. L. Bailey, Gaffney, S. C., R. 2	1	164	120	------	649.00	46.00	695.00
Mt. View	W. F. Lister, Rutherfordton	Robert Baker, Rutherfordton, R. 1	7	192	129	------	9,458.80	288.87	9,747.67
Mt. Harmony	Dewey Newton, Lawndale, R. 2	Everet Melton, Bostic, R. 2	21	189	191	------	1,883.63	238.69	2,122.32
Mt. Lebanon	R. A. Pate, Bostic	J. Arthur Padgett, Bostic, R. 1	5	119	101	------	2,556.13	246.95	2,803.08
Mt. Olivet	W. D. Williamson, Shelby, R. 3	J. A. Black Ellenboro, R. 1	5	148	66	------	2,294.01	381.56	2,675.57
Mt. Pleasant (C)	C. W. Walker, Mooresboro, R. 1	A. B. Hamrick, Mooresboro	------	240	160	------	1,760.05	339.47	2,099.52
Mt. Pleasant (R)	No pastor at present	J. S. Waters, Forest City, R. 1	6	241	126	------	1,710.28	347.60	2,057.88
Pacolet Hills	Robert Early, Mill Spring	J. R. Colley, Landrum, S. C., R. 1	------	67	41	------	262.44	35.00	297.44
Penial	Broadus Belue, Landrum, S. C., R. 1	W. J. Holbert, Tryon, R. 1	16	203	99	------	594.04	84.06	678.10
Prospect	Guy Johnson, Gaffney, S. C., R. 3	Quay Mosteller, Gaffney, S. C., R. 3	1	198	195	------	3,461.69	177.14	3,638.83
Race Path	W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs	J. C. Causby, Mooresboro, R. 1	9	377	195	81	1,646.40	464.65	2,111.05

River Side	Grady Putnam, Avondale	W. N. Henson, Harris	4	87	72	------	961.60	18.00	979.60
SANDY LEVEL	W. S. Jones, Shelby, R. 4	Miss Eva Pope, Bostic, R. 1	11	208	* 80	------	825.93	8.57	834.50
Sandy Run	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	E. W. Whitaker, Lattimore, R. 1	13	356	257	63	2,310.81	1,637.35	3,948.16
Sandy Springs	A. M. Wyatt, Forest City, R. 2	B. E. Cantrell, Chesnee, S. C., R. 1	9	391	153	------	2,761.94	289.19	3,051.13
Shiloh	N. B. Phillips, Hendersonville, R. 5	W. Z. Owens, Forest City, R. 1	------	320	171	28	2,192.06	893.30	3,085.36
Smith's Grove	T. G. McAlister, Caroleen	Carl Haulk, Forest City, R. 2	7	116	66	------	356.20	72.00	428.20
SOUTHERN	W. F. Lister, Rutherfordton	J. E. Goode, Rutherfordton, R. 2	2	370	306	97	12,193.91	1,036.53	13,230.44
SPENCER	C. C. Matheney, Spindale	Lance Cole, Spindale	53	953	671	90	14,325.68	3,163.38	17,489.06
Sulphur Springs	B. M. Strickland, Forest City, R. 1	W. M. Hopper, Rutherfordton, R. 1	8	182	156	------	2,317.39	539.51	2,856.90
TEMPLE	L. W. Cain, Henrietta	R. M. Wilson, Henrietta	9	185	188	60	6,918.83	2,301.59	9,220.42
TRINITY	C. W. Walker, Mooresboro, R. 1	F. A. Lovelace, Mooresboro, R. 1	11	270	189	------	3,002.73	476.41	3,479.14
WALLS	R. G. Melton, Forest City, R. 1	Johnie Melton, Ellenboro, R. 2	25	405	125	93	811.71	78.37	890.08
Wilson	A. C. Martin, Forest City, R. 1	L. Purgason, Bostic, R. 1	------	* 79	38	------	74.00	6.00	80.00
WEST SIDE	M. H. Ingle, Spindale	Bob Bradley, Forest City	1	71	66	19	2,927.15	206.84	3,133.99
**Goode's Grove*	L. E. Sailers, Mooresboro, R. 1	J. W. Sailers, Mooresboro, R. 1	21	59	68	------	369.64	14.00	383.64
Riverside Mission	------	W. N. Henson, Harris	------	------	72	------	------	------	------
Totals	------	------	598	15,248	9,639	1,313	$181,985.22	$ 51,013.82	$232,999.04

SOUTH FORK

Amity	H. L. Sides, R. 3, Lincolnton	Alvin Caldwell, R. 3, Lincolnton	2	143	102	------	$ 4,844.59	$ 146.00	$ 4,990.59
Antioch	Ernest Sisk, Lincolnton	E. J. Withers, R. 3, Lincolnton	5	80	90	------	708.59	57.51	766.10
Bethel	O. H. Bolch, Marietta St., Gastonia	E. I. Sigmon, R. 3, Lincolnton	3	63	75	------	329.67	17.00	346.67
BOGER CITY	H. B. Jones, Boger City	J. C. Burke, R. 3, Lincolnton	23	342	303	78	9,259.62	2,860.44	12,120.06
BROOKFORD	W. C. Laney, Brookford	B. B. Bishop, Brookford	1	113	196	73	4,886.02	5,616.79	10,502.81
BROWN MEMORIAL	W. E. Wood, N. 10th St., Hickory	Carl Suggs, Hickory	6	382	431	96	5,315.48	3,065.55	8,381.03
CATAWBA	A. R. Waters, Catawba	T. W. Danner, Catawba	22	239	207	40	3,206.39	1,396.81	4,603.20
CEDAR GROVE	M. G. Chapman, Boger City	Harmon Thomas, Maiden	7	93	77	60	854.94	126.91	981.85
Center View	L. A. McClure, Alexis	J. P. Turbyfill, Maiden, R. 1	6	222	165	------	2,454.24	236.29	2,690.53
CONOVER	Paul Benfield, Conover	Vernon Lyda, Newton	18	115	189	75	4,337.89	130.30	4,468.19
CORINTH	C. H. Henderson, R. 1, Hickory	C. B. Baker, R. 1, Hickory	13	210	181	63	1,394.85	428.40	1,823.25
CRAIG MEMORIAL	J. H. Wright, R. 2, Gastonia	W. I. Porch, Stanley	3	51	53	------	1,291.03	68.00	1,359.03
Denver	None at present	None at present	------	15	------	------	1.00	37.00	38.00
EAST HICKORY	Clay R. Barnes, Hickory	Fred Stafford, Hickory, R. 3	22	186	250	98	5,144.07	1,199.83	6,343.90
EAST LINCOLNTON	B. B. Littleton, Lincolnton	G. W. Caldwell, Lincolnton	19	76	174	------	2,306.28	32.11	2,338.39
EAST MAIDEN	L. R. Williams, Maiden	Coy Auton, Maiden	21	290	245	75	5,277.12	710.60	5,987.72
Faith	Clyde Reep, Alexis	Vernon Lineberger, Alexis	10	80	80	------	1,506.19	278.14	1,784.33
Gainesville	M. L. Cooke, R. 3, Vale	O. R. Tutherow, Crouse	3	115	107	------	1,033.40	13.83	1,047.23
HICKORY, FIRST	R. K. Benfield, Hickory	Thos. P. Pruitt, Hickory	43	1,029	1,068	191	27,597.86	21,122.26	48,720.12
HIGHLAND	E. F. Sullivan, E. Highland Ave., Hickory	W. B. Duncan, 218 Lentz St., Hickory	40	628	568	111	15,370.90	4,200.10	19,571,00
Hudson's Chapel	A. R. Waters, Catawba	W. R. Hudspeth, Catawba	5	59	82	------	218.28	50.47	268.75
Kid's Chapel	L. F. Helderman, R. 9, Charlotte	Mrs. Abner Keever, Iron Station	2	23	24	------	57.00	18.00	75.00
Lawing's Chapel	H. L. Sides, R. 3, Lincolnton	James Beal, R. 3, Lincolnton	4	240	132	------	1,716.40	220.00	1,936.40
**Leonard's Fork	No report	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
LINCOLN AVENUE	Morris Baker, Lincolnton	Alvin Sain, Lincolnton	40	299	322	88	3,771.45	737.98	4,509.43
LINCOLNTON, FIRST	O. D. Moore, Lincolnton	J. A. Burris, Lincolnton	31	425	519	142	25,608.09	4,641.71	30,249.80

SOUTH FORK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Long Shoals	Robert Fisher, West Gastonia	Benson Humphreys, R. 4, Lincolnton	1	33	177	------	$ 1,199.07	$ 15.37	$ 1,214.44
Macedonia	R. G. Blackburn, R. 4, Lincolnton	Craig Barker, R. 3, Lincolnton	4	293	123	------	1,903.79	196.03	2,099.82
Maiden, First	William Link, Maiden	Dennis Ellis, Maiden	14	577	557	111	11,011.20	2,683.01	13,694.21
Mt. Ruhama	L. A. McClure, Alexis	Ray Caldwell, R. 2, Newton	21	410	352	80	2,452.42	714.73	3,167.15
Mt. Zion	L. F. Helderman, R. 9, Charlotte	Jack Mace, Alexis	1	110	78	------	2,160.53	523.54	2,684.07
Mountain Grove	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, R. 1	Charles Lail, R. 1, Hickory	2	149	160	------	2,391.65	564.75	2,956.40
Mountain View	H. L. Sides, R. 3, Lincolnton	L. P. Gilleland, Maiden	6	192	135	------	1,697.60	196.92	1,894.52
Newton, First	Ben C. Fisher, 7th St., Newton	Ralph Sharpe, Newton	35	570	421	99	8,226.29	2,221.91	10,448.20
North Newton	Bertis Fair, N. College Ave., Newton	R. A. Annas, Conover	31	246	297	82	6,979.69	1,067.40	8,047.09
*Oakland Heights	Joe Puett, Valdese	T. Q. Pitts, R. 1, Box 69-B, Hickory	11	43	80	34	1,833.81	440.00	2,273.81
Olivet	R. G. Mace, R. 2, Catawba	Sloan Alexander, Long Island	9	312	225	43	13,022.56	892.69	13,915.25
**Pearl*	W. C. Weaver, R. 2, Gastonia	George Bradshaw, Alexis	3	46	72	------	1,815.09	22.50	1,837.59
Penelope	J. Lewis Price, 41st St., Hickory	Willard Ritchie, Longview Station, Hickory	33	543	596	181	8,935.76	2,853.79	11,789.55
Piney Grove	R. G. Short, R. 1, Hickory	Homer Setzer, Claremont	1	59	68	------	882.19	112.25	994.44
Providence	C. H. Henderson, R. 1, Hickory	M. S. Brittain, Newton	5	143	145	------	983.05	200.00	1,183.05
Reepsville	B. B. Littleton, Lincolnton	Jesse Scronce, R. 1, Vale	13	116	142	------	1,979.58	113.70	2,093.28
River View	M. L. Lewis, R. 4, Lincolnton	Reeves Anthony, Southside	20	258	227	67	7,404.25	1,510.58	8,914.83
Salem	W. C. Hill, Victory Station, Gastonia	W. H. Boyles, R. 4, Lincolnton	8	152	154	------	2,662.03	409.11	3,071.14
*Sandy Ridge	V. C. Martin, Hickory, R. 2	Ira Pennell, Hickory	7	33	85	------	2,635.50	214.27	2,849.77
Sharon	Clyde Reep, R. 1, Alexis	S. T. Dellinger, R. 1, Iron Station	------	45	40	------	222.54	26.00	248.54
Southside	W. W. Rimmer, R. 4, Lincolnton	Wm. Justice, Southside	8	162	162	------	3,128.57	388.95	3,517.52
Warlick's	------	A. A. Crump, R. 2, Connelly Springs	7	175	237	92	3,913.18	307.22	4,220.40
West Hickory	R. C. Shearin, 11th Ave., Hickory	Walter L. Sherrill, Hickory	38	596	476	114	25,538.73	3,615.84	29,154.57
Excell Mission Sunday School	------	J. D. Turner, Lincolnton	------	------	34	------	------	------	------
Totals	------	------	627	10,781	10,683	2,093	$241,470.43	$ 66,702.59	$308,173.02

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel	Homer Messar, Valdese, R. 1	Ralph Abee, Connelly Springs, R. 1	1	105	110	------	$ 1,200.43	$ 196.00	$ 1,396.43
BETHANY	J. L. Bragg, Morganton, R. 3	J. P. Sweet, Hildebran	15	308	244	21	3,412.58	604.68	4,017.26
Beulah	J. E. Huffman, R. 3, Lawndale	Cecil Mull, Vale, R. 3	2	* 83	70	------	510.20	15.85	526.05
Connelly Springs	J. C. Brooks, Granite Falls, R. 2	Harold D. Smith, Connelly Springs. R. 2	6	174	180	------	1,649.91	271.35	1,921.26
Corinth	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro	Carmie Wortman, Casar, R. 1	5	107	50	------	847.60	10.10	857.70
Carswell Memorial	J. O. Summerlin, Morganton	J. E. Lindsay, Morganton, R. 4	2	43	40	------	755.06	164.85	919.91
HENRY RIVER	Lane Puett, Lenoir	Asco Parker, Hildebran	9	109	318	88	5,106.65	239.40	5,346.05
ICARD	John E. Carter, Hildebran	Edd F. Swann, Icard	34	244	201	43	3,100.39	1,193.77	4,294.16
Mt. Zion	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	Bulen Short, Morganton	7	208	80	------	1,688.98	87.21	1,776.19
Mt. Vernon	J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs	T. B. Hull, Vale, R. 2	------	211	213	------	1,880.23	186.76	2,066.99
Mt. Gilead	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro, R. 1	Mrs. W. T. Chapman, Connelly Springs, R. 1	8	75	55	35	173.00	20.00	193.00
Mull's Chapel	J. E. Huffman, R. 3, Lawndale	J. B. Rhoney, Connelly Springs	------	78	63	------	398.84	38.00	436.84
MT. HEBRON	R. W. Williams, Connelly Springs	S. L. Lagle, Connelly Springs	17	156	198	41	1,258.74	382.90	1,641.64
Olive Grove	Ed Crump, Conover	Johnnie Spake, Casar	6	195	75	------	905.63	14.45	920.08
OAK RIDGE	------	Guy Smith, Connelly Springs, R. 2	4	77	148	80	1,733.22	232.05	1,965.27
Pisgah	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton	N. W. Pruett, Casar	9	141	113	------	874.79	200.00	1,074.79
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Newton, Lawndale, R. 2	C. A. Martin, Connelly Springs, R. 1	2	94	123	------	569.23	15.16	584.39
St. John	Jason Stillwell, Hickory, R. 4	Hughes Huffman, Connelly Springs	2	125	80	------	827.70	7.16	834.86
Shoup's Grove	J. H. Smart, Connelly Springs, R. 1	Earl Sharpe, Connelly Springs, R. 2	8	77	80	------	889.28	100.32	989.60
St. Paul	W. L. Blanton, Belwood, R. 1	R. C. White, Belwood, R. 1	6	354	185	------	932.10	132.00	1,064.10
Smart's Grove	John Smart, Connelly Springs	R. E. Moore, Connelly Springs, R. 1	1	43	60	------	488.45	5.00	493.45
South Fork	Clifton Cooper, Valdese, R. 1	Mrs. Frankie Abernethy, Hickory	14	80	94	------	566.93	60.80	627.73
Walker's Chapel	D. E. Newton, Lawndale, R. 2	F. M. Huffman, Morganton, R. 4	------	123	98	------	581.16	10.00	591.16
Wilkie's Grove	J. L. Cline, Henry River	J. P. Brittain, Hickory, R. 4	4	132	* 127	------	997.86	181.69	1,179.55
ZION HILL	O. S. Long, Lawndale, R. 3	W. M. Hudson, Connelly Springs, R. 1	5	232	154	48	3,535.50	309.84	3,845.34
Zoar	Ed Crump, Conover	E. A. Pruett, Casar	1	41	50	------	322.25	25.12	347.37
Totals	------	------	168	3,615	3,200	356	$ 35,206.71	$ 4,704.46	$ 39,911.17

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance	B. C. Barkley, Troutman	É. C. Myers, Advance	------	65	40	------	$ 248.56	$ 66.16	$ 314.72
Berea	R. G. Mace, Catawba, R. 2	J. L. Mills, Mooresville, R. 2	8	155	94	------	3,526.40	282.59	3,808.99
Bethel	R. G. Mace, Catawba, R. 2	Glenn P. Stewart, Statesville, R. 3	23	291	212	48	2,450.93	1,586.35	4,037.28
BEULAH	A. C. Cheshire, Statesville, R. 6	B. F. Deal, Statesville, R. 3	1	122	116	51	4,174.49	291.19	4,465.68
CLEVELAND	A. T. Stoudenmire, Cleveland	John I. Steele, Cleveland	9	141	126	------	2,323.90	622.10	2,946.00
COOLEEMEE	G. L. Royster, Cooleemee	June Jarvis, Cooleemee	15	578	322	52	13,653.97	1,723.36	15,377.33
Cornatzer	Charlie Franklin, Winston-Salem, R. 3	George Starr, Mocksville, R. 3	------	67	110	------	589.86	52.96	642.82
Eatons	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, R. 1	J. B. Cain, Cana	17	276	104	------	818.20	234.00	1,052.20
Farmington	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, R. 1	Hubert C. Boger, Mocksville, R. 2	1	113	46	------	379.57	270.83	650.40
*Fern Hill	C. W. Williams, Mooresville, R. 2	Stamey Mills, Troutman	9	32	50	------	147.60	59.23	206.83
Fork	H. W. Hutchins, Mocksville, R. 2	R. L. Seaford, Mocksville, R. 3	11	360	290	------	1,538.62	536.63	2,075.25
HARMONY	------	C. B. Reavis, Harmony	6	147	127	60	2,552.81	385.32	2,938.13
Ijames X-Roads	H. W. Hutchins, Mocksville, R. 2	M. E. Glascock, Mocksville, R. 1	2	128	110	------	930.84	167.13	1,097.97

SOUTH YADKIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Jerusalem	E. W. Turner, Mocksville, R. 3	T. F. Thompson, Mocksville, R. 4	5	112	127	57	$ 1,634.60	$ 473.59	$ 2,108.19
Mocksville	J. P. Davis, Mocksville	George Rowland, Mocksville	11	325	213	64	3,466.03	1,118.31	4,584.34
Mooresville, First	W. B. Carr, Mooresville	V. L. Young, Mooresville	34	639	418	62	13,779.49	3,078.51	16,858.00
Mooresville, Southside	J. C. R. Hendon, Mooresville	T. J. Brooks, Mooresville	111	439	491	119	15,571.70	1,946.45	17,518.15
New Bethany	D. C. Thompson, New Hope	Jay L. York, Statesville, R. 3	6	190	91	------	867.70	92.17	959.87
New Hope	------	E. L. Swann, Statesville, R. 4	5	139	83	------	557.49	731.99	1,289.48
Society	------	J. R. Stroud, Statesville, R. 4	4	130	108	------	1,075.14	37.55	1,112.69
South River	J. M. Good, Statesville, R. 2	S. R. Guy, Statesville, R. 2	3	198	109	30	2,269.71	732.78	3,002.49
Statesville:									
First	Harry Y. Gamble, Statesville	Glenn Searcy, Statesville	23	593	526	44	28,408.99	4,865.46	33,274,45
Diamond Hill	Paul Reese, Statesville, R. 1	Fred Davis, Statesville, R. 6	15	484	405	148	10,542.77	1,795.07	12,337.84
Front Street	C. C. Holland, Statesville, R. 6	C. E. Waugh, Statesville	63	643	454	122	19,317.45	2,088.62	21,406.07
Western Avenue	H. W. Baucom, Jr., Statesville	G. E. Harris, Statesville	40	1,161	644	92	15,987.98	6,361.32	22,349.30
Troutman	A. F. Blackburn, Troutman	Baines Rimmer, Troutman	41	320	309	94	7,627.31	1,483.43	9,110.74
Turrentine	E. W. Turner, Mocksville, R. 3	H. M. Deadman, Mocksville, R. 4	------	187	161	41	2,128.89	220.49	2,349.38
Totals	------	------	463	8,035	5,886	1,084	$156,571.00	$ 31,303.59	$187,874.59

STANLY

Albemarle:									
Centerview	Zeb Thompson, Landis	N. B. Calloway, Albemarle	8	83	73	55	$ 3,742.96	$ 253.73	$ 3,996.69
Fairview	C. L. Taylor, Albemarle	M. G. Moore, Albemarle, R. 1	18	138	184	44	2,448.09	724.45	3,172.54
First	W. J. Bradley, Albemarle	A. P. Harris, Albemarle	8	877	457	29	28,290.37	7,337,98	35,628.35
Grace	J. A. Seymour, Albemarle	Lloyd Pickler, Albemarle, R. 3	27	281	427	93	5,755.17	1,671.72	7,426.89
North	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	E. E. Harris, Albemarle	31	381	339	68	8,750.46	886.48	9,636.94
Oak Grove	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle	William Hinson, Efird St., Albemarle	20	136	157	37	1,757.86	222.48	1,980.34
South	F. H. Hopkins, Norwood, R. 1	J. Tom Poplin, Albemarle	9	89	129	61	4,166.18	181.04	4,347.22
West	C. R. Hinton, Albemarle	George A. Rogers, Albemarle	46	565	500	104	14,966.38	4,380.86	19,347.24
Anderson Grove	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, R. 1	H. C. Rummage, Albemarle, R. 2	20	368	325	------	8,640.32	895.30	9,535.62
Antioch	C. L. Devine, Concord, R. 3, Box 358	J. T. Russell, New London, R. 2	2	56	* 55	------	534.83	75.24	610 07
Aquadale	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield	W. A. Greene, Norwood, R. 1	15	199	144	------	1,199.68	373.95	1,573.63
Badin	L. D. Munn, Badin	N. A. Hayes, Badin	14	328	238	------	6,725.79	2,393.64	9,119.43

Barbee's Grove	Lee Hartsell, Oakboro, R. 1	Richard Little, Oakboro, R. 1	6	97	40	------	934.10	17.00	951.10
Bethel	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield	Floyd Honeycutt, Stanfield	3	179	122	------	823.96	480.42	1,304.38
Big Lick	Louis Williams, Wingate	Jack Honeycutt, Oakboro	5	156	69	------	900.34	59.15	959.49
Canton	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield	H. S. Almond, Albemarle, R. 4	31	370	230	------	921.55	315.91	1,237.46
Cottonville	W. B. Almond, Albemarle, R. 4	Vance Kendall, Norwood, R. 1	18	80	50	------	996.50	41.00	1,037.50
KENDALL'S	Ben J. McIver, New London	B. C. Morgan, Richfield	6	149	121	------	1,500.71	576.28	2,076.99
KINZA	W. H. Faggart, Stanfield, R. 1	David Petra, Stanfield, R. 2	14	56	88	------	616.19	47.60	663.79
Locust	J. D. Griffin, Charlotte, Box 2121	Coy Barbee, Stanfield, R. 2	14	181	102	------	5,236.61	442.83	5,679.44
Mineral Springs	John Blalock, Norwood	Fred W. Austin, Oakboro, R. 1	12	191	82	------	591.01	55.00	646.01
MISSION	John H. Simpson, Concord	Berry Hatley, Stanfield, R. 1	22	240	118	51	2,336.78	431.85	2,768.63
NEW LONDON	Ben J. McIver, New London	M. Z. Coggin, New London	9	149	130	44	1,584.22	1,230.12	2,814.34
NORWOOD	L. W. Fields, Norwood	R. A. Kendall, Norwood	41	502	293	55	5,399.62	952.47	6,352.09
OAKBORO, FIRST	Samuel Long, Monroe, R. 2	R. C. Hatley, Oakboro	25	191	122	------	3,577.02	321.92	3,898.94
Oakboro, West	Paul Hopkins, Mt. Gilead	Mrs. S. J. Morgan, Oakboro, R. 1	3	96	62	------	459.46	20.00	479.46
Palmerville	Jones E. Kirk, Lewisville	J. C. Meigs, Badin	------	63	50	------	593.37	388.50	981.87
Paul's Crossing	Lee Hartsell, Oakboro, R. 1	M. B. Morris, Richfield, R. 1	4	64	75	------	554.50	52.13	606.63
Philadelphia	C. L. Taylor, Albemarle, Box 568	J. B. Furr, Stanfield, R. 2	10	228	73	------	2,579.68	271.00	2,850.68
Pleasant Grove	John Blalock, Norwood	Taft Burris, Albemarle, R. 4	31	231	282	43	1,843.04	250.96	2,094.00
Plyler	John Simpson, Concord	L. M. Eudy, Albemarle, R. 3	17	188	103	------	2,572.80	381.15	2,953.95
Poplin's Grove	I. B. Little, Monroe	Marvin Howard, Albemarle, R. 4	11	120	139	------	2,602.70	270.39	2,873.09
Porter	John Blalock, Norwood	Harvel Hopkins, Albemarle, R. 1	------	173	148	------	1,811.39	181.00	1,992.39
Prospect	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	Wesley, Harris, New London, R. 1	10	189	212	------	1,638.77	806.35	2,445.12
Red Cross	W. Lee Hartsell, Oakboro, R. 1	Claud Whitley, Stanfield, R. 1	4	56	70	------	901.55	168.45	1,070.00
Richfield	No pastor	J. T. Ford, Richfield	------	78	64	------	475.64	386.97	862.61
Silver Springs	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle, R. 1	J. C. Rusesll, Norwood, R. 1	22	362	199	------	1,280.57	222.55	1,503.12
Stanfield	Lee Hartsell, Oakboro	Jack Long, Stanfield	7	95	80	------	856.20	132.40	988.60
Union Grove	Thomas B. Flowe, Thomasville, Box 124	Isaac Russell, Albemarle, R. 1	4	183	159	------	2,460.06	272.97	2,733.03
Totals			547	8,168	6,311	684	$133,026.43	$ 28,173.24	$161,199.67

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home	S. L. Blevins, Hays	Wade H. Barlow, N. Wilkesboro	6	164	141	------	$ 3,687.18	$ 50.64	$ 3,737.82
Benham	Carl Cockerham, Roaring River	G. W. Curry, Traphill	5	155	118	------	213.00	18.00	231.00
Bethel	None at present	*J. M. Rhoades, Hays	------	* 150	* 45	------	* 200.00	5.62	205.62
Chestnut Grove	Lester Johnson, Hays	Miss Cordia Haynes, Mertie	8	79	45	------	479.01	15.00	494.01
Dehart	Hillery Blevins, Hays	E. E. Rhoades, Radical	7	89	41	------	115.42	12.10	127.52
Elk Spur	Howard Royal, Traphill	*Clay Royal, Miles	2	55	* 30	------	3.00	23.25	26.25
Fairplain	S. L. Blevins, Hays	W. G. Sebastian, N. Wilkesboro	62	303	176	------	1,539.51	85.17	1,624.68
Flint Hill	Andrew Call, R. 2, N. Wilkesboro	D. V. Brown, R. 1, N. Wilkesboro	6	100	104	------	215.41	15.00	230.41
Haymeadow	D. C. Miller, Hays	V. M. Harrold, Hays	21	175	80	------	448.61	9.00	457.61
Knobbs	Carl Cockerham, Roaring River	C. S. Lyon, Traphill	6	111	60	------	162.33	21.02	183.35
Maple Grove	Hillery E. Blevins, Hays	Glenn Dancy, Hays	5	137	85	28	276.66	77.18	353.84
Mount Pisgah	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	C. A. Absher, Dockery	2	87	61	------	178.16	12.00	190.16
Mount Zion	J. S. Bryant, R. 2, N. Wilkesboro	Neff Jefferson, R. 1, N. Wilkesboro	------	84	* 25	------	227.46	70.00	297.46
Mountain Valley	W. B. Luffman, R. 2, N. Wilkesboro	Gwyn Hayes, R. 1, Reddies River	20	110	104	------	844.92	77.35	922.27
Mountain View	A. B. Hayes, Hays	Vernon Woodruff, Hays	3	63	71	------	224.00	55.00	279.00

STONE MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
New Light	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	Clifton Prevette, Roaring River	------	107	55	------	$ 148.00	$ 17.45	$ 165.45
Oak Grove	J. Quincy Yates, Wilbar	Noah Griffin, Wilbar	------	45	36	------	27.00	1.00	28.00
Piney Grove	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	H. M. Waddell, Moxley	3	151	52	------	87.00	14.35	101.35
Pleasant Ridge	S. L. Blevins, Hays	B. W. Carter, State Road	30	207	200	------	1,138.72	150.36	1,289.08
Roaring Gap	Grant Cothren, Traphill	J. E. DeJournette, Thurmond	7	165	70	------	419.02	55.16	474.18
Rock Springs	Lester Johnson, Hays	*W. M. Absher, Hall's Mills	11	150	* 128	------	186.17	8.70	194.87
Stony Ridge	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	Sankie Wiles, Traphill	------	82	75	------	110.00	17.00	127.00
Traphill	Grant Cothren, Traphill	J. D. Nickelson, Traphill	------	71	50	------	184.71	6.69	191.40
Union	J. G. Huffman, Parsonsville	Odell Whittington, Reddies River	11	151	75	------	356.10	61.00	417.10
Walnut Grove	M. L. Blevins, Springfield	Charlie Pruitt, Springfield	7	232	56	2	332.19	9.00	341.19
Totals			222	3,223	1,983	28	$ 11,803.58	$ 887.04	$ 12,690.62

STONY FORK

Bailey Camp	O. C. Dellinger, Lenoir	Vernon Bulick, Lenoir	5	54	103	------	$ 296.36	$ 35.00	$ 331.36
Boone's Fork	Roy Ray, Lenoir, R. 9	Herman Coffey, Shulls Mills	------	104	61	------	283.57	------	283.57
Doe Ridge	Ronda Earp, Vilas	W. B. Coller, Boone, R. 2	12	43	52	------	157.83	24.35	182.18
Grandmother Gap	No pastor at present	No Sunday School at present	6	30	------	------	138.70	------	138.70
Hopkin's Chapel	T. R. Shew, Lenoir, R. 9	Mrs. Sherman Coffey, Edgemont	10	58	25	------	193.95	11.25	205.20
Laurel Fork	Willie J. Cook, Boone, R. 1	S. C. Ford, Blowing Rock, R. 1	4	129	60	------	207.27	156.08	363.35
Laytown	Raymond Greer, Lenoir, R. 5	Virgil Gragg, Lenoir, R. 5	3	42	43	------	241.00	------	241.00
Mt. Ephriam	Roscoe Greene, Deep Gap	Olen Miller, Triplett	1	221	72	------	632.00	13.00	645.00
Mt. Paran	Roscoe Greene, Deep Gap	Jasper Greene, Deep Gap	3	47	35	------	293.19	30.40	323.59
Mt. Vernon	Willie J. Cook, Boone, R. 1	N. L. Harrison, Blowing Rock	2	309	173	------	2,102.67	646.35	2,749.02
Mt. View	Roscoe Greene, Deep Gap	Charlie Smith, Stony Fork	------	34	* 31	------	226.65	33.85	260.50
New Hopewell	T. R. Shew, Lenoir, R. 9	Benson Coffey, Gragg	12	86	57	------	831.44	26.85	858.29
Rock Springs	Ed Hodges, Hendrix	Hamp Triplett, Darby	1	63	33	------	239.13	------	239.13
Rock View	*Roscoe Greene, Deep Gap	*Lonnie Carlton, Triplett	------	* 80	* 62	------	* 101.75	5.00	106.75
Sandy Flat	Horace Harris, Lenoir	A. B. Craig, Blowing Rock	9	87	74	------	329.79	35.00	264.79
Watauga	Willie J. Cook, Boone, R. 1	Steward Berry, Banner Elk	4	197	90	------	814.83	58.15	872.98
Yellow Hill	J. T. Hendrix, Hays	Coy N. Church, Summit	------	161	128	------	290.30	5.50	295.80
Totals			72	1,745	1,099	------	$ 7,380.43	$ 1,080.78	$ 8,461.21

SURRY

Albion	C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy, R. 2	Robah George, Mt. Airy, R. 2	3	67	75	------	$ 322.84	$ 83.52	$ 406.36
Antioch	D. D. Hodges, Mt. Airy	C. E. Tate, Mt. Airy, R. 1	7	241	139	------	1,355.24	250.46	1,605.70
Banner Town	Edward Thornburg, Mt. Airy	R. W. Caudle, Mt. Airy	20	221	158	------	766.98	343.37	1,110.35
Blues Grove	Sam Jones, Mt. Airy, R. 4	Mrs. Fannie Simmons, Mt. Airy, R. 4	1	67	131	------	264.19	74.80	338.99
CALVARY	Lonnie Fleming, Mt. Airy	Clyde L. Stone, Toast	17	244	203	------	5,625.21	636.35	6,261.56
Community	Roy Franklin, Hayes	Claud Newman, Mt. Airy, R. 1	22	45	84	------	633.73	48.24	681.97
Central View	Silas Smith, Mt. Airy, R. 4	B. T. Hodges, Dobson	------	93	35	------	115.15	28.15	143.30
Copeland	Edgar Burrus, Mt. Airy	J. R. Venable, Dobson, R. 2	2	103	39	------	271.91	47.66	319.57
Cross Roads	J. T. Woodruff, Mt. Airy, R. 4	Mrs. Stella Haymore, Dobson	------	38	59	------	130.35	18.00	148.35
Dobson	No pastor at present	J. T. Threatte, Dobson	------	122	125	42	1,028.32	497.45	1,525.77
Fairview	J. W. Calloway, State Road	J. M. Wilmoth, Dobson	------	177	99	------	551.26	100.26	651.52
Fancy Gap	Hubert Hawks, Mt. Airy, R. 4	C. R. Haynes, Mt. Airy, R. 3	1	109	78	10	730.45	87.32	817.67
FLAT ROCK	Felix R. Wagoner, Mt. Airy, R. 2	Robert Cambpell, Mt. Airy, R. 2	13	233	200	84	7,215.00	361.75	7,576.75
FLIPPIN MEMORIAL	No pastor at present	Rastus Poore, Mt. Airy	15	115	120	------	1,065.15	243.82	1,308.97
Friendship	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	Dan Woodruff, Elkin, R. 1	8	156	100	------	919.58	213.40	1,132.98
Gum Orchard	J. G. Pruitt, Elkin	M. B. Eldridge, Rusk	2	158	46	------	353.59	25.00	378.59
HAYMORE MEMORIAL	C. E. Otey, Mt. Airy	Sam McKnight, Mt. Airy	17	678	312	20	4,130.63	1,360.83	5,491.46
Highland Park	A. S. Collins, Toast	C. L. Renegar, Mt. Airy, R. 4	------	236	170	49	896.95	119.48	1,016.43
Hills Grove	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mountain, R. 1	A. T. Stewart, Pilot Mountain	------	125	64	------	229.04	50.20	279.24
Holly Springs	D. D. Hodges, Mt. Airy	Roscoe Reynolds, Mt. Airy	10	276	135	------	874.00	135.09	1,009.09
Indian Grove	Hubert Hawks, Mt. Airy, R. 4	J. S. Arrington, Mt. Airy	6	133	72	------	172.51	13.00	185.51
Ivy Green	L. M. Cook, Elkin	Ed Smith, Mt. Airy, R. 3	5	74	54	------	241.08	30.00	271.08
Jessups Grove	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mountain, R. 1	Porter Jessup, Pilot Mountain, R. 2	2	26	93	------	1,959.64	23.00	1,982.64
Ladonia	T. M. Luffman, Jonesville	E. W. Amburn, Mt. Airy, R. 3	4	47	64	------	314.77	15.00	329.77
Little Mountain	Bernie Shelton, Toast	Bill Cook, Mt. Airy, R. 4	11	123	122	------	298.60	25.00	323.60
Little Richmond	A. B. Hayes, Hays	J. W. Mounce, Elkin, R. 1	------	97	83	------	325.00	63.03	388.03
Lovills Creek	Johnnie Weatherman, State Road	Major Hodges, Toast	13	107	139	------	733.31	79.50	812.81
MOUNT AIRY, FIRST	R. K. Redwine, Mt. Airy	H. M. Finch, Mt. Airy	23	710	779	79	13,356.40	7,171.50	20,527.90
MOUNT CARMEL	Fred Journey, Mt. Airy	T. H. Rumley, Mt. Airy	4	180	82	40	859.09	568.04	1,427.13
Mount Herman	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	T. W. Cockaham, Crutchfield	1	82	58	------	2,631.50	69.46	2,700.96
Mount Zion	Lester Campbell, Pilot Mountain	Lester Moore, Ararat	7	85	* 171	------	100.30	------	100.30
Mountain Park	D. G. Reece, Jonesville	R. H. Nixon, Mountain Park	1	152	110	------	742.07	186.71	928.78
Mountain View	Brady Snow, Mt. Airy, R. 5	C. F. Carson, Low Gap	1	71	40	------	463.43	65.05	528.48
New Bethel	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy, R. 2	Fern McCraw, Mt. Airy	------	98	50	------	597.20	94.33	691.53
NEW HOPE	Fred Journey, Mt. Airy	J. R. Lewellyn, Dobson	1	124	82	------	995.93	178.00	1,173.93
New Life	Sam Jones, R. 4, Mt. Airy	No Sunday School	------	70	------	------	91.95	------	91.95
Oak Grove	Brady Snow, Mt. Airy, R. 5	Kelly Cockerham, Mt. Airy, R. 3	11	64	58	------	1,019.84	59.44	1,079.28
Pauls Creek	S. C. Smith, R. 4, Mt. Airy	Gather Golden, R. 5, Mt. Airy	1	35	144	------	120.85	24.54	145.39
Pine Ridge	Albert Gilley, Jonesville	W. B. Marsh, Mt. Airy, R. 1	4	63	47	------	142.65	54.00	196.65
Piney Grove	Ray Billings, Mt. Airy, R. 4	C. L. Marion, Mt. Airy, R. 4	20	252	166	------	601.00	73.00	674.00
Pinnacle View	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Ray Cane, Pinnacle	8	172	122	------	632.82	49.44	682.26
Rock Hill	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville	George Reynolds, Ararat	1	59	53	------	248.00	4.50	252.50
Rockford	A. B. Hayes, Hays	H. G. Holyfield, Rockford	10	157	71	------	477.33	30.43	507.76
Rocky Ford	J. A. Gilley, Jonesville	No Sunday School	1	60	------	------	304.21	11.00	315.21
Salem	Curtis Leftwich, Low Gap	Walter Tucker, Dobson	6	194	113	------	140.02	38.00	178.02
Salem Fork	Brady Snow, Mt. Airy, R. 5	Tom Fowler, Elkin, R. 1	8	102	60	------	420.81	273.24	793.05

SURRY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shoals	J. L. Powers, Elkin	J. C. Truelove, Pinnacle, R. 2	4	192	104	------	$ 2,130.55	$ 74.21	$ 2,204.76
Siloam	J. L. Powers, Elkin	C. D. Smith, Dobson, R. 2	14	156	77	------	734.50	227.41	961.91
Simmons Grove	J. W. Chilton, Pilot Mountain, R. 2	E. E. Inman, Pilot Mountain, R. 2	7	158	100	40	1,096.70	173.03	1,269.73
Slate Mountain	Tom Cook, Mt. Airy, R. 2	Romney Brim, Mt. Airy, R. 2	1	63	53	------	290.00	50.00	340.00
Sulphur Springs	W. T. Campbell, Pilot Mountain	R. W. Key, Mt. Airy, R. 1	20	223	188	------	1,290.43	104.68	1,395.11
Turkey Ford	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville	Colie Atkins, Mt. Airy, R. 4	18	51	73	------	129.05	4.50	133.55
Union Cross	L. M. Cook, Elkin	Claude Draughn, Elkin	1	161	135	------	6,768.52	11.40	6,779.92
Westfield	C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy	Luther N. Byrd, Westfield	------	275	206	------	1,149.12	318.00	1,467.12
White Plains	Ray Billings, R. 4, Mt. Airy	Archie Haley, Mt. Airy	3	183	146	------	1,054.73	322.08	1,376.81
Willis Gap	C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy	Tyra Montgomery, Ararat, Va.	5	54	69	------	221,95	85.00	306.95
Woodville	T. G. New, Jr., King	Lowell Watson, Mt. Airy	3	172	82	------	696.00	196.92	892.92
Totals			363	8,529	6,438	364	$ 71,031.43	$ 15,590.49	$ 86,621.92

TAR RIVER

Bear Swamp	Albert E. Simms, Littleton	J. W. Bowers, Littleton	12	287	115	39	$ 1,925.45	$ 1,695.36	$ 3,620.81
Bethesda	None at present	No Sunday School	------	40	------	------	293.00	164.60	457.60
Bethlehem	Joseph W. Riggan, Macon	B. N. Jenkins, R. 1, Roanoke Rapdis	2	50	30	------	206.40	100.00	306.40
Bobbitt's Chapel	Joseph W. Riggan, Macon	No Sunday School	------	34	------	------	104.50	15.00	119.50
Browns	Oscar W. Funderburke, Wake Forest	Boyd M. Reams, Warrenton	12	131	47	------	562.86	80.83	643.69
Bunn	A. S. Lamm, Bunn	Willard White, Bunn	1	275	133	------	1,778.88	291.47	2,070.35
Carey's Chapel	A. W. Icard, Henderson	O. H. Hoyle, R. 2, Henderson	4	348	223	------	1,589.21	1,779.33	3,368.54
Castalia	Horace G. Thompson, Louisburg, R. 2	Ira Inscoe, Castalia	11	443	153	------	2,845.37	541.65	3,387.02
Cedar Rock	R. R. Campbell, R. 4, Louisburg	P. R. Inscoe, R. 4, Louisburg	1	335	152	------	10,357.50	384.50	10,742.00
Centerville	Paul Childers, Louisburg	N. H. Griffin, Louisburg, R. 2	4	206	122	------	5,463.00	286.00	5,749.00
Corinth	Herbert P. Miller, Wake Forest	Walter Fuller, R. 3, Louisburg	8	279	103	------	690.31	120.86	811.17
Cypress Chapel	R. R. Campbell, R. 4, Louisburg	Mrs. M. T. Lamm, R. 4, Louisburg	2	199	117	------	909.21	235.56	1,144.77
Duke Memorial	R. R. Campbell, R. 4, Louisburg	C. B. Bunn, R. 2, Spring Hope	2	314	143	35	1,905.48	257.21	2,162.69
Enterprise	Alvin Pitt, Wake Forest	J. E. Warren, R. 3, Littleton	2	244	130	------	635.54	184.82	820.36
Ephesus	Harvey Coppedge, Castalia	W. O. Murray, Spring Hope	1	115	111	------	723.49	184.30	907.79
Fishing Creek	J. B. Jones, Red Oak	J. A. Saunders, Nashville, R. 2	1	107	60	------	2,077.41	221.74	2,299.15
Gardners	C. A. Williams, Warrenton	Jasper W. Shearin, Macon	3	254	115	------	886.59	718.82	1,605.41
Harris Chapel	George R. Stair, Enfield	Mrs. A. M. Shearin, Essex	9	218	110	------	1,017.79	380.02	1,397.81

HENDERSON, FIRST	E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson	J. C. Gardner, Henderson	31	1,108	1,048	103	17,468.72	14,026.97	31,495.69
Hickory Rock	Cecil Watson, Wake Forest	F. S. Wester, R. 4, Louisburg	------	146	76	------	3,748.19	38.50	3,786.69
Holly Grove	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	M. L. Stallings, R. 2, Spring Hope	5	133	59	------	318.66	76.61	395.27
Inez	E. M. Powell, Henderson	O. F. Clarke, Inez	------	131	51	------	416.84	339.75	756.59
Kittrell	Gilmer Parish, Wake Forest	C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell, R. 2	------	37	36	------	233.64	142.00	375.64
LITTLETON	Albert E. Simms, Littleton	A. V. Joyner, Littleton	6	301	157	84	5,547.58	966.93	6,514.51
LOUISBURG	------	F. P. Hart, J. C. Taylor, Louisburg	13	523	315	50	5,801.84	2,543.23	8,345.07
Macon	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	V. G. Shearin, Macon	2	196	78	------	817.26	606.02	1,423.28
Maple Springs	E. M. Powell, Henderson	C. O. Renn, R. 4, Louisburg	5	193	114	------	2,341.96	399.07	2,741.03
Middleburg	R. T. Smith, Wake Forest	S. W. Lassiter, R. 3, Henderson	4	122	75	------	711.92	254.79	966.71
Mountain Grove	E. W. Greene, R. 5, Henderson	H. R. Moseley, Elberon	9	171	136	------	458.58	159.49	618.07
Mount Zion	None at present	H. T. Edwards, R. 3, Louisburg	2	325	147	37	1,239.92	426.57	1,666.49
NEW BETHEL	Talmadge Smith, Wake Forest	S. C. Murphy, R. 1, Henderson	2	396	215	------	2,838.98	1,946.46	4,785.44
New Sandy Creek	B. J. Kinlaw, Wake Forest	Thomas Dunn, R. 1, Henderson	1	273	190	------	2,311.59	291.88	2,603.47
NORLINA	Robert L. Holt, Wake Forest	W. S. Terrell, Norlina	11	240	123	33	3,102.08	952.44	4,054.52
NORTH HENDERSON	A. W. Icard, Henderson	Willis Jenkins, Henderson	10	304	250	------	1,977.14	105.00	2,082.14
North Warrenton	Harold Anderson, Box 625, Wake Forest	J. L. Wright, Warrenton	------	55	66	------	1,594.46	108.22	1,702.68
Peachtree	Barron E. Honeycutt, Wake Forest	J. E. Savage, Spring Hope	14	382	148	------	1,254.77	414 25	1,669.02
Philadelphia	W. F. Gentry, RFD, Nashville	J. L. Thompson, RFD, Nashville	4	326	104	------	3,374.68	545.30	3,919.98
PILOT	M. A. Pegram, R. 2, Zebulon	S. F. Williams, R. 2, Zebulon	3	449	313	81	6,932.53	1,175.43	8,107.96
Pine Ridge	M. A. Pegram, R. 2, Zebulon	Robert Moody, Louisburg	15	214	129	------	2,078.50	330.52	2,409.02
Poplar Springs	M. A. Pegram, R. 2, Zebulon	J. C. Murphy, R. 2, Zebulon	7	144	100	------	1,761.05	166.33	1,927.38
Quankie	E. W. Greene, R. 5, Henderson	L. B. Keener, Roanoke Rapids, R. 1	4	67	* 35	------	466.66	65.50	532.16
Ransdell Chapel	E. W. Greene, R. 5, Henderson	J. L. Denton, R. 1, Louisburg	4	85	31	------	536.00	118.49	654.49
Red Bud	W. P. Childers, R. 2, Louisburg	C. L. Woodard, R. 1, Castalia	3	164	145	------	662.64	146.40	809.04
Reedy Creek	E. M. Powell, Henderson	R. T. Hardy, R. 2, Macon	2	214	35	------	396.75	107.68	504.43
Rock Spring	J. L. Atkins, R. 4, Raleigh	Ray Strickland, R. 1, Louisburg	2	186	95	------	510.95	153.25	664.20
Rocky Cross	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	L. A. Hagwood, R. 2, Middlesex	3	177	106	------	449.73	312.12	761.85
SAMARIA	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, R. 2	A. L. Murray, Middlesex, R. 2	8	360	92	------	1,230.00	347.23	1,577.23
Sandy Creek	W. Paul Childers, R. 2, Louisburg	R. M. Duke, R. 2, Louisburg	9	303	200	------	830.12	316.58	1,146.70
Social Plains	P. F. Hardy, Wake Forest	R. M. Alford, Middlesex	1	101	59	------	372.77	91.74	464.51
South Henderson	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	Robert D. Grissom, Henderson	5	244	187	------	7,714.91	90.18	7,805.09
Sulphur Springs	C. A. Williams, Warrenton	M. K. Aycock, Elberon	11	281	122	------	1,264.49	653.86	1,918.35
Turkey Branch	G. R. Stair, Enfield	------	------	56	* 22	------	292.00	68.17	360.17
Union Hope	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	L. C. Strickland, R. 2, Middlesex	3	150	96	------	735.25	267.51	1,002.76
Vaughan	Alvin Pitt, Wake Forest	Joe Riggan, Macon	7	259	100	------	409.32	346.27	755.59
WARREN PLAINS	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	A. P. Dodwell, Warren Plains	8	218	144	------	958.38	882.02	1,840.40
WARRENTON	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	J. Edward Rooker, Jr., Warrenton	10	294	255	22	3,942.30	2,956.93	6,899.23
West End	E. M. Powell, Henderson	S. W. Oakley, Henderson, R. 5	19	179	159	42	4,453.82	282.72	4,736.54
White Level	W. Paul Childers, R. 2, Louisburg	P. B. Murphy, R. 2, Louisburg	3	349	220	------	3,559.28	345.34	3,904.62
Wise	Herbert P. Miller, Wake Forest	W. M. Rochelle, Wise	4	325	125	------	1,223.11	645.69	1,868.80
Wood	Horace Thompson, R. 2, Louisburg	Joe Denton, Wood	6	126	131	------	1,758.40	313.40	2,071.80
Totals	------	------	331	14,186	8,152	526	$132,069.76	$ 42,168.91	$174,238.67

TENNESSEE RIVER

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alarka	F. J. Sitton, Bryson City	G. M. Ledford, Alarka	5	84	75	------	$ 273.53	$ 59.26	$ 332.79
Antioch	Melvin Snider, Whittier	Perceival Dugan, Bryson City	------	41	56	------	119.82	13.50	133.32
Arlington	John Freeman, Wesser	L. E. Brooks, Bryson City	23	125	125	59	512.55	256.59	769.14
Bethel	J. S. Stansberry, Hayesville	E. Joe Jenkins, Topoca	2	88	60	------	904.94	76.85	981.79
Brush Creek	T. D. Denny, Nantahala	John Breedlove, Needmore	------	184	90	------	159.39	228.00	387.39
Buffalo	Dewitt Chekelelee, Robbinsville	J. W. Wachacha, Robbinsville	2	27	31	------	377.57	3.50	381.07
Bryson City	W. Herbert Brown, Bryson City	F. C. Patterson, Bryson City	19	480	285	46	5,488.59	2,129.50	7,618.09
Cedar Cliff	Otis Orr, Robbinsville	Lynn Trull, Robbinsville	7	88	100	------	293.77	----------	293.77
Cold Springs	J. M. Woodard, Hazelwood	N. C. Clampitt, Bryson City	------	187	91	25	824.83	299.53	1,124.36
Deep Creek	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City	W. L. Watson, Bryson City	24	233	113	------	556.64	80.70	637.34
East Alarka	J. J. Baines, Alarka	J. J. Baines, Alarka	2	60	35	------	47.00	8.00	55.00
Ela	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier	W. A. Hass, Bryson City	3	96	66	------	382.16	51.22	433.38
Franklin Grove	John Freeman, Wesser	Fred Howard, Bryson City	------	296	203	------	1,119.67	73.24	1,192.91
Holly Springs	I. H. Greene, Hendersonville	W. M. Whitesides, Bryson City	8	134	147	------	247.11	23.61	270.72
Jackson Line	Clint Sawyer, Bryson City	H. P. Browning, Bryson City	20	103	70	20	1,033.84	99.00	1,132.84
Laurel Branch	T. A. Slagle, Stiles	Allen Gibby, Bryson City	------	56	77	------	262.68	8.15	270.83
Lone Oak	Ronald Holland, Robbinsville	Dillard Orr, Robbinsville	19	170	158	------	6,516.33	----------	6,516.33
Long Creek	W. S. Rogers, Robbinsville	Virgil Hyde, Robbinsville	------	104	62	------	208.16	29.19	237.35
Maple Springs	T. D. Denny, Nantahala	Blanche Stockton, Bryson City	3	150	35	------	107.04	12.88	119.92
Mt. Carmel	C. W. Watkins, Bryson City	Tom Rider, Bryson City	2	124	55	------	300.02	59.83	359.85
Mt. Nebo	Ronald Holland, Robbinsville	Vinson Trull, Robbinsville	5	56	50	------	348.05	22.00	370.05
Mt. Zion	F. J. Sitton, Bryson City	P. M. Brendle, Bryson City	9	226	113	34	249.76	132.23	381.99
Mountain Creek	J. D. Chappell, Robbinsville	Frank Key, Robbinsville	------	145	91	------	611.45	18.62	630.07
Nantahala	Jud Medlin, West Mills	John Cothern, Wessor	18	80	57	------	423.00	31.00	454.00
New Hope	W. S. Rogers, Robbinsville	Gurley Stewart, Robbinsville	9	74	55	------	274.55	47.00	321.55
Ottawa	E. B. Lindsey, Bryson City	Jim Simonds, Wesser	------	51	35	------	178.65	7.70	186.35
Powells Branch	*Orbin Hyde, Stecoah	*Sherman Jenkins, Fontana	* 2	* 99	* 33	------	* 29.11	----------	* 29.11
Robbinsville	B. F. Shope, Robbinsville	Arthur Ford, Robbinsville	12	181	152	------	2,409.40	293.33	2,702.73
Rock Creek	Wayne Gunter, Bryson City	Taylor Sherrill, Bryson City	11	90	73	------	183.24	----------	183.24
Round Hill	Riley Ball, Bryson City	N. A. Greene, Bryson City	3	71	75	------	234.51	8.27	242.78
Santeetlah	Oliver Orr, Santeetlah	James Smather, Santeetlah	9	133	45	------	564.25	----------	564.25
Silver Creek	O. C. Day, Nantahala	J. J. Grant, Wesser	4	40	55	------	44.00	12.50	56.50
Spruce Grove	C. W. Medlin, Bryson City	Taylor Sherrill, Bryson City	8	95	50	------	196.00	----------	196.00
Stecoah	Martin Cable, R. 2, Marion	N. R. Greene, Stecoah	12	307	97	------	775.09	11.00	786.09
Sweet Gum	Ronald Holland, Robbinsville	George Crisp, Robbinsville	58	292	155	------	860.75	82.25	943.00
Sweetwater	J. D. Chapell, Robbinsville	Wayne Sharpe, Cheoah	26	259	146	------	642.30	54.16	696.46

Toe String	Levi Matherson, Smokemont	Ben Parker, Smokemont	1	76	66	------	671.00	35.00	706.00
Tuskeegee	Jack Bryson, Candler	John Lequire, Tuskeegee	10	337	154	------	518.50	2.55	521.05
Whittier	Dewey Clino, Whittier	Cola Adams, Whittier	11	101	75	------	281.00	2.00	283.00
Yellow Creek	Ronald Holland, Robbinsville	Posie Turpin, Yellow Creek	9	160	85	------	715.41	89.68	805.09
Totals			356	5,703	3,596	184	$ 29,945.66	$ 4,361.84	$ 34,307.50

THREE FORKS

Antioch	W. J. Cook, Boone, R. 1	M. L. Shepherd, Sugar Grove	------	211	58	------	$ 327.68	$ 62.15	$ 389.83
Beaver Dam	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Dallas Wilson, Reese	12	210	82	------	731.83	128.54	860.37
Beech Valley	W. J. Cook, Boone	Sam L. Ward, Beech Creek	2	60	75	------	377.60	166.55	544.15
Bethany	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	M. P. Ward, Balm	2	140	74	------	432.00	121.93	553.93
Bethel	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock, R. 1	M. H. Edmisten, Sugar Grove	9	270	211	108	882.52	533.71	1,416.23
BLOWING ROCK	Ben Lee Ray	K. K. Brown, Blowing Rock	3	197	76	------	3,594.36	165.20	3,759.56
Brookside	C. J. Younce, Lenoir, R. 5	D. R. Ford, Blowing Rock	2	33	* 46	------	245.40	----------	245.40
BOONE	J. C. Canipe, Boone	Alfred Adams, Boone	18	783	602	90	12,092.84	2,289.25	14,382.09
Brush Fork	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock, R. 1	Lee Anderson, Vilas	------	128	100	------	784.15	132.85	917.00
Clark's Creek	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	W. C. Smith, Banner Elk	6	59	43	------	189.00	70.06	259.06
Cool Springs	Tipton Greene, Boone	W. W. Austin, Shulls Mills	9	155	65	------	504.08	116.37	620.45
COVE CREEK	H. K. Middleton, Sherwood	Mrs. S. F. Horton, Sugar Grove	11	229	229	52	1,395.97	694.38	2,090.35
Elk Knob	Keene Roark, Creston	Grady Potter, Tamarack	1	91	90	------	235.00	----------	235.00
Forest Grove	Thomas Stanberry, Butler, Tenn.	J. G. Johnson, Reese	20	178	90	------	1,058.51	110.86	1,169.37
Gap Creek	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	H. E. Greene, Deep Gap	3	114	95	------	2,349.24	196.71	2,545.95
Howards Creek	Levi Greene, Deep Gap	Homer Lane, Boone	8	157	72	------	509.18	52.63	561.81
Laurel Springs	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	D. B. Wagner, Boone	------	298	108	------	2,896.12	163.97	3,060.09
Meat Camp	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	Grady Wilson, Boone	6	203	128	------	1,294.86	340.07	1,634.93
Middle Fork	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	Paul Hodges, Blowing Rock	------	143	102	------	316.66	25.35	342.01
Mount Calvary	Ira Hodges, Banner Elk	Will Puckett, Banner Elk	16	230	98	------	778.44	186.95	965.39
Mountain Dale	Ronda Earp, Vilas	Collas Greene, Reese	14	57	78	------	513.32	194.56	707.88
Mount Gilead	Thomas Stanberry, Butler, Tenn.	Smith Eggers, Heaton	2	114	40	------	422.20	42.45	464.65
Mount Lebanon	N. M. Greene, Boone, R. 2	S. B. Hayes, Vilas	7	231	84	------	770.18	147.55	917.73
Oak Grove	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock, R. 1	L. M. Hodges, Adams	3	200	182	90	1,879.99	598.10	2,478.09
Pleasant Grove	Ronda Earp, Vilas	I. B. Wilson, Zionville	6	270	154	------	945.32	225.66	1,170.98
Poplar Grove	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	Mrs. R. L. Beshears, Shulls Mills	23	167	134	86	808.91	191.82	1,000.73
Proffit Grove	Keene Roark, Creston	A. J. Bryan, Zionville	1	155	125	------	304.57	53.08	357.65
Rich Mountain	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	L. E. Beach, Zionville	------	76	42	------	141.28	28.88	170.16
Rutterwood	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	J. W. Lanning, Boone	2	128	93	------	949.26	109.53	1,058.79
Shulls Mills	J. C. Canipe, Boone	Mrs. Edna Holloway, Shulls Mills	------	113	54	------	272.29	86.15	358.44
South Fork	Vials Minton, Newland	E. R. Michael, Todd	1	136	80	23	3,433.54	163.13	3,596.67
Stony Fork	G. A. Hamby, Boone, R. 2	Joe J. Welborn, Deep Gap	12	195	275	------	1,901.08	265.37	2,166.45
Tabernacle	A. E. Moretz, Boone, R. 2	Mrs. B. H. Phillips, Boone	4	25	35	------	207.71	84.08	291.79
Three Forks	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	W. G. Todd, Boone	11	222	122	------	2,001.33	428.74	2,430.07
Timbered Ridge	Lawrence Hagaman, Beech Creek	John Ward, Reese	14	173	106	------	421.86	56.59	478.45
Union	Thomas Stanberry, Butler, Tenn.	Barnie Oliver, Mabel	------	286	129	------	502.46	248.00	750.46
Willowdale	G. A. Hamby, Boone, R. 2	Tom Lawrence, Vilas	3	144	63	39	429.00	197.80	626.80

THREE FORKS—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Willow Valley	J. C. Canipe, Boone	G. C. Ward, Sugar Grove	13	133	77	------	$ 620.94	$ 218.11	$ 839.05
Zion Hill	Lawrence Hagaman, Beech Creek	Henry Hagaman, Valle Crucis	2	154	97	------	581.71	58.68	640.39
Zionville	R. C. Cook, Lenoir, R. 8	N. T. Byers, Zionville	9	160	132	------	803.90	240.23	1,044.13
White Rock Mission		Mrs. Ruth Shook, Banner Elk	------	------	60	------	------	------	------
Totals			255	7,028	4,606	488	$ 48,906.29	$ 9,196.04	$ 58,102.33

TRANSYLVANIA

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Blantyre	Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe	Claud Davis, Brevard, R. 2	19	127	75	------	$ 251.00	$ 107.57	$ 358.58
Blue Ridge	H. L. Southers, Pisgah Forest	John Pierson, Cedar Mountain	9	64	33	27	56.77	33.00	89.77
Boylston	L. B. Vaughan, Slater, S. C.	H. E. English, Horse Shoe, R. 1	23	156	95	------	800.49	142.68	943.17
Brevard, First	B. W. Thomason, Brevard	Ralph Ramsey, Jr., Brevard	7	611	382	77	10,426.40	2,940.19	13,366.59
Brevard, Second	S. F. McCauley, Brevard	Warrior McCall, Brevard	5	127	132	48	3,603.03	549.17	4,152.20
Carr's Hill	Clyde Collins, Brevard, R. 2	Ed McGaha, Brevard, R. 1	8	86	79	58	1,155.29	385.24	1,540.53
Carson's Creek	Millo Hayes, Pickens, S. C., R. 1	Frank West, Brevard, R. 1	------	35	20	------	------	------	------
Cathey's Creek	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville, R. 4	Freeman Galloway, Brevard, R. 1	12	140	40	------	505.45	31.13	536.58
Dunn's Creek	Ernest McCall, Pisgah Forest	Huston Pressley, Brevard, R. 1	2	103	41	------	79.24	30.86	110.10
Dunn's Rock	L. B. Vaughan, Slater, S. C.	G. W. Whitmire, Brevard, R. 1	4	76	44	------	204.10	74.77	278.87
East Fork	W. H. Swett, Marietta, S. C.	Emma Collins, Brevard, R. 1	------	38	38	------	40.00	------	40.00
Enon	J. W. McGuire, Brevard, R. 2	N. L. Ponder, Brevard, R. 1	30	92	156	31	922.60	161.24	1,083.84
Glady Branch	Clyde Collins, Brevard, R. 2	Floyd Gray, Brevard, R. 1	15	126	155	53	1,193.62	118.94	1,312.56
Lake Toxaway	M. E. Summey, Rosman	Charles Owen, Lake Toxaway	4	139	77	------	918.23	164.73	1,082.96
Little River	P. L. McMahan, Penrose	E. W. Medford, Pisgah Forest, R. 1	12	248	157	58	2,589.85	462.85	3,052.70
Macedonia	Theodore Rose, Brevard, R. 2	Archie McCall, Lake Toxaway, R. 1	26	194	96	------	412.84	24.14	436.98
Middle Fork	George Holcombe, Rosman	Homer A. Manley, Rosman	------	216	148	------	876.58	178.77	1,055.35
Mt. Moriah (Cal.)	W. S. Price, Brevard	J. W. Glazener, Brevard, R. 1	------	132	69	31	996.62	400.14	1,396.76
Mt. Moriah (Cher.)	S. B. McCall, Brevard, R. 1	Charlie Whitmire, Brevard, R. 1	------	125	76	55	1,771.86	311.89	2,083.75
Oak Grove	N. H. Chapman, Rosman	Guy Whitmire, Lake Toxaway, R. 1	------	110	115	12	489.27	132.18	621.45
Old Toxaway	Dock Owen, Lake Toxaway, R. 1	Justin Morgan, Rosman, R. 1	------	85	40	------	210.52	3.00	213.52
Pisgah Forest	P. L. McMahan, Penrose	D. H. Orr, Pisgah Forest	14	146	197	26	1,740.29	572.95	2,313.24
Rocky Hill	S. B. McCall, Brevard, R. 1	J. M. Jones, Cedar Mountain	7	94	79	------	419.43	65.41	484.84
Selica	Theodore Rose, R. 2, Brevard	Ward Breedlove, R. 1, Brevard	------	30	75	------	84.00	3.00	87.00
Shoal Creek	Gene Moore, R. 1, Lake Toxaway	Richard McCall, Balsam Grove	5	161	51	------	330.90	30.00	360.90
Turkey Creek	C. E. Blythe, R. 4, Hendersonville	Wade Lyday, R. 2, Brevard	16	184	104	------	1,039.39	304.47	1,343.86
Zion	F. M. Royall, R. 5, Greenville, S. C.	A. M. Paxton, Rosman	8	151	95	------	1,031.77	152.04	1,183.81
Totals			226	3,796	2,669	476	$ 32,149.54	$ 7,380.37	$ 39,529.91

TUCKASEIGEE

Balsam	Ben Cook, Hot Springs	Vernon Bryson, Balsam	16	317	83		$ 389.09	$ 63.25	$ 452.34
Balsam Grove	Ben Cook, Hot Springs	Mrs. Harry Wheatley, Cowarts		83	60		144.00	12.00	156.00
Barker's Creek	Ralph Bradley, R. 2, Whittier	W. R. Atchley, Whittier	15	238	118	36	1,459.55	70.48	1,530.03
Big Ridge	Rangie Owens, Glenville	David Pruett, Glenville	16	69	50		175.00		175.00
Black Mountain	Gudger Bishop, Cullowhee	Z. A. Mills, Cullowhee	13	91	86		216.50	71.25	287.75
Buff Creek	Robert Parris, R. 1, Sylva	Glen Nations, R. 1, Sylva	12	288	108	52	1,304.15	161.75	1,465.90
Cashiers	W. A. Cloer, Hayesville	J. H. Hooper, Cashiers	4	59	53		582.50	69.53	652.03
Catherine's Chapel	C. C. Conner, Speedwell	Mrs. G. H. Hooper, Cowarts	5	18	84		192.00		192.00
Cedar	*Luther Ensley, Cowarts	*Jim Middleton, RFD, Tuckaseigee		* 25	* 50				
CULLOWHEE	Mark R. Osborne, Jr., Cullowhee	R. D. Phillips, Cullowhee	6	339	221	27	5,186.84	863.89	6,050.73
Dick's Creek	L. H. Crawford, Sylva	Charlie Whilkey, Dillsboro		77	60		126.42	49.00	175.42
East Fork	E. W. Jamison, R. 1, Sylva	Early Deitz, Greens Creek	7	141	75		1,069.21	15.00	1,084.21
East Sylva	Edgar Willix, Tucksaeigee	Fred Beasley, Sylva	33	281	270	45	2,703.99	250.38	2,954.37
Greens Creek	D. C. Hooper, Erastus	G. L. Green, Greens Creek	10	116	159		373.81	62.80	436.61
Hamburg	C. C. Welch, West Mills	Emory McCoy, Glenville	25	162	132		3,910.67	203.00	4,113.67
Hyatt's Chapel	John Harris, Argura	H. S. Queen, R. 1, Whittier		54	58		594.85	47.60	642.45
Jarrett Memorial	W. N. Cook (Supply), Webster	R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro	11	224	174		1,166.78	606.15	1,772.93
John's Creek	Dillard Wood, Cowarts	Mrs. Etta Wood, Cowarts	13	88	74		82.15	19.00	101.15
Little Savanah	D. C. Hooper, Erastus	William Lewis, Webster		100	* 75		158.58	9.75	168.33
Locust Field	Ralph Bradley, R. 2, Whittier	L. L. Pangle, Dillsboro	5	111	63	14	305.75	163.08	468.83
Long Branch	R. W. Green, Greens Creek	Edd Robinson, Dillsboro		73	35		173.80		173.80
LOVEDALE	F. P. Blakenship, Sylva	Jack Haskett, Sylva	1	398	297	111	1,076.33	157.81	1,234.14
Moses Creek	L. H. Crawford, R. 1, Sylva	Huff Hooper, East Laport		85	88		202.08	37.00	239.08
Mt. Pleasant	Nauda Stephens, R. 1, Waynesville	Allen Crawford, Balsam	7	256	45	20	268.65	17.03	285.68
New Savannah	C. C. Welch, West Mills	S. C. Buchanan, Gay	3	61	40		219.30	4.50	223.80
Oak Ridge	*McKinley Parker, Tuckaseigee	*Mrs. John Ammond, Argura		* 50	* 20				
Ochre Hill	L. H. Crawford, Sylva	Berry Blanton, R. 1, Sylva		338	163		520.98	67.30	588.28
Savannah	E. W. Jamison, Sylva, R. 1	General Sutton, Dillsboro	16	345	196		1,668.82	80.58	1,749.40
SCOTTS CREEK	B. S. Hensley, R. 1, Sylva	Jennings A. Bryson, R. 1, Sylva	32	476	468	113	11,139.42	820.04	11,959.46
Shoal Creek	J. Patterson, Whittier	J. O. Howell, R. 1, Whittier	5	132	46		561.53	174.55	736.08
Sol's Creek	Dock Burrell, Argura	L. C. Brown, Argura	12	107	50		75.00		75.00
Speedwell	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseigee	J. I. Flake, Speedwell	1	158	95		248.05	47.15	295.20
SYLVA	C. M. Warren, Sylva	Hugh Monteith, Sylva	13	399	336	59	15,519.13	1,633.73	17,152.86
Front Creek	Gudger Bishop, Cullowhee	Herbert Webster, Tuckaseigee	1	37	40		104.93	5.15	100.08
Tuckaseigee	Edgar Willix, Tuckaseigee	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseigee	36	248	144		2,945.00	38.00	2,983.00
Webster	W. N. Cook (Supply), Webster	Ernest Penland, Webster	1	155	171	28	983.62	205.67	1,189.29
White Rock	Wesley Pressley, Speedwell	Walter Bryson, Speedwell		68	55		128.15	59.25	187.40
Whiteside View	Davie Wilson, R. 1, Salem, S. C.	None at present		10	* 12		50.00		50.00
Wilkesdale	Dave Wiggins, Waynesville	Fate Shuler, Sylva	7	134	93	101	741.55	162.29	903.84
Wilmot	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier	Berlin Nations, R. 2, Whittier		54	53		84.24	7.15	91.39
Yellow Mountain	Frank Reid, Highlands	J. O. Blackburn, Erastus	4	236	155		537.13	88.71	625.84
Zion Hill	D. C. Hooper, Erastus	Verco Hyatt, Gay	7	249	175		1,303.18	64.76	1,367.94
Wolf Creek	*Dock Owens, Lake Toxaway	*Roy Nicholson, Wolf Mountain		*55	*40				
Mission: Fall Cliff	O. L. Pressley, Speedwell	Minty Coggins, Speedwell	1		45				
Totals			338	7,005	4,915	606	$ 58,692.73	$ 6,408.58	$ 65,101.31

UNION

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	S. A. Hatley, Monroe, R. 3	A. D. Greene, Monroe	6	159	80	------	$ 1,074.97	$ 105.00	$ 1,179.97
Austin's Grove	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	T. E. Traywick, Marshville, R. 2	9	197	132	------	1,055.96	642.97	1,698.93
Benton's Cross Roads	W. E. Hill, Charlotte, R. 1	J. Carlyle Trull, Monroe, R. 2	14	263	98	------	1,581.31	183.60	1,764.91
Bethel	W. A. Knight, Wadesboro	J. R. Griffin, Marshville	12	141	61	------	573.82	119.65	693.47
**Centerview*	Jack T. Akin, Monroe	E. R. Snyder, Wingate, R. 1	34	135	106	------	1,356.50	249.70	1,606.20
Corinth	James B. Little Marshville	Lee Autry, Monroe, R. 5	19	226	150	------	1,764.89	207.00	1,971.89
Deep Springs	W. A. Knight, Wadesboro	J. A. Caudle, Peechland	7	198	100	------	822.30	31.86	854.16
Ebenezer	B. S. Broome, Monroe	Joe Stegall, Monroe, R. 2	18	261	164	------	1,148.33	73.36	1,221.69
Euto	John Blalock, Norwood	W. Bickett Morgan, Marshville, R. 2	1	39	36	------	547.84	11.75	559.59
Fairfield	James B. Little, Marshville	W. Fred Staton, Marshville, R. 2	7	212	78	------	797.06	168.31	965.37
Faulks	James B. Little, Marshville	Carroll Haney, Marshville, R. 1	19	353	148	------	1,236.00	339.00	1,575.00
Hamilton's Cross Roads	W. A. Knight, Wadesboro	D. L. Moore, Marshville	2	208	105	------	686.64	133.75	820.39
Hartis Grove	C. W. Boatwright, Monroe, R. 5	J. F. Ivey, Matthews, R. 2	------	50	40	------	708.78	45.57	754.35
Herman	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, R. 2	J. S. Helms, Waxhaw, R. 1	4	49	34	------	734.64	195.61	930.25
Hopewell	C. C. Burris, Wingate	J. Hoyle Biggers, Indian Trail, R. 1	11	218	169	------	2,139.50	588.15	2,727.65
Howie	James B. Little, Marshville	H. L. Blythe, Waxhaw, R. 1	4	50	63	------	495.42	60.00	55.42
King Street	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, R. 2	Henry Gamble, Waxhaw	2	163	85	------	1,257.16	234.30	1,491.46
Macedonia	H. G. Bryant, Monroe	B. B. Blackburn, Monroe, R. 4	3	160	64	------	637.06	171.84	808.90
Marshville	J. N. Watson, Marshville	C. A. Bolt, Marshville	23	535	291	87	6,297.21	3,148.92	9,446.13
Mary Elizabeth	G. C. Caulder, Chesterfield, S. C.	J. B. Helms, Waxhaw, R. 2	4	84	81	------	746.40	128.05	874.45
Midway	Louis Williams, Wingate	J. V. Griffin, Wingate, R. 1	------	148	95	------	743.86	138.09	881.95
Mill Creek	S. A. Hatley, Monroe	W. O. Haigler, Monroe, R. 3	8	239	100	------	1,991.85	162.17	2,154.02
Mineral Springs	L. V. Walters, Monroe	William Little, Polkton, R. 1	6	96	63	------	564.10	39.22	603.32
Monroe, First	Jack T. Akin, Monroe	Roy J. Moore, Monroe	31	824	415	51	26,414.55	4,359.39	30,773.94
Monroe, North	M. L. Ross, Concord	Floyd Helms, Monroe	15	171	185	------	1,928.32	905.11	2,833.43
Monroe, West	B. S. Broome, Monroe	Bob Helms, Monroe	2	251	160	------	2,648.35	443.30	3,091.65
Mount Harmony	Otis A. Wright, Charlotte, R. 2	T. H. Sustar, Matthews, R. 3	13	268	236	------	2,340.53	76.78	2,417.31
Mount Moriah	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	Curtis Smith, Marshville	15	234	63	------	525.25	77.00	602.25
Mount Olive	J. M. Pickler, Wingate	A. B. Collins, Peachland, R. 2	4	139	55	------	749.57	54.70	804.27
Mount Pleasant	S. A. Hatley, Monroe	H. E. Walden, Monroe, R. 1	9	207	161	------	714.75	219.84	934.59
Mount Zion	G. C. Caulder, Chesterfield, S. C.	Lee Gay, Monroe, R. 4	1	116	61	------	539.02	55.10	594.12
Mountain Springs	I. B. Little, Monroe, R. 2	John H. Moore, Monroe, R. 1	18	209	95	------	688.85	77.49	766.34
New Hope	I. B. Little, Monroe, R. 2	C. D. Hinson, Marshville, R. 2	12	146	50	------	459.08	29.05	488.13
New Salem	N. J. Helms, Concord	W. B. Wooten, Monroe, R. 2	29	300	117	------	1,447.18	120.57	1,567.75
Oak Grove	Billy Gordon, Wingate	Cleveland Hargett, Monroe, R. 5	1	122	80	------	2,259.98	170.00	2,429.98
Oakview	Lawrence Funderburk, Indian Trail	G. L. Underwood, Monroe	1	64	62	------	608.02	57.50	665.52

Olive Branch	J. C. Bennette, Albemarle	Keith Baucom, Marshville, R. 3	7	182	59	------	469.72	143.56	613.28
Philadelphia	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	J. B. Rogers, Pageland, S. C., R. 2	16	315	157	------	1,230.58	400.00	1,630.58
Pleasant Hill	H. F. Goodwin, Concord, 194 Academy	Jack Napier, Marshville, R. 2	10	173	80	------	1,135.72	68.00	1,203.72
Roanoke	Lawrence Funderburk, Indian Trail	Howard Presley, Monroe, R. 2	------	133	80	------	590.66	373.06	963.72
Sandy Ridge	Lawrence Funderburk, Indian Trail	A. J. Melton, Monroe, R. 4	3	194	155	------	580.00	62.00	642.00
Sardis	V. E. Robertson, Lancaster, S. C.	Irwin Broom, Monroe, R. 2	1	299	147	43	1,482.34	372.52	1,854.86
Secrest Grove	E. M. Ferguson, Monroe	George W. Helms, Monroe	4	114	70	------	910.38	50.00	960.58
SHILOH	J. C. Ray, Monroe, R. 2	Reid Barnette, Monroe, R. 2	9	166	100	47	7,989.57	232.85	8,222.42
Union	B. S. Broome, Monroe	C. E. Baker, Monroe, R. 1	22	193	90	------	865.59	242.06	1,107.65
Union Grove	Tray M. Sherrin, Charlotte	Leo Smith, Marshville, R. 3	4	305	114	------	964.90	146.94	1,111.84
Waxhaw	J. B. Little, Marshville	Lester Manus, Waxhaw	5	186	108	64	1,502.50	123.05	1,625.55
WINGATE	David K. Shelton, Wingate	John A. Bivens, Wingate	32	563	329	64	4,983.44	1,935.43	6,918.87
Totals			477	10,058	5,572	356	$ 92,990.45	$ 17,973.17	$110,963.62

WEST CHOWAN

AHOSKIE	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	E. C. Hill, Ahoskie, R.F.D.	44	984	694	91	$ 8,119.88	$ 9,633.41	$ 17,753.29
Ashley's Grove	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	J. C. Revelle, Conway	12	354	219	------	2,517.86	1,241.70	3,759.56
Askewville	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, R. 1	R. G. White, Windsor	13	287	178	20	1,763.60	1,206.51	2,970.11
AULANDER	J. B. Folds, Aulander	E. W. Morgan, Aulander	21	637	207	41	5,826.97	3,145.50	8,972.47
Bethany	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	C. U. Henry, Colerain	5	210	109	------	905.95	376.41	1,282.36
Bethel	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	12	172	46	------	1,174.00	842.10	2,016.10
Bethlehem	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	2	133	80	------	922.77	806.76	1,729.53
Brantley's Grove	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	P. R. Jenkins, Ahoskie	7	162	102	14	728.99	729.24	1,458.23
Buckhorn	J. E. Lanier, Winton	C. D. Howell, Como	------	280	203	------	1,715.99	757.64	2,473.63
Capeharts	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, R. 2	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	24	297	260	68	2,099.03	1,232.26	3,331.29
CASHIE	R. L. Councilman, Windsor	B. E. Grant, Windsor	16	618	262	87	11,769.40	3,735.10	15,504.50
Center Grove	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	L. R. Brantley, Ahoskie	13	260	159	------	1,386.69	1,156.91	2,543.60
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	T. J. Faulk, Harrellsville	W. W. Britt, Harrellsville	10	255	140	15	2,751.47	1,994.50	4,745.97
COLERAIN	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	Melvin L. Perry, Colerain	6	510	232	40	16,364.91	2,903.15	19,268.06
Community	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	6	59	123	63	857.46	465.86	1,323.32
CONNARITSA	G. M. Singletary, Aulander	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	13	467	228	------	1,502.58	1,245.10	2,747.68
CONWAY	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	J. R. Woodard, Conway	39	543	396	------	16,438.35	1,297.49	17,735.84
Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	G. T. Futrell, Conway	9	273	203	------	1,672.82	1,363.49	3,036.31
Earleys	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	Harold Moore, Ahoskie	3	135	81	------	448.59	364.17	812.76
Elam	Earle J. Rogers, Seaboard	W. H. Price, Gumberry	6	246	104	------	1,296.30	698.47	1,994.77
Elm Grove	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, R. 2	Starkie Jernigan, Colerain, R. 2	11	246	232	86	1,390.92	950.38	2,341.30
Galatia	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	M. B. Taylor, Seaboard	14	403	208	52	1,584.67	435.39	2,020.06
Green's Cross	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, R. 2	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor, R. 2	12	341	175	80	1,536.97	1,439.89	3,076.86
HARRELLSVILLE	T. J. Faulk, Harrellsville	R. C. Mason, Jr., Harrellsville	12	254	133	27	5,994.66	1,664.68	7,659.34
Hebron	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	------	75	33	------	312.93	142.08	455.01
Holly Grove	R. L. Councilman, Windsor	T. E. Ruffin, Ahoskie	8	86	60	------	1,034.71	657.91	1,692.62
Holly Spring	J. E. Lanier, Winton	R. W. Peele, Winton	5	108	66	------	310.23	112.86	423.09
Hortons	T. O. Hickman, Enfield	H. W. Greene, Aulander	------	132	71	------	829.62	276.48	1,106.10
Jackson	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	W. J. Beal, Jr., Jackson	17	253	113	------	1,936.94	2,098.44	4,035.38

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Kelford	J. F. Roach, Lewiston	J. G. Hall, Kelford	8	246	98	------	$ 4,654.67	$ 625.51	$ 5.280.18
Lasker	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	P. L. Askew, Lasker	7	222	140	------	603.38	717.74	1,321.12
Lawrence	A. Corey, Jamesville	W. J. Barnacascel, Windsor	8	111	47	------	474.85	64.46	539.31
Lewiston	J. F. Roach, Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	10	441	195	------	2,725.80	2,888.32	5,614.12
Margarettsville	Earle J. Rogers, Seaboard	Jeff Parrish, Margarettsville	------	75	62	------	856.81	252.96	1,109.77
Mars Hill	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	3	514	255	------	2,219.17	1,240.95	3,460.12
Meherrin	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	B. V. Garriss, Murfreesboro	8	417	277	------	7,975.85	1,840.16	9,816.01
Menola	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	Henry T. Brown, Ahoskie	1	168	75	------	821.85	533.32	1,355.17
Merry Hill	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, R. 1	H. R. Outlaw, Windsor	15	212	146	------	1,346.71	723.36	2,070.07
Mt. Carmel	E. J. Rogers, Seaboard	C. T. Boone, Seaboard	9	206	98	------	478.88	295.07	773.95
Mt. Tabor	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	1	217	125	------	1,261.53	981.03	2,242.56
Murfreesboro	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	W. Carroll Parker, Murfreesboro	10	361	277	10	3,433.96	1,050.89	4,484.85
Oak Grove	J. B. Folds, Aulander	D. R. Miller, Aulander	3	70	50	------	384.49	130.40	514.89
*Pine Forest	No Pastor	Leslie Collins, Garysburg	2	68	37	------	30.74	18.11	48.85
Pleasant Grove	J. B. Folds, Aulander	Ray Bryant, Woodland	5	347	140	------	715.75	242.77	958.52
Potecasi	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	5	262	150	------	2,441.30	1,666.45	4,107.75
Powellsville	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	J. D. Hoggard, Powellsville	9	275	190	20	1,865.33	1,569.38	3,434.71
Republican	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor, R. 1	Chas. E. Collins, Windsor	10	271	102	------	1,728.46	844.20	2,572.66
Rich Square	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	N. L. Turner, Rich Square	21	223	229	81	2,161.13	1,165.33	3,326.46
Riverside	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	S. B. Adams, Merry Hill	16	243	149	------	1,337.10	1,441.12	2,778.22
Roberts Chapel	Fletcher Ford, Severn	Earl Lewter, Pendleton	2	230	145	35	2,253.97	1,057.23	3,311.20
Ross	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, R. 2	C. O. White, Colerain	17	391	216	30	1,457.40	1,240.91	2,698.31
Sandy Run	G. M. Singletary, Aulander	A. C. Smith, Roxobel	21	369	107	------	656.23	474.27	1,130.50
Seaboard	Earle J. Rogers, Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	2	232	135	------	3,555.73	1,565.52	5,121.25
Severn	Fletcher Ford, Severn	R. B. Edwards, Severn	6	249	210	32	3,401.43	2,609.20	6,010.63
Siloam	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	Hyman Speller, Windsor	4	141	55	------	254.94	226.03	480.97
St. Johns	J. E. Lanier, Winton	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	4	208	90	------	615.09	499.26	1,114.35
Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	5	143	96	------	1,242.79	804.29	2,047.08
Winton	J. E. Lanier, Winton	J. R. Brown, Winton	6	158	141	------	1,717.26	1,792.25	3,509.51
Woodland	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	John H. Liverman, Woodland	13	220	158	------	1,492.75	833.04	2,325.79
Totals			571	16,070	9,312	892	$149,360.61	$ 72,467.41	$221,828.02

WEST LIBERTY

Beaverdam	W. T. Smith, Murphy	Lois Jones, Unaka	21	133	133		$ 465.04	$ 91.22	$ 556.26
Culberson	Hicks Byers, Hayesville	Mrs. O. G. Anderson, Culberson	4	137	30		227.25	15.00	242.25
Friendship	Fred Townsend, Culberson	R. L. Keenum, Suit	4	223	90	48	1,380.32	132.20	1,512.52
Fairview	Grady Chastine, Culberson	Mrs. B. L. Fox, Murphy, R. 2		65	10		67.65	65.00	132.65
Hopewell	W. T. Truett, Culberson	Homer Bryant, Culberson		113	25		259.20	155.77	414.97
Liberty	P. H. Hooker, Old Fort, Tenn.	Mrs. Dora Raper, Turtletown, Tenn.	6	186	64		447.89	139.07	586.96
Little Glade	Ham Coffey, Murphy	Jack Hall, Murphy	17	125	87		3,299.61	17.86	3,317.47
Mt. Moriah	Grady Chastine, Culberson	*A. E. Brown, Culberson	6	198	60		696.15	119.26	815.41
Mt. Pleasant	D. W. Lunsford, Suit	Gordon Ware, Culberson	5	168	40		274.00	16.20	290.20
Mt. Carmel	Fred Stiles, Murphy, R. 2	W. S. Simpson, Oak Park	5	84	48		477.66	35.00	512.66
Mt. Liberty	Fred Stiles, Murphy, R. 2	Mrs. Jesse Haney, Murphy, R. 2	2	100	35		614.01	120.00	734.01
Mt. Olive	Paul Miller, Ducktown, Tenn.	G. C. Jones, Turtletown, Tenn.	4	96	30		121.50		121.50
Mt. Nebo	W. T. Smith, Murphy, R. 2	Clifford Rose, Grand View	7	132	75		343.30	30.63	373.93
Macedonia	T. B. Ledford, Copperhill, Tenn.	*J. O. Baker, Copper Hill, Tenn., R. 1		* 153	* 50			8.50	8.50
New Hope		*Wade Collins, Isabella, Tenn.		* 62	* 30				
Pleasant Hill	W. A. Hedden, Murphy	Mrs. Frank Deaver, Patrick		114	32		141.91	20.29	162.20
Oak Grove	Ben Reece, Suit	J. C. Clouts, Letitia	3	79	85		423.39	57.90	481.29
Ranger	W. T. Truett, Culberson	S. S. Akin, Ranger		46	40		408.45	35.16	443.61
Shady Grove	G. W. Craig, McAyesville, Tenn.	Mrs. Orphie Mason, Culberson	4	266	40		436.25	87.76	524.01
Shoal Creek	Fred Stiles, Murphy, R. 2	Miss Gipsie Allen, Suit	2	112	48		351.55	138.92	490.47
Snow Hill	Howard Keasler, Murphy	A. M. Green, Murphy, R. 2		* 32	* 50		* 111.00	3.00	114.00
Swanson	Noah Styles, Suit	Nath Mason, Suit	2	89	60		281.69	13.57	295.26
South End	None at present	*Jerry Hall, Murphy	1	37	25		50.00	25.00	75.00
*Simonds Chapel	Grady Chastine, Culberson, R. 2	Burch McHan, Culberson	13	37			524.86	94.77	619.63
Union	Ben Reece, Suit	J. E. Hogsed, Suit		62	30		113.86		113.86
Violet	J. B. Moss, Unaka	Willard Graham, Unaka		90	25		178.60	93.34	271.94
Bethel	J. O. Winkler, Murphy	J. A. Davis, Grand View		45	18		95.00		95.00
Bates Creek		*Bart Winkler, Murphy		* 67	* 58		* 92.97		92.97
Totals			106	3,051	1,318	48	$ 11,883.11	$ 1,515.42	$ 13,398.53

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

ANDREWS	Earl Ogg	H. L. Mulkey, Andrews	5	634	202	32	$ 4,848.90	$ 1,164.83	$ 6,013.73
Bethabara	H. C. York, Hayesville	Mayden Hogsed, Shooting Creek		49	48	15	250.12	6.25	256.37
Boiling Springs	Oscar Winkler, Murphy	J. W. O'Dell, Murphy		179	45		361.00	85.00	446.00
Calvary	C. A. Voyles, Lewner, Ga.	M. L. Hall, Murphy	3	57	75		997.08	40.59	1,037.67
Dowmen's Creek	John Stanberry, Hayesville	Lyle Cheek, Hayesville		67	42		367.00	48.04	415.04
Ebenezer	*Weldon West, Andrews	*T. E. Graves, R. 3, Murphy		* 163	50		* 201.17		201.17
Fire's Creek	Archie Rogers, Hayesville	Sam Roach, Hayesville	5	85	40		311.50	82.15	393.65
HANGING DOG	W. P. Elliott, R. 3, Murphy	Ralph Adams, Murphy	3	280	95		446.10	231.19	677.29
Hayesville	L. P. Smith, Hayesville	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	8	295	174	54	8,349.97	506.69	8,856.66
Hewitt's	O. C. Day, Nantahala	J. H. Cross, Nantahala	6	111	110		214.41	20.14	234.55
Little Brasstown	A. B. Lovell, Hiawassee, Ga.	Joe Myers, Murphy	1	225	150		973.29	135.09	1,108.38

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Marble Springs	Algie West, Marble	Frank Walsh, Marble	7	273	179	52	$ 1,174.62	$ 397.65	$ 1,572.27
Martin's Creek	W. A. Hedden, Murphy	*W. N. Crisp, R. 2. Murphy	3	156	* 60	------	384.93	47.91	432.84
Meadow Grove	O. G. Rogers, Hayesville	Glenna Sherlin, Hayesville	19	69	55	------	558.86	72.00	630.86
Mount Pisgah	H. J. Brown, Young Harris, Ga.	Roy Anderson, Hayesville	------	180	71	------	631.64	112.52	744.16
Mount Pleasant	J. S. Stanberry, Hayesville	H. E. Danielson, Hayesville	5	49	42	------	531.63	282.00	813.63
Mount Zion	James Truett, Andrews	Mathey Rowland, Marble	2	114	* 50	------	194.24	8.00	202.24
Murphy, First	J. Alton Morris, Murphy	Cyrus White, Murphy	4	479	345	98	7,222.95	1,207.42	8,430.37
Murphy, Second	*Weldon West, Andrews	*Thomas Dockery, Murphy	------	* 40	* 40	------	* 500.00	----------	500.00
New Hope	Willard McCrary, Hayesville	John Curtis, Hayesville	------	29	* 35	------	138.55	23.61	162.16
Notla	John Green, Blairsville, Ga., R. 3	Mrs. N. C. Spencer, Murphy	------	227	91	------	252.42	68.34	420.76
Old Shooting Creek	Charlie Hogsed, Hayesville	Craig Waldrop, Hayesville	------	119	58	------	198.70	83.56	282.26
Owl's Creek	James Truett, Andrews	Lellie Kephart, Murphy	------	62	69	------	188.93	22.71	211.64
Peachtree	R. P. Lovingood, Marble	Lawson Lunsford, Murphy	12	198	137	41	10,676.63	282.12	10,958.75
Philadelphia	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville	G. O. Hunter, Hayesville	------	108	44	30	56.00	5.00	61.00
Pine Log	*Carl Cunningham, Murphy	*E. P. Coler, Brasstown	------	* 64	* 40	------	* 40.00	----------	40.00
Pleasant Valley	Leonard M. McClure, Murphy	Annie Pearl Amos, Murphy	4	73	46	------	212.75	14.00	226.75
Red Marble	C. L. Adams, Robbinsville	S. A. Totherow, Andrews	19	281	80	------	313.36	92.77	406.13
Rowland's Creek	C. L. Adams, Robbinsville	Charlie Solesbee, Topton	19	65	75	------	398.70	56.73	455.43
Shady Grove	H. C. York, Hayesville	J. G. Massey, Hayesville	4	64	14	------	100.80	25.45	126.25
Tomotla	Jack Palmer, Murphy	C. T. Winkler, Marble	1	164	105	------	434.00	112.07	546.07
Topton	Ronald Holland, Robbinsville	John Barker, Nantahala	25	48	100	------	513.16	55.25	568.41
Tusquittee	A. B. Lovell, Hiawassee, Ga.	V. F. Eller, Hayesville	------	72	50	------	178.73	85.75	264.48
Upper Peachtree	Thomas Truett, Culberson	C. W. Thomasson, Murphy, R. 1	5	80	99	35	339.24	50.00	389.24
Valley River	Robert Barker, Murphy	Grant Phillips, Andrews	4	418	169	------	1,178.99	332.40	1,511.39
Valley Town	T. D. Denny, Flats	Lee Brown, Andrews	2	272	143	------	1,168.15	38.15	1,206.30
Vengeance Creek	J. L. Truett, Andrews	Hardie Pendergrass, Murphy	7	70	39	------	690.00	4.77	694.77
Shiloh	Will Hedden, Murphy	Harue Moore, Hayesville	------	18	25	------	225.25	30.00	255.25
Totals			173	5,937	3,292	357	$ 45,923.77	$ 5,830.15	$ 51,753.92

WILMINGTON

Atkinson	T. J. Woody, Jr., Atkinson	Dr. G. C. Beard, Atkinson	5	221	155	------	$ 10,490.74	$ 674.94	$ 11,165.68
Barlow's Chapel	C. E. Brisson, 2118 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	W. S. Dowless, Hampstead, R. 1	------	143	54	18	1,061.77	390.82	1,452.59

Bear Branch	G. W. Dowd, Wilmington	F. W. Lewis, Currie	------	66	45	------	153.06	----------	153.06
Bethany	No report	----------	------	------	------	------	----------	----------	----------
Bethlehem	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	A. Anderson, Currie	------	75	35	------	226.52	84.70	311.22
BURGAW	William A. Poole, Burgaw	A. H. Davis, Burgaw	26	441	207	53	20,413.12	1,335.64	21,748.76
Canetuck	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	Mrs. Clyde Edge, Currie	2	39	34	------	432.58	56.86	489.44
CAROLINA BEACH	Lewis E. Ludlum, Carolina Beach	Glenn Tucker, Carolina Beach	26	135	258	------	5,904.71	794.35	6,699.06
Catherine Lake	E. H. Canady, Richlands	Miss L. B. Dobson, Richlands	------	14	* 18	------	----------	10.20	10.20
Centerville	J. B. Dosher, Kelly	J. S. Pridgen, Kelly	12	184	104	21	1,577.27	529.09	2,106.36
*East Wilmington	John B. Dow, Wilmington	George P. West, Wilmington	2	27	72	------	435.04	10.00	445.04
Haw Bluff	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	H. P. Squires, Ivanhoe	1	133	75	------	877.62	290.64	1,168.26
Ivanhoe	----------	C. W. Horrell, Ivanhoe	1	42	33	------	363.75	212.59	576.34
JACKSONVILLE	L. Grady Burgiss, Jacksonville	O. L. Russ, Jacksonville	42	299	183	20	4,618.49	1,199.42	5,817.91
Leland	Woodrow W. Robbins, Leland	S. A. Sue, Leland	1	178	103	62	4,378.52	353.52	4,732.04
Long Creek	H. F. Brinson, Currie	J. J. Malpass, Currie	2	118	67	------	547.45	263.85	811.30
MAFFITT VILLAGE	J. Paul Nix, 224A Williamson, Wilmington	C. A. Liles, Wilmington	67	179	730	81	10,395.99	1,381.94	11,777.93
Maple Hill	L. P. McNeal, Wilmington	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill	1	73	40	------	610.55	106.66	717.21
Masonboro	T. H. King, Wilmington, R. 2	J. R. Hollis, Wilmington, R. 2	3	236	152	------	1,542.22	785.42	2,327.64
Moores Creek	T. K. Woody, Jr., Atkinson	Clyde Moore, Currie	6	98	63	------	334.55	36.73	371.28
Mount Holly	Arthur H. Glazier, Wilmington	J. B. Johnson, Watha	3	106	42	23	613.37	661.08	1,274.45
New Hope	----------	M. B. Chinnis, Leland	------	18	13	6	150.20	74.99	225.19
*Point Caswell	J. L. Clark, Currie	J. G. Sherman, Atkinson	------	17	19	------	77.23	29.22	106.45
PROVIDENCE	Paul Merritts, Holly Ridge	*Miss M. E. Padgett, Holly Ridge	1	65	* 37	------	* 10.00	----------	10.00
Riley's Creek	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw	C. F. Powell, Rocky Point	7	239	164	------	1,745.11	753.92	2,499.03
Salem	Paul Merritts, Holly Ridge	E. P. Millis, Sneads Ferry	1	87	88	------	219.16	89.17	308.33
SEA GATE	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, R. 2	Charles Rogers, Wilmington, R. 3	47	333	227	61	3,934.47	1,333.08	5,267.55
Shiloh	T. K. Woody, Atkinson	Thomas Newton, Watha	11	307	93	------	1,561.25	1,099.40	2,660.65
Teachey	Arthur H. Glazier, Wilmington	J. M. Teachey, Teachey	14	173	77	12	1,844.90	623.74	2,468.64
Vista	C. E. Brisson, 2118 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	Alva F. Edens, Hampstead	------	49	44	------	953.55	193.70	1,147.25
WALLACE	J. N. Evans, Jr., Wallace	I. N. Henderson, Wallace	13	542	373	76	6,946.40	8,520.18	15,466.58
Watha	H. F. Brinson, Currie	R. M. Moore, Watha	------	76	30	------	482.17	206.00	688.17
Wells Chapel	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, R. 2	W. J. Rooks, Wallace	25	298	123	------	1,084.63	545.33	1,629.96
Willard	Arthur H. Glazier, Wilmington	M. E. Edwards, Willard	13	215	74	------	545.80	231.33	777.13
WILMINGTON, CALVARY	E. W. Pate, 227 Kenwood, Wilmington	Fred L. Kelly, 409 Redcross St., Wilmington	29	1,290	380	74	16,742.38	2,848.84	19,591.22
FIRST	Sankey Lee Blanton, Wilmington	M. Eugene Bullard, Sunshine Laundry, Wilmington	41	1,529	840	71	49,876.37	16,792.65	66,669.02
GIBSON AVENUE	C. E. Brisson, Wilmington	W. C. Bradley, 1603 Castle St., Wilmington	38	293	97	48	2,623.89	375.97	2,999.86
SOUTHSIDE	J. O. Walton, 718 S. 5th St., Wilmington	W. W. Highsmith, Wilmington	11	624	386	------	7,238.32	3,039.20	10,277.52
SUNSET PARK	G. Carl Lewis, Wilmington	A. C. Haithcock, Wilmington	31	289	564	77	14,415.38	1,858.74	16,274.12
TABERNACLE	C. E. Baker, 509 Anne St., Wilmington	L. L. Mills, Wilmington	13	199	281	------	6,389.92	2,046.28	8,436.20
TEMPLE	W. J. Stephenson, 1810 Market St., Wilmington	T. T. Hamilton, Jr., 1215 Grace St., Wilmington	15	691	470	72	33,530.80	5,371.59	38,902.39
WINTER PARK	T. H. King, Wilmington, R. 2	R. E. Corbett, Wilmington, R. 3	18	358	299	47	2,999.24	3,199.83	6,199.07
WRIGHTSBORO	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington, R. 1	S. S. Cash, Wilmington, R. 1	20	257	254	92	23,519.35	1,676.64	25,195.99
Totals	----------	----------	548	10,756	7,413	914	$241,867.84	$ 60,088.25	$301,956.09

YADKIN

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Arlington	Martin Luffman, Elkin	Smith Collins, Jonesville	29	156	118	67	$ 1,078.18	$ 182.92	$ 1,261.10
Bear Creek	A. C. Cheshire, Mocksville	W. R. Jordan, Mocksville	3	109	61	------	280.84	58.54	339.38
Bethel	T. M. Luffman, Jonesville	Clyde Hanes, Yadkinville	------	158	74	------	623.62	36.83	660.45
Boonville	John T. Kizer, Boonville	G. H. Hudler, Boonville	9	321	246	51	3,753.29	1,723.03	5,476.32
Charity	E. C. Norman, East Bend	F. A. Johnson, Boonville	------	336	183	------	833.21	646.95	1,580.16
Cross Roads	------	J. H. Steelman, Yadkinville	15	256	146	------	884.68	112.05	996.73
Deep Creek	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville, R. 2	Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville	5	336	156	------	747.76	187.29	935.05
East Bend	T. S. Draughon, Crutchfield	Laurence H. Todd, East Bend	1	125	70	35	455.41	222.07	677.48
Enon	E. A. Long, Germanton, R. 7	B. W. Huffman, Pfafftown	5	369	161	------	1,132.17	362.06	1,494.23
Flat Rock	G. D. White, Statesville, R. 5	R. A. Dobbins, Hamptonville	------	310	204	------	1,155.77	775.58	1,931.35
Forbush	C. E. Parker, 598 Glade St., Winston-Salem	Gwyn Shermer, Jr., Yadkinville, R. 2	14	315	161	------	8,596.47	2,493.85	11,090.32
Friendship	------	C. G. Angell, East Bend	6	126	122	55	659.32	192.45	851.77
Huntsville	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	*L. A. Rupard, Cana	------	* 89	45	------	103.96	7.00	110.96
Island Ford	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	S. R. Holloman, Jonesville	9	165	122	------	1,082.08	37.00	1,119.08
Jonesville	R. J. Hogan, Box 46, Jonesville	D. R. Casstevens, Jonesville	11	298	106	13	2,294.87	1,110.89	3,405.76
Mt. Bethel	M. A. Conrad, Pfafftown	Leo Hobson, R. 1, East Bend	4	59	63	------	481.68	42.72	524.40
Mt. View	Loyd Pardue, Elkin	W. H. Money, Cycle	5	215	125	------	912.46	427.58	1,340.04
Mt. Zion	T. D. Flynn, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Mrs. Gladys Bruce, Yadkinville, R. 2	3	39	50	------	1,724.59	37.50	1,762.09
New Hope	T. M. Luffman, Jonesville	David Mason, Hamptonville	12	175	125	------	741.89	157.56	899.45
Oak Ridge (North)	Clete Simmons, Jonesville	Noah Brown, Boonville, R. 1	3	306	145	------	849.14	136.63	985.77
Oak Ridge (South)	T. M. Luffman, Jonesville	J. Bynum Reavis, Yadkinville	9	245	113	------	3,171.68	809.21	3,980.89
Richmond Hill	E. C. Norman, East Bend, R. 1	Fred Williard, East Bend	12	226	* 100	------	468.00	157.07	625.07
Rock Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, R. 2	Austin Shaw, Harmony	------	120	86	------	640.28	252.49	892.77
Sandy Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, R. 2	W. L. Cooke, Mocksville, R. 1	15	219	177	------	1,095.26	532.36	1,627.62
Shady Grove	D. L. Temple, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Hubert Evans, Jonesville	3	163	140	------	939.75	85.60	1,025.35
Swaims	Clint Swaim, Jonesville	Ottie Brown, Cycle	4	435	80	------	1,118.13	341.80	1,459.93
Turner's Creek	T. O. Adams, Winston-Salem	C. G. Gwyn, Yadkinville	12	166	59	------	199.49	39.30	238.79
Union Grove	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Charlie C. Hobson, Yadkinville	26	278	209	------	1,025.65	72.75	1,098.40
West Bend	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Mrs. G. C. Wishon, Lewisville	------	38	40	------	343.64	176.60	520.24
Yadkinville	E. W. McMurray, Yadkinville	R. S. Shore, Yadkinville	8	148	85	37	1,785.26	250.14	2,035.40
Yadkin Valley	J. T. Murray, Chatham Heights, Winston-Salem	J. D. Sheek, Advance	5	154	128	------	338.53	95.50	434.03
Totals	------	------	228	6,455	3,700	258	$ 39,517.06	$ 11,763.32	$ 51,280.38

YANCEY

Bald Creek	Emory Edwards, Erwin, Tenn.	H. G. Hensley, Bee Log	2	308	72	------	$ 398.85	$ 27.94	$ 426.79
Blue Rock	J. L. Street, Nebo	Floyd Thomas, R. 2, Burnsville	------	119	71	------	382.00	13.29	395.29
BOLEN'S CREEK	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville	Vance Hensley, Star Rt., Burnvsville	------	129	132	60	1,393.07	620.44	2,013.51
Brown's Creek	J. H. Black, Windom	Floyd Huskins, Celo	------	175	84	------	656.36	220.65	877.01
BURNSVILLE, FIRST	H. M. Alley, Burnsville	Dawson Briggs, Burnsville	------	316	260	25	3,928.99	1,421.70	5,350.69
Burnsville, West	E. G. Adkins, Ramseytown	Briscoe Wilson, Burnsville	24	74	71	------	184.74	19.54	204.28
BYRD'S CHAPEL	Jessie Hughes, Burnsville	Fonzo Whitson, Ramseytown	1	192	133	------	925.39	123.70	1,049.09
Cane River	E. G. Adkins, Ramseytown	T. H. Phoenix, Cane River	------	183	91	------	669.10	439.74	1,108.84
Clay Mound	J. L. Street, Nebo	L. M. Wyatt, Micaville	3	65	78	------	348.68	262.55	611.23
Concord	R. D. Ponder, Buckner	Mrs. Laura Dillinger, Burnsville	------	35	40	------	90.00	33.95	123.95
Crabtree	G. H. Glass, Minpro	Hugh Sparks, Micaville	4	266	118	------	823.62	73.98	897.60
Double Island	None at present	Jobe Thomas, Green Mountain	7	255	110	------	895.42	139.88	1,035.30
Elk Shoals	E. G. Adkins, Ramseytown	Hiram Higgins, Cane River	8	291	75	------	349.10	212.33	561.43
Fairview	Fred Wheeler, Celo	Carmon Agle, R. 2, Burnsville	9	134	85	------	524.83	55.60	580.43
Hall's Chapel	Weights Hollifield, Marion, R. 2	T. M. McKinney, R. 2, Burnsville	3	54	53	------	242.00	111.56	353.56
Indian Creek	R. D. Ponder, Buckner	George Robinson, Paint Gap	------	40	37	------	211.98	43.74	255.72
Ivey Gap	W. H. Ballard, R. 2, Mars Hill	J. M. King, Swiss	40	258	75	------	320.77	98.69	419.46
JACK'S CREEK	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, R. 1	J. B. Briggs, Burnsville	------	79	69	32	597.00	303.90	900.90
Laurel Branch	J. E. Hensley, Celo	Benjamin Wilson, Pensacola	------	64	40	------	308.00	140.40	448.40
Locust Grove	Emory Edwards, Erwin, Tenn.	Lester Murphy, Huntdale	------	28	35	------	45.19	94.56	139.75
Mount Mitchell	G. H. Glass, Minpro	D. H. Autry, Hamrick	12	182	84	84	588.23	156.93	745.16
Mount Pleasant	W. H. Ballard, R. 2, Mars Hill	E. J. Angel, Swiss	------	166	83	------	508.84	248.31	757.15
Pleasant Gap	Roy Henson, Burnsville, R. 2	Miss Georgia Hardin, Green Mountain	------	79	94	------	459.37	241.35	700.72
Pleasant Grove	J. H. Black, Windom	S. B. Randolph, R. 1, Green Mountain	------	211	102	94	572.87	270.79	843.66
Pleasant Valley	Elzie Ray, R. 1, Burnsville	Samie McPeters, R. 1, Burnsville	3	175	60	------	240.00	133.61	373.61
Prices Creek	Elzie Ray, R. 1, Burnsville	Marion Westall, Cane River	------	121	76	------	598.70	132.21	730.91
Riverside	Britt McMahan, R. 2, Burnsville	T. K. Riddle, R. 1, Burnsville	1	191	83	------	399.06	90.82	489.88
South Estatoe	G. H. Glass, Minpro	Lewis Shufford, Hamrick	4	223	68	------	621.55	161.63	783.18
Upper Shoal Creek	Clyde Jenkins, R. 1, Green Mountain	Piercey Hughes, Windom	------	40	55	------	304.00	51.07	355.07
Windom	Roy Henson, Burnsville	Brady Black, Windom	1	67	28	36	205.72	69.63	275.35
Young's Chapel	G. H. Glass, Minpro	Kenneth Wyatt, New Dale	------	146	94	------	679.48	132.75	812.23
ZION	E. J. Hall, R. 2, Burnsville	Worley Ayers, Toledo	------	134	103	54	973.00	286.72	1,259.72
Totals	------	------	122	4.800	2,659	385	$ 19,445.91	$ 6,433.96	$ 25,879.87

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

BURNT SWAMP

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	Purcell Locklear, Fairmont	Velton Hunt, St. Pauls, R. 1	10	134	123	------	$ 740.00	$ 85.00	$ 825.00
Bear Swamp	T. M. Swett, Rowland, R. 1	C. W. Maynor, Pembroke, R. 1	6	140	161	------	1,087.28	284.25	1,371.53
Berea	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	W. G. Revels, Pembroke	7	117	160	76	1,590.10	354.00	1,944.10
Bethel Hill	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, R. 3	S. V. Emannuel, Lumberton, R. 2	5	221	157	------	474.58	53.10	527.68
Beulah	C. D. Brewington, Pembroke	Jesse Locklear, Rowland, R. 1	------	* 56	* 94	------	* 314.83	19.61	334.44
Burnt Swamp	Percy Brooks, Lumberton, R. 4	G. V. McNeil, Lumberton, R. 4	3	83	107	------	353.27	20.20	373.47
Cedar Grove	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, R. 3	Mrs. Chesley Hammonds, Fairmont	15	107	120	------	5,202.10	215.45	5,417.55
Deep Branch	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, R. 3	Wesley Cummings, Pembroke, R. 1	12	84	150	------	837.76	10.00	847.76
Gray Pond	R. B. Jacobs, Pembroke	Angus Chavis, Maxton, R. 1	4	45	68	------	317.24	----------	317.24
Harper's Ferry	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Burleigh Lowry, Rowland, R. 1	22	344	263	------	1,781.40	644.31	2,425.71
Mt. Airy	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	J. L. Carter, Pembroke, R. 1	6	228	264	82	2,344.78	472.76	2,817.54
Mt. Elim	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, R. 2	E. L. Dial, Red Springs, R. 1	2	108	67	------	478.19	122.50	600.69
Mt. Moriah	T. M. Swett, Rowland, R. 1	G. H. Locklear, St. Pauls, R. 1	9	152	89	------	1,828.65	129.59	1,958.24
Mt. Olive	T. M. Swett, Rowland, R. 1	Woodrow Sampson, Lumberton, R. 2	15	169	150	------	1,919.16	187.89	2,107.05
New Bethel	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	J. H. Brewington, Clinton, R. 1	1	135	152	------	706.00	79.44	785.44
New Point	James E. Oxendine, Lumberton, R. 3	B. F. Chavis, Lumberton, R. 3	1	40	81	------	686.39	15.50	701.89
Oak Grove	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Martin Locklear, McCalls, S. C., R. 2	4	103	72	27	485.45	85.85	571.30
Pee Dee Chapel	R. B. Jacobs, Pembroke	Albert Locklear, Maxton, R. 1	4	29	26	------	255.65	17.22	272.87
PEMBROKE, FIRST	Dawley Maynor, Pembroke	Langford Godwin, Pembroke, R. 1	13	112	134	65	2,232.53	299.25	2,531.78
Piney Grove	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, R. 3	Budd Hunt, Fairmont, R. 1	9	130	74	------	1,672.22	111.12	1,783.34
Pleasant View	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, R. 2	James Oxendine, Fairmont	8	116	168	------	651.62	85.95	737.57
Reedy Branch	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, R. 2	C. S. Warriax, Rowland, R. 1	55	375	193	------	910.14	280.00	1,190.14
Smyrna	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	Fred Johnson, Lumberton, R. 5	------	* 115	* 70	------	* 327.06	----------	* 327.06
Ten Mile Center	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	F. H. Epps, Lumberton	------	83	103	------	631.46	84.01	715.47
Union	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, R. 2	Carlie Jacobs, Shannon, R. 1	3	38	80	------	316.16	30.00	346.16
Zion Hill	J. E. Hammonds, Shannon, R. 1	W. C. Hammonds, Shannon, R. 1	4	87	61	------	135.71	16.50	152.21
Totals	----------	----------	218	3,351	3,187	250	$ 28,279.73	$ 3,703.50	$ 31,983.23

CHEROKEE

Bethabara	Willie Owle, Bryson City, R. 1	No Sunday School	2	228			$ 234.09	$ 5.00	$ 239.09
Big Cove	Rob. Smith, Cherokee	Buck West, Cherokee	3	61	* 25		44.91		44.91
Cherokee	J. Jeter Johnson, Cherokee	Johnson Owle, Cherokee	20	210	96	38	573.50	305.94	879.44
Echota	Enoch Owle, Cherokee	Sibbald Smith, Whittier	8	64	151		178.29	44.72	223.01
Macedonia	William Welch, Cherokee	Nick Bradley, Cherokee	7	97	62		440.62	21.00	461.62
Piney Grove	Clifford Hornbuckle, Cherokee	McKinley Ross, Cherokee	4	34	30		707.66	7.32	714.98
Rock Hill	Shepherd Squirrel, Cherokee	No Sunday School	3	35			24.48		24.48
Rock Springs	Clifford Hornbuckle, Cherokee	Robert Bigmeat, Cherokee	33	162	103		548.23	30.00	578.23
*Sequoyah Memorial	Bird Wade, Whittier	Meroney French, Cherokee	3	15	47		50.00		50.00
Straight Fork	Esiah George, Cherokee	Lloyd Sequoyah, Cherokee	4	55	37		37.85	7.75	45.60
Wrights Creek	Herman Ensley, Cherokee	Jake Maney, Cherokee	9	71	50		163.60	1.39	164.99
Yellow Hill	Herman Ensley, Cherokee	Jim West, Cherokee	8	77	89		383.30	14.48	397.78
Zion Hill	William Welch, Cherokee	Jonah Brown, Robbinsville	2	46	18		118.30		118.30
Totals			106	1,155	608	38	$ 3,504.83	$ 437.60	$ 3,942.43

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

Associations	Baptisms	Number Churches	Church Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander	243	36	6,696	$ 51,459.74	$ 6,283.38	$ 57,743.12
Alleghany	20	11	608	7,196.89	763.65	7,960.54
Anson	80	12	1,597	31,891.17	2,265.04	34,156.21
Ashe	210	53	4,853	20,991.26	5,391.16	26,382.42
Atlantic	205	31	4,690	86,949.64	21,640.87	108,590.51
Avery	146	26	2,692	17,778.11	2,964.16	20,742.27
Beulah	273	32	5,987	64,290.86	16,224.38	80,515.24
Bladen	179	28	4,172	34,088.14	15,179.44	49,267.58
Blue Ridge	246	31	5,110	64,678.15	13,491.19	78,169.34
Brier Creek	294	34	6,651	44,083.66	4,407.11	48,490.77
Brunswick	61	23	2,680	22,020.58	6,364.80	28,385.38
Brushy Mountain	342	33	6,205	55,332.27	10,718.72	66,050.99
Buncombe	724	63	17,287	264,564.00	55,304.21	319,868.21
Cabarrus	507	31	8,718	167,947.80	43,852.35	211,800.15
Caldwell	643	50	10,170	141,485.40	27,417.54	168,902.94
Carolina	389	52	10,151	108,030.52	20,507.64	128,538.16
Catawba River	462	36	7,119	145,980.94	31,321.47	177,302.41
Chowan	424	60	14,365	165,411.46	49,656.70	215,068.16
Columbus	289	41	8,275	103,603.37	24,023.18	127,626.55
Dock	44	14	1,159	19,879.78	2,732.44	22,612.22
Eastern	337	39	7,514	70,087.95	25,110.31	95,198.26
Elkin	143	16	3,833	47,432.90	7,983.37	55,416.27
Flat River	214	28	8,518	56,571.77	21,550.89	78,122.66
French Broad	194	44	7,226	35,259.85	14,200.90	49,460.75
Gaston County	1,352	49	18,251	426,420.50	97,457.86	523,878.36
Green River	283	31	6,232	70,041.21	21,290.09	91,331.30
Haywood	397	44	7,866	108,668.78	22,154.34	130,823.12
Johnston	372	46	9,496	103,779.89	25,145.97	128,925.86
Kings Mountain	819	50	16,566	207,078.76	159,855.18	366,933.94
Liberty	518	32	7,808	137,588.11	42,055.11	179,643.22
Little River	364	27	7,709	79,064.32	45,511.89	124,576.21
Macon County	337	38	5,525	36,078.48	6,290.38	42,368.86
Mecklenburg	755	42	15,899	306,229.67	101,824.28	408,053.95
Mitchell	132	32	5,476	40,291.38	7,791.12	48,082.50
Montgomery	155	31	3,939	41,963.74	9,120.51	51,084.25
Mount Zion	1,291	66	24,883	450,480.15	141,425.00	591,905.15
Neuse	127	21	3,713	50,412.18	12,463.64	62,875.82
New Found	124	30	3,462	12,824.23	1,796.06	14,620.29
New South River	468	53	10,234	137,877.68	39,407.48	177,285.16
Pee Dee	286	33	7,127	125,503.92	43,952.85	169,456.77
Piedmont	921	56	19,116	431,646.03	130,322.17	561,968.20
Pilot Mountain	973	79	21,995	395,011.80	160,696.07	555,707.87
Raleigh	847	69	24,635	309,747.14	109,714.52	419,461.66
Randolph	221	36	4,589	92,005.54	15,754.32	107,759.86
Roanoke	936	78	18,623	294,101.39	82,347.69	376,449.08
Robeson	562	61	13,745	112,241.91	77,925.61	190,167.52
Rowan	436	27	7,513	203,652.95	36,830.08	240,483.03
Sandy Creek	345	54	9,029	106,147.68	27,361.61	133,509.29
Sandy Run	598	58	15,248	181,985.22	51,013.82	232,999.04
South Fork	627	49	10,781	241,470.43	66,702.59	308,173.02
South Mountain	168	26	3,615	35,206.71	4,704.46	39,911.17
South Yadkin	463	27	8,035	156,571.00	31,303.59	187,874.59
Stanly	547	39	8,168	133,026.43	28,173.24	161,199.67
Stone Mountain	222	25	3,223	11,803.58	887.04	12,690.62
Stony Fork	72	17	1,745	7,380.43	1,080.78	8,461.21
Surry	363	57	8,529	71,031.43	15,590.49	86,621.92
Tar River	331	60	14,186	132,069.76	42,168.91	174,238.67
Tennessee River	356	40	5,703	29,945.66	4,361.84	34,307.50
Three Forks	255	40	7,028	48,906.29	9,196.04	58,102.33
Transylvania	226	27	3,796	32,149.54	7,380.37	39,529.91
Tuckaseigee	338	43	7,005	58,692.73	6,408.58	61,101.31
Union	477	48	10,058	92,990.45	17,973.17	110,963.62
West Chowan	571	59	16,070	149,360.61	72,467.41	221,828.02
West Liberty	106	28	3,051	11,883.11	1,515.42	13,398.53
Western North Carolina	173	38	5,937	45,923.77	5,830.15	51,753.92
Wilmington	548	43	10,756	241,867.84	60,088.25	301,956.09
Yadkin	228	31	6,455	39,517.06	11,763.32	51,280.38
Yancey	122	32	4,800	19,445.91	6,433.96	25,879.87
Totals	26,481	2,696	583,896	$7,847,101.61	$2,292,892.16	$10,139,993.77

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	218	26	3,351	$ 28,279.73	$ 3,703.50	$ 31,983.23
Cherokee	106	13	1,155	3,504.83	437.60	3,942.43
Totals	324	39	4,506	$ 31,784.56	$ 4,141.10	$ 35,925.66

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday Schools, Training Unions and W.M.U. Organizations

Associations	Churches		Sunday Schools		Training Unions		W. M. U. Organizations		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita Gifts to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander	36	6,696	36	3,332	2	113	15	224	33	3	36		$ .94	$ 8.62
Alleghany	11	608	11	642	2	72	6	114	6	5	11		1.26	13.09
Anson	12	1,597	12	910	2	50			10	2	12		1.42	21.39
Ashe	53	4,853	51	3,187	9	283	15	80	29	24	48	5	1.11	5.44
Atlantic	31	4,690	30	3,300	9	330	77	1,340	26	5	31		4.61	23.15
Avery	26	2,692	26	1,939	2	77	2	36	18	8	24	2	1.10	7.71
Beulah	32	5,987	30	3,847	6	358	79	1,396	24	8	32		2.71	13.45
Bladen	28	4,172	28	2,874	8	286	49	800	22	6	28		3.64	11.81
Blue Ridge	31	5,110	31	3,798	10	611	49	600	23	8	29	2	2.64	15.30
Brier Creek	34	6,651	34	3,376			7	218	31	3	31	3	.66	7.29
Brunswick	23	2,680	23	2,128			37	400	13	10	22	1	2.37	10.59
Brushy Mountain	33	6,205	33	3,841	3	421	39	595	32	1	33		1.73	10.64
Buncombe	63	17,287	64	12,293	37	2,286	127	1,750	54	9	60	3	3.20	18.50
Cabarrus	31	8,718	34	8,067	20	1,610	75	1,120	28	3	31		5.03	24.29
Caldwell	50	10,170	50	8,116	20	1,419	49	831	40	10	50		2.70	16.61
Carolina	52	10,151	51	6,547	14	820	42	900	33	19	45	7	2.02	12.66
Catawba River	36	7,119	35	6,799	20	1,488	66	775	33	3	35	1	4.40	24.91
Chowan	60	14,365	57	7,899	11	549	160	3,050	44	16	59	1	3.46	14.97
Columbus	41	8,275	41	6,023	13	587	88	1,180	32	9	41		2.90	15.42
Dock	14	1,159	14	1,110			5	50	9	5	13	1	2.36	19.51
Eastern	39	7,514	38	4,695	17	935	88	1,630	27	12	39		3.34	12.67
Elkin	16	3,833	16	2,776	4	356	23	352	13	3	16		2.08	14.46
Flat River	28	8,518	28	4,035	3	159	90	1,753	24	4	28		2.53	9.17
French Broad	44	7,226	44	4,386	4	619	33	666	28	16	44		1.97	6.84
Gaston County	49	18,251	48	14,686	36	3,141	146	2,391	47	2	46	3	5.34	28.70
Green River	31	6,232	31	4,001	7	699	45	800	24	7	31		3.42	14.66
Haywood	44	7,866	44	6,462	18	1,530	75	975	35	9	44		2.82	16.63
Johnston	46	9,496	46	6,117	22	1,169	92	1,825	42	4	46		2.65	13.58
Kings Mountain	50	16,566	52	11,785	21	1,567	109	2,650	48	2	50		9.65	22.15
Liberty	32	7,808	31	6,523	17	1,029	109	1,842	27	5	31	1	5.39	23.01
Little River	27	7,709	27	5,570	11	836	144	1,500	26	1	27		5.90	16.16
Macon County	38	5,525	39	3,841	8	434	21	550	28	10	35	3	1.14	7.67
Mecklenburg	42	15,899	42	13,484	28	2,429	111	3,400	38	4	40	2	6.40	25.67
Mitchell	32	5,476	32	3,592	8	364	11	170	19	13	29	3	1.42	8.78
Montgomery	31	3,939	29	2,455	4	112	39	480	22	9	28	3	2.32	12.97
Mount Zion	66	24,883	67	18,871	35	2,748	192	4,860	60	6	65	1	5.68	23.79

Neuse	21	3,713	21	2,536	6	443	38	1,020	13	8	21		3.36	16.93
New Found	30	3,462	30	1,904	5	157			19	11	27	3	.52	4.22
New South River	53	10,234	53	7,109	21	1,093	92	1,170	47	6	53		3.85	17.32
Pee Dee	33	7,127	33	5,314	11	606	83	2,205	28	5	32	1	6.17	23.78
Piedmont	56	19,116	58	15,528	34	2,408	151	2,803	50	6	55	1	6.82	29.40
Pilot Mountain	79	21,995	84	17,197	26	1,923	150	4,814	66	13	77	2	7.31	25.27
Raleigh	69	24,635	70	15,357	28	2,168	182	4,038	59	10	68	1	4.45	17.03
Randolph	36	4,589	36	4,634	7	419	52	988	23	13	35	1	3.43	23.48
Roanoke	78	18,623	80	13,500	30	1,686	215	5,328	63	15	75	3	4.42	20.21
Robeson	61	13,745	63	10,515	15	1,074	158	2,895	53	8	61		5.67	13.84
Rowan	27	7,513	27	6,194	17	1,139	48	975	25	2	26	1	4.90	32.01
Sandy Creek	54	9,029	54	7,152	12	592	90	1,790	39	15	54		3.03	14.79
Sandy Run	58	15,248	59	9,639	22	1,313	107	2,000	49	9	58		3.35	15.28
South Fork	49	10,781	49	10,683	23	2,093	103	1,878	46	3	48	1	6.19	28.58
South Mountain	26	3,615	26	3,200	7	356	7	125	23	3	26		1.30	11.04
South Yadkin	27	8,035	27	5,886	15	1,084	83	992	24	3	27		3.90	23.38
Stanly	39	8,168	39	6,311	12	684	72	1,230	36	3	39		3.45	19.74
Stone Mountain	25	3,223	25	1,983	1	28	3	50	19	6	25		.28	3.94
Stony Fork	17	1,745	16	1,099					13	4	13	4	.62	4.85
Surry	57	8,528	55	6,438	8	364	20	1,000	47	10	55	2	1.83	10.16
Tar River	60	14,186	58	8,152	10	526	110	1,958	53	7	60		2.97	12.28
Tennessee River	40	5,703	40	3,596	5	184	11	120	32	8	34	6	.76	6.02
Three Forks	40	7,028	41	4,606	7	488	31	486	33	7	38	2	1.31	8.27
Transylvania	27	3,796	27	2,669	11	476	32	380	19	8	25	2	1.94	10.41
Tuckaseigee	43	7,005	44	4,915	11	606	28	525	30	13	35	8	.91	9.29
Union	48	10,058	48	5,572	6	356	56	1,270	45	3	48		1.79	11.03
West Chowan	59	16,070	59	9,312	19	892	224	4,275	55	4	59		4.51	13.80
West Liberty	28	3,051	28	1,318	1	48	11	25	17	11	23	5	.50	4.39
Western North Carolina	38	5,937	38	3,292	8	357	20	335	24	14	35	3	.98	8.72
Wilmington	43	10,756	43	7,413	18	914	111	1,800	34	9	40	3	5.59	28.07
Yadkin	31	6,455	31	3,700	6	258	47	645	25	6	31		1.82	7.94
Yancey	32	4,800	32	2,659	7	385	19	190	15	17	32		1.34	5.39
Totals	2,696	583,896	2,699	412,690	840	54,607	4,669	88,613	2,172	524	2,605	91	$ 3.93	$ 17.37

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	26	3,351	26	3,187	4	250	44	979	23	3	24	2	$ 1.11	$ 9.54
Cherokee	13	1,155	11	608	1	38			13		9	4	.38	3.41
Totals	39	4,506	37	3,795	5	288	44	979	36	3	33	6	$ .92	$ 7.97

* 1944 figures.

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS BY STATES, 1944

Association	States	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B. T. U. Unions and Story Hours		W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches			Brotherhoods	
						Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastors' Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total for All Purposes	Number Organizations	Enrolled
71	Alabama	2,414	2,144	16,371	432,951	2,219	228,445	3,446	51,657	2,513	$ 299,055.17	2,268	304	$ 15,565,561	$ 3,567,171.51	$ 1,054,978.35	$ 4,622,149.86	9	303
2	Arizona	26	46	344	5,029	25	4,220	101	1,144	62	5,783.40	25	6	296,030	122,555.35	27,011.72	149,567.07	7	152
40	Arkansas	975	771	7,729	180,088	952	114,296	2,360	34,306	1,374	150,793.20	853	196	7,625,162	2,044,390.13	446,809.94	2,491,200.07	18	390
8	California	72	111	706	5,693	87	6,313	212	2,286	150	3,345.22	49	7	311,029	166,093.28	23,793.62	189,886.90	18	208
1	Dist. of Co.*	33	46	977	25,176	33	17,289	101	2,731	70	16,459.74	32	*5	3,821,583	537,070.47	166,775.10	703,845.57	No	Rept.
35	Florida	828	204	8,811	188,782	788	120,654	2,105	32,958	1,515	199,058.96	800	212	10,395,073	2,801,157.28	754,115.86	3,555,273.14	91	2,525
95	Georgia	2,638	2,412	19,608	584,125	2,253	271,629	3,301	58,422	2,967	441,918.47	2,460	303	21,812,295	4,246,324.04	1,464,446.71	5,710,770.75	27	919
23	Illinois	597	617	3,218	91,500	580	62,059	851	10,134	705	98,769.82	564	88	3,373,301	866,650.27	232,465.95	1,099,116.22	52	868
80	Kentucky	2,130	2,13	15,506	447,885	1,981	251,878	2,677	45,022	2,823	306,890.82	1,943	282	18,726,591	3,795,340.39	1,274,634.84	5,069,975.23	37	1,207
40	Louisiana	935	880	9,272	229,834	916	120,648	2,441	37,089	1,436	187,806.10	892	236	8,477,796	2,736,804.76	719,096.01	3,455,900.77	181	4,701
6	Maryland	98	100	912	25,069	108	23,444	229	3,095	264	33,172.51	97	27	3,501,228	560,498.90	101,632.69	662,131.59	------	------
73	Mississippi	1,556	1,061	12,189	315,083	1,412	144,185	2,538	39,864	1,990	247,207.55	1,503	285	11,088,352	2,655,674.23	801,472.73	3,457,146.96	37	722
83	Missouri	1,711	1,502	11,432	301,623	1,645	194,070	2,621	35,914	2,518	257,661.29	1,621	195	16,072,654	3,122,999.73	870,775.85	3,993,775.58	92	4,018
12	New Mexico	163	130	1,424	28,773	151	27,084	601	9,308	399	40,195.53	117	32	1,193,623	449,166.65	126,373.09	575,539.74	17	393
70	North Carolina	2,700	2,386	18,417	565,916	2,680	394,037	3,073	50,747	4,181	555,465.57	2,595	467	27,294,402	5,719,630.22	1,957,338.55	7,676,968.77	25	950
38	Oklahoma	1,034	918	12,422	277,642	1,014	155,762	3,449	50,978	1,896	244,105.32	881	372	11,556,738	2,974,479.46	890,530.49	3,865,009.95	61	1,522
38	South Carolina	1,234	1,078	10,823	313,746	1,206	207,267	2,960	44,510	2,855	361,026.83	1,201	317	15,936,891	3,274,766.70	1,021,531.16	4,296,297.86	19	456
65	Tennessee	2,320	2,551	19,159	474,611	2,229	276,778	4,007	58,101	2,920	337,430.80	2,177	276	18,435,619	4,588,555.00	1,293,892.95	5,882,447.95	64	1,853
115	Texas	3,301	3,324	39,596	873,153	3,180	549,192	9,976	163,142	4,895	1,991,129.95	2,916	1,007	42,595,330	11,628,554.83	2,927,449.39	14,556,004.22	351	13,402
30	Virginia	1,190	798	9,103	299,241	1,167	211,380	1,830	28,477	4,134	603,710.25	1,163	428	21,516,556	3,358,062.60	1,135,767.74	4,493,830.34	6	161
1	Michigan	10	19	204	2,006	------	------	------	------	------	------	8	------	144,900	79,955.47	12,626.23	92,581.70	------	------
925	Total	25,965	24,011	204	5,667,926	24,626	3,380,630	48,879	759,885	39,667	$†6,387,599.00	24,165	5,045	$259,740,714	$59,295,901.27	$17,303,518.97	$76,599,420.24	1,112	34,750

† As reported by W. M. U. Headquarters.
* Indicates number of years since last report.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associations	Date Association Organized	Moderator and Post Office	Clerk and Post Office	Place and Time of Next Meeting
Alexander	1887	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville	Homer L. Good, Stony Point	Damascus and Three Forks, October 9-10
Alleghany	1897	J. M. Cheek, Sparta	Van Miller, Laurel Springs	Osborne Memorial, September 7-8
Anson	1910	J. Tillman Lake, Wadesboro	Miss Mary Sullivan ,Wadesboro	Rocky Mount, October 24
Ashe	1886	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson	C. L. Blevins, Crumpler	Sabbath Home and Lansing, August 30-31-September 1
Atlantic	1884	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	John H. Bunn, Morehead City	Davis
Avery	1912	D. N. Jones, R. 5, Elizabethton, Tenn.	W. W. Braswell, Newland	Jonas Ridge and Oak Grove, August 22-23
Beulah	1834	J. W. Noell, Roxboro	R. W. Hovis, Timberlake	Providence (c), September 24
Bladen	1892	W. W. Woodhouse, Elizabethtown	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro	Bladenboro, First, October 16
Blue Ridge	1888	Hon. W. R. Chambers, Marion	R. L. Smith, Glenwood	Harmony Grove, October 15; Yancey St., October 16
Brier Creek	1811	R. R. Crater, Ronda	D. T. Binkley, Hamptonville	Pleasant Grove, October 3-4
Brunswick	1855	S. I. Mintz, Southport	John Jenrette, Ash	Friendship, Oxtober 23; Mill Creek, October 24
Brushy Mountain	1872	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro	Pleasant Grove, September 17-18
Buncombe	1882	A. P. Sprinkle, R. 4, Asheville	H. M. Hocutt, 112 Belmont Ave., Asheville	Calvary, August 13-14
Cabarrus	1926	W. V. Tarlton, 342 Kerr St., Concord	Z. W. Rotan, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord	Southside, September 11-12
Caldwell	1885	Zeb A. Caudle, R. 9, Lenoir	R. Carter Powell, Lenoir	Winkler's Grove, September 19; Dudley Shoals, September 20
Carolina	1877	M. L. Walker, Hendersonville	Mrs. E. M. Bostick, Hendersonville	Oak Grove, August 6
Catawba River	1836	Fred Forester, Drexel	K. L. Lineberger, Valdese	North Catawba, October 24; Pleasant Ridge, October 25
Chowan	1806	Ronald E. Wall, Elizabeth City	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	Warwick, September 17-18
Columbus	1888	Winfrey Davis, Tabor City	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	Hinson's Cross Roads, October 24
Dock	1916	Marshall Long, Freeland	Mrs. Jim Smith, Nakina	Seven Creeks, October 25
Eastern	1827	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	C. I. Robinson, Garland	New Hope, October 8
Elkin	1879	E. M. Eldridge, Elkin	W. H. Combs, Elkin	East Elkin, October 25
Flat River	1794	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam A. Howard, Oxford	Sharon, October 8
French Broad	1807	J. J. Buckner, R. 2, Marshall	Mrs. C. R. Corn, R. 2, Marshall	Locust Grove, August 8-9
Gaston County	1919	Walter N. Long, Belmont	David P. Dellinger, Cherryville	Centerview and North Belmont, October 22-23
Green River	1842	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordton	
Haywood	1886	C. H. Greene, Canton	Mrs. Sam Knight, Hazelwood	Barberville and Dutch Cove, Ausust 20-21
Johnston	1903	A. J. Whitley, Smithfield	G. A. Earp, Selma	Hales Chapel, October 30-31
Kings Mountain	1851	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. W. Costner, Lawndale	Union, October 24; Patterson Grove, October 25
Liberty	1832	N. C. Teague, R. 3, Lexington	A. L. Snider, Box 96, Denton	Denton, October 24-25
Little River	1876	L. H. Campbell, Buies Creek	Harry D. Wood, Jr., Angier	Coats, October 29
Macon County	1904	J. H. Stockton, Franklin	Sanford Smith, Cullasaja	Mt. Hope, August 8-9
Mecklenburg	1886	J. Clyde Yates, 1409 Allen St., Charlotte	Preston S. Vann, 1621 Brandon Rd., Charlotte	Allen Street, September 9-10
Mitchell	1884	Clarence Buchanan, R. 1, Toecane	Frank Parsons, Toecane	Toecane, August 29
Montgomery	1889	C. E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead	S. W. Oldham, Star	Biscoe, October 17
Mount Zion	1870	D. Kelly Barnette, Chapel Hill	Charles C. Smith, Durham	Chapel Hill, October 16-17
Neuse	1794	A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	November 6

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—Continued

Associations	Date Association Organized	Moderator and Post Office	Clerk and Post Office	Place and Time of Next Meeting
New Found	1856	Robert B. Vaughan, R. 1, Marshall	J. Henry Roberts, R. 1, Marshall	Zion, August 15-16
New South River	1924	Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville	A. P. Howard, Salemburg	Browns and Fayetteville Second, October 13-14
Pee Dee	1816	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	C. B. Deane, Rockingham	Pleasant Grove (R), October 22
Piedmont	1894	Grover H. Jones, High Point	Ray W. Harrington, Greensboro	Green Street, Hilliard Memorial October 23-24 Night Session—North Main Street
Pilot Mountain	1885	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway St., Winston-Salem	L. B. Womble, Brantley St., Winston-Salem	North Winston, October 22-23
Raleigh	1805	Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Rolesville	Ryburn T. Stancil, R. 3, Apex	November 1
Randolph	1935	P. C. Gantt, Ramseur	W. F. Cates, Box 663, Asheboro	Union Grove, October 22-23
Roanoke	1908	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	R. L. Collins, Wilson	Roanoke Rapids, October 15-16
Robeson	1883	Carey P. Herring, Fairmont	W. O. Johnson, R. 1, St. Pauls	Ten Mile, October 30; East Lumberton, October 31
Rowan	1928	T. W. Bray, Faith	R. A. Ellis, Salisbury	Faith and Calvary, October 22-23
Sandy Creek	1758	V. M. Dorsett, Siler City	Walter L. Warfford, Carthage	
Sandy Run	1890	C. C. Matheny, Spindale	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	Mt. Pleasant (R)-High Shoals, October 9-10
South Fork	1880	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory	R. T. Boatwright, Conover	Highland and Newton, First, October 10-11
South Mountain	1911	Perry Abernathy, Hildebran	Sam Proctor, R. 1, Lawndale	Mt. Vernon and Henry River, October 17-18
South Yadkin	1873	W. B. Carr, Mooresville	C. B. Winberry, Statesville	Mooresville, First and Western Avenue, October 17-18
Stanly	1885	C. C. Huneycutt, R. 1, Stanfield	Julius Whitley, Albemarle	Grace and Norwood, October 31-November 1
Stone Mountain	1897	J. A. Gilliam, Hays	V. Winfrey Luffman, State Road	New Light, September 20-22
Stony Fork	1862	N. L. Harrison, R. 1, Blowing Rock	William Brown, R. 1, Blowing Rock	Mt. Vernon, September 10-11
Surry	1903	Crockett Brannock, Mt. Airy	Claude Harris, State Road	Simmons Grove and Gum Orchard, September 26-27
Tar River	1831	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton	E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson	October 16-17
Tennessee River	1862	John Freeman, Wesser	S. B. Smiley, Lavada	
Three Forks	1841	J. C. Canipe, Boone	Clyde R. Greene, Boone	Rutherwood, August 27-28
Transylvania	1882	B. W. Thomason, Brevard	N. L. Ponder, Brevard	Enon and Zion, August 7-8
Tuckaseigee	1829	T. F. Deitz, R. 1, Sylva	W. N. Cook, Webster	Cashiers, August 17-18
Union	1855	J. Howard Williams, Monroe	Jack T. Akin, Monroe	Foulks and Monroe, First, October 29-30
West Chowan	1883	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	October 29-30
West Liberty	1850	Fred Townsend, Culberson	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka	Little Glade, October 4
Western North Carolina	1885	Algia West, Marble	Miss Dale Sudderth, Murphy	Murphy, First, August 20-21
Wilmington	1901	Sankey Lee Blanton, Wilmington	J. E. Allard, R. 2, Wilmington	
Yadkin	1786	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville	R. A. Jessup, Boonville	Turners Creek, July 12
Yancey	1779	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville	Miss Laura Mae Hilliard, Burnsville	Byrd's Chapel, August 30-31
Burnt Swamp (Indian)	1880	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	J. L. Carter, R. 1, Pembroke	Oak Grove and Mt. Moriah, October 17-18
Cherokee (Indian)	1882	William Welch, Cherokee	Mrs. Ella West, Cherokee	Rock Springs, October 3, 4, 5 and 6

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Grounds	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1847	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marble	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	None	John S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do — T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do — C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do — W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do — T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. T. Carroll — G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Waters	John S. Purefoy	J. T. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do — do	do	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	J. T. Carroll — G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Waters	John S. Purefoy	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do — do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham	do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do do	Livingstone Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do	do	do	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do C. F. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do do	do	do	Q. C. Davis

1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	Walter N. Johnson	T. W. O'Kelly
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	do	C. B. Walker
1917	Durham	do	do		do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spillman	do		do	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do		do	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do		Charles E. Maddry	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do		do	Q. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do		do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do		do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do		do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do		do	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do		do	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do	do		do	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby	J. Clyde Turner	do		do	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh	do	C. S. Green		do	J. R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte	do	Charles B. Deane		Maloy A. Huggins	J. Powell Tucker
1933	Greensboro	Zeno Wall	do		do	Wm. Louis Poteat
1934	New Bern	do	do		do	Hugh A. Ellis
1935	Asheville	do	do		do	Richard K. Redwine
1936	Durham	do	do		do	J. Allen Easley
1937	Wilmington	Wm. Louis Poteat	do		do	Ralph A. Herring
1938	Raleigh	R. N. Simms	do		do	J. B. Willis
1939	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	G. Van Stephens
1940	Charlotte	do	do		do	Charles B. Howard
1941	Asheville	Wm. Harrison Williams	do		do	Forrest C. Feezor
1942	High Point	F. C. Feezor	do		do	C. H. Durham
1943	Winston-Salem	I. G. Greer	do		do	Oscar Creech
1944	Charlotte	Ralph A. Herring	do		do	Sankey L. Blanton
1945	Raleigh	Ralph A. Herring	do		do	Louis S. Gaines

STATISTICAL SUMMARY 1945

L. L. MORGAN, Secretary

All figures in the Statistical tables are given for the Associational year and the financial figures are not the same as those based on the calendar year reported by our Convention Treasurer. Associations began meeting in July and continued through November 2. There are sixty-eight white Associations, with two Indian Associations as associate members of the Convention.

This has been a great year for our churches. The war came to a close in August and our men and women have been returning home in great numbers. This has greatly improved the spirit of our people. Comparing our record for 1945 with 1944 and other years we have had marvelous gains in every phase of our work. The recent session of the State Convention held in Raleigh was constructive in every respect. It was encouraging to note the spirit of fellowship, hope and faith that permeated the discussions of Baptist affairs and work of the Kingdom generally.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

There are 2,696 churches with a combined membership of 583,896. Last year we reported 2,658 churches with a membership of 560,588. This represents a gain of 38 churches and 23,308 members, or a little more than four per cent gain. There are 39 Indian Churches with a membership of 4,506.

BAPTISMS

During the year we have received 26,481 members by baptism. This is a gain of 8,314 compared with 1944 figures, or a gain of 46 per cent. The number of churches reporting no baptisms decreased from 747 to 524. Thirty-nine Indian Churches reported 324 baptisms, an increase of 121 compared with 1944 figures.

GIFTS

Gifts to all missions, education, and benevolences amounted to $2,292,892.16 which is a gain of $357,021.91, or 18.4 per cent. For all local work such as debts, buildings, fuel, lights, pastoral support, and other operating expenses, the sum given was $7,847,101.61. This sum represents a gain over last year of $2,033,623.79, or 34.8 per cent. The total of all gifts to all causes was $10,139,993.77. This is a gain over last year of $2,390,645.70, or 30.8 per cent.

COOPERATING CHURCHES

The number of churches contributing to denominational objects was 2,605. This is an increase of 223 churches compared with last year. Ninety-one churches failed to give to one or more objects fostered by the Convention. Last year there were 108 churches that failed to give to one or more Convention objects.

PER CAPITA GIFTS

Per capita gifts to denominational objects for 1944 were $3.45; in 1945 they were $3.93. Per capita gifts to local objects for 1944 were $9.14; in 1945 they were $13.44. Per capita gifts to all objects, local and outside, for 1944 were $13.82; in 1945 they were $17.37.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

There are 2,696 churches of which 2,668 have Sunday Schools. Twenty-eight churches reported no Sunday School. There are 31 mission schools, making a total of 2,699 Sunday Schools with a membership of 412,660. This is a net gain of 50 schools and 22,402 members compared with last year's figures, or about six per cent. There are 37 Indian Sunday Schools with a membership of 3,795. The four churches reporting the largest average Sunday School attendance in the state are: Raleigh Tabernacle 979; Charlotte, First 926; Greensboro, First 821; Winston-Salem, First 777. Leonard L. Morgan is secretary of the Sunday School Department; Mrs. Myra S. Motley, Associate secretary; G. W. Bullard, in charge of Associational work; and Miss Gaynelle Sparks, office secretary. The office is located at 206 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

This has been our greatest year in Vacation Bible School work.

Nine hundred twenty-one schools have been reported, and we feel sure that there are enough unreported schools to bring the total to 950. An increase of 394 schools above our 1944 record encourages us to take 1,200 schools as our goal for 1946. The following associations reported a school in every church: Alleghaney, Little River, and Yancey. This work is promoted by the Sunday School Department.

TRAINING UNION

There are 2,696 churches of which 840 have Training Unions, with a membership of 54,607. In addition to this, five Indian churches reported a membership of 288. Harvey T. Gibson is secretary of the Department; Law Mobley, Young People's worker; Margaret Sparks, Intermediate worker; Louis Paschall, Junior worker, and Mary Lou Wall, office secretary. The office is located at 236 Professional Building, Raleigh.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

The Baptist Book Store, under the management of Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, is located at Baptist Headquarters, first floor of the Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. The store is owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tennessee, and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. The store can furnish any book in print and all supplies needed for every department of the church, except quarterlies, which must be ordered from Nashville, Tennessee.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union report runs from January 1 to December 31, and 1945 reports cannot be compiled before this annual of the North Carolina Convention goes to press; therefore, the figures below are for 1944. In 1944 there were 4,713 organizations of Woman's Missionary Union reporting. The roll is revised each year and when no report is sent during the year the organization is dropped from the roll until it does report. The membership in these organizations totaled 89,592. Organized work was done in sixty-seven associations, sixty-five holding an annual meeting separate from the general association. Nine hundred and ninety-four organizations made one of the three points on the Standard of Excellence and 412 made all of the ten points, being A-1. Three thousand seven

hundred ninety mission study classes were held, with 12,631 seals awarded. The 1944 Heck Memorial offering was $14,104.34. Total contributions for the year were $555,616.89.

Officers at present: Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, acting president; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, acting executive secretary; Miss Ora Alford, office secretary and treasurer; Miss Kathryn Abee, Young People's secretary; Miss Ruth Keller, Field worker. Offices 213-214 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

Associations Leading

In Number of Churches:

Pilot Mountain 79, Roanoke 78, Raleigh 69, Mt. Zion 66, Buncombe 63, Robeson 61, Chowan 60, Tar River 60, West Chowan 59, Sandy Run 58, Surry 57, Piedmont 56, Sandy Creek 54, New South River 53, Ashe 53, Carolina 52, Caldwell 50.

In Membership:

Mt. Zion 24,883, Raleigh 24,635, Pilot Mountain 21,995, Piedmont 19,116, Roanoke 18,623, Gaston County 18,251, Buncombe 17,287, Kings Mountain 16,566, West Chowan 16,070, Mecklenburg 15,899, Sandy Run 15,248, Chowan 14,365, Tar River 14,186, Robeson 13,745.

In Baptisms:

Gaston County 1,352, Mt. Zion 1,291, Pilot Mountain 973, Roanoke 936, Piedmont 921, Raleigh 847, Kings Mountain 819, Mecklenburg 755, Buncombe 724, Caldwell 643, South Fork 627.

In Sunday School Membership:

Mt. Zion 18,871, Pilot Mountain 17,197, Piedmont 15,528, Raleigh 15,357, Gaston County 14,686, Roanoke 13,500, Mecklenburg 13,484, Buncombe 12,293, Kings Mountain 11,785, South Fork 10,683, Robeson 10,515.

In Denominational Contributions:

Pilot Mountain $160,696.07, Kings Mountain $159,855.18, Mt. Zion $141,425.00, Piedmont $130,322.17, Raleigh $109,714.52, Mecklenburg $101,824.28, Gaston County $97,457.86, Roanoke $82,347.69, Robeson $77,925.61, West Chowan $72,467.41, South Fork $66,702.59, Wilmington $60,088.25.

In Contributions to Local Work:

Mt. Zion $450,480.15, Piedmont $43,646.03, Gaston County $426,-420.50, Pilot Mountain $395,011.80, Raleigh, $309,747.14, Mecklenburg $306,229.67, Roanoke $294,101.39, Buncombe $264,564.00, Wilmington $241,867.84, South Fork $241,470.43, Kings Mountain $207,078.76, Rowan $203,652.95.

In Contributions to all Causes:

Mt. Zion $591,905.15, Piedmont $561,968.20, Pilot Mountain $555,-707.87, Gaston County $523,878.36, Raleigh $419,461.66, Mecklenburg $408,053.95, Roanoke $376,449.08, Buncombe $319,868.21, South Fork $308,173.02, Wilmington $301,956.09.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associations and Superintendents	Number Societies	Membership	Contributions
Alleghany—Mrs. A. O. Joines, Sparta	6	114	$ 169.98
Alexander—Mrs. Leach Gooden, Hiddenite	15	224	827.83
Ashe—Mrs. H. D. Quessenberry, West Jefferson	15	80	187.00
Atlantic—Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern	77	1,340	7,780.43
Avery—Miss Edith Cardwell, Elk Park	2	36	168.31
Beulah—Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro	79	1,396	5,401.06
Bladen—Mrs. Margaret Bridger, Bladenboro	49	800	3,448.83
Blue Ridge—Mrs. C. C. Parker, Marion	49	600	2,831.08
Brier Creek—Mrs. Richard Martin, Ronda	7	218	134.30
Brunswick—Mrs. Martin B. Robbins, Winnabow	37	400	1,575.05
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. Geo. Johnson, Wilkesboro	39	595	2,464.46
Buncombe—Mrs. John L. Tillery, Candler, R. 2	127	1,750	15,537.14
Burnt Swamp—Mrs. P. A. Underwood, Pembroke	44	979	747.61
Cabarrus—Mrs. L. R. Crooks, Concord	75	1,120	10,152.33
Caldwell—Mrs. C. A. Bowman Granite Falls	49	831	4,995.55
Carolina—Mrs. O. J. Smith, Hendersonville	42	900	5,587.24
Catawba River—Mrs. Jeff Burns, Valdese	66	775	6,137.09
Chowan—Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Sr., Gatesville	160	3,050	14,921.85
Columbus—Mrs. B. T. Watson, Whiteville	88	1,180	6,068.70
Dock—Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	5	50	13.18
Eastern—Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton	88	1,630	8,940.67
Elkin—Mrs. L. C. Holloway, Elkin	23	352	2,619.71
Flat River—Mrs. W. D. Poe, Oxford	90	1,753	6,827.08
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	33	666	3,191.91
Gaston—Mrs. M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly	146	2,391	26,424.57
Green River—Mrs. Chas. G. Justice, Rutherfordton, R. 3	45	800	2,490.88
Haywood—Mrs. E. C. Horton, Canton	75	975	5,589.04
Johnston—Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Raleigh, R. 2	92	1,825	6,408.46
King's Mountain—Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff, Shelby	109	2,650	11,678.53
Liberty—Mrs. N. C. Teague, Lexington, R. 3	109	1,842	11,954.15
Little River—Mrs. D. B. Andrews, Fuquay Springs	144	1,500	7,509.91
Macon—Mrs. Fannie Gibson, Franklin	21	550	813.26
Mecklenburg—Mrs. V. G. Rogers, Charlotte	111	3,400	22,150.62
Mitchell—Mrs. N. G. Pittman, Spruce Pine	11	170	1,377.89
Montgomery—Mrs. C. B. Trammel, Troy	39	480	2,136.53
Mount Zion—Mrs. Geo. N. Harward, Chapel Hill	192	4,860	34,093.67
Neuse—Mrs. C. M. Billings, Dudley	38	1,020	5,655.58
New South River—Mrs. W. D. Early, Fayetteville	92	1,170	8,303.62
Pee Dee—Mrs. J. T. Lake, Wadesboro	83	2,205	9,381.73
Piedmont—Mrs. J. Ben Eller, Greensboro	151	2,803	35,727.99
Pilot Mountain—Miss Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem	150	4,814	46,363.63
Raleigh—Mrs. F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh	182	4,038	36,711.99
Randolph—Mrs. Arthur Presnell, Ramseur	52	988	3,743.62
Roanoke—Mrs. Chas. R. Daniel, Weldon	215	5,328	27,671.37
Robeson—Mrs. J. G. Stephens, Orrum	158	2,895	18,757.04
Rowan—Mrs. J. M. Gupton, Salisbury	48	975	8,431.36
Sandy Creek—Mrs. T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	90	1,790	7,809.44
Sandy Run—Mrs. Terry Smart, Forest City	107	2,000	4,912.49
South Fork—Mrs. W. G. Bandy, Lincolnton	103	1,878	12,218.58
South Mountain—Mrs. O. S. Long, Lawndale, R 3	7	125	135.61
South Yadkin—Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Mocksville	83	992	9,532.58
Stanly—Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Albemarle	72	1,230	9,242.77
Stone Mountain—Mrs. Winfrey Luffman, State Road	3	50	24.50
Surry—Miss Elizabeth Norman, Dobson	20	1,000	2,732.14
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg	110	1,958	9,399.43
Tennessee River—Mrs. Cary Morgan, Bryson City	11	120	365.94
Three Forks—Mrs. J. L. Qualls, Boone	31	486	1,177.56
Transylvania—Mrs. S. F. McAuley, Brevard	32	380	1,635.12
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. B. S. Hensley, Sylva, R. 1	28	525	1,620.27
Union—Mrs. John A. Bivens, Wingate	56	1,270	4,215.62
West Chowan—Mrs. Julian Porter, Severn	224	4,275	21,564.07
West Liberty—Mrs. Rosa McNabb, Suit	11	25	68.00
Western North Carolina—Mrs. C. T. Almond, Andrews	20	335	1,085.82
Wilmington—Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Rocky Point	111	1,800	20,432.89
Yadkin—Mrs. Lawrence Todd, East Bend	47	645	2,564.83
Yancey—Mrs. A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville	19	190	500.09
Cherokee			5.00
Totals	4,713	89,592	$ 555,346.58

North Carolina Missionaries on Foreign Fields

	Appointed
Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Hawaii	1906
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China	1909
Charles A. Leonard, Hawaii	1910
J. B. Hipps, Chungking, China	1913
H. K. McMillan, Shoochow, China	1913
Mrs. Leila Memory McMillan, Shoochow, China	1913
Miss R. Pearle Johnson, Shanghai, China	1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Kweiteh, China	1916
A. R. Gallimore, Waichow, China	1918
J. C. Powell, Shaki, Africa	1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Shaki, Africa	1919
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China	1921
Miss Naomi E. Schell, Tobata, Japan	1921
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China	1922
John A. Abernathy, Chungking, China	1924
Frank T. N. Woodward, China	1924
William B. Johnson, Kunshan, China	1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Temuco, Chile	1925
A. S. Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	1931
Mrs. Pauline Pittard Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	1931
Mrs. Edwin B. Dozier, Hawaii	1933
Miss Elizabeth Hale, Shanghai, China	1934
Shelby W. Vance, Yungchow, China	1935
Miss Ruby Daniel, Budapest, Hungary	1935
Lucius Bunyan Olive, Chingkiang, China	1935
Mrs. Nell Fowler Olive, Chingkiang, China	1935
William Dewey Moore, Rome, Italy	1937
Miss Vivian Estelle Nowell, Nigeria, Africa	1938
Lonnie Edwood Blackman, Hawaii	1938
Mrs. Gladys Yates Blackman, Hawaii	1938
Mrs. Mary Mills Dyer, China	1940
Miss Viola Campbell, Mexico	1942
Miss Estelle Councilman, Argentina	1943
Ray P. Ingram, Africa	1944
Mrs. J. S. McGee (Doris Thompson), Africa	1945
John Sidney McGee, Africa	1945
Bertie Lee Kendrick, Hawaii	1945
Sarah Rebecca Eddinger, Chile	1945

Many of these are home on enforced furlough.

MINISTERIAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Barnes, Breta, Gastonia
Ellis, Mary Ellen, Clayton
Fisher, Milton C., Mt. Holly
Knott, C. Isabelle, Winston-Salem
McBride, C. J., High Point
McGee, A. L., High Point
McGee, Mrs. A. L., High Point
Madison, J. C., Winston-Salem
Moore, E. W., Winston-Salem
Myers, Mabel, Winston-Salem
Talley, Frances, Greensboro

CAMPBELL JUNIOR COLLEGE

BUIE'S CREEK

Belcher, Joe, Sanford
Caldwell, Frank, Charlotte
Corn, James, Charlotte
Clegg, Luther, Greensboro
Crawford, James Oliver, Greensboro
Faushee, Garland, Moncure
Grissom, Maurice, Wilmington
Hill, James, Buies' Creek
Knight, Leary, Broadway
Phipps, Aaron, Buie's Creek
Puckett, Joe, Clayton
Pulley, Odell, Youngsville
Stallings, Alpheus, Raleigh
Walker, Baxter, Fayetteville
Wilson, Bruce, Magnolia

GARDNER-WEBB JUNIOR COLLEGE

BOILING SPRINGS

Allen, Carl, Spindale
Ashe, Wayne, Belmont
Auten, Charles, Gastonia
Beam, John W., Crouse
Buckner, Keith, Forest City
Bumgarner, D. L., Taylorsville
Burke, Lonis, Marion
Conrad, M. A., Pfafftown
Crawford, Paul, Spindale
Causby, Edward, Mooresboro
Dameron, W. M. Gastonia
Downs, T. G., Casar
Fisher, Robert, Gastonia
Fox, Finley, Boiling Springs
Frye, Robert, Drexel
Gardner, George, Belmont
Gentry, Albert, Forest City
Hall, M. F., Rutherfordton
Hamby, Grady, Granite Falls
Hancock, Lewis Earl, Greensboro
Harper, A. E., Belmont
Hastings, M. L., Drexel
Hardin, Robert L., Belmont
Hill, W. C., Gastonia
Hughes, Archie, Shelby
Hudspeth, J. F., Belmont
Ingle, M. H., Spindale
James, Lee A., Boiling Springs
Jenkins, Willard, Lenoir
Long, Oscar, Lawndale
Lineberger, R. H., Stanley
McKinney, Carl, Marion
Martin, A. M., Forest City
Mauldin, J. Howard, Boiling Springs
Norville, J. M., Boiling Springs
Redding, Earl, Gastonia
Ruff, Wake, Rutherfordton
Setzer, J. C., Lenoir
Sheppard, Ralph, Canton
Sheppard, Thomas, Gastonia
Sides, Haskell, Lincolnton
Stevenson, Sam, Gastonia
Swinson, James, Hanes
Snyder, Kenneth, Winston-Salem
Stroup, M. A., Gastonia
Wagner, Felix, Boiling Springs
Wentz, Merl, Concord
White, H. L., Taylorsville
Williamson, W. D., Shelby
Williams, O. B., Spindale
Wyatt, J. D., Belmont

MARS HILL JUNIOR COLLEGE

Mars Hill

Baker, Furney Greene, Raleigh
Barnes, Bobby, Charlotte
Beshears, Latt, Hickory
Bunn, John D., Fayetteville
Brinegar, John, Mills Home, Thomasville
Calloway, Douglas O., Winston-Salem
Coffey, Lyle, Waynesville
Everhart, William M., Lexington
Ferrell, Norman Reid, Durham
Hager, Eugene B., Huntersville
Hanes, Bobby Carpenter, Charlotte
Harris, Ransom Baine, Hudson
Holland, John Tillman, Statesville
Merrill, Norman Wilson, Biltmore
Miller, Joseph G., Mars Hill
Mitchell, John Charles, Morganton
Riddle, Ray F., Burnsville
Rollins, Leonard L., Spindale
Slagle, Jesse Joseph, Marshall
Stapleton, George Thomas, Charlotte
Young, Roy V., Mars Hill

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Ky.

Abrams, Robert White, Rutherfordton
Allen, Charles Howard, Brevard
Andrews, Edwin R., Lexington
Angell, John William, Mocksville
Bagwell, Jack Raymond, Asheville
Bailey, Arlan Alexander, Gastonia
Barnette, Henlee Hulix, Kannapolis
Bass, Burnice G., Clinton
Bennett, George Willis, Candler
Bennett, Romy Olive,Jr., Winston-Salem
Blackwelder, James Pierce, Pineville
Blanchard, John R., Gatesville
Brock, Lonnie R., Jr., Raleigh
Brock, Paul Talmage, Marion
Brooks, Arthur Graham, Mooresboro
Brookshire, Woodrow N., Taylorsville
Cale, William Franklin, Jr., Stem
Carroll, Charles, Jr., Clayton
Cashwell, Thomas Leary, Jr., Gastonia
Chapman, Clyde David, Shelby
Cheek, Aubrey Kenneth, Durham
Coffey, Charles C., Asheboro
Crosp, James Allen, Jr., Brevard
Crook, Roger Hawley, Chapel Hill
Dyer, Robert Allen, Winston-Salem
Edwards, Robert Lee, Wake Forest
Elliott, Morris Hayden, Marion
Farrar, John Sherman, Jr., Gastonia
Faulkner, Melvin Gordon, Reidsville
Gibson, Alfred F., Staley
Glass, Victor Thomas, Spray
Gordon, Lewis Howard, Monroe
Greene, Robert Thomas, Oxford
Hamby, Robert Palmer, Swannanoa
Hartsell, Bruce V., Franklinton
Hensley, Ralph Randolph, Asheville
Highfill, William Lawrence, Winston-Salem
Holton, William Steed, Greensboro
Huggins, Howard B., Tabor City
Humphrey, J. Edward, Lumberton
Jackson, Bernice William, Stem
Jones, Tommie L., Spray
Killian, William Harold, Statesville
Jones, Horace Eugene, Buie's Creek
Kirk, James P., Lewisville
Lamm, Wilbur Clayton, Louisburg
Lasater, Robert Council, Durham
Lawrence, John, Scotland Neck
Lennon, John T., Wake Forest
Lennon, Samuel Judson, Wake Forest
Long, Joe Mack, Severn
Lovelace, Marc Hoyle, Winston-Salem

Lovin, Austin, Greensboro
Lynch, William Larkin, Winston-Salem
McCrimmon, John Holmes, Carthage
Mauney, James Herman, Shelby
Oates, Wayne Edward, Durham
Parham, Wallace Edward, Asheville
Poston, Ernest Eugene, Shelby
Ray, Michael Thomas, Kinston
Reece, Thomas L., Jonesville
Reel, Olin Bramer, Dallas
Reese, Wilford William, Marion
Thodes, Arnold Black, Rocky Point
Roberts, Ray E., Asheville
Russell, Ernest Parker, Jackson Springs
Russell, Walter Grant, New London
Scott, Mack Fred, Jr., Durham
Smith, Eli B., Denton
Smith, William Thomas, Reidsville
Southard, William Jackson, Leaksville
Swain, Glenn E., Winston-Salem
Teague, Jarries Wilson, Cove Creek
Turner, Marvin M., Boiling Springs
Upchurch, Ernest Carl, Wake Forest
Ussery, Benjamin Bascom, Rockingham
Vinson, William Harvey, Jr., Woodland
Wagoner, Walter R., Jr., Winston-Salem
Walker, Luther Hilliard, Raleigh
Watson, Emerson Cleveland, Jr., Ingold
West, William Franciscus, Jr., Roxboro
Whitaker, Bruce Garry E., Shelby
Williams, Thomas Clinton, Jr., Burlington
Young, Richard K., Roxboro

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Allen, J. W., Kannapolis
Ashley, Joseph T., Morrisville
Beasley, Bernard, Fayetteville
Benedict, Mrs. L. H., Asheboro
Bingham, Yates, Charlotte
Bingham, Mrs. Yates, Charlotte
Boone, Daffie, Asheboro
Bumgarner, Alma, Belmont
Cassell, W. M., Greensboro
Cassell, Mrs. W. M., Greensboro
Coates, W. E., Raleigh
Cone, W. B., Spring Hope
Davis, Juanita, Middlesex
Davis, Norwood, Mount Olive
Efird, James, Albemarle
Farrar, Charles W., Gastonia
Garner, Mrs. John U., Norwood
Gilbert, Annie Lide, Bolivia
Harris, Dorothy, Drexel
Hendrix, W. T., Cramerton
Hendrix, Mrs. W. T., Mooresboro
Hewett, W. T., Wilmington
Hewett, Mrs. W. T., Wilmington
High, S. A., Dallas
High, Mrs. S. A., Shelby
Hilliard, Otho, Red Springs
Lanning, J. C., Linwood
Levan, J. W., Statesville
Levan, Mrs. J. W., Statesville
Locklear, Georgia Carol, Pembroke
Long, W. Dewitt, Charlotte
Lytle, Pauline, Biltmore
Martin, D. C., Asheville
Mauney, Fred A., Jr., Charlotte
Mauney, Mrs. Fred A., Jr., Charlotte
Mitchell, Martha Jane, Greensboro
Newton, L. J., Dunn
Newton, Mrs. L. J., Dunn
Padgett, W. W., Forest City
Padgett, Mrs. W. W., Forest City
Pickler, Clarence L., Albemarle
Pickler, Mrs. C. L., Albemarle
Price, E. W., Raleigh
Price, Mrs. E. W., Raleigh
Sawyer, Emmett, Belcross
Snelson, Pauline Edna, Leicester
Walker ,Mrs. Guy, Gastonia
White, G. W. H., Wilmington
White, Mrs. G. W. H., Wilmington
White, Harold M., Windsor
White, Mrs. Harold M., Windsor
Whitted, A. M., Fuquay Springs
Williamson, Geo. E., Greensboro

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

WAKE FOREST

Allgood, J. D., Jr., Winston-Salem
Anderson, James H., Mars Hill
Bost, Donald W., Newton
Bridges, L. J., Jr., Wilmington
Boyan, C. C., High Point
Bryan, F. B., Hope Mills
Bunn, John L., Morehead City
Cathey, Hamlin R., Charlotte
Chandler, John W., Thomasville
Chappell, E. C., Asheville
Compton, Joe, Hazelwood
Crapps, R. W., Hickory
Deese, F. E., Kannapolis
Dilday, Herman, Murfreesboro
Edwards, George B., Goldsboro
Ellis, C. D., Smithfield
Ferguson, J. E., Caroleen
Fleet, James B., Jr., Greensboro
Funderburke, Oscar, Kannapolis
Gravitte, J. C., Roxboro
Greene, Macon, Stony Fork
Hall, C. F., Wilmington
Hardy, P. F., Wake Forest
Honeycutt, B. E., Charlotte
Hoover, E. U., Wake Forest
Horton, Charles, Zebulon
Hughes, L. W., Jr., Colerain
Hutchinson, P. M., Mt. Gilead
Jones, Walter L., Wake Forest
Kanipe, L. M., Lincolnton
Knight, Ralph W., Durham
Lamb, W. C., Elizabeth City
Lockhart, I. Rex, Hickory
Lynch, W. B., Scotland Neck
McSwain, T., Glen Alpine
Mattox, James O., Wilson
Melton, C. F., Albemarle
Miller, Herbert P., High Point
Moose, J. L. W., Wake Forest
Morphis, Luther H., Lexington
Moyle, W. P., Charlotte
Napier, Henry V., Polkton
Page, Randall, Wake Forest
Parrish, C. G., Zebulon
Peele, Henry J., Pinetown
Pitt, K. Alvin, Roanoke Rapids
Potts, Rufus F., Dudley
Robbins, Woodrow W., Leland
Roberson, William T., Candler
Sharpe, L. R., Statesville
Smith, Malbert, Jr., Winston-Salem
Smith, R. Talmadge, Greensboro
Smith, W. Arnold, Raleigh
Smith, W. P., Burlington
Steen, T. Harold, Wilmington
Summey, Charles B., Dallas
Sutton, T. D., Franklinton
Teeter, J. M., Greensboro
Thomas, Harry L., Spindale
Thomas, Leonard, Gastonia
Watson, Cecil, Wake Forest
Williams, Howard, Morganton

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

WINGATE

Baker, Sanford Duard, China Grove
Bumgarner, A. B., Kannapolis
Furr, Willard T., Kannapolis
Gales, Melvin Thomas, Kannapolis
Gordon, Billy M., Wingate
Gwaltney, James C., Kannapolis
Harris, Ralph Klutz, Maiden
Helms, C. F., Wingate
Honeycutt, Oren, Matthews
James, R. C., Kannapolis
Jenkins, Clarence G., Wingate
Knight, Thomas Eugene, Polkton
Lundy, Moody, Monroe
McLain, Maurice S., Kannapolis
Melton, Robert Calvin, Rockingham
Moorehead, W. R., Concord
Randall, Henry Ross, Charlotte
Ritchie, Billy Nolan, Kannapolis
Staley, Alfred E., Wingate
Summers, William F., Jr., Cordova
Williams, Lewis Wilson, Indian Trail
Wright, Dennis, Concord

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TRAINING SCHOOL

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Adams, Esther, Conover
Ernest, Mary Lee, Greenville
Garrison, Evelyn, Lincolnton
Hair, Frances, Gastonia
Humphries, Carol Leigh, Woodsdale
Kirkpatrick, Betty, Leaksville
Locklear, Anna Mae, Lowe
Queen, Annie, Canton
Sinclair, Olene, Clinton
Sledge, Pearl, Danville, Va., Route 4
Stamper, Jean, Winston-Salem
Stinson, Elizabeth, Winston-Salem
Thompson, Rachel, Durham
Vareen, Eleanor, Raleigh
Vestal, Kathleen, Boonville
Ward, Gwendolyn, Merry Hill
White, Elizabeth, Wilson
Yates, Sarah Elizabeth, Charlotte

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS—CHURCH SECRETARIES—MINISTERS OF MUSIC—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

EDCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Name	*Address and Church*
Andrews, Miss Leah	Greensboro, Eller Memorial
Barnes, Mrs. Beamer	Thomasville, First
Bomar, Miss May	Marion, First
Braswell, Miss Naomi	Cramerton, First
Brown, Miss Ethel	Sanford, First
Carter, Mr. N. C.	Belmont, First
Crandall, Rev. Paul	Winston-Salem, First
Crowe, Rev. J. M.	Charlotte, First
Easom, Mr. Horace	Shelby, First
Eisenhauer, Mrs. Murray C.	Asheville, First
Favell, Miss Ruth	Winston-Salem, Temple
Freeman, Miss Frances	Lumberton, First
Gravitte, Miss Ella Sue	Durham, Angier Avenue
Guest, Miss Ethel	Williamston, Memorial
Hair, Miss Josephine	Ahoskie, First
Hampton, Miss Evelyn	Charlotte, Myers Park
Harris, Miss Ann Richardson	Lincolnton, First
Hiers, Miss Vivian	Roxboro, First
Hodge, Mr. C. S.	Greensboro, First
Humphrey, Miss Lillian	Rockingham, First
Jennings, Miss Mildred	Laurinburg, First
Lanier, Mrs. Maude R.	Belmont, East Belmont
Martin, Miss Ruth	Asheville, Merrimon Ave.
Martin, Miss Sarah	Dunn, First
Moon, Miss Esther	Cherryville, First
Morgan, Mr. James P.	Durham, First
Murray, Miss Elizabeth	Raleigh, Pullen Memorial
Patrick, Miss Thelma	High Point, First
Posey, Miss Sarah	Lenoir, South
Scarlette, Miss Dora Page	Clinton, First
Stallcup, Mrs. Marie E.	Bryson City, First
Starnes, Miss Mabel	Greensboro, Asheboro Street
Steelman, Miss Pearl	Statesville, Western Ave.
Stephenson, Mrs. Charles E.	Raleigh, Tabernacle
Stroup, Mr. W. G.	Gastonia, First
Teague, Miss Lula Mae	Burlington, First
Terry, Miss Gladys	Gastonia, Loray
Thomas, Miss Mildred	Durham, West Durham
Trapnell, Rev. R. Norris	Durham, Watts Street
Winstead, Miss Frances	Elizabeth City, Blackwell Memorial
York, Miss Pearl	Lexington, First

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Baggett, Mrs. M. R.	Charlotte, Allen Street
Beardsley, Mrs. W. H.	Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial
Berry, Mrs. Ben L.	Charlotte, St. Johns (Enlistment)
Bishop, Mrs. Vivian B.	Fayetteville, First
Blackmon, Mrs. M. R.	Durham, Watts Street
Bodfish, Mrs. Ralph	Durham, Temple
Brown, Miss Mary	Spindale, First (Promotional)
Butler, Mrs. Lucille M.	Wilmington, First
Cannady, Miss Mary Belle	Raleigh, Tabernacle

Chaney, Miss Wynona.....Durham, Temple
Clark, Miss Beverly.....Shelby, First
Crawford, Miss Louise.....Durham, West Durham
Farmer, Mrs. W. D.....Rocky Mount, First
Hardie, Miss Efreda.....High Point, First (Assistant)
Harris, Miss Helen.....Morganton, First
Hawkins, Mrs. Pugh.....Gastonia, Loray
Lanter, Mrs. G. G.....Winston-Salem, First
Lawrence, Miss Anna.....Durham, First
Littlejohn, Miss Euwilda.....Gastonia, First
McCain, Miss Carol.....Asheville, Calvary
McCracken, Miss Edith.....Waynesville, First
Maitland, Mrs. R. S.....Greensboro, First
Maxwell, Miss Viola.....Raleigh, First
Millsapps, Miss Virginia.....Concord, McGill Street
Morton, Mrs. R. W.....Greensboro, First
Paul, Miss Doris Lee.....Lumberton, First
Perry, Miss Pauline.....Winston-Salem, First
Proctor, Miss A. Lucille.....Winston-Salem, Ardmore
Roberts, Miss Marie.....Charlotte, First (Educational)
Ruppelt, Mrs. W. E.....Charlotte, St. Johns
Smith, Miss Hilda.....Kinston, First
Spainhour, Mrs. Jack.....Lenoir, First
Staunton, Miss Sallie.....Burlington, First
Stowe, Mrs. C. D.....Asheville, First
Wertz, Miss Mary.....Winston-Salem, First (Educational)
Wilmer, Mrs. R. B.....Raleigh, Hayes Barton
Young, Miss Dorothy.....Roxboro, First

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Alley, Miss Theresa.....Waynesville, First
Angier, Mrs. S. J.....Durham, Watts Street
Banks, Mrs. Charles.....Greensboro, First
Braswell, Miss Naomi.....Cramerton, First
Bone, Mrs. J. H.....Laurinburg, First
Bourziel, Mr. Arnold E.....Durham, Temple
Brietz, Mr. Raymond.....Charlotte, Pritchard Memorial
Carter, Mr. N. C.....Belmont, First
Cronstedt, Mr. Carl.....High Point, First
Crowder, Miss Mildred.....Goldsboro, First
Easom, Mr. Horace.....Shelby, First
Emurion, Mr. Henri.....Wilmington, First
Goode, Mrs. Vena Little.....Hickory, First
Gower, Miss Gertrude.....Charlotte, First
Lanier, Mrs. Maude R.....Belmont, East Belmont
Lassiter, Mrs. Glenn Y.....Raleigh, Tabernacle
Laverty, Mr. John T.....Durham, First
Lowe, Mrs. A. C.....Greensboro, Asheboro Street
McKinnon, Mrs. W. E.....Charlotte, Allen Street
Miller, J. Grady.....Winston-Salem, First
Renn, Mr. Euticus.....Charlotte, St. Johns
Rodwell, Robert.....Charlotte, First
Starnes, Mrs. Glenn.....Asheville, Calvary
Stroup, Mr. W. G.....Gastonia, First
Thomas, Miss Mildred.....Durham, West Durham
Turner, Miss Ruth.....Lumberton, First

FINANCIAL SECRETARIES

Dishner, Mrs. James C.....Hendersonville, First
Humphrey, Miss Lillian.....Rockingham, First

Phillips, Miss Marian.....Charlotte, First
Sturdivant, Miss Burlah.....Raleigh, Tabernacle
Tuttle, Miss Allene.....Winston-Salem, First
Washburn, Mrs. A. V.....Goldsboro, First

PASTOR'S ASSISTANTS

Chambers, Mr. John H.....Wilmington, First
Giddings, Mrs. Lelia L.....Durham, First
Hayworth, Miss Elizabeth.....Washington, First
Ray, Miss Sue Ellen.....Hickory, First
Terrell, Miss Fannie.....Fayetteville, First
Washburn, Mrs. A. V.....Goldsboro, First
Winston, Miss Frances.....Mt. Airy, First

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

Allen, Charles H., Sanford.....Sandy Creek
Bradley, Oren, Rutherfordton.....Green River and Blue Ridge
Beck, Gilmer, Warsaw.....Eastern
Biddle, John T., 221 S. Elm St., Asheboro.....Randolph
Brown, Miss Louella, Morganton.....Catawba River
Campbell, Miss Elizabeth, 210 W. Harper St., Lenoir.....Caldwell
Catlett, Rev. N. A., Route 1, Cary.....Johnston
Chamblee, E. C., 35 N. Harrison, Wilmington.....Wilmington
Cox, Miss Lysbeth, Box 93, Franklin.....Macon
Featherston, Rev. J. R., Cramerton.....Gaston
Hemphill, Rev. F. D., 211½ N. Tryon St., Charlotte....Mecklenburg
Hilliard, Miss Laura Mae, Burnsville.....Yancey
Hocutt, Rev. H. M., 112 Belmont, Asheville.....Buncombe
Johnson, Miss Gretchen, Canton.....Haywood
Lewis, Miss S. Madge, North Wilkesboro.....Brushy Mountain
Marks, Miss Willa B., 423 W. Front St., Statesville.....South Yadkin
Middleton, Rev. and Mrs. J. Leonard, Box 686,
Rocky Mount.....Roanoke
Rogers, Miss Zula, Lillington.....Little River
Sasser, Rev. T. L., Box 2249, Greensboro.....Piedmont
Sowers, Miss Texie, Newton.....South Fork

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOW SERVING AS CHAPLAINS IN THE ARMY AND NAVY

Allred, Robert Dickens, Badin
Andrews, Wallace O., Robersonville
Arrington, Charles A., Elizabeth City
Baker, Homer O., Charlotte
Baldwin, C. C., Clarkton
Bennett, Ivan L., Ash
Beach, B. S., Troy
Biles, T. H., High Point
Blackmore, James H., King
Blythe, Norman L., Harrellsville
Bradley, Lawrence K., Jr.
Brooks, George W., Maxton
Cain, Lillion W., Casar
Cannon, Ralph L., Zebulon
Connell, Raymond E., Boonville
Costner, Robert, Greensboro
Cummins, James W.
Duling, Charles W., Burgaw
Early, Paul, Winston-Salem
Early, Waldo, Fayetteville
Evans, Lucius Russell, Spencer
Ford, Gerald K., New London
Forsythe, Paul, Boonville
Francis, Charles A., Winterville
Freeman, Allen J., Salisbury
Funderburk, Guy B., Greensboro
Garner, John U., Greensboro
Godwin, Clarence Edwin, Ahoskie
Grant, Worth, Kinston
Gwaltney, Rogers C., Statesville
Hand, Harry C., Whitakers

Harris, Oscar, Jr., Valdese
Hill, W. W., High Point
Howington, N. P., Shelby
Hudson, Heyward
Hudson, James A., Catawba
Israel, Frank L., Lumberton
Lanning, Otis H., Thomasville
Leppard, Leroy D., Wendell
Long, Raymond, Charlotte
Lynes, William W., Lenoir
McCready, John D., Morganton
McManus, Harold Lynn, Sanford
Mabry, Victor Leland, Monroe
Marler, James D., Lowell
Martin, James Alfred, Jr., Roxboro
Milne, William P., Jr., Aulander
Morgan, John A., Morrisville
Morison, Jack P., Raleigh
Muckle, Coy, Charlotte
Pelt, Chester H., Durham
Philpott, Harry N.
Pollock, Alfred L., Red Oak
Prince, Charles C., Lewiston
Proctor, Gilmer, Mocksville
Reynolds, Michael, Asheville
Rich, Thomas L., Garland
Searcy, John C., Avondale
Sherwood, James Carolus, Sherwood
Smith, James H., Greensboro
Soderman, Lowell, Durham
Starling, Hiram R., Greensboro
Talley, C. O., Jr., Greensboro
Tomlinson, Aubrey S., Laurinburg
Upchurch, Percy Bryant, Monroe
Walker, Alvin A., Greensboro
Watterson, Joseph V., Stantonsburg
Wayland, John T., Durham
Willis, Elizah Glover, Belcross
Wilson, Robert Lee, Broadway
Worley, Wade, Tuxedo

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE SERVING AS PASTORS OR ACTIVE IN DENOMINATIONAL WORK

This roster of ministers is made from the records furnished by the Associational Clerks who get the information from the Clerks of the Churches. If, when a minister changes his address, he will notify the Statistical Secretary of such change, it will be greatly appreciated. From this list is made the mailing list for use at Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh, also the list of North Carolina ministers published in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention. Please give notice immediately of any needed correction.

L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

Abernathy, C. A., Fayetteville, Route 2
Abernathy, W. W., Hillsboro
Abrams, W. E., Marion, Rt 4
Adams, C. L., Robbinsville
Adams, R. E., Winston-Salem, 3733 Ogburn Ave.
Adams, T. O., Winston-Salem
Adams, Wm. T., Greensboro, 103 E. Wendover Ave.
Adkins, Eules C., Ramseytown
Adkinson, W. C., Greensboro, 16th Street Church
Akin, Jack T., Monroe
Alexander, M. O., Beaufort, Box 282
Allard, J. E., Wilmington, Rt. 2
Allen, C. L., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Allen, K., Waynesville
Alley, H. M., Burnsville
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville, Rt. 1
Allman, H. J., Mill Springs, Rt. 2
Allred, J. M., Pomona, Box 119
Almond, W. B., Albemarle, Rt. 4
Anderson, H. B., Durham, 1104 North Mangum St.
Anderson, Harold, Wake Forest, Box 625
Anderson, George, Marion
Anderson, O. A., Rowland
Andrews, Victor L., Linwood, Rt. 1
Arant, N. F., Kinston, Rt. 4
Armstrong, A. C., West Asheville
Armstrong, Neil J., Greensboro, Rt. 2, Box 1487
Armstrong, Dewey, Rural Hall
Arnette, Roy, Rockingham
Ashley, Arthur C., Warrensville
Ashley, R. C., Bina
Ashley, G. N., Salemburg
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Atkins, J. L., Raleigh, Rt. 4

Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, 27 Dixie Trail
Atkinson, C. B., Erlanger
Austin, B. F., Kings Mountain
Austin, Don, Pleasant Garden
Auten, Charles P., Boiling Springs
Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Bagby, A. Paul, Buie's Creek
Bagwell, W. L., China Grove, Rt. 2
Bailes, E. W., Durham, 3009 Banner Ave.
Baines, J. J., Alarka
Baity, J. W., Highlands
Baker, C. E., Wilmington, 509 Anne St.
Baker, E. F., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5
Baker, J. Wade, Selma
Baker, James E., Columbia
Baker, Jeter P., Rhodhiss
Baker, Herbert M., Coats
Baker, Morris, Lincolnton
Baker, Smoot A., Spencer
Baker, S. C., China Grove, Box 376
Baker, Zeb D., Cornelius
Ball, Cannie, Morganton, Rt. 1
Ball, Kimsey, R., Alexander, Rt. 2
Ball, Riley, Bryson City
Ballard, W. H., Mars Hill, Rt. 2
Ballenger, Paul R., Hendersonville
Banister, M. L., Oxford
Banning, Ralph, Horse Shoe
Barbee, John, Durham, Duke University
Barker, Robert, Murphy
Barker, W. H., High Point, Rt. 3, Box 362
Barkley, B. C., Troutman
Barnes, C. R., Hickory, Spring Road
Barnes, J. H., Fayetteville, Rt. 3
Barnes, L. C., Tabor City
Barnes, M. L., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Barnett, Das Kelly, Chapel Hill
Barrett, Elmas, Salem, S. C.
Barnett, L. P., Union Mills
Barr, V. Ward, Gastonia, First Baptist Church
Bartlett, E. R., Asheville, Box 7042
Barton, E. B., Sparta
Basden, H. A., Durham, Rt. 3
Baucom, C. E., Wilson
Baucom, H. W., Gastonia
Baucom, H. W., Sr., Black Mountain
Baucom, W. T., Yanceyville
Bazemore, C. W., Elizabeth City
Bean, Leonard B., Lenoir, Rt. 4
Bearden, Wm. Clyde, Paw Creek
Beasley, M. K., Lake Waccamaw
Beck, O. J., Balsam
Belcher, Joe, Buie's Creek
Belton, Joe S., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Belue, W. Broadus, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1
Benfield, H. E., Canton
Benfield, H. S., Hudson
Benfield, R. Knolan, Hickory
Benfield, Paul, Conover
Bennett, Edward P., Morganton, Rt. 3
Bennett, H. B., Shallotte
Bennett, Hubert, Greensboro, Rt. 1
Bennett, J. C., Albemarle, Rt. 1
Denton, A. L., Swansboro
Berryman, W. J., Edenton
Beshears, Latt, Mars Hill
Bessinger, C. D., Asheville, Calvary Church
Biddle, J. T., Asheboro
Biggerstaff, W. P., Shelby, Buffalo St.
Billings, Ray, Mt. Airy, Rt. 4
Binkley, J. N., Harmony, Rt. 1
Bishop, Gudger, Cullowhee
Black, J. H., Windom
Black, W. W., Dallas
Blackburn, Arthur F., Troutman
Blackburn, F. H., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Blackburn, G. R., Whitehead
Blackburn, J. Glenn, Lumberton
Blackburn, R. Gwenn, Lincolnton, Rt. 3
Blackman, J. F., Buie's Creek
Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill
Blake, J. M., Raleigh, Rt. 1
Blalock, Jesse, Shelby, Rt. 4
Blalock, John N., Norwood
Blankenship, F. P., Sylva
Blanton, M. D., Forest City
Blanton, S. L., Wilmington, First Church
Blanton, W. L., Belwood, Rt. 1
Blevins, Hillery, Hays
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
Blevins, M. L., Springfield
Blevins, S. L., Hays
Blythe, C. E., Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Blythe, J. E., Hendersonville, Rt. 3
Boatwright, C. W., Monroe, Rt. 5
Bobbitt, C. B., Kings Mountain
Bobbitt, David E., Charlotte, 1812 Tippah Ave.

Boggan, W. H., Rockingham
Bohn, S. D., China Grove, Box 376
Bolch, O. H., Gastonia, Rt. 3
Bolch, Glyn, Asheville, Rt. 3
Bolick, W. P., Lenoir, Rt. 3
Booker, E. B., Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle
Bookout, L. E., Gastonia, West End P. O. Box 2233
Bouls, Theodore, Woodfin
Bower, F. A., Morganton, 1207 Avery Ave.
Bowers, H. C., Middlesex
Bowman, J. N., Roxboro, Rt. 2
Bradey, H. E., Columbus, Box 132
Bradley, Earle L., Recorder Bldg., Raleigh
Bradley, Ralph, Whittier, Rt. 2
Bardley, Silas, Tryon, Rt. 1
Bradley, W. J., Albemarle
Bragg, J. L., Morganton, Rt. 3
Branch, Douglas M., Scotland Neck
Branch, H. S., Alamance
Braswell, C. W., Benson, Box 307
Braun, M. L., Salisbury
Bray, Tom W., Faith
Brazil, S. K., Randleman, Rt. 1
Brendle, J. G., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Brewington, C. D., Pembroke
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Bridgers, Leo, Durham, 1005 Park Ave.
Briggs, W. T. C., Greenville, 1106 Cotanche St.
Brinkley, R. O., China Grove, Box 406
Brinson, H. F., Currie
Brisson, C. E., Wilmington, 2118 Gibson Ave.
Britt, D. C., Whiteville
Britt, Elliott, Lumberton, Rt. 2
Britt, N. F., Salisbury
Broach, Claude U., Charlotte, 2516 Sherwood Ave.
Brock, J. A., Shelby, 209 Gidney St.
Brock, Paul T., Marion, Box 64
Brooks, A. W., Raleigh, Caraleigh
Brooks, B. B., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Brooks, D. P., Elizabeth City, Rt. 4
Brooks, J. Boyce, Roxboro
Brooks, J. C., Granite Falls, Rt. 2
Brooks, C. E., Gastonia, 417 Park Ave.
Brooks, Percy, Lumberton, Rt. 4
Broom, B. S., Monroe
Brothers, A. R., Rockingham
Brown, A. L., Southport
Brown, Denver T., Marshall, Rt. 1
Brown, Harold, Campobello, S. C.
Brown, H. J., Young Harris, Ga.
Brown, J. E., Tuckaseigee
Brown, J. C., Cranberry
Brown, J. M., Glenwood
Brown, M. B., Salisbury
Brown, Vivian, Frank
Brown, Walter, Elon College
Brown, W. Herbert, Bryson City
Brown, W. M., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Brown, W. V., Durham, 504 Carr St.
Browning, David E., North Wilkesboro
Bryan, Fulton B., Wake Forest, Box 855
Bryant, H. G., Whitnel
Bryant, J. S., North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2
Bryant, K. E., Pittsboro
Bryant, Tim, Reidsville
Bryant, W. B., Lenoir, Rt. 5
Bryson, Jack W., Candler, Rt. 1
Buchanan, C. A., Toecane, Rt. 1
Buchanan, Bruce, Clarrissa
Buchanan, J. A., Spruce Pine
Buchanan, Will L., Bryson City
Buckner, A. J., Asheville, 132 Woodrow Ave.
Buckner, J. J., Marshall, Rt. 2
Bullard, G. W., Raleigh, 206 Recorder Bldg.
Bumgarner, A. B., Kannapolis, Rt. 1
Bumgarner, D. L., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Bunn, John H., Morehead City
Burch, G. W., Wadesboro, Rt. 3
Burchette, Charles, Jr., Bladenboro
Burger, John, High Point, Rt. 4
Burgiss, L. Grady, Jacksonville
Burkett, G. C., Jefferson
Burnett, O. F., Cruso
Burrell, Dock, Argura
Burris, C. C., Wingate
Burrus, Edgar, Mt. Airy
Bustle, E. O., New Hope
Byers, Hicks, Hayesville
Byerly, E. W., Bear Creek, Rt. 2
Byerly, J. R., Elizabeth City, Box 101
Byrd, C. E., Apex, Rt. 3
Byrd, Eugene, Black Mountain
Byrum, J. T., Tyner

Cable, Martin, Marion, Rt. 2
Cadle, R. A., Enfield
Cain, Guy S., Graham
Cain, L. W., Henrietta
Caldwell, E. J., North Belmont
Caldwell, W. H., Sparta
Call, Andrew, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2
Callahan, Glenn, Asheville, 118½ Hudson St.
Calloway, J. W., State Road
Cammack, James C., Smithfield
Camp, W. G., Mooresboro
Campbell, A. L., Landis, Box 151
Campbell, A. Hartwell, Greenville
Campbell, Roy D., Bakersville
Campbell, R. R., Louisburg, Rt. 4
Campbell, W. L., Pilot Mountain
Cannady, E. H., Richlands
Canipe, J. C., Boone
Cannon, D. Boyd, Shelby
Cantrell, J. R., Boiling Springs
Canupe, B. M., Mars Hill
Carnes, W. L., East Rockingham
Carpenter, L. L., Raleigh, Recorder Building
Carpenter, Ralph B., Belwood, Rt. 1
Carr, W. B., Mooresville, 201 W. Center Ave.
Carroll, W. Van, Elizabeth City, 73B Enfield Apts.
Carswell, I. I., Morganton, Rt. 4
Carter, J. E., Hildebran, Box 24
Carter, J. R., Conway, S. C.
Case, J. V., Jr., Rose Hill
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia, 321 S. Columbia St.
Cates, W. F., Asheboro, Box 663
Catlett, N. A., Cary, Rt. 1
Caudle, E. P., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Caudle, W. S., Raleigh, Rt. 2
Caudle, Zeb A., Lenoir, Rt. 9
Caulder, G. C., Chesterfield, S. C.
Chambers, Gay, Canton, Rt. 2
Chamblee, E. C., Wilmington, 35 Harrison Ave.
Chandler, L. C., Davis
Chapman, M. G., Boger City
Chapman, M. W., Fayetteville, Box 286
Chapman, N. H., Roseman
Chappell, J. D., Robbinsville
Chastine, Grady, Culberson
Chekelelee, DeWitt, Robinsville
Cherry, H. E., Raleigh, 3 S. Person
Cheshire, A. C., Statesville, Rt. 6
Childers, W. Paul, Louisburg, Rt. 2
Chilton, J. W., Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2
Church, Avery M., Winston-Salem, 2011 Waughtown
Clark, Floyd B., Lexington, Rt. 2
Clark, J. L., Currie
Clark, L. S., Mount Holly
Clark, L. F., Canton
Cleary, D. O., North Wilkesboro
Clemmons, D. M., Reidsville, Box 224
Clifford, J. Roy, Lexington
Clifton, J. B., Greensboro, Bessemer Branch, Rt. 6
Cline, D. F., Whittier
Cline, J. T., Henry River
Cline, Mack M., Concord, Rt. 1
Cloer, W. Andrew, Hayesville
Cloer, G. A., Leatherman
Cobb, J. Sydney, Whaleyville, Va.
Cochran, Francis H., Murphy, Rt. 2
Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River
Coffey, Ham, Murphy
Coggins, L. V., Semora
Cole, Edward G., Winterville
Coley, J. L., Raleigh, 614 W. North St.
Collins, A. S., Toast
Collins, Clyde, Brevard, Rt. 2
Collins, Richard L., Wilson
Collins, T. D., Durham, 1603 Lakewood Ave.
Colvard, C. W., Kannapolis
Colvard, G. W., Burlington, 208 Trollinger
Conn, Aaron, Dover
Connell, J. H., Concord, Rt. 1
Connell, L. V., Winston-Salem, Rt. 6
Connell, W. J., Wadesboro, Rt. 2
Conner, C. C., Speedwell
Connor, W. H., Central Falls
Connor, W. T., Biltmore
Conrad, M. A., Pfafftown
Cook, Ben, Hot Springs
Cook, J. M., Lilesville
Cook, L. M., Elkin, Box 365
Cooke, M. L., Vale, Rt. 3
Cook, Ottis, Casar, Rt. 1
Cook, R. C., Lenoir, Rt. 8
Cook, R. R., Cramerton
Cook, Tom, Mount Airy, Rt. 2
Cook, W. J., Boone, Rt. 1
Cook, W. N., Webster
Cooper, B. A., Spindale
Cooper, Clifton, Valdese, Rt. 1
Cooper, Thomas N., Rich Square
Coppedge, Harvey, Castalia
Corbett, R. I., Marion
Corey, A., Jamesville

Corn, J. W., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Corn, Quay, Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Corn, Riley P., Asheville, Box 629
Costner, J. W., Lawndale, Rt. 2
Costner, W. A., Dallas
Cothren, Grant, Traphill
Councilman, R. L., Windsor
Covert, W. H., Pollocksville
Coward, S. H., Wilmington, 403 Dock St.
Cox, Ben W., Swepsonville
Cox, G. C., Asheville, 285 Merrimon Ave.
Cox, J. A., Thomasville, Box 345
Cox, Truett, Durham, 2818 Chapel Hill Rd.
Cox, W. H., Wilmington
Craig, G. W., McAyersville, Tenn.
Crain, William J., Cary
Crandall, P. E., Winston-Salem, First Church
Crater, R. R., Ronda
Crawford, C. E., Calypso
Crawford, Lee, Franklin, Rt. 4
Crawford, L. H., Sylva, Rt. 1
Crawford, R. L., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Creason, Claude, Siler City, Rt. 2
Creech, A. R., Princeton
Creech, C. S., Kenly, Rt. 2
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
Crews, J. A., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Crisp, J. H., Lenoir, Rt. 3
Cross, C. C., Greensboro, 208 Newlyn St.
Crouch, John P., Valdese, Rt. 1
Crouch, W. Perry, Asheville, First Church
Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem, 816 Arcadia Ave.
Crowe, J. Marvin, Charlotte, First Church
Crow, C. C., Shelby, Box 264
Crump, Gordon, Hickory
Crump, J. E., Conover
Cullers, Burl B., Boone
Cullers, W. J., Rockingham, Rt. 3
Cunningham, Carl, Murphy
Curl, L. D., Worthville
Currin, J. B., Roxboro
Dabney, Fred E., Forest City, 207 Broadway
Darnell, W. C., Mebane
Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Davidson, W. W., Boiling Springs
Davis, Boyce A., Kannapolis, White Memorial Church
Davis, B. L., Snow Hill
Davis, Henry T., China Grove, Rt. 1
Davis, Jack, Marshall
Davis, J. P., Mocksville
Davis, J. T., Kannapolis, Box 66
Davis, J. W., Four Oaks
Davis, Winfrey, Tabor City
Davis, Yoder, Rt 1, Clyde
Dawkins, Howard G., Kinston
Day, O. Cline, Nantahala
Day, D. W., Elkin, Rt. 1
Day, Richard F., Elkin
Deaton, T. Paul, Parkton
Deaver, Cade, Laurinburg, 423 McNair Ave.
Deese, Eugene, Wake Forest
Deese, T. B., Concord, 17 Swink St., Rt. 9
Dellinger, O. C., Lenoir
Denny, Carl, Flats
Denny, Gilmer, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 1
Denny, T. D., Nantahala
Denny, W. E., Silas Creek
Devine, C. L., Concord, Rt. 3
DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury
Dickens, J. W., Lexington, Rt. 6
Digh, D. W., Salisbury, Rt. 2
Digh, Julius W., Kannapolis, Rt. 3
Dinwiddie, Frank, Manteo
Dixon, L. M., Gastonia
Dixon, R. Love, East Gastonia
Dobbins, Paul, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 5
Donaho, H. E., Burnsville, Star Route
Doogan, Robert, Flag Pond, Tenn.
Dorsett, R. C., Siler City
Dosher, J. Bryan, Kelly
Dow, John B., Wilmington
Dowd, G. W., Wilmington
Downs, P. E., Salemburg
Draughan, T. S., Crutchfield
Drye, C. C., Concord, Rt. 3
Drye, M. H., Charlotte, Rt. 9, Box 79
Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro.
Dunning, A. H., High Point, 809 Tryon St.
Eagle, E. F., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Early, B. G., Cerro Gordo
Early, J. F., Caroleen
Early, Robert, Mill Springs
Earp, Ronda, Vilas
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
Eddinger, Clyde C., Southmont
Edney, A. E., Hendersonville
Edwards, Emory, Erwin, Tenn.
Edwards, J. C., Liberty
Edwards, John T., Durham, Rt. 5
Edwards, Otto, Loris, S. C.

Edwards, Wilbur L., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Egers, R. C., Zionville
Elam, W. A., Franklinville
Eldreath, J. W., Jefferson
Eller, A. W., Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Eller, J. Ben, Greensboro, 709 Asheboro St.
Elliott, E. S., Cherryville
Elliott, P. L., Boiling Springs
Elliott, L. G., Waynesville
Elliott, W. P., Murphy, Rt. 3
Elliott, Y. C., Sanford
Ellis, C. J., Pembroke
Ellis, J. T., Jr., Greensboro
Ellis, Cline D., Smithfield, Rt. 1
Ellis, R. A., Salisbury, 322 S. Church St.
Embler, M. J., Alexander, Rt. 1
Ensley, Herman, Cherokee
Ensley, Luther, Cowarts
Erwin, Lawrence, Hendersonville
Erwin, Samuel J., Southern Pines
Erwin, T. E., Canton, Rt. 3
Evans, J. N., Jr., Wallace
Fagart, W. H., Stanfield, Rt. 1
Fair, Bertis, Newton, North College St.
Farmer, T. A., Lansing
Faulk, T. J., Harrellsville
Ferguson, E. M., Monroe
Ferguson, H. L., Charlotte, 216 Bradford Dr.
Ferguson, W. Forest, Clyde, Rt. 1
Featherston, J. R., Cramerton
Ferguson, Ralph, Sunbury
Fields, Luby W., Norwood
Finger, John, Waynesville, Rt. 2
Finlator, W. W., Weldon
Finley, Hubert L., Chesnee, S. C.
Fisher, Ben C., Newton
Fisher, Robert, West Gastonia
Fisher, V. C., Marshall
Fitzgerald, R. W., Beulaville
Fleming, L. A., Mount Airy
Fletcher, Phillip D., Granite Falls
Floyd, C. M., High Point, 1104 Asheboro St.
Flowe, T. B., Thomasville
Flynn, Thomas D., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Fogleman, T. W. ,Grover
Folds, J. B., Aulander
Ford, Fletcher, Severn
Ford, Howard J., Elkin
Forester, Fred, Drexel
Foster, A. J., Boomer, Rt. 1
Foster, R. C., Leaksville
Fox, Zollie W., Speedwell
Francis, W. C., Tyner
Franklin, Charlie, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Franklin, Roy, Hays
Fraser, Forrest L., Greensboro, Box 749
Frazier, A. D., Elizabethtown
Freeman, E. W., Selma
Freeman, J. Grady, Leicester, Rt. 2
Freeman, John, Wesser
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, Rt. 3
Freeman, Tom M., Kenly
Freeman, Z. Miller, Forest City, Rt. 2
Frye, Robert, Lenoir, Rt. 3
Fryer, T. W., New Bern, 40 Johnson St.
Fugate, B. C., Dellwood
Fulk, A. Lincoln, Washington
Funderburke, Lawrence, Indian Trail
Funderburk, O. W., Wake Forest, Box 29
Funderburk, J. F., Roxboro, Rt. 2
Furr, W. T., Kannapolis, 300 York St.
Gaddy, J. F., Whiteville, Rt. 3
Gaines, Louis S., Fayetteville
Gainey, Wade H., Dillon, S. C.
Gales, Paul A., Kannapolis, Box 443
Gamble, Harry Y., Statesville
Gamble, John, Gibsonville
Gantt, P. C., Ramseur
Gardner, E. N., Henderson
Garner, W. E., Randleman
Gardner, R. F., Concord, 205 Young St.
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
Garver, Carme, East Gastonia
Gauldin, H. P., Greensboro, Rt. 5
Gentry, Glenn, Elk Park
Gentry, W. F., Nashville, Rt. 2
George, Esiah, Cherokee
Gibbs, J. M., Stedman
Gibson, J. B., Asheville, Rt. 1
Gillespie, A. S., Wake Forest
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, 419 Lindsay St.
Gilley, J. A., Jonesville
Glass, G. H., Spruce Pine
Glazier, Arthur H., Wilmington
Glosson, Clyde W., Kernersville
Glosson, S. C., Moncure, Rt. 1
Godfrey, Dale, Kannapolis, 320 Jackson Park Rd.
Godwin, L. E., Pine Level
Good, Homer L., Stony Point
Good, J. M., Statesville, Rt. 2
Goodwin, H. F., Concord, 194 Academy St.

Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
Gordon, Billy, Wingate
Gore, E. O., Kings Mountain, Rt. 2
Gore, Mack, Conway, S. C.
Gosnell, W. Ray, West End
Graham, George M., Goldston
Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C., Rt. 2
Gray, Charlie T., New Hill, Rt. 1
Graybeal, S. S., Creston
Green, Alvin, Gastonia, Victory
Greene, C. H., Canton
Greene, C. Sylvester, Durham
Greene, Edward W., Henderson, Rt. 5, Box 289
Green, C. O., Cary
Green, I. H., Hendersonville
Green, John, Blairsville, Ga., Rt. 3
Green, J. R., Hillsboro
Green, J. Levi, Deep Gap
Green, N. M., Boone, Rt. 2
Green, Roscoe, Deep Gap
Green, R. W., Green Creek
Green, Tipton, Boone
Green, V. W., Pineola
Greer, J. W., Granite Falls
Greer, R. E., Lenoir, Rt. 5
Gresham, N. E., Jacksonville
Grice, J. B., Asheville, 135 Spears
Griffin, George J., Zebulon
Griffin, J. D., Charlotte, Box 2121
Griffin, J. W., Charlotte, Thrift Road, Rt. 5
Griffin, Luke W., Marshall, Rt. 3
Griffin, N. H., Marshall, Rt. 3
Griffith, Charles, Columbus
Griggs, W. R., Winston-Salem, 20 E. Sprague
Griswald, L. B., Rutherfordton, Rt. 3
Guffie, Raleigh, Printiss, Star Route
Gunter, Wayne, Bryson City
Gupton, B. L., Greensboro, Rt. 5
Guthrie, W. B., Burlington, Rt. 2
Guth, W. C., High Point, 918 Redding
Guy, T. Sloan, Sr., Gatesville
Gwaltney, J. C., Kannapolis, Box 518
Gwaltney, Rogers C., Harmony
Hagaman, Lawrence, Beech Creek
Haga, K. L., Newland
Hagler, Otis, Black Mountain
Hagler, R. M., Caroleen
Hall, E. J., Burnsville, Rt. 2
Hall, H. M., Benson, Rt. 2
Hall, L. C., Mayodan
Hall, J. Howard,, Canton
Hall, Joe H., Mount Airy, Rt. 2
Hall, M. F., Rutherfordton, Box 87
Hallman, John A., Vale
Hamby, Grady A., Boone, Rt. 2, Box 152
Hammett, H. G., Durham, Temple Church
Hammonds, J. E., Shannon, Rt. 1
Hancock, Ernest D., Star
Hancock, W. F., Robbins, Rt. 1
Hardaway, J. L., Poe Mill, S. C.
Hardaway, R. E., Greenville, Box 738
Hardin, E. F., Morganton, 500 S. Green St.
Hardin, N. S., Shelby, Rt. 4
Hardwick, O. E., Hammonds, S. C.
Hardy, Paul F., Wake Forest, Box 20
Hargrave, B. H., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Harrell, H. F., Mooresboro
Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Harrington, Ray W., Greensboro, 507 Delancy St.
Harrington, W. B., Williamston
Harris, E. M., Aberdeen
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Harris, John, Argura
Harris, Horace, Lenoir, Oil Ave.
Harris, D. P., Raleigh, 1203 Filmore
Harris, J. P., Bethel
Harris, L. B., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Harris, M. I., Valdese
Harris, Parks, Valdese
Harris, Reid R., Robbins
Harris, W. W., Shelby
Harron, C. D., Weaverville, Rt. 1
Hart, M. D., Tuckerdale
Hartman, O. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2
Hartsell, W. Lee, Oakboro, Rt. 1
Hartsell, P. P., High Point
Hastings, M. L., Drexel
Hatley, S. A., Monroe, Rt. 3
Hathcock, A. A., Concord, Rt. 2, Box 250
Hawkins, W. L., Cherryville, Box 157
Hawks, Hubert, Mount Airy, Rt. 4
Hayes, A. B., Hays
Hayes, A. C., Longhurst, Box 62
Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro
Hayes, James M., Winston-Salem, 812 Overbrook Ave.
Hayes, Millo, Pickens, S. C., Rt. 1
Hayes, W. Noah, Wilkesboro

Haynes, Grady J., Hobgood
Hearne, T. W., Asheville, 30 Forsythe St.
Heath, R. E., Asheboro, Rt. 1
Heaton, George D., Charlotte, 1850 Sterling Rd.
Heddon, W. A., Murphy
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
Helderman, L. F., Charlotte, Rt. 9, Box 295
Helms, N. J., Concord, Gen. Del.
Helms, Floyd, Wingate, Wingate College
Helms, V. T., Charlotte, Rt. 4
Helms, W. Guy, Charlotte, 1023 Central Ave.
Hemphill, Carl, Morganton, Rt. 2
Hemphill, F. D., Charlotte, 211½ N. Tryon
Henderson, C. H., Hickory, Rt. 1
Henderson, T. S., Bernardsville
Hendon, J. C. R., Mooresville
Hendricks, Garland A., Apex, Rt. 3
Hendrix, Raymond, Boone
Hendrix, J. T., Hays
Henline, J. H., Bakersville
Henry, B. G., Tryon
Hensley, B. S., Sylva, Rt. 1
Hensley, J. E., Celo
Hensley, William, Asheville, Rt. 1
Herring, C. P., Fairmont
Herring, Owen F., Durham, 702 Buchanan Boulevard
Herring, Ralph A., Winston-Salem, 912 Linwood Ave.
Hester, B. B., Orrum
Hester, C. R., St. Paul's
Hester, Gaston, Bladenboro, Rt. 1
Hester, Paul, Hudson
Heyman, C. M., Jr., Hendersonville, Box 1207
Hickman, T. O., Enfield
Hicks, A. M., Lewisville
Hicks, E. B., Concord, 49 Jackson Park
Hicks, John Grayson, Spencer
Hicks, J. P., Asheville, 7 Factory Hill
Hicks, P. A., Belmont
Hicks, Ronald D., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2
Hightower, Phillip, Spruce Pine
Hill, J. C., Rockwell, Rt. 2
Hill, J. H., Salisbury, 124 Klumac St.
Hill, W. C., Gastonia
Hill, W. E., Charlotte, Box 805
Hines, H. B., Oriental
Hinson, J. S., Jonesville
Hinson, Roy, Burnsville, Rt. 2
Hinton, C. R., Albemarle
Hocutt, George L., Charlotte, 609 E. 36th St.
Hocutt, H. M., Asheville, 112 Belmont
Hodge, C. S., Greensboro, First Church
Hodges, D. D., Mount Airy
Hodges, E. C., Hendrix
Hodges, Ira, Banner Elk
Hodges, J. L., New Bern
Hoffman, W. Arthur, Gastonia, 1326 W. Franklin
Hogan, Joseph, Jonesville
Hogsed, Charles, Hayesville
Holbert, Floyd, Hendersonville
Holcomb, George, Rosman
Holden, N. E., Franklin, Rt. 3
Holland, C. C., Statesville, Rt. 6
Holland, J. R., Longview, Rural Station
Holland, Ronald, Robbinsville
Hollar, Floyd, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2
Hollifield, Waits, Marion, Rt. 2
Hollingsworth, L. H., Mebane
Holloway, J. F., Lillington
Hollowell, W. H., Windsor, Rt. 1
Holmes, E. W., Farmville
Holmes, W. B., Albemarle
Holt, L. D., Bethel
Holt, Robert L., Wake Forest
Honeycutt, E. J., Albemarle, Box 747
Honeycutt, B. E., Wake Forest, Box 784
Honeycutt, C. C., Stanfield
L. A. Honeycutt, Charlotte, Bancroft St.
Hooker, P. H., Old Fort, Tenn.
Hooper, D. C., Erastus
Hoover, E. V., Wake Forest
Hopkins, Frank B., Bakersville
Hopkins, Fred H., Norwood
Hopkins, J. S., High Point, 324 Woodrow Ave.
Hopkins, Paul J., Mt. Gilead
Hopkins, W. B., China Grove
Hornbuckle, Clifford, Cherokee
Horn, G. P., Spindale
Horne, C. B., Roseboro, Rt. 1
Horne, Paul, Creston
Hornsby, C. H., Clinton
Hovis, R. W., Timberlake
Howard, A. T., Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3
Howard, Charles B., Buie's Creek
Howell, A. P., White Top, Va.
Howerton, R. T., Raleigh
Hoyle, J. E., Winterville
Hudson, C. F., Durham, Box 1581
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
Hudson, S. F., Lillington

Huffman, J. E., Lawndale, Rt. 3
Huffman, J. G., Parsonville
Huggins, F. M., Hendersonville, 216 Whitted St.
Huggins, Hubert, Dallas
Hughes, Jesse, Burnsville
Hughes, J. G., Valley
Hughes, R. L., Youngsville
Hughes, Thomas, Loris, S. C.
Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Hunt, Howard T., Star
Hunt, T. R., Bostic, Rt. 2
Huntley, R. K., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Huntley, W. C., Biltmore
Hutchins, H. W., Mocksville, Rt. 2
Hutchins, W. Wilbur, High Point, 225 Lindsay St.
Hutchinson, Phillip, Wake Forest
Hux, M. L., Fuquay Springs
Hyatt, J. L., Whittier, Rt. 1
Hyde, Orbin, Stecoah
Icard, A. W., Henderson
Ingle, George, Canton
Ingle, M. H., Spindale
Isenhour, J. A., Hiddenite
Isley, James, Swannona, Box 161
Ivester, Seth, Lawndale, Rt. 1
Jackson, I. B., Rutherfordton, 508 N. Main
Jackson, R. R., Wake Forest, Box 609
Jackson, J. W., Arden
Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke
Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke
Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, Rt. 1
Jamison, Ernest W., Sylva, Rt. 1
James, R. C., Kannapolis, Rt. 3, Box 256
James, Wade H., Kannapolis, 310 Locust St.
Jenkins, Clyde, Green Mountain
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
Jenkins, J. J., Fairview, Rt. 1
Jerrel, Ervin, Tabor City
Johnson, C. J., Goldston
Johnson, C. R., Fayetteville, 116 Burns St.
Johnson, E. N., Fair Bluff
Johnson, Guy, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3
Johnson, J. Jeter, Cherokee
Johnson, J. H., Bryson City
Johnson, J. McRay, Durham, 2530 Rochelle St.
Johnson, J. S., Faimont, Box 337
Johnson, J. Samuel, Durham, Edgemont Church
Johnson, K. B., Weaverville
Johnson, Lester C., Hays
Johnson, L. L., Magnolia
Johnson, M. M., Spring Hope
Johnson, T. C., Raleigh, 3211 Oxford Rd.
Johnson, T. F., Bolivia, Box 286
Johnson, R. A., Conway, S. C.
Johnson, W. I., Ayden
Johnson, Walt N., Raleigh, 417 N. Blount
Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Jollay, Charles, Swannanoa
Jones, Broadus E., Raleigh, First Baptist Church
Jones, Dayton N., Elizabethtown, Tenn., Rt. 5
Jones, Forest T., Goldsboro
Jones, H. B., Boger City
Jones, J. B., Red Oak, Box 34
Jones, J. Clarence, Newell
Jones, J. L., Murfreesboro
Jones, Sam, Mt. Airy, Rt. 4
Jones, Troy E., Red Springs
Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Jones, W. S., Shelby, Rt. 4
Jones, W. W., Kannapolis, 312 West Ave.
Jordan, E. G., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Jordan, L. R., Creedmoor
Journey, Fred, Mount Airy
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1
Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, Rt. 2
Justice, Franklin, Marion, East Marion Station
Justice, H. H., Marion
Kanipe, L. M., Wake Forest
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem, 2522 Greenway Ct.
Keller, E. C., Dunn, Rt. 1
Keller, Roy D., Spruce Pine
Kelly, R. A., Canton
Kendall, M. H., Mars Hill
Kendrick, Olin, Forest City, Rt. 2
Kerley, T. E., Greensboro, 1704 Florida St.
Kidd, J. C., Bennett
Kilstrom, E. A., Penrose
Kicheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
King, Bascom K., Steeds
King, R. Von, Greensboro, 1307 Summitt Ave.
King, T. H., Wilmington, Winter Park, Rt. 2
Kinlaw, B. J., Wake Forest
Kinnett, A. D., Burlington, First Baptist Church
Kirk, J. E., Lewisville
Kirk, T. Frank, Golds Hill
Kirstein, M. L., Biltmore, 32 Sayles Road
Kiser, A. M., Waco
Kiser, W. R., Salisbury, Rt. 1
Kizer, M. A., Weaverville

Kizer, John T., Boonville
Knight, B. B., Roxboro
Kizer, R. L., Thomasville
Knight, Frank, Shulls Mills, Rt. 1
Knight, I. Eugene, Polkton, Gen. Del.
Knight, John H., Durham, Rt. 4
Knight, Hart, Lenoir, Rt. 5
Knight, Ira D. S., Williamston
Knight, Ralph W., Durham, Rt. 4
Knight, W. A., Wadesboro
Koerber, Fred, Greensboro, 1600 Marion
Kreamer, C. W., Halifax
Lail, James R., Taylorsville
Lake, J. Tilman, Wadesboro, Box 125
Lamb, S. N., Whiteville
Lamb, B. C., Danville, Va., Rt. 4
Lambert, H. Fletcher, Spray
Lambert, John Wesley, Mount Olive
Lamm, Albert S., Bunn
Lamm, S. L., Avondale
Laney, W. C., Brookford
Lanier, G. P., Charlotte, 2120 Floral Ave.
Lanier, J. E., Winton
Lanier, R. C., Rocky Mount, 113 W. Ridge St.
Lankford, Elijah, Brown Summit, Rt. 2
Larkins, Dennis M., Knightdale
Larsen, Neils, Asheville, 893 Haywood Rd.
Larrimore, A. C., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Laudermilch, W. A., Spencer
Laughlin, C. F., Cedar Falls
Lawing, E. R., Glenwood
Lawrence, T. S., Cliffside
Lawson, A. C., Greensboro, 1016 S. Aycock St.
Lawton, W. W., Jr., Charlotte, 3725 Commonwealth Ave.
Ledford, A. V., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Ledford, Floyd, Bakersville, Rt.
Ledford, T. B., Copperhill, Tenn.
Leftwich, Curtis, Low Gap
Lemons, Paul, Stantonsburg
Leonard, W. M., Bennett, Rt. 2
Lewis, G. Carl, Wilmington, 206 Central Blvd.
Lewis, M. L., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Lindsey, E. B., Bryson City
Lindsey, Garfield, Luck
Lindsey, H. F., Morehead City, 1410 Evans St.
Liner, G. T., Raleigh, Rt. 2
Liner, H. G., Belmont, Rt. 1
Link, William, Maiden
Link, John R., Mars Hill
Linville, Ray, Weaverville, Rt. 1
Lipe, G. F., Durham, 804 Second St.
Lister, W. F., Rutherfordton
Little, I. B., Monroe, Rt. 2
Little, James B., Marshville
Littleton, B. B., Lincolnton
Lloyd, Richard, Jackson
Lloyd, R. C., Statesville, Rt. 5
Lockamy, E. P., Barnesville
Lockee, A. A., Icard
Locklear, C. E., Pembroke
Locklear, Purcell, Fairmont
London, J. Troy, Reidsville, Rt. 5
Long, E. A., Germanton, Rt. 7
Long, O. S., Lawndale, Rt. 3
Long, Samuel, Monroe, Rt. 2
Long, W. N., Belmont
Love, J. G., Burlington, Rt. 2
Lovell, A. B., Hiawassee, Ga.
Lovingood, R. P., Marble
Lowder, D. H., Maysville
Lowder, H. C., Rocky Mount, 708 Arlington St.
Loy, J. W., Jr., Salisbury, Rt. 3
Luckadoo, W. T., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Luck, W. S., Winston-Salem, Rt. 6
Ludlu, Lewis E., Carolina Beach
Luffman, Martin, Elkin
Luffman, T. M., Jonesville
Luffman, W. B., North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2
Lunsford, T. O., Asheville, Box 754
McAlister, T. G., Caroleen
McCauley, S. F., Brevard
McCall, A. C., Bunnlevel
McCall, Ernest, Pisgah Forest
McCall, S. B., Brevard, Rt. 1
McCall, Wiley, Highlands
McClain, Howard, Buie's Creek
McCluney, J. L., Henrietta
McClure, L. A., Alexis, Rt. 1
McClure, Leonard M., Murphy
McConnell, Charles, Franklinton
McCrary, Willard, Hayesville
McDaniel, E. L., Ellenboro, Rt. 1
McElreath, Fate M., Leicester, Rt. 2
McGee, W. K., Winston-Salem, Baptist Hospital
McGinnis, H. M., Hamlet, Box 608
McGinnis, John, Reidsville, First Baptist Church
McGinnis, O. L., Asheville, Box 982
McGinnis, W. F., Ellenboro, Rt. 2
McGuire, J. W., Brevard, Rt. 2
McIver, Ben J., New London

McIntyre, Donald, Fayetteville, Rt. 5
McKinney, Carl, Marion
McKneely, Thomas W., Durham, 810 4th St.
McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill
McLeod, Spencer, Cranberry
McMahan, Britt, Burnsville, Rt. 2
McMahan, P. L., Penrose, Rt. 1
McMahan, W. F., Marion
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McMillan, J. A., Thomasville
McMurray, E. W., Yadkinville
McNeal, L. P., Wilmington
McQueen, J. C., Jr., Red Springs
McSwain, W. L., Glen Alpine, Box 18
Mace, H. H., Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Mace, R. G., Catawba, Rt. 2
Maddry, C. E., Raleigh, 129 Hillcrest Rd.
Maness, B. L., Carthage, Rt. 1
Mangum, O. R., Lenoir
Mann, H. H., Canton, Rt. 1
Manuel, J. F., Germanton, Rt. 2
Manuel, M. E., Winston-Salem, 816 W. 16th St.
Marsh, Lester T., Buie's Creek
Marshall, F. H., Durham, 313 Alexander Ave.
Marshbanks, Cleve, Satalah, Ga.
Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg
Martin, A. C., Forest City, Rt. 1
Martin, A. M., Ellenboro, Rt. 2
Martin, G. A., Manteo
Martin, V. C., Hickory, Rt. 2
Masteller, H. K., Asheboro, 1006 Sunset Ave.
Matheny, H. G., Huntersville
Matheny, C. C., Spindale
Matherson, Levi, Smokemont
Matney, James J., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Matthews, Luther J., Winston-Salem, 2328 Greenway Ave.
Mauldin, J. H., Boiling Springs
Mauney, Carl G., Enka
Mauney, J. Lloyd, Pineville
Maxwell, F. C., Erwin
Mayberry, R. F., Morganton, Rt. 4
Maynor, C. H., Red Springs, Rt. 2
Maynor, Dawley, Pembroke
Maynor, Roy, Pembroke, Rt. 3
Meadows, V. R., Kernersville
Mears, J. W., Rocky Mount
Medlin, C. W., Bryson City
Medlin, D. J., West Mills
Medlin, J. M., Charlotte, 2340 Laburnum Ave.
Medlock, Albert A., Gastonia, Rt. 3
Mehaffey, R. R., Candler, Rt. 1
Meigs, J. C., Polkton
Melton, C. F., Wake Forest
Melton, E. L., Salisbury, 1612 N. Lee St.
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, Rt. 2
Melton, R. G., Forest City, Rt. 1
Melton, Robert C., Rockingham
Memory, J. I., Randleman
Merritts, Paul, Holly Ridge
Merritt, R. P., Mount Pleasant
Messer, Homer, Valdese, Rt. 1
Middleton, H. K., Sherwood
Middleton, John, Fletcher
Middleton, J. Leonard, Rocky Mount, Box 686
Miller, Coy R., Gold Hill, Rt. 1
Miller, Doyle, Canton, Rt. 1
Miller, D. C., Hays
Miller, Finley, Treetop
Miller, Grant ,Jr., Granite Falls
Miller, Joe, Mars Hill
Miller, Herbert, Wake Forest
Miller, H. O., High Point, 2333 Edgewood Ave.
Miller, Lawrence A., Valdese, Rt. 1
Miller, Paul, Ducktown, Tenn.
Miller, Ralph A., North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Miller, R. B., Hudson
Minton, Grady, Lenoir, Rt. 8
Minton, Vilas, Newland
Mitchell, B. A., Kernersville, Rt. 1
Mixon, F. Orion, Raleigh, 809 Person St.
Mobley, Law M., Raleigh, 1509 Hillsboro St.
Moffitt, Clyde L., Ramseur, Rt. 1
Moffitt, F. E., Greensboro, 1412 Florida St.
Monk, W. R., Roxboro
Moore, Gene, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1
Moore, Eugene, Greenville, Tenn., Rt. 5
Moore, Frank R., Ellerbe
Moore, Guy C., Nashville
Moore, O. D., Lincolnton
Moore, Raymond E., Rural Hall
Moore, W. H., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
Morehead, W. R., Concord, 136 E. Depot St.
Moose, J. D., Charlotte, 120 South Goff St.
Moose, Walter, Wake Forest
Morgan, E. S., Clinton, Rt. 2
Morgan, Frank W., Mars Hill, Rt. 1

Morgan, J. Andrew, Spruce Pine
Mogan, S. Lewis, Jr., Dunn
Moretz, A. E., Boone
Morris, B. E., Durham, 2601 Hillsboro Rd.
Morris, J. Alton, Murphy
Morris, L. J., Raleigh, 2804 Anderson Dr.
Morris, Roy A., Sanford, 308 North Ave.
Morrisett, Stephen, Boiling Springs
Moss, J. B., Unaka
Moss, W. R., Lenoir, Rt. 3
Mott, Marshall L., Winston-Salem, Ardmore Church
Mull, J. O., Vale, Rt. 3
Mull, R. W., Landis, Box 422
Mumford, H. S., Matthews
Munn, Lonnie D., Badin
Murray, Everette, Hazelwood
Murray, Gussey, Burlington, Rt. 3
Murray, J. Gray, Cary
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem, Chatham Heights
Mustain, A. P., Colerain, Rt. 1
Myers, Donald G., Wadesboro
Myrick, C. W., Fayetteville, Box 133
Nall, L. A., Burlington, Williamson, Ave., Rt. 6
Napier, Henry V., Wake Forest
Naylor, Fernie, Salemburg
Neilson, J. A., Thomasville
New, T. G., Jr., King
Newton, Dewey E., Lawndale, Rt. 2
Newton, T. L., Longwood
Nichols, Everett, Murphy
Nickens, P. B., Plymouth
Nichols, H. L., Durham, Rt. 4
Nix, J. O., Satalah, Ga.
Nix, Paul C., Wilmington, 224 A. Williamson
Norman, E. C., East Bend
Norris, C. H., Wake Forest
Nuckles, R. O., Colfax, Rt. 1
Oates, C. M., Pomona
Ogg, Earl, Andrews
Oldham, S. W., Star
Olive, L. Bun, Raleigh, 1½ Dixie Trail
Olive, Eugene, Wake Forest
Orr, F. M., Etowah
Orr, Oliver, Santeetlah
Orr, Otis, Robbinsville
Osborne, Mark R., Cullowhee
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Oswalt, R. B., Charlotte Browns Ave., Rt. 5
Otey, C. E., Mount Airy
Ousley, Carl L., Siler City
Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City
Overby, D. W., Reidsville, 83 Lawsonville St.
Overcash, Roy L., Concord, Railroad Ave.
Owens, Dock, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1
Owen, J. R., Asheville, 5 Marcellus
Owenby, J. W., Flat Rock
Owens, Robert, Columbus, Rt. 4
Owens, M. O., Jr., Marion
Owens, Renzie, Glenville
Owle, Enoch, Cherokee
Owle, William, Bryson City
Oxendine, J. E., Lumberton, Rt. 3
Page, W. M., Fuquay Springs
Pinter, Roby L., Balm
Palmer, Jack, Murphy
Pardue, Lloyd J., Elkin
Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
Parham, Clyde, Swannanoa
Parham, E. T., Madison
Parham, Otto, Balfour
Parham, J. W., Huntersville, Box 177
Parker, B. H., Ellenboro, Rt. 1
Parker, C. C., Marion, Rt. 1
Parker, C. E., Franklin
Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, Rt. 1, Box 235
Parker, McKinley, Tuckaseigee
Parks, Pervis C., Cycle
Parnell, E. J., Norwood
Parrish, A. D., Zebulon, Rt. 2
Parrish, Gilmer, Wake Forest
Parris, Robert, Sylva, Rt. 1
Parris, T. H., Clyde
Parsons, Frank, Toecane
Pate, E. W., Wilmington, 227 Kenwood Ave.
Pate, R. A., Bostic
Patrick, Clarence, Raleigh, Meredith College
Patterson, J., Whittier
Paul, E. A., Lumberton, Rt. 5
Payne, T. E., Hudson, Box 15
Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
Peacock, A. T., Evergreen
Peacock, C. B., Whitakers, Box 112
Pearce, J. Winston, Durham, 911 W. Markham Ave.
Pearson, W. L., Morganton, 314 Randolph St.
Peek, Wayne, Tuxedo
Peele, Henry J., Pinetown
Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville
Pegg, Fred W., Candler, Rt. 1
Pegram, M. A., Zebulon, Rt. 2

Pegram, J. E., Walkertown
Pennell, George T., Hendersonville
Perkinson, S. J., Asheville, Y.M.C.A.
Perry, Edwin F., Rockingham
Pettit, W. E., Forest City
Phelps, W. C., Wilmington
Phillips, C. E., Gastonia, Box 324
Phillips, Eugene, Toliver
Phillips, Joe, Pineola
Phillips, H. L., Connelly Springs
Phillips, Lee A., Fairfield
Phillips, N. B., Hendersonville, Rt. 5
Phillips, Ralph S., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Phipps, Aaron C., Buie's Creek, Box 15
Pickler, J. M., Wingate
Pinnix, Lucius C., Kings Mountain
Pipes, J. C., Asheville, Rt. 1
Pipes, W. C., Franklin, Rt. 4
Pitt, Alvin, Wake Forest, Box 27
Plemmons, E. V., Luck
Plowman, K. W., Richfield
Poe, W. D., Oxford
Poarch, Jeter, Rhodhiss
Ponder, R. D., Buckner
Ponder, Lloyd, Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Poole, Charles J., Oakwoods
Poole, W. H., Carrboro
Poole, William A., Burgaw
Pitter, James S., Apex
Potts, E. H., Elizabeth City
Potts, Rufus, Wake Forest, Box 335
Powell, E. M., Henderson
Powers, Everette W., West Jefferson
Powers, J. L., Durham, Rt. 3
Powers, J. L., Elkin
Pressly, Wesley, Speedwell
Prevatte, Archie, Chadbourn
Pressly, O. L., Speedwell
Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids
Price, John B., Rt. 1, Ellenboro
Price, J. Lewis, Hickory, 41st St.
Price, W. S., Brevard
Prince, Clyde, Loris, S. C.
Propst, C. W., Charlotte, Rt. 4
Pruette, J. G., Elkin
Puckett, Joe R., Buie's Creek
Puett, Joe, Valdese
Puett, L. N., Lenoir
Pulley, Odell W., Buie's Creek
Putnam, D. F., Shelby
Putnam, Grady, Avondale
Pyatt, Sam, Nebo, Rt. 1
Quick, H. A., Candler, Rt. 1
Raby, M. H., Canton, Rt. 3
Rainey, L. J., Fayetteville, 1079 Sou. Ave.
Rainey, L. J., High Point, 111 Hillcrest
Ramsey, J. W., Valdese
Rasberry, R. J., Hallsboro
Ray, Ben Lee, Blowing Rock
Ray, Edd, W. Asheville, 228 Waynesville Ave.
Ray, Elzie, Burnsville, Rt. 1
Ray, J. C., Boonville, Box 66
Ray, James W., Spindale
Ray, Roy, Lenoir, Rt. 9
Ray, Z. G., Steadman, Box 57
Redding, Earl M., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Redding, L. G., Old Fort, Box 345
Redwine, Richard K., Mount Airy
Reece, W. Cecil, Marshall, Rt. 2
Reece, D. G., Jonesville
Reese, Paul, Statesville, Rt. 1
Reece, T. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Reed, Frank, Highlands
Reed, W. C., Kinston
Reep, Clyde J., Alexis
Reece, Ben, Suit
Reid, B. W., Tryon, Rt. 1
Renegar, C. D., Harmony, Rt. 1
Renegar, G. Elmo, Winston-Salem, Box 106
Rhinehart, I. A., Clyde, Rt. 1
Rhinehardt, W. G., Gastonia, Rt. 1
Rhymer, R. Hugh, Alexander, Rt. 1
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury, S. Main
Rhyne, M. P., Dallas
Rhyne, S. A., Lumberton, Box 66
Rice, Henry, Marshall, Rt. 3
Rice, R. E., Burlington
Riddle, A. R., Greensboro, 2202 Spruce St.
Riddle, S. L., Greensboro, 2218 Shober St.
Riggan, J. W., Macon, Rt. 2
Riggins, Reece D., Rockingham, Rt. 3
Riggs, O. L., Durham, Grace Rd.
Rimmer, W. W., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Roach, E. C., Denton
Roach, J. F., Lewiston
Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Roark, Keen C., Creston
Robbins, J. Rector, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Robbins, Ronda E., Drexel
Robbins, Woodrow W., Leland
Roberts, C. C., Thomasville, 309 Polk

Roberts, David B., Mt. Holly, Rt. 1
Roberts, Eugene L., Pikeville
Roberts, F. C., Granite Falls
Roberts, George A., Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, Rt. 5
Roberts, Paul M., Reidsville, Rt. 4
Roberts, W. A., Shelby, 314 Lee St.
Robertson, J. P., Gilreath
Robertson, V. E., Lancaster, S. C.
Robinson, Frank, Raleigh, 1328 Courtland
Robinson, W. Earl, St. Paul's
Rogers, Archie, Hayesville
Rogers, Clarence B., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Rogers, C. P., Biltmore, 227 Summit St.
Rogers, Earle J., Seaboard
Rogers, L. J., Canton, Rt. 2
Rogers, Oda G., Hayesville
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville
Rogers, Wade, Taylorsville, Rt.
Rose, Theodore, Brevard, Rt. 2
Ross, M. J., Tryon
Ross, M. L., Concord
Rotan, Z. W., Gastonia, Victory Station
Roustio, Edward, Marion, East Marion Station
Royal, C. N., Durham, Angier Avenue Church
Royal, F. M., Greenville, S. C., Rt. 5
Royal, Howard, Traphill
Royster, G. L., Cooleemee
Ruff, Wade F., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Ruffin, C. E., Broadway
Russell, D. D., Luck
Russell, W. G., Asheville
Russell, W. J., Albemarle, Rt. 1
Ruth, W. D., West Asheville, 31 Parkman Ave.
Sailors, L. E., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Salmons, Thomas, Wilbar
Sargeant, A. G., Charlotte, 2805 Tuckaseigee Rd.
Sasser, Lonnie, Murfreesboro
Sasser, T. L., Greensboro, Box 2249
Satterfield, R. H., Raleigh, 103 Montgomery St.
Sawyer, C. D., Canton
Sawyer, Clint, Bryson City, Rt. 1
Sawyer, W. K., Campabello, S. C.
Scarlett, R. E., Hillsboro
Scalf, John H., High Point
Schum, H. S., Asheville, Rt. 4
Scott, W. L., Durham, 1013 Hale St.
Scofield, Fon H., Jr., Rolesville, Box 452
Scruggs, Gordon C., Franklin, Rt. 4
Searcy, Dexter D., Balfour
Sears, V. W., Thomasville, Rt. 1
Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkesboro
Seigler, O. M., Hendersonville
Sessoms, J. B., Magnolia
Settlemyre, G. F., Central Falls
Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount, Rt. 1
Sexton, E. Z., Lansing
Sexton, LeRoy, W. Asheville, 44 Charlotte St.
Seymour, J. A., Albemarle
Seymour, T. Y., Jonesboro
Shearin, R. C., Hickory, 11th Ave.
Shelton, Bernie, Toast
Shelton, David K., Wingate
Shepherd, Grady, Weaverville
Sheppard, Lee C., Raleigh, 608 Rosemont
Sherrin, Troy M., Charlotte, Rt. 7
Shew, T. R., Lenoir, Rt. 9
Shoe, E. C., Taylorsville
Shumaker, A. Z., Stoneville, Rt. 1
Shope, B. F., Robbinsville
Shore, J. C., Walkertown
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Short, R. G., Hickory, Rt. 3, Box 144B
Shuford, Jess N., Hendersonville, Rt. 3
Sides, H. L., Lincolnton, Rt. 3
Shumate, J. R., Sugar Grove, Va.
Silvers, J. S., Lenoir, Rt. 4
Simmons, C. A., Mount Airy, Rt. 2
Simmons, C. W., Jonesville
Simmons, W. V., Ash
Simms, Albert E., Littleton, Rt. 1
Simpson, John E., Concord, Rt. 2
Simpson, John H., Concord, Propston Terrace
Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem, 123 S. Green St.
Singletary, G. M., Aulander
Sisk, Ernest, Lincolnton
Sisk, Frank, Nebo, Rt. 1
Sisk, J. T., Charlotte, Box 1892
Sitton, F. J., Bryson City
Slagle, T. A., Stiles
Slade, Tom, Winston-Salem
Sledge, W. C., Lowell
Smart, D. M., Forest City
Smart, John H., Connelly Springs, Rt. 1
Smith, Ard, Swannanoa, Rt. 1
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro

Smith, Anson, Bolton
Smith, C. L., Central Falls
Smith, C. S., White Oak
Smith, Ernest M., Shelby, Rt. 4
Smith, Graham, Cricket
Smith, Henry H., Deep Gap
Smith, Henry, Stony Fork
Smith, J. M., Rockingham
Smith, L. P., Hayesville
Smith, M. D., Candler, Rt. 1
Smith, M. L., Asheville, 37 S. Spruce St.
Smith, R. L., High Point, 613 Woodbury St.
Smith, R. L., Glenwood
Smith, R. Talmage, Wake Forest, Box 821
Smith, Richard, Draper
Smith, S. C., Mt. Airy, Rt. 4
Smith, Robert C., Cherokee
Smith, W. T., Murphy, Rt. 2
Snipes, Luther E., Morganton, Rt. 1
Snow, Brady, Mount Airy, Rt. 5
Snow, O. E., Winston-Salem, Rt. 6
Snow, J. A., Stanley
Snyder, Melvin, Whittier
Soles, A. R., Tabor City
Sorrells, William L., Franklin, Rt. 1, Box 52A
Southers, H. S., Pisgah Forest
Southern, W. E., Winston-Salem, 1518 E. 25th St.
Sparks, L. E., Moxley
Spivey, E. L., Charlotte, 220 W. Kingston Ave.
Sprinkle, A. P., Asheville, Rt. 4
Sprinkle, E. F., Marion, Rt. 2
Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton, 225 Hogan St.
Squirrel, Sheppard, Cherokee
Stafford, I. K., Buie's Creek
Stair, George R., Enfield
Staley, T. E., Albemarle, Rt. 1
Stallings, T. C., Concord, Liberty St.
Stallings, M. W., Lowell
Stanberry, J. H., Saluda
Stansberry, J. S., Hayesville
Stanberry, Thomas, Butler, Tenn.
Stancil, J. N., Rocky Mount, Rt. 1
Stancil, R. T., Apex, Rt. 3
Stanfield, C. H., Burlington, Rt. 3
Stankwytch, R. A., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Starnes, Nane, Asheville, 40 Blue Ridge Ave.
Stegall, J. F., Clemmons
Steen, T. Harold, Wake Forest
Stephens, A. P., Burlington, 708 W. Front St.
Stephens, G. Van, Warsaw
Stephens, Nando L., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Stephens, W. R., Elizabeth City, 704 Hunter St.
Stephenson, W. A., Charlotte, 1922 Rozelle Ferry Rd.
Stephenson, W. J., Wilmington, 1810 Market St.
Stevens, Charles E., Mount Gilead
Stevens, Charles H., Winston-Salem, 432 S. Broad St.
Stephens, N. L., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Stewart, E. R., Windsor, Rt. 2
Stiles, Fred, Murphy, Rt. 2
Stiles, Noah, Suit
Stillwell, Jason, Hickory, Rt. 4
Stinson, Clyde P., Goldston, Rt. 1
Stoudenmire, A. T., Cleveland
Street, J. L., Nebo
Strickland, B. M., Forest City, Rt. 1
Strickland, C. M., Steeds
Strickland, H. S., Wilmington, Rt. 1
Strickland, R. W., Whiteville, Rt. 2
Stroud, I. T., Wake Forest
Stroupe, S. M., Granite Falls, Rt. 2
Stroup, H. M., Kannapolis, Rt. 1, Box 68A
Stroup, S. A., Mt. Holly, Rt. 1
Sturgeon, Earl, Asheville, Rt. 1
Sullivan, E. F., Hickory, Rt. 2
Sullivan, R. C., Charlotte, 2904 Morson Ave.
Summerlin, J. O., Morganton, Box 621
Summers, E. S., Concord, 47 N. Spring St.
Summey, M. E., Rosman
Summey, M. M., Oteen
Surrette, Riley, Candler, Rt. 2
Suttle, J. W., Shelby
Swafford, Arvil, Franklin
Swiam, Clint, Jonesville
Swett, T. M., Rowland, Rt. 1
Swett, W. H., Marietta, S. C.
Swiney, G. W., Burlington, 102 N. Ave.
Swinson, J. E., Hanes
Swinson, J. T., Burlington, Rt. 1
Talbert, C. V., Salisbury, Rt. 3
Tarlton, W. V., Concord, 342 Kerr St.
Taylor, A. K., Independence, Va.
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
Taylor, Clarence T., Waynesville, Rt. 1

Taylor, C. L., Albemarle, Box 568
Taylor, J. Ned, Bessemer City
Taylor, R. J., Charlotte, Rt. 5, Box 320
Taylor, Robert, High Point, Rt. 4
Teague, C. W., Wendell
Teague, E. N., Fayetteville, 1102 Hillsboro St.
Teague, E. R., Hudson
Teague, J. U., Powellsville
Teague, N. C., Lexington, Rt. 3
Teel, Z. B., Durham, 2317 East Main St.
Templeton, R. R., Mooresville
Temple, D. L., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Terrell, W. Isaac, Oxford
Thomas, Leonard, Belhaven, 109 Edward St.
Thomas, LeRoy A., Biltmore
Thomason, B. W., Brevard
Thompson ,Coy L., Altamahaw
Thompson, Horace, Louisburg, Rt. 2
Thompson, James R., Greensboro, Florida St. Church
Thompson, D. C., New Hope
Thompson, Thomas E., Hendersonville, Rt. 5
Thompson, Zeb, Landis
Thornburg, Edward, Mount Airy
Tiller, Johnnie, Asheville, 210 Patton Ave.
Tilley, John L., Candler, Rt. 2
Todd, L. L., Bladenboro
Toney, Miles S., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh, 2004 Glenwood Ave.
Townsend, Fred, Culberson
Trammel, Charles B., Troy
Tritt, D. B., Hamer, S. C.
Trivett, Victor, Butler, Tenn.
Trueblood, C. H., Fayetteville, 213 Hull Road
Truett, James L., Andrews
Truett, W. T., Culberson
Tucker, Frank, Clifton
Tucker, George A., Greensboro, Rt. 1
Turbyfill, W. M., Clarrissa
Turner, B. S., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Turner, E. W., Mocksville, Rt. 3
Turner, G. Scott, Chalybeate Springs
Turner, James B., Laurinburg
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro, 2601 W. Market St.
Turner, W. D., Reidsville, Rt. 4
Turner, W. W., Wake Forest
Tyson, Joel S., Kannapolis, Box 884
Ulrich, E. E., Sr., Lake Waccamaw, Box 66
Underwood, Albert G., Monroe, Rt. 5
Underwood, Jarvis, Waynesville, Rt. 1
Underwood, P. A., Pembroke
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh, 407 E. Jones
Upchurch, H. C., Wilson Mills
Upton, C. R., Morganton, Rt. 4
Usry, E. G., Oxford, Rt. 5
Vaughan, L. B., Slater, S. C.
Vaughan, Manning, Hendersonville
Vaughan, R. B., Marshall, Rt. 3
Vause, Charles B., Chimney Rock
Vehaun, W. S., Marshall, Rt. 1
Vess, L. O., Swannanoa, Rt. 1
Vestal, Clifford, Cycle
Vinson, J. I., Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1
Vipperman, J. L., Dallas
Voyles, C. A., Lewner, Ga.
Wade, Bird, Whittier
Wagoner, Felix, Mount Airy, Rt. 2
Walden, Henry E., Rocky Mount, Rt. 3
Waldrop, H. E., Shelby, 409 N. Washington St.
Walker, B. M., Fayetteville, 207 B St.
Walker, C. W., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Walker, F. G., Sparta
Walker, J. M., Stovall
Walker, W. E., Asheville, Rt. 1
Wallace, George H., High Point, Rt. 3
Wall, R. E., Elizabeth City
Wall, Zeno, Shelby
Wallin, S. M., Weaverville, Rt. 1
Walters, L. V., Monroe
Walters, T. E., Ridgecrest
Walton, J. O., Wilmington, 718 S. 5th St.
Walton, W. H., Salisbury, Rt. 5
Walton, Rollie M., Wilmington
Ward, W. W., Elizabethton, Tenn.
Warfford, Walter L., Carthage
Warren, Casper C., Charlotte, 800 Queens Rd.
Warren, C. M., Sylva
Warren, J. F., Wilmington
Waters, A. R., Catawba
Waters, C. S., Spot
Watkins, C. W., Bryson City
Watson, Cecil, Wake Forest
Watson, J. N., Marshville

Watts, A. E., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Watts, S. I., Boomer
Waugh, J. H., Jr., Burlington, Rt. 6
Weatherman, John, State Road
Weaver, Carl, Gastonia, Rt. 2
Weaver, R. H., Valdese
Weaver, W. C., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Welch, C. C., West Mills
Welch, Grady, Gastonia, Victory Station
Welch, William, Cherokee
Wells, E. L., Edenton
Wells, John L., North Wilkesboro
Wesson, D. C., Old Fort
West, Algia, Marble
West, Guy, Alexander, Rt. 1
West, R. L., Fountain
West, R. W., Andrews, Rt. 1
Weston, W. A., Garner
Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
Wheeler, Fred, Celo
Whisenhunt, Eph, Clayton
Whisnant, Everette, Asheboro, Box 114
Whisnant, J. D., Raeford
White, G. D., Statesville, Rt. 5
White, Harvey, Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Whitehurst, B. Marshall, Roanoke Rapids
Whitlock, W. H., Canton
Wiggins, David, Waynesville, Rt. 1, Box 178
Wiggs, James E., Greensboro, 1515 Grove St.
Wilbanks, Doc, Dallas
Wilds, Joe, Marshall, Rt. 3
Wilkie, E. Cleveland, Kinston, Rt. 2
Williams, Clarence A., Warrenton, Box 316
Williams, S. B., Shiloh
Williams, C. W., Mooresville, Rt. 2
Williams, E. S., Kinston, Rt. 2
Williams, Joe, Canton, Rt. 2
Williams, J. D., Tarboro, Box 820
Williams, Louis, Wingate
Williams, L. R., Maiden
Williams, Lester, Franklin, Rt. 1
Williams, Oscar, Elizabeth City
Williams, R. W., Connelly Springs, Rt. 1
Williams, T. H., Raleigh, Rt. 2
Williams, Wayne W., Oteen
Williams, Wm. Harrison, Charlotte ,1115 S. Blvd.
Williamson, W. D., Shelby, Rt. 3
Willis, Garland, Bryson City
Willis, John, Canton
Willis, J. B., Hamlet
Willix, Edgar, Tuckaseigee
Wilson, W. Gordon, Marion, Cross Mill Station
Wilson, Davie, Salem, S. C., Rt. 1
Wilson, Paul N., Morganton, Rt. 3
Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington, Rt. 2
Wilson, S. B., Creswell
Winkler, H. M., Todd
Winkler, J. O., Murphy
Wood, A. B., Charlotte, 2215 Plaza Road
Wood, Dillard, Cowarts
Wood, Harry D., Jr., Angier
Wood, Wyman E., Hickory, Brown Memorial
Woodall, W. F., Lenoir
Woodard, J. M., Hazelwood
Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro, 508 Forest Ave.
Woodruff, Jesse, Mount Airy, Rt. 4
Woods, L. R., Lenoir, Rt. 7
Woody, T. K., Jr., Atkinson
Woody, Charlie, Spruce Pine
Woody, W. S., Spurce Pine
Woolweaver, L. M., Rocky Mount, Rt. 2
Worley, C. A., Barnard
Worrell, P. T., Colerain
Wright, J. H., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Wright, J. M., Graham
Wright, Otis A., Charlotte, Rt. 2
Wyatt, Manuel C., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Wyatt, A. M., Forest City, Rt. 2
Wright, Dennis T., Concord, Box 181
Yarborough, A. F., Milton
Yates, J. Clyde, Charlotte, 1409 Allen St.
Yates, J. Quincy, Wilbar
York, H. C., Hayesville
Younce, C. J., Lenoir, Rt. 5
Young, C. S., Lexington, 805 Raeford Ave.
Young, E. D., Hillsboro
Young, F. L., Maxton
Young, Roy V., Clyde, Rt. 1
Younger, L. T., New Hope

Ministers Ordained But Not Active in the Pastorate at the Time of Publication of This Volume

Abee, Ralph, Valdese
Abernethy, Martin, Newton
Absher, A. F., Kannapolis
Adams, A. M., Santeetlah
Adams, J. H., Asheville
Adams, J. Z., Traphill
Adams, Odell, Siloam
Adkins, C. C., Ramseytown
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill
Aldridge, J. T., Landis
Alexander, Arvil, Elkin
Algood, A. H., Winston-Salem
Allen, James, Rominger
Allen, T. H., Raleigh
Almond, H. J., Mill Springs
Anderson, J. A., Wilkesboro
Angel, Osborne, Sylva
Anthony, W. W., Whittier
Arbrogant, C. P., Bryson City
Arrington, Ellis, Canton, Rt. 2
Arrington, W. F., Julian
Arrowood, Horace, Marshall, Rt. 2
Arrowhead, R. C., Burnsville
Austin, L. F., Oakboro
Ayers, W. A., Shelby
Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Bailey, Curtis H., Marshall, Rt. 1
Bain, G. A., Hickory
Baird, J. A., Charlotte
Baker, F. H., Waynesville
Baker, J. M., Asheville
Bales, Shady, Smokemont
Barber, P. A., Gastonia, Pinkney Station
Barker, B. H., Roaring River
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek
Barkley, W. C., Troutman
Barnheim, Jacob, Raleigh
Barnwell, Odell, Fletcher
Barton, C. D., Greensboro
Beavers, E. A., Suit
Beck, Arnold, Smokemont
Beck, D. E., Webster
Bell, Roger, Gastonia
Bell, U. C., Winston-Salem
Bell, W. A., St. Pauls
Belton, J. O., Mount Airy
Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss
Bennett, A. L., Swansboro
Bennett, H. M., Apple Grove
Bennett, J. P., Asheville
Bennett, S. G., Morganton, Rt. 1
Bentley, Charles H., Lenoir
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Berry, Ralph, Icard
Beshears, N. C., Millers Creek
Beshears, Clint, Summit
Beshears, Lee, Walsh
Biles, H. C., Ellerbe
Billings, H. P., Jamestown
Birchfield, D. F., Gastonia
Bishop, Edgar, Sylva
Bishop, Joseph, Gay
Bishop, Fred, Durham
Bishop, Paul, Old Fort
Blackburn, M. D., Lenoir, Rt. 8
Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson
Blackwelder, H. T., Concord
Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville
Blevins, Ernest, Hays
Blevins, J. A., Hays
Blevins, J. J., Grassy Creek
Blevins, Fred, Oakwoods
Blevins, Jewel, Grassy Creek
Blevins, T. E., Springfield
Blevins, W. M., Celo
Boles, J. H., Greensboro, Rt. 3
Boley, Ernest, Lake Toxaway
Bolton, R. L., Chapel Hill
Boney, L. B., Durham
Bookout, R. A., Grover, Rt. 1
Boone, Arthur, Green Mountain, Rt. 1
Bostick, E. M., Saluda
Bowers, B. A., Ridgecrest
Bowden, W. C., Rex
Boyd, J. P., Morven
Bradley, W. L., Etna
Bradley, W. A., Alexander
Bradley, S. A., Asheville
Bradley, S. H., Tryon, Rt. 1
Bray, B. F., Thomasville
Bray, Thomas E., Reidsville
Brendle, C. M., Hayesville
Brewer, Grady L., Star
Brewington, Joseph H., Clinton, Rt. 1
Brewington, M. L., Clinton
Bridges, Lawrence, Richmond, Va.
Bridges, O. B., Shelby, Rt. 4
Bridges, Morris, Harris, Rt. 1
Briggs, T. P., Mount Holly
Brisson, W. M., Dublin
Bristol, Ira, Collettsville
Britt, P. T., Bladenboro
Britt, R. A., Bladenboro
Brooks, C. A., Marshall. Rt. 3
Brown, A. M., Boone
Brown, Floyd, Alexander
Brown, James, Burlington
Bryan, Ralph, Faust
Bryant, R. J., Winston-Salem
Bryant, Watson, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1

Bryson, Jack, Canton, Rt. 2
Byson, A. C., Balsam
Buchanan, Avery, Green Mountain
Buchanan, Homer, Sylva
Buchanan, Williard, Toecane
Bullis, H. A., North Wilkesboro
Bumgarner, Alpha, Granite Falls
Burcham, John, Roaring River
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
Burnett, Grade, Needmore
Burrell, C. P., Tryon
Burrell, W. R., Weaverville
Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Burrus, L. W., Boonville
Busheyhead, Ben, Whittier
Bustle, Mack, Statesville
Butler, John W., Acme
Byers, J. H., Hayesville
Byrd, Albert, North Wilkesboro
Byrd, Fred, Black Mountain, Rt. 1
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls
Byrd, Willis, North Wilkesboro
Cable, Earl, Santeetlah
Caines, J. J., Loris, S. C.
Calloway, Green, Franklin
Call, C. M., Roaring River
Campbell, J. A., Bina
Campbell, W. O., Lincolnton
Campbell, W. T., Fuquay Springs
Cardwell, Garfield, Buck
Carlton, J. T., Jonesville
Carringer, Charlie, Robbinsville
Carroll, L. A., Carroll
Carson, W. L., Weaverville
Carswell, Zack, Morganton, Rt. 4
Carter, A. D., Garland
Carter, J. E., Selma
Carver, H. D., Flag Pond, Tenn.
Carver, W. D., Flag Pond, Tenn.
Cashwell, C. H., Wendell
Cates, T. K., Bryson City
Caudill, C. M., Hays
Cearly, Laudo, Culberson
Chambers. Caney, Asheville
Chandler, A. R., Madison
Chandler, T. M., Kernersville
Chance, Sam, Hayesville
Chaney, R. L., Kings Mountain
Chapman, Johnnie, Gastonia
Champion, R. C., Marion
Chastine, P. H., Culberson
Chavis, G. J., Rowland
Chavis, John D., Laurinburg
Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke
Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill
Childress, Raleigh N., Greenville
Childress, S. T., North Wilkesboro
Church, Bine, Purlear
Church, A. B., Boone
Church, J. W., Summitt
Clark, Ben F., Kannapolis
Clark, Everett, Marshall. Rt. 1
Clark, Harley, Waynesville
Clonninegar, John, Kings Mountain
Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler
Cochran, Ralph, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3
Coe, C. G., Pamona
Coffey, G. G., Morganton, Rt. 3
Coffey, Harley, Lenoir
Coffey, W. E., Asheville
Cogburn, T. M., Canton
Cohn, H. D., Candler
Cole, Hicks, English
Collins, E., Carthage
Collins, J. Bennett, Salisbury, Box 10
Combs, J. A., Thomasville
Comer, W. T., Stony Point
Connor, D. H., Hickory
Condrey, G. A., Marion
Conn, Aaron, Dover
Connel, B. L., Monroe, Rt. 2
Conrad, A. B., High Point
Conrad, J. J., Pfafftown
Cook, C. F., Hudson, Rt. 1
Cook, J. H., Cary
Coone, C. M., Charlotte
Cooper, W. F., Trap Hill
Copeland, J. E., Windsor
Corn, A. B., Hayesville
Corn, J. A.. Brevard
Corn, Homer, Brevard
Cornwell, R. C., Murphy
Cornwell, Oliver, Murphy
Cowan, G. N., Rocky Mount
Cox, T. P., Asheville
Cox, W. H., Wilmington
Cox, R. E., Durham
Crane, John, Asheville
Cranfill, Wilbur, Winston-Salem
Cranford, A. B., China Grove
Crawford, D. T., Harris, Rt. 1
Crawford, L. G., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Creech, Carmel, Kenly, Rt. 2
Crisp, Henry, Purlear
Crowder, Lloyd, Suit
Crowder, W. P., Forest City, Rt. 2
Curtchfield, T. S., Albemarle
Culler, E. M., Mount Airy
Cullen, George B., Chapel Hill
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Curry, G. W., Traphill
Cutshaw, Clyde, Marble
Dalton, B. G., Black Mountain
Danner, T. T., Valle Crucis
Davidson, Volney, Chesnee, S. C.
Davis, B. M., Asheville, Rt. 1

Davis, J. O., Autryville
Davis, L. A., Alexander
Davis, R. Lee, Winston-Salem
Davis. Theo B., Zebulon
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
Davis, H. M., Black Mountain
Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
Dean, Dave, Sylva
Decker, J. P., Murphy
Dehart, Wint, Stiles
Deitz, T. F., Sylva
Dellinger, O. C., Lenoir
Deloache, B. F., Graham
Denny, Gilmer, Grassy Creek
Denny, Jesse, Apple Grove
Dezern, H. W., Pilot Mountain
Dills, J. M., Thomasville
Dix, O. P., High Point
Dockery, J. T., Grandview
Dollinger, R. L., Sturgills
Dorsey, E. H., Bryson City
Douglas, Ed, McGrady
Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Driver, J. E., Lenoir
Dry, Sam, Kannapolis
Duffey, H. Y., Hendersonville
Duncan, V. E., Semora
Dunevant, J. H., Reidsville
Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Durden, C. W., Charlotte, 1620 Park Drive
Dyson, C. F., Nebo
Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville
Edge, N. B., Erwin
Edmonds, J. W., Flag Pond, Tenn.
Eggers, Blain. Creston
Eggers, Carter, Creston
Eldreth, J. W., Jefferson
Eldridge, E. M., Elkin
Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek
Eller, LeRoy, Moravian Falls
Eller, V. G., Purlear
Ellington, R. P., Graham
Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
Enlan, Boyd, Smokemont
Eubanks, M. E., New Bern
Evans, C. R., Maggie
Evans, Evan, Marshall
Farrington, B. H., Colfax, Rt. 1
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
Faw, Ed, Millers Creek
Felts A. M., Amelia, Va.
Finch, A., Mount Airy
Fisher, Clell, Alexander
Fitzgerald, W .H., Asheville
Fizer, J. W., Charlotte. 1913 Byerly Dr.
Flack, O. R., Bostic
Fletcher, B. L., Mount Airy
Fletcher, J. F., North Wilkesboro
Flowers, W. H., Mt. Holly
Fore, Bennie, Draper
Foster, J. H., Wilmington
Fox, Arthur, Mars Hill
Fox, W. H., Siler City
Franklin, Roscoe, Alexander
Franks, R. C., Kings Mountain
Fraser, Forrest, Greensboro
Frazier, Drewry, Elizabethtown
Freeman, Isaac, Asheville
Freeman, Lee, Wesser
Friday, E. W., Dallas
Frost, G. A., Galax, Va.
Frye, F. W., Jonesville
Furgeson ,W. H., Albemarle
Gaddis, Robert, Waynesville
Galimore, A. R., Wake Forest
Gambill, Arthur L., Absher
Gardner, S. E., Asheville
Garland, Roy, Robbinsville
Gardner, W. M., Windom
Gaskins, E. D., Tabor City
Gatewood, J. C., Greensboro
Gentry, J. H., West Jefferson
George, Goliath, Cherokee
Gibson, E. M., Luck
Gill, Everett, Wake Forest
Gillespie, W. N., Rosman
Gilley, Will, Deep Gap
Gilliam, C. W., Jr., Winston-Salem
Gilliam, C. E., Old Fort
Goforth, C. J., Forest City
Goforth, J. W., Bryson City
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
Goodman, C. F., West Jefferson
Goodman, Spencer H., West Jefferson
Gough, W. H., Pinnacle
Grant, Judd, Burlington
Grant, J. H., Hickory
Green, Clayton, Shulls Mills
Green, G. W., Marion
Green, J. R., Hillsboro
Greene, Ray, Buie's Creek
Green, J. Y., Asheville
Green, Oliver B., Salisbury, Box 10
Green, W. G., Deep Gap
Greenway, G. L., Icard
Gregory, C. C., Mars Hill
Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City
Griffin, R. A., Mount Airy
Griffin, J. A., Marshall, Rt. 3
Griggs, W. L., Charlotte
Grose, J. H., Cana
Guffey, Jack, Rutherfordton
Gunter, Frank, Whittier
Gwynn, R. H., East Bend
Hager, L. B., Alexis

Hall, R. F., Lillington
Hall, W. G., Durham
Hall, W. W., Murphy
Hammonds, Chesley, Fairmont
Hammonds, S. A., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Hampton, C. G., West Asheville
Haney, Richard, Clyde, Rt. 1
Hanks, Uriah, Springfield
Hardin, D. C., Rutherfordton
Harper, J. H., Louisburg, Rt. 2
Hargett, S. M., Rutherfordton
Harrell, E. J., Newton
Harrell, V. H., Winston-Salem
Harris, Carl, New Haven, Conn.
Harris, C. L., Mount Airy
Harris, J. F., Manchester, Star Route
Harris, J. S., Concord
Harward, G. N., Chapel Hill
Haskett. W. E., Sylva
Hatcher, W. L., Ridgecrest
Hauser, O. H., Mount Airy
Havner, Vance, Greensboro
Hawkins, D. C., Clyde
Hayes, C. C., Mount Airy
Hayes, T. M., Nathans Creek
Hayes, W. E., North Wilkesboro
Haynie, F. W., Asheville. 37 Majestic Ave.
Haynes, W. L., Forest City
Heatherly, Ben, Cruse
Heatherly, T. C., Cruse
Hedrick, Leslie, Robbinsville
Heilig, J. A., Concord
Helms, D. F., Indian Trail, Rt. 1
Helton, R. A., Culberson
Henderson, A. N., Forest City
Henderson, J. K., Scotland Neck
Hensley, J. D., Mars Hill, Rt. 2
Hensley, M. E., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Herring, A. C., Bladenboro
Herring, R. H., Zebulon
Hester, J. M., Elizabethtown
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
Higgins, John, Wilkesboro
Hight, S. J., Greensboro
Hildebran, Julius, Hickory
Hill. Blythe, Flat Rock
Hill, M. D., Marshville
Hill, J. W. P., Forest City
Hodges, James M., Blowing Rock
Hudges, J. L., Rutherfordton
Hogsed, Boyd, Hayesville
Holcomb, W. E., Statesville, Rt. 1
Holden, F. H., Brevard, Rt. 2
Hollifield, W. S., Marion
Hollingsworth, Bobo, Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Holloman, W. A., Jonesville
Holloway, Felix, Murphy
Holtzclaw. W. P., Brevard
Honeycutt, Robert, Jr., Boone
Honeycutt, H. H., Forest City
Hooper, Thurman, Robbinsville
Horton, E. U., Raleigh
Houck, Wade, Reddies River
Hough, J. C., Norwood
Howell, B. D., Mocksville
Howell, W. M., Asheville
Hudgins, D. James, Leicester, Rt. 2
Hudson, Albert, Casar
Hudson, L. L., Oxford
Huffman, M. A., Icard
Hughes, Huey, Murphy
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis
Huntley, B. E., Bear Wallow
Huntley, David, Fairview
Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville
Hutchens, Henry, Winston-Salem
Hurley, W. L., Crumpler
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro
Hutcheson, C. C., Mount Airy
Hutchins, E. L., Greensboro
Hutchins, E. J., Rockingham
Hyatt, H. B., Charlotte
Hyde, H. H., Andrews
Ingle, George, Canton, Rt. 1
Ives, D. H., Concord
Ivey, G. C., Fayetteville
Jackson, Charlie, Mount Airy
Jackson, Ike, Robbinsville
James, C. J., Winston-Salem
James, W. C., Mount Airy
Jamison, Thad, Sylva
Jarrett, J. F., Lexington, Rt. 5
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
Jenkins, P. H., Stecoah
Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls
Johnson, J. C., Winston-Salem
Johnson, Lee, Mount Pleasant
Johnson, Noah, Meat Camp
Johnson, T. Neil, Chapel Hill
Johnson, W. A., Smithfield
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
Jones, Lee J., Marion
Jones, Oscar M., Raleigh
Jones, Randolph, Gastonia
Jones, S. A., North Wilkesboro
Jones, T. A., Forest City
Jones, Theodore, Andrews
Jones, Woodrow, Mount Airy
Jordan, Arnold, Robbinsville
Jordan, Alphonso, Raleigh
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
Jumper, Ute, Whittier
Keith, F. A., Purlear
Kendrick, R. G., Durham

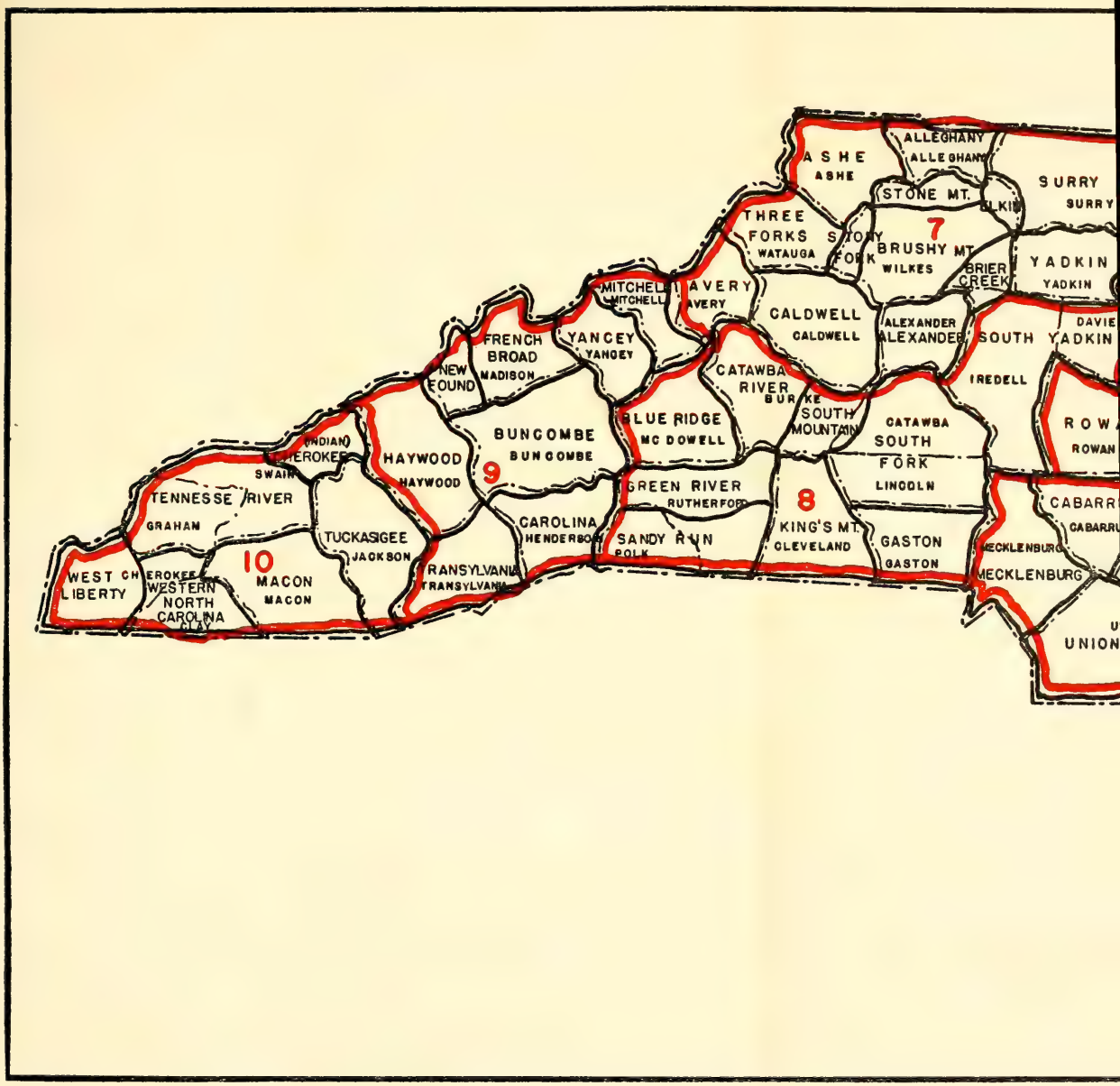
Keller, L. N., Flettwood
Keller, O. A., Sanford
Keller, W. E., Hickory
Kelly, G. M., Kelly
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington
Ketner, Ed, Cleveland, Tenn.
Key, H. R., Pinnacle
Kilby, John, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Kilpatrick, Jerome, Brevard, Rt. 1
Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler
Kinderly, J. E., Concord
Kindley, S. L., Lexington, Rt. 2
King, J. D., Cane River
Kirk, J. L., Salisbury
Knight, Calvin S., Durham Duke University
Knight, C. W., Charlotte
Knott, J. L., Winston-Salem
Knotts, W. E., Wakesboro
Kuykendall, P. E., Hendersonville
Kuykendall, R. M., Flat Rock
Lambert, Ed, Cherokee
Lambert, Jess, Smokemont
Lambert, Willard, Cherokee
Lanning, H. O., Lexington
Lanning, T. D., Leicester, Rt. 1
Larkins, J. D., Wilmington
Lassiter, A. G., Star
Laughter, Albert, Hendersonville
Lawson, Claude, Winston-Salem
Lawson, H. O., Pinnacle
Lawrence, W. F., Cycle
Laws, J. T., Lenoir, Rt. 7
Ledford, C. A., Harrisburg
Ledford, Carl, Murphy
Ledford, Blain, Brasstown
Ledford, Lester, Prentiss
Ledford, R. B., Hayesville
Ledford, Will, Patrick
Leatherwood, Frank, Waynesville
Lee, D. S., Lenoir, Rt. 8
Lee, L. C., Durham
Leggett, G. D., Windsor
Lennon, R. S., Wake Forest
Lequire, Clint, Murphy
Lewis, A. E., Snow Camp
Lewis, T. E., Marshall, Rt. 3
Lewis, W. H., Delco
Lide, F. P., Wake Forest
Lindsey, W. G., Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Lineberger, C. A., Alexis
Litterel, Charlie, Asheville, Rt. 4
Little, Luther, Charlotte
Little, T. P., Marshville
Livingston, E. A., Staley
Locklear, P. P., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Locust, Arthur, Bryson City
Lovelace, A. C., Winston-Salem
Lovingood, Connely, Grandview
Lowery, S. S., Pembroke
Love, Hoyle, Unionville
Lucas, R. H., Plymouth
Luffman, J. H., Ronda
Luffman, J. M., Ronda
Lunsford, Drew, Andrews
Lunsford, Reid, Asheville
Lynch, W. C., Cliffside
Lyon, J. F., Traphill
McCall, Clyde, Lake Toxaway
McCall, Leo, Balsom Grove
McCall, Thomas, Highlands
McCann, Levi, Roaring River
McCarter, Jesse, Raleigh
McCary, W. E., Charlotte
McClellan, W. W., Spruce Pine
McCracken, R. P., Lake Junaluska
McCready, John, Morganton
McCurray, Arthur, Bryson Ctiy
McDaniel, J. R., Raleigh
McDonald, T. C., Connelly Springs
McDowell, Ben S., High Point
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
McFalls, Arnold, Marion
McFalls, W. T., Leicester
McGinnis, S. T., Sylva
McGuire, J. T., Altapass
McGuire, V. V., Asheville
McHone, S. L., West Asheville
McHorne, C. J., Alexander, Rt. 5
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
McKeithan, W. H., Southport
McMahan, Birs, Micaville
McMillan, E. F., Lenoir
McRae, J. T., Winston-Salem
Mainwaring, C. W., Hendersonville
Maness, D. T., Robbins
Manley, A. J., Rosman
Mann, Marvin, Canton, Rt. 2
Mann, Lester G., Durham
Mann, J. C.
Maier, F. A., Thomasville
Marcus, Clyde H., Whittier
Marley, H. C., Old Fort
Marion, T. G., Dobson
Martin, C. F., Andrews
Martin, D. C., Jr., Asheville, 43 Albemarle Rd.
Martin, R. H., Marion
Martin, Verlin, Hayesville
Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem
Mason, J. P., Asheville
Massey, O. C., Alexander, Rt. 5
Massie, William, Waynesville, Rt. 1
Matherly, W. F., Greensboro

Matherson, Ralph, Robbinsville
Mathis, A. S., Cycle
Mathis, B., Jonesville
Matthews, C. H., Asheville
Matthews, G. S., Canton, Rt. 1
May, George W., Red Oak
Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain
Mayberry, O. B., North Wilkesboro
Medford, A. T., Canton
Mehaffey, H. W., Canton, Rt. 2
Mendenhall, Glenn, Jonesville
Menius, Steve, Concord
Messer, Kennedy, Cove Creek
Metcalf, Herbert, Asheville
Metcalf, W. W., Mars Hill, Rt. 2
Middleton, J. B., Saluda
Mikles, C. B., East Bend
Miller, A. L., Wallace
Miller, C. A., Marion
Miller, O. L., Hudson, Rt. 1
Miller, J. E., Graham
Miller, J. O., Moravian Falls
Miller, Lee, Purlear
Miller, Smith, Jefferson
Mills, Adam, Marion
Millsaps, J. C., Tuckaseigee
Mills, George R., Sylva
Millsaps, Milton, Cleveland
Minton, B. L., Buck
Minton, Clarence, North Wilkesboro
Mintz, M. L., Shallotte
Mintz, S. I., Leland
Mitchiner, J. F., Louisburg
Mizell, J. C., Currie
Moody, W. G., Robbinsville
Moore, H. C., Ridgecrest
Moore, J. W., Gilreath
Moore, M. M., Hendersonville
Moore, S. F., Fairview
Moore, Richard, Brevard
Morgan, Paul, Franklin
Morgan, R. C., Norton
Morgan, S. L., Sr., Wake Forest
Morris, D. P., Norwood
Morris, T. J., Charlotte, 1145 E. Blvd.
Morrison, W. M., Roaring River
Morrow, John, Culberson
Morrow, R. M., Culberson
Mulkey, J. L., Grandview
Mull, B. V., Murphy
Mullis, W. O., Jefferson
Mumford, E. F., Spring Hope
Murray, J. F., Reidsville
Murray, L. B., State Road
Myers, A. E., Winston-Salem
Myers, Gus, Cycle
Myers, Mose, Winston-Salem
Nance, H. E., Marshville
Nanney, B. T., Brevard
Ned, Sigley, Whittier
Neiser, J. L.
Nelson, J. H., Lenoir
Newman, J. C., White Plains
Nichols, James T., Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville
Nix, A. J., Rutherfordton, Rt. 3
Noah, Jesse L., Thomasville. Rt. 1
Nobles, Harry, Chadbourn
Norville, J. M., Boiling Springs
Nunnally, M. A., Marion
Oates, D. E., Greensboro
O'Hara, J. W., Candler
O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton
Osborne, George, Cricket
Osborne, Gilbert, North Wilkesboro
Osborne, Irdle, Cricket
Osborne. Ray, Fig
Otter, Andrew, Whittier
Owens, D. C., Lake Toxaway
Owens, Ramsey, Lake Toxoway, Rt. 1
Owens, J. C., Florida
Owens, Julius N., Lake Toxoway
Owle, DeWitt, Bryson City
Padgett, Rush, Shelby, Rt. 4
Page, B. R., Wake Forest
Page, J. M., Raleigh
Paige, Roy, Hickory
Parker, Earl, Wake Forest
Parker, Vasco, Hickory
Parsons, J. A., Purlear
Passmore, P. H., Nantahala
Payne, J. B., Lincolnton
Payne, W. F., Boomer
Peek, A. E., Canton, Rt. 2
Pearson, I. B., Cedar Mountain
Pearson, W. L., Morganton
Pearce, C. L., Matthews
Peeden, V. D., Greensboro
Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
Pendry, O. R., Siloam
Pennell, Howard, Lenoir
Penley, E. G., Globe
Perry, H. J., Raleigh
Pharr, W. A., Canton, Rt. 2
Phillips, A. W., Concord
Phillips, Fred, Hayesville
Phillips, J. C., Bennett
Phillips, Harvey, Nettle Knob
Phillips, Hiram, Trout
Phillips, J. H., Andrews
Phillips, H. M., Lenoir, Rt. 1
Phillips, M. B., Toast
Phillips, S. E., Idlewild
Phillips, W. C., Warsaw
Phillips, R. R., Mars Hill
Philpott, Harry, Lexington

Philyaw, Roy, Globe
Phipps, Paul, Crumpler
Phipps. Roy, Asheville
Pickering, C. H., Wake Forest
Plemmons, B. B.. Luck
Plybon, C. T., Greensboro
Poarch, Bain, Rhodhiss
Ponder, S. L., Mars Hill, Rt. 2
Poplin, Fred, Hendersonville
Potter, F. P., Supply
Powell, E. G.. Gastonia
Powers, Arthur, Lansing
Powers, Elmer, Tuckerdale
Preslar, Clyde, Marshville, Rt. 3
Pressley, Harvey, Skyland
Prestwood, R. L., Hudson
Price, A. O., Hayesville
Price, John, Ellenboro
Price, John E., Waynesville, Rt. 2
Privette, J. E., Union Grove
Pruett, L. R., Charlotte
Pruett, W. M., Waynesville
Pruett, Gar, North Wilkesboro
Pruden, J. Otis, Seaboard
Pruitt, J. C., North Wilkesboro
Pugh, R. L., New Bern
Pumphreys, J. C., Raleigh
Queen, Cleve, Cowarts
Queen, M. C., Argura
Quinn, R. P., Hendersonville
Raines, F. A., Rosman
Rash, Carrus, Asheville, Rt. 2
Ratcliff, Will, Cherokee
Ray, Barnette, Celo
Ray, J. B., Roaring River
Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville
Redmon, W. H., Kings Mountain
Reece, A. V., Hendersonville
Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill
Reed, Green, Toliver
Reynolds, J. A., Hickory
Reynolds, R. T., Canton, Rt. 1
Rhimer, O. S., Waynesville
Rice, Claude, Arden
Riddle, J. L., Fort Bragg
Riddle, Roy, Cane River
Risner, H. C.. Winston-Salem
Robbins, J. W., Sharpsburg
Robbins, T. S., Deep Gap
Robertson, C. H., Leaksville
Roberson, Jesse, Murphy
Roberts, Connell, Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Roberts, E., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Roberts, J. W., Asheville
Roberts, James, Morehead City
Roberts, Richard, Alexander
Roberts, H. M., Gastonia
Robinson, D. J., Durham
Robinson, Edward, Fletcher
Robinson, Roland,
Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1
Rogers, A. T., Tabor City
Rogers, J. E., Cheoah
Robers, W. T., Cullowhee
Rollins, B. F., Elkin
Rome, P. H., Winston-Salem
Rowland, Fred, Bryson City
Rowland, Lloyd, Bryson City
Royal, Peyton, Salemburg
Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Russell, C. C., Clinchfield
Sampson, W. J., Lumberton
Sanford, J. W.. Rockingham
Sams, O. E., Mars Hill
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle
Sawyer, C. E., Biltmore
Sawyer, J. C., Sanford
Scott, A. R., Winston-Salem
Scott, Erwin, Canton
Sears, H. C., Apex, Rt. 3
Secrest, David, Lenoir
Secrest, Eugene, Drexel
Self, T. F., Suit
Sentell, R. E., Canton
Sexton, Ralph, Asheville, Box 33
Sharpe, Lauren, Statesville
Sexton, C. A., Murphy
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
Shepherd, D. L., Smethport
Shepherd, G. M., Ball
Shepherd, N. H., Greensboro,
802 Pearson St.
Shepherd, Paul, Canton
Shew, Tom, Lenoir
Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
Shope, Bill, Highlands
Shore, Howard, Boone
Shufford, M. A., Hamrick
Siler, T. W., Jacksonville
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort
Simpson, J. S., Monroe, Rt. 2
Sisk, C. T., Bryson City
Sites, R. M., Jacksonville
Skinner, Troy M., Charlotte, Rt. 7
Slagle, Jesse J., Marshall, Rt. 2
Smart, B. B., Ellenboro
Smith, A. J., Stiles
Smith, Burl, Jefferson
Smith, Charles C., Durham
Smith, Connell, Fuquay Springs,
Rt. 2
Smith, J. Daniel, Mt. Holly
Smith, D. S., Canton, Rt. 2
Smith, H. H., Deep Gap
Smith, Lee, Hazelwood
Smith, Martin, Cherokee
Smith, R. A., Norwood, Rt. 1
Smith, Sibbald, Whittier
Smith, W. E., Rutherfordton
Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
Snow, J. B., Harmony
Snyder, G. C., Sylva

Snyder, Lee, Whittier
Snypes, M. V., Nebo
Solesbee, Charles, Topton
Solomon, F. D., Cameron
Soots, L. P., Goldston
Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey
Spaulding, J. H., Murfreesboro
Spilman, B. W., Kinston
Sprinkle, Mike, Marshall, Rt. 2
Staley, A. A., Wilbar
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
Stamey, Sanford, Lawndale
Stancil, W. D., Kenly, Rt. 2
Stanly, D. M., Pilot Mountain
Stanley, Frank, Ash
Stanley, Floyd, Elkin
Stepp, C. N., Canton
Staton, J. S., Charlotte
Stevens, A. L., Black Mountain
Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines
Stone, H. W., Durham
Stoney, C. L., Asheville, Herren Ave.
Street, John L., Nebo
Stinson, E. A., Boonville
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
Strickland, L. P., Luck
Strickland, J. H., Charlotte
Sullivan, C. E., Charlotte
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
Stockton, Vester, Printess
Suther, M. E., Wilmington
Swaim, D. C., Jonesville
Swann, S. G., Statesville, Rt. 1
Swayngin, Ed, Waynesville
Tanner, M. T., Wake Forest
Tate, L. R., Statesville
Tatum, W. Roger, Wilmington
Taylor, E. C., Red Springs
Teague, A. E., Lowell
Teague, J. L., Kings Mountain
Teague, Jarvis, Clyde, Rt. 1
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Testerman, Luther, Amy
Thomas, Jimmy, New Dale
Thomas, Lester, Kings Mountain
Thomas, W. R., Clinchfield
Thompson, Calvin, Murphy
Thomason, J. A., Hamptonville
Thompson, E. C., Matthews
Thompson, T. M., Whiteville
Thorne, J. L., Rutherfordton
Tomblin, C. C., Spindale
Totherow, Glenn, Marble
Totherow, S. A., Andrews
Toury, E. L., Lawndale
Treadway, Eli, Smokemont
Treadway, Walter, Wakesboro
Tripp, R. E., Kannapolis
Triplett, Ben, Deep Gap
Trivett, Bynum, Sugar Grove
Trull, Cranford, Robbinsville
Tucker, J. M., Erastus
Turner, Carl L., Graham
Turner, L. S., Concord
Turner, Wiley, Hamptonville
Turpen, G. L., Yellow Creek
Ulrich, E. E., Jr., Lake Waccamaw
Vannoy, F. Gaither, Toliver
Vaughan, Ed, Fletcher
Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville
Waddell, Lee, Grassy Creek
Waldrop, J. J., Vale, Rt. 2
Walker, James, Oakwoods
Walker, W. H., Morganton
Wall, J. O., Gerton
Wallace, Jesse, Hamer, S. C.
Wallin, E. J., Bristol, Va.
Walker, E. W., Jonesville
Walker, Ira, Lenoir
Walsh, Grover C., Walsh
Walton, Rolie M., Wilmington, Rt. 2
Waters, S. H., Chesnee, S. C.
Watkins, John, Reidsville
Watson, G. M., Boone
Watson, Thomas, Lenoir, Rt. 5
Watson, T. D., Bryson City
Watts, Berry, Candler
Weatherman, John, State Road
Weaver, Ernest, Turtletown, Tenn.
Webb, Roy, Marion
Weeks, H. L., Chapel Hill
Weeks, J. J., Whiteville
Weisner, R. C., Olin
Wells, John, North Wilkesboro
Welborn, Seldon, Mount Airy
Wentz, Merl, Boiling Springs
West, E. Paul, Raleigh
West, W. F., Hartwell, Ga.
Whitaker, L. R., Shelby
White, E. P., Rutherfordton
White, J. P., Maggie
White, Wade Z., Mars Hill
Whitley, Julius W., Albemarle
Wilcox, B. L., Shulls Mills
Wilde, Fred R., Marshall, Rt. 3
Wilde, Patterson, Marshall, Rt. 3
Wiggins, David, Waynesville
Wilcoxin, J. H., Summit
Wilkins, J. A., Pembroke
Wilkie, Woodrow W., Fletcher
Williams, Alex, Yellow Creek
Williams, Gardner, Yellow Creek
Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs
Williams, Lester, Tellico, Tenn.
Williams, R. I., Trinity, Rt. 1
Williams, W. A., Brevard
Willis, B. J., Wilmington

Willis, D. G., Weaverville
Willis, R. T., Jr., Morehead City
Wilson, J. B., Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1
Wilson, J. H., Bryson City
Wilson, Radford, Stiles
Wilson, T. G., Cane River
Wishon, Woodrow, State Road
Wood, Grant, Highlands
Woodruff, W. E., Mount Airy
Wood, Hosea, Lewner, Ga.
Wooten, E. K., Yadkinville
Worley, Anglas, Canton, Rt. 1
Worley, Garland, Hayesville
Worthington, L. Elbert, Durham, Duke Station
Wyatt, Banner, North Wilkesboro
Wright, W. J., Asheville
Wright, J. G., Mountain Park
Yale, J. W., North Wilkesboro
Yarborough, H. C., Winston-Salem
Young, George P., Hickory
Yonce, G. H., Kyle
Young, S. H., Graham


ASHE
ASHE
ALLEGHANY
ALLEGHANY
STONE MT.
SURRY
SURRY
THREE FORKS
WATAUGA
STONY FORK
7
BRUSHY MT.
WILKES
BRIER CREEK
YADKIN
YADKIN
MITCHELL
MITCHELL
AVERY
AVERY
CALDWELL
CALDWELL
ALEXANDER
ALEXANDER
SOUTH
DAVIE
YADKIN
FRENCH BROAD
MADISON
YANCEY
YANCEY
NEW FOUND
CATAWBA RIVER
BURKE
IREDELL
BLUE RIDGE
MC DOWELL
SOUTH MOUNTAIN
CATAWBA
SOUTH FORK
LINCOLN
ROWAN
ROWAN
INDIAN
CHEROKEE
SWAIN
HAYWOOD
HAYWOOD
9
BUNCOMBE
BUNCOMBE
TENNESSEE RIVER
GRAHAM
GREEN RIVER
RUTHERFORD
8
CAROLINA
HENDERSON
SANDY RUN
POLK
KING'S MT.
CLEVELAND
GASTON
GASTON
CABARRUS
CABARRUS
TUCKASIGEE
JACKSON
10
MACON
MACON
TRANSYLVANIA
TRANSYLVANIA
MECKLENBURG
MECKLENBURG
WEST CHEROKEE
LIBERTY
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA
CLAY
UNION

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ANNUAL

ONE-HUNDRED SIXTEENTH YEAR

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
ASHEVILLE

1946

Annual

of the

Baptist State Convention

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Asheville
November 19-21, 1946

Edited by
Charles B. Deane
Recording Secretary
Rockingham, N. C.

The Next Session will be held
November 11-13, 1947
First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem

ALBERT DANIEL KINNETT

To Whom This Volume of the ANNUAL *is Dedicated by Order of the Convention*

Born in Jonesville, South Carolina, January 17, 1890, the son of Milton and Clementine Hale Kinnett. Attended the elementary school there, finishing the fifth grade. Entered Buies Creek Academy (Campbell College) in 1913, graduating in 1917. In fall of 1917 entered Wake Forest College, graduating with A.B. degree 1921. In fall of 1921 entered University of Chicago, but spent only four or five weeks, going from there to the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, in November 1921, graduating with Th.M. degree in 1925. On December 17, 1927, he married Miss Rachel Lanter of Ashland, Kentucky, who, together with one son, Albert Daniel, Jr., and one daughter, Nancy Jean, survive. In 1927 he assumed his first pastorate, other than student pastorates, at Calvary Baptist Church, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and remained there until July 1, 1933, when he accepted the call to become pastor of the First Baptist Church, Burlington, North Carolina, where he served until his death, which occurred at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, on November 3, 1946, with the internment at Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, North Carolina. "A.D.," as he was commonly known by his host of friends throughout North Carolina, really spent his life in service for others. He leaves behind monumental accomplishments which few achieve in such a brief span of years. Surely, his off quoted passage of Scripture is a fitting benediction to the truly inspirational life he lived: Hebrews 15:5, 6, "Let your conversation be without covetousness; be content with such things as ye have; for he hath said, I will never leave thee nor forsake thee. So that we may boldly say, the Lord is my Helper and I will not fear what man shall do unto me."

CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Auditor's Report and Financial Statements, Insttiutions		168
Baptist Book Store, executives of		5
Baptist Foundtaion, directors of		6
Baptist Hospital, trustees of		6
Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, trustees of		6
Baptist Training Union, executives of		5
Baptist World Alliance, executives of		12
Biblical Recorder, directors of		7
Campbell College, trustees of		7
Charity and Children, directory of		7
Chowan College, trustees of		8
Committees:		
Allied Church League	(8)	38
Committee on Committees	(6)	33
Enrollment	(4)	33
General Board, to report on report of	(8)	36
Historical Commission	(8)	38
Music	(8)	38
Order of Business (1947)	(8)	37
Place and Preacher	(8)	37
Publicity	(8)	37
Resolutions	(8)	37
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	(8)	37
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate	(8)	38
Constitution		13, 22
Adoption New Constitution and By-Laws	(46) (63)	
Amendment Old Constitution	(26) (41) (58) (61)	
Convention:		
Dedication of Annual to Rev. Albert Daniel Kinnett	(32)	60
Directory		5
Associational		267
Historical Table		269
Institutions		6, 9
Officers, executive and administrative		5
Officers elected:		
General Secretary	(5)	33
President	(81)	93
Vice Presidents	(83)	93
Recording Secretary	(5)	33
Statistical Secretary	(5)	33
Proceedings of	(1)	33
Sermon—Julian S. Hopkins, High Point	(17)	43
General Board:		
By-Laws		27
Officers and organizations		5
Report		107
Greetings	(12)	42
Kennedy Home, Superintendent of		7
Mars Hill College, trustees of		8
Meredith College, trustees of		9
Messengers		97
Ministers:		
Asheville and Buncombe County Ministers recognized	(11)	41
New ministers recognized	(9)	41
Ordained, active in pastorate		284
Ordained, not active in pastorate		302
Ministerial Students in colleges and seminaries		277
Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign field		276
Motions and/or Resolutions:		
Re: ABC Liquor Stores	(30)	59
Re: Wake Forest College Allocation of Funds	(74)	92
Re: Wake Forest Enlargement Campaign	(53)	74
Re: Wake Forest College Removal, and Contract with Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, Inc	(54)	76
"Our Dead" and Memorial Message	(84)	93, 95
Pastors' Conference:		
Officers 1947		9
Program 1946		96
Reports:		
Baptist Book Store		164
Baptist Colleges:		
General Statistics		153, 154
Baptist Foundation	(43)	61
Baptist Hospital	(23) (25) (42)	55, 56, 58, 61
Audit Summary		174

	SECTION	PAGE
Baptist Training Union		130
Biblical Recorder	(22)	52
Campbell College		147
Church Extension		120
Committee on Committees	(8)	36
Coöperative Program		114
Education Council	(52)	74, 143
Eurollment	(4) (33)	33, 60
Foreign Mission	(61)	84, 115
General Board:		
Advance Report	(15)	42, 107
Committee to report on report of	(23a)	56
Meetings		111
Recommendations		165
Historical Commission		163
Home Missions	(79)	93, 115
Indian Work		120
Mars Hill College		148
Memorials	(84)	93
Meredith College		149
Negro Baptists, work of		122
North Carolina Baptist Orphanage		156
Audit Summary		174
Order of Business 1946	(7)	34
Oteen Mission		123
Pastoral Assistance		119
Place and Preacher	(67)	84
Publicity Committee	(68)	84
Radio Committee	(23A(E) (56)	125
Resolutions Committee	(69)	86
Relief and Annuity		155
Rural Churches		125
Sanatoriums and Samarcand		124
Seminaries		20, 39
Social Service and Civil Righteousness	(21)	43
Report Amended	(75)	92
State Missions	(35)	116
Student Work		139
Sundays Schools		127
Sunday School Board	(34)	60
Trustees and Members General Board to nominate	(71)	88
Trustees of Convention	(44)	62
Wake Forest College		150
Wingate Junior College		151
Woman's Missionary Union	(58)	82
Ridgecrest, directory of		10
Calendar of Activities 1947		10
Southern Baptist Convention, directory of		11
Statistical Data:		
Associational		179, 268
Recapitulation		263
General Church Activities		264
Statistical Summary		272
Southern Baptist Convention 1945		266
Visitors Recognized	(12)	42
Wake Forest College, trustees of		9
Report Special Committee of twelve	(72)	91
Woman's Missionary Union:		
Directory		5
Statistical Summary		275

DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

I. OFFICERS

Casper C. Warren, Charlotte ..... *President*
Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill ..... *First Vice President*
Robert L. Humber, Greenville ..... *Second Vice President*
F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh ..... *Third Vice President*
Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh ..... *General Secretary and Treasurer*
Charles B. Deane, Rockingham ..... *Recording Secretary*
L. L. Morgan, Raleigh ..... *Statistical Secretary*
R. L. McMillan, Raleigh ..... *Trustee*
P. H. Wilson, Raleigh ..... *Trustee*
F. H. Brooks, Smithfield ..... *Trustee*

II. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

Headquarters: Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh ..... General Secretary and Treasurer
E. Lowell Spivey, Charlotte ..... Field Secretary
J. C. Pipes, Route 1, Asheville ..... Field Secretary
Earle L. Bradley, Raleigh ..... Field Secretary
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh ..... Office Secretary
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh ..... Bookkeeper
Miss Lottie Tucker, Raleigh ..... Bookkeeper Ministers' Retirement Fund

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

J. C. Canipe, Hendersonville ..... Secretary of Evangelism
Fon H. Schofield, Wake Forest ..... Secretary of Visual Aid, Radio and Publicity
G. W. Bullard, Raleigh ..... Superintendent of Associational Missions

DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

L. L. Morgan, Raleigh ..... Secretary
Mrs. Myra Motley, Raleigh ..... Associate

DIVISION OF TRAINING UNION

Harvey T. Gibson, Raleigh ..... Secretary
Martha Jane Mitchell, Raleigh ..... Junior Leader

DIVISION OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES

..... Secretary
Miss Sara Moses, Greensboro ..... Campus Secretary
Miss Gloria Blanton, Greenville ..... Campus Secretary
Miss Marjorie Toole, Boone ..... Campus Secretary
Miss Billie Ruth Currin, Meredith College, Raleigh ..... Campus Secretary
R. C. Lasater, N. C. State College, Raleigh ..... Campus Secretary
John W. Chandler, Duke University, Durham ..... Campus Secretary
R. C. Herrin, Chapel Hill ..... Campus Secretary

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh ..... Manager
Miss Iva Maddry, Raleigh ..... Bookkeeper

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY TO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Miss Ruth Provence, Raleigh ..... Executive Secretary
Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh ..... President
Miss Ora Alford, Raleigh ..... Treasurer
Miss Hilda Mayo, Raleigh ..... Young People's Leader

III. THE GENERAL BOARD AND ORGANIZATION

Clyde E. Baucom, *President*, Wilson
W. E. Stanley, *Vice President*, Durham
Charles B. Deane, *Secretary*, Rockingham

Term Expiring 1947: R. Knolan Benfield, Hickory; W. T. Moss, Youngsville; W. A. Elam, Franklinville; W. Isaac Terrell, Oxford; G. W. Greene, Spruce Pine; J. Emmett Griffin, Monroe; Miss Addie Mae Cook, Murphy; T. C. Johnson, Raleigh; R. C. Shearin, Greensboro; F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh; R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem; J. Roy Clifford, Lexington; C. C. Warren, Charlotte, ex officio; C. B. Deane, Rockingham, ex officio.

Term Expiring 1948: C. S. Green, Durham; R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro; A. J. Buckner, Asheville; James B. Turner, Laurinburg; Carl L. Ousley, Siler City; Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson; W. E. Stanley, Durham; Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville; Harry D. Wood, Jr., Angier; Ira T. Johnston, Jefferson; John H. Bunn, Morehead City; J. E. Rooker, Jr., Warrenton.

Term Expiring 1949: J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro; E. S. Elliott, Cherryville; Chester Morris, Currituck; R. A. Ellis, Salisbury; Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford; Tom M. Freeman, Kenly; Lonnie D. Munn, Badin; John W. Lambert, Mount Olive; George D. Heaton, Charlotte; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville; I. B. Hudson, Andrews; O. M. Seigler, Hendersonville.

Term Expiring 1950: W. W. Jones, Kannapolis; V. Ward Barr, Gastonia; T. E. Story, Wilkesboro; Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston; Charles A. Maddry, Wilmington; J. D. Williams, Tarboro; James R. Thompson, Greensboro; G. Van Stephens, Warsaw; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; W. Perry Crouch, Asheville; James W. Ray, Spindale; John McGinnis, Reidsville.

Executive Committee: Clyde E. Baucom, Chairman; W. E. Stanley, Vice Chairman; John W. Lambert, Secretary; Louis S. Gaines, T. C. Johnson, C. Sylvester Green, Howard G. Dawkins, C. C. Warren, ex officio.

Committee on Missions: James B. Turner, Chairman; John W. Lambert, Secretary; Clyde E. Baucom, John H. Bunn, E. S. Elliott, O. M. Seigler, Tom M. Freeman, Lonnie D. Munn, J. Roy Clifford, Louis S. Gaines, R. C. Shearin, R. E. Adams, W. Isaac Terrell, J. D. Williams, James R. Thompson, W. W. Jones.

Committee on Benevolence: W. E. Stanley, Chairman; John McGinnis, Secretary; W. A. Elam, A. J. Buckner, R. F. Jarrett, G. W. Greene, Mrs. I. A. Ward, J. E. Rooker, Jr., Chester Morris, R. Knolan Benfield, F. Orion Mixon, Harry D. Wood, J. Emmett Griffin, Ira T. Johnston, G. Van Stephens, T. E. Story.

Committee on Education: C. Sylvester Green, Chairman; Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Secretary; Carl L. Ousley, T. C. Johnson, W. T. Moss, R. A. Ellis, George D. Heaton, Mrs. Paul P. Davis, J. Boyce Brooks, Charles A. Maddry, Ralph A. Herring, V. Ward Barr, I. B. Hudson, James W. Ray, Howard G. Dawkins, W. Perry Crouch.

IV. THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 12, 1919
Organized December 15, 1919
First meeting of Directors, November 17, 1920
R. D. BEAM, *Secretary,* Raleigh

Term Expiring 1947: R. L. Patton, Morganton; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; F. L. Paschall, Greensboro.

Term Expiring 1948: W. F. Marshall, Walnut Cove; W. M. York, Greensboro; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.

Term Expiring 1949: J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; W. L. Bennett, Wadesboro; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton.

Term Expiring 1950: R. D. Beam, Raleigh; John F. Danielson, Raleigh; E. R. Tilly, Durham.

Term Expiring 1951: N. A. Dunn, Raleigh; M. K. Rand, Durham; J. C. Joyner, Asheville.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Authorized by Baptist State Convention of N. C., November 17, 1920
Chartered December 27, 1922
Began Operations, May 28, 1923
REID T. HOLMES, *Administrator,* Winston-Salem

Board of Trustees

WILLIAM J. CONRAD, JR., *President,* Winston-Salem

Term Expiring 1947: Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem; G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem; C. E. Hamilton, Winston-Salem; John R. Knott, Charlotte; E. L. Layfield, Raleigh; B. A. Bowers, Ridgecrest.

Term Expiring 1948: Amos S. Bumgardner, Charlotte; R. E. Earp, Selma; Earle James, Elkin; Walter M. Williams, Burlington; Mrs. Otis E. Tucker, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1949: William J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Ronald E. Finch, Black Mountain; Brantley Booe, Winston-Salem; C. Rush Hamrick, Shelby; Norman O. Spikes, Durham; William Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1950: J. E. Broyhill, Lenoir; B. B. Daugherty, Boone; J. B. Efird, Charlotte; S. D. Gibson, High Point; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

MILLS HOME

General Managership began January 12, 1885
First orphan, Mary Presson, received November 11, 1885
IKE G. GREER, *General Superintendent,* Thomasville
R. D. COVINGTON, *Treasurer,* Thomasville

CHARITY AND CHILDREN

JOHN ARCH MCMILLAN, *Editor*, Thomasville
JAMES H. HONEYCUTT, *Plant Superintendent*, Thomasville
Published every Thursday by the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina
Orphanage Journal of the Baptists of North Carolina
Founded in 1887 by John H. Mills

Former Editors

John H. Mills, July 14, 1887 to July 27, 1888; J. W. Oliver, August 3, 1888 to August 24, 1888; John H. Mills, August 31, 1888 to August 30, 1895; Vacant, September 6, 1895 to October 4, 1895; Archibald Johnson, October 11, 1895 to January 10, 1935; John Arch McMillan Associate Editor, October 31, 1929 to January 10, 1935. Acting, Editor January 17, 1935 to May 9, 1935; Editor May 16, 1935—
Circulation, 36,000—Price, $1.00 per year

KENNEDY HOME BRANCH

Transfer of property, April 26, 1912
First group admitted, June 5, 1914
W. C. REED, *Superintendent*, Kinston

Board of Trustees

ZENO WALL, *President*, Shelby

Term Expiring 1947: Homer Andrews, Burlington; W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Morganton; Mrs. E. B. Gentry, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1948: Zeno Wall, Shelby; H S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

Term Expiring 1949: Howard Penton, Wilmington; Waldo Cheek, Asheboro; C. M. Abernathy, Lenoir; H. Cloyd Philpott, Jr., Lexington; S. F. Teague, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1950: W. A. Bulluck, Rocky Mount; Jesse A. Jones, Kinston; R. B. Culler, High Point; E. E. Wheeler, Asheville.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

L. L. CARPENTER, *Editor*, Raleigh
Published every Wednesday in Raleigh, as the Journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith in Edenton. Moved to New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843.
Originally incorporated 1901 and owned by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company until purchased by The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1938.
On January 4, 1939 the first issue was published by the Convention.

Former Editors

Thomas Meredith, 1833-51; T. W. Tobey, 1851-53; J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-67; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F. Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-74; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; Josiah W. Bailey, 1895-1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-17; Livingston Johnson, 1917-31; J. S. Farmer, 1931-38; George W. Paschal, Contributing Editor, 1938-39; and Acting Editor, 1939; John Calvin Slemp, 1939-41; Eugene I. Olive, 1941-42; L. L. Carpenter, 1942.
Circulation, 41,261—Price, $2.00 a year

Board of Directors

CARL M. TOWNSEND, *Chairman*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1947: Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; Howard J. Ford, Elkin; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; Henry B. Anderson. Durham.

Term Expiring 1948: J. S. Hopkins, High Point; G. Carl Lewis, Wilmington; E. C. Tatum, Cooleemee; T. Lacy Williams, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1949: E. N. Gardner, Henderson; John N. Evans, Jr., Wallace; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro; W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City.

Term Expiring 1950: I. B. Jackson, Rutherfordton; S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Dunn; Yancey C. Elliott, Sanford; Carey Dowd, Charlotte.

V. TRUSTEES OF COLLEGES

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Opened as Buie's Creek Academy, January 5, 1887
Became Buie's Creek Junior College, August 31, 1926
Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College December 17, 1926
New Charter Campbell College Adopted by Trustees April 7, 1927
LESLIE H. CAMPBELL, *President*, Buie's Creek

Board of Trustees
B. F. McLEOD, *Chairman*, Buie's Creek

Term Expiring 1947: George W. Davis, Farmville; Henry B. Day, Sr., Raleigh; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; D. T. Dickie, Henderson.

Term Expiring 1948: James I. Miller, Wilson; W. C. Downing, Fayetteville; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; J. R. Overyby, Smithfield; W. C. Lucas, Asheboro.

Term Expiring 1949: W. E. Nichols, Coats; LeRoy Townsend, Lumberton; J. Winston Pearce, Durham; Dan E. Stewart, Raleigh; W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs.

Term Expiring 1950: W. L. McLeod, Norwood; W. D. Barbee, Seaboard; Blanton Hartness, Sanford; Herbert B. Taylor, Dunn; W. W. Hutchins, High Point.

CHOWAN COLLEGE*

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute
October 11, 1848
First called Chowan Female College Institute in 1851
First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868
Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910
Changed to a Junior College, September 1937

Board of Trustees
MERRILL EVANS, *Chairman*, Ahoskie

Term Expiring 1947: John M. Elliott, Edenton; Mrs. P. D. Sewell, Murfreesboro; W. A. McGlohon, Murfreesboro; J. Craig Revelle, Murfreesboro; Raynor Woodard, Conway; Harry Ferebe, Camden.

Term Expiring 1948: J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; Merrill Evans, Ahoskie; Charles H. Jenkins, Aulander; Lowell K. Powell, Ahoskie.

Term Expiring 1949: W. D. Boone, Winton; B. H. Ward, Sunbury; E. R. Stewart, Windsor; J. Elliott Ward, Sr. Elizabeth City; W. R. Parker, Woodland; J. Linwood Jones, Murfreesboro.

Term Expiring 1950: Charlie Brinkley, Colerain; J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro; T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville; W. C. Francis, Tyner; Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield; Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City.

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE

Chartered first as Boiling Springs High School, Incorporated, December 2, 1905
Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928
The name was changed and a new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Incorporated, June 1942

Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, November 1946

Admitted to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention at the Convention held in Asheville, November 21, 1946
PHIL L. ELLIOTT, *President*, Boiling Springs

Board of Trustees
JOHN W. SUTTLE, *President*, Shelby

Term Expiring 1947: J. C. Hames, Cliffside; M. A. Spangler, Sr., Shelby; J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; W. H. Hudson, Shelby; L. C. Pinnix, Kings Mountain; Woodrow W. Harris, Shelby; Byron Keeter, Kings Mountain.

Term Expiring 1948: Mrs. T. R. Padgett, Forest City; Lester O. Hamrick, Lattimore; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; C. E. Hamrick, Boiling Springs; J. U. Rollins, Mooresboro; J. W. Suttle, Shelby; Mrs. Paris Yelton, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1949: Earle Hamrick, Shelby; Selma Webb, Shelby; Wyan W. Washburn, Boiling Springs; W. E. Pettit, Forest City; W. B. Hair, Gastonia; A. W. McMurry, Shelby; Aaron B. Quinn, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1950: Walter Hicks, Mooresboro; O. Max Gardner, Sr., Shelby; Margaret Young, Forest City; J. R. Dover, Shelby; J. E. Owens, Hickory; Guy Carswell, Charlotte; G. H. Roberts, Shelby.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First Commencement or Exhibition as French Broad Baptist Institute
July 4, 1857
Chartered Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859
Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922
HOYT BLACKWELL, *President*, Mars Hill

Board of Trustees
GROVER H. JONES, *President*, High Point

Term Expiring 1947: J. R. Owen, Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; W. H. Hipps, Asheville; Horace G. Hammett, Durham; Mrs. L. P. Frans, Hickory; Myron Gordon, Marion.

---

* Suspended operations and not operated since 1943.

Term Expiring 1948: Wm. Marvin Scruggs, Charlotte; W. T. Duckworth, Asheville; Mrs. Bertha Carr, Hickory; E. F. Watson, Spruce Pine; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1949: Oscar R. Mangum, Lenoir; Grover H. Jones, High Point; Burette Myers, Statesville; Bruce Sams, Mars Hill; F. W. Jarvis, Spindale; L. M. Caldwell, Newton; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.

Term Expiring 1950: John A. Bailey, Burlington; J. T. Joyner, Jr., Winston-Salem; Charles E. Parker, Franklin; E. C. McCall, Lenoir; W. Locke, Robinson, Mars Hill; T. N. Stanback, Salisbury.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of North Carolina, February 27, 1891
Opened for Students, September 27, 1899
By Legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905
Became Meredith College by Legislative enactment January 24, 1911
CARLYLE CAMPBELL, *President*, Raleigh

Board of Trustees

W. H. WEATHERSPOON, *President*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1947: W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; H. Pat Taylor, Wadesboro; Mrs. Maude Davis Bunn, Raleigh; L. A. Martin, Lexington; Harry B. Caldwell, Greensboro; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1948: Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; C. T. Council, Durham; J. Y. Joyner, La Grange; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

Term Expiring 1949: Edwin W. Yates, Raleigh; Mrs. Walter Clark, Asheville; Carroll Abbott, Elizabeth City; Robert G. Dayton, Raleigh; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Carl G. McCraw, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1950: Mrs. H. M. Baker, Lumberton; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; Charles J. Shields, Scotland Neck; Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh; L. E. Spikes, Burlington; O. Max Gardner, Jr., Shelby.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834
Chartered as Wake Forest College, December 28, 1838
Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College
Officially opened July 1, 1941
The First Class of Students began work, September 10, 1941
THURMOND D. KITCHIN, *President*, Wake Forest

Board of Trustees

JOHN A. OATES, *President*, Fayetteville

Term Expiring 1947: J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; D. E. Buckner, Greensboro; J. Bivens Helms, Morganton; S. Wait Brewer, Wake Forest; Carl V. Tyner, Leaksville; Clarence Poe, Raleigh; B. E. Morris, Durham; German Bernard, Durham.

Term Expiring 1948: Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; Charles C. Holland, Statesville; R. P. Holding, Smithfield; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet, W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1949: Irving Carlyle, Winston-Salem; G. B. Barefoot, Wilmington; O. M. Mull, Shelby; Nane Starnes, Asheville; C. W. Weathers, Raleigh; Erick Bell, Wilson; C. C. Warren, Charlotte; C. C. Wall, Lexington; Ronald E. Wall, Elizabeth City; D. H. Bridger, Bladenboro.

Term Expiring 1950: C. B. Deane, Rockingham; Horace Easom, Shelby; Carey Herring, Fairmont; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; J. A. McLeod, Dunn; B. W. Parham, Oxford; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte; R. K. Redwine, Mt. Airy; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.

VI. COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Authorized by Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, 1944
C. SYLVESTER GREER, *Chairman*, Durham
CLAUDE F. GADDY, *Executive Secretary*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1947: A. Paul Bagby, Buie's Creek; Mrs. Egbert Davis Sr., Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1948: R. S. Dickson, Charlotte; Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham.

Term Expiring 1949: L. M. Massey, Zebulon; J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton.

Term Expiring 1950: Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie; M. D. Teague, Greensboro.

VII. OFFICERS BAPTIST PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

Officers for 1946

W. R. GRIGG, *President*, Winston-Salem
J. LOUIS PRICE, *Vice President*, Hickory
NANE STARNES, *Secretary*, Asheville

VIII. RIDGECREST

Chartered March 1907
Southern Baptist Convention Summer Assembly Grounds
Ridgecrest, North Carolina

GOVERNING BOARD

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
DUKE K. MCCALL, *Executive Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.
ROBERT GUY, *Manager*, Ridgecrest

1947 CALENDAR OF DENOMINATIONAL ACTIVITIES SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

First Quarter

January—Program Month
(1) Coöperative Program Emphasis
(2) Student Life-Enlistment Day, January 19
(3) Church Schools of Missions
(4) Southwide Simultaneous Associational Sunday school Meetings, January 21

February—Stewardship Month
(1) Baptist World Alliance Sunday, February 2
(2) Stewardship Sunday, February 9
(3) Student Evangelistic Week, February 9-15
(4) Y.W.A. Focus Week, February 9-15

March—
(1) Home Missions
(2) W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering, March 3-7
(3) Home and Foreign Mission Day in Sunday school and Offering, March 30
(4) Training Union Study Courses

Second Quarter

April—
(1) Training Union Youth Week in the Churches, April 6-13
(2) Relief and Annuity Board (and Offering for the Relief of Aged Ministers)
(3) Christian Literature and Church Libraries
(4) Sunday school Training Courses

May—
(1) Christian Home Week, May 4-11
(2) Hospital Day on Mother's Day, May 11.
(3) Sunbeam Focus Week, May 11-17
(4) W.M.U. Annual meeting, May 4-6
(5) Southern Baptist Convention, May 7-11

June—
(1) Vacation Bible Schools
(2) Ridgecrest, State Assemblies, and Camps
(3) Christian Education Day (preferably June 29)
(4) Radio—The Baptist Hour

Third Quarter

July—
(1) New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary
(2) Ridgecrest, State Assemblies, and Camps
(3) Student Volunteer Summer Service
(4) Baptist World Alliance, Copenhagen, July 29-August 3

August—
(1) Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary
(2) W.M.U. Young People's Organizations
(3) Ridgecrest, State Assemblies, and Camps
(4) G.A. Focus Week, August 10-16

September
(1) Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
(2) W.M.U. Training School
(3) W.M.U. Season of Prayer for State Missions and Offering
(4) Training Union Study Courses

Fourth Quarter

October—
(1) Student Join-the-Church Day (Sunday following college opening)
(2) Layman's Day, October 12
(3) State Mission Day in Sunday school and Offering, October 26
(4) Sunday school Training Courses

November—
(1) Every-Member Canvass
(2) Church Schools of Missions and Stewardship
(3) State Papers and Missionary Magazines
(4) R.A. Focus Week, November 9-15
(5) Orphanage Day and Offering

December—
(1) Foreign Missions
(2) W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, December 1-5
(3) Southwide Simultaneous Associational Training Union Meetings, December 5
(4) Every-Member Canvass (completed)
(5) Student Night at Christmas, December 28

* At some time during the year, emphasize the service to all types of Southern Baptist work, at home and abroad, which the American Bible Society renders by supplying the Scriptures, without profit and often below cost, and explain its need for contributions from the churches.

IX. DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Convention was organized May 8, 1845, and held its first meeting in Augusta, Ga.

The 1942 Convention was held in San Antonia, Texas.

The 1943, 1944, 1945 Conventions were deferred by Executive Committee in view of war restrictions on travel.

The 1946 Convention was held in Miami, Fla.

The 1947 Convention will be held in St. Louis, Mo., May 7-11, 1947

Officers of the Convention:

President: Louie D. Newton, Atlanta, Ga.
First Vice President: Charles Roy Angell, Miami Florida.
Second Vice President: Robert C. Campbell, Columbia, S. C.
Secretary: Porter Routh, Nashville, Tenn.
Secretary: Joe W. Burton, Nashville, Tenn.

Boards of the Convention:

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., M. T. Rankin, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer. North Carolina member: R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: Zeno Wall, Shelby.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson.

Institutions of the Convention:

New Orleans Seminary, Roland Q. Leavell, President, New Orleans, La.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ellis A. Fuller, President, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; William Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, E. D. Head, President, Seminary Hill, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: A. P. Stephens, Burlington.

Baptist Bible Institute, Roland Q. Leavell, President, New Orleans, La. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro.

American Baptist Theological Seminary, E. P. Alldredge, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.

Southern Baptist Hospital, Louis J. Bristow, Superintendent, New Orleans, La. North Carolina director: Eugene Olive, Wake Forest.

Commissions of the Convention:

Education Commission—Chas. D. Johnson, Chairman, Waco, Texas. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.

Social Service Commission—J. B. Weatherspoon, Chairman, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members: I. G. Greer, Thomasville, George D. Heaton, Charlotte, Santford Martin, Winston-Salem.

Standing Committees of the Convention:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South, Lawson H. Cooke, General Secretary, Memphis, Tenn. North Carolina member: C. R. Browning, Jr., Asheville.

Executive Committee, Duke K. McCall, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina members: Perry Crouch, Asheville, and C. C. Warren, Charlotte.

Order of Business next Session, R. Kelly White, Chairman, Tenn. North Carolina member: Hight C. Moore, Ridgecrest.

Special Committees of the Convention to Report in 1946:

(North Carolina Member.)
Baptist History: George W. Paschal, Wake Forest.
Baptist Papers: L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh.
Baptist Papers Circulation Campaign: Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.
Boards: Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.
Calendar of Coördinated Denominational Activities: None.
Centennial Session Program: None.
Commission on Chaplain's Replacements Following War: M. A. Huggins, Raleigh.
Evangelism: Zeno Wall, Shelby.
Luther Rice Memorial: Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.
Negro Ministerial Education: None.
Public Relations: None.
Radio: Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.
Revision of Constitution and By-Laws: J. Ben Eller, Greensboro.
Statement of Principles: None.
World Peace: L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:

Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Executive Secretary. North Carolina Acting Vice President, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.

X. BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

Headquarters: 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England
Organized in London, England, July 11-19, 1905
Last Session, Atlanta, Georgia, August 1939
Next Meeting, Copenhagen, Denmark, July 29-August 3, 1947

JAMES HENRY RUSHBROOKE, *President*, 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England.*

W. O. LEWIS, *General Secretary*, 4 Southampton Row, London W. C. I., England

* Died in London

*OLD CONSTITUTION

I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each coöperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convenion and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided,* that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church cooperating with the Convention.

III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the third Sunday in November, except in those years when the meeting date will fall in Thanksgiving week; in which case the Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV. OFFICERS

*SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President, a Third Vice President, a Recording Secretary, a Statistical Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (The General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice Presidents, Recording Secretary, Statistical Secretary, General Secretary and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention. The President and Vice Presidents shall not be elected for more than two successive terms.

---

* This Constitution was superceded by New Constitution. (See page 63.)

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall in advance of the meeting of the Convention appoint a committee on Enrollment consisting of nine members, and a Committee on Committees consisting of fifteen members. He may appoint other committees when so directed by the body. In case of his absence or incapacity the Vice Presidents shall act in his stead. In case of his death the Vice Presidents shall succeed to the office in the order of their rank.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall work under the direction and be subject to the authority of the General Board.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. The Treasurer shall sign all checks, which shall be countersigned by the General Secretary, or in case the office of Secretary and the office of Treasurer shall be filled by one man, then checks shall be countersigned by the bonded bookkeeper, or any other bonded officer or employee at the discretion of the Board, which shall indicate its decision and will by filing formal resolutions with the depository bank.

He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V. DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Enrollment to provide registration cards for messengers, and have them in a suitable place several hours before the time set for the opening session of the Convention. This committee shall make a report to the assembled messengers upon the call of the President.

SEC. 2. The Committees of the Convention shall be grouped into two categories:

(A) Those appointed to serve during the session of the Convention by which they are appointed, and

(B) Those appointed to report at a subsequent meeting of the Convention; and both (A) and (B) shall be named by the Committee on Committees. Those in group (A) shall be designated as follows:

(1) Committee to Report on General Board's Report.

(2) Committee on Place and Preacher for the next Convention.

(3) Committee on Resolutions.

Those in group (B) shall be designated as follows:

(1) Committee on Order of Business for the subsequent Convention.

(2) Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Instituitions and Members of the General Board.

(3) Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness.

(4) The Historical Commission.

(5) Committee on Publicity.

SEC. 3. The Committee on Committees shall report to the Convention as soon after the organization of the Convention as may be practicable.

VI. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and the Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio,* and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-fourth of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-fourth for two years, and one-fourth for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of four years. Retiring members of the Board shall be ineligible for reëlection until the following meeting of the State Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any Instituition or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board, except as an *ex officio* member. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the sessions of the Conventon until the sessions of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its law.

SEC. 2. The General Baord shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all

other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention. *Provided:* the Board shall not act upon any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention; and provided that the Board shall not launch any new institution or enterprise until the Convention shall have considered and approved such action; and that all actions of the Board during the interim of the session shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

Provided further that the limitation of the powers of the General Board herein provided shall not at any time be interpreted as prohibiting any expansion in any phase of work already established which the Board may consider expedient, and which its income and resources may make possible.

SEC. 3. The General Board or the Executive Committee shall employ a certified public accountant each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the General Board and shall have it published in the Minutes of the Convention.

SEC. 4. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundations, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 5. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in January and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 6. At the annual January meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees, and all salaried officers of the Convention: *Provided* that at any other meeting of the General Board, or at any meeting of the Executive Committee, such other departmental Heads or assistants may be elected as may be deemed necessary, and, in case of election by the Committee, the Committee shall have power to fix compensations up to the next meeting of the General Board.

SEC. 7. At the January meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education,

Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 8. The General Board shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Board, *ex officio,* and six other members of the Board at large, the members being chosen because of their recognized fitness and ability to render the services to be expected of them, and with some reference to their proximity to Raleigh, the headquarters of the Board; and that the President of the Convention shall be *ex officio* member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 9. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 10. At each January meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VII. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTIONS

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provisions as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the Trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years, and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring, the retiring members being ineligible for reëlection until one year has elapsed.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporaion shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

g. That no individual shall serve on any Board, or Institution, who is at the same time holding membership on any other Board or Institution.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational, or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VIII. GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present

the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention or its General Board shall have the power to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of, or affiliated with the Convention, shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention. * *"Provided that nothing contained herein shall prevent the Trustees of the Convention and the General Board, or the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Hospital from borrowing an amount not to exceed $400,000, the proceeds of said loan to be advanced to the Hospital against the proceeds of its share of the Coöperative Program funds."*

SEC. 5. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 6. Any and all resolutions presented to the Convention shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions, except that by a two-third vote of the messengers then present the rules may be suspended and a resolution placed upon its immediate consideration.

SEC. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on the second day of any annual session of the Convention by a two-third vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on the first day of the Convention.

RULES FOR OPERATION OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern

* Amendment adopted 1940 Convention, see Sec. 41, page 61.

equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II. QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

III. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members):

1. Committee on Missions—(12)—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. Committee on Training Activities—(12)—Division of (1) Sunday schools—Secretary; (2) B.Y.P.U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. Committee on Benevolences—(12)—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. Committee on Education—(12)—Division of (1) Educational Institution; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. Department of Woman's Missionary Union.

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

IV. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board shall recommend to the Convention the percentage of undesignated gifts which each object to the Convention shall receive, both state and Southwide.

V. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided,* the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee attested by the General Secretary, and when

so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet upon the call of the General Secretary, or any four members. If practicable, at least one meeting shall be held each month.

VI. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VII. EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

IX. PUBLICATION

These by-laws together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

*CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE I. Name

The name of this body is the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II. Purposes

The object of this Convention shall be to promote missions, education, social service, the distribution of the Bible and sound religious literature, and to coöperate with the work of the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. Composition

The Convention shall be composed of (1) two messengers from each coöperating church, and one additional messenger from each church for every hundred members or major fraction thereof, beyond the first one hundred members; provided, that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. No one shall be a messenger who is not a member of a church coöperating with the Convention, and messengers must be duly elected by their churches, a coöperating church shall be one that supports any object of the Convention; and (2) the officers of the Convention, the members of the General Board, the editor of the Biblical Recorder, and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

The Convention shall convene annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November. In case of emergency the General Board is empowered to change the time or place of meeting, cancel the sessions of the Convention, or call a special meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken.

ARTICLE V. Officers

The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President, a Third Vice President, a Recording Secretary, a Statistical Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer, who at the discretion of the Convention may be the General Secretary and three Trustees. The terms of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention. The President or Vice Presidents may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms. All officers shall be elected on the second day of the annual Convention. A vacancy in any office occurring between sessions of the Convention may be filled by the General Board.

---

* This new constitution approved by the Convention. (See section 46, page 63.)

ARTICLE VI. Trustees of the Convention

The Convention shall have three trustees who shall serve for one year and shall hold title to the property of the Convention and convey and use the same as directed by the Convention or its General Board. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Convention. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the State of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Constitutions and by action of the Convention or its General Board. They shall require the Treasurer of the Convention to give suitable bond, with corporate security and in adequate amount as determined by the General Board, and they shall cause such bonds to be safely kept. Failure on the part of the Treasurer to maintain such a bond in force for as long a period as ten days shall authorize the Trustees to remove him from office and fill the vacancy at once. The Trustees shall make full, detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Convention and at other times if requested by the General Board. They shall safely keep the seal of the Convention and affix it only as authorized by the Convention or its General Board. The seal shall be circular in form and shall bear the words:

"Trustees of the Baptist State Conventon of North Carolina, Incorporated 1893.

SEAL."

The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preverve the same in permanent forms. They shall elect their own Chairman and Secretary. Any vacancy occuring in their membership between sessions of the Convention shall be filled by the General Board.

ARTICLE VII. The General Board of the Convention

The General Board shall consist of the President and the Recording Secretary of the Convention, ex officio, and forty-eight members from the State at large. One-fourth of the members shall be elected each year. The members of the Board shall be elected by the Convention for terms of four years. The retiring members of the Board shall be ineligible for reëlection until the following meeting of the Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any institution of the Convention shall be eligible for membership on the Board except as an ex officio member. The General Board shall have the power of the Convention in the interim between sessions of the Convention, and it shall have general supervision of all agencies and institutions fostered and supported by the Convention. The Board shall have power to fill vacancies in its own membership, occuring between sessions of the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII. Agencies of the Convention

SECTION A. *Trustees of the Convention's Institutions.*

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the Convention shall contain the following provisions: SUBSECTION 1. *The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees and directors of said corporation for terms of four years except that the Directors of the Baptist Foundation shall be elected for terms of five years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years, and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Convention one-fourth of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring, the retiring members being ineligible for reëlection until one year has elapsed.*

SUBSEC. 2. *The trustees shall be responsible to the Convention for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; full report of all work done and undertaken shall be reported to the Convention; no change of policy shall be made without securing the prior approval of the Convention or its General Board; no program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Convention directly or indirectly, in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Convention.*

SUBSEC. 3. *The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members of churches coöperating with the Convention.*

SUBSEC. 4. *Removal of a member of a Board of Trustees. If for any reason a member of a Board shall cease to a be a member of a church coöperating with the Convention or shall remove his residence from the State, his membership on any Board shall be thereby terminated. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention, and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by affirmative vote of three-fourths of the entire membership given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting called for the purpose, shall have the power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to be heard by the Board. The Convention shall have the right to remove any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the General Board of the Convention.*

SUBSEC. 5. *The trustees of the institutions and agencies of the Convention shall be nominated by the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, its institutions and General Board. The trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make an annual report to the above committee of all vacancies to be filled.*

SEC. B. *Council on Christian Education.*

The Council shall be composed of the following: (1) The members of the Education Committee of the General Board; (2) eight members at large, to be elected by the Convention, one-fourth annually; (3) the President and the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees and the President and Dean of each of the educational institutions which may at the time be receiving funds from the Convention; (4) the President of the State Convention, the President of the Woman's Missionary Union, the President of the General Board, the General Secretary of the Convention. The Chairman of the Committee on Education of the General Board shall be Chairman of the Council, and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be Vice Chairman.

No member of the Council who occupies a salaried position with the Convention or its institutions or its auxiliary shall have a vote on appropriations that may be made to the institutions; and all appropriations agreed upon shall be subject to the approval of the General Board. The duties and powers of the Council shall be fixed by the By-Laws of the Convention.

SEC. C. *Baptist Foundation.*

This agency of the Convention was authorized and organized in 1919, and is incorporated under the Laws of the State of North Carolina. Its directors are elected for five-year terms, one-fifth of the number annually by the Convention. It was organized and is maintained for the purpose of receiving and holding and administering donations of money and property which charitable-minded persons may desire to leave to it from time to time.

ARTICLE IX. Concerning Debts

SECTION A. *The General Board shall have authority to borrow money in anticipation of current revenue, provided that any unpaid balance of such borrowing at the end of the current fiscal year shall be provided for in and made a part of the budget for the subsequent fiscal year.*

SEC. B. *No institution or agency of the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority from the Convention. Institutions and agencies of the Convention, subject to the approval of the General Board, shall have authority to borrow money in anticipation of current revenue, provided that any unpaid balance of such borrowing at the end of the current fiscal year shall be provided for in and made a part of the budget for the subsequent current year.*

SEC. C. *All borrowing by the Convention for its own use, or for its institutions or agencies, or borrowings by any institution or agency of the Convention, the payment of which would require an extension of time beyond the close of the subsequent fiscal year, shall be authorized only on the following terms and conditions:*

(1) Notice of any and all contemplated borrowings shall appear in the Biblical Recorder in three separate issues in advance of the meeting of the Convention during which it is proposed that action be taken.

(2) Any and all resolutions which propose the borrowing of money shall set forth all pertinent facts and a definite scheule for repayment. They shall be considered by the Committee on Resolutions, or by a special committee, and shall be voted on by the Conventon on two separate days while the Convention is in session; and on each day they must receive the votes of at least three-fifths of the messengers present when the vote is taken, and such vote shall be recorded in the minutes of the Convention.

ARTICLE X. Miscellaneous

SECTION A. *The Convention's fiscal year shall close on December 31.*

SEC. B. *The members of the Boards of the Convention and its institutions and agencies shall be distributed as widely as practicable. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified. No individual shall serve on any Board, or institution, who is at the same time holding membership on any other Board or institution. Not more than three members of any Board of any institution or agency supported wholly or in part by the Convention shall be members of the same church.*

SEC. C. *Individuals, churches and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the Convention in any work not already fostered by the Convention shall present such project to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency fails or refuses to approve it, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or as a special order.*

SEC. D. *Neither the Convention, nor any institution or agency, owned or supported in whole or in part by the Convention, shall accept or receive, directly or indirectly, any gift, grant, or aid from the Federal or State governments or any governmental agency, except for definite and full services rendered by the institution or agency and by and with the approval of the Convention or its General Board.*

ARTICLE XI. Woman's Missionary Union

The Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina is recognized as an auxiliary of this Convention whose accomplishment and potentialities in good works are appreciated as being of immeasurable power to our Christian cause.

ARTICLE XII. Amendments

This Constitution may be changed or amended on the second day of any annual session of the Convention by a two-thirds vote of the registered messengers present when the vote is taken provided, that notice of the contemplated change shall have been announced on or before the first day of the Convention.

ARTICLE XIII. Validate

The adoption of this new Constitution shall not invalidate any action validly taken by or in behalf of the Convention or any of its institutions or agencies prior to the date this new Constitution becomes effective.

*BY-LAWS

The work of the Convention shall be governed by the following by-laws:

ARTICLE I.—Duties of Officers of the Convention

SECTION A. *The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall in advance of the meeting of the Convention appoint a Committee on Enrollment consisting of nine members, and a Committee on Committees consisting of fifteen members. He may appoint other committees when so directed by the body. In case of his death or incapacity to serve the Vice Presidents shall succeed him in the order of their rank.*

SEC. B. *The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and shall have the same printed and distributed.*

SEC. C. *The General Secretary of the Convention shall promote the whole program of the Convention, including Missions, Education and Social Service, and may serve as adviser to all the institutions, agencies and committees of the Convention. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the General Board; and shall have administrative supervision of such work as shall be assigned to him by the Convention or its General Board.*

SEC. D. *The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the Biblical Recorder, give bond to the Trusteess of the Convention in such amount as the General Board may determine for the faithful performance of his duties. The Treasurer shall sign all checks, which shall be countersigned by the General Secretary, or in case the offices of Secretary and Treasurer shall be filled by the same person, then all checks shall be signed by the bonded bookkeeper, or by any other bonded officer or employee at the discretion of the Board, which shall indicate its decision and will by filing formal resolutions with the depository bank; and such checks shall be countersigned by the General Secretary.*

---

* These new By-Laws approved by this Convention. (See Section 51, page 69.)

He shall forward at least once a month all contributions to their destinations. He shall make an annual report of his receipts and disbursements which shall be published in the minutes of the Convention, and upon retiring from his office, he shall deliver to his successor all money, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

ARTICLE II. Duties of Committees

The committees of the Convention shall be divided into three categories:

SECTION A. *Those appointed by the President in advance of the Convention:*

SUBSECTION 1. *A Committee on Enrollment consisting of nine members whose duties it shall be to provide registration cards for messengers and visitors and have them in a suitable place several hours before the meeting of the Convention. This committee shall make a report to the assembled messengers upon the call of the President, and shall serve as a comimttee on credentials.*

SUBSEC. 2. *A Committee on Committees whose duty it shall be to name the following committees, and such other committees as may be assigned to it.*

SEC. B. *Those named to report at the session of the Convention by which they are appointed:*

SUBSEC. 1. *Committee on Resolutions, consisting of thirteen.*

SUBSEC. 2. *Committee to report on the General Board's report, consisting of twenty-three.*

SUBSEC. 3. *Committee on Place and Preacher for the next Convention, consisting of nine.*

SEC. C. *Those named to report at a subsequent session of the Convention:*

SUBSEC. 1. *Committee on Order of Business, consisting of nine.*

SUBSEC. 2. *Committee to nominate the members of the General Board and trustees and directors of the institutions and agencies of the Convention, consisting of fifteen.*

SUBSEC. 3. *Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, consisting of fifteen.*

SUBSEC. 4. *Historical Commission, consisting of thirteen.*

SUBSEC. 5. *Committee on Publicity, consisting of five.*

SUBSEC. 6. *Committee on Memorials, consisting of five.*

ARTICLE III. The General Board

SECTION A. *Its Organization.*

SUBSECTION 1. *Meetings. The General Board shall meet in regular session in January and June of each year, and in cases of emergency, at the call of the General Secretary and the President of the Board, or of any five members.*

SUBSEC. 2. *Officers and Department Heads. At the January meeting of the Board, there shall be elected the following officers who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified; a President, a Vice President, and a Recording Secretary. At the same time, the Board shall elect all department heads, and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix the compensation of its secretaries and other employees, and all salaried officers of the Convention.*

SUBSEC. 3. *Committees at the January meeting of the Board an Executive Committee of eight members shall be elected, and the membership of the Board shall be divided into three committees: (1) Committee on Missions; (2) Committee on Education; (3) Committee on Beneficences.*

SEC. B. *Powers and Duties of General Board.*

SUBSEC. 1. *Charge of Work. The General Board shall have charge and control of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Beneficences, and all other general activities, in the iterim between sessions of the Convention, except those activities committed specifically by charter to the Boards of Trustees of its institutions and agencies. It shall have the power to act for the Convention in the interim between sessions of the Convention; and any action taken during the interim shall be binding on the Convention and reported fully to the Convention at its next session. It shall make and approve all appropriations. It shall have no power to contravene any action of the Convention nor to launch any new institution. It may provide for the expansion of any phase of work which its income and resources may make possible. It shall have the responsibility of bringing to the Convention for its Consideration recommendations concerning any phase of the work that is being done or that should be undertaken in order that the Convention may have an over-all picture of the total program of North Carolina Missionary Baptists.*

SUBSEC. 2. *Reports. The General Board shall make a full report to the Convention of its activities during the year, including the work done by the departments of Missions, Education, and Beneficencies and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention, including reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, Educational Council, and all other agencies of the Convention.*

SUBSEC. 3. *Allocation of Funds. The General Board shall recommend to the Convention the percentage of undesignated gifts which each object of the Convention shall receive, both State and Southern Baptist Convention objects.*

SUBSEC. 4. *Audits. The General Board shall employ a certified public accountant each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping departments and report to the General Board and shall have it published in the Minutes of the Convention.*

ARTICLE IV. Council on Christian Education

SECTION A. *Powers.*

In the interim between the meetings of the General Board the Council shall have oversight of the entire program of education in the colleges and schools of the Convention.

SEC. B. *Duties. The duties of the Council shall be as follows:*

(1) It shall devise ways and means for the proper correlation of the work and programs in the several educational institutions supported by the Convention.

(2) It shall study the needs of the institutions and their ability to meet these needs, and upon the basis of its findings shall recommend to the General Board allocations to the institutions of such funds as may be made available by the Convention or the General Board for Christian education.

(3) It shall formulate and promote plans for increasing the interest in and the support of these institutions and shall make reports in detail to the General Board upon all its work and findings.

SEC. C. *Executive Secretary.*

The Council may in its discretion and out of funds provided by the Convention or its General Board for Christian education, employ an Executive Secretary and such other assistance as may be deemed necessary.

SEC. D. *Meetings.*

The Council shall meet at the call of the Chairman, at least three times during the Convention year; it may meet in special session at the call of the Chairman and Executive Secretary, or any five members.

ARTICLE V. Convention Procedure

SECTION A. *Rules.*

The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the President shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal to the Convention.

SEC. B. *Resolutions.*

All resolutions presented to the Convention shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions, except that by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present on the first or second day of the Convention, the rules may be suspended and a resolution be taken up for immediate consideration.

SEC. C. *Recommendations in Reports.*

Nothing contained in reports to the Convention shall be construed as an action of the Convention except the recommendations which are definitely listed and adopted by the Convention.

ARTICLE VI. Amendments to By-Laws

The By-Laws may be altered by a majority vote of the messengers present on the first or second day of the Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS

ASHEVILLE, N. C.

TUESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 19, 1946

1. On November 19, 1946, at 10 o'clock a.m., the North Carolina Baptist State Convention convened in the One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session with the First Baptist Church, Asheville.

2. Casper C. Warren, Chairman, President of the Convention, recognized Horace B. Eason, Shelby, Director of Music, who led the audience in the singing of "I Am Thine O Lord," with Miss Mildred Thomas, West Durham, Organist and Miss Gretchen Johnson, Canton, pianist, assisting.

3. President Warren called attention to the general theme of the Convention, "The Word of the Cross," 1 Cor. 1:18 and thereafter Boyce Brooks, Roxboro, led the devotion and Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest, offered prayer. During this devotional program Miss Gene Davis, Roxboro sang "When I Survey the Cross."

4. Prior to the convening of the Convention President Warren named the following enrollment committee: Nane Starnes, Chairman, C. F. Rogers, James Smith, John R. Lisk, R. A. Kelly, L. G. Elliott, T. E. Walters, Wayne W. Williams, O. M. Seegler.

The enrollment committee reported through the Chairman, Nane Starnes that 700 messengers had registered and his motion carried that the present enrolled messengers and all other messengers who may arrive during the remaining sessions and upon their registration constitute the Convention for the transaction of the Order of Business.

5. At the call of the President the organization of the Convention was completed as follows:

M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, upon the motion of Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro, and in the absence of other nominations, was reëlected General Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention.

Upon motion of William Harrison Williams, Chairman, and in the absence of other nominations, Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, was reëlected Recording Secretary.

The motion of Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson, for the reëlection of L. L. Morgan, Raleigh, Statistical Secretary, prevailed in the absence of further nominations.

6. President Warren named the following individuals to compose the Committee on Committees: Oscar Creech, Chairman; B. E. Mor-

ris, Grover Jones, R. Knolan Benfield, Perry Morgan, J. B. Willis, F. O. Mixon, Zeno Wall, J. Ben Eller, E. N. Johnson, Carey P. Herring, E. F. Perry, R. E. Wall, Raymond Long, and G. Carl Lewis.

7. Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, as Chairman presented in behalf of the Committee the following Order of Business and upon motion by F. O. Mixon, Raleigh, it was adopted after the Committee Chairman had pointed out a few minor changes.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
November 19-21, 1946

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ASHEVILLE, N. C.

CASPER C. WARREN, *President*
J. WINSTON PEARCE, *Vice President*
J. C. CANIPE, *Vice President*
LEROY MARTIN, *Vice President*
CHARLES B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary*
H. B. EASON, *Director of Music*

GENERAL THEME: "THE WORD OF THE CROSS"
1 Cor. 1:18

TUESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 19

10:00 Praise and Prayer.....Boyce Brooks, Roxboro
10:15 Enrollment and Organization
Report of Committee on Enrollment
Election of General Secretary and Treasurer, Recording Secretary and Statistical Secretary
10:30 Report of Committees
Order of Business.....Ralph A. Herring, Chairman
Committee on Committees
10:35 Recognition of Asheville Pastors, New Pastors, and Visitors
10:45 Music and Miscellaneous
11:00 Presentation of Reports and Recommendations
12:00 Convention Sermon.....Julian S. Hopkins, High Point
Alternate.....R. A. Ellis, Salisbury

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

2:30 Praise and Prayer.....Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Bladenboro
2:40 Special Music.....Lansing Hatfield, Hickory and New York
2:55 Miscellaneous
3:00 Report of Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness.....Louis S. Gaines, Chairman
3:20 Report of the Biblical Recorder..Carl M. Townsend, Chairman
3:30 Report of the Baptist Hospital
J. S. Lynch, Chairman of Board of Trustees

TUESDAY EVENING

7:30 Praise and Prayer.....Howard J. Ford, Elkin
7:40 Report of Committee on Committees and Miscellaneous
7:45 Report of the Radio Committee
8:00 State Missions.....M. A. Huggins, Presiding
8:50 Special Music.....Lansing Hatfield, Hickory and New York
9:00 Message: "The Scandal of the Cross"..Sankey L. Blanton, Dean, School of Religion, Wake Forest College

(Pictures and Demonstration of Visual Aids in the Chapel)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 20

9:30 Praise and Prayer.....E. F. Hardin, Morganton
9:45 Report of Committees
9:50 The Orphanage....Zeno Wall, President of Board of Trustees
10:20 Report of Seminaries....E. D. Head, Fort Worth, Texas, President of Southwestern Seminary
10:50 Music and Miscellaneous
11:00 Reports
(1) Baptist Foundation
(2) Trustees of the Convention
(3) Historical Commission
11:15 Report of Committee on Constitutional Changes William Harrison Williams, Chairman
11:50 Special Music.....Lansing Hatfield, Hickory and New York
12:00 Message: "The Blood of the Cross" R. C. Campbell, Columbia, S. C.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

2:30 Praise and Prayer.....H. O. Baker, Charlotte
2:40 Report of Committees
(1) Place and Preacher
(2) Music
(3) Publicity
2:50 Address....Louie D. Newton, Atlanta, Ga., Pres. of the S.B.C.
3:30 Christian Education
(1) Report of Council on Christian Education, C. S. Green, Chairman
(2) Report of Trustees of Wake Forest College on Enlargement Program
(3) Report of Special Committee, Bible Dept., Wake Forest College

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:30 Praise and Prayer.....Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston
7:40 Woman's Missionary Union
8:00 American Bible Society....I. Stuart McElroy, Richmond, Va.

8:10 Foreign Missions.....Ralph A. Herring, Presiding
Address.....E. C. Routh, Richmond, Va.

9:00 Message: "The Deeper Work of the Cross in the Life of the Christian".....E. D. Head, Fort Worth, Texas

(Pictures and Demonstration of Visual Aids in the Chapel)

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 21

9:30 Praise and Prayer.....T. S. Lawrence, Cliffside

9:40 Report of Committees
(1) To Nominate Trustees, etc...W. Perry Crouch, Chm.
(2) Report of the General Board
(3) Resolutions

10:00 Relief and Annuity Board.....E. N. Gardner, Presiding
Address.....T. J. Watts, Executive Secrtary, Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas

10:30 The Coöperative Program
Address.....R. C. Campbell, Columbia, S. C.

11:00 Home Missions.....R. K. Redwine, Presiding
Address.....Courts Redford, Asst. Exec. Secy., Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.

11:35 Election of Officers

11:50 Reading of the Journal

11:55 Memorials

12:00 Message: "The Glory of the Cross"
J. Powell Tucker, Orlando, Fla.

8. At this time and at other periods during the sessions of the Convention, Oscar Creech, Chairman of the Committee on Committees released, and upon his motion, the following Committees of the Convention were named:

COMMITTEES TO REPORT DURING THE 1946 CONVENTION

Committee to Report on General Board's Report

J. Winston Pearce, Chairman, Durham
V. Ward Barr, Gastonia
J. Louis Price, Hickory
H. G. Hammett, Durham
Lucius R. Evans, Charlotte
Thomas S. Lawrence, Cliffside
W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City
J. W. Gore, Rockingham
J. O. Walton, Wilmington
P. T. Worrell, Colerain
Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy
Mrs. Nane Starnes, Asheville
Irby B. Jackson, Rutherfordton
H. K. Masteller, Asheboro
M. O. Owens, Jr., Marion
Arthur Gillespie, Wake Forest
Winfrey Davis, Tabor City
John Link, Mars Hill
Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton
E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson
A. Paul Bagby, Buie's Creek
Robert Guy, Ridgecrest
Horace B. Easom, Shelby

Place and Preacher

H. B. Anderson, Chairman, Durham
Hubert Huggins, Dallas
J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs
J. N. Evans, Jr., Wallace
S. N. Lamb, Whiteville
T. E. Walters, Ridgecrest
W. S. Caudle, Raleigh (Route 2)
J. Clyde Yates, Charlotte
Luther Little, Charlotte

Committee on Resolutions

M. L. Banister, Chairman, Oxford
O. R. Mangum, Lenoir
Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh
Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro
T. P. Pruitt, Hickory
J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem
J. Alton Morris, Murphy
Tom Love, Elizabeth City
Charles A. Maddry, Wilmington
Nane Starnes, Asheville
Don C. Young, Asheville
Wyman E. Wood, Hickory

Committee on Memorials

Hoyt Blackwell, Chairman, Mars Hill
Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh
J. E. Lanier, Winton
L. L. Morgan, Raleigh
Homer O. Baker, Charlotte

COMMITTEES TO REPORT DURING THE 1947 CONVENTION

Committee on Order of Business

J. S. Hopkins, Chairman, High Point
J. C. Cammack, Smithfield
J. D. McCready, Morganton
C. N. Royal, Durham
J. Roy Clifford, Lexington
W. A. Poole, Burgaw
Ben C. Fisher, Newton
Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston
R. A. Kelly, Canton

Committee on Publicity

L. L. Carpenter, Chairman, Raleigh
Fon C. Scofield, Jr., Wake Forest
Das Kelly Barnett, Chapel Hill
Robert S. Gallimore, Asheville
C. S. Green, Durham
Santford Martin, Winston-Salem
R. E. Price, Rutherfordton
Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City
J. A. McMillan, Thomasville
C. B. Deane, Rockingham

Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness

P. L. Elliott, Chairman, Boiling Springs
George D. Heaton, Charlotte
W. E. Pettit, Forest City
Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh
Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek
Clarence H. Patrick, Raleigh
David E. Browning, North Wilkesboro
R. H. Satterfield, Statesville
S. L. Morgan, Dunn
David K. Shelton, Wingate
A. B. Wood, Charlotte
O. D. Moore, Lincolnton
J. P. Morgan, Durham
Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh
Miss Thelma Patrick, High Point

Committee to Nominate Members of the General Board, Trustees and Directors of Institutions and Agencies of the Convention

R. K. Redwine, Chairman, Mount Airy
R. E. Hardaway, Greenville
J. D. Williams, Tarboro
W. D. Poe, Oxford
W. J. Stephenson, Wilmington
Hubert M. Craig, Lincolnton
J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro
Carey Mumford, Raleigh
Douglas M. Branch, Scotland Neck
J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton
Thomas W. Fryer, New Bern
J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro
L. G. Elliott, Waynesville
E. R. Stewart, Windsor
E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville

Special Committee on Radio

J. Winston Pearce, Chairman, Durham
L. J. Morris, Raleigh
A. B. Wood, Charlotte

Radio Advisory Committee

Carl M. Townsend, Chairman, Raleigh
W. Wilbur Hutchins, High Point
J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton
Thane McDonald, Wake Forest

Committee on Memorials

W. K. McGee, Chairman, Winston-Salem
L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh
M. O. Alexander, Beaufort
J. W. Suttle, Shelby
Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill

Historical Commission

George W. Paschal, Chairman, Wake Forest
J. W. Whitley, Albemarle
Mrs. E. T. Crittenden, Wake Forest
Thad F. Deitz, Sylva
L. R. Pruitt, Charlotte
B. W. Spilman, Kinston
L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh
Miss Flossie Martin, Winston-Salem
Willis G. Briggs, Raleigh
Mrs. J. A. Yarbrough, Charlotte
R. L. Moore, Mars Hill

Music Committee

Horace Eason, Chairman, Shelby; W. Earl Robinson, Saint Pauls; F. S. Smith, Raleigh; A. E. Lynch, Buie's Creek; Mrs. Glenn Starnes, Asheville; H. Grady Miller, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Alice Berman, Charlotte; Robert Guy, Ridgecrest; Miss Gladys Souther, Mars Hill.

Nominations for Allied Church League

R. E. Price, Rutherfordton
T. P. Pruitt, Hickory
E. B. Goodin, Lincolnton
L. L. Hatfield, Hickory
R. C. Foster, Leaksville
Grover H. Jones, High Point
L. E. Andrews, Lexington
J. H. Early, Winston-Salem
J. G. Pritchard, Windsor
T. E. Story, North Wilkesboro

Johnson J. Hayes, Wilkesboro
LeRoy Martin, Raleigh
R. S. Averett, Winston-Salem
Carey B. Taylor, Winston-Salem
Santford Martin, Winston-Salem
E. Yates Webb, Shelby
E. C. Roach, Kannapolis
F. H. Brooks, Smithfield
B. A. Bowers, Ridgecrest
M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort
Sankey L. Blanton, Wake Forest
Harry B. Caldwell, Durham
C. H. Durham, Lumberton
John A. Oates, Fayetteville
Clarence Poe, Raleigh
I. G. Greer, Thomasville
J. A. McMillan, Thomasville
L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh
M. A. Huggins, Raleigh
B. M. Covington, Wadesboro
A. Paul Bagby, Buie's Creek
C. B. Deane, Rockingham
M. L. Banister, Oxford
E. F. Sullivan, Hickory
James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem
J. Y. Joyner, La Grange
Don C. Young, Asheville
W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh
J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro
M. M. Jernigan, Dunn
H. B. Anderson, Durham
Theo B. Davis, Zebulon
L. R. Varser, Lumberton
E. N. Gardner, Henderson
Mrs. T. H. Plemmons, Charlotte
Mrs. W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck
Miss Alma Moose, Charlotte
Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia
W. B. Carr, Mooresville
H. K. Masteller, Asheboro
Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte
C. C. Wrenn, Siler City
W. J. Berryman, Edenton
E. W. Pate, Wilmington
S. N. Lamb, Whiteville

Committee on Evangelism

J. C. CANIPE, Hendersonville, *Chairman*
Alexander—E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville
Alleghany—F. G. Walker, Sparta
Anson—J. C. Meigs, Polkton
Ashe—R. C. Ashley, Bina
Atlantic—J. L. Hodges, New Bern
Avery—J. W. Costner, Newland
Beulah—L. V. Coggins, Semora
Bladen—A. D. Frazier, Elizabethtown
Blue Ridge—M. O. Owens, Jr., Marion
Brunswick—Herbert Baker, Southport
Brier Creek—G. D. White, Statesville (Rt. 5)
Brushy Mountain—A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro (Rt. 1)
Buncombe—C. D. Bessenger, Asheville
Cabarrus—W. V. Tarlton, Concord
Caldwell—W. F. Woodall, Lenoir
Carolina—Otto Parham, Balfour
Catawba River—Fred Forester, Drexel
Chowan—Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield
Columbus—S. N. Lamb, Whiteville
Dock—W. W. Robbins, Leland
Eastern—J. B. Case, Rose Hill
Elkin—Howard J. Ford, Elkin

Flat River—L. R. Jordon, Creedmoor
French Broad—J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill
Gaston—E. S. Elliott, Cherryville
Green River—I. B. Jackson, Rutherfordton
Haywood—R. A. Kelly, Canton
Johnston—Tom M. Freeman, Pine Level
Kings Mountain—C. C. Crow, Shelby
Liberty—C. B. Atkinson, Lexington
Little River—C. E. Ruffin, Broadway
Macon—Paul Swafford, Franklin
Mecklenburg—J. Clyde Yates, Charlotte
Mitchell—Roy D. Keller, Spruce Pine
Montgomery—Chas. B. Trammel, Troy
Mt. Zion—A. P. Stephens, Burlington
Neuse—Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston
New Found—R. B. Vaughan, Marshall
New South River—G. N. Ashley, Salemburg
Pee Dee—Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro
Piedmont—J. S. Hopkins, High Point
Pilot Mountain—R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem
Raleigh—C. O. Green, Cary
Randolph—R. E. Heath, Asheboro
Roanoke—R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount
Robinson—Troy E. Jones, Red Springs
Rowan—R. O. Brinkley, China Grove
Sandy Creek—Roy A. Morris, Sanford
Sandy Run—S. L. Lamm, Avondale
South Fork—J. Louis Price, Hickory
South Mountain—O. S. Long, Lawndale
South Yadkin—C. C. Holland, Statesville
Stanly—C. R. Hinton, Albemarle
Stone Mountain—S. L. Blevins, Hays
Stony Fork—Roscoe Green, Deep Gap
Surry—R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy
Tar River—Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Louisburg
Three Forks—Ben Lee Ray, Blowing Rock
Tennessee River—W. H. Brown, Bryson City
Transylvania—B. W. Thomasson, Brevard
Tuckaseigee—B. S. Hensley, Sylva
Union—J. N. Watson, Marshville
West Chowan—E. R. Stewart, Windsor
West Liberty—Fred Stiles, Murphy
Western North Carolina—J. Alton Morris, Murphy
Wilmington—Ben B. Ussery, Carolina Beach
Yadkin—G. D. Renegar, Yadkinville
Yancey—A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville
Burnt Swamp—L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke
Cherokee—William Welch, Cherokee

To Consider the Disposition of the Wake Forest College Property When Vacated

Ralph A. Herring, Chairman, Winston-Salem
J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro
Zeno Wall, Shelby
F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh
S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Dunn
Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson
H. G. Hammett, Durham
E. N. Gardner, Henderson
W. Perry Crouch, Asheville
James B. Turner, Laurinburg
W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh
Ronald E. Wall, Elizabeth City
R. Knolan Benfield, Hickory
Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham
B. E. Morris, Durham

NEW PASTORS RECOGNIZED

9. It was the pleasure of the Convention as in previous years to recognize the following new pastors who were extended greetings by General Secretary M. A. Huggins, Raleigh:

Wallace O. Andrews, Durham
E. F. Baker, Winston-Salem
Homer O. Baker, Charlotte
B. G. Bass, Fair Bluff
H. F. Bean, Belcross
W. V. Brown, Haw River
H. D. Cohn, Candler
John Maxwell Cook, Lilesville
Robert L. Costner, Knightdale
J. B. Dailey, Jackson
Charles W. Duling, Hertford
Lucius R. Evans, Charlotte
Worth C. Grant, Weldon
J. Parks Hackney, Siler City
Woodrow W. Hill, Liberty
L. H. Hollingsworth, Mebane
E. W. Holmes, Farmville
Julian H. King, Littleton
Charles F. Leek, Thomasville
Paul E. Lemons, Fremont
Thomas W. McKneely, Durham
V. L. Mabry, High Point
Albert A. Medlock, Gastonia
O. Floyd Montgomery, Greensboro
William B. Parkin, South Mills
J. E. Pearson, Dobson
C. C. Prince, Lewisville
J. Otis Pruden, New Bern
Ray E. Roberts, Winston-Salem
Floyd Theo Rose, Brevard
Paul C. Stokes, Marion
Thurman Stone, Benson
Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Louisburg
Ben B. Ussery, Carolina Beach
Roy Walker, Cherryville
R. L. Wilson, Hickory
Richard K. Young, Winston-Salem

10. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh, requested and he was given the opportunity to welcome the chaplains of all wars who were in attendance at this session of the Convention. These men, some of whom were still in uniform, stood and were extended warm words of greetings by President Warren.

11. At the request of the President, Perry Crouch, Asheville, host pastor, came forward and extended a welcome in behalf of the host church and the pastors from Asheville and Buncombe County. These pastors who were requested to come to the front and be recognized were:

J. A. Cox
C. F. Rogers
A. D. Smith
M. D. Smith
W. G. Russell
LeRoy Thomas

H. E. Benfield
W. Perry Crouch
C. V. Bessinger
W. E. Walker
Glyn Bolch
Nane Starnes
Neils Larsen
H. W. Baucom
Tom E. Walters
A. J. Buckner
A. P. Sprinkle
Carl G. Mauney
Ray Linville
W. H. Whitlock
G. C. Cox
O. L. McGinnis
J. R. Surrett
Earl Sturgeon
Reid Lunsford
Charles Jollay
M. A. Kizer
Everett Murray
Corral Fowler

12. Further words of welcome were expressed to all visitors in attendance by President Warren. The total visitors and messengers in attendance numbered 1,326. (See page 99.)

13. For several years the Women's Missionary Union had recognized certain outstanding Royal Ambassadors from over the State who had reached outstanding rank and these young men were asked to serve as pages.

For this session of the Convention the following Royal Ambassadors were in attendance: Bill Jackson, Raleigh; Pat Mast, Sherwood; Floyd Abernethy, Granite Falls; Ed Daniel, Oxford; W. C. Salmon, Littleton.

14. At this time William Harrison Williams, Chairman of the Committee on Constitutional Changes, gave notice that he would on tomorrow in behalf of the Committee offer a revised Constitution for the action of the Convention.

Song: I Need Thee Every Hour.

15. The presentation of the Advanced Report of the General Board page 107 which was the Special Order at this hour, was introduced by Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson, President of the Board, who presented the General Secretary M. A. Huggins. For the next hour the General Secretary called attention to the work of the various agencies of the Convention and as reported in the Advanced Report of the General Board.

During the presentation General Secretary Huggins requested and Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, called attention to the report of the Radio Committee and called special attention to the recommendations; he was followed by Claude Gaddy, Raleigh, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Education, who emphasized the work of this Council; coming next, J. S. Lynch, Winston-Salem, Chariman of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, pointed out the features of the hospital report.

General Secretary Huggins then read the recommendations appearing in the advanced report page 165 and called attention to the report of the directors of the *Biblical Recorder*. After this

presentation President Warren expressed to the General Secretary and to the employees of the Convention and in geenral to the pastors and leaders of the State, the expressions of sincere appreciation for the outstanding accomplishments that were revealed in the report. The report was then referred to the Committee to report on the General Board's Report.

16. Following the presentation of the Advanced Report of the General Board, Perry Crouch, Winston-Salem, requested and he gave notice that on tomorrow he would present to the Convention a motion involving the enlargement campaign in behalf of Wake Forest College.

17. Horace Eason, Director of Music, led in the singing of "I Am a Soldier of the Cross," after which R. A. Ellis, Salisbury, read the scripture and Julian S. Hopkins, High Point, brought the convention sermon using as his topic "The Enduement of Power" from the scripture, Luke 24:49 and thereafter offered prayer and the first session of the Convention adjourned.

TUESDAY—Afternoon Session

18. With the singing of "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine," the Convention reassembled at 2:30 with J. C. Canipe, Boone, Second Vice President, presiding.

19. The devotional period was led by Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Bladenboro, assisted by Hamilton Boyd, Jimmie Postelle, Bill Stapleton, and Frank Yandell, composing the Mars Hill College quartet, and they sang "Lord I Want to be a Christian."

Song: The Lord Is My Saviour.

20. President Warren having resumed the chair, Finley Edge, Louisville, Representative of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, presented to the Convention through the President a gavel made from a beach tree, which for many years had stood on the Seminary campus.

21. The report of the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness was read by Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville, and was adopted as follows by the vote of the Convention:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

This report is concerned with the abuses in private and public life that are productive of economic insecurity, social debasement, inequalities of opportunity, moral debauchey, and spiritual deadness. The report seeks to give an interpretation and application of the principles of righteousness from the teachings of our Lord Christ for the correction of these ills. All of the social, civic and moral problems mentioned in this report are problems of the mind, the heart and the will, and can be solved only as we devote ourselves

with increasing vigor to that fervent evangelism that is radically life-changing through the regenerating power of Christ, and that holds aloft his lordship as the challenge to us all to apply his teachings to every situation in every area of life. We recognize the need for personal adjustment to the will of Christ, followed effectively by a consistent and persistent group adjhstment to his will and the application thereof to all the problems of our complex human society. This report, therefore, suggests what each of us ought to do individually—in coöperative action within our churches—denominationally—and in coöperation with other Christian groups to alleviate the miseries of men and to correct the abuses that demoralize and debase them.

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS, RURAL WELL-BEING, INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

The Southern regions of the United States constitute the Baptist stronghold of the world. Two-thirds of the Baptists of the world live here. Ours is the largest denomination in the South in church membership. Thus, we have a distinctive mission in shaping the destiny of the South. Members of Baptist churches are engaged in every aspect of social, economic, political, industrial, and agricultural development. If our church members will express the mind and spirit of Christ in all of their life activities we can have a Christian pattern for the development of our society.

Here in the South we have America's most abundant human wealth. Our region has been rightly called, "the seedbed of the Nation." Though we have a bi-racial population, most of our people are native-born. Native-born people tend to be more dependable and less mobile than those who have a migratory background. The Baptist stronghold of the world is rich in human wealth.

Moreover, the South possesses the nation's most abundant and varied natural resources. God has blessed our part of the earth with fertile soil, a long growing season, favorable rainfall, and rich stores of minerals and oils in the earth.

However, we have been slow to use our human energies to turn the available natural resources into money wealth. As a result we still live mainly by a "raw-material economy." Because we are poor in money wealth we have lagged in the development of institutions for human betterment such as hospitals, schools, and churches. Medical care and hospital facilities are ineadequate, particularly in rural areas and for the economically underprivileged. We lag in expenditures for education, mainly for rural white children and for all Negro children.

At present the South is experiencing a fresh economic stimulus. Farm income is up considerably and rural folk are in a position to buy more of the public services and products of industry, and they have more money for supporting church programs. New industries are locating units in rural communities on account of securing a more dependable labor supply. This provides for some agricultural areas a stable economy, for the people can have "one foot on the

soil, and the other in industry." Methods of farming are being radically changed for the better. Some towns and cities are growing rapidly in population. Suburban residential areas are growing most rapidly. Southern capital is being accumulated and invested in industry for the South. What does this mean for our churches?

We shall have to meet the spiritual and moral needs of a shifting population which has economic powers never possessed before. If we can show our people how to practice good stewardship of their increased economic wealth we may save the New South for Christ. If we fail to lead our people into such a practice of stewardship we may expect a wealthy pagan South. We should by all means insist that all of our people be treated fairly in the distribution of wealth. The material needs of every family ought to be met. No man should be expected to work in economic slavery to the profit of another. Every man should be expected to utilize his best energies for the good of all.

We shall have to create and propagate a philosophy of work and ownership which expresses the mind and spirit of Christ. While we recognize the right of Labor to organize for the improvement of working conditions and for a fair share in the fruits of industry, and as a means of obtaining justice, we would also remind the organizers and managers of Labor (laborers and the Labor leader) that, in claiming their rights, that they too must recognize in the full measure of reality the part played and the equity rightfully claimed by the investor, capital manager, the producer and the consumer.

As Labor organizes to fight for its rights, Capital fights more vigorously for its rights. Either may misunderstand what its rights are. From every Baptist pulpit and Sunday school classroom we should consistently preach the ultimate ownership of God our Creator, the need for brotherly love, and the Christian stewardship of all material possessions. If the church members of the South can keep Christian in their expression there can be no reason for strife, but every reason for a new era of agricultural and industrial expansion with all laborers and investors receiving full justice.

We should stand at all times for fair play to all groups. The farmer, the laborer, the Negro—by some people these groups have been considered inferior and have been denied a just share of goods and services. The discrimination against any group is always seen in church life as well as in the general social pattern. Inequalities of opportunity cause certain groups to suffer an inability to provide adequate church buildings and equipment. Most of our strikes and other labor-management difficulties can be traced back to unfair attitudes. Every person and group in our social order should play fair with every other one.

Baptists have a tremendous responsibility for shaping the pattern of life in the South, and we have a great stake in what is done. Unless we propagate the principles of Christ vigorously as they relate to every aspect of economic and social life we shall neces-

sarily fail in our ministry to that region of America which possesses the most abundant human and natural wealth.

PUBLIC HEALTH

We recognize the significance of the proposals which are presented in the recent report of the North Carolina Medical Care Commission. The far-reaching religious and social character of the major objectives which are set forth in this report—especially those concerning aid to indigent patients, aid to needy medical students, training facilities for Negro medical personnel, and—in particular—the development of a network of state hospitals, coincides with the social aims of Christianity as interpreted by Baptists. The provision of these objectives should encourage the Baptist people of the State, who have supported medical services for the commonwealth through its medical school and hospital, since the total need within the State so widely exceeds the capacity of the services which North Carolina Baptists are able to provide.

JUVENILE AND PARENTAL DELINQUENCY

For our purpose there is no need to recapitulate statistics on juvenile and parental delinquency, but we should avail our selves of the information at hand and let it challenge us to do something about it. As a unit, the churches must take a stand against the liquor traffic and the use of liquor as a beverage, against hasty marriage, easy divorce, and kindred evils. The churches must uphold law and discipline, and personal and civic righteousness. In some communities, Welfare Centers and Missions have been established with good results, but the problem of delinquent homes is not segregated to one district or to one type of home. These problems are to be found in the shadow of our churches.

We need a new technique to reach these delinquent homes. There is much in modern life that is destructive of the home. Even into many of our church homes have entered the elements which tend to counteract the influence of the churches—certain programs and advertisements over the radio, the prevalence of worldly amusements in the school social life, the sensual and insidious undermining of the meaning of marriage in many of the movies and in much of the current fiction, the covert ridicule of things spiritual by people of influence, the cocktail glass, the cigarette, the vulgarity, profanity, and drunkenness in pictures and in public places. Our children cannot escape them. To combat these things we must satisfy our youth with the reality of fellowship with God so that the sham attractions of the world will lose their flavor and power.

The churches and the parents must work together to accomplish this. The churches cannot do the work of the homes, but must exalt and utilize the family unit as such in its work and worship whenever possible, placing the responsibility of the home upon the father and the mother, where it belongs.

The fathers, especially, need to be challenged with the fact that it is their God-given prerogative and responsibility to bring up their children "in the nurture and admonition of the Lord." The family altar and personal devotions must be practiced constantly in our homes. There is a deep and recognized need on the part of many Christian parents for instruction as to how to take their boys and girls to God's Word for "instruction in righteousness," and to be able to say, "This is God's Word on your problem. Make your decisions in the light thereof." Parents need to be taught to believe in the power of the Holy Spirit of God to lead both them and their children into all truth, and into personal integrity in all phases of life. The churches can minister to this need. They will be impelled by that same power to reach out into their communities to take Christ into delinquent homes. It is this personal approach that is recommended by those who know the true conditions.

We recommend definite emphasis on the homes in our churches. We look with favor and hope upon the effort being made at this time by a special committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to work out a correlation of our graded activities in such manner as will conserve for the homes a greater opportunity for the maintenance of family life. We also recommend a greater emphasis upon the training of parents and youth for spiritual leadership in their own and neighborhing homes, especially in the maintenance of a family altar and in the use of the Bible and the practice of prayer. We recommend also a stronger emphasis upon personal belief in the power of the Gospel to save men and women and youth, and in the power of the Holy Spirit to direct the surrendered life in paths of righteousness.

World Peace and the United Nations Organization

We thank God for the measure of peace we have. We are fully aware, however, of the fact that the world is not really at peace today, except in the sense that actual shooting hostilities are not going on. The hostilities exist in the greatest abundance, and from day to day it looks as if some of the great nations are almost ready to fly at each others' throats and fight again with tooth and claw. This is to be deplored! However, we believe that the United Nations Organization has accomplished much already toward the establishment of a permanent peace. We should realize that peace must be made and kept, and that time is required to bring order out of the chaos created by the recent global war. The problems and difficulties seem too great to be settled at once; indeed, generations may be called upon to devote themselves to the task before peace can be brought to a confused and troubled world. As Christians, we should devote ourselves to this task with faith in our God and faith in the peoples of the earth. Herein is the great Christian challenge to present our Lord Christ to all mankind, for His Presence in the hearts of men is the foundation of all peace.

UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING, AND CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

The question of Universal Military Training will come before our people again and again, and we urge our people to make a serious study of its meaning for the life of our nation and for our international relations. What is being the First Power worth if it means to be feared and hated by other peoples, to create a military-minded citizenship, to surrender our heritage of peace-loving democracy, and to lead the world back to the armed competition that resulted in two World Wars? Let every Christian weigh the considerations which must enter into any realistic approach to the issue—which considerations have been pointed out by the National Council Against Conscription, as follows:

> "Conscription is unilateral action and thus, threatens the United Nations Organization and all efforts towards world coöperation.
>
> "Conscription arouses the darkest suspicions of all nations, provoking them into competitive armaments and hostile camps.
>
> "Conscription is no protection, being based on obsolete notions of warfare having little relevance to the atomic age.
>
> "Conscription follows the disastrous pattern of European militarism. Conscription would regiment our youth and expose them to the dangers of barracks-life at a most crucial and impressionable period in their lives.
>
> "Conscription would establish an undemocratic system aimed at unquestioning obedience to military authority and constitute a totalitarian threat to religion, education, labor, and business."

We deplore the fact that many conscientious objectors are still being confined in detention camps, and we would call upon the President of the United States and the military authorities to grant amnesty at the earliest possible moment to all who are so confined.

RACE RELATIONS

Racial tension is not primarily a question of economics, sociology, psychology or folk lores; although, the dimensions of the problem may be charted and measured by the findings in these fields. Rather, it is in the realm of morals that the primary causes and ultimate solution of the world-wide problems of the racial tensions are to be found. "The American Negro problem is a problem in the *Heart* of the American. It is there that the interracial tension has its focus. It is there that the decisive struggle goes on." This is the central viewpoint in Dr. Gunnar Myrdal's treatise, "An American Dilemma," after an exhaustive three years' study of the Negro problem in collaboration with leading American authorities in the field. (Dr. Gunnar Myrdal; eminent Swedish Sociologist.)

If the problem of race is a moral problem, then the direction and dynamic prerequisite to its solution must come from the Christian churches, for Christianity is the heir of the Prophets' uncompromising demand for justice and of our Lord's teachings expressed in the Sermon on the Mount. Therefore, all questions of right and wrong must be evaluated by the churches from the perspective of the righteousness of God which is in Christ.

Southern Baptist Churches have not hesitated to bring the full weight of their conscience and influence to bear upon the social problem of liquor, but they have hesitated because of the tremendous pressure of unregenerate opinion, both within and without their churches, to turn the searchlight of the New Testament upon the problem of race.

All over the Southland there are encouraging indications that Southern Baptists are no longer hesitating to deal with this most critical of all Southern moral problems. The Southern Baptist Convention meeting at Miami last May took a forward step and appointed a nine-man commission to study this problem, and the enthusiastic response that the Convention gave to Missionary G. W. Strother's challenge that we stand where Jesus stood is a further indication of growing sensitivity of the Southern Baptist conscience to the problem of racial tension.

In the light of New Testament teaching certain self-evident truths, which we have too long ignored, concerning the problem of race stand out. Any doctrine of racial superiority, whether it be the Nazi conception of Nordic supremacy, the Samurai conception of manifest destiny, or the Ku Klux Klan's propaganda of white supremacy, is a denial of the Scripture, "(God) hath made of one blood all the nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth. . . ." (Acts 17:26), and of Peter's inspired conclusion, "Truly, I perceive that God shows no partiality, but in every nation any one who fears him and does what is right is acceptable to him." (Acts 10:34 RSV.) These lessons that the Holy Spirit taught Peter in his visit to Athens and to Cornelius are lessons that the Holy Spirit would teach all of us.

Furthermore, the New Testament affirms that the Christian ethics of race is powerless without the Christian spirit of grace. Only when men come under the atoning influence of the death of Christ can they renounce their inherited racial prejudice and be permitted to see that men are "reconciled in one body under God through the Cross," and that "there is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus." The New Testament antidote for racial prejudice is the experience of redemption in Christ.

If there is an equality of all men by virtue of their relationship to an impartial creator, and an equality of all believers who share in the redemption of Christ, such equalities must be respected in the

body of Christ, which is the church.* (*deleted*) *Therefore, segregation of believers holding to the same tenets of faith because of color or social status into racial or class churches is a denial of the New Testament affirmation of the equality of all believers at the foot of the Cross, and alien to the Spirit of Christ, the Head of the Church.*

We commend as worthy of the support of Christian citizens any effort made to equalize hospitalization, education and suffrage among the Negroes. In particular, we urge fair and considerate treatment according to the laws of the State of North Carolina of Negroes seeking to qualify as voters. (Amended.)

* *Agreeing with Mr. Jonathan Daniels that "the need to eat is not racial," we advocate equal wages and equal treatment of Negro employees and the passing of such legislation, both state and national, as will assure this fair treatment.*

Faced with the grim reality of forty-one lynchings and the demonstrated hopelessly inadequacy of laws to cope justly with this barbaric disgrace, we advocate the immediate passage by the Congress of the United States of a Federal Anti-Lynching law.

We commend as worthy of increasing support the inter-racial institutes sponsored by the W.M.U., the inter-racial meetings held among Christian students for the promotion of Kingdom ends, and inter-racial ministerial associations." Furthermore, we advocate the wide reading and group study of the book, *Of One,* written by Dr. T. B. Maston for the Home Mission Board.

TEMPERANCE AND PROHIBITION

We recommend that the Convention express its appreciation of the work being done by the National Temperance and Prohibition Council, and the fine work being done by the Allied Church League of North Carolina. We further recommend that our churches and district associations coöperate with and heartily support the Allied Church League, which is rendering worthy service in the fight against alcoholism and the liquor traffic. We approve the work of "Alcoholics Anonymous" in arresting cases of chronic alcoholism, and urge our ministers to coöperate with them by calling cases to their attention. We also heartily commend those groups like the Keswick Colony for their effective work in bringing "chronic alcoholics" under the saving power and influence of The Great Physician. We also recommend the widest possible dissemination of the facts through the instrumentality of the Allied Church League's paper, *Tomorrow,* which is ably edited by its Executive Secretary, Mr. L. A. Martin of Lexington, N. C.

We also urge upon our pastors the importance of providing for our young people a program of temperance education, showing the

---

* The Report was amended (see section 75 page 92).

effects of alcohol upon body, mind and soul; that in the pulpit and in study classes effort be made to fortify our people against the drinking customs of our day and the personal and social immoralities that are inevitably associated with them; and that total abstinence pledges be renewed, especially among young Christians, in the Sunday school and other organizations in the churches.

We further urge an uncompromising condemnation of the liquor advertising in newspapers, periodicals, and radio, which is now invading our homes with its clever but untrue claims as to the desirability of the use of strong drink.

We also urge upon our people in those counties where A.B.C. Stores are in operation the vital importance of uniting in the persistent effort to eradicate this institution that is popularizing the drink evil and debauching our people.

VATICAN RELATIONS

We regret that any diplomatic relations between the United States government and the Vatican are continuing. We rejoice that President Truman has stated that he will withdraw any representation of the United States at the Vatican as soon as the "duration" is ended. The fighting war is over, but the "duration" has not technically ended, and so we are still confronted with the spectacle that a great Nation like ours in maintaining a representative at the Vatican. We again declare our belief that he has no business there and that he should be withdrawn at once. Our Denomination, which fundamentally is opposed to any joinder of church and state, and has from the beginning always declared its adherence to the doctrine of the entire separation of church and state, must take this position, and this Convention is urged to take this action with the utmost loyalty and whole-heartedness.

GAMBLING

Not only is the increase in gambling among us becoming alarming, but also the pressure to legalize gambling on a national scale. Gambling begins in matching-games, at card parties, and soda fountains, and goes on to the football and baseball games, and from there into the professional gambling houses, where commercial equipment is used for crooked purposes.

There is nothing honest in gambling whether it is done on an individual scale or on a professional scale. Our hope for deliverance from this prevalent sin is that we become shocked by its destructive effect upon our young people and upon the men and women of our communities. But that is our weakness; we are no longer shocked by gambling. It is looked upon by too many as "good sport." But when gambling causes suffering, as it does, in the home of the gambler who loses, it cannot be called "good sport."

We, therefore, cry out against this sin, calling it to the attention of parents that they may protect their children, calling upon Christians in every walk of life to take a stand against this dishonest and

wholly parasitic way of ungodly living. We also urge our people to call upon the duly constituted officers of the law in every community to enforce the laws against this evil without fear or favor.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion, we repeat the challenge that we must individually adjust our ways to the will of God in the light of the teachings of our Lord Christ, and that we unite with our Christian brethren everywhere to propagate the ideals of our Lord Christ's Way of Life, and outlaw and annihilate every one of the evils because of which we and our fellowmen are burdened with misery and woe.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE on
SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS,
Louis S. Gaines, Chairman,
Mrs. G. K. Middleton,
Garland A. Hendricks,
N. C. Teague,
John W. Lambert,
Harry Logan,
Mrs. Eph Whisenhunt,
Das Kelley Barnett,
M. L. Bannister,
Charles B. Trammel,
Isaac Terrell.

The following members of the Committee collaborated in the preparation of the report but were unavoidly absent when the final report was adopted by the Committee:

L. Bun Olive,
W. A. Stephenson.

22. Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, Chairman of the Board of Directors of the *Biblical Recorder*, Incorporated, read the report of the directors and it was adopted upon his motion after the discussion led by Editor L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh.

REPORT OF DIRECTORS OF BIBLICAL RECORDER, INC.

The Directors of *Biblical Recorder*, Incorporated, submit herewith to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina their report for the year ended September 30, 1946.

Two meetings of the Directors have been held. The first was on January 15, 1946, for the purpose of organization and making plans for the year. The second meeting was on October 22, 1946, for the purpose of reviewing the year's record, receiving and examining reports of the Business Manager and of the Auditors, and adopting this report to the Convention. The Executive Committee met once in between the meetings of the Directors for counsel with the Editor and to consider necessary matters of business.

In their recent meeting the Directors were pleased to observe the steady increase in the *Biblical Recorder's* circulation and income, as may be seen from the following statements:

Circulation October 23, 1946	39,309
Circulation October 24, 1945	34,235
New Gain for Year	5,074

Breakdown of Circulation as of September 18, 1946:

Clubs ($1.50 rate)	16,081
Every-Family ($1.20 rate)	834
Individuals ($2.00 rate)	834
Pastors ($1.50 rate)	1,219
Y.M. & Y.W.C.A.'s, Hospitals, Libraries ($1.50 rate)	406
Complimentaries	154
Total Circulation, September 18, '46	38,832

During the last four years the circulation has increased approximately from 11,000 to 40,000.

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Twelve Months Ended September 30, 1946

RECEIPTS		
Advertising	$ 9,806.99	
Circulation	51,120.82	
Sale of Cuts	208.37	
Unremitted Withholding Tax Deducted From Employees' Pay	179.70	
Miscellaneous	$ 129.65	
Baptist State Convention	3,000.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$64,445.53
Cash and Bank Balance September 30, 1945		39.40
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE		$64,484.93
DISBURSEMENTS		
Advertising	$ 467.40	
Print Paper	12,464.62	
Furniture and Fixtures Purchases	293.53	
Insurance	42.29	
Office Expense	759.53	
Printing Contract	27,296.10	
Drayage, Demurrage and Packing Paper	350.75	
Postage	2,926.83	
Rent	799.20	
Retirement Annuity	502.88	

Salaries	17,045.76	
Stationery	81.25	
Telephone	167.81	
Travel—General	502.68	
Travel—Board of Directors	159.97	
Unremitted Withholding Tax Sept. 30, 1945	159.20	
Miscellaneous	360.78	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		64,378.58
CASH AND BANK BALANCE Sept. 30, 1946		$ 106.35

The following statement is taken from the audit made by A. T. Allen & Company, Certified Public Accountants:

> "We found the books in balance and excellently kept. Trial balances and financial and operating statements are being regularly prepared.
>
> "Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and all accounted for.
>
> "We hereby certify that, we have audited the books and records of the *Biblical Recorder,* Incorporated, Raleigh, North Carolina, as of September 30, 1946, and prepared the within statements. In our opinion the correct financial condition of the business is shown, together with the result of operations for the twelve months ended at that time."

Total receipts for year ending September 30, 1945, were $52,-260.44; for this year $64,445.53, a net increase of approximately $12,000, but of this amount $3,000 came from the Convention. Last year we were self-supporting; but this year it has been more difficult to make ends meet because of the increasing costs of paper—now 50 per cent higher than last year, a larger salary schedule, and other increasing costs. Also approximately one-half of our subscriptions are on the Every-Family Plan at $1.20 per year, which is below cost of production. We could get a larger income from advertising if we thought it wise to sacrifice more of our limited space to this purpose; but it seems best to save as much space as possible for our more valuable reading material.

There is still an acute shortage of print paper and the Government has denied us permission to enlarge the Recorder Building, which enlargement is needed badly to provide space for another press; consequently, we have not been able to go back to twenty-four pages. However, the size of the paper will be enlarged as soon as these difficulties are removed. Nevertheless, it is well to keep in mind that with smaller type and wider columns we publish just about as many words each week now as we ever did.

From the report of the Editor we note that he has filled Sunday engagements during the year in approximately forty-two churches,

attended thirty-five associational meetings, conducted two revivals, directed two Better Bible Teaching Clinics, and filled many other special and important engagements.

The Directors desire to express to the Convention their appreciation of the work which has been done by Dr. Carpenter and members of the office staff, and by the Bynum Printing Company in keeping the *Biblical Recorder* going regularly to its growing constituency amid increasingly difficult circumstances. The Directors also wish to commend the Editor, the General Secretary of the Convention and members of his staff, numerous pastors, and other workers in the churches for their excellent work in enabling the *Recorder* to extend its usefulness to an ever-increasing number of people. We note, however, that the *Recorder* even now goes into less than one-third of the Baptist homes of North Carolina.

The Directors, therefore, call upon pastors, denominational workers, and local church officers to assist in every proper way to extend the blessings of the *Recorder* to all the members of all our churches.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend that the Convention go on record as favoring the Every-Family, or Budget Plan for subscriptions to the *Recorder,* and that all pastors and church leaders be urged to support this plan and help place the paper in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

2. We consider it good policy to keep the subscription rates low so as to get the *Recorder* into as many homes as possible and yet produce a paper of high qualtiy. Therefore, since the price for subscriptions on the Club and Every-Family Plans is below the cost of production, we recommend that the General Board be authorized and empowered to extend aid to the *Biblical Recorder* during 1947 in order to increase the circulation through the Club and Every-Family Plans and at the same time hold the cost to the subscribers at a figure as low as possible; and that the amount of aid, and the basis upon which it shall be granted, be left to the General Board in its January, 1947, meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL M. TOWNSEND, *Chairman.*

23. J. S. Lynch, Winston-Salem, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, Reid Holmes, Winston-Salem, Director, and W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem, Chaplain and Spiritual Counselor of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, combined in presenting the report of this institution. The report, page 158, other than special recommendations which were covered by a special report following, was adopted. During this report the Chairman and Administrator pointed out the urgent need of additional facilities. Chaplain McGee sincerely responded and in the opinion of the Convention cleared some misunderstandings lodged against the work of the hospital.

23A. Upon motion by J. Winston Pearce, Durham, as chairman of the Committee to Report on the Advance Report of the General Board, it was agreed that his committee report would come at this time, and the following report with reference to the recommendations (See page 165) was adopted.

REPORT ON GENERAL BOARD'S REPORT

a. That the Division of the Undesignated Coöperative Program funds between State Convention Objects and Southern Convention Objects be on a 50-50 basis and that State Objects be divided as follows: Christian Education, 30 per cent; State Missions, 13 per cent; Hospital, 7 per cent; total 50 per cent.

b. That recommendations 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 be approved as appears in the advanced report of the General Board.

c. That recommendation No. 7 of the Advanced Report be referred to the General Board for further investigation. The General Board is asked to report back to the Convention at the next meeting concerning this recommendation and the General Board is given authority, if it deems advisable, to secure an option on property before reporting to the next Convention.

d. That recommendation No. 8 of the Advanced Report be approved.

e. That with respect to the report of the Radio Committee, it is recommended that after the word "publicity" in line 40, page 126 of the Radio Committee Report, these words be added "Advisory Radio Committee"; and that in line 12 page 127 following the words "That an advisory' insert the word "radio"; that in line 14 of the same section on page 127 strike out words "to assist" and insert the words "work with"; that recommendation No. 9 therefore as amended be approved.

f. That recommendations No. 10 and No. 11 of Advanced Report be approved.

g. That with reference to recommendation No. 12, at the end of paragraph 1 following the words "new south wing," add the following language: "or for new buildings as may be determined by the Hospital Board and the General Board."

All of the recommendations, 1 through 12, as amended were then approved by the Convention.

24. A lengthy discussion followed involving the recommendations in the report of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated. It was pointed out that the recommendaton involving the possibility of incurring debt could not take place without a change in the constitution, but the Convention agreed to hear the report of the Special Committee on the Hospital.

25. J. Roy Clifford, Chairman of the Special Committee named by the 1945 Convention to make a thorough study of the hospital needs and report its findings to this Convention, brought the following report:

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

After extended consideration and study, and following numerous conferences with members of the Baptist Hospital Board and administrative staff, your committee respectfully submits the following report:

I. Findings

1. The North Carolina Baptist Hospital urgently needs the proposed new 140 bed South Wing for the following reasons:

(1) Present lack of beds renders the hospitals unable to admit all service and pay patients now seeking entrance for treatment.

(2) The growing Mother's Day offering supplies funds but does not provide space in which to treat those needing medical and hospital service.

(3) The Hospital has been able to offer an enlarged service to charity patients only because of free service rendered such patients by the physicians and surgeons on the faculty of Bowman Gray School of Medicine.

(4) These doctors are supported principally by fees earned from their own private paying patients. At present, the number of beds for such patients is very small. The Hospital must and does reserve a large proportion of beds for service patients.

(5) Bowman Gray Medical School now needs certain new departments of instruction if it is to maintain its A-1 four year medical school rating.

(6) The needed faculty members cannot be supported unless they are provided bed space for their private patients. Such provision is utterly impossible unless the new South Wing is erected.

(7) The presence of those new specialists would enable the Hospital to offer charity patients services much needed but not now available.

(8) The new South Wing, furnishing as it will beds for those able and willing to pay for hospitalization, would provide a small daily margin of operating income for the Hospital.

2. The Hospital now receives through the Coöperative Program, as its per cent share, approximately $80,000 per year. Its present indebtedness is $155,000. This is being and will be retired according to a schedule well within the means of the Hospital by the Hospital Board.

3. It is estimated that the cost of the new South Wing will be $800,000 plus $200,000 for space for offices for the private diagnostic clinic. This $200,000 has been subscribed by the doctors, contingent on the approval by the Convention of the erection of the new South Wing. The clinic facilities are to be incorporated in the new structure, thus making the project a $1,000,000 program, to be executed in 1947 and 1948.

II. Recommendations

Information has come to the Hospital Committee indicating that building costs are vastly greater than was anticipated. Therefore, in lieu of the recommendations included in the report of the Hospital Committee at the July 30 meeting of the General Board, your committee wishes to submit the following recommendations:

1. That beginning January 1, 1947 the per cent share of the Coöperative Program allotted to the Baptist Hospital be retained in the Raleigh office and applied to the retirement of the present $155,000 debt on the Hospital, until such time as this debt shall have been paid. Thereafter, the Convention shall advance to the Hospital, in anticipation of Coöperative Program funds allocated to the Hospital, an amount not to exceed $400,000, provided that the Board of Trustees of the Hospital shall have secured in cash and collectible pledges the additional amount needed for the completion of the proposed new South Wing or for New buildings as may be determined by the Hospital Board and the General Board.

2. That in the event the Hospital trustees shall not have raised the funds required by this project by the time the present debt shall have been retired, the Raleigh office will continue to retain the Hospital's per cent share and apply it to the $400,000 advance above mentioned.

3. That the Hospital Board of Trustees be empowered and encouraged to proceed at once to raise the funds necessary.

4. When all obligations entailed by the debt retirement program, and the advance contemplated, shall have been discharged, the Raleigh office shall remit to the Hospital, as before, its per cent share of the Coöperative Program.

5. The Baptist State Convention is requested, by appropriate resolutions, to authorize, instruct, and empower the General Board and the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention to do all things necessary to effectuate these recommendations.

Signed:

J. ROY CLIFFORD, *Chairman,*
J. BOYCE BROOKS,
TALMAGE C. JOHNSON,
N. D. FOX.

Upon motion by Chairman Clifford that the above report be adopted a divided discussion took place involving whether or not the report should now be adopted or postponed until it could be determined whether or not the Convention would agree to amend the Constitution.

26. In order that the whole matter might be before the Convention J. Roy Clifford, Lexington, gave notice that he would on tomorrow offer an amendment to the Constitution, to add the following paragraph after Article VIII, Section 4, of the Constitution:

"Provided that nothing contained herein shall prevent the Trustees of the Convention and the General Board, or the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Hospital from borrowing an amount not to exceed $400,000, the proceeds of said loan to be advanced to the Hospital against the proceeds of its share of the Coöperative Program funds."

27. Chairman Clifford at this time renewed his motion to adopt the report, and it was agreed that a vote be now taken, but prior to the vote on the report, Marshall Mott, Winston-Salem, moved to amend the report to the end, that on tomorrow, if the Convention agreed to a change in the Constitution, that the report as now read and subject to vote would be subject to final approval. Thereafter, the Convention approved, first the amendment to the motion and next the report of the Special Hospital Report, in both instances by a divided, but majority vote.

28. Following prayer by M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, the session adjourned.

TUESDAY—Evening Session

29. The evening session convened at 7:30 with the Director of Music, Horace Eason, leading in the singing of "My Jesus I Love Thee," after which Phil Elliott, Boiling Springs, offered prayer. He was followed by Howard J. Ford, Elkin, who brought the devotional message.

30. A special Resolution on ABC Liquor Stores was presented to the Convention by Ray W. Harrington, Greensboro, Clerk of the Piedmont Association, and thereafter referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

A. RESOLUTION.

Whereas the only recourse we, as citizens, of the State of North Carolina have in our efforts to outlaw the A B C liquor stores and the sale of wine and beer, is through a state-wide referendum, and whereas despite our resolutions, protests, and urgent petitions the State Legislatures for the last ten years have steadfastly declined and refused to call a state-wide election on this issue, *therefore be it resolved:*

1. That we renew our petitions and call upon the 1947 Legislature to call such an election in the year 1947.

2. *Be it resolved,* that by way of implementing and giving added force to our petitions that this Convention definitely requests all the executive committees of the seventy district associations of the State to coöperate in a movement to have present at the legislature a strong delegation every day the Legislature is in session, until the Legislature calls said election, that the duty of the delegations will be to bring all legal and moral pressure to bear on the Legislature to call said election.

3. *Resolved,* that we request the Allied Church League with which this Convention is affiliated, give its full support and cooperation to this movement.

4. *Resolved,* that the General Board be instructed to take such action as is necessary to put these resolutions into effect, and to defray any expense, which in the discretion of the Board, seems reasonable and expedient.

31. In view of a change in the Order of Business the report and work of the American Bible Society was given at this time by I. Stuart McElroy, Richmond, Virginia.

32. The Convention approved the motion of C. B. Deane, Rockingham, and the second of Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, that the 1946 Annual be dedicated to Albert Daniel Kinnett, formerly the pastor of the First Baptist Church, Burlington, who died November 3, 1946.

33. Enrollment Chairman Nane Starnes reported that at this time 1,145 messengers and 115 visitors had registered.

34. Harold Ingram, Nashville, Tenn., representing the Sunday school Board brought a brief message on the work of the Board, after he was introduced by Zeno Wall, North Carolina Member of the Sunday School Board.

35. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary, presided during the presentation of the Special Order on State Missions. The program included recognition by him of the missionary pastors present, the ministers in the different education centers and the associational missionaries.

This order continued with E. Lowell Spivey, Charlotte, General Missionary presiding; and he presented J. C. Kanipe, Hendersonville Secretary of Evangelism, and Fon H. Schofield, Jr., Wake Forest, Secretary, Visual Aid, Radio and Publicity, each bringing brief messages.

They were followed by T. L. Sasser, Greensboro, representing the Associational Missionaries. Earl Bradley, Raleigh, General Missionary, further emphasized the working of State Missions and the special hour on State Missions closed with prayer by J. C. Pipes, Asheville, General Missionary.

36. Prior to the special message on "The Scandal of the Cross" by Sankey L. Blanton, Dean, School of Religion, Wake Forest College, the choir of the host church sang "Festival To Deum" under the direction of Hobart Whitman with Mrs. Graham Reams accompanying at the organ, and the session closed. Adjourned after Sankey L. Blanton offered prayer.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

37. This session opened with the singing, "When We Walk With The Lord," and Arthur S. Gillespie, Wake Forest, leading in a prayer. The devotional scripture and prayer were led by E. F. Hardin, Morganton.

38. Ike G. Greer, Thomasville, Superintendent of and in Connection with the presentation of the Orphanage Report the Baptist

Orphanage of North Carolina, addressed the Convention (see page 156) using as his subject, "A Christian Witnessing his own Immortality."

39. President E. D. Head of the Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, brought the report on the Seminaries at Louisville, Fort Worth, and New Orleans.

In the course of his remarks, in behalf of each of the seminaries, he recognized faculty representatives, Dr. Findley B. Edge of the Southern Seminary and Dr. Fred Schatz of the New Orleans Seminary.

Song: All Hail the Power of Jesus Name.

40. A special message in music was rendered at this hour by the Gardner-Webb College choir under the direction of Stephen Morrisett. The choir sang "Open Our Eyes" and "Lend Unto Me the Joy of Thy Salvation."

41. Notice having been given on the previous day J. Roy Clifford, Lexington, now proposed and upon his motion the Constitution was by majority vote amended by adding the following paragraph to Article VIII, Section 4, of the Constitution:

"Provided that nothing contained herein shall prevent the Trustees of the Convention and the General Board, or the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Hospital from borrowing an amount not to exceed $400,000, the proceeds of said loan to be advanced to the Hospital against the proceeds of its share of the Coöperative Program funds."

42. Following this vote, the previous motion of Marshall P. Mott, Winston-Salem, for the adoption of the Special Hospital Report (see Sec. 25, page 56) was voted upon and carried.

43. The report of the Baptist Foundation which was not included in the Advance Report of the General Board was read by C. B. Deane, Rockingham, and upon the motion of W. B. Carr, Mooresville, was adopted.

ANUUAL REPORT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

On September 25, 1946, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering trust funds in the total amount of $210,234.28, which includes $6,472.07 of cash income received and not yet expended to beneficiaries as of the date of the report.

The assets of the Foundation are to be classified as follows:

Real Estate	$ 14,984.03
Building and Loan Stock	600.00
Preferred Corporation Stocks	18,178.25
Common Stock	22,788.30
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (4%)	10,000.00
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (5%)	5,919.61
Notes secured by Deed of Trust (6%)	2,500.00
United States Bond (2%)	2,805.69
United States Bond (2¼%)	17,182.66
United States Bond (2½%)	50,676.70

Miscellaneous Bonds	55,974.05
Cash Principal Balances	2,152.92
Cash Income Balances	6,472.07
Total	$210,234.28

The total gross income from these funds amounted to $6,797.56. Of this amount $4,811.50 was paid out to beneficiaries, and there remains in the income funds as of September 25, 1946, ready for disbursement to beneficiaries, the sum of $6,472.07, a sum that is $1,533.38 greater than shown on the report of the fiscal agent for September 25, 1945.

The following expenses were paid:

Taxes on Real Estate	$116.31
Insurance Premiums	17.95
General Expense	15.88
Accrued Interest Charges	6.56
Commissions to Fiscal Agents	333.91
Total	$490.61

The trust funds of the Foundation are arranged in groups according to the purposes for which the trusts were established. The various funds and donors were last listed in the annual report of the Foundation for the fiscal year ending September 25, 1944. No significant changes have been made in these funds in the fiscal year now ending.

The following statement shows the comparative income for each of the past five years. There is to be noted an upturn in the percentage yield both for the gross income from all assets except cash income balances, and in the net income after deducting Unproductive Real Estate. This percentage figure has been steadily declining between 1939 and 1935, but has increase during the year just ended from 3.1 per cent to 3.3 per cent.

Respectfully submitted,

R. D. BEAM,
Secretary.

44. C. B. Deane, Rockingham, read in behalf of the Trustees of the Convention their report and upon motion of Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, the report was approved as follows:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

The trustees of the Convention, as elected by the 1945 session of the Convention, are F. H. Brooks, P. H. Wilson and R. L. McMillan, F. H. Brooks is Chairman, and R. L. McMillan is Secretary.

At a meeting held in the office of the General Secretary on October 9, 1946, the following items of business were transacted:

A resolution was passed, acting upon the instructions of the Executive Committee, extending for a few months the payments on the Recorder Building and the Secretary's Home, this indebtedness being represented by two notes in the total amount of $16,700. Transfer of title to property from the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention to the trustees of the churches as follows:

Sunset Park Church, Wilmington
Newland Pastor's Home at Newland
Jackson Park Church, Kannapolis
McConnell Road Church, Greensboro

The Convention requires bonds of certain officers and employees. Upon examination it was found that a blanket bond is carried, providing protection in the amount of $10,000 each for the emplyees of the Convention, the Woman's Mission Union, and the Baptist Store who handle monies, with a coverage of $15,000 extra for the treasurer of the Convention, making a total of $25,000 for that officer.

R. L. McMILLAN, *Secretary,*
Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

45. Upon motion by C. B. Deane, Rockingham, the report of the Historical Commission as appearing in the Advanced Report. (See page 163) was adopted.

46. President Warren recognized William Harrison Williams, Charlotte, Chairman of a Special Committee on Constitutional Changes, the other members of the Committee being C. B. Deane, Rockingham; LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; E. S. Summers, Concord; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; and L. R. Varser, Lumberton.

The Chairman in presenting the proposed new Constitution pointed out that the Committee had been constituted for three years and during this period of time had given considerable study and time in trying to prepare and present to the Convention a clear, concise and representative Constitution and By-Laws. It being the recommendation of the Committee that if the new Constitution was accepted, it would become effective January 1, 1947.

At his request on how the Convention would vote, it was agreed upon by Nane Starnes, Asheville, that the New Constitution would be voted upon seriatim, and by Articles.

Chairman Williams proceeded and read the preamble, Article I, Article II, Article III, Article IV, Article V, Article VI, Article VII, Article VIII, Article IX, Article X, Article XI, Article XII, and Article XIII, which appear as follows and each Article upon his motion was approved. Thereafter upon motion by Chairman Williams the new Constitution as a whole was adopted.

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, this body does adopt the following as its Constitution, to wit:

ARTICLE I. Name

The name of this body is the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II. Purposes

The object of this Convention shall be to promote missions, education, social service, the distribution of the Bible and sound religious literature, and to coöperate with the work of the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. Composition

The Convention shall be composed of (1) two messengers from each coöperating church, and one additional messenger from each church for every hundred members or major fraction thereof, beyond the first one hundred members; provided, that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. No one shall be a messenger who is not a member of a church coöperating with the Convention, and messengers must be duly elected by their churches, a coöperating church shall be one that supports any object of the Convention; and (2) the officers of the Convention, the members of the General Board, the editor of the Biblical Recorder, and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

The Convention shall convene annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November. In case of emergency the General Board is empowered to change the time or place of meeting, cancel the sessions of the Convention, or call a special meeting by a vote of two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken.

ARTICLE V. Officers

The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President, a Third Vice President, a Recording Secretary, a Statistical Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer, who at the discretion of the Convention may be the General Secretary, and three Trustees. The terms of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention. The President or Vice Presidents may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms. All officers shall be elected on the second day of the annual Convention. A vacancy in any office occuring between sessions of the Convention may be filled by the General Board.

ARTICLE VI. Trustees of the Convention

The Convention shall have three trustees who shall serve for one year and shall hold title to the property of the Convention and convey and use the same as directed by the Convention or its General Board. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Convention. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the State of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by this Constitutions and by action of the Convention or its General Board. They shall require the Treasurer of the Convention to give suitable bond, with corporate security and in adequate amount as determined by the General Board, and they shall cause such bonds to be safely kept. Failure on the part of the Treasurer to maintain such a bond in force for as long a period as ten days shall authorize the Trustees to remove him from office and fill the vacancy at once. The Trustees shall make full, detailed reports to the annual sessions of the Convention and at other times if requested by the General Board. They shall safely keep the seal of the Convention and affix it only as authorized by the Convention or its General Board. The seal shall be circular in form and shall bear the words:

"Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Incorporated 1893.

SEAL."

The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent forms. They shall elect their own Chairman and Secretary. Any vacancy occuring in their membership between sessions of the Convention shall be filled by the General Board.

ARTICLE VII. The General Board of the Convention

The General Board shall consist of the President and the Recording Secretary of the Convention, ex officio, and forty-eight members from the State at large. One-fourth of the members shall be elected each year. The members of the Board shall be elected by the Convention for terms of four years. The retiring members of the Board shall be ineligible for reëlection until the following meeting of the Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any institution of the Convention shall be eligible for membership on the Board except as an ex officio member. The General Board shall have the power of the Convention in the interim between sessions of the Convention, and it shall have general supervision of all agencies and institutions fostered and supported by the Convention. The Baord shall have power to fill vacancies in its own membership, occuring between sessions of the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII. Agencies of the Convention

SECTION A. *Trustees of the Convention's Institutions.*

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the Convention shall contain the following provisions:

SUBSECTION 1. *The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees and directors of said corporation for terms of four years, except that the Directors of the Baptist Foundation shall be elected for terms of five years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years, and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Convention one-fourth the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring, the retiring members being ineligible for reëlection until one year has elapsed.*

SUBSEC. 2. *The trustees shall be responsible to the Convention for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; full report of all work done and undertaken shall be reported to the Convention; no change of policy shall be made without securing the prior approval of the Convention or its General Board; no program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Convention, directly or indirectly, in a debt, without securing the prior approval of the Convention.*

SUBSEC. 3. *The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members of churches coöperating with the Convention.*

SUBSEC. 4. *Removal of a member of a Board of Trustees. If for any reason a member of a Board shall cease to be a member of a church coöperating with the Convention or shall remove his residence from the State, his membership on any Board shall be thereby terminated. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention, and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by affirmative vote of three-fourths of the entire membership given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting called for the purpose, shall have the power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to be heard by the Board. The Convention shall have the right to remove any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the General Board of the Convention.*

SUBSEC. 5. *The trustees of the institutions and agencies of the Convention shall be nominated by the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, its institutions and General Board. The trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make an annual report to the above committee of all vacancies to be filled.*

SEC. B. *Council on Christian Education.*

The Council shall be composed of the following: (1) The members of the Education Committee of the General Board; (2) eight members at large, to be elected by the Convention, one-fourth annually; (3) the President and the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees and the President and Dean of each of the educational institutions which may at the time be receiving funds from the Convention; (4) the President of the State Convention, the President of the Woman's Missionary Union, the President of the General Board, the General Secretary of the Convention. The Chairman of the Committee on Education of the General Board shall be Chairman of the Council, and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be Vice Chairman.

No member of the Council who occupies a salaried position with the Convention or its institutions or its auxiliary shall have a vote on appropriations that may be made to the institutions; and all appropriations agreed upon shall be subject to the approval of the General Board. The duties and powers of the Council shall be fixed by the By-Laws of the Convention.

SEC. C. *Baptist Foundation.*

This agency of the Convention was authorized and organized in 1919, and is incorporated under the Laws of the State of North Carolina. Its directors are elected for five-year terms, one-fifth of the number annually by the Convention. It was organized and is maintained for the purpose of receiving and holding and administering donations of money and property which charitable-minded persons may desire to leave to it from time to time.

ARTICLE IX. Concerning Debts

SECTION A. *The General Board shall have authority to borrow money in anticipation of current revenue, provided that any unpaid balance of such borrowing at the end of the current fiscal year shall be provided for in and made a part of the budget for the subsequent fiscal year.*

SEC. B. *No institution or agency of the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority from the Convention. Institutions and agencies of the Convention, subject to the approval of the General Board, shall have authority to borrow money in anticipation of current revenue, provided that any unpaid balance of such borrowing at the end of the current fiscal year shall be provided for in and made a part of the budget for the subsequent current year.*

SEC. C. *All borrowing by the Convention for its own use, or for its institutions or agencies, or borrowings by any institution or agency of the Convention, the payment of which would require an*

extension of time beyond the close of the subsequent fiscal year, shall be authorized only on the following terms and conditions:

(1) Notice of any and all contemplated borrowings shall appear in the Biblical Recorder in three separate issues in advance of the meeting of the Convention during which it is proposed that action be taken.

(2) Any and all resolutions which propose the borrowing of money shall set forth all pertinent facts and a definite schedule for repayment. They shall be considered by the Committee on Resolutions, or by a special committee, and shall be voted on by the Convention on two separate days while the Convention is in session; and on each day they must receive the votes of at least three-fifths of the messengers present when the vote is taken, and such vote shall be recorded in the minutes of the Convention.

ARTICLE X. Miscellaneous

SECTION A. *The Convention's fiscal year shall close on December 31.*

SEC. B. *The members of the Boards of the Convention and its institutions and agencies shall be distributed as widely as practicable. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified. No individual shall serve on any Board, or institution, who is at the same time holding membership on any other Board or institution. Not more than three members of any Board of any institution or agency supported wholly or in part by the Convention shall be members of the same church.*

SEC. C. *Individuals, churches and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Convention in any work not already fostered by the Convention shall present such project to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency fails or refuses to approve it, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or as a special order.*

SEC. D. *Neither the Convention, nor any institution or agency, owned or supported in whole or in part by the Convention, shall accept or receive, directly or indirectly, any gift, grant, or aid from the Federal or State governments or any governmental agency, except for definite and full services rendered by the institution or agency and by and with the approval of the Convention or the General Board.*

ARTICLE XI. Woman's Missionary Union

The Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina is recognized as an auxiliary of this Convention whose accomplishment and potentialities in good works are appreciated as being of immeasurable power to our Christian cause.

ARTICLE XII. Amendments

This Constitution may be changed or amended on the second day of any annual session of the Convention by a two-thirds vote of the registered messengers "present when the vote is taken" provided, that notice of the contemplated change shall have been announced on or before the first day of the Convention.

ARTICLE XIII. Validate

The adoption of this new Constitution shall not invalidate any action validly taken by or in behalf of the Convention or any of its institutions or agencies prior to the date this new Constitution becomes effective.

President Warren called attention to the fact that all the time for the consideration of the new Constitution and By-Laws had been consumed and by a common consent, it was agreed that the consideration of the proposed new By-Laws would be carried over and taken up during the afternoon session.

Song: When I Survey the Wondrous Cross.

47. The Wednesday morning session closed with a message, "The Blood of the Cross" and prayer by R. C. Campbell, Columbia, South Carolina.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

48. "My Jesus I Love Thee" was the opening hymn of this session. Eph. Whisenhunt, Clayton, offered Prayer, and was followed by H. O. Baker, Charlotte, who led the period of devotion.

49. Miss Jean Davis, Roxboro sang "Is Jesus Satisfied with Me."

50. Louie D. Newton, President of the Southern Baptist Convention, brought a special message at this hour on the theme "One World." President Newton in his opening remarks introduced Asa Chandler, outstanding Methodist Layman who had flown the speaker to Asheville from Atlanta in his private plane, thus enabling him to reach two of the Southern Conventions taking place today.

51. The Chairman of the Committee on Constitutional changes, William Harrison Williams, Charlotte, asked for consideration of the remainder of the Committee report with respect to the new By-Laws for the Convention and he read Article 1, Sections A, B, C and D appearing below which were upon his motion adopted.

BY-LAWS

The work of the Convention shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

ARTICLE I. Duties of Officers of the Convention

SECTION A. *The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall in advance of the meeting*

of the Convention appoint a Committee on Enrollment consisting of nine members, and a Committee on Committees consisting of fifteen members. He may appoint other committees when so directed by the body. In case of his death or incapacity to serve the Vice Presidents shall succeed him in the order of their rank.

SEC. B. *The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and shall have the same printed and distributed.*

SEC. C. *The General Secretary of the Convention shall promote the whole program of the Convention, including Missions, Education and Social Service, and may serve as adviser to all the institutions, agencies and committees of the Convention. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the General Board; and shall have administrative supervision of such work as shall be assigned to him by the Convention or its General Board.*

SEC. D. *The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the Biblical Recorder, give bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as the General Board may determine for the faithful performance of his duties. The Treasurer shall sign all checks, which shall be countersigned by the General Secretary, or in case the offices of Secretary and Treasurer shall be filled by the same person, then all checks shall be signed by the bonded bookkeeper, or by any other bonded officer or employee at the discretion of the Board, which shall indicate its decision and will by filing formal resolutions with the depository bank; and such checks shall be countersigned by the General Secretary.*

He shall forward at least once a month all contributions to their destinations. He shall make an annual report of his receipts and disbursements which shall be published in the Annual of the Convention, and upon retiring from his office, he shall deliver to his successor all money, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

Upon the reading of Article II appearing below it was by common consent agreed that each Committee with an even number named in Sections B and C be increased by one, and thereafter Article II as a whole was adopted.

ARTICLE II. Duties of Committees

The committees of the Convention shall be divided into three categories:

SECTION A. *Those appointed by the President in advance of the Convention:*

SUBSECTION 1. *A Committee on Enrollment consisting of nine members whose duties it shall be to provide registration cards for messengers and visitors and have them in a suitable place several hours before the meeting of the Convention. This committee shall*

make a report to the assembled messengers upon the call of the President, and shall serve as a committee on credentials.

SUBSEC. 2. *A Committee on Committees whose duty it shall be to name the following committees, and such other committees as may be assigned to it.*

SEC. B. *Those named to report at the session of the Convention by which they are appointed:*

SUBSECTION 1. *Committee on Resolutions, consisting of twelve. (Thirteen.)*

SUBSEC. 2. *Committee to report on the General Board's report, consisting of twenty-three.*

SUBSEC. 3. *Committee on Place and Preacher for the next Convention, consisting of nine.*

SEC. C. *Those named to report at a subsequent session of the Convention:*

SUBSECTION 1. *Committee on Order of Business, consisting of nine.*

SUBSEC. 2. *Committee to nominate the members of the General Board and trustees and directors of the institutions and agencies of the Convention, consisting of fourteen. (Fifteen.)*

SUBSEC. 3. *Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, consisting of fifteen.*

SUBSEC. 4. *Historical Commission, consisting of thirteen.*

SUBSEC. 5. *Committee on Publicity, consisting of five.*

SUBSEC. 6. *Committee on Memorials, consisting of five.*

Upon motion by Chairman Williams, Article III which follows was adopted, subject to the amendment appearing at the end of Article III.

ARTICLE III. The General Board

SECTION A. *Its Organization.*

SUBSECTION 1. *Meetings. The General Board shall meet in regular session in January and June of each year, and in cases of emergency, at the call of the General Secretary and the President of the Board, or of any five members.*

SUBSEC. 2. *Officers and Department Heads. At the January meeting of the Board, there shall be elected the folowing officers who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified; a President, a Vice President, and a Recording Secretary. At the same time, the Board shall elect all department heads, and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix the compensation of its secretaries and other employees, and all salaried officers of the Convention.*

SUBSEC. 3. *Committees. At the January meeting of the Board an Executive Committee of eight members shall be elected, and the membership of the Board shall be divided into three Committees: (1) Committee on Missions; (2) Committee on Education; (3) Committee on Beneficences.*

SEC. B. *Powers and Duties of General Board.*

SUBSECTION 1. *Charge of Work. The General Board shall have charge and control of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Beneficences, and all other general activities, in the interim between sessions of the Convention, except those activitions committed specifically by charter to the Boards of Trustees of its institutions and agencies. It shall have the power to act for the Convention in the interim between sessions of the Convention; and any action taken during the interim shall be binding on the Convention and reported fully to the Convention at its next session. It shall make and approve all appropriations. It shall have no power to contravene any action of the Convention nor to launch any new institution. It may provide for the expansion of any phase of work which its income and resources may make possible.*

SUBSEC. 2. *Reports. The General Board shall make a full report to the Convention of its activities during the year, including the work done by the departments of Missions, Education, and Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention, including reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, Educatinal Council, and all other agencies of the Convention.*

SUBSEC. 3. *Allocation of Funds. The General Board shall recommend to the Convention the percentage of undesignated gifts which each object of the Convention shall receive, both State and Southern Baptist Convention objects.*

SUBSEC. 4. *Audits. The General Board shall employ a certified public accountant each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the General Board and shall have it published in the Minutes of the Convention.*

Upon motion by George Heaton, Charlotte, the following sentence was added to Subsection 1 of Section B:

"*It shall have the responsibility of bringing to the Convention for its consideration recommendations concerning any phase of the work in order that the Convention may have an over-all picture of the total program of North Carolina Missionary Baptists.*"

Chairman Williams next read Article IV which follows, and approved subject to the Amendments appearing thereafter.

ARTICLE IV. Council on Christian Education

SECTION A. *Powers.*

In the interim between the sessions of the Convention the Council shall have oversight of the entire program of education in the colleges and schools of the Convention.

SEC. B. *Duties. The duties of the Council shall be as follows:*

(1) It shall devise ways and means for the proper correlation of

the work and programs in the several educational institutions supported by the Convention.

(2) It shall study the needs of the institutions and their ability to meet these needs, and upon the basis of its findings shall allocate to the institutions such funds as may be made available by the Convention or the General Board for Christian education.

(3) It shall formulate and promote plans for increasing the interest in and the support of these institutions and shall make an annual report in detail to the Convention upon all its work and findings.

SEC. C. *Executive Secretary.*

The Council may, in its discretion and out of funds provided by the Convention or its General Board for Christian education, employ an Executive Secretary and such other assistance as may be deemed necessary.

SEC. D. *Meetings.*

The Council shall meet at the call of the Chairman, at least three times during the Convention year; it may meet in special session at the call of the Chairman and Executive Secretary, or any five members.

Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson, moved to amend Article IV, and in each instance the amendment was carried:

a. That Section A be amended to read:

"In the interim between the meetings of the General Board, the Council shall have oversight of the entire program of education in the colleges and schools."

b. That Section B (1) (2) and (3) be amended to read as follows:

SEC. B. *Duties. The duties of the Council shall be as follows:*

(1) It shall devise ways and means for the proper correlation of the work and programs in the several educational institutions supported by the Convention.

(2) It shall study the needs of the institutions and their ability to meet these needs, and upon the basis of its findings shall recommend to the General Board allocations to the institutions from such funds as may be made available by the Convention or the General Board for Christian education.

(3) It shall formulate and promote plans for increasing the interest in and the support of these institutions and shall make reports in detail to the General Board at its regular meetings.

Chairman Williams then read Article V. Following and upon his motion, it was approved as read.

ARTICLE V. Convention Procedure

SECTION A. *Rules.*

The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the President shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal to the Convention.

SEC. B. *Resolutions.*

All resolutions presented to the Convention shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions, except that by a two-thirds vote of the mesengers then present the rules may be suspended and a resolution be taken up for immediate consideration.

SEC. C. *Recommendations in Reports.*

Nothing contained in reports to the Convention shall be construed as an action of the Convention except the recommendations which are definitely listed and adopted by the Convention.

Finally Article VI was read by Chairman Williams and approved subject to the amendment which follows thereafter:

ARTICLE VI. Amendments to By-Laws

"The By-Laws may be altered by a majority vote at any time, except on the last day of the Convention."

It was agreed upon motion by E. S. Summers, Concord, that Article VI be amended to read as follows:

"The By-Laws may be altered by a majority vote of the messengers present on the first or second day of the Convention."

Thereafter upon motion by Chairman Williams, the By-Laws as a whole were adopted with the added provision that the New By-Laws become effective January 1, 1947.

Song: "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

52. The Special Order at this time was the consideration of the report on Christian Education. Chairman C. S. Green of the Council on Christian Education presided, and opened the discussion pointing out the aspiration of the Council, to reach the objective of "One Mind for One God." He then requested representatives from each of the colleges present to bring greetings and speak to their reports. (See page 144-154.) Responding in the order were: Sankey L. Blanton, Dean, School of Religion, Wake Forest College; Carlyle Campbell, President, Meredith College; C. C. Burris, President, Wingate Junior College; Leslie H. Campbell, President, Campbell College; Phil Elliott, President, Gardner-Webb College; and Hoyt Blackwell, President, Mars Hill College.

Chairman Green next recognized Claude Gaddy, Executive Secretary of the Council, who brought brief greetings and called attention to the report of the Council included in the Advance Report of the General Board (See Section...., page....), which he had brought on the opening day of the Convention.

53. As announced on the first day of the Convention, W. Perry Crouch, Asheville, now presented the following motion in behalf of the Wake Forest College Enlargement Campaign and asked for its consideration:

A group of pastors and laymen after earned prayer and deliverate consideration, and following a conference with General Secretary Huggins, and by and with the approval of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, present the following program

that the Convention amend its action as expressed in the closing paragraph of the resolution of the Convention concerning the Reynolds' offer and adopted by the Convention in special session in Greensboro on July 30, 1946, which paragraph reads as follows:

"That in addition to its regular and continual support from co-operative funds, the Convention renew its pledge to support the Trustees in the proposition of the campaign to raise the necessary funds for the enlargement program, it being understood that every effort as heretofore shall be made to safeguard the Coöperative Program of the Convention thus securing gifts and pledges not from church as such but from individuals and the Convention urges all friends of Wake Forest and Christian education to accept and meet what may well be the challenge of the century."

We, Therefore Recommend:

1. That the Enlargement Campaign of Wake Forest College be given a special emphasis in the financial program of our Convention, and as such be presented to the churches of the Convention for their consideration and action.

* 2. That the promotion of this enlarged effort be under the direction of a special committee of 17 members to be made up as follows: the president of the College and two members of the faculty whom he shall appoint; the president of the Board of Trustees of the College and 4 trustees whom he shall appoint; the president of the Convention and 6 members at large, whom he shall appoint, along with the General Secretary and the Secretary of the Council on Christian Education.

3. That the above-mentioned committee be charged with the promotion of the campaign through the churches and other denominational channels, to raise one and a half million dollars within the next three years.

4. That the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees continue its efforts to secure special gifts from individuals and friends of the College.

A full discussion followed and among those speaking were William Harrison Williams, Charlotte, who suggested that the matter be deferred for a year. Speaking on the imperative need to map out immediate plans to further the motion presented, were Perry Crouch,

---

* The Special Committee of Seventeen authorized under the motion from Wake Forest College faculty: Thurman D. Kitchen, Wake Forest; Sankey L. Blanton, Wake Forest; Owen Herring, Wake Forest. From Wake Forest College Board of Trustees: John A. Oates, Fayetteville; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte; R. P. Holding, Smithfield; Nane Starnes, Asheville; Carey P. Herring, Fairmont. From Convention: Casper C. Warren, Charlotte; Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; Charles A. Maddry, Wilmington; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; W. Perry Crouch, Asheville; Ralph A. Herring, Winston Salem.

Asheville, and upon request, President Warren pointed out that realizing the seriousness of the need for definite action on the part of the Convention, he requested W. Perry Crouch, Asheville; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; Basil M. Watkins, Durham; Wait S. Brewer, Wake Forest; the late A. D. Kinnett, Burlington, Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, together with General Secretary Huggins, Raleigh, and Claude Gaddy, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Education, to meet unofficially several weeks prior to the Convention in the office of President Kitchin at Wake Forest, with President Kitchin and Dean Sankey Blanton present, to consider this matter.

From this meeting, President Warren pointed out that Ralph A. Herring, Perry Crouch, and himself presented the findings of the group in keeping with the motion heretofore presented.

Following President Warren, General Secretary Huggins stated that whatever action the Convention took would have his full support.

Upon a call for the question, the motion presented to promote the Wake Forest Enlargement Campaign was approved.

54. Following the consideration of the work of the Council on Christian Education J. Melville Broughton, Raleigh, presented the following Resolution and asked for unanimous consent that it be considered by the Convention as a whole, which was unanimously adopted.

RESOLUTION ON REMOVAL OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE TO WINSTON-SALEM

Resolved by the Baptist State Convention in annual meeting assembled that the Resolution adopted by the Convention in its meeting in Greensboro on July 30, 1946, relative to the Reynolds Foundation proposal for the removal of Wake Forest College to Winston-Salem be and the same is hereby in all respects ratified and affirmed; and that the contract drawn in pursuance thereof, between the College and the Reynolds Foundation as read in full to this Convention be and it is hereby authorized and approved.

55. Upon the further motion of J. Melville Broughton the Contract between the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, Incorporated, and the Trustees of Wake Forest College, was also unanimously approved as follows:

THIS AGREEMENT, Made this 30th day of July, 1946, by and between Z. SMITH REYNOLDS FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED, a charitable corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of North Carolina, hereinafter sometimes called the Foundatin, and THE TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, an educational corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of North Carolina, hereinafter sometimes called Wake Forest College,

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, Incorporated is a charitable corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of North Carolina, its certificate of incorporation having been filed in the office of the Secretary of State on August 21, 1936; and

WHEREAS, said Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, Incorporated is the beneficiary of the Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust created by indenture dated August 21, 1936 between Richard J. Reynolds, Mary Reynolds Babcock, and Nancy Reynolds Bagley, as grantors, R. Edward Lasater and Safe Deposit and Trust Company of Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, as Trustees, and Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, Incorporated, a copy of the said indenture being hereto attached, marked Exhibit A and incorporated in this paragraph as if copied herein; and

WHEREAS, in addition to the right to receive income under the provisions of the Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust aforesaid the Foundation is empowered by its charter to receive property by way of gift, devise or bequest and to dispose of its income and properties for the accomplishment of charitable works in the State of North Carolina; and

WHEREAS, the Trustees of the Wake Forest College is an educational corporation originally created by the General Assembly of North Carolina, Laws of 1833, Chapter 59, which original charter has been amended from time to time by act of the General Assembly of North Carolina; and

WHEREAS, the Foundation desires to enter into a contract with Wake Forest College for the purpose of encouraging, promoting and assisting in the financing of the objects and purposes for which Wake Forest College now exists upon the limitations and conditions hereinafter set out;

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the premises and in further consideration of the mutual promises and covenants hereinafter set out, IT IS HEREBY AGREED:

1. The following words and phrases wherever used in this agreement shall have the meanings herein set out as follows:

(a) "Baptist State Convention" shall mean the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, a corporate body acting in its corporate capacity through trustees and its membership being composed of and its control vested in duly elected messengers or delegates of the local Missionary Baptist churches in the State of North Carolina, but shall include any successor organization in any form having substantially the same membership and control.

(b) "College" shall mean the Trustees of Wake Forest College, one of the parties to this agreement.

(c) "Convention" shall mean the Baptist State Convention as defined in Paragraph (a) preceding.

(d) "Endowment funds" shall mean and include all funds owned by or held in trust for Wake Forest College, the income from which is available for the operations of Wake Forest College.

(e) "Foundation" shall mean the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, Incorporated, one of the parties to this agreement.

(f) "Gross income," when used herein in defining the net income of the Foundation, shall mean and include: (1) all of the income of the Foundation derived from the Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust, (2) all of the income of the Foundation derived from any other trust, where the whole or any part of the income of such trust is payable to the Foundation, and is not earmarked by the donor for other specific uses, (3) the income of the Foundation derived from investments of principal funds owned by it and not earmarked by the donor for other uses, and (4) any gifts made to the Foundation for current expenditure which the Foundation is not authorized to invest for the purpose of producing income, and which have not been earmarked by the donor for other specific uses.

(g) "Net income," when referring to the net income of the Foundation, shall mean the gross income of the Foundation as hereinabove defined, after deducting therefrom all of the necessary and proper expenses of the Foundation, including taxes, determined from time to time in accordance with good business and accounting practice.

(h) "Wake Forest College" shall mean The Trustees of Wake Forest College, one of the parties to this agreement.

(i) "Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust" shall mean the trust created by the indenture dated August 21, 1936, a copy of which is attached hereto and marked Exhibit A.

2. Beginning on the 1st day of July, 1947, and ending on the 30th day of June, 1952, the Foundation will accumulate for the benefit of Wake Forest College all of its annual net income up to the sum of $350,000, and on July 1, 1952 will pay the said accumulated net income to Wake Forest College to aid in the construction of buildings and permanent improvements upon the site selected by it in or near the City of Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, North Carolina. If the Foundation is satisfied that the College has made sufficient progress in procuring the necessary funds, or in commencing or completing buildings and permanent improvements, or in preparing to move or moving the operations of the College to the new site near Winston-Salem, it may pay such accumulated net income or any part thereof to the College prior to July 1, 1952. If, by reason of funds received from sources other than the Foundation, Wake Forest College shall not need the accumulated net income hereinabove referred to for the construction of buildings and permanent improvements, it may use for its operations the whole or that part of the said accumulated net income not needed for the construction of bulidings and permanent improvements, or it may add the whole or any part of such accumulated net income to its

endowment fund. This paragraph of this agreement is subject to the conditions hereinafter set out.

3. Beginning on July 1, 1952 the Foundation will pay to Wake Forest College annually in perpetuity the annual net income of the Foundation up to the sum of $350,000. This paragraph of this agreement is subject to the conditions hereinafter set out.

4. All of the operations of Wake Forest College, its library, Art Gallery, and other movable property now located at the Town of Wake Forest, Wake County, State of North Carolina, and suitable for use in the new location shall be moved to a site in or near the City of Winston-Salem, Forsyth County, State of North Carolina. Wake Forest College will erect or cause to be erected at such new location sufficient buildings for the accommodation of a student body of at least 2,000 persons. If it does not have on hand on or before July 1, 1952 sufficient funds, including the accumulated net income referred to in Paragraph 2 of this agreement, to assure the construction of the required buildings, and has not actually let contracts for any part thereof, the Foundation shall have the right to revoke this agreement. If Wake Forest College does have on hand sufficient funds to assure the construction of buildings as hereinabove provided on or before July 1, 1952, the Foundation shall have the right to revoke this agreement unless construction is actually commenced and completed within a reasonable time.

5. It is agreed that the payments to be made by the Foundation as prescribed in Paragraphs 2 and 3 of this agreement are subject to the following limitations and conditions, and that the Foundation shall have the obligation to make such payments only so long as each and all of the following conditions and limitations are kept and performed:

(a) The operations of Wake Forest College shall be conducted at the site fixed as hereinabove provided unless otherwise agreed between Wake Forest College and the Foundation; provided, however, it is understood and agreed that the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, which is already located in Winston-Salem, may, in the discretion of the Trustees of Wake Forest College, be either retained at its present location or removed to some other location in Winston-Salem or its environs.

(b) The name of Wake Forest College shall not be changed and the control of the College shall continue unaltered and undiminished in the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, as appointed or elected by the Baptist State Convention.

(c) The Baptist State Convention shall continue in existence and shall exercise the control which it now has over Wake Forest College and shall continue its moral and financial support of the College. In addition to any special gifts or appropriations, or gifts or appropriations for specific purposes, made by the Convention to the College, the Convention shall pay annually to the College for

its support and maintenance a proportion of Convention funds which it has the power to distribute, not less than the proportion that has been paid to the College by the Convention during the current fiascal year of the Convention which is the calendar year 1946.

(d) The present endowment fund of the College shall be maintained intact and used for the operation of the College at its new site.

(e) By the terms of the indenture creating the Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust the distributable income of said trust may be paid to the Foundation or otherwise used only for charitable purposes within the State of North Carolina. By the terms of the charter of the Foundation it exists only for "the accomplishment of charitable works in the State of North Carolina." By the terms of its charter Wake Forest College is an educational corporation under the law of the State of North Carolina. At the time of the execution of this agreement Wake Forest College, the Foundation and the Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust are recognized as charitable objects and trusts under the general laws of the State of North Carolina. At the time of the execution of this agreement Wake Forest College, the Foundation, and the Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust are also recognized as charitable objects and trusts under the revenue laws of the United States and of the State of North Carolina, and, as such, all of their income and a large part of their properties are wholly exempt from taxation. In the event that any future valid law of the State of North Carolina other than a revenue law shall deprive Wake Forest College of its status as a charity so that the Trustee of the Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust cannot pay the income of said Trust to the Foundation or the Foundation cannot pay over such income to Wake Forest College except in violation of the limitations of the said Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust and the charter of the Foundation, the obligation to make such payments to Wake Forest College shall forthwith cease and determine. In the event that any future valid revenue law of the State of North Carolina or of the United States, or of both of them, shall deprive Wake Forest College of its exempt status thereunder so that the Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust cannot continue to pay the income thereof to the Foundation and the Foundation cannot make the payments hereinabove provided for to Wake Forest College, except with the result that the Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust or the Foundation, or both of them, shall lose such exempt status as would otherwise be enjoyed by a trust organized for charitable purposes or a corporation organized for the accomplishment of charitable works in the State of North Carolina under such valid revenue law or laws then in effect, the obligation to make such payments to Wake Forest College shall forthwith cease and determine. If, however, some, but not all, of the objects and purposes of Wake Forest College shall continue to retain their charitable and exempt status under said laws so that the payments herein provided for may be continued if limited to such charitable and exempt objects and

purposes and so that the Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust and the Foundation can continue to make said payments without losing their status as a charitable trust and a charitable corporation under the law of North Carolina or without losing their exempt status under such valid revenue act or acts, the payments shall be continued, but shall be limited to the purposes which are recognized by said laws to be charitable and exempt. It is agreed that the Foundation desires to make and will make all of the payments herein provided for as long as it can do so without violating the provisions of the indenture creating the Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust and its charter and so long as such payments can be made without a diminution by taxation of the property or income of the Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust or the property or income of the Foundation, or both of them, solely because of the payments to Wake Forest College herein provided for.

6. All of the undertakings and obligations of this agreement on the part of the Foundation are and shall be undertakings and obligations of the Foundations and its successors only, and no grantor of the Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust and no Trustee of the Foundation, now or hereafter acting as such, shall be subject to any individual liability of any nature whatsoever, directly or indirectly, to Wake Forest College because of (a) any undertaking or obligation of the Foundation hereunder, (b) the creation of the Zachary Smith Reynolds Trust, (c) having acted as a Trustee of the Foundation, (d) having authorized the execution of this agreement, or (e) having executed this agreement as a Trustee of the Foundation or as an officer of the Foundation.

7. All prior agreements, whether oral or written, between the Foundation, Wake Forest College and the Baptist State Convention or any of them relating to the subject matter of this agreement are hereby merged in this agreement, and this agreement contains all of the undertakings and obligations of the parties in relation thereto.

8. This agreement is made subject to the direction of the Baptist State Convention in session assembled on July 30, 1946 that the validity and effectiveness of this agreement, and particularly of Paragraphs 3 and 5 thereof, shall be established by a judgment of the courts of the State of North Carolina.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, Incorporated, and The Trustees of Wake Forest College have caused this agreement to be executed in their respective names by their respective officers thereunto lawfully authorized, and their corporate seals to be hereunto affixed the day and year first above written.

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

By W. N. REYNOLDS
President

ATTEST:
STRATTON COYNER
Secretary

THE TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
By JOHN A. OATES
President

ATTEST:
E. B. EARNSHAW
Secretary

56. The session adjourned following prayer by Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

57. In opening this session, Horace Easom led in singing, "I Am Thine, O Lord." F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh, first prayed, and was followed by Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston, who led the period of devotion.

58. President Warren recognized Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, who read the report of the Woman's Missionary Union, which follows, and upon her motion the report was approved after Miss Ruth Provence, Raleigh, newly named Executive Secretary, brought the WMU message. The presentation ended after the introduction by Mrs. Farmer of William Jackson, Raleigh, Royal Ambassador Secretary, under the State Woman's Missionary Union.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

With gratitude to our Master for the privilege of being "laborers together with God," we your auxiliary respectfully bring a brief account of our stewardship for the past year.

Our financial record for 1945 showed a grand total of $643,081.91; for the last quarter of 1945 and these three quarters of 1946 (the year since our last report to you), shows a record of $779,854.76. Of this amount $411,466.55 was given through the Coöperative Program. This year we have given to the Relief and Rehabilitation Program $98,671.44. We failed to meet our goal of $135,000.00 on our records; we do feel, however, that the record of many gifts of women and young people failed to reach our office—but the money has been used to feed the starving.

Realizing that informed people are interested people, and that we should serve the Lord with the "glory of a lighted mind," we have, under the leadership of Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, continued to stress missionary study and reading. At least one mission study class held in every society, and one book of missionary interest read by every member of W.M.U. is our goal. Will not the pastors help us attain this high goal?

Mrs. W. E. White has led us in increasingly efficient Community Missions. Her ideal is that every member of every organization be

an active participant in this phase of our work—witnessing for Jesus to those in our own communities.

Mrs. M. A. Huggins is our devoted and efficient stewardship chairman. The splendid figures set down in the beginning of the report speak eloquently of her work.

Mrs. R. K. Redwine has the gigantic task of Training School Trustee. She reports twenty-one girls from North Carolina in our Training School in Louisville. As usual, this is a larger group than from any other state.

Mrs. L. R. Harrill, who is our capable Margaret Fund Chairman, tells us that there are fifteen Margaret Fund students in North Carolina Baptist colleges. Again North Carolina has the high honor of the Elizabeth Lowndes Scholarship award to one of our students—George Stamps, of Yangchow, China, and Wake Forest College, being the recipient.

At the annual meeting in High Point a record-breaking attendance was registered. With thanksgiving for the privilege of again assembling in annual session, we were inspired by a splendid program centering in the theme, "That They May Have Life." This was the 60th anniversary of our organized work. Dr. Gillespie, Dr. Cauthen, Mrs. Aaron Hancock, Mr. M. A. Huggins, Miss Alda Grayson, Miss Katie Murray, Miss Juliette Mather, Miss Harriet Murakami, Miss Inabelle Coleman, and Dr. Wingate Johnson were the guest speakers.

The Associational Meetings in the Spring and Divisional Meetings in October have all been on a high plane. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Mrs. David F. Boyd, Mrs. Taul White, Miss Elizabeth Hale, Mr. Bunn Olive, Mrs. John Allen Moore, Miss Florence Lide, Mrs. Charles E. Maddry, Mr. A. R. Gallimore, Dr. A. S. Gillespie, Mr. W. W. Lawton helped enrich these meetings.

There have been many changes in personnel since last we met with you.

Miss Ruth Provence, of South Carolina, accepted the position of Executive Secretary and came to our office September 20. She is eminently fitted for this important position by training, experience, ability and personality. As one of our workers said, "North Carolina women opened their hearts, and Miss Provence walked right in." We thank God for her and pledge her our best endeavor as she leads us. Miss Kathryn Abee, now Mrs. A. T. Greene, Jr., resigned as Young People's Secretary, and her successor has not yet been chosen. Mr. B. W. Jackson, well equipped and deeply consecrated, has accepted the position as full-time Royal Ambassador Secretary, and is already proving his worth in this strategic position. Miss Lillian Ogburn, Junior Stenographer, was married October 12 to Mr. E. R. Cochrane.

As we face another year, we pledge to you our full, joyous cooperation as we labor together to make His way known.

MRS. FOY J. FARMER, *President,*
N. C. Woman's Missionary Union.

59. With J. Winston Pearce, Durham, presiding I. Stuart McElroy, Richmond, presented the work of the American Bible Society.

60. Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, presented for adoption the Radio Committee Report (See Section...., page....), and upon his motion approved, subject to the findings and recommendations contained in the Report of the Committee on the Report of the General Board. (See page 125.)

61. A discussion of Foreign Missions followed with Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, North Carolina member on Foreign Mission Board presiding, who asked that the audience sing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," after which he recognized by name all missionaries present and then introduced E. C. Routh, of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, who brought the message on Foreign Mission.

62. By common consent Secretary Deane was requested to send words of remembrance for reasons mentioned to the following: Charles E. Maddry, B. W. Spillman, R. N. Simms, R. L. Moore, W. R. Cullom, Mrs. A. D. Kinnett.

63. Prior to the final message of the evening delivered by E. D. Head, President of Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, on the theme, "The Deeper Work of the Cross in the Life of the Christian" the Mars Hill College Glee Club sang two numbers: "Lord, for Thy Tender Mercies Sake" and the "Hallelujah Chorus."

64. President Warren having resumed the chair, requested and President Head led in the closing prayer and the session adjourned.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

65. The closing session began with the audience singing "Come Thou Almighty King," with Arthur S. Gillespie, Wake Forest, offering a special prayer.

66. T. S. Lawrence, Cliffside, led the period of praise and prayer.

67. A report was received from the Committee on Place and Preacher, with Chairman H. B. Andrews reporting and the Convention approving the First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, as the place, with J. W. Suttle, Shelby, preaching the sermon and R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton, as his alternate.

68. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh, brought the following report from the Committee on Publiicty, which was approved upon his motion.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY

The Committee on Publicity wishes to express appreciation to various persons and agencies for help and courtesies extended during the sessions of this Convention.

First of all we wish to thank Pastor W. Perry Crouch and the staff of the First Church of Asheville for assistance rendered by way of providing tables and an office for our publicity work.

Fon H. Scofield, Jr., has been employed by the General Board as Secretary of Visual Education, Radio and Publicity. He and his assistants have charge of publiicty for the meetings of this present Convention, and he will have charge of publicity for the Convention all the year round. We wish to commend him for the excellent work which he is doing, and we recommend that he be made *ex officio* a member of the Convention's Committee on Publicity so that we may work together at a common task.

Radio stations WNCA and WWNC of Asheville have helped in broadcasting some of the activities of this Convention, which we appreciate.

The committee is grateful also to the Asheville papers, *The Citizen* and *The Times,* for their coöperation and the generous space which they have given to the work of the Convention. Both the Associated Press and the United Press have coöperated with us, and helped greatly in sending out news. Among those who have been on the floor of the Convention, reporting our activities, have been

Miss Annie Lee Singletary, representing the *Journal* and *Sentinel,* Winston-Salem;

Fon H. Scofield, Jr., and his two assistants, Mrs. Scofield and Miss Mildred Leath, Wake Forest College;

Colvin Leonard of the Greensboro *Daily News;*
Robert S. Gallimore of the Asheville *Citizen;*
J. Hart Snyder of the Asheville *Times;*
R. E. Williams of the *News and Observer;* and
R. Fred Brown, Jr., of Radio Station WNCA.

To all of these and many others who have rendered service along these lines, we express appreciation.

We rejoice in the fact that we now have a director of publicity who will be working at this important matter of public relations throughout the year. We commend heartily the work of Mr. Scofield along these lines, and urge that our pastors and other leaders give to him their sympathy and help in any way possible so that news about our work and the basic message and principles of Baptists may be set forth more clearly and understood better by the general public. This will not only help our cause but is a legitimate public service which we owe to the people of our day and generation.

69. Upon the reading of the report of the Committee on Resolutions by M. L. Bannister, Oxford, Committee Chairman, it was agreed to by the Convention that the section of the report dealing with Alcoholic Liquors be re-worded by the Committee Chairman and T. L. Sasser, Greensboro, after which the report was adopted as follows:

REPORT RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

A. Intoxicating Liquors

We deeply deplore the situation in North Carolina regarding intoxicating beverages caused by the Acts of the General Assembly, without a vote of the people, legalizing the sale of beer, wine and ale, the infamous one-gallon intoxicating liquor provision, and permitting the Counties to establish A.B.C. Liquor Stores as a County unit. All of these things were done by the General Assembly not only without a vote of the people, but directly against the wishes of the majority of the people in North Carolina in every state referendum on the subject. *BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:*

1. That the Baptists of North Carolina in convention assembled, favor a state wide referendum in regard to intoxicating beverages and to that end we request and urge the members of the General Assembly of 1947 to enact legislation providing for the state wide referendum in 1947.

2. That this Convention is squarely in accord with the work of the Allied Church League and we respectfuly request said League to make such plans as it deems best to properly present this matter to the next General Assembly and secure favorable action thereon.

3. We respectfully request that the Executive Committee of each district association contact their duly elected Members of the General Assembly immediately and, either orally or by written resolution, request said Members of the General Assembly to favor legislation in conformity with this resolution.

4. That the General Secretary of the Convention send a copy of this resolution to each Moderator of the Association and request said Moderator to act in accordance herewith immediately.

The above Resolution was amended by a vote of the Convention to include the following additional statement:

Be it resolved, that by way of implementing and giving added force to our resolutions and petitions that this Convention definitely request all the executive committees of the Seventy District Associations of the State to coöperate in a movement to have present at the Legislature a strong delegation every day the Legislature is in session, until the Legislature calls said election, that the duty of the delegations will be to bring all legal and moral pressure to bear on the Legislature to call said election.

5. *Be It Further Resolved,* that by way of implementing and giving added force to our resolutions and petitions that this convention definitely requests all the executive committees of the seventy district associations of the State to coöperate in a movement to have present at the Legislature a strong delegation every day the Legislature is in session, until the Legislature calls said election, that the duty of the delegations will be to bring all legal and moral pressure to bear on the Legislature to call said election.

B. American Bible Society

WHEREAS, this Convention recognizes the essential world-wide service rendered by the American Bible Society in its missionary non-profit work of translation, publication, distribution and encouragement of the use of the Scriptures, and

WHEREAS, in addition to its regular work of supplying Scriptures for world-wide missions, its World Emergency Program for Postwar Rehabilitation also provides, without charge,

1. Scriptures in many languages for needy people in liberated areas and in Germany and Japan;
2. Scriptures for persons still being held as War Prisoners, and
3. New Testaments and other Scriptures for our Armed Forces who are yet on duty throughout the world, and for the thousands of wounded men still in government hospitals.

Therefore, Be it Resolved,

First, that we earnestly request our churches and our people to make contributions to the work of the American Bible Society, all such contributions to be sent through the regular channels to the Baptist state headquarters office, designated for the American Bible Society.

Second, that we approve a special offering for this work to be promoted through the office of the General Secretary, and to be taken on a day suggested by him, or at such other time as may be more appropriate for the local churches.

C. Conscientious Objectors

Inasmuch as the war has ended and no further good purpose can be accomplished by the continued incarceration of men imprisoned for conscience, *Therefore, Be It Resolved,* that we petition the President of the United States to grant immediate amnesty to all such persons imprisoned for conscientious objections to military service.

We furthermore request the release of all conscientious objectors serving in civilian public service at the same rate of release as that applied to the various branches of the armed services.

D. Health

The ministry of Jesus consisted of healing as well as preaching and teaching, and the followers of Christ are interested in the physical as well as the spiritual welfare of the citizens. Therefore, the Convention endorses the recent report of the North Carolina Medical Care Commission to raise the standard of health in the State.

E. Host Church and Friends

That this Convention express its gratitude to those who have made this session possible; to our host church, to the Rev. W. Perry Crouch, our host pastor; to the pastors of the local churches; to

those who have acted as ushers, registrars, pages; to the janitors, and all others who have contributed to the provision of a meeting place; to the newspapers for the adequate space they have given to reporting the proceedings; to the hotels and to the many people of the city who have opened their homes for the entertainment of the messengers; to the police department and other public officials of the city.

We also express appreciation to those who have had a special part in the music for the Convention, especially Mr. Horace Easom, Music Director; Miss Mildred Thomas, Organist; Miss Gretchen Johnson, Pianist; and to Miss Jean Davis and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Guy, the choir of the host church, and the Mars Hill College and Gardner-Webb College Glee Clubs for special selections.

Special appreciation is expressed to the radio stations WWNC and WNCA, which have carried special messages of the Convention.

70. Lonnie D. Munn, Badin, was recognized and presented the following recommendation as approved by the Pastors Conference during this Convention, and upon his motion approved:

Be It Recommended:

That the Baptist State Convention appoint a special committee, or authorize its Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, to make a thorough study of the problem of marriage and divorce and report to the Convention in its next regular session, with especial study of the appended questions:

(1) Should a pastor marry divorced members of his church?

(2) Should we use divorced members in created activity within our churches?

(3) Moses granted divorces because he thought it was the lesser of two evils, and because he thought it would better the moral condition of his day. Should we not sanction divorce for the same reason?

(4) How are we going to reduce divorces, if we use divorced people in our churches?

(5) Should not we as children of God do all within our power to uphold the high ideals of Jesus?

(6) Should we preach the Gospel of Christ with a compromise?

(7) Should we endeavor to enlist divorced people (who are Baptists and residing in our community) with the same zeal as we do to enlist the lost for Christ?

71. Following the presentation by W. Perry Crouch, Asheville, Chairman of the Committee to nominate Trustees of the Convention, its Institution and Members of the General Board, the Committee report was adopted upon his motion.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION, ITS INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES, AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

In keeping with the spirit of the committee of the 1945 session of the Convention, we urge institutions not to talk with individuals whom they are suggesting prior to the meeting of the nominating committee and election at the Convention.

Directors of Biblical Recorder

1947: Howard J. Ford, Elkin (to fill unexpired term of E. H. Potts, left the State).

1948: I. B. Jackson, Rutherfordton; S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Dunn; Yancey C. Elliott, Sanford; Carey Doub, Charlotte.

Trustees Campbell College

1948: Joe R. Overby, Smithfield (fill unexpired term of W. H. Upchurch, resigned).

1950: Hubert B. Taylor, Dunn; W. Wilbur Hutchins, High Point; Blanton Hartness, Sanford; William L. McLeod, Norwood; W. D Barbee, Seaboard.

Trustees Mars Hill College

W. Locke Robinson, Mars Hill; John A. Bailey, Burlington; Thomas M. Stainback, Salisbury; E. C. McCall, Lenoir; J. T. Joyner, Jr., Winston-Salem: Charles E. Parker, Franklin.

Trustees Meredith College

1947: H. Pat Taylor, Wadesboro (fill unexpired term of V. M. Dorset, deceased).

1948: Robert G. Dayton, Raleigh (fill unexpired term of Claude F. Gaddy) resigned to take position as Executive Secretary, Council on Christian Education.

1950: Mrs. H. M. Baker, Lumberton; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; Charles J. Shields, Scotland Neck; Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh; L. E. Spikes, Burlington; O. Max Gardner, Jr., Shelby.

General Board

1947: W. Isaac Terrell, Oxford (to fill unexpired term of Marshall Walker).

1947: R. Knolan Benfield, Hickory (to fill vacancy of Harry Y. Gamble).

F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh (to fill out unexpired term of George Beavers, deceased).

1948: Harry D. Wood, Jr., Angier (to fill out unexpired term of W. Reid Martin, resigned.)

Term Expiring 1950: W. W. Jones, Kannapolis; V. Ward Barr, Gastonia; David N. Browning, North Wilkesboro; Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston; Charles A. Maddry, Wilmington; J. D. Williams,

Tarboro; James R. Thompson, Greensboro; G. Van Stephens, Warsaw; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; W. Perry Crouch, Asheville; James W. Ray, Spindale; John McGinnis, Reidsville.

Baptist Foundation

1947: F. L. Paschall, Greensboro (fill unexpired term of Grover H. Jones, resigned).

1948: W. M. York, Greensboro (fill unexpired term of Guy Carswell, resigned).

1951: N. A. Dunn, Raleigh; M. K. Rand, Durham; J. C. Joyner, Asheville.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

1947: C. E. Hamilton, Winston-Salem (fill unexpired term of Grady Southern, resigned).

1948: Walter Williams, Swepsonville (fill unexpired term of A. D. Kinnett, deceased).

Earl C. James, Elkin (fill unexpired term of J. S. Lynch, resigned).

1950: J. B. Efird, Charlotte; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; B. B. Dougherty, Boone; J. E. Broyhill, Lenoir; S. D. Gibson, High Point; W. S. Rankin, Charlotte.

Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina

1950: Jesse Jones, Kinston; W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount; R. B. Culler, High Point; E. E. Wheeler, Asheville.

Trustees Wake Forest College

1947: B. E. Morris, Durham (fill unexpired term of Percy B. Upchurch, left the State).

1949: Graham B. Barefoot, Wilmington (fill unexpired term of S. L. Blanton, resigned to accept the position of Dean of Wake Forest School of Religion).

1950: W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. N. Peeler ,Charlotte; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Horace Easom, Shelby; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; J. A. McLeod, Dunn; R. K. Redwine, Mount Airy; Carey Herring, Fairmont; B. W. Parham, Oxford.

Council on Christian Education

1949: J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton (fill unexpired term of Jesse A. Jones).

1950: Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie; M. D. Teague, Greensboro.

Trustees of the Convention: Trustees of the Convention, classified as Executive Officers, were renominated by the Committee: R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; P. H. Wilson, Raleigh; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.

Trustees for Gardner-Webb College

1947: J. C. Hames, Cliffside; M. A. Spangler, Sr., Shelby; J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; W. H. Hudson,

Shelby; L. C. Pinnix, Kings Mountain; Woodrow W. Harris, Shelby; Byron Keeter, Kings Mountain.

1948: Mrs. T. R. Padgett, Forest City; Lester O. Hamrick, Lattimore; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; C. E. Hamrick, Boiling Springs; J. U. Rollins, Mooresboro; J. W. Suttle, Shelby; Mrs. Paul Yelton, Shelby.

1949: Earle Hamrick, Shelby; Selma Webb, Shelby; Wyan W. Washburn, Boiling Springs; W. E. Pettit, Forest City; W. B. Hair, Gastonia; A. W. McMurry, Shelby; Aaron B. Quinn, Shelby.

1950: Walter Hicks, Mooresboro; O. Max Gardner, Sr., Shelby; Margaret Young, Forest City; J. R. Dover, Shelby; J. E. Owens, Hickory; Guy Carswell, Charlotte; G. H. Roberts, Shelby.

1950: Charlie Brinkley, Colerain; J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro; T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville; W. C. Francis, Tyner; Miss Mary Thomas, Cofield; Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City.

72. Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, presented as Chairman of the Special Committee named at the last Convention to study the needs of the Bible Department at Wake Forest College. The report which follows was approved upon the motion by Chairman Townsend, and as approved included by common consent the suggestions of S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., that the Committee on Committees name a new committee to carry out the provisions in the report.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF TWELVE, RE BIBLE DEPARTMENT OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Your committee recommends:

That a committee be appointed from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to confer with the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College and with the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to explore the possibilities of offering the present campus of Wake Forest College, when it is vacated, to the Southern Baptist Convention for the establishment of a Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, the possibilities of using the property for a junior college, and all other possibilities for the wise use of the Wake Forest campus, this committee to bring recommendations to the Convention next year for consideration.

CARL M. TOWNSEND, *Chairman,*
J. GLENN BLACKBURN,
J. C. CANIPE,
B. E. MORRIS,
LEROY MARTIN,
C. C. WARREN,
E. N. GARDNER,
W. PERRY CROUCH,
J. M. HAYES,
J. CLYDE TURNER,
CLAUDE F. GADDY,
RALPH A. HERRING.

73. J. Winston Pearce, Durham, as Chairman of the Committee to report on the General Board's Report, called attention to the recommendation contained in the report submitted by the Council on Christian Education (see page 145) to admit and receive Gardner-Webb Junior College, Boiling Springs, under the control of the Convention. The Convention, thereafter upon motion by Chairman Pearce received Gardner-Webb Junior College, as one of the institutions of the Convention, subject to the provisions and control thereof as prescribed by the present and new Constitution of this Convention.

74. Under miscellaneous James W. Turner, Laurinburg, presented, and upon his motion the Convention approved the following action with reference to the allocation of funds to Wake Forest College for Christian Education.

Allocation of Funds to Wake Forest College

Whereas, it seems Wake Forest College has not received an equitable share in the allocation of funds for Christian Education; and

Whereas, the funds allocated to the colleges were distributed prior to the Convention; and

Whereas, it is the desire of the Convention for each college to receive an equitable share of the funds;

Now, therefore, be it resolved that this Education Council and the General Board be instructed to consider and make an equitable distribution of funds to Wake Forest in all future allocations, beginning January 1, 1947.

75. A lengthy discussion followed on the Report of the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, which was formerly approved (see section 21, page 43). This discussion was opened by Charles Shields, Scotland Neck, and following a difference of opinion in which several messengers took part, the Convention by a divided vote eliminated the following sentence from paragraph 1, page 50, of the Original Report: "Therefore, segregation of believers holding to the same tenets of faith because of color or social status into racial or class churches is a denial of the New Testament affirmation of the equality of all believers at the foot of the Cross, and alien to the spirit of Christ, the Head of the Church."

Again upon motion by Charles Shields the following substituted paragraph was approved in lieu of paragraph 3 on page 50, of the original report;

> Agreeing with Mr. Jonathan Daniels that "the need to eat is not racial," we advocate equal wages and equal treatment of Negro, Chinese, Japanese and Indian employees, and that we make no discrimination on account of race, creed or color, but give all equal opportunity of employment and advancement on merit.

76. Chairman Ralph A. Herring, of the Committee on Order of Business, recommended and the Convention approved the limitation of time for the presentation of the next two considerations.

77. With Vice President LeRoy Martin, Raleigh, presiding, he recognized E. Norfleet Gardner, Hendersonville, who brought the Report on the Relief and Annuity Board, of which he is the North Carolina member (see page 155) and upon his motion the report was approved.

78. A special message on the Coöperative Program was brought at this hour by R. C. Campbell, Columbia, S. C.

79. Home Missions was the next theme, led by R. K. Redwine, Hickory, North Carolina member of the Board, who presented Courts Redford, Assistant Executive Secretary, of the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, who brought the Home Mission Message.

80. With the Special order upon the Election of officers up for consideration, Presiding Officer Martin declares the Motion of Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Breek, for the reëlection of all present officers out of order since the Constitution calls for nomination of such officers and a ballot thereon.

81. To this end the following were nominated as President of the Convention for the ensuing year:

Nane Starnes, Asheville, nominated Casper C. Warren, Charlotte, for reëlection;

Charlie Shields, Scotland Neck, nominated Douglas M. Branch, Scotland Neck;

R. H. Satterfield, Raleigh, nominated Garland A. Hendricks, Apex.

The Convention balloted and upon the report of the letters, it was declared that Casper C. Warren, Charlotte, was reëlected President of the Convention upon a majority of the ballots cast.

82. L. P. Smith, Hayesville, called attention to the Truett Memorial Church, at Hayesville this Convention now being erected in part by and urged that it be visited and more generally appreciated.

83. By common agreement, the following Vice Presidents of the Convention were elected in the absence of any other nominations:

First Vice President, Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill
Second Vice President, Robert C. Humber, Greenville
Third Vice President, F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh

84. Hoyt Blackwell, as Chairman of the Committee on Memorials, led the devotional period, and the audience stood in silent prayer in grateful memory of departed saints, some of whom are indicated on page 95.

85. The motion by J. Winston Pearce, Durham, carried which authorized the Recording Secretary and the General Secretary to perfect the journal for all sessions of the Convention.

86. As the close of the session approached, President Warren expressed his gratitude for the support of the Convention for every cause during the year about to close including his deep humility and appreciation for the opportunity to serve this great Convention as President for the coming year. He voiced further thanks to the secretaries, officers, and all others who have contributed to the success of this Convention, and urged every North Carolina Baptists to renew their efforts in meeting the problems and responsibilities of the coming year.

87. A stirring and the closing message on the theme "The Glory of the Cross" was brought by J. Powell Tucker, Orlando, Florida, formerly minister of the Raleigh First Church.

88. This One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session reached final adjournment and upon agreement to adjourne, the host pastor, W. Perry Crouch, prayed and the final session ended.

CASPER C. WARREN, *President.*

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary.*

Our Home Goers

BOWDEN, W. C.	Maxton
BOYD, J. P.	Morven
BRADLEY, W. L.	Franklin
BRITT, P. T.	Bladenboro
BURRELL, W. R.	Williamston
CLARK, HARLEY	Waynesville
COVERT, W. H.	Pollocksville
CRUTCHFIELD, T. S.	Albemarle
DOVE, A. H.	Bladenboro
GRIFFIN, GASTON	Cherokee
HUDSON, C. F.	Durham
HUNTLEY, S. F.	Hendersonville
HURLEY, W. L.	Crumpler
JACOBS, JUNIE	Lumberton
JUSTICE, A. I.	Hendersonville
KINNETT, A. D.	Burlington
LLOYD, RICHARD	Jackson
MIZZELL, J. C.	Currie
MULL, B. V.	Murphy
PAYNE, T. E.	Hudson
PICKERING, C. W.	Wake Forest
SEYMOUR, T. Y.	Jonesboro
SIMPSON, ROLAND	Indian Train
SMOAK, E. L.	Rural Hall
THOMAS, ALBERT	Howell
WATSON, THAD	Bryson City

NOTE: We call attention to the fact that this list is made up from reports received from the Associational clerks, to which we add any we may know about. We make this explanation because we realize that there are perhaps many who have not been included in the list.

Program

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

First Baptist Church
Asheville, North Carolina
November 18, 1946

W. S. CAUDLE, *Presiding*
M. O. OWENS, JR., *Chorister*

THEME: Christianity Pervading the Social Order

2:15 Praise and Prayer.....Irby Jackson, Rutherfordton

2:30 Announcements

2:40 Symposium: Interpreting the Scriptures on Marriage and Divorce.....F. O. Mixon, Raleigh, Presiding

1. Counseling the Engaged.....Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton
2. Ministering to the Divorced.....H. G. Hammett, Durham

3:20 3. Open Discussion

3:50 Music

4:00 The Pastor's Ministry to the Home
N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock

4:30 Adjourn

EVENING SESSION

7:15 Praise and Prayer.....James E. Baker, Columbia

7:30 Visual Aid.....Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Wake Forest

7:45 Evangelism.....J. C. Canipe, Hendersonville

8:00 Business

8:15 Music

8:20 The Minister and His Relationship to Fellow Pastors
(A Discussion of Ministerial Ethics)..E. F. Sullivan, Hickory

8:45 Music

8:50 Christ, The Hope.....T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia

W. S. CAUDLE, *President,*
JAMES RAY, Spindale, *Vice President,*
LONNIE D. MUNN, Badin, *Secretary.*

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALEXANDER (7)—Miss Gussie Bumgarner, Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Echerd, Miss Lucy Echerd, Q. L. Fry, A. C. Payne, E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville.

ALLEGHANY (2)—W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs; F. G. Walker, Sparta.

ASHE (3)—Everett W. Powers, West Jefferson; Ronda Powers, Tuckerdale; Miss Virginia Dare Teague, West Jefferson.

ATLANTIC (19)—Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Adams, New Bern; M. O. Alexander, Beaufort; A. L. Benton, Swansboro; John H. Bunn, Morehead City; E. H. Cannady, Richlands; L. C. Chandler, Davis; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Rev. and Mrs. Thomas W. Fryer, New Bern; Parks C. Harris, Marshallberg; E. C. Koonce, Richlands; Albert S. Lamm, Pollocksville; D. H. Lowder, Maysville; Roy Marshburn, Mrs. W. B. Marshburn, Richlands; Rev. and Mrs. J. Otis Pruden, New Bern; Frank Robinson, Jacksonville.

BEULAH (13)—James E. Baker, Timberlake; Alex Bass, J. N. Bowman, W. T. Baucom, J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro; L. V. Coggins, Semora; Jean Davis, J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro; B. C. Lamb, Danville, Va.; P. F. Sutton, Yanceyville; Milton E. Windham, Dorothy Young, H. D. Young, Roxboro.

BLADEN (5)—Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Bladenboro; Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton; Mrs. A. D. Frazier, Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Smith, Elizabethtown.

BLUE RIDGE (16)—Mrs. C. Y. Banning, Paul T. Brock, Mrs. D. C. Buchanan, R. I. Corbett, Mrs. T. V. Ellis, M. W. Gordon, Jr., Mrs. G. F. Morris, M. O. Owens, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Parker, Marion; Rev. and Mrs. Edward Roustio, Miss Joy Roustio, East Marion; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Smith, Glenwood; Paul C. Stokes, Marion.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (8)—Rev. and Mrs. Latt Beshears, Champion; W. N. Brookshire, Wilkesboro; Rev. and Mrs. David E. Browning, North Wilkesboro; J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro; S. Madge Lewis, North Wilkesboro; T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.

BUNCOMBE (89)—H. W. Baucom, Black Mountain; Mrs. Harold Bell, Carl Benfield, Asheville; H. E. Benfield, Candler; C. D. Bessinger, Asheville; J. N. Binford, Ridgecrest; G. Glynn Bolch, Chester Brown, A. J. Buckner, Mrs. Charles Carter, Mrs. C. Carscoddon, Carl L. Caulie, Mrs. Walter E. Clark, Miss Barbara M. Connie, J. A. Cox, M. H. Cox, Mrs. J. O. Crinshaw, Rev. and Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Lutrell Crowder, Miss Helen S. Donald, John K. Durst, Carroll E. Fostler, Mrs. C. R. Fowler, Asheville; Guy B. Funderburk, Oteen; J. B. Grice, Asheville; Robert J. Guy, Ridgecrest; T. T. Hamrick, Swannanoa; W. H. Hensley, H. M. Hocutt, V. S. Hunicutt, Asheville; Charles Jollay, Swannanoa; John C. Joyner, Asheville; Morgan A. Kizer, Weaverville; Mrs. W. Payton Kolb, Miss Edna Koontz, Neils H. Larsen, Mildred Leath, H. R. Logan, Asheville; A. C. Lovelace, Black Mountain; Reid Lunsford, Candler; O. L. McGinnis, Miss Ruth Martin, Asheville; Carl G. Mauney, Enka; Miss Anna B. Metts, Asheville; Miss Dolly Ann Morgan, Candler; Mrs. Forrest Morgan, Asheville; Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; Marshall L. Mott, Black Mountain; Everette Murray, A. H. Parham, Candler; Burgin Pennell, Mrs. George Pennell, J. E. Phillips, Asheville; E. E. Poore, R. W. Poore, Candler; Henry Powell, J. R. Owen, Asheville; John H. Rice, Mrs. Frank H. Richardson, Black Mountain; Mrs. E. B. Roberts, Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Rogers, W. G. Russell, Asheville; H. A. Sawyer, Candler; A. D. Smith, Swannanoa; Rev. and Mrs. M. D. Smith, Candler; A. P. Sprinkle, Asheville; Mrs. W. C. Sprinkle, Weaverville; Helen Starnes, Rev. and Mrs. Nane Starnes, Asheville; J. R. Surrett, Candler; LeRoy Thomas, Asheville; J. L. Underwood, Candler; Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Walker, Asheville; L. C. Waller, Enka; J. P. Walsh, Asheville; Tom E. Walters, Ridgecrest; Mrs. S. T. Warren, E. E. Wheeler, Asheville; Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Whitlock, Canton; G. B. Wilkie, Swannanoa; James E. Williams, Asheville; W. I. Willis, Ridegcrest; O. H. Winchester, Candler.

CABARRUS (23)—B. A. Davis, J. T. Davis, Kannapolis; T. B. Deese, Concord; W. T. Furr, Kannapolis; R. F. Gardner, H. F. Goodwin, Concord; Mrs. C. D. Hartness, Kannapolis; E. B. Hicks, Concord; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Honeycutt, Wade H. James, R. C. James, W. Walter Jones, Mrs. Fred Martin, Kannapolis; R. P. Merritt, Gold Hill; H. G. Matheny, T. C. Stallings, Concord; H. M. Stroup, Kannapolis; E. S. Summers, W. V. Tarlton, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis; Miss Frances Winstead, Concord.

CALDWELL (29)—C. M. Abernethy, Lenoir; Jeta P. Baker, Rhodhiss; Mrs. J. F. Barnett, Lenoir; H. S. Benfield, J. E. Crump, Hudson; Miss Elizabeth Campbell, Miss Eller Dickson, Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Grice, Lenoir; Paul Hester, Hudson; Pearl Keller, Granite Falls; E. C. McCall, Mrs. J. W. C. McCall, Dr. and Mrs. O. R. Mangum, W. R. Moss, Mrs. S. O. Myers, Lenoir; Jeter R. Porch, Rhodhiss; Miss Sara Posey, J. F. Reece, Lenoir; Fred C. Roberts, Granite Falls; L. B. Robinson, Lenoir; H. M. Sherrill, Granite Falls; Mrs. Russell Shuford, Lenoir; M. W. Stallings, Whitnel; Rev. and Mrs. S. M. Stroupe, Granite Falls; E. R. Teague, Hudson; W. F. Woodall, Lenoir.

CAROLINA (15)—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Canipe, Miss Thelma Drake, H. Y. Duffie, Allard Garren, Hendersonville; B. G. Henry, Tryon; Roy Huggins, A. J. Nielson, Hendersonville; Otto Parham, Balfour; N. C. Phillips, East Flat Rock; E. V. Plemmons, Hendersonville; L. G. Redding, Old Fort; A. V. Reese, George A. Roberts, O. M. Seigler, Hendersonville.

CATAWBA RIVER (19)—Roy P. Abee, Valdese; Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Bower, Miss Loueila Brown, Morganton; John P. Crouch, Valdese; Rev. and Mrs. Elbert F. Hardin, Morganton; Rev. and Mrs. M. I. Harris, T. W. Hearne, Valdese; Carl Hemphill, R. F. Mayberry, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Robbins, M. W. Smith, L. E. Snipes, J. O. Summerlin, C. R. Upton, Morganton; R. H. Weaver, Valdese.

CHEROKEE (5)—Jack C. Jackson, J. Jeter Johnson, Enoch Owle, W. B. Ratliff, William Welch, Cherokee.

CHOWAN (20)—C. W. Bazemore, Elizabeth City; Harry F Bean, Belcross; D. P. Brooks, Elizabeth City; Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Byrum, Tyner; W. V. Carroll, Elizabeth City; Frank B. Dinwiddie, Manteo; C. W. Duling, Hertford; George B. Edwards, Manteo; Ralph E. Ferguson, Sunbury; W. W. Finlator, Elizabeth City; W. C. Francis, Tyner; R. L. Garrett, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City; W. B. Parkin, South Mills; L. B. Pritchard, W. R. Stephens, Ronald E. Wall, Roscoe Wynn, Elizabeth City.

COLUMBUS (13)—Mrs. Walter Barefoot, Hallsboro; Mr. and Mrs. B. G. Bass, Fair Bluff; Winfrey Davis, Tabor City; A. D. Frazier, Elizabethtown; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; A. T. Peacock, Evergreen; Mrs. Leslie Pierce, Hallsboro; Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Prevatte, Chadbourn; Rev. and Mrs. R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro; Mrs. James Tedder, Whiteville.

EASTERN (11)—Gilmer J. Beck, Warsaw; A. L. Brown, Beulaville; C. E. Crawford, Calypso; P. L. Heaton, Garland; Mrs. L. H. Lamb, Ingold; Rev. and Mrs. John W. Lambert, Mount Olive; Miss Mary Frances Moss, Clinton; Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Reeves, Garland; G. Van Stephens, Warsaw.

ELKIN (4)—Rev. and Mrs. Howard J. Ford, Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Myers, Elkin.

FLAT RIVER (8)—M. L. Banister, Oxford; E. W. Greene, Henderson; L. R. Jordan, Creedmoor; Pen W. Parham, W. D. Poe, Rev. and Mrs. W. Isaac Terrell, Oxford; J. Marshall Walker, Stovall.

FRENCH BROAD (9)—Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill; J. J. Buckner, Mrs. C. R. Corn, Marshall; R. M. Lee, John Link, John A. McLeod, R. L. Moore, Rev. and Mrs. David B. Roberts, Mars Hill.

GASTON (34)—Miss Myrtle Abernethy, Gastonia; S. N. Baker, Lowell; M. L. Barnes, V. Ward Barr, O. H. Bolch, C. E. Brooks, Gastonia; E. J. Caldwell, North Belmont; M. D. Caldwell, East Gastonia; Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Cashwell,

Gastonia; Rev. L. S. Clark, Mount Holly; L. M. Dixon, Gastonia; R. L. Dixon, East Gastonia; Rev. and Mrs. E. S. Elliott, Cherryville; J. R. Featherston, Cramerton; C. V. Garner, East Gastonia; W. Luther Hawkins, Cherryville; P. A. Hicks, Lincolnton; W. Arthur Hoffman, Gastonia; Hubert Huggins, Dallas; Mr. and Mrs. William L. Lanier, Belmont; A. V. Ledford, Bruce B. Littleton, Gastonia; Walter N. Long, Belmont; Albert A. Medlock, Gastonia; M. T. Saunders, Bessemer City; W. C. Slege, Lowell; S. A. Stroup, Mount Holly; W. G. Stroup, Gastonia; J. Ned Taylor, Bessemer City; W. G. Rhinehardt, Z .W. Rotan, Gastonia.

GREEN RIVER (14)—M. F. Hall, Rutherfordton; L. P. Barnette, Union Mills; Mrs. Clarence Hauser, Rev. and Mrs. Irby B. Jackson, W. F. Lister, Rutherfordton; Rev. and Mrs. David E. Lucas, Union Mills; Rev. and Mrs. Lewis H. Lynch, Mrs. W. W. Nanney, Rutherfordton; Rev. and Mrs. James W. Ray, Spindale; Wade Ruff, Rutherfordton.

Haywood (33)—Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Chapman, Mrs. Troy Davis, Canton; L. G. Elliott, Mrs. Claude Francis, James C. Galusha, Mrs. P. H. Gentry, Waynesville; Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Greene, Canton; Mrs. Elmer Greene, Waynesville; J. Howard Hall, Canton; J. H. Haynes, Clyde; Mrs. M. K. Hipps, A. J. Hutchins, Miss Gretchen Johnson, Richard A. Kelly, Canton; M. L. Lewis, Hazelwood; Mozelle Liner, Waynesville; Mrs. P. C. Mann, Clyde; J. Doyle Miller, Waynesville; Mrs. Eston Moore, Canton; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; Miss Ellie O'Dilar, Canton; Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Parris, Clyde; Mrs. Ben R. Phillips, Waynesville; Mrs. Earl Reece, Clyde; C. D. Sawyer, Canton; M. C. Wyatt, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. York, Waynesville; Roy V. Young, Clyde.

JOHNSTON (12)—Jim Cammack, Smithfield; N. A. Catlett, Cary; Rev. and Mrs. W. S. Caudle, Raleigh; Miss Juanita Davis, Middlesex; J. W. Davis, Four Oaks; Tom M. Freeman, Pine Level; Rev. and Mrs. Thurman Stone, Benson; Rev. and Mrs. Hugh C. Upchurch, Selma; Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton.

KINGS MOUNTAIN (36)—B. F. Austin, Kings Mountain; B. G. Beason, Boiling Springs; W. P. Biggerstaff, Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Blalock, Shelby; C. B. Bobbitt, Kings Mountain; J. A. Brock, D. Boyd Cannon, Shelby; J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs; R. B. Carpenter, Belwood; C. C. Crow, Shelby; T. W. Fogleman, Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Gold, Kings Mountain; Woodrow W. Harris, Shelby; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; Mrs. J. E. Lipford, Kings Mountain; O. S. Long, Lawndale; Lewis E. Ludlum, Shelby; Mr. and Mrs. E. C. McClain, Luther R. McSwain, William A. McSwain, Kings Mountain; O. M. Mull, Shelby; L. C. Pinnix, Kings Mountain; D. F. Putnam, Lawrence Roberts, W. A. Roberts, Ernest M. Smith, Shelby; Kenneth Snyder, Boiling Springs; J. W. Suttle, H. E. Waldrop, Zeno Wall, Shelby; Carl Weaver, Boiling Springs; W. A. Williams, Kings Mountain; W. D. Williamson, Boiling Springs.

LIBERTY (28)—Victor L. Andrews, C. B. Atkinson, Lexington; Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Baker, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. J. Roy Clifford, Lexington; Carey J. Davis, High Point; J. W. Dickens, Lexington; Miss Sarah E. Elmore, Thomas B. Flowe, Dr. and Mrs. I. G. Greer, Thomasville; Robert Z. Hartman, Winston-Salem; R. L. Kizer, Chas. F. Leek, C. C. McKoin, John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville; Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Myers, Lexington; Mrs. J. G. Newman, Dane Oldham, Winston-Salem; E. C. Roach, Denton; V. W. Sears, Thomasville; N. C. Teague, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Wall, Charles S. Young, Sr., Lexington.

LITTLE RIVER (13)—Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Miss Lillian Draughan, Mrs. R. A. Duncan, Dunn; J. M. Long, Coats; Forest Maxwell, Erwin; R. E. Moore, Mamers; S. Lewis Morgan, Jr., Dunn; Mr. and Mrs. Owen Odum, Coats; L. E. Page, Miss Zula Rogers, Irvin Stephens, Lillington; Harry D. Wood, Jr., Angier.

MACON (8)—Thom N. Carter, Highlands; Miss Lysbeth Cox, Franklin; Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Dorris, Highlands; Graham W. Grindstaff, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Parker, C. W. Potts, Franklin.

MECKLENBURG (44)—E. E. Abernethy, Rev. and Mrs. Homer O. Baker, Charlotte; Zeb D. Baker, Cornelius; Clyde Bearden, T. H. Biles, David E. Bobbitt, Claude U. Broach, J. M. Crowe, Mrs. P. F. Dawson, W. F. Dunkard, Rev. and Mrs. Lucius R. Evans, Mrs. John C. Fletcher, J. D. Griffin, Miss Evelyn Hampton, George D. Heaton, Vern T. Helms, F. D. Hemphill, W. E. Hill, George L. Hocutt, Charlotte; J. C. Jones, Newell; L. M. Kanipe, G. P. Lanier, Miss Nan Leonard, Luther Little, Raymond Long, Charlotte; J Lloyd Mauney, Pineville; J. M. Medlin, J. D. Moose, Charlotte; J. W. Parham, Huntersville; C. N. Peeler, C. W. Propst, Mr. and Mrs. E. V. Sapp, E. L. Spivey, W. A. Stephenson, Dr. and Mrs. C. C. Warren, Mrs. Henry Whiteside, William Harrison Williams, A. B. Wood, O. A. Wright, J. Clyde Yates, Charlotte.

MITCHELL (5)—Miss Ann Campbell, Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville; Joseph B. Folds, Roy D. Keller, Spruce Pine; Frank Parsons, Toecane.

MONTGOMERY (5)—Paul M. Dennis, Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Knight, Charles E. Stevens, Mount Gilead; Charles B. Trammel, Troy.

MOUNT ZION (51)—W. W. Abernethy, Hillsboro; Henry B. Anderson, Wallace O. Andrews, Ernest W. Bailes, Durham; Das Kelly Barnett, Chapel Hill; Dalia Boggs, Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Brown, Haw River; C. E. Byrd, Apex; Guy S. Cain, Graham; Warren Carr, Dr. and Mrs. Trela D. Collins, Durham; Ben Cox, Swepsonville; Truett Cox, John Edwards, Miss Ella Sue Gravitte, C. Sylvester Green, Irene Hall, H. G. Hammett, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Henderson, Graham; Garland A. Hendricks, Apex; J. C. Herrin, Chapel Hill; L. H. Hollingsworth, Mebane; J. Samuel Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. John H. Knight, Roberts C. Lasater, Durham; Sexton Lawrence, Apex; Thomas W. McKneely, Durham; J. Ed Miller, Graham; B. E. Morris, Durham; L. A. Nall, Burlington; J. Winston Pearce, D. R. Perry, R. H. Rigsbee, Durham; Ronald E. Rice, Burlington; C. N. Royal, W. T. Smith, Durham; C. H. Stanfield, A. P. Stephens, G. W. Swinney, Miss Lula Mae Teague, Burlington; Z. B. Teel, Miss Mildred Thomas, Basil M. Watkins, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Waugh, Burlington; E. D. Young, West Hillsboro; S. R. Young, Graham.

NEUSE (7)—Rev. and Mrs. Howard G. Dawkins, Miss Dorothy Elliott, Kinston; Paul Lemons, Fremont; Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Reed, Kinston; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.

NEW SOUTH RIVER (17)—C. A. Abernethy, Roseboro; E. B. Booker, M. W. Chapman, F. G. Dawkins, Waldo D. Early, Rev. and Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, C. C. Howard, Rev. and Mrs. C. R. Johnson, John A. Oates, L. J. Rainey, C. H. Trueblood, Baxter Walker, Fayetteville; T. H. Williams, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Young, Fayetteville.

PEE DEE (19)—George W. Burch, Wadesboro; Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Connell, Ansonville; Rev. and Mrs. J. Max Cook, Lilesville; Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Deane, Miss Lillian Humphrey, Rockingham; Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Meigs, Polkton; Rev. and Mrs. Frank Moore, Ellerbe; Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro; W. T. Nicholson, Gibson; Mrs. B. F. Palmer, Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham; Dr. and Mrs. James D. Turner, Laurinburg; R. D. Riggins, Rockingham.

PIEDMONT (38)—Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Greensboro; J. M. Allred, Pomona; Miss Leah Andrews, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. Neil J. Armstrong, High Point; Fred Bell, Greensboro; John C. Bradner, Reidsville; James B. Clifton, C. G. Coe, J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; C. M. Floyd, High Point; T. L. Gardner, James C. Gillespie, Reidsville; Ray W. Harrington, Mrs. A. J. Hewett, Greensboro; Julian S. Hopkins, Rev. and Mrs. W. Wilbur Hutchins, High Point; Rev. and Mrs. R. Von King, Greensboro; J. E. Kirk, Reidsville; V. L. Mabry, Miss Thelma Patrick, George Richman, High Point; S. L. Riddle, T. L. Sasser, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. John H. Scolf, C. M. Scott, High Point; Miss Mabel Starnes, Mrs. Ben Stockard, Rev. and Mrs. James R. Thompson, Dr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Mrs. C. O. Weaver, Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (51)—Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem; I. R. Burroughs, Walnut Cove; C. C. Carpenter, Mrs. Floyd Carter, Rev. and Mrs. Avery Church, L. Vernon Connell, J. A. Crews, Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem; C. N. Essex, Clemmons; Robert C. Foster, Leaksville; Mr. and Mrs. James F. Gant, Winston-Salem; C. W. Glosson, Kernersville; Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Gresham, W. R. Grigg, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Hagler, Leaksville; Rev. and Mrs. James M. Hayes, Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove; J. T. Joyner, Jr., Winston-Salem; H. F. Lambers, Leaksville; J. S. Lynch, W. K. McGee, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Moore, Winston-Salem; E. T. Parham, Madison; V. D. Phillips, Winston-Salem; C. C. Prince, Lewisville; Miss Lucille Proctor, Ray E. Roberts, Mrs. J. A. Roddick, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Sliger, Winston-Salem; J. F. Stegall, Clemmons; James E. Swinson, Winston-Salem; Mrs. G. A. Tredway, Leaksville; W. D. Turner, Reidsville; Dr. and Mrs. Carl V. Tyner, Leaksville; Mrs. R. A. Wall, R. C. Wall, Walter L. Warfford, Mr. and Mrs. George C. Yarbrough, Richard K. Young, Winston-Salem.

RALEIGH (69)—A. L. Aycock, Wake Forest; Mr. and Mrs. A. V. Baucom, Apex; Sankey L. Blanton, Wake Forest; Earle L. Bradley, Mrs. L. R. Bradley, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Bradley, Raleigh; S. W. Brewer, Wake Forest; J. M. Broughton, Edward P. Brown, G. W. Bullard, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bunn, Charles W. Burts, Carlyle Campbell, L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh; J. G. Carroll, Wake Forest; Miss Adelaide Charles, John L. Coley, Raleigh; Robert L. Costner, Knightdale; J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest; Mrs. Foy J. Farmer, Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. John U. Garner, Rolesville; Everett Gill, A. S. Gillespie, Wake Forest; C. O. Greene, Cary; Owen F. Herring, Wake Forest; John D. Holmes, M. A. Huggins, Mr. and Mrs. D. R. Jackson, Mrs. S. H. Johnson, Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh; Marc H. Lovelace, Thurman Kitchin, Wake Forest; Dennis M. Larkins, Raleigh; Charles B. McConnell, Franklinton; LeRoy Martin, Mrs. G. K. Middleton, J. E. Miller, Martha Jane Mitchell, F. Orion Mixon, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Morgan, L. J. Morris, Mrs. Myra S. Motley, M. F. D. Newton, John W. Nichols, Raleigh; Eugene Olive, Wake Forest; Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Olive, Miss Virginia D. Overman, Miss Louise Paschall, Miss Celeste Porter, Raleigh; W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs; Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Raleigh; Fon H. Scofield, Wake Forest; W. A. Seagraves, Holly Springs; Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. Ryburn T. Stancil, Apex; Carl M. Townsend, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Warren, W. H. Weatherspoon, William L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

RANDOLPH (15)—John T. Biddle, Asheboro; F. B. Clark, Lexington; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Elam, Franklinville; Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Heath, James E. Hill, Asheboro; Woodrow W. Hill, Liberty; R. L. Hughes, Asheboro; C. F. Laughlin, Cedar Falls; Dr. and Mrs. H. K. Masteller, Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Asheboro; J. F. Settlemyre, Central Falls; Miss Katherine Ulmer, Asheboro.

ROANOKE (38)—Mrs. L. A. Barnes, Winterville; Rev. and Mrs. Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson; Douglas Branch, Scotland Neck; Edward G. Cole, Winterville; Mr. and Mrs. John W. Collins, Rocky Mount; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Collins, Wilson; G. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount; Mr. and Mrs. George W. Davis, Farmville; Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Everett, Robersonville; W. F. Gentry, Nashville; C. E. Godwin, Rocky Mount; W. C. Grant, Weldon; Ethel Guest, Williamston; R. E. Hardaway, Greenville; J. P. Harris, Bethel; E. W. Holmes, Farmville; L. D. Holt, Bethel; Philip Hutchinson, Rocky Mount; Millard M. Johnson, Spring Hope; Dr. and Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston; H. C. Lowder, Raymond Clyde Lanier, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Tessie McLawhorn, Winterville; Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth; Forrest S. Shearin, Chas. J. Shields, Scotland Neck; H. E. Walden, Jr., Rocky Mount; B. Marshall White-Hurst, Roanoke Rapids; Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Williams, Tarboro; L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount; Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Wilson.

ROBESON (9)—O. A. Anderson, Rowland; J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton; T. Paul Deaton, Parkton; C. J. Ellis, Pembroke; Miss Frances Freeman, Lumberton; J. W. Gibbs, Stedman; Elbert N. Johnson, Lake View, S. C.; Troy Jones, Red Springs; George H. Wallace, Lumberton.

ROWAN (19)—Rev. and Mrs. Smoot Baker, Spencer; Thomas W. Bray, Faith; R. O. Brinkley, China Grove; R. L. Deweese, T. A. Dennis, Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Ellis, Mrs. T. J. Goggin, Salisbury; Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Hicks, Spencer; J. H. Hill, T. C. Holland, Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Kiser, Salisbury; W. A. Loudermilch, Spencer; T. J. McDaniel, Woodleaf; E. L. Melton, C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury.

SANDY CREEK (15)—Miss Ethel Brown, Sanford; E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek; Mrs. Colin F. Churchill, Siler City; Rev. and Mrs. Yancey C. Elliott, Sanford; James R. Fitts, Siler City; Robert A. Gardner, Jonesboro: Alfred F. Gibson, Siler City; Rev. and Mrs. O. J. Hagler, Carthage; J. Parks Hackney, Siler City; Roy A. Morris, Sanford; Carl Lee Ousley, Miss Betty Ann Snyder, H. A. Teague, Siler City.

SANDY RUN (25)—W. G. Camp, Mooresboro; T. E. Dabney, Mrs. Hoyle Elliott, Forest City; Rev. and Mrs. R. M. Hagler, Caroleen; Ralph K. Huntley, Rutherfordton; M. H. Ingle, Forest City; S. L. Lamm, Avondale; Tom S. Lawrence, Cliffside; Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Logan, Forest City; T. G. McAlister, Sr., Caroleen; Rev. and Mrs. J. L. McCluney, Henrietta; W. F. McGinnis, Ellenboro; Mrs. C. P. McMahan, Mrs. J. Worth Morgan, Forest City; R. A. Pate, Bostic; W. E. Pettie, Mrs. Terry Smart, Mrs. Brantley Smith, B. M. Strickland, Alvin A. Walker, Forest City; C. W. Walker, Mooresboro; A. M. Wyatt.

SOUTH FORK (45)—Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Bandy, Lincolnton; Clay R. Barnes, R. Knolan Benfield, Hickory; R. G. Blackburn, Lincolnton; R. T. Boatwright, Conover; Mrs. W. A. Caldwell, Mrs. Tom Carpenter, Maiden; Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Craig, Miss Ellen Daniel, Lincolnton; Rev. and Mrs. Bertis Fair, Ben C. Fisher, Newton; J. H. Gilley, Maiden; John Haas, Newton; Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Hatfield, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Howard, Hickory; Perry D. Huitt, Newton; W. C. Laney, Brookford; W. C. Link, Jr., Maiden; L. A. McClure, Alexis; A. C. McHargue, Maiden; R. G. Mace, Catawba; O. D. Moore, Lincolnton; Frances Pope, Newton; J. Louis Price, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. P. Pruitt, Sue Ellen Ray, Hickory; Clyde Reep, Iron Station; W. W. Rimmer, Lincolnton; R. C. Shearin, Hickory; Haskell L. Sides, Lincolnton; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; A. R. Waters, Catawba; G. S. Whisnant, Lincolnton; Mrs. Florence Wilkinson, L. R. Williams, Maiden; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Wilson, Wyman E. Wood, W. D. Yelton, Hickory.

SOUTH YADKIN (19)—J. W. Allen, Statesville; A. F. Blackburn, Troutman; W. B. Carr, Mooresville; A. C. Cheshire, Statesville; J. P. Davis, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Mocksville; C. C. Fox, Statesville; Miss Ruth Franklin, J. C. R. Hendon, Mooresville; T. M. Hendrix, Mocksville; Chas. C. Holland, Miss Willa Marks, Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Potter, Statesville; M. B. Rimmer, Troutman; Rev. and Mrs. G. L. Royster, Cooleemee; Miss Pearl Steelman, Statesville.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN (4)—Clifton Cooper, Valdese; James R. Huffman, Hildebran; Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Quick, Vale.

STANLY (10)—W. J. Bradley, Mrs. A. D. Caudle, Albemarle; L. W. Fields, Norwood; Rev. and Mrs. C. R. Hinton, W. B. Holmes, Albemarle; Ben Jay McIvey, New London; Miss Edith Mauldin, Albemarle; Coy Muckle, Charlotte; L. D. Munn, Badin.

SURRY (5)—Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Otey, Mount Airy; J. E. Pearson, Dobson; Rev. and Mrs. Richard K. Redwine, Mount Airy.

TAR RIVER (11)—W. P. Childers, Louisburg; E. N. Garner, Henderson; B. E. Honeycutt, Spring Hope; W. H. Kimball, Henderson; Julian H. King, Littleton; M. A. Pegram, Zebulon; Miss Dora Page Scarlette, Henderson; Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Smith, Wake Forest; T. H. Steen, Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Louisburg.

THREE FORKS (3)—Miss Daffie Boone, Boone; W. J. Farthing, Valle Crucis; H. K. Middleton, Sherwood.

TRANSYLVANIA (9)—Ray Burgin, Brevard; J. B. McCall, Lake Toxaway; J. W. McGuen, Brevard; P. L. McMahan, Penrose; V. H. Owen, Rosman; Dr. and Mrs. F. M. Royall, Greenville, S. C.; Rev. and Mrs. B. W. Thomason, Brevard.

TUCKASEIGEE (14)—Miss Edna Allen, Edwin W. Allison, F. P. Blankenship, Sylva; W. N. Cook, Webster; Carl Corbin, T. F. Deitz, John E. Henson, B. S. Hensley, Sylva; H. T. Hunter, Mark R. Osborne, Jr., Cullowhee; Mrs. T. J. Painter, Miss Hattie Hilda Sutton, Sylva; Clarence O. Vance, Webster; C. M. Warren, Sylva.

UNION (20)—L. P. Beck, Wingate; B. S. Broome, Monroe; Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Burris, Wingate; J. W. Digh, Monroe; Mrs. Blair Griffin, Marshville; J. Boyd Horton, Monroe; N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw; Andrew Knight, Marshville; Earl Parker, J. M. Pickler, Monroe; M. L. Ross, Concord; J. C. Ray, and Mrs. W. C. Sanders, Monroe; Fred Sandusky, Rev. and Mrs. David K. Shelton, Earl Underwood, Wingate; J. N. Watson, Marshville.

WEST CHOWAN (15)—Rev. and Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Rich Square; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Councilman, Windsor; Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. B. Dailey, Jackson; Fletcher Ford, Severn; Josephine Hair, Ahoskie; J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro; Joe F. Roach, Lewiston; Rev. and Mrs. E. J. Rogers, Seaboard; E. R. Stewart, Windsor; P. T. Worrell, Colerain.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (14)—Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Chandler, Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Miss Janice Hall, Murphy; Isham B. Hudson, Miss Fannie McGuire, Mrs. Fred McGuire, Andrews; J. Alton Morris, Murphy; T. Earl Ogg, Andrews; Rev. and Mrs. L. P. Smith, Hayesville; Miss Mildred Whitfield, Murphy; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wilhide, Andrews.

WILMINGTON (31)—Miss Louise Adams, Wilmington; Rev. and Mrs. L. Grady Burgiss, Jacksonville; C. E. Baker, C. E. Brisson, Wilmington; Mrs. Charles V. Brooks, C. V. Brooks, Jr., Wallace; E. C. Chamblee, Miss Mary A. Cox, Wilmington; J. Bryan Dosher, Kelly; Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Evans, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Farrior, Wallace; Mr. and Mrs. John J. Hamrick, T. H. King, G. Carl Lewis, Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Maddry, Paul Nix, E. W. Pate, Wilmington; Rev. and Mrs. Woodrow W. Robbins, Leland; Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Stephenson, Mrs. H. S. Strickland, Wilmington; C. R. Taylor, Burgaw; Rev. and Mrs. Ben B. Ussery, Carolina Beach; J. O. Walton, Wilmington.

YADKIN (6)—Mrs. Paul Price Davis, Yadkinville; Mrs. J. W. Garner, Hamptonville; W. L. Goodman, Salisbury; H. W. Hutchins, Mocksville; M. T. Reavis, Yadkinville; Miss Kathleen Vestal, Boonville.

YANCEY (4)—E. G. Adkins, Ramseytown; J. E. Hensley, Celo; Miss Laura Mae Hilliard, Jesse Hughes, Burnsville.

Total Messengers: 1,133.

VISITORS (193)—Lloyd M. Abernethy, Granite Falls; Mrs. E. E. Abernethy, Charlotte; Mrs. W. W. Abernethy, Hillsboro; M. C. Allen, Bristol, Conn.; W. Lawson Allen, Spartanburg, S C.; R. S. Allred, Asheboro; Mrs. H. J. Anderson, Asheville; Don C. Austin, Greensboro; F. M. Barnes, Hendersonville; Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Black Mountain; W. W. Beam, Woodleaf; Mrs. Willie Beck, Asheville; B. C. Blankenship, Swannanoa; W. M. Bolick, Lenoir; Dr. and Mrs. B. A. Bowers, Ridgecrest; Mrs. J. W. Bowers, Littleton; Oren Bradley, Rutherfordton; Mrs. W. W. Britt, E. V. Buchanan, Asheville; Mrs. W. H. Burgin, Waynesville; Ben Bushyhead, Whittier; Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Byers, Kings Mountain; Mrs. W. G. Camp, Mooresboro; Miss Anna Mae Campbell, Bakersville; Miss Elizabeth Ann Cannady, Richlands; Mrs. R. E. Carmichael, Weaverville; Miss Doris Beam Carr, Shelby; Mrs. M. W. Chapman, Fayetteville; James A. Clark, Elizabethton, Tennessee; W. E. Coates, Raleigh; Mrs. A. C. Coffey, Asheville; H. D. Cohn, Candler; George Marvin Collins, Rocky Mount; Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Compton, Kings Mountain; Raymond E. Connell, Kannapolis; Miss Nina L. Corbett, Mrs. R. I. Corbett, Marion; Mrs. Harry S. Corey, Jr., G. C. Cox, Mrs. J. A. Cox, Asheville; R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton; Miss Bettye Louise Crouch, Valdese; Mrs. C. C. Curtiss, Miss Kate Ann Dabney, Asheville; Edward H. Daniel, Oxford; Capt. Mae I. Danner, Susie Danner, Catawba;; E. L. Davis, Jr., Winston-Salem; G. W. Davis, Steeds; Mr.

and Mrs. J. Neal Davis, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. W. Davis, Four Oaks; W. H. Davis, Hendersonville; Mrs. F. G. Dawkins, Fayetteville; Paul K. Drum, Chester, S. C.; Phil Elliott, Boiling Springs; Zeno B. Flack, Rutherfordton; Ernest O. Foster, Yanceyville, Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Francis, Durham; Mrs. J. D. Futrell, Winston-Salem; Bob Gallimore, Mrs. Roy B. Gibbs, Asheville; Harvey T. Gibson, Raleigh; B. E. Greene, Asheville; Miss Mae Grimmer, Raleigh; Mrs. Robert J. Guy, Ridgecrest; Fred Haines, Parkton; E. J. Hall, Burnsville; Mrs. P. W. Hamlet, Morganton; C. Rush Hamrick, Shelby; Mrs. Moran Harbison, Morganton; V. H. Harrell, Winston-Salem; Mrs. James H. Haynes, Clyde; Mrs. Theo Hellard, Salisbury; C. C. Higgins, Caroleen; Reid Holmes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. E. C. Horton, Canton; Miss Robena Howell, Waynesville; Mrs. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Mrs. Jesse Hughes, Burnsville; B. W. Jackson, Raleigh; C. J. Jackson, R. R. Jackson, Wake Forest; Miss Betty F. James, Mrs. Charles V. James, Caroleen;, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. F. Johnson, John Joyner, Asheville; Wade Jumper, Aiken, South Carolina; Miss Louise Keller, Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Kilby, Asheville; A. M. Kiser, Waco; Mrs. E. C. Koonce, Richlands; J. H. Lackey, Olar, South Carolina; C. O. Lamoreaux, Spartanburg, South Carolina; Albert Leath, Jr., Asheville; J. Edward Lehman, Inman, S. C.; Mrs. J. M. Long, Coats; Grady Lovelace, Shelby; Austin Lovin, Greensboro; S. F Lowe, Atlanta, Ga.: W. A. McCall, Mrs. C. F. McCoy, Camden, S. C.; I. Stuart McElory, Richmond, Va.; Miss Marguerite McKenzie, Ridgecrest; Mrs. Luther J. Maddox, Asheville; Miss Blondell Massey, Apex; Pat Mast, Sugar Grove; Mrs. H. G. Matheny, Concord; Luther J. Maddox, Asheville; Miss Dorotha Martin, Waynesville; N. A. Melton, Columbus; R. C. Melton, Rockingham; Mrs. L. V. Middleton, Asheville;; Ralph A. Miller, North Wilkesboro; O. Floyd Montgomery, Greensboro; J. R. Moore, Union, S. C.; Mrs. G. W. Murphy, Asheville; Mrs. Everette Murray, Candler; Neil James, Landrum, South Carolina; Clarence L. Nelson, Butler, Tennessee; Mrs. Paul Nix, Wilmington; Mrs. Eugene Olive, Wake Forest; J. M. Page, Raleigh; W. G. Pate, Spindale; Mrs. W. M. Pate, Ridgecrest; Jimmy Pegram, Greensboro; Miss Daphne Penny, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Pipes, Asheville; Mrs. Henry Powell, Asheville; Lee Pridgen, Louisburg; Miss Ruth Provence, Raleigh; James D. Quinton, Elizabethton, Tennessee; Miss Elaine Reams, Asheville; O. B. Reele, Charlotte; Mrs. John H. Rice, Black Mountain; Mrs. Daphne C. Richards, Durham: R. S. Rimmer, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. B. P. Roach, Jonesboro, Tennessee: Miss Frances Robbins, Caroleen; E. B. Roberts, Asheville; W. D. Robinson, Gastonia; E. C. Routh, Richmond, Virginia; W. C. Salmon, Littleton; Mrs. Boyce Scruggs, Rutherfordton; Eugene H. Secrest, Drexel; J. N. Shuford, Hendersonville; F. C. Smith, Tomahawk; Robert N. Soloman, Miss Helen Starnes, Asheville; H. T. Stevens, Newport News, Virginia; Mrs. E. Z. Stines, Asheville; Mrs. C. D. Stowe, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest L. Symms, Mrs. J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton; Mrs. A. M. Tatherow, Mrs. I. N. Thomas, Mrs. LeRoy Thomas, Asheville; Thomas E. Thompson, Hendersonville; Mrs. J. W. Toomey, Salisbury; W. L. Wagner, Asheville; Mrs. D. L. Walker, Mrs. J. B. Walker, Marion; Miss Josie Ann Waller, Asheville; Roy Walker, Cherryville; Whitney Ward, New York, N. Y.; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; Mrs. E. E. Wheeler, Asheville; Mrs. Logan M. White, Canton; Mrs. L. R. Williams, Maiden; Mrs. Minnie Williams, Asheville; Mrs. W. I. Willis, Ridgecrest; Mrs. P P. Wilson, Leaksville; Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall; Mrs. H. A. Wise, Hickory; Joseph G. Wood, Boiling Springs; Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Woolton, Asheville; Mrs. Effie H. Wyatt, Morganton; Mrs. Wm. L. Wyatt, Asheville; Don C. Young, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Young, Fayetteville; Walter Zooda, Asheville.

Total Messengers and Visitors: 1,326.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

With deep gratitude and humility and yet with a sense of pride, the General Board presents this report to the one hundred and sixteenth session of the Baptist State Convention.

In presenting the report attention is called to certain items of outstanding interest, after which the various departments of the work will be dealt with, as well as the institutions, boards and agencies.

I. ITEMS OF UNUSUAL INTEREST

Elsewhere in this report the following matters will be dealt with more specifically. Here we merely attempt to call attention to the larger and more significant things which have occurred during the year.

1. Last year we were able to report an income through the Undesignated Coöperative Program some twenty-five to thirty per cent in advance of the previous year. We are not able to make that sort of report this year, since the gain thus far in 1946 is only eleven or twelve per cent above that of last year. However, when we consider the fact that our people have given during the past six months nearly $400,000 for Relief and Rehabilitation, we are well pleased with the advance made in Coöperative Program receipts. When we take into consideration the amount given for Relief and Rehabilitation, then we discover that our people have actually given forty per cent more this year than they did in 1945 for the same period.

At this meeting we are a little short of our goal of $395,500 for Relief. Incidentally this is 11.2 per cent of the $3,500,000 goal for the Southern Baptist Convention. Frankly we had hoped that our income through the Undesignated Coöperative Program would reach $1,250,000. It appears now that receipts will be in the neighborhood of $1,100,000.

2. Since the Convention met a year ago there has been held a special session in Greensboro, a session called to consider the offer that had come to the Convention to move Wake Forest College to Winston-Salem. We need not discuss this challenging offer here. We mention it here as a matter of record among the things of unusual interest during the year.

3. The effort on the part of associations, in coöperation with the Board, to provide Association Missionaries has been very successful. At the present time some forty associations either have missionaries or are looking for siutable persons for the work. It is not now so much a question of money as a question of finding trained people for the work. The work is so new that the colleges and seminaries have not been able to supply the need. Only about half of the as-

sociations have full time Associational Missionaries, but these associations represent far more than one-half of our geographical area. Several of our larger associations are now looking for men or women capable of doing this greatly needed work.

It is probably true that most of the work being done in the church, and most of the giving, is being done by about one-fifth of our people. To enlist and train the other four-fifths is a challenging and continuous task. If we can continue this program in the associations for ten years, we believe this condition will be changed.

4. The Board has continued the program begun several years ago which attempts to place in churches and associations the young ministers in the colleges and seminaries, and also the young women who are preparing for full time work. Through this program the young people gain experience, help the churches, and earn some money with which to continue their education. In this effort we are trying to do what Dr. W. R. Cullom says he has wanted to see done for forty years. During the past summer an effort was made to offer work to every qualified person who desired it. Many churches not able to employ full time workers did use some of these young folks during the summer. Some were placed in associations, while others assisted Mr. Morgan in the work of the Sunday School Division or Mr. Gibson in the Training Union Division. It is hoped that this program may be continued and enlarged during the summer of 1947 and subsequent summers.

5. The program of Pastors' Schools and Conferences has been continued with gratifying results. During the year some fifteen one week schools have been held in various sections of the State. During the summer, schools were held at Wake Forest, Mars Hill, Wingate, and Gardner-Webb. Then in January 1946 there was held at Boone, under the direction of J. C. Canipe, a school for six weeks. The results were most gratifying, even though the men had to live under conditions that were far from ideal. The attendance at the school proved that mnay of the ministers in the smaller churches who had not had the privilege of college or seminary training did desire further training.

6. It will be recalled that some years ago our Convention procured a half interest in the Fruitland Institute property near Hendersonville, assuming some debts which amounted to about $5,000.00. Early this year the Home Board generously offered to sell their interest in this property for $9,000.00, and the offer was accepted. Of this amount we have paid $5,000.00 and the remainder, $4,000.00, is due on December 1 of this year. Following the purchase of this property, and under the direction of the General Board and the Executive Committee, some improvements have been made. It is a valuable piece of property, but it had been allowed to stand for years without any repairs. Moreover some of the equipment,

particularly in connection with the water and heating systems, proved to be utterly inadequate to meet modern standards. The main building needed a new roof, which required steel reinforcement. The result has been that we have had to expend more money there than was anticipated to put the property in usable condition. At this writing it is believed that we shall be able to meet these bills out of current income. It is believed, however, that these things should be done even though we have to take a portion of our reserve of $30,000.00.

After our experience with the ministers in the school at Boone it became clear that we should provide a place and hold two or three of these six weeks schools during the winter months. The buildings at Fruitland have been put into repair and equipment placed there to take care of sixty to one hundred at a time during these winter months. The situation there is well nigh perfect for this project. Our Convention has now come to the place where we can do, and are doing, far more for the young folks going to our colleges and seminaries than we have ever done before, and with the school at Fruitland it is also true that we can do far, far more for the ministers who have not been fortunate enough to go to college or seminary. The young men who ought to go on through high school, college and seminary are not invited to attend the Fruitland school, but are urged to go to school and complete their full courses. The future for this enterprise is bright. But since we have this valuable property there, and since Ridgecrest is overcrowded, it has appeared to be the part of wisdom to develop the Fruitland property into a place where the people may go in the summer. With the present building, together with some barracks which have been purchased and will soon be erected, we can provide for some five hundred young people, and older people as well, each week during the summer. The W.M.U. is deeply interested in the possibility of developing Fruitland into a great summer assembly, and they have promised their full support and coöperation. It is the belief of the Board that soon we shall have an institution at Fruitland of which the Baptists of North Carolina can well be proud.

7. It was believed that the Widows' Supplemental Annuity Plan of the Relief and Annuity Board could be inaugurated as of July 1, 1946. That Board felt, however, that there should be enrolled in the plan at least two-thirds of the present membership of the Ministers' Retirement Plan in order for the plan to be inaugurated on a sound basis. In North Carolina that per cent was not reached by July 1. Then in conference with the secretary of that Board it was decided that we could wait until January 1, 1947 and, therefore, have the fiscal year of the Widows' Supplemental Plan the same as that of the Ministers' Retirement Plan. It was hoped also that by that date there would be a sufficient number of the members

of the Retirement Plan enrolled. For information let it be repeated that in the Retirement Plan the churches pay 4 per cent of the salary; in the Widows' Supplemental Plan the churches pay nothing. The minister pays 1½ per cent and the Convention pays 1½ per cent.

8. With the establishment of Wake Forest in Winston-Salem there comes to all our people the problem of re-thinking our whole institutional set up, with the exception of the Orphanage. In doing so our earnest thought ought to be given to the working out of plans that will meet present needs, but in particular, in so far as can be seen now, the needs of ten to twenty-five years hence. The Board has no definite plan to suggest, but believes the matter so important that it would urge the membership of the Convention to give the whole problem serious thought, and to reach some conclusion as early as possible. The idea is expressed, however, that it would not be wise to act too speedily inasmuch as it is understood that it will probably require three to five years to establish Wake Forest at Winston-Salem.

9. We mention here, and, therefore, shall not need to refer to it elsewhere, certain changes that have been made in personnel during the year:

Law M. Mobley, who has done an excellent job as an associate in the Training Union Division, has returned to his home state of South Carolina to serve as pastor of the church at Ridge Springs.

Fon H. Schofield, Jr., formerly pastor at Rolesville, has accepted the newly created position of Secretary of Visual Education, Radio and Publicity. He brings to this work an alert mind, a consciousness of the possibilities in this field, and boundless enthusiasm. His headquarters are to be at Wake Forest, where he may have the advantages of the laboratories and library.

J. C. Canipe has accepted the position of Secretary of Evangelism, with the understanding that he give a portion of his time to the training of ministers already in service. It is of interest to record that many years ago he was employed as an evangelist by the Convention. He brings to this phase of the work years of successful experience not only as an evangelist but as a pastor, and those who have been conversant with the mountain areas of our State in recent years are aware of the great help he has been to scores of Baptist ministers who serve the smaller churches back in the hills. He will live at Hendersonville, where he will be near the Fruitland school.

R. T. Howerton, Jr., after several years of valubale and faithful service as State Student Secretary, has resigned his work to enter Union Seminary in New York.

G. W. Bullard, who has been associated with Mr. Morgan in the Sunday School Division, has been elected by the Board to become

Superintendent of Associational Missions. His election to this position will serve a long felt need, in that he will devote his time to helping the great number of Associational Missionaries which we now have. He is well trained for the task, having been himself an Associational Missionary in the Roanoke Association, the largest association in territory in the State.

II. REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD MEETINGS

Meeting Held January 14, 1946

1. Clyde E. Baucom was eelcted President and C. B. Deane Secretary.

2. The Board approved the recommendation of the Council on Christian Education that Wingate Junior College not be accepted into the Convention system of schools at the present time, but that an appropriation to the college for current support be approved.

3. A general salary schedule for Convention workers was adopted. That schedule follows:

A. For young women employed in offces:
Beginning salary of $1,200 plus $240 for rent, this is to be increased by $60 a year for six years, with a maximum of $1,800 including rent.

B. For young women field workers in Departments:
Beginning salary of $1,560, plus $240 for rent, this to be increased by $120 per year for five years, with maximum of $2,400, including rent.

C. For young men—unmarried—associates in the Department and field workers:
Beginning salary of $1,860, plus $240 for rent, this to be increased by $120 per year for five years, with maximum of $2,700, including rent.

D. For married men, associates in the Departments and field workers:
Beginning salary of $2,100, plus $600 to $900 for rent, with an increase of $180 per year for five years with a maximum of $3,000, exclusive of rent.

E. All heads of departments and others on an individual basis.

4. The division of the State's part of the Undesignated Coöperative Program Funds was decided upon as follows: (The Convention set the division as between State and Southwide objects at 55 per cent for State and 45 per cent for Southwide.)

	Per Cent
State Missions	14.5
Hospital	8.0
Christian Education	32.5
	55

5. It was voted that the salaries of the three General Missionaries be transferred to the General Fund, in lieu of the one-half which previously had been charged to State Missions.

6. The budget allocations for the various departments was somewhat in excess of that for the previous year. The details are not here given inasmuch as this will appear in the auditor's statement for the calendar year, which statement will be printed in the Convention Annual.

7. A special committee was appointed to study the request of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, which had been referred to the General Board by the Convention. It was provided that this committee make a tentative report to the meeting of the Board in June, and a subsequent report to the pre-convention meeting of the Board.

8. The Executive Committee was authorized and instructed, if necessary, to borrow money from banks with which to make repairs on the present Biblical Recorder Building and to purchase a new site. (This committee has worked on the problem, but no definite action has been taken.)

9. Concerning churches asking aid of the Board on pastor's salary, the following action was taken:

1. The application should show that a genuine effort is made to have an every member canvass in ALL the churches served by the pastor making the application. This must be for the year for which application is made, and a report given on the Pastor's Statement.

2. Since the canvass should be made before winter, the dead line for receiving applications in the Raleigh office is *December 1* of the year preceding the year for which aid is asked. Applications coming in after that date will take place in line, so that those received on time will receive first consideration and those coming in late may, or will, suffer any reduction which has to be made.

3. The statement must show any and all income derived from sources other than from the churches as listed on the application.

4. For a church, or field of churches, which has been organized for some years, and which the Board has aided at some time, the Board will undertake to appropriate for pastor's salary *one dollar for every two dollars which the church, or field of churches, subscribes* for pastor's salary, provided the amount to be appropriated by the Board on this basis does not exceed $600 a year. An excep-

tion to this offer may be made in the case of new churches for a period not to exceed three years; and for churches located in strategic places.

5. The Board will not look with favor on helping pastors who received their major support from sources other than the ministry, or who do not live on the field for which aid is requested.

6. The Board will not look with favor upon aiding a church, or field, with a reported membership of more than 400.

Special Meeting on April 11, 1946

1. This meeting was held in Wake Forest for the purpose of considering the offer made by the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation to Wake Forest College. It was a joint meeting of the General Board, the Council on Christian Education, and the Trustees of Wake Forest College. The details of this offer appear elsewhere, and will not be repeated here. (Minutes of the special session of the Convention, July 30, 1946.)

The General Board approved the acceptance of the offer. A committee was appointed to work with a committee from the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College and a committee from the Council on Christian Education, the joint committee to consider the next steps to be taken and make further plans relative to the offer from the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation.

2. The Board, upon recommendation of the committee, took the following action concerning the Fruitland property:

> "1. That the property be retained by the Baptist State Convention for future use.
>
> 2. That buildings be repaired immediately to make them weather proof, thus preventing further damage.
>
> 3. That this committee, or a new one appointed by the Board, be given authority to exercise oversight and to examine and weigh carefully possibilities for future use.
>
> 4. That a custodian be secured to look after the buildings and grounds in a satisfactory way, so as to prevent further depreciation in value."

Meeting Held June 13, 1946

1. This meeting was held in Winston-Salem, and the principal item of business was the adoption of the following resolution: (Subsequently the Convention President, C. C. Warren, C. B. Deane, and Secretary M. A. Huggins issued the call for the special meeting to be held on July 30 with the First Baptist Church of Greensboro.)

> "(1) That it is necessary, in order to pass on the offer of the Reynolds Foundation to Wake Forest College, that a

session of the Baptist State Convention be held prior to the time of the session now scheduled in Asheville;

(2) That a session of said Convention be called and held at some central point as soon as practicable;

(3) That the President, Recording Secretary, and the General Secretary of the Convention be earnestly requested to join in the calling of said session of the Convention under the powers conferred upon them by Article VIII, Section 5, of the Constitution; and

(4) That they be authorized and directed to set the date, fix the place, and notify the churches to select and send messengers."

2. The Board at this meeting accepted the resignation of Mrs. Roger P. Marshall as Manager of the Baptist Book Store, with expressions of appreciation for her many years of faithful and efficient service. As her successor Miss Mary Ayscue was elected.

Pre-convention Meeting Held October 31, 1946

1. This meeting was held in Raleigh. Recommendations, which will appear at the end of this report to the Convention, were adopted by the Board.

2. The allocation for current support to the schools during the year 1946 in the amount of $264,805, as recommended by the Council on Christian Education, was approved.

3. G. W. Bullard was elected as Superintendent of Associational Missions, upon the recommendation of the Committee on Town and Rural Church Work.

4. Recommendations concerning the Baptist Hospital, which appear elsewhere in this report, were adopted.

III. THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

We rejoice that there is a growing feeling on the part of our people and our institutions that the Coöperative Program is and remains the best method yet devised for the support of all our work. It should be kept in mind that our people will give this year for the objects supported by the conventions, State and Southern, nearly two and a half million dollars, including the special offering for World Relief and Rehabilitation. Of this total amount, however, only about eleven hundred thousand will be for the Undesignated Coöperative Program. In these unusual times special calls will come, and perhaps should come. There is a growing feeling however, that as rapidly as possible we should get away from the special appeals and center our efforts on the Coöperative Program, in a continued study of stewardship, and on the tithe as a financial ex-

pression of that stewardship. We should, therefore, think in terms of not less than $1,500,000 for the Undesignated Coöperative Program in 1947. No one knows at the moment whether or not we shall be called upon for a special offering for Relief and Rehabilitation again this year. During the present year, it will be observed, we will give through the Coöperative Program and to World Relief $1,500,000. Our people can and will give the money if they understand the need, and the proper appeal is made. Let us, therefore, think in terms of one and one-half million for the Undesignated Coöperative Program in 1947.

In order to achieve that end two objectives must be kept clearly in mind: First, let each church, no matter how small, undertake to give at least 25 per cent of all the offerings of the people through the Coöperative Program and on the special days which are observed during the year. These special days are:

Home and Foreign Mission Day—Some Sunday in March.
Hospital—Mother's Day in May.
Christian Education Day—Fourth Sunday in June.
State Missions—Fourth Sunday in October.
Orphanage—Thanksgiving Day.

Second, let the larger churches of five hundred or more undertake to give at least 50 per cent of their total offerings through the Coöperative Program. If all the churches would do what some two hundred are now doing—giving 50 per cent of their total gifts to Convention objects—we would be receiving not two and a half million a year but at least five million. It can be done!

And then as a second objective, and as a part of the goal of Southern Baptists, let this objective be ever before us:

ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND TITHERS IN NORTH CAROLINA IN 1947!

IV. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

A. Home and Foreign Missions

During the 12 months' period ending September 30, 1946, we have forwarded for all Southern Baptist Convention objects $996,769.73, a gain of $372,777.86 over the preceding year. During a corresponding period ending September 30, 1945, the gain over the preceding year was $111,247.70.

Undesignated funds for Southern Baptist Convention objects during 1946 are divided as follows:

	Per Cent
Foreign Mission Board	50
Home Mission Board	23⅓
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	4⅔

	Per Cent
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4⅔
Baptist Bible Institute	4⅔
American Baptist Theological Seminary	2
Relief and Annuity Board	10⅓
W.M.U. Training School	1

To provide additional funds for the Relief and Annuity Board:

(a) All undistributed receipts of the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club.

(b) Five per cent of the undivided receipts of the Coöperative Program until sufficient funds have accrued to the Relief and Annuity Board with which the Board can service its Old Annuity contracts.

Three per cent of undivided Coöperative Program funds are taken out for the Convention Operating Budget.

B. State Missions

INTRODUCTION

We now have a reported membership of nearly 600,000 Baptists in the State, with many new churches, particularly in the industrial areas, being established each year. This means that State Missions must carry on an aggressive program of education in the churches in an effort to teach and train our people. Moreover it must aid in the establishment of new churches and provide help for pastors' salaries while the membership of such churches is small. Experience has shown that State Missions can make no better investment.

In many places too the Board is attempting to purchase, or help to purchase, lots for these new churches. A negative answer has to be given constantly to churches wanting a little money to help on their buildings. Fifty to one hundred thousand dollars a year for this purpose could be used to great advantage.

One of the most significant developments is the desire on the part of associations to have Associational Missionaries. The work of these missionaries not only results in better trained leadership but in enlarged support for all objects of the Convention. The Board is undertaking to pay one-third to one-half of the salary, the other needed funds being furnished by the churches in the association.

The progress of nearly all objects which Baptists cherish and support depend upon an aggressive State Mission program. Such a program is the source of supply, and sometimes the "pack horse" for all the objects in the program. Failure to support an aggressive State Mission program will result in decreased support for all our work. And what is even more significant, it will result in a static denomination in a dynamic world.

Reports for various departments of our State Mission program follow.

1. General Missionaries

We call attention to the reports of our three General Missionaries. We need not point out that brief reports such as are given here can tell but little of the real work that is done by these faithful men, nor is there any way that we can measure the results of their labors.

(a) Earle L. Bradley

Below is a brief summary of the work that has been done during the period October 1, 1945 through September 30, 1946:

8 Schools of Missions one week each
9 Revivals
19 District Associational Meetings
1 Study Course
Supplied for 19 pastors or pastorless churches
4 One Week Pastors' Schools
7 Pastors' Conferences
1 Sunday School Enlargement Campaign
4 Funerals
Presented State Missions to four W.M.U. meetings.
Conducted 3 Prayer Meetings
1 Memorial Service
Attended two meetings of the State Convention and one meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention
2 Convocations
2 Meetings of the General Board
1 District Meeting for Pastors
12 Conferences with Churches
Visited many pastors with reference to the Ministers' Retirement Plan
Wrote many letters and cards in the interest of all our work.

The work over the State is encouraging. Our people are slowly but surely catching a vision. My one fear is not that we shall undertake a program that is too large in these critical days but rather a program that is too small. We need your prayers as we carry on.

(b) J. C. Pipes

Below is a brief summary of my work as General Missionary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina from October 1, 1945 to September 30, 1946.

I attended ten annual associations;
Worked in five one week Schools of Missions;
Held eleven revivals;
Held six one week Stewardship Revivals;
Attended two sessions of Baptist State Convention meetings;
Attended the meeting of the General Board;

Attended nine one week Pastor's Schools;
Attended and spoke in ten Pastors' Conferences and spoke on some phase of our work;
Conducted two associational Bible Study Courses for one week each;

Besides the above I supplied on Sunday in a number of churches and visited churches and leaders in the interest of missions in general and other projects of the Convention.

In March I resigned the part time pastorate of Macedonia Church in order that the church might call a full time pastor, which they have done. They are now erecting a beautiful seven-room parsonage on a two acre lot near the church. This is a demonstration of what a small country church can do when the people have a mind to work.

I am now giving all my time to the work of the Convention.

In the revivals held this year there were 120 professions of faith, and about half that number united with the respective churches.

We earnestly desire the prayers of all Christians as we seek to serve our common Lord in this great work as your General Missionary.

(c) E. L. Spivey

The following report is a brief summary of my work as a General Missionary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina from October 1, 1945 through September 30, 1946:

Attended 12 Associations in annual sessions.
Attended State Convention in November, General Board Meeting in January, Evangelistic Conference and Southern Baptist Convention in May.
Conducted or participated in 5 pastors' schools.
Assisted in 7 Schools of Missions.
Conducted 9 Evangelistic Meetings and 2 Stewardship revivals.
Participated in one Deacons' School and assisted in arranging three others. Preached in 3 Ordination Services for Deacons.
Presented Ministers' Retirement Plan and Widows' Annuity Plan to more than 300 pastors either in groups or individually.
Spoke to one R. A. Conclave.
Supplied in 16 different churches on Sundays.
Presented Missions and Stewardship to 6 W.M.U. Groups.
Participated in many conferences relative to Association and Convention work.
Surveyed 6 fields looking toward the establishment of Missions or new churches.
Attended one week conference at Ridgecrest.
Sent telegrams, made calls, and wrote many cards and letters in the interest of all the work.

Besides speaking and working in the interest of all our mission work, I have had the privilege of speaking before various groups in behalf of the Orphanage, Hospital and Christian Education.

If Baptists ever dared to be truly Christian in giving and living, they *must* now. The greatest year for our Convention is not behind us but before us. The most challenging opportunities and greatest needs in our history are facing us. May God give us the grace to be big enough and the courage to be brave enough to meet them.

2. Missionary Pastoral Assistance

We give below a summary of the work done by our missionary pastors from October 1, 1945, through September 30, 1946, as shown by their monthly reports to this office:

Number of Missionary Pastors	72
Number of churches aided	111
Sermons	5,648
Other addresses	2,364
Revivals held	153
Training classes conducted	58
Visits made	19,395
Conversions	1,365
Baptisms	1,072
Additions other than by baptism	850
Churches repaired or being built	22
Subscriptions to *Charity and Children*	255
Subscriptions to *Biblical Recorder*	559
Subscriptions to mission magazines	571
Gifts reported from the churches during the period:	
Building and Repairs	$ 56,714
Pastors' Salaries	62,740
Undesignated Coöperative Program	13,950
State Missions	771
Home Missions	827
Foreign Missions (Including Relief)	7,543
Heck Memorial	43
Education	1,552
Orphanage	5,762
Aid in Evangelistic Meetings	2,741
Hospital	1,095
Local Charity, Red Cross, etc.	1,167
American Bible Society	132
Associational Missions	415
Ministers' Relief	38
Total	$155,490

3. Church Extension

The Board has continued its policy of purchasing lots, in so far as the money provided for State Missions will permit. In many cases these lots are purchased in growing communities, in industrial areas, or in some instances in the rural areas where churches need to relocate. Numerous calls from churches for aid on buildings programs come in, but a negative answer has to be given to these calls. From fifty to one hundred thousand dollars a year is greatly needed for this purpose. Such an amount would stimulate the raising of two to three times that much. It must be remembered that at least a thousand of our churches do not have equipment that is in any sense adequate. We give below a statement of funds expended from October 1, 1945, through September 30, 1946:

Church	*Association*	*Amount*
Bald Mountain	Ashe	$ 200.00
Davis Memorial	Brushy Mountain	100.00
Young Street	Cabarrus	1,000.00
Fairfield	Chowan	168.75
Mars Hill	French Broad	5,136.00
Bailey	Johnston	200.00
College Park	Piedmont	5,000.00
Conrad Memorial	Piedmont	600.00
North High Point	Piedmont	150.00
Tax on Property	Piedmont	27.28
Pullen Memorial	Raleigh	5,000.00
Aurora	Roanoke	100.00
West Edgecombe	Roanoke	500.00
West End	Roanoke	200.00
Conover	South Fork	300.00
Pearl	South Fork	200.00
Sandy Ridge	South Fork	300.00
White Rock	Three Forks	250.00
Greenfield	Wilmington	99.83
Lake Forest	Wilmington	1,779.35
Penderlea	Wilmington	750.00
Total		$22,061.21

4. Work Among the Indians

Mr. and Mrs. P. A. Underwood continue their work among the Indians in Robeson County. The report from Brother Underwood which follows is very, very encouraging:

REPORT FOR BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION

Substantial progress has been made during the past year in the twenty-six churches of this Association. It has been a good year in working with young people. It has been good to see many attending our Youth rallies, revivals, camps, house parties, Bible Schools, and other places of Christian activities. As a result of all of these efforts in reaching our young people, there were over one hundred conversions.

Each of the churches have Sunday schools that run throughout the year. Twenty-one churches have had one or more training schools and twenty Bible Schools were held during the summer. About 275 awards were given. Many Sunday schools enlarged their organizations and added new classes. The Associational Sunday School organization meets regularly each month under the direction of Mr. J. L. Carter, Superintendent.

The W.M.U., under the leadership of Mrs. P. A. Underwood, is doing a constructive work among the women. Many of our women are becoming more missionary minded. The annual Camps for Boys and the House Parties for Girls have become movements of interest among our young people. Mr. Jackson, State R. A. Worker, assisted with our Boys' Camp. Our own Training School Girls, Miss Georgia Locklear of the Southwestern Seminary and Miss Annie Mae Locklear of Louisville, home on vacation, assisted with our girls. We are proud of these young women who are preparing themselves for active Christian service.

The monthly meeting of the Pastors' Conference has been well attended through the year. Constructive programs have been planned and enthusiastic discussions followed pursuit. One of our greatest needs among our churches is for better trained pastors. Some of our churches are growing faster than the pastor who tries to lead them.

The Indian Orphanage is a project in which our people are interested and are supporting. The Odum Home for Girls is under the management of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Revels. They have made the farm a paying asset and besides vegetables for the table, it has yielded a cash profit of $1,446.05.

The Boys' Home Building Annex, which is being added on to the Missionary's Home, is still unfinished due to the lack of some finishing materials. It is hoped that it can be obtained soon and that the building can be finished and several boys placed in the Home.

The annual offerings are as follows:

For local church expenses	$20,696.12
For local Orphanage, Girls' and Boys' Home	4,669.50
For Missions, Relief, etc.	3,891.98
For Hospital	373.57

5. Coöperative Work With the General Baptist State Convention

The Board continues with great interest the appropriation of $2,400.00 a year to aid this convention in their work as they seek to build a coöperative program and carry on a teaching and training program among the masses of their people. As will appear from the following report, presented by the Rev. Thomas Kilgore, who is the Executive Secretary of the Convention, the year just closing has been perhaps the very best since we began this coöperative work many years ago. If possible the appropriation for this work should be increased so as to help them provide more adequate training for their ministers in service; or in other words help them to do what the Baptist State Convention is undertaking to do. The report follows:

The following is a brief summary of the activities of our office during the period October 1, 1945-September 30, 1945. At the end of my first full year with the General Baptist State Convention, I am happy to state that the work has been a pleasure and that progress has been made in several areas. The fine relationship between our convention and the Baptist State Convention has been a source of inspiration in carrying on our work. It is my hope that as we go forward that there will be greater unity among the Baptist forces of North Carolina.

The report which I am submitting covers my work. Rev. L. C. Riddick, Director of our Department of Christian Education and Training is filing report for the activities of his department. My report is divided into three parts. Part "A" gives a report of service rendered, Part "B" a statistical summary and Part "C" our special project in the Wilmington shipyard area.

"A"	Sermons preached	102
	Lectures delivered	63
	Ministers visited	59
	Special Missionary Projects promoted	12
	Number of churches supporting work for first time	160
	Miles traveled	22,767
	Amount spent traveling	$440.47
	Amount spent for meals	$ 31.86
	Number of letters sent out	10,668
	Number of Conferences held with staff members	15
	Number of Associational conferences held	39
	Total attendance, pastors, members and moderators	4,933
	Amount of money raised:	
	Shaw University	$46,979.87
	Foreign Mission	20,204.83

	Oxford Orphanage	$ 4,426.67
	State Missions	33,068.26
"B"	Number of Associations in North Carolina	55
	Number of Associations contributing	55
	Number of Churches in contributing Associations	1,711
	Number of Churches contributing	944
	Number of Organizations contributing— Conventions, Unions, etc.	75
	Number of $ a Month members	111
	Number of Personal contributions	47
	Number of Churches contributing over $5,000	1
	Number of Churches contributing less than $5,000 but over $2,000	1
	Number of Churches contributing less than $2,000 but over $1,000	6
	Number of Churches contributing less than $1,000 but over $500	20
	Number of Churches contributing less than $500 but over $400	9
	Number of Churches contributing less than $400 but over $300	8
	Number of Churches contributing less than $300 but over $200	23
	Number of Churches contributing less than $200 but over $100	49
"C"	Number of worship services held	38
	Number of Sunday School services	17
	Number of Bible Study Meetings	6
	Number of Prayer-meetings	17
	Number of Missionary meetings	16
	Number of organizational meetings	16
	Number of B.T.U. Meetings	3
	Total attendance for four months	4,522
	Money raised and turned to Convention	$182.62
	Money spent locally in carrying on the work	$146.60
	Cost to Convention in carrying on work for four months	$540.44
	Number of Conversions	22

In behalf of the General Baptist State Convention, I am expressing our sincere thanks for the interest and assistance extended by the Baptist State Convention.

6. Oteen Mission

There has occurred a change in the set-up at Oteen Hospital, which probably will not require an appropriation quite as large as

has been the case in recent years. At the moment it is indefinite as to what the program there will be. The Convention ought, however, to continue the work so as to obtain the best results possible. The work has been supported there for some years past, and it should be continued. As a matter of record it should be added that Chaplain Ottis Hagler has resigned the work and has taken a pastorate at the Carthage church.

7. SANATORIUMS AND SAMARCAND

We have continued some aid to the end that the patients in the Sanatorium at Aberdeen and at Black Mountain may be served. Likewise, we have given some aid in order that the girls at Samarcand might be ministered to through a preaching service. Rev. E. M. Harris, who has been serving at Sanatorium and Samarcand, along with the pastorate at Aberdeen, has resigned, but he has during the year carried on a good work at these centers. It is expected that some arrangement may be worked out whereby this service may be continued through pastors in that area of the State.

The Rev. H. W. Baucom continues to work with the patients at the Western North Carolina Sanatorium at Black Mountain. We present a brief report from him:

REPORT OF WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA SANATORIUM WORK

H. W. Baucom

Jesus was and is deeply interested in the spiritual and physical welfare of the people. When he came in contact with people who were hungry, he fed them; if they were sick, he healed them; if they were hungering and thirsting after righteousness, he satisfid that desire.

At the Western North Carolina Sanatorium the State is doing a good job. The workers, generally, are fine Christian people. Many of them after they have done all they can professionally are glad to read God's Word and pray with the patients.

As pastor of the Black Mountain Baptist Church, it is my delight to be of service to the people in the Sanatorium. Brother Irvin Page, Head of the Laboraory and X-ray Department, who is a deacon of our church and teacher in our Sunday school, has charge of the Sunday school work at the Sanatorium. He brings the Sunday school lesson each Sunday morning at 8:30 which is broadcast to the various rooms. I preach in the Chapel every second Sunday evening and have had two extra services, I visit the patients as I can and am on call at any time. Recently I have been called to three patients who were in need of comfort.

As Baptists, we have a real responsibility at this institution. Today we have 273 patients on the cure. Of this number, 122 are Baptists, 98 are members of other denominations, and 53 are non-church members. Many of the workers have very little chance to

attend church elsewhere. It is the feeling of the writer that the people of our Convention would like to support a minister who could give more time to these sick people who are away from their churches and loved ones, than a busy pastor can spare from his church.

Pray for these people and for those who minister there.

8. Committee on Town and Rural Church

The committee on town and rural church work for two or three years past has been a special committee of the Convention, with Garland A. Hendricks as Chairman, instructed to study the small town and rural church problem. This committee has rendered very valuable service. Some bulletins dealing with this problem have been, and are being, prepared for publication. In that connection it will be of interest to note that Mr. Hendricks is now giving a course in the School of Religion at Wake Forest, while at the same time retaining his pastorate at Olive's Chapel Church.

During the year a committee of the General Board was appointed to study the matter further and make recommendations as to what might be done toward meeting the problem. The committee found that we now have nearly forty Associational Missionaries in the State, and that a large portion of their time is given to the rural churches. It became clear that these Associational Missionaries needed some guidance and help. With this in mind the committee recommended, and the Board elected, G. W. Bullard as Superintendent of Associational Missions. In taking this step it was understood that this action would not provide all that is needed for the rural churches, as such needs have been envisioned by the committee on rural church work. In other words, this is a step in the right direction, but it does not go far enough. As soon as the Board can supply further funds, and the committee can make some further study, it is hoped that another step may be taken. We all are agreed that the rural church presents a challenging opportunity. It is encouraging to note that many of them are increasing largely their gifts to the objects of the Convention; in fact many of them are well on toward reaching the goal of a fifty-fifty division of funds.

9. Report of the Radio Committee

Your Radio Committee has coöperated with the Radio Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and has promoted our radio interests in our own State.

The Southern Baptist Hour was given wide coverage in our State while being broadcast during January, February, March, July, August, and September of this year. During these and other months many special recordings such as the Christian Home series and the

Sermon series have been used by many stations throughout the State.

We have not arranged a North Carolina Baptist Hour this year as the hour previously used for this broadcast is now being used throughout the year by the Southern Religious Radio Conference of which our Southwide Baptist Hour is a part. In lieu of trying to secure another hour for a state-wide program we feel our efforts can best be used in other directions of which we will suggest more in our recommendations.

We are reminded of the Southwide Baptist Hour for 1947 which begins on Easter Sunday, April 6. You are urged to acquaint your church and community with the hour, the speakers, and the station over which this program can be heard. Encourage your people to listen at this hour all during the year as other denominations in the Southern Religious Radio Conference will be broadcasting when Baptists are not. Pastors are urged to contact radio station managers in their own communities in reference to broadcasting the special recorded sermons including series by Dr. C. Roy Angell, Dr. Ralph A. Herring, Dr. George W. Truett, Dr. T. F. Adams, Dr. Kyle M. Yates, and others, all of which are available from the Southwide Radio Committee, 427½ Moreland Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Ga., Dr. S. F. Lowe, Director.

We wish to thank all of the radio stations in our State that have broadcast either the live programs or transcriptions as a public service feature for their hearty coöperation and definite contribution to the Kingdom.

We are delighted to express our sincere appreciation for the splendid work of the Radio Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention and express our sincere desire to continue to coöperate with this agency as appointed by our Southern Baptist Convention.

Your committee is deeply grateful to all who have in any way helped promote our radio work in North Carolina, especially Rev. Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Secretary of our Visual Education, Radio and Publicity Department. We wish to express to our General Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, the genuine appreciation of the committee for his hearty coöperation and helpfulness during the year.

Recommendations:

Your Radio Committe recommends:

1. That the Convention authorize the General Board through its Department of Visual Education, Radio, and Publicity, to proceed to prepare programs for broadcast, utilizing talent in all our Baptist institutions to build varied programs of religious value, such programs to be broadcast either as live broadcasts or as transcriptions on a sustaining basis wherever possible and on purchased time when necessary to produce important programs to the greatest advantage.

2. That the Convention authorize the General Board to provide, if possible, the necessary funds so that the Department may purchase and maintain such equipment and employ such personnel as proves necessary in producing programs for broadcast.

3. That we look forward to establishing a studio or a key FM station from which programs will originate for local and state-wide coverage, and that a *special committee* be appointed to bring specific recommendations concerning same to the General Board Meeting in January 1947, and that the General Board be authorized and empowered to act upon said recommendations.

4. That an Advisory Committee of five members be appointed by the Convention to replace the present Radio Committee, this committee to assist the Secretary of Visual Education, Radio, and Publicity in determining all matters of policy relative to content, nature, and types of programs and broadcasts.

V. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE CHURCHES

We present here reports from Mr. Morgan, Mr. Gibson, and Mr. Howerton. These reports will reveal the excellent progress that has been made in all these departments during the year. We believe the programs promoted by these departments have been richer and fuller than in any previous year.

1. Sunday School Division

Leonard L. Morgan, Secretary

PERSONNEL

There have been no changes in the personnel of the Sunday School Division since our last report. Each member of the staff has rendered excellent service and we have had one of our best years. Mr. G. W. Bullard, along with many other duties, has majored on associational work. Mrs. Myra S. Motley has had the responsibility of promoting Vacation Bible Schools and Statistical work in addition to her Sunday school work in general. Miss Gaynelle Sparks is in her second year as office secretary. They have given their best in the promotion of their work, and we are indebted to them for their fruitful efforts.

Five approved workers have ably assisted the department in special efforts: Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Albemarle; Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Morganton; Mrs. Clyde Baucom, Wilson; and Mrs. L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh.

For our six weeks of Association-wide Enlargement Campaigns during June and July, we had the efficient help of the following seminary, Training School, and college students and teachers: Jarvis

Adams, Asheville; Rex Campbell, Wake Forest; Mrs. Rex Campbell, Wake Forest; Jean Davis, Selma; Mary Lee Ernest, Greenville, Alabama; Jetta Funderburk, Rockingham; Evelyn Garrison, Lincolnton; Mary Gay, Wake Forest; Hazel Grady, Morganton; Mrs. Mae Grigg, Kings Mountain; Louise Harris, Morganton; Virginia Highfill, Winston-Salem; Elizabeth Hutchins, Newton; Margaret Lanier, Winton; Mrs. Tilley G. Mayberry, Brent, Ala.; Mary Nichols, North Wilkesboro; Alma Pierce, Hallsboro; Eula Windham, Tifton, Georgia; Charlotte Womble, Cary; Sarah Yates, Charlotte; Eleanor Vereen, Raleigh. This was one of the strongest groups of workers we have ever had on the field and our Convention is greatly indebted to them for this fine service.

ACHIEVEMENTS

1. *Associational Work:*

Mr. G. W. Bullard has been very successful in leading our forces in associational work throughout the state. All of the seventy associations except one are organized for Sunday school work with at least a superintendent. Fifty of them have a pretty full organization. Forty-one associations were represented in our State Planning Meetings for associational officers December 3 and 5, 1945. More than two hundred officers attended.

Forty-seven associations reported meetings held in coöperation with Southwide Associational Sunday School Day. Reports show that 5,648 people from 880 churches attended the meetings. Fifteen associations have monthly meetings and thirty-five meet at least once per quarter. The others have annual meetings.

2. *Vacation Bible Schools:*

Mrs. Myra S. Motley has done a marvelous job of promoting Vacation School work this year. Already we have 1,000 reports and we know of 115 additional schools that have been held. This gives us a total of 1,115 which is 246 more than we have ever had. We think we will have 1,200 when all the reports are in. We were fortunate to have the following workers assist us in several of the associations during the summer: Essie Matheney, Iris Longmire, Pauline Snelson, Marjorie Wilson, Minda Kennedy, Ivadel Thompson, Catherine Covert, Gloria Abernathy, Goldie Knowles, Peggy Nichols, Evelyn Stewart, Mrs. Johnny Green, and Mrs. Margaret Biggs. We also furnished Anna Mae Locklear to work with the Indians in Robeson County and Louella V. Dickens to work with the Negroes in North Carolina.

The Little River Association, under the able leadership of Miss Zula Rogers, had a school in every church. The Catawba River, with Miss Louella Brown leading, conducted schools in thirty-three churches out of thirty-six in the association. Mr. N. A. Catlett, Missionary in the Johnston Association, reports schools in forty-

two of the forty-six churches in the association. Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Middleton report schools in fifty-one of the seventy-eight churches in the Roanoke Association. The Mt. Zion Association had 59 schools out of 66 churches. Miss Ruby Williams assisted as associational leader in promoting the work.

3. *Enlargement Campaigns:*

The results of our enlargement campaigns will be found in the table on page 27. We have worked in seven association-wide campaigns and have reached 131 churches.

4. *Better Bible Teaching Clinics:*

During the year we have promoted two Association-wide Better Bible Teaching Clinics, one in the Randolph Association and one in the Kings Mountain Association. Our workers also assisted in a clinic at the First Baptist Church, Lumberton. Plans are now under way for a State-wide Clinic in High Point at which time we will invite one hundred teachers to study the clinic program. We also plan to promote a total of six or eight association-wide clinics during the year.

5. *Administration Clinics:*

During the week of October 6-11 the Sunday School Board, under the leadership of Mrs. J. N. Barnette, assisted our department in conducting an Association-wide Administration Clinic in the First Baptist Church, Charlotte. The average attendance was 350 and more than 500 individuals were enrolled.

During the week of October 20-25 the Sunday School Board joined us in promoting a State-wide Administration Clinic in the First Baptist Church, Sanford. One hundred leaders from over the state were invited to come, without cost, to participate in this project. The Sanford people furnished bed and breakfast to those who came and our department, in coöperation with the Sunday School Board, furnished the other two meals each day.

6. *Training Awards:*

From October 1, 1945, to October 1, 1946, there were 12,488 training awards issued in North Carolina. This is a gain of 2,347 over last year.

7. *Meetings to be Held:*

1. Associational Officers' One Day Training Conferences: First Baptist Church, Raleigh, December 2, 1946, and Calvary Baptist Church, Morganton, December 3, 1946.

2. January 21, 1947, has been selected as the date for every association in the state to have a planning meeting under the leadership of the associational officers. During the first week in February the associational officers will organize teams and visit every church

in each association for the purpose of inspiring and helping the churches.

3. Our State Sunday School Convention will be held April 1-4. The place will be announced later.

4. The two weeks, June 26-July 9, are the weeks for the Southwide Sunday School Conferences at Ridgecrest. We hope to have 600 leaders in attendance.

8. *Our Goals:*

1. Teaching Training Courses in 1,500 churches.
2. Fifteen thousand training awards.
3. Five Association-wide Enlargement Campaigns.
4. Eight Better Bible Teaching Clinics.
5. Special emphasis upon local Training schools.
6. A one-day conference in every association in North Carolina, January 21, 1947.
7. One hundred fifty Standard Sunday schools.
8. Special emphasis upon denominational days in the Sunday school.
9. Five per cent increase in Sunday school enrollment.
10. Emphasis upon Teacher for Christian Living.
11. Fifteen hundred Vacation Bible schools.
12. Every association organized for Sunday school work.
13. Six hundred at Ridgecrest during Southwide Sunday school weeks.

Special appreciation is expressed to our Sunday School Board for its contribution to regular salaries, honorariums for approved workers, rural and Vacation Bible School work, and for workers from their staff to assist in campaigns, training schools, and Bible Teaching Clinics.

We are thankful also for the fine coöperation of the associational missionaries, associational officers, pastors, superintendents and all others who have contributed to the success of the year's work.

2. TRAINING UNION DIVISION

Harvey T. Gibson, Director

PERSONNEL

Several changes have occurred in the personnel of the State Training Union Department since the last report to the Convention. In March Miss Margaret Sparks resigned her position as Intermediate Leader to marry Dr. Payton Kolb of Little Rock, Arkansas. Rev. Law M. Mobley, Young People's Leader since May 1944, left the Department on October 15 to become pastor of the Ridge Spring

SUMMARY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL REVIVAL AND ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN WORK

Associations	Number of Churches	Attendance in Classes					Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Attendance First Campaign Sunday	Attendance Last Campaign Sunday	Resident Church Members	Possibilities of Sunday School	Unsaved Above Primary Department	Workers Added	New Classes Added
		Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday									
Wilmington	132	1,010	1,028	1,176	1,175	1,161	7,410	3,867	4,611	4,796	6,955	20,378	5,458	190	124
Blue Ridge	17	615	644	655	631	585	3,015	1,725	1,822	1,828	2,900	7,381	2,353	59	50
Mitchell	10	308	328	352	349	383	1,823	1,083	1,119	1,211	1,854	3,391	593	36	38
Avery	9	173	235	247	206	208	1,078	529	562	661	788	2,100	737	9	8
Three Forks	19	691	753	725	786	741	2,957	1,793	1,864	2,109	3,067	6,211	1,396	49	42
Ashe	18	406	539	554	473	443	1,433	812	946	1,129	1,220	3,452	1,140	41	37
Brushy Mountain	18	550	553	478	632	584	2,736	1,495	1,349	1,838	3,051	7,735	2,182	61	58
Single Church Campaigns	11	662	687	713	632	562	5,388	3,925	3,781	4,049	6,170	12,865	2,696	60	46
Totals	134	4,415	4,767	4,900	4,884	4,667	25,840	15,256	16,054	17,621	26,005	63,513	16,555	505	403

Church in South Carolina. Miss Louise Paschall, Junior Leader since June 1944, will terminate her work with the State Department at the close of this calendar year, at which time she is to be married to Rev. Harold McManus of New Haven, Connecticut.

Added to the staff during the year is Miss Martha Jane Mitchell of Greensboro. Miss Mitchell was educated at Greensboro College and at Southwestern Seminary. She comes as Associate in charge of Junior work. She is capable, consecrated, and well qualified in every respect.

Miss Mary Lou Wall is office secretary and Mrs. W. S. Caudle is approved Story Hour Worker. Both have rendered efficient service during the year.

The following young people were associated with the Department during the summer months and assisted in four associational enlargement campaigns: Mary Bargeron, Waynesboro, Georgia; John Brinegar, Thomasville; Adelaide Charles, Winston-Salem; Catherine Charles, Ahoskie; Juanita Davis, Middlesex; Kathleen Frink, Bladenboro; Ronald Hill, Spindale; Helen Knott, Wendell; Mildred Leath, Asheville; Mary Frances McElrath, Murray, Kentucky; Ruth Miller, Wallace; Arlene Parnell, Fayetteville; Celeste Porter, Raleigh; Wilhemina Rish, Lenoir; Miriam Smith, Lenoir; Marie Sparks, Mars Hill; Evelyn Straughn, Raleigh; Martha Stroupe, Granite Falls; and Eleanor White, Greensboro.

SOME ACHIEVEMENTS IN 1946

Enlargement Campaigns:

The State Department assisted local associational leaders in the promotion of five associational enlargement campaigns in 1946. They were as follows: Randolph, Macon County, Catawba River, Libery, and Brushy Mountain. The chart on page 31 gives a statistical summary of the results in these efforts.

Ridgecrest Assembly:

The North Carolina Training Union Assembly at Ridgecrest, June 20-26, was by far the largest in the history of state assemblies. Two thousand people were present and many others would have attended had there been space at Ridgecrest. Under the powerful preaching of Dr. Casper C. Warren and the excellent teaching of conference leaders there were eighty-one definite commitments to full-time religious work.

Approximately 1,200 North Carolina people attended the three Southwide Training Union Assemblies, and one hundred and ten of them made commitments to full-time religious work. That means that approximately 3,200 North Carolina Baptists attended Ridgecrest Training Union conferences in 1946, and of that number 191 decided to enter religious work.

Central Training Schools:

Central Training Schools, designed principally for leaders and officers, were conducted in four large Baptist centers of the state. Under the leadership of Associational Director J. M. Crowe the Mecklenburg churches united in such an effort at the First Baptist Church of Charlotte Februnary 11-15. Miss Willa Marks, Associational Missionary, and Rev. Paul Reece, Associational Director, planned and promoted a similar school on March 25-29 at the Front Street Church in Statesville. Director W. R. Griggs led the Pilot Mountain Association in a central school at the First Church, Winston-Salem, April 8-12. The fourth school was under the local leadership of Director Floyd Rhodes at the First Church of Durham November 4-8. The State Department assisted in the promotion of these four central training schools.

Associational Officers Meetings:

In coöperation with the Training Union staff of the Sunday School Board we promoted two associational officers' meetings on February 19 and 21 in Raleigh and Morganton respectively. Two hundred and thirty-five officers from forty-two associations attended these meetings. Two similar fall meetings were held in Durham and Morganton on November 8 and 9, but attendance reports are not available at this time.

Regional Conventions:

The lifting of the ban on war-time travel and conventions permitted us to hold our ten regional conventions in the spring of the year. Attending these conventions were 2,126 people representing 57 associations and 256 churches.

District Clinics:

Under the local leadership of Associational Director L. J. Morriss the Department assisted in conducting seven district clinics in the Raleigh Association. These were promoted for the purpose of training officers and leaders of the Training Unions and were well attended.

Study Courses:

In addition to the promotion of and assistance in the above activities the field workers of our Department have taught in numerous church study courses, spoken at associational rallies, and conducted officers' clinics and conferences. So numerous have been the calls that we have been unable to answer all of them. We hope that those whom we have not been able to help have understood and will call on us again.

SOME OBJECTIVES FOR 1947

1. Six associational enlargement campaigns.

2. Three Central Training Schools.

3. One hundred fifty additional churches with Training Union work.

4. Ten thousand increase in Training Union enrollment.

5. A functioning associational organization in every association.

6. One hundred fifty thousand Daily Bible readers enlisted by Training Unions.

7. Twenty-two thousand study course awards.

8. Eight thousand attendance goal for simultaneous Associational Meetings on December 8, 1947.

9. Every association represented at two Associational Officers' Clinics, November 4 and 6.

10. Two thousand attending State Training Union Assembly, Ridgecrest, June 5-11, 1947.

11. Six standard associations.

12. At least one study course in every organized Training Union.

IN APPRECIATION

We are deeply grateful to those loyal associates in the State Department for their splendid work. Mrs. Margaret Sparks Kolb served well for four years as a field worker and endeared herself to all who knew her. Mr. Mobley's two and a half years were fruitful ones and he leaves many friends in North Carolina as he goes to his South Carolina pastorate. Miss Paschall's contribution to the State Training Union program has been a notable one and she has won the love and gratitude of North Carolina Baptists. Our gratitude goes out to them as well as to Miss Mary Lou Wall, our efficient Office Secretary, and to Mrs. W. S. Caudle, Approved Story Hour Leader.

We express also our deep appreciation to Mr. M. A. Huggins for his splendid supervision of our work; to Mr. L. L. Morgan and his associates for their help and coöperation in promoting campaigns and assemblies; to Dr. L. L. Carpenter for his help in promoting the Training Union in the *Biblical Recorder;* to Dr. T. L. Holcomb and the Sunday School Board for financial assistance; to Mr. J. E. Lambdin and his staff for their help in campaigns, assemblies, and training schools; to pastors, associational missionaries, and educational directors for their aid without which our Ridgecrest Assembly, enlargement campaigns, conventions, and central schools could not have been held; and to that consecrated and loyal group of summer workers for their sacrificial labors during the summer campaigns.

TRAINING UNION CHART NO. 1—SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL ENLARGEMENT WORK

Associations	Churches Participating	Class Enrollment	Sunday Attendance	Attendance in Class					Total Training Union Enrollment	Units Before	New Units	New Leaders	Awards issued
				Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday					
Randolph	21	1,136	669	719	779	574	856	917	746	38 7*	38 11*	111	542
Macon	21	1,272	978	863	800	930	983	232	600	25 2*	9 4*	37	479
Catawba River	14	1,106	750	747	761	887	835	844	1,018	56 11*	9 2*	29	602
Liberty	12	1,082	627	690	795	867	897	819	1,039	52 8*	4 1*	17	664
Brushy Mountain	8	484	336	307	242	302	336	130	269	14 2*	11 2*	44	197
Totals	76	5,080	3,360	3,326	3,377	3,560	3,907	2,942	3,672	181 30*	71 20*	238	2,484

* Story Hours.

TRAINING UNION CHART NO. 2

Associations	Churches		Units					Total Number Units	Study Course Awards Oct. '45 Sept. '46
	With T. U. *	With Directors	Story Hour	Junior	Inter-mediate	Young People	Adult		
Alexander	2	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Alleghany	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	0
Anson	3	2	2	2	2	1	0	7	0
Ashe	10	10	5	5	4	3	4	21	170
Atlantic	7	6	1	2	2	0	3	8	30
Avery	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Beulah	7	6	2	2	3	1	1	9	113
Bladen	8	6	2	5	2	3	5	17	198
Blue Ridge	15	10	5	8	7	4	6	30	284
Brier Creek	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brunswick	7	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	20
Brushy Mountain	7	8	4	6	7	3	4	24	59
Buncombe	40	44	14	24	22	20	22	102	750
Burnt Swamp	5	3	1	1	2	2	1	7	9
Cabarrus	21	20	12	21	16	11	17	77	690
Caldwell	26	17	5	16	14	10	11	56	544
Carolina	18	13	5	10	11	6	9	41	234
Catawba River	23	22	18	21	21	14	21	95	1196
Cherokee	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chowan	8	8	2	2	2	1	1	8	166
Columbus	10	5	2	3	4	2	2	13	185
Dock	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	16
Eastern	13	16	13	14	13	6	14	60	430
Elkin	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	6	105
Flat River	6	2	1	2	1	1	0	5	0
French Broad	5	11	0	2	2	12	0	16	229

Gaston County	37	39	25	42	32	23	27	149	1533
Green River	8	4	4	7	6	1	2	20	314
Haywood	23	21	9	17	13	9	10	58	243
Johnston	25	20	8	16	14	8	9	55	166
Kings Mountain	28	27	15	24	16	14	12	81	818
Liberty	21	22	15	24	27	16	16	98	821
Little River	12	14	10	15	13	12	9	59	487
Macon County	11	13	7	9	11	9	9	45	584
Mecklenburg	31	30	18	28	27	19	26	118	826
Mitchell	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	52
Montgomery	7	5	2	2	4	2	2	12	13
Mount Zion	33	32	21	35	34	18	29	137	646
Neuse	7	2	2	6	2	2	1	13	150
New Found	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New South River	24	12	2	3	3	4	2	14	140
Pee Dee	13	7	4	6	6	3	4	23	161
Piedmont	38	39	22	37	37	26	34	156	818
Pilot Mountain	28	30	19	33	22	18	19	111	154
Raleigh	27	31	20	28	28	28	20	124	719
Randolph	17	21	15	18	14	9	19	75	784
Roanoke	30	28	18	26	27	15	20	106	759
Robeson	14	15	9	16	12	7	6	50	258
Rowan	17	16	9	14	11	9	11	54	329
Sandy Creek	17	15	6	10	8	8	7	39	110
Sandy Run	22	17	8	17	12	9	9	55	336
South Fork	27	26	20	25	27	19	25	116	924
South Mountain	9	4	2	2	3	2	1	10	74
South Yadkin	20	17	14	19	17	13	14	77	644
Stanly	12	15	7	7	9	5	7	35	319
Stone Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stony Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surry	4	2	2	4	3	1	1	11	5
Tar River	14	12	3	7	9	3	6	28	199
Tennessee River	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2
Three Forks	10	15	3	7	8	6	5	29	53
Transylvania	12	14	7	7	7	10	6	37	133

TRAINING UNION CHART NO. 2—Continued

Associations	Churches		Units					Total Number Units	Study Course Awards Oct. '45 Sept. '46
	With T. U.	With Directors	Story Hour	Junior	Inter-mediate	Young People	Adult		
Tuckaseigee	12	5	3	4	3	3	4	17	67
Union	9	6	2	2	2	2	2	10	81
West Chowan	18	15	11	14	14	6	11	56	171
West Liberty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western N. C.	8	8	0	3	3	2	1	9	110
Wilmington	23	22	4	11	10	11	4	40	391
Yadkin	6	12	3	4	2	2	2	13	14
Yancey	7	2	1	2	1	2	1	7	0
Totals	946	860	449	704	639	461	519	2,772	19,837

* Figures in Column 1 were taken from reports of the Associational Clerks to the Convention Statistical Secretary. All other figures were taken from the Training Union files which may not be accurate since we are dependent upon individual churches for reports and some churches do not report to us.

The State Training Union Department earnestly desires to serve *all* the churches of the convention. We ask your continued prayers, good will, and coöperation.

3. Division of Student Work

R. T. Howerton, Jr., Secretary (Resigned September 15)

Personnel

Miss Nell Cochran, Baptist Student Secretary, E.C.T.C. (Resigned October).

Miss Billie Ruth Currin, Director of Religious Activities, Meredith College, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Rev. J. C. Herrin, Chaplain of Baptist Students, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.

Miss Winona Koch, Baptist Student Secretary, Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone, North Carolina.

Rev. Roberts C. Lasater, Chaplain of Baptist Students, N. C. State College and Business and Nurses' schools.

Miss Sara Moses, Baptist Student Secretary, Woman's College, Greensboro.

Miss Daphne Penny, Baptist Student Secretary, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem.

Mrs. Mildred Stuart, Office Secretary, Raleigh.

In addition to the above staff of full-time workers, the work of the student department is given invaluable assistance by the faculty and pastor advisers, whose names appear on the student division chart.

The Baptist Student Union Program on the Local Campus

The following is a sample of the calendar of events which is sponsored by the Baptist Student Union of a college campus. Of course, there are variations from one campus to another, some campuses having far more elaborate programs, some simpler ones.

CALENDAR OF SPECIAL EVENTS

September

Pre-School Planning Retreat.
Open House for Freshmen.
Enlistment Campaign.

October

Greater B.S.U. Council Meeting.
The Baptist Student Magazine Campaign.
Join the Church Drive.
General Y.W.A. Meeting.
Visit to campus by Y.W.A. Director and missionary for study and training in missions.
Christian stewardship for Students Drive.
B.S.U. participates in campus-wide religious emphasis week.

Students attend annual B.S.U. Convention.
Baptist Training Union Study Course.

November

Meeting of Greater B.S.U. Council.
Party for all Baptist students.
B.S.U. play at college vespers.
Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.

December

Student Night at Christmas.

January

Enlistment of new Baptist students, new quarter.
Annual "Week of Deeper Spiritual Thinking" Student Evangelist Week.

February

Christian Home Week.

March

Home Mission Emphasis Week.

April

Canvass of students for summer volunteer work.
Newly elected council attends training retreat.
Installation Service and Party for new council.

May

Entertainment for High School Seniors and College Seniors.

Some Achievements in 1946

Religious Focus Weeks. Early in the fall the vast amount of correspondence for Meredith and Wake Forest Focus Weeks was begun. December saw the programs take final shape. Meredith Focus Week was held in February, Wake Forest's in March. Mr. Howerton directed the planning with the assistance of faculty and student committees, and served as director of the weeks during each.

Student Secretaries Conference was attended by the staff January 2-4.

Religious Emphasis Weeks. West Carolina Teachers College week was led by Rev. Warren T. Carr, who was sponsored by the state and local B.S.U. East Carolina Teachers College week was led by Mr. Howerton, January 21-25. At Duke University the latter part of November, Mr. Howerton participated in Religious Emphasis Week, serving as the Baptist member of the team.

New Student Workers. Rev. J. C. Herrin assumed the duties of Chaplain of Baptist Students at Chapel Hill in February, and has

made splendid progress inaugurating his program. Rev. R. C. Lasater began work in August as Chaplain for Baptist Students at State College. After many conferences and much correspondence, the position at Wake Forest remains unfilled.

State Tour. During the first two and one-half weeks of April the state secretary visited the following campuses for conference and speaking engagements: Baptist Hospital, Pembroke, A.S.T.C. (Boone), W.C.U.N.C., Gardner-Webb, W.C.T.C., and Mars Hill.

Spring Retreat. On April 26 and 27 the annual spring retreat for newly elected B.S.U. Councils over the state was held at the First Baptist Church of Greensboro, at which time an inspirational and training program for new officers was presented, and the election of new state officers was held. Their names are as follows:

President—Dewey Hobbs (Wake Forest).
Enlistment Vice President—Ed Smith (N. C. State).
Social Vice President—Frances Thompson (Meredith).
Devotional Vice President—Vera Lovins (W.C.U.N.C.)
Secretary-Treasurer—Anne Shearin (E.C.T.C.)
Publicity Director—Don Shropshire (U.N.C.).
"Baptist Student" Promoter—Sarah Covington (Baptist Hospital).
Music Director—Julian Motley (Campbell).

Fellowship of College Religious Workers. Late April and May were the months when this new group organized itself. For several years a new profession has been developing in the United States, that of religious workers with college students. All such workers in North Carolina were invited to meet and confer last spring. The state secretary took an active part in assisting this new organization to take definite shape. The group plans to meet several times a year to study the problems and opportunities of student work under eminently qualified leaders.

Southwide Student Retreat at Ridgecrest. The largest student retreat ever held registered 2,019 students last June. The meeting was marked by deep interest and evangelistic fervor. Over 300 students consecrated their lives to full-time Christian service for the first time. North Carolina students left Ridgecrest inspired and determined to win victories on their campuses this fall.

Pre-School Retreats. Fifteen B.S.U. councils from August through September held two day retreats for planning the year's work and training officers.

Carolinas' Planning Conference. At Ridgecrest, August 26-29, the B.S.U. presidents and state officers with their student secretaries from North and South Carolina, met for an inspirational and informational conference. They liked the interstate fellowship and voted to repeat the plan.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION CHART

School	Council Presidents	Student Secretary	Faculty Adviser	Pastor Adviser
A. S. T. C.	Doris Harrison	Winona Koch	H. R. Eggers	
Baptist Hospital, School of Nursing	Gleta Harris	Daphne Penny	EthelShore & Dr. W. A. Wolff	Dr. W. K. McGee
Campbell College	Mary Baity			Dr. A. Paul Bagby
Catawba	Betty Morton		Mr. & Mrs. M. L. Braun	Rev. R. A. Ellis
Duke University	Keith Shumway			
E. C. T. C.	Kathryn Davenport		Margaret Sammon	R. E. Hardaway
			Ruth White, W. M. Smiley	
Gardner-Webb	Frances Williams		Lawson Allen	Rev. J. L. Jenkins
High Point College	Mary Lou Rainey			Rev. J. Wilbur Hutchins
Lenoir-Rhyne	Vivian Abernathy			Rev. R. Knolan Benfield
Mars Hill	Pat Murphy		Dr. Ella J. Pierce	Rev. John Link
Meredith	Virginia Highfill	Billie Ruth Currin		Dr. Carl M. Townsend
N. C. State	Tommy Garrison	Roberts C. Lasater		
Pembroke	Horace Howington	Mary Livermore	Mary Livermore	L. W. Jacobs
Pineland & E. M. I.	Sgt. Harold Alabaster		Mrs. J. G. Wooten	J. Payton Royal
U. N. C.	Don Shropshire	J. C. Herrin		Dr. Kelly Barnette
Wake Forest	Bill Robertson		Dr. J. A. Easley	Rev. Eugene Olive
Wingate	Ann Castlebury		Helen Cowsert	Rev. David Shelton
W. C. U. N. C.	Vera Lovins	Sara Moses		Rev. Wilson Woodcock

Annual B.S.U. Convention. Toward the First Baptist Church of Durham, November 1, 2, and 3, will travel hundreds of Baptist students from nearly every campus in the state, to attend the student convention. Miss Billie Ruth Currin serves as program director, other student secretaries assisting with the work.

A Personal Word. As I retire from four years of student work in North Carolina, I wish to express my deep appreciation for the hundreds of manifestations of coöperation in promoting the program. Pastors, faculty members, students, college presidents all have shown a wonderful Christian spirit in which it was a joy to work. My interest and prayers will always follow the work of the student department.

VI. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE SCHOOLS

1. Council on Christian Education

C. Sylvester Green, Chairman
Claude F. Gaddy, Secretary

Your Council on Christian Education has held four regular meetings in addition to one called meeting and numerous meetings of the Executive Committee. Following a policy adopted in 1945, the Council continues to function through the workings of four committees consisting of a chairman and nine members. These committees are: Finance, R. S. Dickson, chairman; Correlation, J. J. Tarlton, chairman; Christian Emphasis, R. A. Ellis, chairman; and Church-School Relations, Dr. L. M. Massey, chairman. The Executive Committee is composed of the chairman of the Council, the vice chairman, LeRoy B. Martin, and the secretary, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, with the chairmen of the four committees. The Council functions as a unit based upon studies and recommendations made by the various committees. In certain instances, matters of general interest are considered by the Council as a whole, without coming through any one of its four divisions.

It is not thought feasible to attempt to give a detailed report of all the work, but the following brief summary will give some idea of the most significant workings of the Council on Christian Education in 1946:

State Office

One of the most significant accomplishments of this year has been the setting up of a central office at 115 West Morgan Street, Raleigh, with Claude F. Gaddy as Executive Secretary and Miss Mary Lily Duncan as office secretary. This office began functioning July 1, 1946, and through it the Council believes it possible to execute its plans and policies in a manner satisfactory both to our Baptist colleges and to the Baptist people of North Carolina.

DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS

One of the major functions of the Council is to determine the needs of the various colleges and their abilities to meet these needs and, on a basis of such findings, to distribute the funds for Christian Education coming through the Coöperative Program. The Council believes that definite progress has been made toward a formula that will distribute this money to the colleges. The formula adopted and used for the present year is based on the cost for instructional service, varying with the organization and size of the institution and relatively close to the present operating cost.

The Council has assumed that the student may be expected to provide one-half the cost of instruction, leaving the balance to be paid from endowment and gifts and funds from the Coöperative Program. In working with endowments, one of the chief objectives has been to use a standard for endowment income which would be fair to the participating institutions and at the same time provide an incentive for greater efforts to secure adequate endowment funds. Using the best formula available for the present, the Council has distributed $264,805 with the following results: Wake Forest College, $78,200; Meredith College, $71,400; Mars Hill Junior College, $53,680; Wingate Junior College, $22,275; and Campbell Junior College, $39,250. The appropriation represents approximately $67 per student, which is a substantial increase over any aid the Convention has ever given its colleges.

INDIVIDUAL COLLEGES

In addition to its work with general policies and plans, and in the distribution of the funds, the Council has considered numerous matters pertaining to the individual Baptist colleges as follows:

Chowan College: Acting upon a request from the Trustees of Chowan College, which has been closed for approximately five years, the Council has studied the matter with representatives of Chowan College and no definite decision has been reached as to the policy to be followed with respect to this institution. It is evident that the college should not consider reopening unless funds can be made available for an adequate plant and a substantial endowment to insure the future security of the institution. There seems to be common agreement on the part of all that no effort should be made to reopen the college unless these funds are available from sources other than Convention funds.

Wingate Junior College: Acting upon a request from the Trustees of Wingate Junior College for admission to the educational system of the Convention, a special committee made a very careful study and reported the findings to the Council, with the recommendation that the college not be accepted at this time, but that Wingate par-

ticipate in the allocation of funds from the Convention, with the provision that no solicitation of funds for operating expenses be made of local churches and associations, and with the further provision that the college work toward securing the needed buildings and equipment and the necessary endowment required of junior colleges.

Gardner-Webb Junior College: The Council on Christian Education has received a request from the Trustees of Gardner-Webb Junior College for admission to the educational system of the Baptist State Convention and after making a careful study of the resources of the institution, which include over $500,000 in cash for needed buildings and equipment, and a guaranteed endowment income equivalent to that of an endowment of approximately $350,000, the Council has recommended the acceptance of Gardner-Webb Junior College.

Mars Hill Junior College, Campbell College, and Meredith College: No matter of special interest in the operation of any of the three colleges has come before the Council this year. All report capacity enrollments with substantial funds available for needed buildings and equipment when present restrictions are lifted. Each of the three colleges is proceeding with its enlargement program to meet the ever-growing needs for Christian education.

Wake Forest College: Matters pertaining to Wake Foest College have claimed much of the attention of the Council throughout 1946, and the problems have been significant not only in the life of our largest and oldest Baptist College in the State, but in the operation and success of our entire program of Christian Education.

The first matter to claim the attention of the Council was the offer of the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation. In meeting at Wake Forest College, April 11, 1946, the Council gave careful consideration to the resolution presented by the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, in which it was recommended that the proposal of the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation be accepted. After careful study and lengthy discussion, the Council, by unanimous action, approved the resolution and named four members to serve on the committee of Wake Forest Trustees, the Council and the General Board, charged with the responsibility of working out the plans embodied in the resolution. The four members named were R. S. Dickson, J. J. Tarlton, LeRoy Martin, and C. Sylvester Green.

The resolution embodying the report of the joint committee was presented to the full meeting of the Council in Greensboro on July 29, 1946, preceding the meeting of the special session of the State Convention. After a careful study of the report made by the Committee of Sixteen, the Council gave its unanimous approval and recommended the adoption to the Convention meeting on the following day.

In the same meeting, the Council on Christian Education petitioned the Convention and the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College to devise "ways and means by which the present property of the college, now located in the town of Wake Forest, shall be continuously used for purposes of Christian education and thereby keep faith with the sacred inspiration of the founders and those who have cherished it through the years."

In its meeting on October 10, 1946, the Council received a resolution through the Trustees of the college, and presented by C. C. Warren and W. Perry Crouch, requesting a change in the action of the Convention as expressed in the closing paragraph of the resolution adopted in special session at Greensboro on July 30, and relating to the method for the raising of the necessary funds for the Wake Forest enlargement campaign, and providing further "that the enlargement campaign be given a special place in the financial program of our Convention and be presented to the churches of the Convention as a part of their regular coöperative effort." After considerable discussion, and recognizing the definite change of policy with respect to the Coöperative Program and capital outlay funds for the colleges, the Council referred the matter to a special committee of seven members for study and recommendations. The members of the special committee were R. A. Ellis, chairman; Dr. L. M. Massey, J. Boyce Brooks, Carl Ousley, J. J. Tarlton, E. F. Perry, and G. D. Beaton.

At a called meeting of the Council on October 31, the following recommendation of the committee was adopted:

"In view of the limited time in which to study this important step, viz., the placing of the Wake Forest campaign for funds to remove from her present location to Winston-Salem in the budgets of the churches with a recommendation that a million and a half dollars be raised through the churches in three years, and in view of the action taken by the Noth Carolina Baptist Convention in special session in Greensboro, in July, we unanimously recommend that this matter not be presented at the November Meeting of the North Carolina Baptist Convention in Asheville, but that additional time be granted to study at length the various ramifications that are involved. In making this recommendation we are in complete accord with the underlying ideal and purpose of the pastors who proposed such action in that the money was a minor consideration compared to the awakening to the needs of Christian Education and the active support of Wake Forest on the part of the churches in this state."

SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATIONS

The Council on Christian Education recognizes fully its responsibility as an agency of the Baptist State Convention for the promotion of Christian education in the colleges and, fully aware of its obliga-

tion to the General Secretary of the Convention, Mr. M. A. Huggins, for his loyal and wholehearted support in every undertaking, we wish to make the following recommendations:

1. That every effort be made to promote all the causes supported by the Baptist State Convention through the Coöperative Program, to the end that our Baptist colleges continue to receive, as a minimum, the present allocation of Coöperative Program funds, thereby enabling them to meet the challenge for an adequate number of trained Christian workers for all agencies and undertakings of the Convention.

2. That the colleges be encouraged to proceed with their enlargement campaigns to secure the necessary funds for buildings and equipment from their friends and alumni, without interfering with the Coöperative Program in the churches.

3. That Gardner-Webb Junior College be admitted to the educational system of the Convention, and to begin participation as of January 1, 1947, in the allocation of funds, provided that all supporting associations and churches now aiding the college turn their support through the Coöperative Program int othe Convention funds, and that the Trustees of the college, within a reasonable length of time, raise an endowment fund sufficient to provide the annual income of $10,000 now guaranteed by the Trustees.

2. Reports From the Colleges

(a) Campbell College

B. F. McLeod, Chairman of Board of Trustees
L. H. Campbell, President

The present enrollment for the fall semester stands at 576, as compared with 378 on November 1, 1945. In the summer term 234 were registered as compared with 99 for the preceding year. The fall enrollment includes representatives from sixty-nine counties of this State, ten states of the United States, Cuba, Puerto Rica, and Canal Zone. A further study of student personnel reveals the presence of 231 veterans. Thirty are ministerial students. On the basis of church affiliation there are 370 Missionary Baptists, 68 Methodists, 30 Presbyterians, 24 Christians, 6 Episcopalians, 5 Catholics, 4 Free Will Baptists, 8 representatives from six other denominations, and 60 not members of any church.

Obviously an enrollment increase of approximately 52 per cent in one year has taxed the facilities of the institution to the limit in every way. Unfortunately the new dormitory for men could not be finished in time for occupancy this year on account of numerous shortages. To provide for as many applicants as possible three boys as a minimum have been packed into the small rooms of Boys' dormitory. Some rooms have four. The trailer camp of twenty

units, provided by the federal government, is filled to its maximum capacity. Other students are commuting, until better accommodations can be provided, from neighboring communities up to thirty-five miles away. One Quonset hut to accommodate twenty men is now being constructed for early occupancy.

In spite of complications arising from over-crowded dormitories and from off-campus boarding students, the college is making every possible effort to maintain the customary supervision over the entire group and to provide maximum personal attention to each individual's problems. Nor are we losing sight of the supreme mission of any Christian college, that of making education Christian from center to circumference. As this is being written special evangelistic services are being conducted on the campus, led by Rev. James C. Cammack, of Smithfield. These meetings but supplement the year-round efforts of the college in daily chapel exercises, in class discussions conducted by Christian teachers, in Sunday worship services led by our able Chaplain, Dr. A. Paul Bagby, and in its well-planned student activities program of our B.S.U.

As destiny-fraught changes take place in the structure of our Baptist educational system, the final results of which are too big for prediction, the field of opportunity for Campbell College grows in like proportion. In the mind of the Administration our future is now; that is, what is done within the next few brief months may determine our destiny for the next generation. Friends of the college are to be reminded of the new era before us and of the necessity of matching this opportunity with adequate facilities for meeting today's needs. A resumption of the efforts to raise funds for the most essential units in the building program is now under way. This campaign will in every particular conform to the established policies of the Baptist State Convention of not calling upon churches for any share of their budget and of doing nothing to endanger the continued success of the coöperative program.

(b) MARS HILL COLLEGE

Grover H. Jones, President of the Board of Trustees
Hoyt Blackwell, President

The ninety-first session of Mars Hill College gives promise of being one of the best in its history. The enrollment for the present semester is 902. Students are registered from 76 counties in North Carolina, from 15 other states, the District of Columbia, and Cuba. Because of a lack of dormitory rooms and other essential physical facilities, approximately 375 of those who applied for admission, 75 young men and 300 young women, were turned away. A modern and commodious dormitory for young women is now being built. This building will house 175 persons and it will be ready for use next summer.

Of the total number enrolled, 56 are ministerial students and 75 are volunteers for Christ. Among the students enrolled, 738 are Baptists, 80 are Methodists, and 34 are Presbyterians. Nine other denominations are represented by 28 students. There are 22 who have not yet professed Christ as Saviour. Dr. W. Sparks Melton, for forty years pastor of the Freemason Baptist Church in Norfolk, Virginia, was with us in a revival meeting from October 13 through October 19. Dr. Melton is a great Christian and he preaches the Gospel with compelling power. During the meeting many citizens of the community and scores of students reaffirmed their faith in Christ and have set themselves to a more practical loyalty to the Kingdom of God.

The summer school has proved itself worthy of its place as an integral part of the College. The enrollment for the 1946 term was 391. For the fourth summer in succession the expenses were paid in full from the summer school budget. The outlook for next summer is gratifying.

The increased financial support which the College is receiving from the Baptist State Convention is especially helpful at this time. The College will reciprocate by freely giving itself to the purpose for which it was founded.

Mars Hill College is now in the twelfth year of its expansion program. During this period of a dozen years $750,000 have been added to its physical resources. A minimum of $1,000,000 more will be needed to carry this program to anything approaching a successful conclusion. Those friends who have brought the College so far along the way will join hearts with other friends in seeing this program through.

God has led Mars Hill College for ninety years. All Christians are implored to pray that He will lead on.

(c) MEREDITH COLLEGE

W. H. Weatherspoon, President of Board of Trustees
Carlyle Campbell, President

The total student enrollment for 1945-46 was 665, the largest enrollment in our history. For the second successive year all dormitory rooms had been reserved by early summer. The academic classification of regular, full-time college students was as follows: 189 freshmen, 145 sophomores, 119 juniors, and 112 seniors. Thirteen religious denominations were represented; 75 per cent of the student body were members of Baptist churches.

The auditor's report for the year ending June 30, 1946, showed an income of $392,826.80, an amount slightly in excess of expenditures. All current student accounts were paid in cash before the end of the year. From the State Baptist Convention $65,092.00 was received for current support. This substantial contribution from our own

Baptist people rejoiced us, both as an expression of vital interest in our work and also for the greatly needed financial assistance provided by it.

Despite the relief experienced in the ending of armed conflict, many circumstances made this first postwar year exceedingly difficult and challenging: the problem of securing adequate personnel for a capacity enrollment, shortages of materials and ever-rising costs, the inability to proceed with our building program, the difficulty of maintaining in our college community a spiritual dynamic too lightly regarded in the world about us. All things considered, however, we believe that at Meredith it was a year of solid achievement and promise.

Since my last annual report to the Convention the College has lost by death two highly esteemed and valuable officials: Mr. V. M. Dorsett, vice president of the Board of Trustees; Dr. Joseph E. Burk, acting dean of the College for the year 1945-46.

The current academic year began on September 16, 1946. Our student body has been affected by the fact that last year most North Carolina high schools added a twelfth year and so had no graduating students. Our freshman class is therefore smaller than for the past several years, is noticeably better prepared and more mature, and contains an unusually large number of out-of-state students. The work of the year is proceeding happily and hopefully.

Special mention should be made of the fact that Dr. Charles W. Burts, for some years profesor of psychology and assistant dean at Furman University, began last summer his work as dean at Meredith; and that a department of speech and drama has been added this year, under the direction of Miss Catherine Hilderman.

Plans are being studied for a new auditorium and music building, the first unit of our expansion program. We sincerely hope that during the current year conditions will permit us to begin the construction of it and other needed buildings.

(d) WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

John A. Oates, President Board of Trustees
Thurman D. Kitchin, President

The total registration in Wake Forest College in the fall session of the academic year 1946-47 reaches 1,732 including the professional schools—1,524 are men and 208 are women. Of these men 860 are veterans, five of these women are veterans also. The Law School, now on the campus of Wake Forest College since the war period, has an enrollment of 92. The Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Winston-Salem, has an enrollment of 192.

The college was able to anticipate these numbers more accurately than it was able to prepare for their coming. The town and college have been over-taxed to house them. Some temporary buildings have

been provided that were released by the Army but even then difficulties affecting both labor and materials created many problems. Classroom facilities have been strained and particularly the faculty personnel. Many departmental staff members in addition to the professors who are returning from the service were necessary to meet the record breaking enrollment.

It has been the purpose of the college to give prior consideration in the admission of students to the former students, especially to the men who withdrew from the college to enter service and suffered a loss of some years in their college preparation. And in addition to these priorities the college felt a distinct obligation to its natural Convention constituency. In carrying out such a prgoram of selection wê were forced to decline admission to more than a thousand who made application. The number of women that we were able to take was limited too by a lack in dormitory facilities necessary for their proper care.

The policies of Wake Forest College commit it to an intensive program in certain definite fields. No one college can do everything that ought to be done in the field of higher education. Wake Forest College prefers to concentrate its efforts in the areas in which it is already well established. Its first purpose now, as in the beginning, is "to educate young men called of God in the ministry," and also to furnish a liberal, cultural background and training in law, medicine, teaching, and business.

There are 112 young men registered as ministerial students and in addition 33 young women majoring in Christian education for definite religious work, making a total of 145.

By action of the Board of Trustees since the last annual report was submitted, the School of Religion has been established with Dr. Sankey L. Blanton as dean. Assisting him are Dr. J. A. Easley, Dr. O. F. Herring, and Dr. M. H. Lovelace, and in addition the part-time service of Rev. Fon Scofield and Rev. Garland H. Hendricks.

The work of the college on the Wake Forest campus will continue without abatement in either the maintenance of equipment or personnel. In fact it is the purpose of the college to strengthen the work of all departments looking forward to the enlarged opportunities that shall face the college when the time for removal comes. This policy is already in effect.

(e) Wingate Junior College

H. K. Helms, Chairman of Board of Trustees
C. C. Burris, President of College

Wingate Junior College closed its 49th session in June with an rollment of 256. The present enrollment is 315. There are 219 men and 96 women; 154 freshmen, 60 sophomores, and 101 in high school. This is a record enrollment. With the Federal Housing units

that will be ready for the second semester the 400 mark will be reached.

The entire plant has been overhauled and put in good condition. Two new buildings are under construction—the *Efird Memorial Library,* and the *Alumni Dormitory for Men.* These buildings will be ready for use for the summer or fall term 1947. Three other buildings are planned—a Girls' Dormitory, Central Dining Hall, and an Infirmary. This will complete the present building plans.

Current support is now coming from the *Coöperative Program.* This added to other income meets current needs in a fair way. The great need now is buildings, equipment, and endowment. Only a small fund is now in hand for this purpose. Enrollment for the spring, summer, and fall sessions is now under way.

The 1947 commencement has been set apart as the 50th anniversary, and a suitable program is being prepared. Wingate hopes soon to be owned and controlled by the Baptist State Convention, thus giving her a wider field of service. The state's great need now is an integrated college program in which there will be better coordination and correlation of the work; and complete coöperation among the colleges. This should be the goal for North Carolina Baptist Education.

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CONDITION AT JUNE 30, 1946—EXHIBIT "A"

College	Assets							Liabilities			
	Cash	Due by Students	Inventories	Loan Funds	Endowment Funds	Plant Funds	Total Assets	Notes Owed	Accounts Owed	Total Liabilities	Net Worth
Wake Forest	$219,621.41	$ 31,142.15	$ 1,855.00	$ 82,704.21	$3,156,004.12	$2,092,049.73	$5,583,376.62	$431,187.50	$ 8,021.17	$439,208.67	$5,144,167.95
Meredith	63,350.01	3,152.34	19,328.96	27,756.60	568,122.98	1,728,500.64	2,410,211.53	----------	18,177.20	18,177.20	2,392,034.33
Campbell	16,721.56	10,933.63	11,125.00	3,408.26	179,370.17	492,902.38	714,461.00	----------	3,489.43	3,489.43	710,971.57
Wingate	13,760.08	4,581.08	2,242.28	887.05	----------	116,479.53	137,950.02	----------	552.00	552.00	137,398.02
Mars Hill	57,439.44	14,405.66	30,881.06	42,411.34	152,700.55	1,047,639.16	1,345,477.21	----------	48,406.03	48,406.03	1,297,071.18

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1946—EXHIBIT "B"

College	Income			Expense Total	Profit or Lsss if all Accounts Collected	Uncollected Accounts for Session 1945-46	Profit or Loss		Students Lacked Paying Expenses		Per Cent of Total Income Paid by Students
	Student	Other	Total				If No Accounts Collected	If Half Collected Collected	If all Accounts Collected	If no Accounts Collected	
Wake Forest	$195,035.74	$400,427.70	$595,463.44	$536,460.39	$ 59,003.05	$ 31,142.15	$ 27,860.90	$ 43,440.08	$359,957.00	$375,528.08	32.75
Meredith	268,302.02	124,524.78	392,302.80	392,302.01	524.79	3,152.34	*2,627.55	*1,051.38	123,999.99	125,576.16	68.30
Campbell	141,816.95	55,807.33	197,624.28	194,487.56	3,136.72	10,933.63	*7,769.91	*2,330.10	52,670.61	58,137.43	71.76
Wingate	57,129.89	26,011.72	83,141.61	70,078.63	13,062.98	4,581.08	8,481.90	10,772.44	12,948.74	15,239.28	68.71
Mars Hill	343,977.08	67,746.53	411,723.61	314,701.49	97,022.12	14,405.66	82,616.46	89,819.28	†29,275.59	†22,072.75	83.54

* Indicates a Loss.

† Income overpaid expenses.

EXHIBIT "C"

INSTITUTIONS	PRESIDENT	POST OFFICE	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1945-1946			Enrollment Summer School 1946	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	Graduates 1945—1946 and Summer '45		
				College	High School	Special				College	Junior College	High School
Wake Forest	T. D. Kitchin	Wake Forest	104	1,320			866	78	8	165		
Meredith	Carlyle Campbell	Raleigh	56	615		50	103		14	103		
Mars Hill	Hoyt Blackwell	Mars Hill	46	832		8	380	34	15		202	
Campbell	L. H. Campbell	Buie's Creek	42	311	244	303	232	30	30		57	29
			248	3,078	244	361	1,581	142	67	268	259	29
Gardner Webb	P. L. Elliott	Boiling Springs	20	228		91	89	66	32		32	
Wingate	C. C. Burris	Wingate	18	214	88	13	175	34	7		44	22
			286	3,520	332	465	1,845	242	106	268	335	51

VII. BENEVOLENCE

1. Relief and Annuity

Below we give you a brief statement released to us by the Relief and Annuity Board, covering the period for twelve months ending September 30, 1946. A study of this will show just what the Relief and Annuity Board is doing for beneficiaries in North Carolina.

		Number of Beneficiaries	*Receiving Annually*	*Totals*
(Old) Annuity Fund				
No. Paying Members	78			
Annuitants: Age		43	$18,460.22	
Disability		16	8,000.00	
Widows		41	11,856.84	
Orphans		1	300.00	$38,617.06
Ministers Retirement Plan				
Certificates Issued	632			
Churches Coöperating	756			
Annuitants: Age		33	14,889.48	
Disability		6	2,605.68	
Widows		9	1,688.64	19,183.80
Baptist Board Employees' Retirement Plan				
No. Paying Members	54			
Annuitants: Disability		1	500.00	500.00
Age Security Plan				
No. Paying Members	9			
No. Churches Coöperating	15			
Service Annuity Dept.				
No. Participating	1			
Annuitants: Age		1	58.20	
Disability		1	405.12	463.32
Orphanage Institutions Pension Plan				
Certificates Issued	202			
Annuitants: Age		19	6,652.84	6,652.84
Relief Department				
Beneficiaries: Ministers		45	6,844.00	
Widows		77	7,904.00	14,748.00
	1,747	293		$80,165.02

2. ORPHANAGE

Zeno Wall, President of Board of Trustees
I. G. Greer, General Superintendent

The backwash of war is presenting to orphanage workers some very acute problems. Among these are the increased cost of living, the difficulty of securing a well equipped staff, the inability to secure material for needed repairs to buildings, and the still more serious concern of how to help meet the problems in the ever-increasing number of broken homes.

In spite of these difficulties we have had another successful year, especially from the standpoint of income. The loyalty and liberality manifested by friends of the Orphanage continue to challenge the best that is in us. Such loyalty is the greatest endowment that can come to any institution.

In view of the increased cost of living our farm activities have proven to be life savers. We have been able to produce commodities for about one-third less than they would have cost on the open market.

The figures below give an idea of the bigness of the Orphanage farm enterprises at Mills Home and Kennedy Home:

Products, Barley, 2,670 bu.; Oats, 5,207 bu.; Corn, 7,725 bu.; Hog Meat, 49,018 lbs.; Eggs, 27,740 doz.; Milk, 76,002 gals.

Vegetables of all kinds sufficient to supply our needs have been produced in the gardens. The dairy and beef herds have been greatly improved, both at Mills Home and Kennedy Home. The draining and improvement of pasture lands at Kennedy Home have made possible one of the best grade herds of beef cattle in the state.

From a financial point of view *Charity and Children* has had one of the best years in its history. There was a big increase in the amount received in subscriptions and in the amount of commercial work done in the print shop. The total profit amounted to $8,348.63. *Charity and Children* circulation has reached the all-time high of 36,000.

The results accomplished by the Social Service Department during the past year have been most gratifying. These results cover the services rendered dependent and neglected children in three types of child welfare; namely, institutional care, foster home care and aid in the home.

A total of 700 children were under care during the year. 598 were cared for at both homes—48 in foster homes and 54 through mothers' aid. While the number of children in the institution was reduced by 6, the foster home care increased 24, and mothers' aid 16.

Applications for assistance increased seven per cent. 348 applications for 837 children received case work services. Of this number 122 new children were admitted to the care of the Baptist Or-

phanage. Through case work other plans were made for 189 families containing 503 children, leaving 92 applications for 212 children awaiting further service. Case work service was made available to a total of 1,203 children.

As soon as materials are available we will not only need to overhaul and modernize a number of buildings, but make plans to erect some much needed new buildings.

Friends from all over the state have been requesting the privilege of clothing children. A much larger number of children than ever before have been clothed by various organizations and individuals. Other children have been supported in full by individuals, Sunday school classes or other groups. Still others have furnished a little money each month to every child in certain cottages. These personal attachments have been helpful; not only in a financial way, but it does something to the children when they realize that some one is personally interested in them.

It is rather significant and gratifying to report that we have in each one of the homes an ordained minister who has had special training in physical education to direct the athletic activities. Rev. Cleveland Wilkie, a former Mills Home boy, in addition to serving, and serving well, as pastor of the Kennedy Home church is also directing a most successful physical education program. Rev. Paul Lovingood, who has had a number of successful years as pastor, school principal and physical education director, was employed this year to teach and direct the physical education activities of the Mills Home family. His program has proven to be popular, helpful and stimulating. The vocational department, including agricultureand home economics has taken high honors wherever it has competed with other institutions.

Perhaps the church life and its various activities at Mills Home and Kennedy Home is, and should rightly be, the most positive influence in the lives of our boys and girls. Under the leadership of the two pastors, Rev. J. A. Neilson of the Mills Home and Rev. Cleveland Wilkie of the Kennedy Home, strengthened by the loyal support of the Orphanage staff, these two churches in devotion, contributions and in Christian training compare favorably with other churches in the denomination.

Once more we have been placed under obligations to the many friends who have made possible the success of the past year. Among these are individuals too numerous to mention, the Duke Endowment, Churches and Sunday schools who through the goodness of the kind Heavenly Father have made the year, in spite of difficulties, a success which will challenge the Orphanage staff to continued achievements. May I take this opportunity of paying tribute to the loyal employees who, because of their devotion to the children, have sacrificed personal gain and have remained faithful to the task.

3. HOSPITAL

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

J. S. Lynch, President

General:

With prayerful thanks for the tremendous interest of North Carolina Baptists in the sick and suffering people of this State, the Board of Trustees, the officials, and employees of your hospital submit the following report. Throughout the past year, the Board has been given courage in its work by the Mother's Day offering and the kind responses of the many friends of the hospital. It is felt that the hospital in its ministry has contributed much to the work of the Kingdom.

The work and development of the hospital has been enlarged during the past year despite the great obstacles present in our country today.

We are convinced that coöperation is the keynote to success in all undertakings. The Mother's Day Offering is testimonial to this. It is this spirit of coöperation among Baptists that we feel certain will solve our great current need for more space in which to enlarge our service to the people.

Organization and Professional:

It is worthy of note that your hospital has the full approval and recognition as an A-1 hospital by all the standardizing and rating agencies of this country. We cannot give service in a few specialties because we cannot provide enough beds in which to allow these specialists to do competent work. Our proposed South Wing would accomplish this fact. In many of our fields of endeavor, we are one of a few hospitals so approved. We cannot fail to recognize the place of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College in raising the caliber of service to such excellence. A recent gift of $125,000 by each of the sons of the late Bowman Gray has made possible the development of a Department of Psychiatry and a Department of Preventive Medicine in the Medical School. The addition of these two departments has already had a profound influence on the care of patients at the hospital, in industrial medicine, and in the teaching program of the students of the Medical School and Hospital.

The Department of Religious Activities of the Hospital so ably headed by Dr. W. K. McGee is proud to have associated the services of Rev. Richard K. Young as assistant in the department and Chaplain for the hospital. Mr. Young is visiting and counseling with the patients daily and will develop a program of clinical training for ministerial students and pastors. Mr. Young is a native of Roxboro, North Carolina, a graduate of Wake Forest College, received his B.D. Degree at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louis-

ville, Kentucky, and has had two summers in clinical training in hospitals.

The activities of the Religious Department have served to prove this "an institution with a soul." The Religious Department is also carrying the message of your hospital to the associations and churches by personal visitation of Dr. McGee, Mr. Young, volunteers, and through the quarterly publication of the *Baptist Hospital News.*

We recognize the serious need of a chapel for this will greatly strengthen the work of our religious department.

Patient Service:

Your hospital is still operating as near capacity as circumstances will permit. We have at all times a waiting list of over 700 people from all over the state. During 1946, the hospital will treat 8,000 patients inside the hospital for a total of over 88,000 patient days. Of these patients, about 4,000 will be free or part pay, and about 40,000 patient days will be given to those patients. The professional services for these patients are donated by the specialists in the Medical School. Not counting the professional fees, the cost of charity work will exceed $150,000 during this year.

In addition to this in-patient work, the hospital's out-patient department will examine and diagnose about 20,000 patients. These patients are given a complete diagnostic work-up by the hospital specialists at no charge except a small registration fee and reduced charges for X-rays. Only patients unable to pay a specialist's fee are supposed to be examined in the Out-patient clinic.

An additional 30,000 patients are examined by these same specialists in the pay clinics operated by the Medical School.

It is worthy of note that patients came from 89 of the 100 counties in North Carolina, an increase of 14 counties over last year. This is in keeping with the hospital's effort to make the hospital serve the entire State and is indicative of the high type of work which is being done here.

The hospital's trained specialists and modern equipment make possible the diagnostic facilities for patients suffering from conditions that cannot be diagnosed by local doctors. The completion of our new Out-patient Building in July has already made possible more and better service to out-patients.

Financial Operations:

The tremendous charity load of the hospital has been complicated by a serious rise in costs. This has been met by increased charges to patients able to pay. We are hoping that costs will not continue to rise. (Our work is distributed evenly between pay and charity patients, and any rise in costs must be met doubly by the patients who pay unless Mother's Day Offerings are increased.)

Your Board so far this year has been able to maintain a small margin on operations, but mainly through the generous response of all the churches to the Mother's Day appeal has this been possible. It is a source of satisfaction that nearly every church in the State contributed on Mother's Day. This year's offering already exceeds $115,000. We expect to exceed the goal of $120,000 before the end of the year. Individuals, the Duke Endowment, County Welfare Boards, and other agencies will contribute another $25,000 to help support the charity work.

The hospital gives complete hospitalization in a ward bed to every minister, regardless of denomination, free of charge. Those ministers, missionaries, and ministerial students who desire a private room are charged only the differential between the ward and private room accommodations and reasonable doctor's fees. Families of these groups are given a flat fifty per cent discount on their total charges. None of the Mother's Day money is used for this purpose. The Board has been able to finance this good service as part of its regular program:

Your Board continues its pledge that every penny given for charity work will be used only for that purpose.

The Out-patient Building has been completed and paid for without borrowing any money over the limit allowed by the Convention. In addition, we have reduced our debt by $15,000 during this year. The debt has been amortized over a ten-year period, so the steady retirement of this debt, which is now $155,000, is within the 8 per cent contributed by the Coöperative Program.

At this writing, we have not equipped the building, but through receipts from the coöperative program and grants from outside agencies, we hope to accomplish this.

Educational:

Your hospital is rapidly becoming as outstanding in education as it is in patient care. There are approximately 200 students enrolled in the hospital's School of Nursing, School of Dietetics, School of X-ray Technicians, School for Laboratory Technicians, and School for Anesthesia. All the courses offered by the hospital in these several schools are on a college level and the graduates are full recognized by the respective national organizations. Our graduates are fast taking over responsible positions in the hospitals of our state. Too much credit cannot be given to the aid and close coöperation of the School of Medicine in extending its facilities and personnel for the instruction of these people.

The hospital continues to be the teaching hospital for the training of young doctors by the School of Medicine. North Carolina Baptists can be justly proud of the fact that this is the only Baptist-owned hospital-medical school combination in the world. There are now 192 medical students being taught by this combined effort.

In the field of post-graduate medical education, the hospital has an enrollment of 55 doctors studying to become specialists in the various fields of medicine.

Facilities:

We are proud of our new Out-patient Diagnostic Building, which was occupied on July 1, 1946. This building is not fully equipped, but when it is, there will be forty-eight examining rooms, a physiotherapy department, an electro-encephalograph, an electrocardiograph, special urological and eye equipment, a brace shop, and a dental department.

We expect to see up to 50,000 patients a year in this building.

We have just about finished the construction of twenty-four apartments for veteran doctors on our staff. These were furnished to us as surplus houses at no cost except for landscaping and installing water lines. We are delighted to be of such service to our veteran doctors.

We are urging the construction of the proposed South Wing of the hospital for many reasons. There are many people who cannot be treated elsewhere who need to be seen by our specialists. We Baptists can be proud of the fact that we have been responsible for assembling such great medical talent. We should use these men to the fullest good for all people. It will make possible the addition of many more specialists in fields we do not now cover because we lack bed space to accommodate their patients. It will provide space for enlarged kitchens, X-ray, storage, laundry, dining halls, records, operating rooms, and 140 beds.

It will bring services not now available to the charity as well as pay patients.

It will round out our program of medical education in the Medical School and School of Nursing.

It is a source of disappointment and a heart-breaking experience to have doctors who can cure patients with obscure diseases and complicated diagnoses and not have available space to treat such patients.

Many patients die before we can get bed space for them. It is imperative that this situation be remedied for the sake of suffering humanity.

This will be the third year that we have presented the need for the South Wing.

Last year, a special committee of the General Board was appointed to investigate the need of the hospital for the South Wing. You will find a report elsewhere in favor of building this Wing and suggesting ways to finance the construction of it.

If we want to do our greatest work, the Baptists of North Carolina who own and control the hospital must give a sizable portion of this money for the South Wing.

It will take almost two years to build this addition. Further delays in approving the project will burden our future with uncertainty and hinder the growth of our Hospital and Medical School. It is imperative that we point out again that most of our patients cannot be treated in their local communities. We are fortunate in having equipment and specialists to which such patients can be referred for treatment. We can enlarge this service with the addition of the South Wing to include new specialists and also take care of more patients who are not now able to get in our hospital.

To have patients referred from another doctor to yourself for treatment is the highest professional attainment in the medical field. Over 50 per cent of our patients are referred to our doctors by other doctors. We want to continue this great work. The South Wing will answer this problem.

If the capital funds or means of getting same are provided for this Wing, you may be assured that your Board will be able to finance the current costs of running it.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL TO THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

We recommend that the North Carolina Baptist State Convention accept the report of the special committee appointed by the General Board to investigate the need for the South Wing. We approve their findings of fact which have resulted from their thorough study of the hospital needs. We approve the suggested methods of financing this wing with the exception that, we earnestly request that the Mother's Day Offerings be used in their entirety for charity work in the hospital, realizing that these offerings are the main source of income for financing our charity service.

VIII. REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

G. W. Paschal, Chairman

Since the close of the war there has been a revival of interest in Baptist history. Several are now engaged in preparing histories of our North Carolina Baptist churches and associations. R. R. Saunders has written and now has in press, a history of the Reidsville Baptist Church, in which he has told with much interesting detail of the origin and work of that church and of the religious movements and of the problems with which it has had to deal through the years, in many of which Mr. Saunders himself had a part. He has also included sketches of all the pastors and of some of the more active members. He has spared no pains to make his work accurate and authoritative. It is a valuable contribution to our history.

Written from a more objective point of view is the "History of Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church," a church located near Raleigh, and published in *The Quarterly Review* for July-September, 1946. This is preceded by an article, "How to Write a Church History," prepared by G. W. Paschal on the request of the Committee on Baptist History of the Southern Baptist Convention, with the hope that it might be helpful to those who are undertaking such work. It is hoped that another volume of the *History of North Carolina Baptists* may soon be published; there is a growing demand for it.

Of almost equal importance with the writing of our Baptist history, in fact, a necessary preliminary to it, is the collection of historical material relating to it. For many years, almost altogether at the expense of the College, additions have been made to our Baptist Collection in the Library of Wake Forest College. The following statement, prepared at our request by Mrs. Ethel Taylor Crittenden, Director of the Baptist Collection, indicates that the College is giving considerably more attention to the Collection than in the past.

> "In June of this year the trustees of Wake Forest College granted the request of Mrs. Crittenden that she be retired as librarian in order that she might devote more time to collecting materials for the Baptist Collection in the library. Realizing as she does the paramount importance of the placing of manuscript church record books in fireproof quarters, Mrs. Crittenden urges that all Baptist pastors in the State take under consideration the matter of sending such priceless records to the Wake Forest College library where, though subject to recall by churches, the voumes will be safe from all hazards.
>
> "At present Mrs. Crittenden is working toward the completion of files of Baptist newspapers published within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. She is also attempting to

fill gaps in files of minutes of Baptist state conventions, and in particular those of district associations in North Carolina. Contributions of all such materials will be warmly appreciated."

Furthermore, the College has employed a trained cataloguer to make a fuller and more analytic card index of the books, periodicals, pamphlets, and manuscripts of the Collection, that its great wealth of information may be more readily available to those who desire it.

IX. THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE

The Book Store is owned jointly by the General Board of the Baptist State Convention and the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, who served as manager of the store for some twenty years, resigned August 1 of this year. It would be difficult to express in words the appreciation that is due her for these years of faith, efficient and devoted service. The store has expanded greatly during these years, serving the churches and organizations unusually well, and has been administered economically. The success which Mrs. Marshall attained has been due not only to her devotion but also to her unusual industry, and so after these years of service the Board and the Convention can say of her with enthusiam, "Well done."

Miss Mary Ayscue, who has been associated with the Book Store for about twelve years, was elected manager upon the resignation of Mrs. Marshall. We give below Miss Ayscue's report:

Only those persons who know the detailed workings of the Baptist Book Store can realize the full import of the most serious part of the report of the store for the convention year.

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, manager of the Baptist Book Store since 1925 resigned August 1 of this year. A part of the story of her years of service can be told in unvarnished figures. When Mrs. Marshall, then Miss Madge Alderman, took the store, which was beginning its work as a joint project of the Baptist State Convention and the Baptist Sunday School Board, the store was housed in two small rooms on the second floor of the Recorder Building. The manager also served as bookkeeper, clerk, stenographer, and in every other capacity which the circumstances required with the exception of janitor and wrapping clerk. The sales for the first year amounted to $27,152. In 1945, the sales were in excess of $178,000; the store had moved to five rooms, too cramped for an expanding business; the staff had grown to twelve.

Though figures speak for themselves, they cannot tell of the mental strain, the physical energy and personality expended in more than twenty years of work. Rarely during these two decades was Mrs. Marshall able to merely do a hard day's work. Cramped quarters, and limited staff made it necessary for her to do the work

of at least two persons all the time. She spent of herself unstintingly, and the Baptists of North Carolina owe her a debt of gratitude which cannot be estimated.

The Baptist Book Store will continue to try to serve in a fourfold capacity. The ministry to the churches and church organizations, through shipment of record materials, song books, study course books, and general supplies is growing almost too large for our limited quarters. The Preachers' Schools and Conventions offer an opportunity for the ministers to examine the books which they have seen advertised in the catalogues and book consultation on books which will be most usable for their particular needs. There is a widening field of helpfulness to persons who come to the Baptist Book Store or order from special catalogues, books suitable for personal inspiration and gifts to others. Our fourth avenue of service has recently been strengthened by the addition of a new worker. Miss Adelaide Charles is now in charge of the division of Church Libraries, and will be available for personal assistance in the establishment of libraries for our local Baptist constituency.

Until building conditions permit enlargement, we serve under a severe handicap. It is usually considered sound business practice to employ one person for every $10,000 gross sales in retail book business. In 1945, with sales amounting to $178,000 we had ten employees. From January through October of this year, sales increased $9,662.61 In addition to our library worker, we have added one full-time employee who came to work with us in November 1945.

The Baptist Book Store has one of the greatest responsibilities of any department of the Baptist State Convention. We feel that as we help the Baptists of North Carolina become more intelligent as Christians and Baptists, we have a definite part in State Mission Work. We count on your continued coöperation and prayers.

X. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the division of Undesignated Coöperative Program funds as between State Convention Objects and Southern Convention Objects be on a 55-45 basis, and that the funds so designated for State Objects be divided as follows:

	Per Cent
Christian Education	30
State Missions	17
Hospital	8
Total	55

2. That the Convention authorize a continuance of the work with our Negro and Indian brethren, and that the appropriations be made as generous as the income of the Convention will permit.

3. That the work at Oteen, Samarcand and at the sanatoriums—Aberdeen and Black Mountain—be continued and that with reference to Oteen the other states that have soldier-patients there be requested to continue the support they have been giving.

4. That the Convention give assurance to the agencies of the Southern Convention that it will undertake to provide for the objects of the Southern Convention, through the Undesignated Cooperative Program and through special offerings, a sum total of at least $1,000,000.00, which is ten per cent of the ten million dollar goal for the objects of the Southern Baptist Convention, and that in order to do this and to take care of the objects of the State Convention, there be an over-all goal of $2,500,000.00 for the year 1947; that the goal for the Undesignated Coöperative Program be set at $1,500,000.00; that each and every pastor, and each and every church, undertake to increase the offerings through the Undesignated Cooperative Program twenty-five per cent in 1947 over 1946; and that inasmuch as Southern Baptists are trying to enlist a million tithers, the goal for North Carolina be set at one hundred thousand at least.

5. That the Board be authorized and empowered to set aside an amount not to exceed $7,500.00 for the use of the Allied Church League; that the Convention nominate 55 persons to be elected by the Board of Trustees of the League as the Convention's representatives on the board of the League; and that on some Sunday in January, preferably the last Sunday in the month, every pastor in the State be requested to give his people a message on temperance, and inform them of what is going on among the Christian people of the State to rid North Carolina of beverage alcohol.

6. That the Board be authorized, if it is deemed advisable, to sell the present Recorder Building and secure a new site, or a new site and building, it being understood that the Board is given the right to use a reasonable amount of State Mission funds for financing the project, if it is found that such is necessary.

7. That the Board be given authority to get an option on and/or secure a site and/or building in the eastern part of the state for the purpose of providing summer assembly grounds for the use of the people of the churches, particularly young people, where they ma go for study and recreation during the summer months, it being understood that such a program shall be financed out of the funds for State Missions, or in some other way that may be found.

8. That the Convention inaugurate the Widows' Supplemental Annuity Plan as of January 1, 1947, subject to the approval of the Relief and Annuity Board.

9. That the Convention adopt the recommendations of the Radio Committee as contained in the report of that committee and presented to this Convention.

10. That the Board be authorized and empowered to extend aid to the *Biblical Recorder* during 1947 in order to increase the circulation through the Club and Every-Family Plan and at the same time hold the cost to the subscribers at a figure as low as possible; and that the amount of aid, and the basis upon which it shall be granted, be left to the General Board in its January, 1947, meeting.

11. That the Board be authorized to further develop the Fruitland property for summer assembly purposes, provided its income and resources permit; and that the Board, in coöperation with the Woman's Missionary Union, be authorized to prepare a program for a period of about twelve meeks during the summer of 1947, and to fix such charges as will provide for its operation without cost to the Board.

12. With reference to the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the Board recommends:

1. That beginning January 1, 1947, the per cent share of the Cooperative Program allotted to the Baptist Hospital be retained in the Raleigh office and applied to the retirement of the present $155,000.00 debt on the Hospital, until such time as this debt shall have been paid. Theeafter, the Convention shall advance to the Hospital, in anticipation of Coöperative Program funds allocated to the Hospital, an amount not to exceed $400,000.00, provided that the Board of Trustees of the Hospital shall have secured in cash and collectible pledges the additional amount needed for the completion of the proposed new South Wing.

2. That in the event the Hospital trustees shall not have raised the funds required by this project by the time the present debt shall have been retired, the Raleigh office will continue to retain the Hospital's per cent share and apply it to the $400,000.00 advance above mentioned.

3. That the Hospital Board of Trustees be empowered and encouraged to proceed at once to raise the funds necessary.

4. When all obligations entailed by the debt retirement program, and the advance contemplated, shall have been discharged, the Raleigh office shall remit to the Hospital, as before, its per cent share of the Coöperative Program.

5. The Baptist State Convention is requested, by appropriate resolutions, to authorize, instruct, and empower the General Board and the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention to do all things necessary to effectuate these recommendations.

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL BOARD,
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

According to your instruction, we have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended December 31, 1946, and in the following tabulations we show the Revenue and Expenses of the General Fund, together with all Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the other funds. The statements of the Hospital and orphanage were prepared from reports sent in by these institutions and not audited by us.

All cash receipts were found promptly deposited in the bank and Dispursements was supported by cancelled check, invoices, etc., with Expenses properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and properly accounted for.

Just below is a summary, not audited, prepared from the reports of the various institutions showing the total of all income for convention objects for the calendar year 1946:

INCOME FOR ALL CONVENTION OBJECTS
Calendar Year 1946

Undesignated	$ 1,110,339.11
W. M. U. Specials	19,545.78
State Missions	100,904.78
Foreign Missions	694,746.43
Home Missions	68,882.58
Ministerial Relief	4,115.19
North Carolina Hospital	118,096.31
Ministerial Education	4,893.25
Wake Forest Chapel Building Fund	1,286.36
Southwestern Theological Seminary Chapel	496.54
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Chapel	1,949.22
Fruitland Expansion Fund	4,000.00
Designated for Baptist Orphanage	479,948.00
GRAND TOTAL	$ 2,609,203.55

Respectfully submitted,
A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, N. C., March 14, 1947

REVENUE AND EXPENSES—GENERAL FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1946

REVENUE:			
From Churches—Undesignated		$ 1,110,339.11	
W. M. U. Funds sent Direct—(See Contra in Disbursements)		19,545.78	
Refund Salary—J. C. Sipes		351.00	
Returned Checks Collected		833.26	
Miscellaneous Receipts:			
Sale of Lot	$ 201.60		
Sale of Piano at Fruitland	40.00		
Closing Ministers Retirement Fund	80.50	322.10	
Total Revenue to Account for			$ 1,131,391.25
EXPENSES CHARGEABLE TO UNDESIGNATED REVENUE:			
Salaries Paid:			
General Secretary and Treasurer	$ 6,480.00		
Bookkeeper	2,490.00		
Office secretary	2,490.00		
First assistant bookkeeper	1,500.00		
Second Assistant bookkeeper	579.30	$ 13,539.30	
Rent—General Secretary and Treasurer		1,704.00	
Travel Expense and Car Insurance—General Secretary and Treas.		2,081.47	
Printing		920.22	
Postage		954.05	
Telephone and Telegraph		295.38	
Audit—General		350.00	
Supplies and Repairs		1,216.22	
Compensation Insurance		185.00	
Expense Board and Committee meetings		2,286.17	
Bank Service Charges		753.70	
Publishing Receipts		727.40	
Returned Checks		873.16	
Error In Acknowledgement		3,362.29	
Baptist Bible Institute		335.00	

General Missionaries:			
Salary and Rent Allowance—E. L. Spivey	$ 4,980.00		
Travel Expense—E. L. Spivey	1,149.46		
Salary and Rent Allowance—J. C. Pipes	3,480.00		
Travel Expense—J. C. Pipes	611.72		
Salary and Rent Allowance—E. L. Bradley	4,650.00		
Travel Expense—E. L. Bradley	1,276.17	$ 16,147.35	
Board's Employees' Retirement Plan		1,644.41	
Widows Supplemental Retirement Plan		199.20	
Salary Bookkeeper, Ministers Retirement		1,920.00	
Printing and Postage, Ministers Retirement		745.17	
Promotion—Literature and Postage		114.91	
W. M. U. Department:			
Salary—Executive Secretary	$ 2,387.50		
Salary—Treasurer	2,340.00		
Salary—Young People's Leader	1,440.00		
Salary—Field Worker	1,620.00		
Salary—Stenographers	3,028.75		
Rent—Offices	648.00		
Printing and Postage	4,597.46		
Expense	2,400.00	18,461.71	
Total operating Expenses		$ 68,816.11	
ADD: W. M. U. Funds Sent Direct—(Contra to Receipts)		19,545.78	
Total Disbursements			$ 88,361.89
Distributable Balance—General Fund			$1,043,029.36

DISTRIBUTION TO OTHER FUNDS:

Education	32.5%	$ 338,984.52	
State Missions	14.5%	151,239.29	
North Carolina Hospital	8.0%	83,442.36	
Southwide Objects	45.0%	469,363.19	
Total	100.0%		$1,043,029.36

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1946

RECEIPTS:

Designated Funds	$ 79,479.32		
Baptist Sunday School Board	12,191.01		
N. C. Baptist Foundation	485.00		
Southwide States for Chaplain at Oteen	646.66		
Baptist Home Mission Board for City Mislonaries	7,087.50		
Refund on Salaries—State Missionaries	25.00		
Miscellaneous:			
Sale—Property at Fruitland	885.00		
Refund on Guilford County Taxes	17.01		
Refund on Greensboro City Taxes	20.16		
Refund on Salary—Associational Worker	17.50		
Dividends on Stock	49.00		
Sale of Annuals	1.62		
Total		$ 100,904.78	
ADD: Share General Fund		151,239.29	
Total Receipts		$ 252,144.07	
Balance December 31, 1945		34,308.38	
Total to Account For			$ 286,452.45

DISBURSEMENTS:

Division of Sunday Schools:			
Salary and Rent Allowance—Secretary	$ 4,440.00		
Travel Expense—Secretary	474.81		
Salary and Rent Allowance—Associational Man	3,520.00		
Travel Expense—Associational Man	555.67		
Salary—Associate Secretary	2,160.00		
Travel Expense—Associate Secretary	294.78		
Salary—Office Secretary	1,500.00		
Printing and Postage	947.70		
Rent Office	306.00		
Convention Expense	577.90		
Clinics	994.42		
Incidentals	346.97		
Vacation Bible Schools	1,246.30		
Associational Work	3,090.00		
Total Division of Sunday Schools		$ 20,454.55	

DIVISION OF TRAINING UNION:			
Salary and Rent Allowance—Secretary	$ 4,100.00		
Travel Expense—Secretary	671.26		
Salary and Rent Allowance—Young People's Leader	2,422.50		
Travel Expense—Young People's Leader	248.86		
Salary—Intermediate Leader	1,750.00		
Travel Expense—Intermediate Leader	232.21		
Salary—Junior Leader	2,160.00		
Travel Expense—Junior Leader	252.07		
Salary—Office Secretary	1,800.00		
Printing and Postage	819.65		
Rent	435.35		
Incidentals	451.87		
Assembly	694.55		
Associational Work	2,904.71		
Associational Officers' Meeting	532.50		
Total Division of Training Union		$ 19,475.53	
DIVISION OF STUDENTS WORK:			
Salary and Rent Allowance—State Secretary	$ 2,691.65		
Travel Expense—State Secretary	416.56		
Salary—Office Secretary	1,345.00		
Office Rent	435.35		
Postage, Supplies and Incidentals	875.95		
Printing Reveille	6.53		
Woman's College, Greensboro, N. C.:			
Salary—Student Secretary	1,800.00		
Travel Expense—Student Secretary	64.75		
Upkeep Student House	735.47		
East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, N. C.:			
Salary—Student Secretary	1,350.00		
Travel Expense—Student Secretary	83.51		
Upkeep Student Center	469.50		
Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone, N. C.:			
Salary—Student Secretary	1,500.00		
Travel Expense—Student Secretary	74.46		
Incidentals	46.98		
Janitor Service	150.00		
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.:			
Salary—Student Secretary	3,260.00		
Travel Expense—Student Secretary	25.00		
Expense	557.75		
N. C. State College, Raleigh, N. C.:			
Salary—Student Secretary	1,625.00		
Expense and Incidentals	305.64		
Incidentals—Duke University, Durham, N. C.	125.00		
College Christian Focus Weeks	400.00		
Conference Retreats	395.66		
Total Division of Student Work		18,739.76	
Total Department of Christian Education			$ 58,669.84
OTHER STATE MISSION WORK:			
Salaries—Missionary Pastors		$ 39,310.59	
Church Extension:			
Roanoke Association	$ 300.00		
College Park—Piedmont	5,000.00		
Mars Hill—French Broad	5,136.00		
Others	9,532.06	$ 19,968.06	
Summer Student Program and Aid to Ministerial Students		4,676.88	
Allied Church League		7,500.00	
Indian Work—Salaries and Travel		2,510.00	
Aid General Baptist State Convention (Negro)		2,700.00	
Work In Sanatoriums:			
State and Samarcand	$ 504.00		
Western, N. C.	480.00		
Oteen	1,800.00	2,784.00	
Pastors Schools and Conferences		8,240.96	
Radio and Visual Education:			
Salary, Rent, Allowance—Secretary	$ 2,160.00		
Expense and Publicity Secretary	3,674.48	5,834.48	
Rural Church Program—Secretary and Printing		370.70	
Biblical Recorder—Building Fund		3,402.25	
Upkeep Chapel Hill Church		600.00	
Convention Minutes		1,959.67	
Salary and Expense—Recording Secretary		250.00	

Publicity and Other Convention Expense		$ 1,233.87	
Statistical Printing and Postage		140.26	
State Mission Day Expense		724.33	
Recorder Subscriptions to Pastors and Libraries		2,602.05	
Advertising Space—Biblical Recorder		6,865.00	
State Radio Hour		366.99	
Annuity Insurance and Repairs—Spilman Cottage		125.21	
Annuity Insurance and Repairs—Bridges Cottage		120.00	
City Missionaries		13,144.55	
Associational Missionaries		20,151.15	
Wake Forest Ministerial Aid		2,500.00	
Mars Hill College Ministerial Aid		500.00	
Campbell College Ministerial Aid		375.00	
Wingate College Ministerial Aid		500.00	
Gardner Webb Ministerial Aid		750.00	
Meredith College Ministerial Aid		100.00	
Salary Secretary of Evangelism		1,470.00	
Expense and Travel—Secretary of Evangelism		142.23	
Miscellaneous:			
Capital Outlay—Fruitland	$ 40,157.43		
Operating Expenses—Fruitland	1,302.24		
Mission School	141.30		
Associational Sunday School Meeting	21.40		
Victor Model Projector	382.50		
Bessie Morgan—Aid	150.00		
Raleigh First Church Gifts:			
For Carey Street Mission	2,389.73		
For W. M. U.—Goodwill Center	151.00		
Miscellaneous	646.93	45,342.53	
Total Other State Mission Work		197,260.76	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$ 255,930.60
BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1946			30,521.85
Total Accounted For			$ 286,452.45

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS

12 Months Ended December 31, 1946

RECEIPTS:			
Designations:			
Foreign Missions		$ 620,353.40	
Home Missions		68,882.58	
Ministers Relief—Regular		2,175.19	
Foreign Missions sent Direct (See Contra In Disbursements)		74,393.03	
Total		$ 765,804.20	
ADD: Share of General Fund		469,363.19	
Total Receipts		$1,235,167.39	
ADD: Balance December 31, 1945		133,595.75	
Total to Account For			$ 1,368,763.14
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Foriegn Missions—Paid on Designations		$ 596,395.65	
Home Missions—Paid on Designations		68,611.50	
Ministers' Relief Regular—Paid on Designations		2,167.24	
Baptist Bible Institute—Paid on Designations		15.00	
Paid on Southwide Cooperative Program		452,967.22	
Foreign Missions Sent Direct—(See Contra In Receipts)		74,393.03	
Total Disbursements		$1,194,549.64	
Balance December 31, 1946		174,213.50	
Total Accounted For			$ 1,368,763.14

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL

12 Months Ended December 31, 1946

RECEIPTS:			
From Baptist Foundation		$ 1,940.00	
ADD: Balance December 31, 1945		8,038.23	
Total to Account for			$ 9,978.23
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid to Treasurer Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board		$ 8,000.00	
Balance December 31, 1946		1,978.23	
Total Accounted For			$ 9,978.23

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL

12 Months Ended December 31, 1946

RECEIPTS:			
Designated		$ 34,569.19	
ADD: Share of General Fund		83,442.36	
Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Disbursements)		83,527.12	
Total Receipts		$ 201,538.67	
Balance December 31, 1945		8,154.82	
Total to Account for			$ 209,693.49
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid on Designations		$ 34,248.40	
Remittances—Share General Fund		80,527.52	
Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Receipts)		83,527.12	
Total Disbursements		$ 198,303.04	
Balance December 31, 1946		11,390.45	
Total Accounted for			209,693.49

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1946

RECEIPTS:			
Designated Funds		$ 2,403.25	
Baptist Foundation Investments		240.00	
Share General Fund		338,984.52	
Education Funds Sent Direct—(See Contra in Disbursements)		2,250.00	
Total to Account for			343,877.77
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Current Support:			
Wake Forest College	$ 78,200.00		
Mars Hill College	53,680.00		
Campbell College	39,250.00		
Wingate College	22,275.00		
Meredith College	71,400.00	$ 264,805.00	
College Audits		2,200.00	
Meetings of Council		901.92	
Errors In Acknowledgements		1,220.23	
Expenses:			
Salary—Claude F. Gaddy	$ 3,600.00		
Travel Expense—Claude F. Gaddy	554.86		
Salary—Mary Lily Duncan	900.00		
Office Rent	175.00		
Printing, Postage and Miscellaneous	1,143.27	6,373.13	
Funds Sent Direct—(Contra in Receipts)		2,250.00	
Total Disbursements		$ 277,750.28	
Balance December 31, 1946		66,127.49	
Total Accounted for			$ 343,877.77

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—WAKE FOREST CHAPEL BUILDING FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1946

RECEIPTS:			
Designations		$ 1,286.36	
Balance December 31, 1945		27,682.79	
Total to Account for			$ 28,969.15
Balance December 31, 1946		$ 28,969.15	
Total Accounted for			$ 28,969.15

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY CHAPEL

12 Months Ended December 31, 1946

RECEIPTS:			
Designations		$ 496.54	
Balance December 31, 1945		28.67	
Total to Account for			$ 525.21
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid on Designations		$ 502.87	
Balance December 31, 1946		22.34	
Total Accounted for			$ 525.21

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

12 Months Ended December 31, 1946

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 6,553.90	
Balance December 31, 1945	290.40	
Total to Account for		$ 6,844.30
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Paid on Designations	$ 6,472.63	
Balance December 31, 1946	371.67	
Total Accounted for		$ 6,844.30

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY CHAPEL

12 Months Ended December 31, 1946

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 1,949.22	
Balance December 31, 1945	335.00	
Total to Account for		$ 2,284.22
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Paid on Designations	$ 2,179.22	
Balance December 31, 1946	105.00	
Total Accounted for		$ 2,284.22

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1946

Balance December 31, 1945	$ 8,676.98	
Total to Account for		$ 8,676.98
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Convention Share General Fund	$ 8,676.98	
Total Accounted for		$ 8,676.98

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—FRUITLAND EXPANSION FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1946

RECEIPTS:		
Designations	$ 4,000.00	
Total to Account for		$ 4,000.00
Balance December 31, 1946	4,000.00	
Total Accounted for		$ 4,000.00

STATEMENT OF PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION

December 31, 1946

ASSETS AVAILABLE:		
Cash in Bank—Regular account	$ 317,699.68	
Cash in Bank—Biblical Recorder Building Fund Account	1,188.44	
State Missions Reserve Fund— Wachovia Bank and Trust Company Trust Department	30,000.00	
Total Available Assets		$ 348,888.12
LIABILITIES:		
Fruitland Institute—Claims Guaranteed	$ 250.00	
Biblical Recorder Building and Secy-Treas. Home Loans	13,400.00	
Due Southwide objects	174,213.50	
Total Liabilities		$ 187,863.50
Assets in Excess of Liabilities		$ 161,024.62

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

CURRENT FUND INCOME AND EXPENSE

Year Ended December 31, 1946

INCOME:		
Churches, Sunday Schools, W.M.S.—Cash	$ 466,143.01	
Churches, Sunday Schools, W.M.S.—Food	10,509.33	
Churches, Sunday Schools, W.M.S.—Clothing	3,295.66	
Individuals—Cash for designated children	5,875.90	
Individuals—Cash for Special Gifts	13,778.46	
The Duke Endowment	15,609.96	
Interest—From Endowment Funds	15,676.02	
Interest—From Sundry Trusts	1,783.30	
Interest—Current Fund	7,688.75	
Dividends and Rent	2,172.34	
Profit from Print Shop and Charity and Children	14,341.15	
Collected Checks	796.88	
		$ 557,670.76
EXPENSE:		
Maintenance Costs:		
At Mills Home	$ 229,377.17	
At Kennedy Home	101,825.28	
Extra Institutional Service	23,689.47	
Annuities Paid	4,747.28	
		359,639.20
Excess of Income over Expenses		$ 198,031.56

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION

December 31, 1946

ASSETS:		
Plant and Equipment—Capital Fund	$ 795,350.57	
Current Fund—Cash—Bonds—Inventories, Etc.	700,736.94	
Endowment Fund—Cash—Bonds—Mortgages, etc.	852,958.08	$2,349,045.59
Liabilities		None
Net Worth		$2,349,045.59

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC.

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

December 31, 1946

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS:			
Current Fund:			
Cash		$ 68,012.56	
Accounts Receivable		106,413.89	
U. S. Securities		796.25	
Insurance Deposit		2,669.33	
Supplies and Materials		36,623.43	
Prepaid Insurance		2,124.57	
Due from Plant Fund		113,000.00	
Total Current Fund Assets			$ 379,640.03
Endowment Fund:			
Investments			3,225.95
Plant Fund:			
Cash		$ 50,231.37	
Securities owned		15,037.50	
Land, Buildings and Equipment	$ 1,466,588.93		
Less Reserve for Depreciation	311,954.48	1,154,634.45	
Total Plant Fund Assets			1,219,903.32
Total Assets			1,552,769.30
LIABILITIES:			
Current Fund:			
Surplus			$ 329,640.03
Endowment Fund:			
Capital—Unexpendable			3,225.95
Plant Fund:			
Mortgages Payable		$ 155,000.00	
Due to current Fund		113,000.00	
Capital		951,903.32	1,219,903.32
Total Liabilities and Capital			$ 1,552,769.30

INCOME AND EXPENSES

12 Months Ended December 31, 1946

INCOME:		
From Patients	$ 704,438.51	
Non-operating Income	291,473.53	$ 995,912.04
EXPENSES:		
Operating Expense	$ 821,559.50	
Non-Operating Expense	30,533.79	852,093.29
Net Income		$ 143,818.75

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Raleigh, North Carolina

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1946

ASSETS:			
Cash		$ 650.00	
Accounts Receivable		19,456.95	
Merchandise Inventory		34,883.48	
Furniture and Fixtures	$ 4,886.87		
Less Reserve for Depreciation	3,049.87	1,837.00	
Total Assets			$ 56,827.43
LIABILITIES:			
Accounts Payable			$ 625.01
Net Worth			56,202.43
Total			56,827.43

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

12 Months Ended December 31, 1946

Sales	$ 182,916.29
Cost of Goods Sold	118,710.19
Gross Profit	$ 64,206.10
Other Income	221.75
Total Income	$ 64,427.85
Operating Expenses	38,678.50
Net Income	$ 25,749.35

BIBLICAL RECORDER BUILDING FUND
CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

12 Months Ended December 31, 1946

RECEIPTS:		
Rent of Building:		
Baptist Book Store	$ 1,738.80	
Baptist State Convention	2,658.00	
Biblical Recorder	799.20	
Bynum Printing Co.	3,240.00	
King's Bindery	585.00	$ 9,021.00
Baptist Book Store—Profits		6,337.08
Rent of Apartment at Secy-Treas. Home		575.00
Total Receipts		$ 15,933.08
Balance from Last Year		484.05
Total		$ 16,417.13
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Operating Expenses	$ 5,341.97	
Paid on Bibical Recorder Building Indebtedness	4,000.00	
Paid Interest on Building Indebtedness	228.75	
Paid on Indebtedness on Secy-Treas. Home	4,800.00	
Paid Interest on Indebtedness on Secy-Treas. Home	341.50	
Paid for Repairs, Taxes, etc., on Secy-Treas Home and Rented Apartments	491.47	
Transfer to Petty Cash Fund	25.00	$ 15,228.69
Cash Balance December 31, 1946		$ 1,188.44

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

EXPLANATIONS: This information was supplied by the clerks of the District Associations. We greatly appreciate the faithful service they have rendered in assembling material for the pages that follow. These reports are based on the Associational Year, and the financial figures are not the same as those based on the calender year reported by our Convention Treasurer.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month, but not having services every Sunday, are printed in *italics*.

Items marked (*) give latest data available. In some cases 1945 figures are given. (†) indicates new church.

Pastors, clerks, treasurers and others having anything to do with keeping records of membership, gifts, and other data concerning the life and work of the churches are urged to be constantly and diligently seeking and recording information to go into this volume to be incorporated in the record of Baptist work and accomplishments in the world.

(Signed) L. L. Morgan, Statistical Secretary.

Raleigh, N. C.

ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals
Antioch	E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville	W. R. Austin, Taylorsville	22	357	230	------	$ 3,302.02	$ 268.00	$ 3,570.02
Bethany	L. T. Younger, New Hope	Edd Hendren, Pores Knob	2	128	66	------	425.40	163.00	588.40
Bethel	J. A. Isenhour, Hiddenite	V. K. Bentley, Taylorsville, R. 3	3	204	40	------	446.26	407.00	553.26
Bethehem	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville, R. 2	Ray Sherill, Granite Falls	10	321	70	------	4,001.32	511.00	4,512.32
Beulah	W. C. Barkley, Troutman	Ernest James, Taylorsville	3	65	45	------	500.43	85.00	585.43
Concord	Harvey White, Taylorsville, R. 2	Lester Fox, Taylorsville	------	248	40	------	2,377.98	43.00	2,420.98
Damascus	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	R. A. Wilson, Statesville, R. 2	2	125	39	------	823.96	571.00	1,394.96
Dover	Wade Rogers, Taylorsville	Ward Pemell, Taylorsville, R. 2	1	200	50	------	902.28	29.00	931.28
Fair View	G. D. White, Statesville, R. 5	W. B. Hendren, Hiddenite R. 1	8	180	55	------	808.44	166.00	974.44
Gay's Chapel	D. C. Thompson, New Hope	Ray Kennedy, R. 1, Statesville	------	93	76	------	1,100.93	276.00	1,376.93
Hiddenite	Homer L. Good, Stony Point	Harlan Lackey, Hiddenite	2	155	127	------	2,634.79	612.41	3,247.20
Island Ford	Harvey White, Taylorsville	No School	------	27	------	------	289.16	280.00	569.16
Lebanon	S. I. Watts, Boomer	C. D. Poole, Taylorsville	1	75	30	------	525.00	140.00	665.00
LILEDOUN	James Lail, Taylorsville	James W. Teague, Taylorsville, R. 1	6	263	115	------	1,043.15	141.00	1,184,15
Linney's Grove	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	C. J. Gwaltney, Hiddenite	------	142	75	------	417.31	36.00	4,533.31
LITTLE RIVER	D. L. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	L. W. Davis, Pores Knob	------	127	50	------	3,530.59	67.00	3,597.59
Macedonia	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Ray Icenhour, Taylorsville, R. 3	3	172	110	------	831.93	111.00	942.93
Millersville	James Lail, Taylorsville	Mrs. Foy Icenhour, Taylorsville, R. 1	------	89	67	------	480.73	48.00	528.73
Mt. Hebron	Wade Rogers, Taylorsville	Gaither Wike, Pores Knob	8	163	30	------	693.71	11.00	704.71
Mt. Hermon	James Lail, Taylorsville	P. E. Johnston. Taylorsville, R, 2	3	251	135	------	2,878.57	407.00	3,285.57
Mt. Nebo	R. C. Loyd, Statesville, R. 5	Lex Hammer, Hiddenite	------	94	33	------	399.82	12.00	411.82
Mt. Olive	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	D. F. Lowe, Pores Knob, R. 2	6	153	70	------	1,436.00	335.00	1,771.00
Oxford Memorial	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Millard Brookshire, Lenoir, R. 2	11	70	33	------	773.00	105.00	878.00
Pilgrim	W. M. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	W. G. Mayberry, New Hope	1	*161	77	------	617.00	60.00	677.00

Pleasant Hill	A. B. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Tommie Daniels, Taylorsville, R.3	5	211	41		898.00	180.00	1,078.00
Pleasant Grove	G. D. White, Statesville, R. 5	Lincoln Childers, Statesville, R. 7	1	*131	48		1,066.00	219.00	1,285.00
Poplar Springs	W. O. Johston, Taylorsville, R. 2	W. L. Russell, Taylorsville, R. 2	6	178	60		1,229.00	165.00	1,394.00
Rocky Creek	J. W. Eldreath, Jefferson	Hubert Hawn, Pores Knob	4	57	24		414.00	37.00	451.00
Rocky Face	Jeffie Daniels, Taylorsville	Jeffie Daniels, Taylorsville	10	36	60		700.00	45.00	745.00
Smyrna	E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville	C. M. Cline, Taylorsville R. 1	4	*94	31		526.00	187.00	713.00
STONY POINT	Homer L. Good, Stony Point	W. C. Grose, Statesville, R. 7	5	376	260	58	4,013.00	1,227.00	5,240.00
Sulpher Springs	G. D. White, Statesville, R. 5	Fred Hendren, Hiddenite	3	210	140		1,299.00	36.38	1,335.38
TAYLORSVILLE FIRST	E. C. Shoe, Taylorsville	H. L. Gryder, Taylorsville	14	410	300	33	17,273	612.00	17,885.00
TAYLORSVILLE EAST	A. B. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Mrs. Butler Chapman, Taylorsville	22	243	73		1,235.00	134.00	1,369.00
Taylor Springs	G. D. White, Statesville, R. 5	Mrs. Bertha Redman, New Hope	4	270	60		822.00	113.00	935.00
Three Forks	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, R. 2	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, R. 2	4	361	90		1,910.00	279.00	2,189.00
White Plains	Wade Rogers, Taylorsville	R. L. Adams, Taylorsville	2	270	50		760.00	46.00	806.00
Totals			176	6,710	2,899	91	$ 63,384.78	$ 7,864.79	$ 71,249.57

ALLEGHANY

Bellview	E. B. Barton, Sparta	C. E. Jones, Furches		26	79	60	$ 57.48	$ 4.79	$ 62.27
Chestnut Grove	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	Omar Edwards, Sparta		37	*72		127.45	2.00	129.45
Laurel Springs	E. B. Barton, Sparta	Van Miller, Laurel Springs		69	48		570.39	216.88	787.27
Liberty	Fred Blevins, Whitehead	Mrs. J. K. Blum, Whitehead		48	29		103.00	12.00	115.00
Mt. Carmel	John Wetherman, State Road	Lee Woodruff, Sparta		59	72		220.11	39.10	259.21
New Hope	F. G. Walker, Sparta	Mrs. Paul Swanson, Scottville	3	29	25		385.59	16.00	401.59
New River	A. K. Taylor, Independence, Va.	Oscar Shumate, Sparta	1	37	32		240.00	18.16	258.16
Osborne Memorial	E. B. Barton, Sparta	Herbert Osborne, Piney Creek	6	82	75		288.59	16.00	304.59
Pine Fork	Fred Blevins, Whitehead	Kemp Taylor, Laurel Springs		35	24		124.50	4.00	128.50
Scottville	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	Mrs. Maggie Nuckols, Scottville	2	81	35		80.98	28.55	109.53
SPARTA	F. G. Walker, Sparta	N. D. Fox, Sparta	15	151	108	67	7,565.91	262.05	7,827.96
Totals			27	654	599	127	$ 9,764.00	$ 619.53	$ 10,383.53

ANSON

Brown Creek	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	H. C. Martin, Wadesboro, R. 1	8	104	99	24	$ 1,010.22	$ 534.37	$ 1,544.59
Cedar Grove	J. M. Pickler, Monroe	Ray Curran, Polkton, R. 2	1	134	30		402.13	59.00	461.13
FALL BRANCH	W. L. Carnes, E. Rockingham	Luther McIntyre, Lilesville	3	56	45		590.28	20.95	611.23
MT. BEULAH	J. Tillman, Lake Wadesboro	Howard B. Sikes, Wadesboro	8	445	164		11,238.45	514.00	11,752.45
Mt. Carmel	C. W. Boatwright, Monroe, R. 6	W. Van Horne, Peachland, R. 2	6	62	46		869.80	53.00	922.80
MT. ZION	W. L. Carnes, East Rockingham	Van Goodman, Lilesville	9	61	35		1,367.22	15.00	1,382.22
New Home	W. J. Connell, Wadesboro, R.2	David Parker, Peachland, R.1	10	107	58		430.15	9.75	439.90
NORTH WADESBORO		David B. Hill, Wadesboro	4	183	135	35	2,820.90	225.02	3,045.92

ANSON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Dell	C. W. Boatwright, Monroe, R.6	Bob Braswell, Polkton, R. 2	6	79	109	------	$ 801,24	$ 5.00	$ 806.24
Red Hill	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	W. H. Raudle, Polkton, R. 2	4	219	117	44	870.00	230.00	1,100.00
Rocky Mount	W. J. Connell, Wadesboro, R. 2	A. P. Thomas, Polkton, R. 2	4	212	96	------	1,245.77	158.25	1,404.02
Rocky River	Albert Underwood, Monroe	Victor Smith, Polkton, R. 2	2	46	25	------	255.94	17.00	272.94
Totals			63	1,708	959	103	$ 21,902.10	$ 1,841.34	$ 23,743.44

ASHE

Apple Grove	A. P. Howell, White Top, Va.	Larry Little, Husk	3	72	67	35	$ 117.65	$ 12.40	$ 130.05
Bald Mountain	M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale	Fred Lawrence, West Jefferson	22	133	76	------	2,178.26	54.00	2,232.26
Baptist Home	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	Elgia Browr, Parker	------	92	101	95	429.59	91.26	520.85
Bever Creek	------	Hayden Goodman, West Jefferson	------	80	20	------	62.00	------	62.00
Bethel	Levi Greene, Purlear	Mrs. Ralph Parsons, West Jefferson	------	64	76	------	551.45	67.48	618.93
Big Flatts	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	H. V. Walker, West Jefferson, R. 2	1	111	91	18	433.34	171.90	605.24
Big Laurel	Keene Roark, Creston	Mrs. Mattie Rupard, Hemlock	2	30	23	------	302.80	11.00	313.80
Blue Ridge	Levi Greene, Purlear	W. T. Beshears, Beng	1	95	40	------	142.00	6.00	148.00
Bristol	R. C. Ashley, Bina	Mrs. Mattie Johnson, Jefferson	2	103	40	------	238.00	55.75	293.75
Buffalo	J. Yountz, Lenoir, Rt. 5	B. S. Harless, Smethport	7	104	70	49	643.00	115.00	758.00
Chestnut Hill	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	Lee S. Jones, Crumpler	17	71	60	------	266.00	52.00	318.00
Clifton	R. C. Ashely, Bina	John Eastridge, Clifton	2	111	50	------	223.50	48.30	271.80
Fairview	J. C. Blevins, Grassy Creek	------	2	31	------	------	82.00	8.00	90.00
Farmer Memorial	A. F. Miller, White Top, Va.	Dewey Farmer, White Top, Va.	------	15	45	------	81.35	13.00	94.35
Friendly Grove	G. A. Hamby, Boone, R. 2	Ballard Harless, West Jefferson	33	55	116	------	2,845.10	399.20	3,244.30
Friendship	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	Dave Burkett, Jefferson	10	165	108	65	572.55	472.32	1,044,87
Glendale	Finley Miller, Tree Top	Tommie Lyall, Glendale Springs	3	78	55	------	277.48	21.50	298.98
Grassy Creek	M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale	Mrs. Walter Halsey, Grassy Creek	10	95	55	------	948.34	137.11	1,085.45
Healing Springs	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	Gwyn Denny, Crumpler	------	222	73	------	546.65	188.25	734.90
Landmark	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	Lee Massey, Silas Creek	------	220	53	------	372.73	49.25	421.98
Laurel Knob	H. M. Winkler Todd	Joe Edwards, Todd	18	127	65	------	842.87	46.08	888.95
Liberty Grove	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	Chas. Howell, Todd	6	96	53	------	429.28	181.65	610.93
Liberty Hill	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	------	------	39	------	------	96.64	------	96.64
Little Helton	Paul Phipps, Crumpler	Moody Hale, Grassy Creek	1	95	110	------	360.11	------	360.11
Long Branch	H. N. Winkler, Todd	J. G. Welch, Lansing	7	92	52	------	213.23	13.00	226.23

Mission Horne	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson	J. C. Greene, Deep Gap	3	79	89		670.74	120.85	791.59
Mountain Veiw	Paul Horne, Creston	John Coldiron, Apple Grove		44	39		56.15		56.15
Mount Olive	Levi Greene, Purlear	Lester Surber, Oval		30	58		397.45	6.40	403.85
New River	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	R. D. Brown, Crumpler	15	192	110	54	1,133.02	130.76	1,263.78
North Beaver	W. H. Caldwell, Sparta	Worth Miller, Othello	12	43	66		365.50	30.00	395.50
Oak Hill	E. J. Seston, Lansing	Reaves Stuart, Bina	6	53	29		98.87		98.87
Obids	E. J. Sexton, Lansing	Clint Dillard, Glendale Springs	3	100	45		323.65	245.00	568.65
Old Fields	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	A. W. Phillips, Idlewild	8	115	127	37	478.40	407.21	885.61
Orion	E. J. Sexton, Lansing	Wiley Lambert, Jefferson	3	115	69		472.35	44.00	516.35
Peak Valley	S. S. Graybeal, Creston	Oscar Elliott, Creston		68	80	54	323.53	107.32	430.85
Phoenix	W. E. Denny, Silas Creek	James C. Eller, Bina		127	95		850.22	197.65	1,047.87
Pilot Mountain	Raymond Hendrix Boone	A. T. Parker, Laxon	3	94	54		216.80	79.00	295.80
Pleasant Branch	Paul Phipps, Crumpler		6	34			42.00		42.000
Pleasant Chapel	Frank Tucker, Clifton	W. M. Sexton, Lansing	1	38	75		138.05	52.70	190.75
Pleasant Hill									
Pleasant Home	R. C. Ashley, Bina	Charlie Shaw, Grassy Creek	7	99	85		585.65	114.25	699.90
Pleasant Valley	E. J. Sexton, Lansing	Brice Denny, Grassy Creek	15	90	50		236.75	37.50	274.25
Rock Creek	J. R. Trivett, Creston	Ottis Osborne, Creston		39	86		65.25	43.75	109.00
Round Knob	J. W. Eldreth, Jefferson	Smith Miller, Jefferson		36	66		178.61	21.50	200.11
Sabbath Home	E. J. Sexton, Lansing			48			92.10		91.20
Smethport	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville		28	79			109.70		109.70
Sturgills	E. J. Sexton, Lansing	Gale Dickson, Sturgills		34	62		170.60	18.25	188.85
Three Forks	Frank Tucker, Clifton	Charlie Lewis, Ashland	1	124	48		212.10	60.29	272.39
Tuckerdale	M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale	Lester Hart, Tuckerdale	8	111	79		1,016.44	289.10	1,305.54
Valley Home	Noale Johnson, Todd	Henry Bledsoe, Todd	8	208	55		566.07		566.07
Warrensville	R. C. Ashley, Bina	John M. Burkett, Warrensville	1	109	99	13	480.60	183.00	663.60
Welcome Home	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville	H. T. Goodman, Jefferson	5	54	36		100.25	12.50	112.75
WEST JEFFERSON	E. W. Powers, West Jefferson	W. E. Vanney, West Jefferson	16	433	274	66	4,456.12	1,693.81	6,149.93
West Pine Swamp	H. H. Smith, Deep Gap	L. M. Cheek, Idlewild	1	23	40		208.10	49.50	257.60
Totals			297	5,015	3,415	486	$ 27,300.99	$ 6,158.79	$ 33,459.78

ATLANTIC

Atlantic	L. C. Chandler, Davis	Clayton Fulcher, Atlantic	4	93	84		$ 23,347.63	$ 960.57	$ 3,308.20
Bayboro	H. B. Hines, Oriental	T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro	1	41	106		374.21	87.76	461.97
Bayview	H. F. Lindsay, Morehead City	Mrs. Lizzie Graham, Newport	1	64	35		106.00	59.59	165.59
Bear Creek		H. V. Matthews, Hubert	5	83	65		320.08	172.83	492.91
BEAUFORT	M. O. Alexander, Beaufort	G. M. Paul, Beaufort	11	375	265	27	11,765.58	3,262.84	15,028.42
Bethlehem	Frank Robinson, Jacksonville, R. 2	J. D. Avery, Jacksonville	13	201	126		747.25	48.10	795.35
Cove City	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount, R. 1	Mrs. Blonnie Mitchell, Cove City	2	47	47		760.20	115.08	875.28
Davis	L. C. Chandler, Davis	Irvin W. Davis, Davis	14	146	157		4,114,18	760.59	4,874.77
Dover	Floyd Harris, Dover	Miss Ruby T. Rouse, Dover	3	73	31		987.85	40.00	1,027.75
Enon's Chapel		L. V. Farnell, Jacksonville	3	46	72		307.02	151.56	458.58
Fort Barnwell		L. R. Sermons, Dover, R. 2		88	92		1,244.37	128.00	1,372.37
Grant's Creek	Frank Robinson, Jacksonville, R. 2	Miss Ethel Riggs, Maysville	12	124	63		1,334.21	205.14	1,539.35
Hobucken	H. B. Hines, Oriental			4					

ATLANTIC—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Kellum	Frank Robinson, Jacksonville, R. 2	I. E. Kellum, Jacksonville	30	196	97	------	$ 1,504.49	$ 200.07	$ 1,704.56
Marshallberg	P. C. Harris, Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	------	126	66	15	2,504.80	728.00	3,232.80
Maysville	D. H. Lowder, Maysville	J. C. Bell, Maysville	14	232	169	53	3,620.33	636.57	4,256.90
Morehead City	John H. Bunn, Morehead City	J. B. Willis, Morehead City	40	700	319	60	12,887.72	3,187.92	16,075.64
New Bern, 1st	Thos, W. Fryer, New Bern	W. F. Dowty, New Bern	14	572	387	46	14,134.60	10,971.34	25,105.94
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	E. P. Bengal, New Bern	62	424	363	57	11,681.34	3,138.58	14,819.92
Oriental	H. B. Hines, Oriental	W. C. Paul, Oriental	------	53	107	------	705.85	511.20	1,217.05
Piney Grove (J)	A. S. Lamm, Pollocksville	Cyrus Batts, Pollocksville	2	80	61	------	1,455.55	289.66	1,745.21
Piney Grove (O)	------	Tim Brite, Swansboro	22	208	127	------	920.15	337.10	1,257.25
Pollocksville	A. S. Lamm, Pollocksville	G. G. Simmons, Pollocksville	------	103	94	------	2,706.92	1,500.61	4,207.53
Richlands	E. H. Cannady, Richlands	Roy Washburn, Richlands	------	182	72	36	1,929.95	782.21	2,712.16
Smyrna	L. C. Chandler, Davis	L. M. Willis, Smyrna	------	34	53	------	928.24	172.28	1,100.52
Spring Garden	J. O. Pruden, New Bern, R. 2	L. E. Adams, New Bern	4	97	99	------	2,071.71	311.77	2,383.48
Swansboro	------	L. T. Stanley, Swansboro	20	196	214	------	1,723.54	621.46	2,345.00
Tar Landing	E. H. Cannady, Richlands	O, Morton, Jacksonville	5	45	40	------	180.30	43.58	223.88
Trenton	A. S. Lamm, Pollocksville	Thomas, Trenton	2	108	70	------	1,074.71	418.62	1,493.33
Vandemere	H. B. Hines, Oriental	Mrs. A. R. Jones, Vandemere	5	28	41	------	318.64	89.71	408.35
Woodville	P. C. Harris, Marshallberg	G. W. Gillikin, Beaufort, R. 1	1	43	41	------	690.46	209.00	899.46
Totals	------	------	290	4,812	3,563	294	85,447.88	30,141.74	115,589.62

AVERY

Aaron	K. L. Hega, Newland	W. F. Henderson, Montezuma	------	122	132	72	$ 573.30	$ 91.76	$ 66506
Beech Mountain	Seyton Jones, Heaton	Dudley Trivette, Whaley	1	215	116	21	842.27	413.99	1,256.26
Bellview	Dayton Jones, Heaton	Dewey Gouge, Cranberry	------	87	112	------	796.58	111.18	907.76
Big Meadows	R. L. Painter, Balm	Don E. Carpenter, Three Mile	6	148	60	------	288.54	51.14	339.68
Chestnut Dale	Jeff Pyatte, Minneapolis	Rom Huffman, Frank	4	49	66	------	331.14	------	331.14
Crossnore	K. L. Haga, Newland	S. A. Burleson, Crossnore	8	89	75	------	660.00	183.20	843.20
Cranberry	Victor Trivett, Butler, Tenn.	B. H. Nicely, Cranberry	12	101	80	------	1,297.78	65.00	1,362.78
Elk Park	Wiley Smith, Boone	Claude Isaacs, Elk Park	2	74	115	------	551.78	267.76	819.04
Fall Creek	Victor Trivett, Butler Tenn.	Herby Smith, Whaley	7	179	100	------	784.22	206.61	990.83
Flat Springs	Lawrence Hagaman, Beech Creek	Russel Norris, Beech Creek	4	200	65	41	375.57	111.21	486.78
Fairview	J. G. Hughes, Valley	James Puckett, Kalmia	1	52	55	------	426.82	20.72	467.54

Green Valley	Spencer McCloud, Cranberry	Fritz Hall, Spruce Pine	2	107	90	------	481.73	79.75	560.98
Heaton	Ira Hodges, Banner Elk	Grace Oaks, Heaton	------	15	15	------	35.50	4.00	39.50
Henson Creek	J. A. Buchanan, Spruce Pine	Hobert Delinger, Spear	9	76	60	------	635.68	20.00	655.68
Jonas Ridge	Ira Hodges, Banner Elk	H. R. Clark, Jonas Ridge	2	85	66	------	356.89	167.45	524.34
Long Ridge	I. A. Shoe, Lenoir	Green Buchanan, Pinola	15	31	43	------	150.00	----------	150.00
Minneapolis	Deyton Jones, Heaton	Jeff Pyatte, Minneapolis	5	117	80	------	1,169.32	72.93	1,242.25
Mt. Pleasant	L. L. Estep, Whaley	K. H. Horney, Crossnore	9	64	72	------	768.28	97.51	865.79
NEWLAND	J. W. Costner, Newland	Bruce W. Daniels, Newland	17	212	122	------	3,193.90	772.91	3,966.81
Oak Grove	Willian Brown, Blowing Rock	J. A. Ledford, Newland	------	99	101	------	648.06	71.25	719.31
Pineola	V. W. Green, Pineola	Green Buchanan, Pineola	4	98	100	------	321.62	85.96	407.58
Pleasant Hill	Deyton Jones, Heaton	Vivien Brown, Frank	2	280	150	------	1,226.94	155.48	1,382.42
Pleasant Valley	V. W. Green, Pineola	Walter Hicks, Elk Park	------	124	70	------	171.27	8.00	179.27
Powder Mill	Vivien Brown, Minneapolis	George Watson, Senia	------	52	* 50	------	290.88	10.00	300.88
Roaring Creek	J. G. Hughes, Valley	C. M. Thomas, Valley	15	84	55	------	138.00	----------	138.00
Yellow Mountain	Hobert Glass, Minpro	Vester Stafford, Spear	11	96	90	------	445.57	51.40	496.97
Elk Valley	----------	* H. M. Horney, Banner Elk	------	*123	* 45	------	* 874.41	* 40.00	914.41
Totals	----------	----------	136	2,989	2,185	134	$ 17,835.05	$ 3,159.21	$ 20,994.26

BEULAH

Antioch	James Baker, Timberlake	Mrs. N. H. Fox, Roxboro, R. 3	9	167	117	------	$ 1,547.40	$ 267.56	$ 1,814.96
Baynes Chapel	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, R. 3	T. B. Goodson, Mebane	16	97	93	------	6,000.00	362.54	6,362.54
Berrys Grove	James Baker, Timberlake	Willie A. Berry Jr., Timberlake	9	252	128	------	1,980.19	414.00	2,394.19
Bethamy	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	----------	12	58	------	------	447.28	223.73	670.98
Beulah	J. A. Dunevant, Reidsville	Willie Bowes, Leasburg, R. 1	------	58	35	------	270.90	65.30	336.20
BETHEL HILL	J. H. Funderburk, Roxboro, R. 2	E. Y. Jones, Woodsdale	3	267	147	------	4,431.90	519.74	4,951.64
Blanch	A. H. Yarbrough, Milton	R. T. Powell, Blanch	2	115	54	------	535.90	187.50	723.40
CA-VEL	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, R. 2	H. Y. Taylor, Roxboro	17	293	174	------	2,978.91	1,155.65	4,134.56
Clement	L. V. Coggins, Semora	Boyd Horton, Hurdle Mills	6	140	128	36	4,331.30	620.88	4,952.18
Ephesus	A. F. Yarbrough	W. J. Bennet, Semora	8	150	40	------	1,500.00	200.60	1,700.60
High View	J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro, R. 2	H. W. Whitlow, Virgilina, Va. R. 1	6	69	94	------	832.29	185.75	1,018.04
Kerrs Chapel	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, R. 3	J. L. Underwood, Elm College, R. 1	4	111	40	------	744.25	198.34	942.59
Lamberth Hill	W. B. Monk, Roxboro, 830 S. Main	----------	------	44	------	------	39.00	6.00	45.00
Lamberth Memorial	L. V. Coggins, Semora	E. H. Perkins, Roxboro, R. 1	6	180	89	------	1,589.98	256.52	1,846.50
Lea Bethel	L. V. Coggins, Semora	P. A. Watson, Prospect Hill	2	142	69	------	1,024.83	284.42	1,309.25
LONG HURST	Auburn C. Hayes, Long Hurst	I. T. Dickerson, Long Hurst	24	389	303	58	13,199.20	688.00	13,887.20
MILL CREEK	J. H. Funderburk, Roxboro, R. 2	Berley Gentry, Roxboro, R. 2	8	312	180	47	14,500.71	868.80	15,369.51
Milton	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton	W. G. Wacker, Milton	1	63	47	------	623.00	147.68	770.68
MITCHELL CHAPEL	B. B. Knight, Roxboro	Clarence Bowen, Woodsdale, R. 1	14	61	58	------	408.56	3.11	411.61
Mt. Harmony	James Baker, Timberlake	C. R. Sherman, Timberlake, R. 1	12	242	203	------	1,754.00	316.88	2,070.88
Old Lea Bethel	B. C. Lamb, Danville, Va., R. 4	Miss Annie L. Thompson, Prospect Hill	2	72	70	------	162.00	43.00	205.00
Olive Branch	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	J. W. Tatum, Virgilina, Va., R. 1	20	341	130	------	1,045.00	631.52	1,676.52
PROVIDENCE C	B. C. Lamb, Danville, Va., R. 4	Allie McFarling, Danville, Va., R. 4	15	408	259	57	4,159.35	1,637.17	5,796.52
PROVIDENCE P	J. N. Bowman, Roxboro, R. 2	Rupert Jones, Roxboro, R. 2	1	358	251	53	2,684.93	1,025.10	3,710.03
Rock Grove	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	M. M. Hicks, Roxboro, Rt. 2	3	165	110	------	1,233.78	196.14	1,429.92

BEULAH—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Roxboro First	J. Boyce Brooks, Roxboro	R. B. Griffin, Roxboro	24	794	551	83	$ 32,466.44	$ 5,551.92	$ 38,018.36
Semora	L. V. Coggins, Semora	C. D. Allen, Semora	1	72	40	------	576.16	613.20	1,189.36
Shiloh	B. C. Lamb, Danville, Va., R. 4	W. W. Willis, Milton	6	86	52	------	514.08	207.30	721.38
Theresa	B. B. Knight, Roxboro	Mrs. Dave Reaves, Woodsdale, R. 1	13	177	142	------	660.32	30.00	690.32
Thompsonville	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, R. 3	S. A. Mckinney, Reidsville, R. 1	2	84	65	------	1,936.91	154.96	2,091.87
Trinity	W. B. Guthrie, Burlington, R. 3	Mrs. Rufus Stroupe, Yanceyville, R. 1	3	65	93	------	800.50	218.64	1,019.14
Yanceyville	W. T. Baucom, Yanceyville, Box 96	E. O. Foster, Yanceyville	12	254	201	64	8,485.80	1,441.88	9,927.68
Totals			261	6,086	3,963	398	$113,464.78	$ 18,723.83	$132,188.61

BLADEN

Abbottsburg	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	J. A. Singletary, Abbottsburg	5	88	90	------	$ 745.45	$ 157.41	$ 902.86
Beard's Chapel	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	L. L. Barnes, Elizabethtown, R. 1	1	89	60	------	1,956.25	140.50	2.096,75
Bethel	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, R. 4	Jeff Carroll, Tar Heel, R. 1	14	292	147	------	2,219.95	388.10	2,608.05
Bladneboro First	C. P. Burchett Jr., Bladenboro	J. J. Pitman, Bladenboro	28	341	303	86	12,926.38	7,323.12	20,249.50
Briar Branch	E. C. Reaves, Garland	R. G. McDuffie, Elizabethtown	2	57	27	------	110.12	14.00	124.12
Butters	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro	Ross Edwards, Butters	------	100	65	------	690.95	346.54	1,037.49
Calvary	R. A. Stankwych, Lumberton, R. 2	D. T. Britt, Clarkton	3	101	51	------	765.73	182.50	948.23
Center Road	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	G. C. Kinlow, Bladenboro, R. 2	3	235	174	92	1,471.88	401.06	1,872.94
Clarkton	M. K. Beasley, Lake Waccamaw	C. E. Evans, Clarkton	19	219	113	27	1,252.10	623.98	1,876.08
Cypress Creek	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	G. D. Johnson, Garland	8	173	84	60	1,550.29	569.68	2,119.97
Elizabethtown	A. D. Frazier, Elizabethtown	Herman Green, Elizabethtown	13	364	280	------	4,103.00	1,882.71	5,985.71
Galeed	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	* Levi Cain, Bladenboro	17	283	190	------	1,334.89	1,293.72	2,628.61
Hickory Grove	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, R. 5	Thomas Brisson, Bladenboro, R. 1	14	228	147	50	1,673.27	1,920.98	3,594.25
Lagoon	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, R. 1	T. C. Ellis, Lagoon	------	29	18	------	158.06	45.10	203.16
Lisbon		H. F. Little, Clarkton	18	131	86	60	821.22	203.48	1,024.70
Nat Moore	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, R. 1	S. T. Squires, Kelly	------	50	40	------	349.74	12.50	362.24
Richardson	J. S. Johnson, Fairmont	Mrs. Tillman Davis, Bladenboro, R. 1	------	69	52	------	221.10	10.55	231.65
Riverside	C. S. Smith, White Oak	F. C. Smith, Tomohawk	14	132	110	------	1,665.73	672.21	2,337.94
Sandy Grove	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, R. 4	Emmet Guyton, Bladenboro	23	195	128	------	1,147.62	432.18	1,579.80
Shady Grove	C. S. Smith, White Oak	Leston Thompson, Clarkton	4	134	125	------	1,462.92	168.65	1,631.57
Suggs Grove	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	Mack Edge, Fayetteville, R. F. D.	8	115	130	------	1,552.33	138.00	1,690.33

Tar Heel	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	Braxton Martin, Tar Heel		168	145		1,211.68	1,034.78	2,246.46
Tobemory		* Clarence Fisher, St. Paul, R. 2		69	60		911.70	105.00	1,016.70
West Bladenboro	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	W. B. Hester, Bladenboro	9	208	209		967.33	514.58	1,481.91
White's Creek	A. D. Frazier, Elizabethtown	B. H. Priest, Clarkton, R. 1	3	82	92	65	649.46	556.19	1,205.65
White Lake	E. C. Reaves, Garland	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown	5	62	* 35		947.82	226.78	1,174.60
White Oak	C. S. Smith, White Oak	Fred Melvin, White Oak	20	222	110		2,654.29	513.99	3,168.28
Zion Hill	G. H. Wallace, Lumberton	Toy Britt, Bladenboro	4	122	115	50	930.27	330.00	1,260.27
Totals			235	4,359	3,186	490	$ 46,451.53	$ 20,208.29	$ 66,659.82

BLUE RIDGE

Bethel	W. F. McMahan, Marion, R. 4	Mrs. K. M. Eplee, Glenwood	1	151	152		$ 1,161.48	$ 154.86	$ 1,316.34
Bethlehem	W. Gordon Wilson, Marion, CMS	Mr. Earl Robinsnon, Old Fort	27	122	100	37	848.08	473.27	1,321.35
Brookside	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview	Geo. F. Kelly, Old Fort		20	21		76.56	28.78	105.34
Chapel Hill	Wade Ruff, Rutherfordton	Miss Ruby Rice, R. 1, Marion	22	214	175	36	3,392.11	312.31	3,704.42
Cherry Springs	Audrey Penlon, R. 1, Asheville	A. E. Davis, R. 1. Old Fort	21	179	165	46	846.79	577.45	1,424.24
Clear Creek	W. E. Agrams, R. 4, Marion	Vernon F. Ellis, R. 4, Marion	7	225	275	67	11,810.81	1,164.56	12,975.37
Dysartville	R. L. Smith, Glenwood	W. N. Laughridge, R. 1, Nebo		68	35		402.84	236.84	639.68
Glenwood	R. L. Smith, Glenwood	Lonnie Morgan, Glenwood	7	100	130	39	1,244.98	469.89	1,714.87
Greenlee	E. R. Lawing, Glenwood, R. 1	B. F. Walker, R. 1. Old Fort	8	192	120		1,259.38	160.00	1,419.38
Harmony Grove	Carl McKinney, Box 482, Marion	J. G. Norton, Clinchfield Station, Marion	2	100	100	72	2,013.47	189.77	2,203.24
Hicks Chapel	Carl McKinney, Box 482, Marion	* B. J. Hollifield, R. 3, Marion		39	64		228.48	34.18	262.66
Laurel Hill	Dewey Hodge, R. 2, Rutherfordton	Ben R. Foster, R. 1, Nebo	1	56	56		435.98	102.18	538.16
Macedonia	John J. Guffey, R. 2, Rutherfordton	J. H. Sprouse, R. 1, Nebo	2	112	44		306.95	62.26	369.21
Marion, Clinchfield	Paul Stokes, Clinchfield Sta., Marion	J. A. Walker, Clinchfield Sta., Marion	35	420	264	73	3,907.78	2,093.06	6,000.84
Marion, Cross Mill	Paul Brock, Box 64, Marion	Virgil Bradburn, Clinchfield Sta., Marion	39	477	320	70	8,134.09	1,280.11	9,414.20
Marion, East Marion	Edward R. Roustio, East Marion Sta., Marion	Horace Hall, E. M. S., Marion	2	368	393	44	6,076.80	2,444.65	8,541.45
Marion, First	M. O. Owens, Jr., 111 N. Main, Marion	A. M. Seagle, Lincoln Ave., Marion	11	646	591	135	21,725.15	6,478.02	28,203.17
Marion, Garden Creek	C. C. Parker, R. 1, Marion	Fate Burnett, R. 3, Marion	13	259	323	41	3,312.38	453.21	3,765 59
Marion, West Marion	Franklin Justice, East Marion Sta., Marion	A. L. Hawkins, R. 2, Marion	7	130	161	44	1,565.10	323.77	1,888.87
Marion, Yancey Street	J. P. Hicks, 7 Factory Hill, Asheville	D. W. Messer, Box 21, Marion		70	46		1,286.73	35.00	1,321.73
Nebo	W. Gordon Wilson, Cross Mill Sta., Marion	L. V. Bradley, R. 2, Nebo	17	188	151	58	2,669.59	184.92	2,854.51
North Cove	Hogan H. Justice, R. 3, Marion	A. E. Blankenship, R. 3, Marion	2	61	64		373.24	79.32	452.56
Old Fort	D. C. Wesson, Old Fort	Vann Hughes, Old Fort	17	352	220	88	7,797.92	1,851.35	9,649.27
Peppers Creek	J. S. Pyatt, R. 1, Nebo	Edith McKinney, North Cove		35	21		108.86	5.50	114.36
Stone Mountain	L. G. Redding, Box 375, Old Fort	Shirly N. Moffitt, Star R., Black Mtn.		38	15		4.79	8.00	12.79
Sunny Grove	Robert Early, Mills Springs	J. W. Queen, R. 1, Nebo	4	51	32		760.27	121.09	881.36
Sunny Vale	Carl McKinney, Box 482, Marion	Miss Mattie Hicks, Box 224, Marion		55	40	23	149.55	5.00	154.55
Turkey Cove	C. C. Parker, R. 1, Marion	Edward Hollifield, R. 3, Marion	6	162	115		644.57	75.08	719.65
Woodlawn	Hogan H. Justice, R. 3, Marion	Robert Blankenship, R. 3, Marion	2	85	57		194.27	43.50	237.77
Zion Hill	E. F. Sprinkle, Rt. 2, Marion	Henry Worley, R. 2, Marion	4	186	150		2,538.70	33.66	2,572.36
Mission Sunday School									
Hawkins	G. A. Condrey, R. 2, Marion	G. A. Condrey, R. 2, Marion			60				
Catawba Falls	L. G. Redding, Box 375, Old Fort	S. E. Tilson, Old Fort			24				
Totals			257	5,161	4,484	873	$ 85,297.70	$ 19,481.59	$104,779.29

BRIER CREEK

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	Noah Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	C. F. Foster, Wilkesboro	16	183	90	.....	$ 853.54	$ 7.75	$ 861.29
Barkers Grove	W. S. Woody, Spruce Pine	Lanty Hollar, New Hope	.....	17	25	.....	194.88	7.00	201.88
Bethel	L. M. Cook, Elkin	W. H. James, Ronda	2	197	115	.....	1,222.35	31.86	1,254.21
Brier Creek	C. A. Sparks, Roaring River	C. A. Sparks, Roaring River	1	78	45	.....	163.95	12.26	176.21
Cranberry	L. T. Younger, New Hope	Coy Mathis, Roaring River	4	141	54	.....	2,712.40	110.42	2,822.82
Dennyville	L. T. Younger, New Hope	J. T. Redding R. F. D. ,Ronda	5	68	81	.....	285.38	39.50	324.88
Fall Creek	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinsville	James T. Hayes, Jonesville	10	364	170	.....	947.87	167.78	1,115.65
Fishing Creek Arbor	Pervis Parks, Cycle, R. 5	L. G. Call, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2	5	231	70	.....	325.00	.....	325.00
Grassy Knobs	G. D. White, Statesville	J. W. Rash, Union Grove	13	244	115	.....	748.76	151.79	900.55
Ham's Grove	J. A. Isenhour, Hiddenite	Lester Beckham, Statesville	4	187	113	.....	836.13	205.00	1,041.13
Hebron	G. D. White, Statesville, R. 5	M. J. Gooden, Turnersburg	21	425	240	.....	2,457.08	794.73	3,251.81
Holly Springs	J. N. Binkley, Harmony, R. 1	Irvin Wallace, Harmony	2	111	91	.....	1,539.91	143.38	1,683.29
Hunting Creek	Pervis Parks, Cycle	T. R. Moore, N. Wilkesboro	11	129	80	.....	287.72	14.75	302.47
Lewis	W. N. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	W. E. Johnson, N. Wilkesboro	8	109	85	.....	256.80	20.00	276.80
Liberty	J. P. Robinson, Gilreath, R. 5	Coy Parker, Gilreath	2	75	45	.....	152.35	28.00	180.35
Mt.Pisgah	R. C. Loyd, R. 5, Statesville	P. M. Privette, N. Wilkesboro	10	143	193	.....	559.98	88.56	648.54
Mt. Sinai	Andrew Call, N. Wilkesboro	Turner C. Anderson, R. 3, N. Wilkesboro	5	145	75	.....	374.00	15.00	389.00
Mt. Vernon	H. W. Hutchens, R. 2, Mocksville	G. D. White Jr., Statesville	2	182	100	.....	699.12	244.27	943.39
Mtn. View	Noah Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	J. M. Johnson, N. Wilkesboro	6	158	35	.....	425.00	7.50	432.50
New Hope	P C. Parks, Cycle	Walter Marlow, Pores Knob	12	157	75	.....	326.06	.....	326.06
New Prospect	J. A. Isenhour, Hiddenite	J. W. Holland, Union Grove	9	313	123	.....	588.07	75.42	663.49
Oak Forest	Johnny Luffman, Ronda, R. 1	Leonard Harris , Roaring River	.....	114	44	.....	90.81	.....	90.81
Oak Grove	C. W. Simmons, Jonesville	Gaither Sprinkle, Cycle	10	276	106	.....	1,274.26	332.13	1,606.39
Pleasant Grove	R. R. Crater, Ronda	T. E. Gray, Ronda	9	361	90	.....	2,908.15	213.76	3,121.91
Pleasant View	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, R. 4	W. T. Godfry, Harmony	5	136	75	.....	730.54	52.32	782.86
Roaring River	Rogers C. Gwaltney, 200 Trade St., Statesville	T. J. McNeill, Roaring River	2	108	61	19	567.91	180.11	748.02
Rocky Hill	J. A. Isenhour, Hiddenite	Fred Clanton, Statesville	2	223	128	.....	473.66	170.51	644.17
Ronda	John L. Wells, N. Wilkesboro	Colin Pardue, Ronda	4	155	69	.....	1,612.68	182.50	1,795.18
Shady Grove	L. T. Younger, New Hope	Carl Roberts, Cycle	9	276	140	.....	1,705.91	72.01	1,777.92
Shiloh	R. R. Crater, Ronda	Ray Madison, Hamptonville	4	193	161	.....	806.96	447.96	1,254.92
Swan Creek	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	J. P. Adams, Jonesville	20	444	260	.....	1,567.55	352.98	1,920.53
Sweet Home	J. G. Pruitt, Elkin	H. C. Nodman, Union Grove	1	146	63	.....	297.00	17.00	314.00
Union	J. N. Birkley, Harmony	E. A. Wells, Hamptonville	10	250	160	.....	574.94	105.10	680.04
Zion	G. D. White, Statesville	Miss Coetta Trivette, Union Grove	6	262	138	.....	1,157.64	626.54	1,784.18
Totals			730	6,601	3,515	19	$ 29,724.36	$ 4,917.89	$ 34,642.25

BRUNSWICK

Antioch	Geo. W. Dowd, Wilmington	C. S. Ward, Bolivia	5	211	163	103	$ 2,938.53	$ 464.76	$ 3,403.29
Bethel	S. I. Mintz, Leland	Herbert Swain Jr., Southport	------	70	60	------	898.97	250.22	1,149.19
Beulah	Otto Edwards, Loris, S. C.	Jennis McLamb, Wampree, S. C.	2	60	34	------	388.40	955.13	482.53
Bolivia	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	L. W. McKeithan, Bolivia	2	85	56	------	3,970.96	137.00	4,107.96
Boons Neck	A. E. Fulmer, Conway, S. C.	Mrs. Everett Hewett, Supply	8	14	68	------	190.92	----------	190.92
Chapel Hill	H. B. Bennett, Shallotte	T. A. Holden, Shallotte	------	112	105	------	371.03	71.21	442.24
Cool Run	Ira Britt, Lumberton	W. C. Gore, Shallotte	2	70	72	------	695.61	148.44	844.05
Elah	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	B. T. Williams, Leland	7	55	123	42	2,069.33	150.00	2,219.33
Farmer's Chapel	W. G. Philps, Wilmington	Timothy Corbett, Leland	5	97	79	------	651.59	56.75	708.34
Friendship	E. Evans Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	Geo. B. Ward, Ash	------	161	68	------	1,696.03	539.17	2,235.20
Goshen	H. F. Brinson, Vurrie	T. E. Peterson, Wilmington	2	82	47	------	728.89	288.12	1,017.01
Jennies Branch	W. V. Simmons, Ash	Mrs. Linnie Stanley, Shallotte	------	57	94	------	327.58	65.15	392.73
Labanon	Woodrow W. Robbins, Leland	I. S. Willetts, Winnabow	------	126	72	22	954.05	549.67	1,503.72
Longwood	Otto Edwards, Loris, S. C.	Mrs. Herman Long, Longwood	------	75	64	------	441.61	23.45	465.06
Mill Creek	C. E. Brisson, 2118 Gibson Ave., Wilmington	Floyd Hickman, Winnabow	16	301	303	72	2,868.88	581.09	3,449.97
Mt. Olive	W. G. Phelps, Wilmington	L. J. McKeithan, Bolivia	------	56	72	------	785.68	394.33	1,180.01
Mt. Pisgah	A. E. Fulmer, Conway, S. C.	Dennis Hewatt, Supply	12	223	200	28	1,291.54	517.29	1,808.83
New Life	Ed. Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	D. B. Edwards, Freeland	13	131	57	56	721.51	160.01	881.52
Oak Grove	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	L. H. Phelps, Supply	1	99	88	------	240.02	38.42	278.44
Prospect	W. B. Phelps, Wilmington	H. L. Clemmons, Supply	4	74	50	------	383.69	255.54	639.23
Sabbath Home	Mack Gore, Conway, S. C.	Newman Fulford, Supply	11	123	133	------	945.16	----------	945.16
Shallotte	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	M. W. Grissett, Shallotte	9	100	107	------	798.11	87.60	885.71
SOUTHPORT	H. M. Baker, Southport	W. L. Aldridge, Southport	12	267	220	72	4,778.58	1,629.06	6,407.64
Town Creek	T. F. Johnson, Bolivia	Dollie Lanair, Leland	------	83	74	------	568.48	126.71	695.19
Totals			111	2,732	2,409	395	$ 29,705.15	$ 6,629.12	$ 36,334.27

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek	D. N. Edmisten, Boone	W. A. Payne, Boomer	13	169	127	------	$ 1,095.49	$ 339.39	$ 1,434.88
Big Ivey	Ed O. Miller, Mooresville	T. J. Walsh, Parsonsville	------	90	23	------	138.10	20.18	158.28
Boiling Springs	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, R. 1	J. A. Parsons, Purlear	12	102	145	------	428.45	69.20	497.65
Cub Creek	L. T. Younger, New Hope	Herman I. Johnson, North Wilkesboro	9	83	136	------	1,875.73	134.08	2,009.81
Davis Memorial	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Theodore Fouchilds, Purlear	13	57	35	------	2,053.39	5.75	2,059.14
Edgewood	Frank Peeler, Taylorsville	C. G. Glass, Wilkesboro, R. 2	8	156	127	------	654.09	197.45	851.54
Elk	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. A. Proffit, Denny	5	84	50	------	329.28	26.69	355.97
Fishing Creek	Charles J. Poole, Oakwoods	C. B. Mayberry, North Wilkesboro, R. 3	12	302	167	------	864.81	328.75	1,193.36
Gordon	Clate Brown, North Wilkesboro, R. 2	W. P. Carsons, North Wilkesboro	12	209	177	------	2,261.73	571.45	2,833.18
Goshen	Issac Watts, Boomer	Homer Carlton, Sr., Boomer	4	152	50	------	396.85	60.00	456.85
Harmony	A. C. Ashely, Warrensville	Jack Caudill, Millers Creek	2	98	75	------	731.55	81.30	812.85
Hinshaw Street	W. S. Luck, Wilkesboro, R. 1	Lester Gambill, North Wilkesboro	19	294	184	31	3,029.50	342.75	3,372.25
Lewis Fork	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, R. 1	James Triplette, Purlear	6	398	128	------	3,606.81	157.60	3,764.41
Liberty Grove	Roy Franklin, Hayes	James Henderson, N. Wilkesboro, R. 1	6	170	66	------	557.90	36.00	593.90

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals
Little Rock	Grant R. Miller, Jr., Kings Creek	Ray Parsons, Boomer	8	205	124	------	$ 1,019.37	$ 304.17	$ 1,323.54
Maravian Falls	R. C. Gwaltney, Statesville, 200 Trade	J. Earl Nichols, Moravian Falls	2	139	140	32	910.29	292.18	1,202.47
Mount Carmel	Iredell Osborne, Cricket	W. G. Lowe, Moravian Falls	7	67	59	------	275.57	10.50	286.07
Mount Pleasant	Latt Beshears, Champion	A. M. McGree, Purlear, R. 1	15	305	126	------	5,615.53	413.89	6,029.42
Mount Zion	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. O. Barnette, Hendrix	13	173	95	------	723.50	170.15	893.65
New Hope	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Clyde Church, Wilkesboro, R. 1	7	285	190	40	1,841.46	343.14	2,184.60
New Hope, Caldwell, Co.	B. F. Peleer, Taylorsville	M. S. Phillips, Lenoir, R. 1	2	86	129	------	393.67	59.45	453.12
North Wilkesboro, First	David E. Browning, North Wilkesboro	D. E. Elledge, North Wilkesboro	5	708	606	77	41,450.68	5,217.76	46,668.44
North Wilkesboro, Second	A. C. Pruitt, North Wilkesboro	Jesse Adams, North Wilkesboro	1	74	40	------	741.50	56.45	797.95
Oakwoods	Charles J. Poole, Oakwoods	I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro, R. 2	------	122	50	------	420.17	72.50	492.67
Pilgrim	Glenn Huffman, North Wilkesboro, R. 1	B. L. Minton, Buck	------	154	65	------	281.49	180.00	461.49
Pleasant Grove	Irdell Osborne, Cricket	J. L. Parsons, Wilkesboro, R. 1	7	161	100	------	1,336.47	196.77	1,533.24
Pleasant Home	W. S. Luck, Wilkesboro, R. 1	Clate Bumgarner, Wilkesboro, R. 1	8	308	208	45	3,817.44	695.24	4,512.68
Purlear	Glenn Huffman, North Wilkesboro, R. 1	Duell Whittington, Purlear	1	106	140	34	504.00	86.19	590.19
Shady Grove	Gilbert Osborne, North Wilkesboro	Mrs. D. K. Green, Wilkesboro	3	40	46	------	203.00	25.00	228.00
Stony Hill	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, R. 1	C. M. Hamby, Parsonsville	8	142	111	------	593.69	72.12	665.81
Walnut Grove	------	J. M. Blevins, Wilkesboro, R. 2	7	320	141	------	809.98	430.83	1,240.81
Welcome Home	Charles J, Poole, Oakwood	H. R. Kendall, North Wilkesboro, R. 1	6	137	154	------	1,041.03	137.79	1,178.82
Wilkesboro	W. N. Brookshire, Wilkesboro	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	4	345	286	63	12,066.09	2,060.62	14,126.71
Zion Hill	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, R. 2	C. H. German, Boomer	15	217	146	------	3,577.69	375.22	3,952.91
Totals	------	------	240	6,458	4,446	322	$ 95,646.30	$ 13,570.56	$109,216.86

BUNCOMBE

Antioch	T. S. Henderson, Barnardsville	Guy Merrell, Democrat	3	260	90	30	$ 2,513.67	$ 286.50	$ 2,800.17
Asheville, First	W. Perry Crouch, 133 Woodfin, Asheville	Burgin Pennell, 2 Windsor Rd., Asheville	76	2,326	1,439	295	68,939.02	14,180.12	83,119.14
Avery's Creek	Henry Schum, Asheville, R. 4	D. G. Rogers, Arden, R. 1	6	73	80	25	484.68	47.75	532.43
Beverdam	W. E. Walker, Box 952, Asheville	Joe E. Robinson, Asheville, R. 1	13	322	261	94	7,939.17	1,077.16	9,016.33
Bent Creek	W. T. Connor, East Street, Biltmore	James Gambrell, Asheville, R. 3	9	189	112	70	3,581.82	20.00	3,601.82
Berea	A. D. Smith, Swannanoa, R. 1	H. W. Bateman, Swannanoa, R. 1	11	182	135	------	2,308.00	698.17	3,006.17
Bethel	Ernest R. Bartlett, Box 7042, Asheville	W. J. Robinson, Asheville, R. 4	9	103	101	------	817.87	157.53	975.40
Big Ivy	T. S. Henderson, Barnardsville	W. E. Cannon, Barnardsville	24	262	109	------	2,772.56	476.72	3,249.28

BILTMORE	C. F. Rogers, 227 Summit, Biltmore	Ralph Koontz, 365 Reed Street, Biltmore	10	323	175	82	4,883.05	1,159.53	6,042.58
Bingham Heights	W. D. Ruth, 31 Parkman Ave., Asheville	C. F. Candler, 306 Westwood Place, Asheville	4	63	60	29	621.00	105.91	726.91
BLACK MOUNTAIN	H. W. Baucom, Black Mountain	C. J. Rich, Black Mountain	12	446	253	38	8,542.54	2,522.83	11,065.37
Brown's Chapel	Ernest R. Bartlett, Box 7042, Asheville	Mrs. Bonnie Bradley, Weaverville, R. 1	1	148	41	------	667.72	46.16	713.88
Buena Vista	T. O. Lunsford, Box 274, Asheville	C. E. Cauble, Asheville, R. 2	13	122	62	------	428.61	86.64	515.25
CALVARY	Colonel D. Bessinger, 34 Pinellas, Asheville	Harry R. Logan, 81 Logan Ave., Asheville	28	1,505	1,465	150	21,264.53	8,711.89	29,976.42
CANE CREEK	E. R. Frady, 935 West Chapel Rd., Biltmore	Cecil Bishop, Star Route, Asheville	------	140	100	------	2,028.40	----------	2,028.40
Chapel Hill	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview, R. 1	Harvey Pressley, Sykland, R. 1	------	21	31	------	321.23	10.05	331.28
CHESTNUT GROVE	C. D. Harron, Weaverville, R. 1	Welzie Banks, Barnardsville, R. 1	9	96	82	------	549.92	10.55	560.47
CHUNN'S COVE	A. J. Buckner, 132 Woodrow Avenue, Asheville	W. L. Pearson, Box 7006, Asheville	4	234	140	44	9,037.11	388.57	9,425.68
Corinth	J. W. Jackson, Horse Shoe, R. 1	Grover Hawkins, Leicester, R. 1	5	109	70	------	316.46	84.00	400.46
CRAVEN STREET	Perry Sprinkle, Asheville, R. 4	F. J. Gilreath, 172 Dever St., Asheville	29	555	404	72	5,802.76	1,902.00	7,704.76
DEVER VIEW	G. Glyn Bolch, Box 6236, Asheville	O. P. Reedy, Asheville, R. 3	9	204	157	45	4,325.76	489.36	4,815.12
ELK MOUNTAIN	Riley M. Corn, Box 629, Asheville	Eugene Sheppard, Asheville, R. 1	1	191	140	------	5,924.11	186.12	6,110.23
EMMA'S GROVE	Paul Wright, Star Route, Asheville	Mrs. Francis Duckett, Fletcher, R. 1	1	124	68	------	577.92	44.92	622.84
EMMANUEL	J. A. Cox, Forsyth St., Asheville	B. N. Coward, 83 Starnes Ave., Asheville	17	313	237	78	8,004.83	1,273.83	9,278.66
ENKA	Carl G. Mauney, Enka	E. C. Moore, Enka	13	185	231	102	3,692.19	512.16	4,204.35
FAIRVIEW		B. R. Moore, Fairview	4	129	135	------	1,672.66	288.53	1,961.19
FLAT CREEK	Ray Linville, Weaverville, R. 1	Lester Edwards, R. 1, Weaverville	9	291	139	64	8,201.36	404.59	8,605.95
FRENCH BROAD AVENUE	J. R. Owen, 5 Marcellus, Asheville	C.G.Hampton, S. French Broad, Asheville	7	179	153	37	3,571.70	899.85	4,471.55
GASHE'S CREEK	Hobart R. Rogers, 20 White Fawn, Asheville	Z. W. Mitchell, Asheville, R. 2	3	160	118	------	3,041.34	141.77	3,183.11
Grove Stone	Everette Sprinkle, Marion, R. 2	Carl Fox, Black Mountain, R. 1	6	125	65	------	520.00	40.00	560.00
HOMINY	M. D. Smith, Candler, R. 1	H. M. Pinner, Candler	16	251	199	64	4,139.45	1,080.90	5,220.35
Jupiter	John A. McLeod, Mars Hill	Clyde DeBruhl, Alexander, R. 1	1	139	115	------	563.23	129.82	693.05
KERLEE	James A. Isley, Box 161, Swannanoa	Gay Harris, Black Mountain	3	98	95	60	2,170.48	108.00	2,278.48
LIBERTY	W. H. Whitlock, 79 Park Street, Canton	A. H. Parham, Candler, R. 1	5	122	146	31	2,726.34	287.02	3,013.36
LONG'S CHAPEL	Riley Corn, R. 1, Asheville	Howard Sams, Weaverville	2	103	75	------	799.95	53.00	852.95
MACEDONIA	Frank Hopkins, Alexander, R. 1	Bill Jones, Alexander, R. 1	------	194	122	37	2,688.44	1,066.78	3,755.22
MERRIMON AVENUE	G. Carlton Cox, 285 Merrimon Ave., Asheville	E. L. Carson, 50 Lee Avenue, Asheville	23	795	327	86	13,724.58	3,001.18	16,725.76
Morgan Hill	Glenn Callahan, 118½ Hudson St., Asheville	Earnie Beasley, Stocksville	3	173	75	------	1,990.92	125.00	2,115.92
Mountain View	Eugene Byrd, Black Mountain	Fred Byrd, Black Mountain, R. 1	4	135	44	44	652.79	144.03	796.82
MT. CARMEL	W. G. Russell, Asheville, R. 4	Max M. Roberts, Asheville, R. 4	------	222	166	50	3,389.84	1,474.58	4,864.42
MT. OLIVE	Robert Harris, Asheville, R. 3	M. L. Smith, 37 S. Spruce. St. Asheville	6	155	60	------	814.15	7.50	821.65
Mt. Pisgah	A. C. Armstrong, 148 Sand Hill, Asheville	T. R. Boone, Candler, R. 1	15	95	105	------	1,140.40	84.88	1,225.28
NEW BRIDGE	O. L. McGinnis, Box 982, Asheville	Dewey Brown, Asheville, R. 1	24	424	230	68	5,173.94	766.14	5,940.08
NEW FOUND	M. L. Kirstein, 32 Sayles Rd., Biltmore	F. F. Frisbee, Leicester, R. 1	1	301	158	------	3,079.56	461.85	3,541.41
NEW MORGAN HILL	J. R. Surrett, Candler, R. 2	James Propst, Candler	23	250	287	70	3,803.21	350.89	4,154.10
New Salem	A. C. Armstrong, 148 Sand Hill Rd., Asheville	J. P. Moore, Skyland	------	50	35	------	163.45	7.67	171.12
OAK GROVE	Seth J. Perkinson, Y.M.C.A., Asheville	H. R. Young, Fletcher, R. 2	37	151	190	------	1,477.24	257.78	1,735.02
OAKLEY	LeRoy Thomas, 24 Ridgecrest Rd., Biltmore	V. A. Cogburn, 139 3rd St., Biltmore	24	384	328	94	8,282.58	998.38	9,280.96
OTEEN		J. M. Henderson, Oteen	16	300	187	25	4,121.18	595.50	4,716.68
PATTON AVENUE	Earl Sturgeon, Asheville, R. 1	W. C. Gray, 134 Rankin Ave., Asheville	31	264	203	32	4,400.43	357.38	4,757.81

BUNCOMBE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pole Creek	H. E. Benfield, Candler	J. T. Rogers, Candler, R. 1	2	195	188	76	$ 910.26	$ 233.68	$ 1,143.94
Reed Memorial	J. B. Grice, 56 Ridgecrest Road, Biltmore	Dowe A. Roberts, 76 Cedar St., Biltmore	14	323	254	84	6,757.56	1,833.36	8,590.92
Ridgecrest	Tom E. Walters, Ridgecrest	Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest	1	233	179	35	4,703.46	1,516.23	6,219.69
Ridgeway	Reid Lunsford, Candler, R. 1	O. H. Winchester, Candler, R. 1	12	231	192	71	3,118.03	790.15	3,908.18
Riverside	Neils H. Larsen, Box 2053, Asheville	Joseph P. Corn, Asheville, R. 1	7	310	199	67	3,429.74	1,208.73	4,638.47
Spring Mountain	F. M. Lance, Arden	Broadus Morrow, Fairview, R. 1	3	74	55	------	443.56	46.50	490.06
Starnes Cove	John ie Tiller, 210 Patton Ave., Asheville	R. C. Arrowood, Asheville, R. 3	13	116	115	39	4,190.90	275.63	4,466.53
Swannanoa	Charles Jollay, Swannanoa	Jay Mayfield, Swannanoa	11	544	410	79	7,197.22	4,827.04	12,024.26
Victory	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander, R. 1	C. B. Jones, Asheville, R. 4	12	178	246	------	3,620.19	58.00	3,678.19
Weaverville	M. A. Kizer, Weaverville	C. R. Browning, Jr., Weaverville	4	266	249	55	6,072.50	1,936.84	8,009.34
West Asheville	Nane Starnes, 40 Blue Ridge, Asheville	E. B. Roberts, 176 Vermont Ave., Asheville	52	1,054	817	112	19,681.87	5,404.57	25,086.44
White Rock	Everett Murray, R. 1, Candler	H. P. Chon, Candler, R. 1	15	230	147	54	3,776.57	564.27	4,340.84
Wilkey	L. O. Vess, Swannanoa, R. 1	Roy Massie, Star Route, Black Mountain	3	52	83	70	237.79	32.14	269.93
Zion Hill	K. Allen, Wanyesville	Rufus Owenby, Leicester, R. 1	2	168	106	55	1,582.51	98.00	1,680.51
Mission Sunday School:									
Bald Mountain		W. P. Searcy, Bat Cave	------	------	29	------	------	------	------
Deaver View		C. S. Shepherd, R. 3, Asheville	------	------	40	------	------	------	------
Totals			721	17,960	13,109	2,713	$314,376.31	$ 66,436.63	$380,812.94

CABARRUS

Coldwater	Dennis Wright, Box 181, Concord	Jessie Hodges, Concord, 86 Buffalo St.	12	122	182	------	$ 3,016.63	$ 166.31	$ 3,182.94
Concord:									
Bethelhem	Nathan J. Helms, Box 23, Concord	J. B. Russ, R. 3, Concord	10	109	141	40	3,343.09	207.19	3,550.28
East Side	T. C. Stallings, 244 Liberty St., Concord	R. S. McManus, Concord, 143 Meadow St.	5	47	85	------	1,421.54	141.10	1,562.64
First	E. S. Summers, 47 N. Spring St., Concord	J. Harry Arrowood, Concord, 111 S. St.	51	1,120	792	138	18,290.93	10,001.47	28,292.40
Kerr Street	H. F. Goodwin, 194 Academy St., Concord	Ray W. Connell, Concord, 256 Liberty St.	7	300	231	58	6,066.44	1,191.67	7,258.11
McGill Street	W. V. Tarlton, 342 Kerr St., Concord	S. O. Sides, R. 9, Concord	25	•841	774	117	12,632.28	6,504.69	19,136.97
Southside	E. B. Hicks, R. 1, Concord	James I. Dabbs, Concord, R. 9., Franklin Mill	28	373	380	72	16,424.73	871.80	17,296.53
West Concord	T. B. Deese, 17 Swink St., R. 9, Concord	Ralph E. Terry, R. 3, Concord	22	287	189	36	6,020.84	408.64	6,429.48
Wil-Mar Park	Herman G. Matheny, 735 Wil-Mar Drive,	O. T. Polk, Sr., 23 Reed St., Concord	19	121	171	40	4,535.36	815.02	5,350.38

YOUNG STREET	R. F. Gadner, 205 Young St., Concord	D. A. Moore, 121 Maple St., Concord	26	178	199	65	7,775.48	497.78	8,273.26
HARRISBURG	Roy L. Overcash, 466 Railroad Ave., Concord	W. J. Hartsell, Harrisburg	6	51	90	------	1,712.34	10.00	1,722.34
HOWELL'S	C. C. Drye, R. 3, Concord	Jack Garmore, R. 1, Midland	7	134	91	------	934.07	312.00	1,246.07
KANNAPOLIS:									
BLACKWELDER PARK	J. S. Tyson, Box 884, Kannapolis	W. V. Childers, Kannapolis, 706 N. Popar St.	12	166	194	63	4,456.13	1,187.22	5,643.35
BROOKDALE	A. A. Hathcock, R. 2, Box 250, Concord	Palmer Hatley, Kannapolis, 511 Sycamore St.	1	139	139	------	6,417.30	351.18	6,768.48
CALVARY	J. T. Davis, Buick Ave., Kannapolis	Ray Elliott, Kannapolis, 602 West Ave.	42	289	388	123	12,631.08	341.11	12,972.19
CENTERVIEW	R. W. Bailes, 703 Walter St., Kannapolis	C. F. Robinson, Kannapolis, 308 N. East Ave.	23	768	507	145	15,165.55	4,652.71	19,818.26
CENTRAL	J. Marvin Simpson, R. 2, Kannapolis	Warren Kinney, Kannapolis, R. 2, Box 494	5	75	67	40	1,442.74	75.00	1,517.74
FIRST	W. Walter Jones, 312 W. Ave., Kannapolis	Z. L. Walters, Kannopolis 839 S. Ridge Ave	58	1,560	997	118	18,611.22	15,618.35	34,229.57
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS	H. M. Stroup, R. 1, Box 330, Kannopolis	L. R. Russell, R. 1, Kannapolis	6	161	226	65	18,403.86	1,772.64	20,176.50
JACKSON PARK	C. W. Colvard, 602 Central Drive, Kannapolis	R. L. Campbell, Kannapolis, R. 1, Box 547	8	52	62	30	1,763.00	80.00	1,843.00
NORTH KANNAPOLIS	Wade H. James, 310 LocustSt., Kannapolis	J. M. Howard, Kannapolis, 103 N. Ridge Ave.	16	561	374	104	7,187.64	2,336.73	9,524.37
ROYAL OAKS	W. T. Furr, R. 2, Kannapolis	W. N. Allen, Kannapolis 708 Cadellac Ave.	15	161	218	82	9,183.01	1,131.98	10,314.99
SHADY BROOK	J. W. Digh, R. 3, Kannapolis	V. L. Lavey, R, 4. Kannapolis	7	280	255	111	9,205.07	1,791.74	10,996.81
SKYLAND	Flyod Helms, 542 Lane St., Kannapolis	Tracy Streater, Box 756, Kannapolis	11	38	98	------	902.66	41.49	944.15
WEST POINT	R. C. James, R. 3, Pine St., Kannapolis	Wayne James, Kannapolis, 203 Short Mulberry St.	24	280	276	59	7,112.30	1,073.95	8,186.25
WHITES MEMORIAL	Boyce A. Davis, Kannapolis, R. 4	J. B. Donahue, Kannapolis	18	163	197	75	5,694.36	1,427.00	7,121.36
Miami	James B. Pressley, 317 Phifer St., Monroe	Ned Stegall, R. 1, Mt. Pleasart	------	58	40	------	275.21	31.39	306.60
Midland	John H. Simpson, Concord	Charles Von Cannon, R. 1, Midland	7	153	125	------	1,365.82	265.80	1,631.62
MT. PLEASANT	R. P. Merritt, Gold Hill, R. 2	J. B. Mills, Mt. Pleasant	21	154	140	52	3,897.83	342.40	4,240.23
Oak Ridge	J. H. Connell, R. 9, Concord	D. E. Kiser, R. 1, Midland	6	130	85	------	4,122.56	109.42	4,231.98
Pitt	W. R. Moorehead, R.1, Concord	Kint Cline, R, 1. Concord	3	30	62	------	383.00	53.00	436.00
ROBERTA	D. A. Clanton, 142 E. Depot St, Concord	R. A. Easley, R. 1, Concord	------	96	90	------	2,026.94	64.00	2,090.94
STOWE'S CHAPEL	Mack Cline, R. 1, Concord	Mrs, Sam Brown, R. 7, Charlotte	1	80	70	------	1,597.33	144.50	1,741.83
Totals			502	9,076	7,933	1,633	$214,018.34	$ 54,019.28	$268,037.62

CALDWELL

Bethany	L. B. Beane, Colletsville	Grady Breene, R. 8, Lenoir	9	103	64	------	$ 159.50	$ 9.00	$ 168.50
BLAIRS FORK		John Taylor, R. 5, Lenoir	1	201	169	------	3,230.48	462.21	3,692.69
BUFFALO COVE	J. H. Nelson, R. 5, Lenoir	Granville Robbins, Yadkin Valley	7	131	126	------	327.57	19.00	346.57
Calvary	J. E. Crum, Hudson	Hugh Kincade, R. 8, Lenoir	20	91	123	------	1,965.12	129.97	2,095.09
Cedar Rock	Will P. Bolick, R. 3, Lenoir	Curmet Woodie, R. 3, Lenoir	1	56	80	17	413.29	94.61	507.90
CENTER GROVE	E. R. Teague, Hudson	Mrs. Tula Bumgarner, Hudson	3	102	132	37	2,303.05	------	2,303.05
CENTRAL	J. H. Crisp, Lenoir, R. 3	J. M. Smith, Whitnel	15	257	187	52	6,690.42	70.05	6,760.47
CLARK'S CHAPEL	J. W. Ramsey, Valdese	George R. Craig, R. 6, Lenoir	10	185	167	66	1,817.91	164.25	1,982.16
Clover	Grady H. Hamby. Granite Falls	Fred Cline, Granite Falls	38	92	223	93	5,807.99	565.09	6,373.08
CONCORD	Fred C. Roberts, Granite Falls	George W. Holler, Granite Falls,	6	278	355	83	6,328.50	1,402.90	7,731.40
Conway's Chapel	Jay Younce, Lenoir, R. 5	Roy Branch, R. 3, Morganton	3	69	41	------	546.62	5.64	552.26
Dudley Shoals	Paul Hester, Hudson	O. L. Smith, Granite Falls	18	261	184	89	1,938.54	414.00	2,352.54

CALDWELL—Continued

Churches	Pasotr and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Edgemont							$	$	$
Flemming's Chapel	Sam Silvers, R. 8, Lenoir	C. R. McFelea, R. 7, Lenoir	7	132	105	35	706.59	45.00	751.59
Globe	L. B. Beane, Colletsville	Robert E. Coffey, Globe	18	158	72		705.01	57.47	762.48
Grandview Park	J. S. Silvers, R. 8, Lenoir	Charles Melton, R. 6, Lenoir	5	90	123	71	1,080.72	94.50	1,175.22
Grandin	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville	Hill C. Lackey, R. 1, Lenoir	2	70	75		1,596.38	202.81	1,799.19
Granite Falls	Philip D. Fletcher, Granite Falls	W. F. Kerley, Granite Falls	12	440	342	80	12,596.45	2,253.57	14,850.02
Green Rock		Mrs. James Coffey, Yadkin Valley		20	25		90.00	10.00	100.00
Green Valley	L. B. Beane, Colletsville	James Philyaw, Colletsville	4	43	50		136.22	12.65	148.87
Harris Chapel	W. R. Moss, R. 3, Lenoir	E. A. Houk, R. 1, Hudson	19	236	196	58	7,863.58	406.25	8,269.83
Hartland	H. L. Phillips, Morganton, R. 3	Oscar Martin, R. 3, Morganton	15	171	174	66	2,548.32	313.80	2,862.12
John's River	Horace Harris, Oil Ave, Lenoir	B. C. Estes, R. 8, Lenoir		126	57		322.51	24.75	347.26
King's Creek	Grant R. Miller Jr., Kings Creek	V. W. Roberts, R. 1, Lenoir	12	388	272	83	5,253.74	920.63	6,174.37
Lenoir, First	O. R. Mangum, Lenoir	E. C. McCall, Lenoir	29	887	607	151	25,567.08	25,889.75	51,456.83
Longford	S. M. Stroupe, Granite Falls, R. 2	Ted Hawkins, Box 784, Lenoir	8	195	153	55	2,059.26	207.60	2,266.86
Lovelady	W. E. Keller, R. 4, Hickory	J. Harry Williams, Granite Falls	19	116	137	60	1,736.00	122.44	1,858.44
Lower Creek		G. G. Steele, R. 1, Lenoir	13	556	393	96	8,536.26	4,613.11	13,149.37
Maple Grove	J. W. Fox, Lenoir	J. V. Beane, Colletsville	4	119	47		225.69		225.69
Miller Hill	J. S. Silvers, R. 8, Lenoir	James Teeters, R. 6, Lenoir	3	102	87		1,311.20	169.11	1,480.31
Mount Zion	Paul Hester, R. 1, Hudson	Maynard Bugarner, Granite Falls	17	382	331	94	4,736.00	601.20	5,337.20
Mountain Grove	William D. Oliver, Granite Falls, R. 2	C. B. Ballinger, Granite Falls		243	190	42	1,727.96	468.30	2,196.26
Mulberry	R. B. Miller, Hudson	B. F. Estes, R. 7, Lenoir	6	67	52		307.70	53.22	360.92
Mulvale	Clinard Brooks, Granite Falls, R. 2	Cecil Clark, R. 4, Lenoir	1	87	115		1,150.97	186.00	1,336.97
Nelsons Chapel	Clifton Tuttle, Lenoir, R. 8	Luther Sudderth, R. 8, Lenoir	1	86	87	24	2,946.86	356.22	3,303.08
Oak Grove	Getter R. Poarch, Rhodhiss	J. W. Myers, Granite Falls	15	106	150		1,742.79	35.00	1,777.79
Piney Grove	E. C. Hodges, Hendrix	W. G. Sullivan, R. 5, Lenior	10	164	107		1,044.72	437.69	1,482.41
Pleasant Hill	C. F. Cook ,Judson	Jay Setzer	1		57				
Pisgah	Gordon Crump, Hickory	John Pope, R. 8, Lenoir	13	92	75		1,260.38	30.00	1,290.38
Poovey's Chapel	A. F. Knight, Hudson	Floyd Ekard, Hudson	3	125	143		1,750.90	429.51	2,180.41
Poovey's Grove	S. M. Stroupe, Granite Falls, R. 2	Harvey Sherill, Granite Falls		181	137	44	2,122.08	485.27	607.35
Rhodhiss	Jeta Baker, Rhodhiss	T. L. Benefield, (Asst), Rhodhiss	27	396	218	82	5,045.68	997.16	6,042.84
Rocky Springs	Horace Harris, Lenoir, Oil Ave.	M. C. Estes, R. 8, Lenoir	6	102	108		676.91	87.86	764.77
Rufus	R. C. Cooke, R. 8, Lenoir	W. C. Greene, R. 7, Lenoir	8	60	54		475.98	218.96	694.94
Sardis	H. S. Benefield, Hudson	H. B. Smith, Hudson	28	447	320	72	9,875.15	1,043.78	10,918.93
South Lenoir	W. F. Woodall, Lenoir	M. A. Jenkins, 130 Broadway, Lenoir	62	972	823	183	23,310.36	3,316.07	26,626.43
Temple Missionary	L. N. Puett, Lenoir	N. E. Johnson, R. 5. Lenoir	3	67	95		3,017.21	92.00	3,109.21
Temple Hill									
Union	Grant R. Miller Jr. Kings Creek	Clyde Roberts, R. 2, Lenoir	4	371	202	69	3,092.80	459.25	3,552.05

UNION GROVE	Paul Wilson, Morganton, R. 3	Ira Bolick, R. 3, Lenoir	3	219	150		1,279.00	114.00	1,393.00
WHITNEL	M. W. Stallings, R. 2, Lenoir	W. D. Goble Jr., Whitnel	9	210	180	48	5,848.66	478.65	6,327.31
WINKLER'S GROVE	J. R. Holland, Longview	Claude Huffman, R. 3, Hickory	30	206	123		7,756.62	139.00	7,895.62
WEST LENOIR	C. M. Curtis, Box 91, Hudson	W. F. Whitting, Bradford St., Lenoir		93	118		78.07	1,234.27	1,312.34
Yadkin	Eugene McMillan, 100 Wilson, Lenoir	D. O. Taylor, R. 5, Lenoir	6	328	251		403.59	4,132.73	4,536.32
Yadkin Valley	O. C. Dellinger, R. 8, Lenoir	Virgil Gragg, R. 5, Lenoir	2	61	38			305.22	305.22
Totals			555	10,740	8,890	1,851	$183,514.39	$ 54,381.52	$237,895.91

CAROLINA

BALFOUR	Otto Parham, Balfour	Harvey H. Erwin, Balfour	10	386	256	52	$ 5,819.21	$ 383.00	$ 6,202.21
Barker Heights	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	Frank Kelly, Hendersonville, R. 3	6	58	88	19	1,899.41	97.00	1,996.41
BARNWELL	Virgil Jones, Balfour	Roy Huggins, Hendersonville		10	22		76.46	26.57	103.03
Bat Cave	Chas. B. Vause, Chimney Rock	W. H. Garwin, Bat Cave		121	81		1,302.80	488.18	1,790.98
Bear Wallow	David Huntley, Fairview	J. B. Wall, Gerton		70	39		471.41	101.23	572.64
Berea	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, R. 3	Dewey Davis, Hendersonville		88	36		119.70		119.70
Beulah	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, R. 3	J P. Huggins, Hendersonville	5	278	112	32	614.91	230.32	845.23
Broad River	L. G. Redding, Old Fort		1	86			279.56	32.45	312.01
CALVARY	Geo. T. Pennell, Hendersonville	M. W. Hoots, Hendersonville	23	483	304	105	6,725.00		6,725.00
Cedar Springs	J. L. Hardaway, Greenville, S. C.	Lewis Levi, Zirconia		160	128		635.11	107.32	742.43
Crab Creek	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	Hubert McCarson, Hendersonville	4	206	49		247.41	72.72	320.13
Cross Roads	A. T. Howard, R. 1, Landrum, S. C.	G. B. Corn, Zirconia		112	65		617.67	19.88	637.55
DANA	J. N. Shuford, Hendersonville, R. 1	W. E. Lowe, Flat Rock, R. 1	6	104	79	52	3,242.47	1,091.70	4,334.17
Double Springs	E. M. Chilton, Tigerville, S. C.	J. R. Thomas, Zirconia		97	42		200.00		200.00
EAST FLAT ROCK	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock	14	251	320	55	10,133.19	2,433.52	12,566.69
Ebenezer	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, R. 4	E. L. Levi, Hendersonville	11	318	135		909.52	290.00	1,199.52
Etowah	Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe, R. 1	R. N. Sentelle, Etowah	2	191	159		1,540.22	596.60	2,136.82
FLETCHER	M. L. Kirstein, Biltmore, 32 Soyles St.	T. H. Riddle, Fletcher	11	255	168		4,742.08	319.26	5,061.34
French Broad	C. M. Heyman Jr., Hendersonville	Walter H. Hooper, Brevard	4	83	78		1,893.32	25.00	1,918.32
Fruitland	N. A. Melton, Columbus	Howard Pryor, Hendersonville	8	772	130		2,848.70	848.22	3,696.92
Green River	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.	Clyde R. Morgan, Zirconia		96	74		426.54	8.35	434.89
HENDERSONVILLE FIRST	O. M. Seigler, Hendersonville	C. F. Jervis, Hendersonville, R. 3	32	1,578	986	162	54,500.40	9,752.81	64,253.21
Holly Springs	E. A. Kilstrom, Penrose	O'Dell McKinney, Penrose		72	42		320.00		320.00
HOOPERS CREEK	W. C. Huntley, Biltmore	W. S. Riddle, Fletcher	8	250	227		4,845.48	133.52	4,979.00
HORSE SHOE	Fred R. Poplin, East Flat Rock	Carson Lewis, Horse Shoe	7	123	95		804.29	175.16	979.45
Jones Gap	A. E. Edney, Falt Rock, Box 75	Mrs. Louise Levi, R. 4, Hendersonville		119	78		352.63	139.02	491.65
Laurel Springs	Paul Wright, Asheville, Star R.								
Liberty	*John Middleton, Fletcher	*Mrs. Flave Rhodes, R. 1, Edneyville		* 36	* 69		* 546.41	* 11.00	557.41
Locust Grove	Quay Corn, Hendersonville, R. 2	Lee Corn, Balfour		67	50		273.00		273.00
Middle Fork	J. W. Owenby, Flat Rock	R. C. Messer, Bear Wallow		68	38		594.25	52.76	647.01
Mills River	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	Joe Field, Horse Shoe		123	70	30	521.81	404.03	925.84
MOUNT GILEAD	W. F. Sinclair, Fairview	C. C. Ballard, Fletcher		216	139	25	2,034.78	108.38	2,143.16
Mountain Home	S. H. Bradley, Tryon, R. 1	Sidney Justus, Edneyville	7	263	128		1,671.76	21.00	1,692.76
MOUNT MORIAH	Loyd Holbert, East Flat Rock	Clannie Laughter Edneyville	3	200	132		6,705.20	39.55	6,744.75
Mount Olivet	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, R. 3			* 85	* 75		* 143.50		143.50

CAROLINA—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mountain Page	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, R. 4	O. B. Metcalf, Saluda	3	258	125		$ 578.06	$ 86.23	$ 664.29
Mountain Valley	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville, R. 3	Walter Vaughan, Zirconia		94	47		336.00		
Mount Zion	W. K. Sawyer, Campbello, S. C.			20			108.00	8.60	116.60
Mud Creek	Manning Vaughan, Zirconia, R. 1	Arthur Freeman, Hendersonville, R. 5	6	480	204	46	2,526.15	857.57	3,383.72
Naples	John T. Middleton, Fletcher	John Fowler, Arden		140	65	64	1,693.84	63.28	1,757.12
Oak Grove	Finley Orr, Flat Rock	Newell Hill, East Flat Rock, R. 1	4	198	114		973.71	141.51	1,065.22
Pacolet	M. J. Ross, Tryon	Edward Covil, Tryon	3	170	84		1,990.69	138.90	2,129.59
Pleasant Grove	Ralph Banning, Horse Shoe, R. 1	J. G. Drake, Hendersonville, R. 4	8	156	50		663.20	110.28	773.48
Pleasant Hill	Wade Worley, Greenville, S. C.	Mary Freeman, Hendersonville, R. 3		90	75		200.00	39.00	239.00
Refuge	Geo. Roberts, Hendersonville	W. J. Ballard, Flat Fock, R. 1	9	341	250	65	5,896.26	991.50	6,887.76
Saluda	F. W. Huggins, Hendersonville	W. G. Egerton, Saluda	6	181	126	38	3,553.63	577.13	4,130.76
Shaws Creek	T. G. Proctor Jr., Hendersonville, R. 4	A. J. Nanney, Hendersonville	12	173	160	60	2,933.37	376.80	3,310.17
Tryon First	B. G. Henry, Tryon	W. L. Wilson, Tryon	2	231	226	52	8,513.31	817.84	9,331.15
Tryon Second	A. J. Allman, Mill Springs	C. T. Whitmire, Tryon	2	52	62		1,405.00	64.34	1,469.34
Tuxedo	Wayne Peek, Tuxedo	J. W. Bradley, Tuxedo	13	355	259	68	3,778.68	652.46	4,431.14
Valley Hill	J. W. McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2	Robert Heffner, Hendersonville	4	240	125	45	1,746.88	288.59	2,035.47
West Hendersonville	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville, R. 3	John Rollins, Hendersonville		156	136	44	3,425.85	445.50	3,871.35
Zion Hill	M. J. Ross, Tryon	Charlie Gordon, Zirconia	11	171	118		2,443.60	320.77	2,764.56
Totals			245	10,431	6,720	1,014	$160,774.41	$ 23,988.85	$184,763.26

CATAWBA RIVER

Abee's Grove	John P. Crouch, R. 1, Valdese	Charlie Bumgarner, Rutherford College	1	154	175	85	$ 4,730.06	$ 1,363.70	$ 6,093.76
Antioch	Paul W. Wilson, R. 3, Morganton	T. N. Hallyburton, R. 3, Morganton		128	120		1,207.35	125.37	1,332.72
Bethel	Will Bolick, R. 3, Lenoir	Ralph Moore, R. 5, Morganton	3	112	80		552.72	127.50	680.22
Bethlehem	I. I. Carswell, R. 4, Morganton	Dorse Carswell, R. 4, Morganton	3	103	38		223.60	10.00	233.60
Burkemont	L. E. Snipes, R. 1, Morganton	E. F. Poteat, R. 1, Morganton	26	232	332	135	2,376.77	626.79	3,003.56
Calvin Heights	Carl Hemphill, R. 2, Morganton	W. D. Rust, R. 1, Morganton	8	97	133	65	3,617.77	342.00	3,959.77
Catawba Valley	Carl Devine, Concord, R. 3	C. E. Lingafelt, Morganton, R. 3	4	137	176	74	2,377.06	464.53	2,841.59
Drexel	Fred Forester, Drexel	Frank McCall, Drexel	16	465	439	117	14,173.87	3,563.05	17,736.92
El Bethel	John Wilford Ramsey, Valdese	Earl Brittain, R. 2, Morganton	3	64	89	34	4,735.56	82.73	4,818.29

ENON	Ronda E. Robbins, Drexel	C. E. Bradshaw, Drexel	5	160	160	48	6,103.99	876.47	6,980.46
GLEN ALPINE	W. L. McSwain, Glen Alpine	Marion Mode, Glen Alpine	13	176	227	57	4,161.60	411.99	4,573.59
Grand View	Charlie Cook, R. 1, Hudson	Walter Baker, R. 2, Morganton	1	86	82	------	1,643.05	10.00	1,653.05
HIGH PEAK	T. W. Hearne, R. 1, Valdese	R. L. Rector, R. 1, Valdese	18	259	270	106	6,392.54	861.88	7,254.42
Hopewell	L. E. Snipes, R. 1, Morganton	Clifton Williams, R. 1, Morganton	16	220	206	91	2,007.03	749.15	2,756.18
Icard's Grove	J. E. Crump, Hudson	B. A. Deal, R. 1, Valdese	5	42	95	------	577.78	132.40	710.18
Lake View	Clifton Cooper, R. 1, Valdese	E. K. Baker, Valdese	14	115	124	77	2,238.05	359.19	2,597.24
Missionary Ridge	Cannie Ball, R. 1, Morganton	Woodrow Clark, R. 1, Morganton	------	112	109	------	735.98	13.00	748.98
MORGANTON:									
ASHEVILLE STREET	J. O. Summerlin, Morganton	S. M. Owens, Morganton	4	72	124	------	2,470.39	225.80	2,696.19
CALVARY	Elbert F. Hardin, Morganton	Phifer E. Smith, Morganton	20	777	542	125	15,920.84	4,810.26	20,731.10
FIRST	John D. McCready, Morganton	E. C. Denton, Morganton	18	959	781	100	13,827.56	11,232.82	25,060.38
FRIENDSHIP	W. B. Sprinkle, Morganton, 225 Hogan St.	Chas. Fleming, 305 Randolph, Morganton	24	201	235	84	6,156.43	1,253.89	7,410.32
NORTH MORGANTON	E. P. Bennett, R. 3, Morganton	Lynn Keaton, Clark St., Morganton	6	268	293	88	4,210.93	886.00	5,096.93
MT. HOME	R. F. Mayberry, R. 4, Morganton	Glen Snipes, R. 4, Morganton	19	269	232	90	6,472.77	928.39	7,401.16
Mt. Olive	E. P. Bennett, R. 3, Morganton	M. A. Taylor, R. 1, Morganton	------	103	57	------	976.36	104.03	1,080.39
Mountain View I	None at present	Cathrine English, R. 2, Morganton	------	34	31	------	27.24	5.00	32.24
Mountain View II	T. G. McAllister, Box 180, Caroleen	A. S. Epley, R. 1, Morganton	6	103	63	67	715.91	69.34	785.25
NORTH CATAWBA	Robert L. Frye, R. 3, Lenoir	Harold Tilley, R. 3, Lenoir	8	157	161	78	3,513.45	1,220.85	4,734.30
Oak Grove	J. L. Street, R. 2, Nebo	C. M. Shook, R. 2, Nebo	8	164	80	------	290.36	146.99	437.35
PLEASANT HILL	C. R. Upton, R. 4, Morganton	J. R. Brittain, Morganton, 119 Burkmont	8	324	316	78	6,173.83	463.67	6,637.50
Pleasant Ridge	Cannie Ball, R. 1, Morganton	M. E. Shell, R. 1, Morganton	9	104	114	------	1,072.96	219.45	1,292.41
Pleasant View	Carl Hemphill, R. 2, Morganton	L. A. Setzer, R. 3, Morganton	6	124	152	44	3,771.79	545.47	4,317.26
Silver Creek	John B. Price, Ellenboro	Mrs. Mae Lane, R. 1, Morganton	2	50	46	------	82.50	10.00	92.50
Smyrna	Earl Oxford, 105 Center St, Morganton	W. M. Beck, R. 5, Morganton	4	93	53	------	507.28	100.00	607.28
VALDESE, FIRST	M. I. Harris, Valdese	Glen A. Ramsey, Valdese	18	514	525	132	10,862.64	7,219.15	18,081.79
MT. CALVARY	R. H. Weaver, Valdese	S. R. Hudson, Valdese	20	154	273	91	3,874.41	424.95	4,299.36
ZION	M. L. Hastings, Drexel	Glen Whisnant, Box 162, Morganton	11	193	217	104	9,476.76	285.49	9,762.25
Totals			327	7,328	7,150	1,970	$148,259.19	$ 40,270.30	$188,530.49

CHOWAN

Ballard's Bridge	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner	18	366	141	------	$ 1,660.17	$ 1,013.18	$ 2,673.35
Belhaven	S. L. Morgan, Belhaven	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven	1	111	57	------	1,081.30	417.98	1,499.28
BERA	W. V. Carroll, Elizabeth City	Linwood, Whitehurst, Elizabeth City, R.3	------	394	368	------	8,438.23	1,298.23	9,736.46
Bethel	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	Roy S. Chappell, Hertford	10	310	103	------	1,009.82	473.26	1,483.08
Beulah	R. E. Ferguson, Sunbury	E. O. Winslow, Sunbury	11	158	111	------	984.00	441.20	1,425.20
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	R. E Wall, Elizabeth City	S. P. Aydlett, Elizabeth City	23	800	626	80	12,790.74	6,447.64	19,238.38
Burgess	J. R. Byerly, Elizabeth City	J. R. Ascue, Hertford	7	33	75	------	716.63	------	716.63
CALVARY	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	J. Winton Sawyer, Elizabeth City	8	134	175	------	2,006.75	664.31	2,671.06
CENTER HILL	W. C. Francis, Tyner	N. Bunch, Tyner	13	413	109	------	1,343.85	842.11	2,185.96
Chappell's Hill	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	M. D. Love, Hertford	------	26	40	------	207.25	164.00	371.25
Coinjock	C. S. Waters, Mamie	G. W. Bright, Coinjock	------	87	89	------	424.69	63.35	488.04
Columbia	------	R. S. Knight Jr., Columbia	8	196	163	------	3,654.49	759.35	4,413.84
Cool Springs	J. E. Lanier, Winton	E. P. Story, Eure	10	278	116	------	828.42	553.14	1,381.56

CHOWAN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Corinth	C. W. Bazemore, Elizabeth City	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	15	402	313	80	$ 4,119.86	$ 917.88	$ 5,037.74
Creswell	L. Bland Taylor, Creswell	K. W. Spruill, Creswell	7	97	95		706.45	115.05	821.50
Ebenezer	Wm. B. Parkin, South Mills	D. P. Medlin, South Mills	3	110	122		2,153.01	596.40	2,749.41
Edenton	R. N. Carroll, Edenton	M. A. Hughes, Edenton	29	787	514	63	11,691.64	6,173.59	17,865.23
Elizabeth City, First	W. W. Finlater, Elizabeth City	Selby Scott, Elizabeth City	15	830	569	78	19,146.13	7,412.67	26,558.80
Eaglehard	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield			52			130.80	29.25	160.05
Eure	Sloane Guy, Sr., Gatesville	C. E. Sawyer, Eure	1	135	78		567.67	84.20	651.87
Eureka	R. E. Ferguson, Sunbury	Haywood Bunch Jr., Suffork, Va.	17	215	199		1,529.60	1,234.95	2,764.55
Fairfield	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield			8			150.00	5.00	155.00
Gatesville	Sloane Guy Sr., Gatesville	P. L. Hoffer, Gatesville	19	197	123		5,156.56	581.31	5,737.87
Geneta	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	Earl Meiggs, Camden	6	132	90		400.93	144.72	545.65
Great Hope	W. C. Francis, Tyner	C. A. Perry, Hertford, R. 1	2	149	76		493.69	185.70	679.39
Gum Neck	None at present	No Sunday School		7			180.00	12.00	192.00
Hertford	C. W. Duling, Hertford	Dr. I. A. Ward, Hertford	2	280	290		4,983.00	4,442.72	9,425.72
Hobbsville	R. E. Ferguson, Sunbury	T. D. Hollowell, Hoffsville	7	277	181		2,102.84	654.27	2,757.11
Macedonia	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	6	301	106		876.74	847.89	1,724.63
Manteo	Frank Denwiddie, Manteo	Frank Cahoon, Manteo	2	108	88		6,492.50	894.32	7,386.82
Middle Swamp	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	Thurman Morris, Gates		78	55		861.08	82.80	943.88
Moyock	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	W. T. Aydlett, Moyock	9	101	163		1,821.44	1,152.09	2,973.53
Mt. Pleasant	L. Bland Taylor, Creswell	E. R. Davenport, Columbia	8	75	62	27	953.00	253.00	1,206.00
Mt. Sinai	C. W. Bazemore, Elizabeth City	T. E. Morgan, Hertford, R. 2	3	78	68		783.58	724.09	1,507.67
North Lake	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield			31					
Oak Grove	L. Bland Taylor, Creswell	C. E. Everett, Roper	5	*26	*20		785.03	57.50	842.53
Olivet	J. R. Byerly, Elizabeth City	Johnnie Layden, Elizabeth City	3	47	122		285.00	98.93	383.93
Pantego				11			62.00	11.00	73.00
Poplar Branch	C. S. Waters, Mamie	O. C. Evans, Grandy	13	98	101		851.94	327.97	1,179.91
Powell's Point	C. S. Waters, Mamie		5	102			307.00	30.00	337.00
Providence	Oscar Williams, Elizabeth City	Edward Roberts, Shawboro	8	180	171		925.39	295.51	1,220.90
Ramoth Gilead	W. V. Carroll, Elizabeth City	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City	2	226	121		663.05	348.19	1,011.24
Rehoboth	C. S. Waters, Mamie	Thue Snowden, Naple	5	90	102	17	738.52	104.25	842.77
Reynoldson	J. Sydney Cobb, Whaleysville, Va.	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates		149	130		1,191.33	836.41	2,027.74
Riverside	W. R. Stephens, Elizabeth City	J. E. Morgan, Elizabeth City		106	92		1,404.07	1,084.56	2,488.63
Roanoke Island	G. B. Edwards, Manteo	J. C. Grace, Manteo	6	164	46	20	1,094.30	246.39	1,340.69
Rocky Hock	W. C. Francis, Tyner	M. F. White, Edenton	21	875	354		6,163.67	4,401.37	10,565.04
Roper	L. Bland Taylor, Creswell	Henry S. Everett, Roper	8	32	44		561.86	241.41	803.27
Rose Bay	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter	1	17	32		200.89	25.51	226.40

SALEM	None	Benoni Meads, Elizabeth City	7	130	144	------	6.721.99	1,200.36	7,922.35
Sandy Cross	T. Sloane Guy, Gatesville	A. A. Hurdle, Hobbsville	2	487	220	------	1,841.82	758.08	2,626.90
SAWYER'S CREEK	Harry F. Bean, Belcross	Walter Midgett, Gregory	1	188	241	------	2,276.90	1,226.52	3,503.42
SHILOH	None	Marvin Hughes, Belcross	7	470	384	86	4,438.20	2,716.90	7,155.10
Sladesville	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	Mrs. Texas Hillon, Fairfield	1	22	32	------	270.36	36.00	306.36
Sound Side	------	H. L. Chaplin, Columbia	9	268	96	------	1,684.55	663.14	2,347.69
Swan Quarter	Lee A. Phillips, Fairfield	Mrs. R. L. Roper, Swan Quarter	------	39	28	------	443.43	217.97	661.40
Warwick	W. C. Francis, Tyner	D. H. Barryman, Hobbsville	27	534	194	------	2,826.55	969.78	3,796.33
Whiteville Grove	------	M. J. Asbee, Belvidere	3	112	39	------	432.08	135.33	567.41
Woodville	C. W. Bazemore, Elizabeth City	C. A. Bogue, Elizabeth City	5	107	100	------	770.85	379.37	1,150.22
Yeopim	W. J. Berryman, Edenton	L. E. Overton, Edenton	18	129	109	------	247.50	74.00	321.50
Totals	------	------	417	12,365	8,287	451	$137,635.14	$ 56,195.10	$193,830.24

COLUMBUS

Antioch	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville, R. 2	Ebbie Duncan, Whiteville	25	177	173	------	$ 1,658.24	$ 324.55	$ 1,982.79
Boardman	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro, R. 1	S. R. West, Boardman	2	55	56	------	562.65	36.54	599.19
Bolton	Lawrence Bridges, Wilmington	A. B. Ward, Bolton	7	66	113	------	891.89	786.88	1,678.77
Cape Fear Chapel	E. E. Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw	C. H. Rrown, Acme	3	54	34	------	476.86	88.56	565.42
Cedar Grove	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	W. Green, Cerro Gordo	------	198	142	------	994.27	82.35	1,076.62
Cerro Gordo	B. B. Hester, Orrum	Bascom Hill, Cerro Gordo	2	190	170	------	1,906.70	781.98	2,688.68
CHADBOURN	A. C. Prevatte, Chadbourn	B. H. Collier, Chadbourn	3	322	254	30	4,727.84	1,597.46	6,325.30
Cheerful Hope	C. B. Horne, R., 1 Roseboro	W. C. Malpass, Delco	1	30	40	------	106.13	31.43	137.56
Cherry Grove	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	Guilford Edwards, Fair Bluff	5	273	235	------	1,165.11	461.81	1,626.92
China Grove	R. A. Johnson, Conway, S. C.	Cliff White, Chadbourn, R. 1	7	183	114	------	1,807.55	192.52	2,000.07
Clarendon	Clyde Prince, Loris, S. C.	W. T. Harrelson, Tabor City	5	180	236	------	1,093.45	328.40	1,421.85
Corinth	A. T. Peacock, Evergreen	J. D. Bullard, Chadbourn, R. 2	------	181	120	------	1,295.25	407.20	1,602.45
Council	J. B. Dosher, Kelly	W. E. Flake, Council	12	99	81	------	1,507.00	822.58	2,329.58
Delco	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	W. A. Pierce, Delco	------	78	66	------	817.63	131.87	949.50
Evergreen	A. T. Peacock, Evergreen	Woodrow L. Ward, Evergreen	10	332	180	------	2,973.58	943.91	3,917.49
FAIR BLUFF	B. G. Bass, Fair Bluff	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff	------	284	220	30	4,245.93	2,210.98	6,456.91
Gap Way	L. C. Barnes, Whiteville	W. H. Turbeville, Tabor City	------	112	70	------	353.00	83.89	436.89
Hallsboro	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	D. N. Council, Hallsboro	24	502	218	25	4,669.80	1,273.17	5,942.97
Hinson's Cross Roads	B. G. Early, Cerro Gordo	French Nobles, Cerro Gordo	22	205	252	74	14,255.43	576.11	14,831.54
Lennon's Cross Roads	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, R. 5	D. H. Lennon, Boardman	5	270	141	------	1,943.95	2,931.64	4,875.59
Livingston's Chapel	E. E. Ulrich, Lake Waccanaw	Yates Malpass, Delco	16	304	188	40	3,120.85	1,236.05	4,356.90
Macedonia	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville, R. 2	James McColskey, Boardman	9	200	83	------	1,304.49	139.53	1,444.02
MT. TABOR	Winfrey Davis, Tabor City	R. B. Mallard, Tabor City	5	448	391	143	5,555.49	2,687.87	8,243.36
Mt. Sinai	T. E. Hughes, Loris, S. C., R. 4	Eruskie Gaskins, Tabor City	2	118	117	------	729.85	81.57	811.42
Mt. Zion	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	H. B. Smith, Clarkton, R.	2	109	112	------	1,070.52	485.05	1,555.57
NEW HOPE	J. F. Gaddy, Whiteville, R. 4	Elbert L. White, Whiteville, R. 4	10	396	239	69	5,614.40	734.75	6,349.15
Oak Dale	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, R. 4	T. A. Tyner, Whiteville	12	248	185	------	2,357.86	340.88	2,698.74
Piney Forest	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	V. C. Arnett, Chadbourn	------	91	73	------	362.00	668.68	1,030.68
Pleasant Hill	M. K. Beasley, Lake Waccamaw	H. D. White Jr., Chadbourn	7	172	165	------	3,014.36	148.70	3,163.06
Pleasant Plains	M. K. Beasley, Lake Waccamaw	W. E. Harrelson, Whiteville	2	203	153	62	2,889.24	609.04	3,498.28

COLUMBUS—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Portor's Swamp	Cade Dever, Laurinburg	H. H. Purvis, Cerro Gordo	25	222	201	------	$ 2,315.75	$ 175.25	$ 2,491.00
Sandy Plains	J. R. Carter, Conway, S. C.	J. R. Milligan, Tarbor City	9	142	150	------	985.74	125.00	1,110.74
Smyrna	B. G. Earley, Cerro Gordo	H. H. Collins, Whiteville	9	227	188	------	1,235.15	598.63	1,833.78
Sweet Home	J. R. Carter, Conway, S. C.	S. P. Stanley, Clarendon	4	244	127	------	1,584.98	104.55	1,689.53
Union Chapel	Gaston Hester, Wananish	Major Owens, Hallsboro, R.	6	34	42	------	503.88	66.87	570.75
Union Valley	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville, R. 2	C. N. Fisher, Whiteville	34	238	160	------	1,107.25	320.58	1,427.83
Waccamaw	E. E. Ulrick, Lake Waccamaw	L. D. Pittman, Lake Waccamaw	10	152	80	20	1,389.24	318.26	1,707.50
Western Prong	A. D. Frazier, Elizabethtown	R. H. Britt, Whiteville	8	364	180	------	8,858.39	1,382.53	10,240.92
White Marsh	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville	Marvi Worrell, Whiteville	3	165	110	------	410.95	112.87	523.82
WHITEVILLE	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	T. L. Ballard, Whiteville	16	552	335	78	18,246.75	3,786.75	22,033.50
Williamson's Cross Roads		H. H. Bulloch, Chadbourn, R. 2	9	117	112	------	772.16	403.17	1,175.33
Totals			331	8,537	6,306	571	$110,781.56	$ 28,620.41	$139,401.97

DOCK

Camp Branch	Anson Smith, Ash	Arthur Little Freeland	2	43	22	------	$ 121.25	$ ----------	$ 121.25
Dulah	O. E. Hardwick, Longs, S. C.	S. M. Todd, Tarbor, City, R. 3	4	67	53	------	367.64	68.36	436.00
Gores Chapel	Clyde Prince, Loris, S. C.	J. S. Gore, Nakina	------	56	60	------	515.65	60.00	575.65
Happy Home	J. R. Carter, Conway, S. C.	C. L. Sasser, Nakina,	4	74	81	------	948.45	547.10	1,495.55
Magnolia	W. V. Simmons, Ash	H. H. Cumbee, Whiteville, R. 4	2	67	66	------	563.00	----------	563.00
Myrtle Head	H. M. Gore, Conway, S. C.	Elder Evans, Freeland	15	90	78	------	817.63	80.00	897.63
New Brittan	H. M. Gore, Conway, S. C.	F. D. Inman, Ash	------	155	113	------	441.78	34.25	476.03
Olyphic	L. L. Hohnson, Magnolia	H. L. Smith, Olyphic	------	57	38	------	1,219.81	----------	1,219.81
Palmyra	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro	A. H. Ray, Nakina	2	111	95	------	602.93	41.59	644.52
Paley Bridge	Eric Gaskins, Tabor City	Percy McKeithan, Nakina	4	165	142	------	799.18	238.06	1,037.24
Riverside	O. E. Hardwick, Longs, S. C.	J. W. Grice, Tabor City, R. 3	8	31	60	------	540.87	12.00	552.87
Seven Creeks	J. R. Carter, Conway, S. C.	Percy O. Gore, Nakina	15	137	87	------	1,658.05	372.50	2,030.55
Soldier Bay	W. W. Robbins, Leland	Mrs. R. C. Phelps, Ash	13	163	154	------	12,038.24	47.31	12,085.55
Zion	Kelly Coleman, Bladenboro	J. L. Ludlum, Ash	------	51	73	------	6.70	----------	6.70
Totals			69	1,267	1,122	------	20,641,18	$ 1,501.17	$ 22,142.35

EASTERN

Alpine	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	H. B. Hall, Kerr	------	49	25	------	$ 228.00	$ 57.50	$ 285.50
Alum Springs	Rufus Potts, Wake Forest, Box 335	No Sunday School	------	38	------	------	228.21	43.42	271.63
BEULAVILLE	A. L. Brown, Beulaville,	W. F. Miller, Beulaville	3	225	156	------	2,486.00	800.65	3,286.65
Bear Marsh	C. E. Crawford, Calypso	D. J. Brock, Mt. Olive, R. 2	8	331	179	------	1,490.43	818.38	2,308.81
Beulah	Tom W. White, Box 226, Buies Creek	J. W. Warren, Turkey, R. 1	1	50	41	------	404.45	79.84	484.29
CLINTON	C. H. Horsnby, Clinton	D. V. Carter, Clinton	17	730	531	80	12,154.04	5,706.85	17,860.89
Calypso	C. E. Crawford, Calypso	Charles F. Rivenbark, Calypso	4	257	198	48	23,338.22	859.88	3,198.10
Cedar Fork	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	Gorden B. Thigpen, Beulaville	13	138	95	------	767.69	252.55	1,020.24
CORINTH	J. V. Case, RoseHill	E. W. Hohnson, Rose Hill	3	279	225	73	4,073.52	1,194.94	5,268.46
Concord	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	Homer Waters, Magnolia	------	101	64	------	386.61	201.53	588.14
Center	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	C. J. Robinson, Garland	3	100	50	------	455.00	289.36	744.36
Dobsons Chapel	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	D. J. Kilpatrick, Rose Hill	7	184	70	------	1,034.69	96.69	1,131.38
Ebenezar	Fulton Bryan, Wake Forest	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg	------	36	25	------	148.28	70.46	218.74
Evergreen	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	H. D. Dyson, Magnolia, R. 1	------	87	93	40	633.68	319.38	953.06
Faison	Emory F. Young, R. 5, Clinton	H. L. Hoey, Faison	12	82	69	------	935.75	253.28	1,189.03
Garland	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	T. L. Rich Sr., Garland	4	281	135	52	2,436.34	615.63	3,051.97
Garner's Chapel	J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	Zeb Summerlin, Mt. Olive	------	92	85	------	917.72	260.02	1,177.74
Hallsville	A. L. Brown, Beulaville	Hosea Hunter, Beulaville	2	156	68	45	398.23	100.00	498.23
Ingold	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	Hohn O. Howard, Ingold	3	234	132	50	2,378.01	782.97	3,160.98
Island Creek	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	P. Rivenbark, Wallace	10	300	102	------	1,124.03	212.24	1,336.27
JOHNSONS	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw	------	248	95	80	1,600.89	1,354.48	2,955.37
Jones Chapel	Fulton Bryan, Wake Forest	Gaston Kelly, Seven Springs	4	67	51	------	507.80	46.11	553.91
Kenansville	Clyde F. Melton, Wake Forest	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville	------	136	68	------	625.80	686.32	1,312.12
MT. OLIVE	J. W. Lambert, Mt. Olive	Robert R. Martin, Mt. Olive	22	452	335	53	5,885.06	4,577.24	10,462.30
Mt. Gilead	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	Crafton Bass, Clinton, R. 2	1	240	182	43	2,616.18	644.89	3,261.07
Mt. Vernon	Emory F. Young, Faison	M. R. Gainey, Clinton, R. 5	23	103	99	------	1,807.89	170.97	1,978.86
Magnolia	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	12	211	97	------	3,880.43	691.75	4,572.18
New Hope	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	Raymond Wilson, Turkey	1	161	71	------	821.46	342.63	1,164.09
Oak Vale	------	No Sunday School	------	53	------	------	43.00	25.25	68.25
Poplar Grove	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	R. C. Bell, Faison, R. 2	1	58	25	------	404.05	55.26	459.31
PINEY GROVE	Emory F. Young, Faison	L. F. Darden, Clinton	7	206	154	------	2,678.58	401.32	3,079.90
ROWAN	E. S. Morgan, Clinton, R. 2	Monroe Robinson, Clinton, R. 5	19	541	291	113	5,088.69	1,317.14	6,504.83
ROSE HILL	J. V. Case, Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard, Rose Hill	6	317	245	83	9,914.80	3,091.30	13,006.10
Siloam	A. L. Benton, Wallace	George McGill, Wallace,	4	166	129	------	750.28	585.80	1,336.08
Sharon	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace, R. 2	2	177	96	------	485.12	276.25	761.37
Shiloh	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	M. L. Lanier, Chinquapin, R. 1	28	78	89	------	592.86	72.45	665.31
Turkey	J. B. Sessoms, Magnolia	R. H. Holland, Turkey	2	186	114	------	1,024.31	188.35	1,212.66
Union Grove	Ralph E. Fryer, Clinton, R. 4	I. K. Carter, Clinton, R. 4	------	44	53	------	179.56	35.60	215.16
WARSAW	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	A. L. Humphrey, Warsaw	6	401	342	55	4,093.46	3,925.69	8,019.15
Totals	------	------	228	7,595	4,879	815	$ 78,019.12	$ 31,504.37	$109,523.49

ELKIN

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bessies Chapel	L. M. Cook, Elkin	B. T. Southard, Elkin	3	56	65	------	$ 373.00	$ 54.00	$ 427.00
Center	Clifford Vestal, Cycle	Link Spicer, Benham	------	43	35	------	198.00	11.00	209.00
Cool Springs	Grant Cothren, Trap Hill	R. C. Harris, Elkin	2	243	151	------	1,192.00	68.00	1,260.00
East Elkin	J. L. Powers, Elkin	L. H. Henderson, Elkin	21	249	145	------	1,518.00	352.00	1,870.00
Elkin Valley	J. C. Gwaltney, Elkin	G. M. Walters, Elkin	12	448	355	82	8,917.00	967.00	9,884.00
First Baptist, (Elkin)	Howard J. Ford, Elkin	G. L. Hill, Elkin	19	577	420	50	17,159.00	5,755.00	22,914.00
Little Elkin	W. B. Luffman, North Wilkesboro, R. 2	Percy Felts, Ronda	4	205	130	50	754.00	66.00	820.00
Macedonia	LLoyd Pardue, Elkin	Ralph Tharpe, Ronda	------	217	160	97	1,604.00	266.00	1,870.00
Maple Springs	John Luffman, Ronda	Luther Holbrook, Ronda	15	47	80	------	949.00	------	949.00
Mt. Pleasant	A. B. Hayes, Hays	Wm. A. Walters, State Road	9	182	217	37	2,102.00	416.00	2,518.00
Pleasant Hill	David W. Day, Elkin	Lewis H. Petree, Elkin	43	563	477	186	11,388.00	1,030.00	12,418.00
Pleasant Home	Grant Cothren, Trap Hill	J. L. Jordan, Roaring River	------	217	126	------	1,693.00	35.00	1,728.00
Poplar Springs	Woodrow Wishon, State Road	R. W. Gentry, State Road	11	209	231	------	1,466.00	182.00	1,648.00
Rock Creek	Glenn Huffman, North Wilkesboro	Dewey Combs, North Wilkesboro	6	357	96	------	1,029.00	126.00	1,155.00
Shoaley Branch	J. E. Hayes, North Wilkesboro	O. H. Gentry, Benham	------	112	54	------	300.00	198.00	498.00
West Elkin	J. L. Powers, Elkin	Guy Stinson, Elkin	12	74	92	------	1,013.00	51.00	1,064.00
White Plains	R. A. Call, North Wilkesboro	Walter Bryant, Roaring River	6	180	70	------	502,00	66.00	568.00
Totals	------	------	163	3,979	2,904	502	$ 52,157.00	$ 9,643.00	$ 61,800.00

FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel	E. W. Greene, R. 5, Henderson	G. T. Pittard, Nelson, Va.	13	262	173	------	$ 4,242.02	$ 1,080.76	$ 5,322.78
Brassfield	L. R. Jordon, Creedmoor	Joseph Thompson, Creedmoor	------	80	49	------	541.40	348.66	890.06
Bullock	J. M. Walker, Stovall	H. H. Hicks, Bulloch	8	153	92	------	1,518.34	872.40	2,390.74
Concord	E. G. Usny, Oxford	James L. Jolly, Creedmoor	4	141	30	------	473.90	154.37	628.27
Corinth	E. M. Powell, Henderson	C. A. Latta, Oxford, R. 2	16	198	85	------	623.50	267.68	891.18
Creedmoor	L. R. Jordon, Creedmoor	J. L. Rogers, Creedmoor	18	291	274	------	4,184.83	511.56	4,696.39
Dexter	E. W. Greene, R. 5, Henderson	B. W. Hicks, Oxford, R. 5	1	236	65	------	708.80	604.33	1,313.13
Enon	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam L. Knott, Oxford, R. 1	7	384	236	------	4,389.61	2,481.53	6,871.14
Fellowship	Aaron Phipps, Rolesville	W. S. Hobgood, Creedmoor	23	228	138	------	1,033.76	402.43	1,436.19
Florence Ave	E. R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.	F. E. Winfree, Virgilina, Va.	1	130	97	------	724.00	499.60	1,223.60

Grassy Creek	W. I. Terrell, Oxford	J. A. Timberlake, Nelson, Va.	17	465	189	------	2,670.32	1,464.68	4,135.00
Hester	W. D. Poe, Oxford	F. R. Barlowe, Oxford	6	504	240	------	4,418.46	2,315.51	6,733.97
Island Creek	J. M. Walker, Stovall	C. S. Typett Sr., Henderson, Box 133	13	513	238	75	6,079.35	1,070.05	7,149.40
Knott's Grove	W. I. Terrell, Oxford	J. W. Dean, Oxford, R. 2	4	118	36	------	735.05	665.28	1,400.33
Mountain Creek	W. I. Terrell, Oxford	John S. Watkins, Oxford, R. 4	18	469	255	55	3,275.95	1,752.89	5,028.84
Mt. Zion	L. R. Jordon, Creedmoor	W. B. Jones, Oxford R. 1	13	283	183	------	4,257.25	720.25	4,977.50
Olive Grove	I. T. Stroud, Wake Forest	J. M. Emory, Northside	2	229	88	------	1,391.62	100.00	1,491.62
OXFORD	M. L. Barrister, Oxford	W. T. Yancey, Oxford	49	1,205	621	73	18,299.06	8,138.98	26,438.04
Peace's Chapel	E. G. Usny, Oxford	Clifton Walter, Oxford, R. 3	12	353	120	------	675.69	267.50	943.19
Pleasant Grove	L. R. Jordon, Creedmoor	R. T. Smith, Creedmoor	13	220	92	------	586.60	151.32	737.92
Poplar Creek	R. T. Smith, Wake Forest	H. B. Parrott, Henderson, R. 4	1	90	40	------	439.39	263.88	703.27
Providence	W. I. Terrell, Oxford	Glenn O. Daniel, R. 4, Oxford	36	290	154	22	5,095.28	916.25	6,011.53
Rock Spring	J. L. W. Moore, Wake Forest	George Wilson, Henderson, R. 5	3	318	85	------	993.09	574.83	1,567.92
Sharon	E. G. Usny, Oxford	T. J. Dixon, Virgilina, Va., R. 2	14	224	117	------	589.91	446.61	1,036.52
STOVALL	J. M. Walker, Stovall	Thornton Stovall, Stovall	30	680	319	58	5,242.74	1,853.86	7,096.60
Tabb's Creek	C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh, 407 E. Jones St.	H. W. Currin, Oxford, R. 5	5	189	93	------	523.46	308.00	831.46
Tally Ho	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	J. D. Hales Jr., Stem	9	246	70	12	868.74	344.00	1,212.74
WEST OXFORD	E. G. Usny, Oxford, R. 5	W. O. Dickenson, Oxford	25	293	230	------	1,872.03	379.40	2,251.43
Totals			361	8,792	4,409	295	$ 76,454.15	$ 28,956.61	$105,410.76

FRENCH BROAD

Arrington Branch	Cecil Reese, Marshall, R. 2	W. H. Loggins, Marshall, R. 2	------	50	40	------	$ 106.00	$----------	$ 106.00
Beech Glen	Glen Callahan, West Asheville	Tom Brigman, Mars Hill, R. 2	7	139	60	------	1,060.52	104.75	1,165.27
Bethel	W. H. Ballards, Mars Hill, R. 2	J. G. Hickey, Mars Hill, R. 2	------	254	200	------	1,307.95	31.71	1,339.66
Big Laurel	Kimsie Ball, Alexander, R. 1	Jeff Davis, Marshall, R. 2	5	202	50	------	313.84	7.39	321.23
Bull Creek	----------	C. R. Corn, Marshall, R. 2	------	152	106	40	1,266.57	486.11	1,752.68
CALIFORNIA CREEK	C. B. Rogers, Mars Hill, R. 1	Enoch Thomase, Mars Hill, R. 1	11	319	160	------	4,103.30	480.54	4,583.84
Calvary	J. J. Buckner, Marshall, R. 2	K. E. Buchner, Mars Hill	1	39	99	------	399.89	87.28	487.17
Chapel Hill	S. M. Wallin, Weaverville, R. 1	Hilliard King, Marshall, R. 3	2	126	82	------	448.00	3.47	451.47
Corn's Chapel	Henery Rice, Alexander, R. 1	Stanley Shelton, Flag Pond, Tenn.	15	56	53	------	778.24	68.84	847.08
Davis Chapel	Kimsie Ball, Alexander, R. 1	R. P. Davis, Marshall, R. 3	------	46	56	------	112.77	50.56	163.33
Enon	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, R. 3	Warren Ramsey, Marshall R. 2	6	255	74	------	677.74	251.24	928.98
Fork of Ivy	M. H. Kendall, Mars Hill	Roy Marshbanks, Stocksville	5	191	118	------	911.55	424.60	1,336.15
Foster's Creek	Loyd Ponder, Mars Hill R. 1	C. M. Farmer, Flag Pond, Tenn. R. 1	1	84	30	------	2,791.54	55.85	2,847.39
Gabriel's Creek	E. F. Sprinkle, Marion, R. 2	Welton Corn, Mars Hill, R. 1	6	182	70	------	707.19	54.48	761.67
Grand View	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, R. 3	C. M. Burnette, Alexander, R. 2	11	146	37	------	328.93	38.77	367.70
Grape Vine	E. F. Sprinkle, Marion, R. 2	V. H. Cody, Marshall, R. 2	------	331	42	------	453.93	38.45	492.38
Ivy Hill	Edd Ray, W. Asheville, 228 Waynesville	Mrs. Magdalene Emory, Stocksville	4	49	70	40	438.00	7.00	445.00
Laurel Bend	----------	G. L. Shook, Flag Pond, Tenn, R. 1	------	49	47	------	123.00	----------	123.00
Laurel Branch	V. C. Fisher, Marshall	Guy White, Marshall, R. 2	1	162	45	------	514.41	258.60	773.01
Laurel Seminary	Earl Rice, Marshall, R. 3	Harvey Franklin, Marshall, R. 3	6	190	50	------	275.25	----------	275.25
Laurel Valley	Morris Banks, Weaverville	R. B. Randolph, Mars Hill	21	129	65	------	665.32	10.50	675.82
LITTLE CREEK	Norman Merrell, Mars Hill	A. C. Hill, Flag Pond, Tenn, R. 1	------	48	70	------	259.77	145.14	404.91
Little Ivy	T. S. Henderson, Barnardsville	Andrew Grindstaff, Mars Hill, R. 1	9	174	98	------	1,750.86	282.78	2,033.64

FRENCH BROAD—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals
Locust Grove	V. C. Fisher, Marshall, R. 3	John Ledford, Weaverville, R. 1	12	238	174	------	$ 1,324.25	$ 279.82	$ 1,604.07
Long Branch	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, R. 3	Sankey Bradley, Marshall, R. 2	6	183	118	------	409.12	131.05	540.17
Madision Seminary	J. J. Buchner, Marshall, R. 2	Bryant Wallin, Marshall, R. 2	7	218	111	64	4,843.78	470.53	5,314.31
Marshall	A. K. Cheek, Marshall	Wade Huey, Marshall	12	283	119	------	4,488.24	453.21	4,941.45
Mars Hill	John R. Link, Mars Hill	R. M. Lee, Mars Hill	14	684	762	532	13,611.07	6,151.94	19,763.01
Middle Fork	W. H. Ballard, Mars Hill, R. 2	E. J. Ball, Mars Hill, R. 2	1	167	*50	------	1,092.59	125.00	1,217.59
Mt. Pleasant	F. W. Morgan, Mars Hill, R. 1	Frank Davis, Trust	8	116	46	------	442.88	65.37	508.25
Mt. Sheba	R. B. Vaughan, Marshall, R. 1	U. L. Hudson, Weaverville	6	79	37	------	552.22	50.48	602.70
Oak Grove	Kimsie Ball, Alexander, R. 1	Clell Fisher, Marshall, R. 2	------	85	92	------	1,269.51	59.31	1,328.82
Oak Hill	Jack Davis Marshall	Charlie Conner, Marshall, R. 1	6	42	32	------	198.48	17.05	215.53
Oak Ridge	Kimsie Ball, Alexander, R. 1	Joe Debruhl, Alexander, R. 1	13	105	100	------	254.64	42.40	297.04
Paint Fork	William Hensley, Candler, R. 2	Mrs. O. E. Anderson, Mars, Hill, R. 2	12	100	53	------	593.20	66.56	659.76
Paint Gap	Guy West, Alexander, R. 1	J. H. Brown, Mars Hill, R. 2	6	78	82	------	570.63	97.90	668.53
Peek's Chapel	Grady Shepherd, Weaverville	J. G. Woody, Mars Hills, R. 1	7	181	50	------	349.00	------	349.00
Piney Mountain	J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill	Edd Brown, Stocksville	6	183	80	20	435.69	394.85	830.54
Pleasant Valley	Victor Trinett, English	Julius English, English	52	104	48	------	740.34	25.10	765.44
Rice Creek	Ray Riddle, Mars Hill	Grady Rice, Erwin Tenn, R. 2	------	65	85	------	320.50	------	320.50
Union Valley	Claude Rice, Arden	J. C. Wallin, R. 3, Marshall	11	152	55	------	159.00	------	159.00
Upper Laurel	W. H. Ballard, Mars Hill, R. 2	Boyd Grindstaff, Mars Hill, R. 1	------	240	212	------	1,067.68	124.75	1,192.43
Walnut	------	E. O. Burnette, Barnard	15	116	65	------	609.51	348.20	957.71
Walnut Creek	R. B. Vaughan, Marshall, R. 1	John Flynn, Marshall, R. 2	10	338	80	------	796.28	94.33	890.61
Totals			315	7,130	4,173	696	$ 53,923.18	$ 11,885.91	$ 65,809.09

GASTON COUNTY

Adrian-Madora	R. R. Cook, Mount Holly	John Campbell, Mt. Holly	2	117	100	32	$ 5,479.42	$ 255.00	$ 5,734.42
Alexis	L. A. McClure, Alexis	C. A. Smith, Alexis	5	302	334	86	6,878.92	2,841.56	9,720.48
Anthony Grove	Alvin Green, Victory, Gastonia	M. G. Newton, Crouse, R. 1	5	67	63	------	1,573.53	74.00	1,647.53
Belmont ,East	Vacant	Graham Rumfelt, Belmont	38	650	863	207	18,218.35	5,921.83	24,140.18
Belmont, First	Walter N. Long, Belmont	D. P. Stowe, Belmont	34	617	467	116	23,781.45	7,858.38	31,639.83
Belmont, Stowe Memorial	E. G. Powell, E. Gastonia	E. W. Carter, Belmont, R. 1	2	54	60	------	2,485.22	43.80	2,529.02
Berea	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton, R. 4	V. C. Stowe, Gastonia,	3	104	78	------	1,881.54	223.43	2,104.97

BESSEMER CITY, FIRST	J. Ned Taylor, Bessemer City	A. W. Kircaid, Bessemer City	32	702	418	134	15,068.76	4,893.02	19,961.78
BETHEL	Bruce Christopher, Lincolnton	M. P. Bell, Bessemer City	------	22	29	------	400.00	----------	400.00
BRUINGTON MEMORIAL	J. A. Snow, Stanley	Jack Morris, Stanley	3	271	212	41	5,632.00	1,205.00	6,837.00
CENTERVIEW	E. J. Caldwell, Belmont	H. L. Roper, Belmont, E. 1	32	514	501	117	13,224.27	4,236.25	17,460.52
CHERRYVILE, FIRST	E. S. Elliott, Cherryville	J. T. Allen, Cherryville	22	560	852	105	17,811.00	4,627.15	22,438.15
CHERRYVILE, SECOND	Luther Hawkins, Cherryville, Box 157	John McGinnis, Cherryville	7	91	177	33	4,663.81	276.81	4,940.62
CRAMERTON	Dr. E. V. Hudson, Cramerton	Paul Hammack, Cramerton	51	771	645	144	18,822.17	5,689.90	24,512.07
DALLAS	Hubert Huggins, Dallas	R. B. Lineberger, Dallas	10	249	222	46	8,730.33	2,997.32	11,727.65
GASTONIA, BEACH AVE.	M. Q. Ryyne, Dallas	A. A. Gaddis, Gastonia	7	95	140	------	4,364.20	90.85	4,455.05
GASTONIA, BETHLEHEM	Carme V. Garver, E. Gastonia	Sam Gilreath, E. Gastonia	18	155	213	------	3,684.20	953.49	4,637.69
GASTONIA, CALVARY	Bruce B. Littleton, Pinkmey, Gastonia	Clyde Holder, Gastonia	29	581	368	96	10,235.56	1,723.17	11,958.73
GASTONIA, EAST	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia, 321 S. Columbia	F. F. Melto', Gastonia	41	633	742	85	14,222.24	16,323.97	30,546.21
GASTONIA, FARIVIEW	W. G. Rhinehardt, Gastonia	C. E. Taylor, W. Gastonia	4	140	234	83	6,020.73	156.34	6,177.07
GASTONIA, FIRST	Dr. V. Ward Barr, Gastonia	F. C. Roberts, Gastonia	57	1,078	1,067	186	44,808.61	24,389.17	69,197.78
GASTONIA, FLINT-GROVES	R. Love Dixon, Gastonia	Ralph Wilson, E. Gastonia	28	363	555	138	21,342.06	4,483.38	25,825.44
GASTONIA, LORAY	L. M. Dixon, Gastonia	A. D. Blanton, Gastonia, 507 S. Webb St.	19	675	633	126	22,657.02	6,881.98	29,539.00
GASTONIAL LOVE MEMORIAL	C. E. Brooks, Gastonia, 417 Park Ave.	C. E. Bryan, Gastonia	15	349	275	88	12,206.59	1,026.90	13,233.49
GASTONIA, MARIETTA ST.	Oscar H. Bolch, Gastonia, Box 425	C. S. Withers, Gastonia	24	618	654	77	16,043.47	1,446.78	17,490.25
GASTONIA, MODENA ST.	W. A. Costner, Gastonia	Tom Webb, Gastonia	31	153	231	37	6,966.06	245.15	7,211.21
GASTONIA, RANKIN LAKE	W. W. Black, Dallas	Garland Mull, Belmont	16	83	104	57	12,226.42	177.85	12,404.27
GASTONIA, RANLO	M. L. Barnes, R. 2, Gastonia	W. H. Day, Ranlo, Gastonia	31	471	409	129	12,989.69	4,280.32	17,270.01
GASTONIA, TEMPLE	Dr. C. E. Phillips, Gastonia, Box 324	R. W. Smith, Gastonia	19	700	458	158	13,946.81	2,728.11	16,674.92
GASTONIA, UNITY	Leslie E. Bookout, W. Gastonia, 5ox 2233	L. E. Hartman, Gastonia	9	160	200	69	10,602.19	1,647.86	12,250.05
GASTONIA, VICTORY	Z. W. Rotan, Victory, Gastonia	C. B. Withers, Gastonia, Victory Station	3	225	200	22	6,540.56	2,114.61	8,655.17
GASTONIA, W. FRANKLIN AVENUE	W. Arthur Hoffman, W. Gastonia, Box 2645	Clyde Brafford, Gastonia	6	107	180	72	8,085.15	970.69	9,055.84
HARDIN	G. P. Horn, R. 1, Dallas	Jerry Hoffman, Dallas	5	60	150	------	2,825.31	252.60	3,077.91
HICKORY GROVE	S. A. Stroup, Mount Holly, R. 1	Fred Caldwell, Mount Holly	15	271	191	55	5,255.27	1,405.61	6,660.88
HIGH SHOALS	Marlin Shelton, High Shoals	A. R. Rice, High Shoals	9	225	230	80	4,468.71	1,062.08	5,530.79
HULL'S GROVE	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	Mike Gilbert, Lincolnton, R. 1	13	178	138	------	1,393.16	124.94	1,518.10
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL	Dr. Judson L. Vipperman, Dallas	F. M. Pasour, Dallas	5	343	237	118	15,792.93	2,601.92	18,394.85
LOWELL, FIRST	W. C. Sledge, Lowell	A. G. Webb, Lowell	30	540	425	79	10,355.91	4,204.45	14,560.36
MCADENVILLE	A. C. Lineberger, Alexis	J. D. Gardner, McAdenville	34	418	341	91	5,626.56	1,253.88	6,880.44
MOUNTAIN SIDE	A. V. Ledford, R. 2, Gastonia	Ross Bumgardner, Gastonia, R. 2	12	161	184	38	5,567.03	818.00	6,385.03
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Floyd Hollar, Kings Mountain, R. 2	Geo. Leigh, Kings Mountain	16	220	134	------	1,636.67	57.50	1,694.17
Mount Beulah	O. S. Long, Lawndale, R. 3	Fred Biggerstaff, Bessemer City	8	163	230	43	6,212.14	624.25	6,836.39
MOUNT HOLLY, FIRST	Dr. L. S. Clark, Mount Holly	E. L. Painter, Mount Holly	33	400	379	71	11,278.20	3,589.07	14,867.27
Mount Zion	P. A. Hicks, Lincolnton, R. 4	Dwight Beam, Cherryville, R. 1	------	152	127	------	1,756.75	350.75	2,107.50
SANDY PLAINS	A. A. Medlock, Gastonia, R. 3	Floyd Hudspeth, Cramerton	11	270	289	110	7,923.19	2,426.85	10,350.04
Shady Grove	P. A. Hicks, Lincolnton, R. 4	Eli Sellers, Cherryville, R. 2	5	213	121	------	3,454.75	537.19	3,991.94
Tuckaseege	David B. Roberts, Mount Holly	Houston Allison, Belmont	5	418	254	78	9,189.79	1,199.52	10,389.31
WEBB'S CHAPEL	Grady Welch, Victory, Gastonia	Howard Huss, Lincolnton, R. 1	9	67	78	------	1,533.86	25.00	1,558.86
WOODLAWN	J. M. Baker, Lowell	E. A. Buckner, Lowell	1	189	192	69	6,765.30	1,317.84	8,083.14
Totals			814	15,965	15,374	3,311	$472,627.86	$132,635.52	$605,263.38

GREEN RIVER

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals
Beulah	B. W. Reid, Tryon, R. 1	D. T. Helton, Mill Spring	15	112	62	.....	$ 490.00	$ 72.70	$ 562.70
Bella Creek	C. C. Parker, Marion, R. 1	A. L. Hayner, Will, R. 1	2	246	105	92	3,920.26	464.83	4,385.09
Big Level	M. E. Sumnly, Rosmarr	Oscar Trotter, Mill Springs, R. 1	2	184	60	.....	805.61	177.98	983.59
Calvary	N. B. Phillipps, Hendersonville, Rt. 5	Taff Walker, Rfdton R. 2	3	136	148	.....	3,077.48	1,426.12	4,503.60
Carre Creek	Silas Bradley, Tryon, R. 1	Fred Ruff, Uree, R. 1	1	146	61	.....	418.07	74.92	492.99
Camps Creek	R. K. Huntley, Rutherfordton, R. 1	J. C. Condrey, R. 2, Union Mills	4	99	18	.....	761.10	23.32	784.42
Chimney Rock	C. B. Vause, Chimney Rock	J. L. Morris Jr., Chimney Rock	3	134	89	.....	1,911.69	704.84	2,616.53
Columbus	Homer E. Brady, Columbus	L. B. Robbins, Columbus	.....	203	145	35	2,074.08	862.63	2,936.71
Coopers Gap	Carl Blythe, Hendersonville, R. 4	Garril Pace, Mill Springs	.....	204	112	.....	994.61	92.89	1,087.50
Green Hill	W. D. Williamson, Boiling Springs	Arthur Aethley, Rutherfordton, R. 3	6	176	138	.....	1,537.56	591.52	2,129.08
Hickory Grove	A. T. Howard Landrum, S. C. R. 3	W. R. Barnett, Landrum, S. C. R, 1	11	188	134	.....	1,015.25	159 05	1,174.30
Mill Springs	Homer E. Brady, Columbus	Frank Jackson, R. 2, Mill Springs	.....	197	115	59	1,051.32	155.65	1,206.97
Mt. Vernon	Z. Miller Freeman, Forest City, R. 2	Alton Whitner, Forest City, R. 2	8	401	219	49	4,686.27	1,693.71	6,379.98
Mountain Creek	Louis H. Lynch, Rfdton, R. 3	J. C. Digh, Rfdton, R. 3	44	290	134	.....	4,352.10	1,211.23	5,563.33
Mountain View	Louis Griswald, Rfdton, R. 3	J. B. Corn, Mill Springs, R. 2	.....	41	25	.....	791.55	52.57	844.12
Midway	Robert Owens, Rfdton, R. 2	L. R. Kukendall, Columbus	3	112	87	.....	1,621.31	174.54	1,795.85
Morgan Chapel	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C. R. 3	M. M. Barnett, Landrum, S. C. ,R. 3	1	108	74	.....	701.49	168.72	870.21
Montford Cove	R. I. Corbett, Marion	Don Hemphill, Union Mills, R. 1	.....	231	200	88	1,672.47	365.03	2,037.50
Oak Springs	A. C. Martin, Forest City	P. L. Cox, Union Mills	14	184	128	.....	3,099.06	82.36	3,181.42
Pea Ridge	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro	George Rollins, Mill Springs, R. 1	.....	92	110	.....	610.84	90.08	700.92
Piedmont	M. F. Hall, Rfdton, Box 613	Earnest Duncan, Rfdton, R. 3	4	180	89	.....	4,683.61	359.57	5,043.18
Piney Knob	W. E. Hill, Caroleen	Bland Watern, Rfdton, R. 3	9	217	75	.....	662.44	253.37	915.81
Pleasant Hill	No Pastor at present	A. L. Hensley, Rfdton, R. 3	.....	150	77	.....	1,548.13	474.82	2,022.95
Pleasant Grove (R)	A. M. Wyatt, Forest City	E. W. Chathan, Rfdton, R. 2	5	207	100	.....	2,215.91	183.45	2,399.36
Pleasant Grove (P)	.....	Roberson Bailey, Rfdton, R. 3	4	93	25	.....	207.69	98.68	306.37
Rock Springs	David Lucas, Mars Hill	Mrs. J. W. Lattimore, Rfdton, R. 3	11	88	97	.....	730.20	174.35	904.55
Round Hill	L. P. Barnett, Union Mills	V. T. Cooper, Union Mills	34	644	380	317	7,920.40	4,225.50	12,145.90
Rutherfordton, First	Irby Jackson, Rfdton	Laxton Hamrick, Rfdton	4	594	329	54	14,991.88	10,004.99	24,996.87
Silver Creek	Robert Early, Mill Springs	Harley Arledge, Mill Springs	8	106	70	.....	959.69	107.00	1,066.69
Sprindale, First	James W. Ray, Sprindale	E. E. Davis, Spindale	15	533	550	129	16,125.10	4,981.94	21,107.04
West Point	Louis Griswald, Rfdton, R. 3	Tom Camp, Rutherfordton, R. 2	8	131	70	.....	574.36	5.45	579.81
Totals	.....	.....	219	6,427	4,026	823	$ 86,211.53	$ 29,513.81	$115,725.34

HAYWOOD

Allens Creek	Thomas Erwin, R. 3, Canton	Fred Farmer, Hazelwood	82	367	565	130	$ 6,409.71	$ 787.32	$ 7,197.03
Antioch	Gay Chambers, R. 2, Canton	J. L. McElroy, R. 2, Waynesville	12	110	69	------	458.98	135.74	594.72
Barberville	Avery Peake, R. 2, Canton	E. J. Schulhoffer, Waynesville	8	86	134	------	4,375.00	203.53	4,578.53
Beaverdam	L. J. Rogers, R. 3, Canton	Ralph Surrett, R. 1. Canton	3	101	94	47	714.12	88.23	802.35
Belmont	M. H. Raby, R. 3, Canton	G. G. Rector, R., Clyde	3	85	53	------	228.60	47.43	276.03
Bethel	J. Howard Hall, Canton	D. D. Jork, R. 3, Waynesville	7	162	151	57	1,236.11	437.27	1,673.38
Burnett Cove	Will Pharr, R. 2, Canton	Will Pharr, R. 2, Canton	4	48	95	------	584.96	47.20	632.16
Burnett Siding	L. J. Rogers, R. 3, Canton	Harry Rogers, R. 3, Canton	------	33	*50	------	327.33	39.79	367.12
CALVARY	J. N. Benford, (Supply) Ridgecrest	J. Claud Ellis, Canton	11	426	373	171	9,041.47	611.00	9,652.47
CANTON, FIRST	R. A. Kelly, Canton	J. Paul Murray, Canton	47	881	726	93	21,638.82	5,918.10	27,556.92
CANTON, NORTH	C. D. Sawyer, Canton	Troy Davis, R. 1, Canton	9	204	181	97	3,488.28	382.50	3,870.78
CANTON, WEST	C. H. Greene, Canton	Robert Swanger, Canton	12	538	260	90	8,683.84	381.36	9,065.20
Clyde	T. H. Parris, Clyde	Jack Medford, R. 2, Waynesville	6	353	223	80	5,381.67	3,085.28	8,466.95
Cove Creek	Forest Ferguson, R. 1, Clyde	Vinson Morrow, Cove Creek	------	110	75	------	239.00	24.80	263.80
Crabtree	Forest Ferguson, R. 1, Clyde	Mrs. Ada Ferguson, R. 1, Clyde	11	222	132	80	323.00	176.86	499.86
Dellwood	No Pastor	Mrs. Lee Evens, R. 2, Waynesville	14	64	90	35	626.09	185.35	811.44
Dutch Cove	J. Doyle Miller, R. 1, Waynesville	Guy Medford, R. 1, Canton	------	103	135	35	1,330.18	73.11	1,403.29
East Fork	O. F. Burnette, R. 1, Canton	Joe Gaddy, R. 2, Canton	9	225	135	------	2,017.87	37.10	2,054.97
Fairview	Jarvis Underwood, Waynesville	J. W. Winchester, R. 1, Waynesville	------	*78	52	30	349.95	110.00	459.95
Fines Creek	Roy V. Young, R. 1, Clyde	M. M. Kirkpatrick, R. 1, Clyde	6	188	156	65	1,482.76	321.00	1,803.76
HAZELWOOD	M. L. Lewis, Hazelwood	Frank Underwood, Waynesville	7	298	213	67	3,385.01	794.14	4,179.15
Hemphill	John Finger, R. 2, Waynesville	Grady Wilson, R. 2, Waynesville	------	*59	*69	------	*185.46	4.50	189.96
James Chapel	Howard Manr, Canton	Thomas T. Noland, Clyde	------	66	79	------	297.87	455.45	753.32
Junaluska	N. L. Stephens, R. 1, Waynesville	Jim Leatherwood, R. 2, Waynesville	5	58	61	------	261.56	25.56	287.12
Laurel Grove	No Pastor	Paul Woody, R. 3, Canton	------	45	35	------	164.16	87.91	252.07
Liberty	D. D. Russell, R. 1, Clyde	W. N. Kirkpatrick, Cove Creek	1	30	60	------	190.00	----------	190.00
Maple Grove	George Ingle, Canton	Hugh Early Jr., R, 2. Canton	10	55	55	------	5,133.81	58.50	5,192.31
Meadow Grove	L. F. Burnette, R. 2, Canton	James Haynes, R. 2, Cantor	------	55	70	------	1,978.82	31.75	2,010.57
Mt. Zion	Thomas Erwin, R. 3, Canton	Dennis Singleton, R. 2, Canton	------	180	158	74	3,636.28	452.99	4,089.27
OAK GROVE	I. A. Rhinehart, R. 1, Clyde	K. O. Carswell, R., 1, Clyde	1	171	126	57	2,278.58	87.50	2,366.08
Olivet	N. L. Stephens, R. 1, Waynesville	Hiram Caldwell, Maggie	7	133	129	------	640.06	139.75	779.81
Panther Creek	J. Yoder Davis, R. 1, Clyde	Miss Gertrude Messer, R. 1, Clyde	------	160	100	------	264.00	40.63	304.63
Peachtree	N. L. Stephens, R. 1, Waynesville	'Rufus Finger, R. 1, Waynesville	3	96	68	------	406.83	174.00	580.83
Pigeon	Forrest Ferguson, R. 1, Clyde	Robert Fisher, Cove Creek	------	133	50		115.00	21.78	136.78
Pleasant Balsam	J. Doyle Miller, R. 1, Waynesville	George Troutman, R. 1, Waynesville	5	307	192	------	2,961.08	210.40	3,171.48
Ratcliffe Cove	No Pastor	Harry Mashburn, R. 1, Waynesville	------	183	142	51	1,261.73	370.63	1,632.36
Richland	Robert Harris, Asheville, R. 3	Albert Gibson, Eaynesville	13	65	88	------	459.04	18.00	477.04
Riverside	Gay Chambers, R. 2, Canton	Frank Sorrells, R. 3, Canton	23	189	223	94	1,251.45	303.54	1,554.99
Rock Springs	F. M. Barnes, Canton	M. M. Yarboro, R. 1, Clyde	------	100	85		1,018.58	254.50	1,273.08
Rocky Branch	N. L. Stephens, R. 1, Waynesville	Frank Wood, R. 1, Waynesville	------	144	152	50	1,563.99	125.00	1,688.99
Rocky Face	L. F. Clark, Canton	D. M. Clark, R. 1, Canton	9	72	60	------	378.62	15.00	393.62
Spring Hill	J. Howard Hall, Canton	George Henson, R. 2, Canton	24	320	222	99	3,821.14	855.25	4,676.39
Sunny Point	George Ingle, Canton	C. N. Carpenter, R. 1, Canton	10	101	71	50	2,049.32	47.84	2,097.16
WAYNESVILLE	L. G. Elliot, Waynesville	Earl Messer, Waynesville	6	772	544	118	12,522.27	4,890.13	17,412.40
WOODLAND	Manual Wyatt, R. 1, Waynesville	A. A. Gaddis, R. 2, Waynesville	7	74	105	60	1,313.93	138.00	1,451.93
Totals			375	8,250	6,906	1,730	$116,476.33	$ 22,695.72	$139,172.05

JOHNSTON

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon R. 2	A. D. Oneal, Middlesex, R. 1	4	327	156	------	$ 1,233.14	$ 551.84	$ 1,784.98
Bailey	P. P. Hartsell, Middlesex	Lewis, Watson, Bailey	------	73	67	------	3,556.09	505.32	4,061.41
Baptist Center	Paul F. Hardy, Wake Forest	E. M. Carpenter, Clayton, R. 1	7	199	116	47	987.70	268.86	1,256.56
Baptist Tabernacle	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, R. 1	G. E. Hocutt, Wendell, R. 1	10	223	143	66	1,066.02	355.48	1,421.50
Benson	Thurman B. Stone, Benson	Julian Godwin, Benson	10	284	209	45	5,210.09	2,193.36	7,403.45
Benson Grove	Supply	Paul C. Allen, Benson, R. 1	------	41	70	------	499.73	49.10	548.83
Bethany	C. S. Creech, Kenly, R. 2	Willie Whitley, Kenly, R. 2	2	247	118	------	898.00	658.63	1,556.63
Bethesda	Supply	David Barbour, Clayton, R. 2	11	249	111	------	1,875.12	296.00	2,171.12
Beulah	E. C. Keller, Dunn	C. B. Barefood, Dunn, R. 2	4	70	55	------	234.69	36.17	270.86
Blackmans Grove	J. W. Davis, Four Oaks	J. G. Lee, Four Oaks, R. 3	1	152	99	36	809.00	614.51	1,423.51
Burnell	C. W. Braswell, Benson, Box 309	Chester Pender, Four Oaks, R. 3	9	75	75	61	2,857.93	270.66	3,128.59
Calvary	A. W. Rrooks, Raleigh, Caraleigh Station	E. B. Williams, Dunn, R. 2	1	59	53	------	219.70	63.18	282.88
Carters Chapel	H. C. UpChurch, Selma, R. 1	Earl Anderson, Selma	8	170	100	26	899.11	287.32	1,186.43
CLAYTON, FIRST	Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton	S. T. Anderson, Jr., Clayton	13	560	480	84	8,447.96	3,623.37	12,071.33
Clydes Chapel	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	H. Titus Painter, Wendell, R. 1	------	281	148	------	1,001.04	611.57	1,612.61
Corinth	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, R. 2	F. L. Wilder, Zebulon, R. 1	4	419	186	79	2,788.78	270.61	3,059.39
Four Oaks	J. W. Davis, Four Oaks	G. L. Creech, Four Oaks	9	214	203	44	7,370.62	1,728.69	9,099.31
Hales Chapel	Supply	J. V. Richardson, Zebulon, R. 1	------	196	116	------	1,757.11	113.85	1,870.96
Hephzibah	C. S. Creech, Kenly, R. 2	W. G. Creech, Selma, R. 2	------	168	71	------	459.70	125.00	584.70
Hoods Grove	Joe R. Puckett, Buies Creek	H. R. Anderson, Four Oaks	1	64	87	------	989.12	74.60	1,063.72
Kenly	Tom M. Freeman, Pine Level	L. H. Johnson, Sr., Kenly	4	98	86	35	2,044.00	219.41	2,263.41
Lees Chapel	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, R. 1	A. G. Lewis, Middlesex	14	285	109	------	1,173.12	645.74	1,818.86
Live Oak	Supply	E. W. Underhill, Selma, R. 1	5	183	90	57	513.03	109.90	622.93
Micro	Supply	Thurman Batten, Selma, R. 2	7	181	150	42	803.41	490.00	1,293.41
Middlesex	P. P. Hartsell, Middlesex	J. E. Lewis, Middlesex	------	174	138	27	1,016.26	759.36	1,775.62
MOUNT MORIAH	W. S. Caudle, Raleigh, R. 2	L. H. Poole, Raleigh, R. 2	3	272	184	62	6,423.47	1,723.78	8,147.25
NEW BETHEL	James Pernell, Wake Forest, Box 342	P. R. Bryan, Garner, R. 1	11	272	222	49	1,402.14	833.53	2,235.67
Nobles Chapel	H. C. Bowers, Middlesex	Russell Bullock, Bailey, R. 1	17	125	50	------	694.99	239.00	933.99
Olivers Grove	Joe R. Puckett, Buies Creek	Thel Price, Four Oaks, R. 3	2	124	60	------	295.31	132.25	427.56
Parrish Memorial	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro. R. 1	Arbie Bass, Micro	1	182	71	------	318.05	243.56	561.61
Pauline	Joe R. Puckett, Buies Creek	Willie Beasley, Four Oaks, R. 2	2	182	104	42	1,251.00	163.00	1,414.00
Pine Level	Tom M. Freeman, Pine Level	C. H. Brown, Pine Level	10	170	190	71	6,880.29	2,652.98	9,533.27
Pinkney	E. W. Freeman, Selma	Joe Bedford, Fremont, R. 2	5	40	50	------	415.48	80.29	495.77
PISGAH	Wm. H. Poole, Smithfield, R. 1	Bolton Jones, Smithfield, R. 1	7	363	264	96	6,474.35	1,703.80	8,178.15

Pleasant Grove	C. Worth Braswell, Benson	Hildred Carroll, Angier, R. 1	------	90	158	------	1,096.07	69.90	1,165.97
Princeton	A. R. Creech, Princeton	E. E. Wiggs, Princeton	12	241	193	47	6,615.98	508.33	7,124.31
Sardis	J. W. Davis, Four Oaks	N. S. Stevens, Smithfield, R. 2	4	150	103	------	1,362.97	1,108.26	2,471.23
SELMA	J. Wade Baker, Selma	Talmadge Corbett, Selma	1	416	248	42	7,396.25	2,055.77	9,452.02
Shiloh	A. W. Brooks, Caraleigh Station, Raleigh	Amos Coats, Garner, R. 1	7	132	94	------	509.40	120.42	629.82
SMITHFIELD	James C. Cammack, Jr. Smithfield	Tom Lassiter, Smithfield	28	564	451	86	18,163.99	4,419.58	22,583.57
Stevens Chapel	Joe R. Puckett, Buies Creek	Jacob Tyner, Smithfield, R. 2	------	145	94	35	540.35	94.60	634.95
Thanksgiving	Supply	J. W. Earp, Selma, R. 1	16	281	147	------	3,255.18	1,096.79	4,351.97
TRINITY	J. L. Powers, Benson, R. 2	Alton Lawhorn, Four Oaks	2	148	90	------	2,306.48	334.17	2,640.65
Watkins Chapel	E. W. Freeman, Selma	M. O. Parker, Zebulon	7	121	57	59	2,044.57	106.03	2,150.60
White Oak	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, R. 2	J. T. Smith, Clayton, R. 2	11	418	317	46	1,319.00	247.80	1,566.80
Wilsons Mills	H. C. Upchurch, Selma, R. 2	C. C. Wood, Wilson's Nills	2	240	132	75	1,875.16	212.25	2,087.41
Totals			272	9,668	6,515	1,359	$119,350.95	$ 33,068.62	$152,419.57

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam	J. W. Suttle, Shelby, 708 W. Marion St.	E. D. Humphries, Shelby, R. 4	21	493	259	74	$ 4,262.57	$ 2,152.99	$ 6,415.56
Bethlehem	T. W. Foglman, 108 Fulton St, Kings Mt.	H. K. Dixon, Kings Mountain, R. 2	9	511	251	------	2,891.61	1,339.52	4,231.13
BOILING SPRINGS	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	C. L. Walker, Boiling Springs	11	722	542	173	10,301.82	4,378.90	14,680.62
BUFFALO	Ottis Mull, Vale	P. M. Hord, Shelby, R. 1	12	153	83	------	1,377.93	34.00	1,411.93
Carpenters Grove	R. B. Caprenter, Belwood, R. 1	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, R. 1	3	183	113	25	1,818.54	2,002.41	3,820.95
Casar	R. B. Carpenter, Belwood, R. 1	C. A. Brittain, Casar	12	150	152	52	1,820.92	980.47	2,801.39
David	O. S. Long, Lawndale, R. 3	L. V. Hoyle, Kings Mountain, R. 2	7	174	134	60	2,812.03	399.40	3,211.43
Double Shoals	J. W. Suttle, Shelby, 708 W. Marion St.	C. M. Spangler, Shelby, Box 61, R. 1	1	212	135	------	5,793.45	1,019.46	6,812.91
Double Springs	J. W. Suttle, Shelby, 708 W. Marion St.	F. E. Greene, Shelby, R. 4	23	454	343	23	8,080.11	3,773.95	11,854.06
ELIZABETH	D. Boyd Cannon, Shelby, R. 3	John R. Mauney, Shelby, III Palmer St.	24	481	437	80	7,895.85	1,883.26	9,779.11
Fallston	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Ross Grove	E. A. Hoyle, Fallston	12	216	209	35	4,228.78	2,415.89	6,644.67
FLINT HILL	M. A. Conrad, Shelby, R. 3	G. G. Ledbetter, Shelby, R. 2	10	289	300	126	2,568.61	1,151.47	3,720.08
GROVER	Lewis E. Ludlum (Supply Pastor) Grover	T. S. Keeter, Grover	16	440	319	50	2,929.18	1,030.01	3,959.19
KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST	L. C. Pinnix, Kings Mountain	B. N. Barnes, Kings Mountain	25	591	442	65	17,034.57	4,912.51	21,947.08
KINGS MOUNTAIN, SECOND	B. F. Austin, Kings Mt. 601 Piedmont	W. H. Wilson, Kings Mountain, Box 403	26	448	366	78	8,649.56	1,199.60	9,849.16
KINGS MOUNTAIN, MACEDONIA	C. B. Bobbitt, Kings Mountain, Box 208	W. D. Byers, Kings Mountain, Box 255	13	234	276	68	7,072.01	1,098.88	8,170.89
KINGS MOUNTAIN, TEMPLE	D. F. Putnam, Shelby, W. Warren St. 807	E. B. Cooke, Kings Mountain, 220 Walker	20	93	154	44	9,914.45	203.30	10,117.75
Lattimore	C. C. Crowe, Shelby, R. 5	N. B. Lee, Lattimore	12	315	164	42	4,220.15	1,165.77	5,385.92
Lawndale	J. W. Suttle, Shelby, 708 W. Marion St.	J. L. Daggerhart, Lawndale	------	156	Union	S. S.	715.92	1,088.40	1,804.32
LOVE VALLEY	Earl M. Redding, Gastonia, R. 2	J. M. Farris, Kings Mountain, R. 2	4	20	62	------	744.97	34.77	779.74
Mt. Sinai	J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs	C. B. Harrill, Shelby, R. 2	4	203	116	30	2,610.71	827.83	3,438.54
Mulls Chapel	E. L. McDaniel, Ellenboro, R. 1	Woodroe McIntyre, Shelby, R. 5	7	183	80	------	789.97	189.90	979.87
New Bethel	J. W. Suttle, Shelby, 708 W. Marion St.	T. S. Putnam, Lawndale	3	229	190	66	2,586.41	4,341.17	6,927.58
NEW BUFFALO	N. S. Hardin, Shelby, R. 4	G. C. Herd, Grover, R. 1	3	78	91	------	2,523.37	235.13	2,758.50
New Hope	Hugh F. Harrill, Shelby, R. 4	Clyde D. McSwain, Blacksburg, S. C., R.1	18	298	187	------	3,119.14	1,779.42	4,898.56

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
New Prospect	A. M. Kiser, Waco	E. G. Clark, Shelby, R. 1	7	211	103	------	$ 4,861.49	$ 210.48	$ 5,071.97
Norman's Grove	John A. Hallman, Vale, R. 1	Robert Warlick, Felwood	13	165	106	25	1,188.97	188.02	1,376.99
North Brook	A. A. Locke, Icard	A. F. Houser, Vale, R. 2	20	208	126	------	1,188.56	64.75	1,253.31
Oak Grove	T. W. Fogleman, Kings Mountain	Cup Ford, Kings Mountain, R. 3	1	353	194	98	2,869.38	491.51	3,360.89
Oak View	E.O. Gore, Kings Mountain, R. 1	J. E. Conner, Kings Mountain, R. 1	3	140	147	------	6,767.28	450.00	7,217.28
Patterson Grove	W. A. Roberts, Shelby, Lee 315	J. W. Seism, Kings Mountain	7	228	237	------	3,752.08	1,638.57	5,390.65
Patterson Springs	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, R. 4	B. M. Bowen, Shelby, R. 2	15	273	154	69	1,834.70	978.80	2,813.50
Pleasant Grove	A. M. Kiser, Waco	C. E. Elliott, Shelby, R. 5	5	280	163	------	1,620.68	625.55	2,246.23
Pleasant Hill	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Ross Grove	Wray Barrett, Kings Mountain, R. 2	2	316	178	------	1,802.74	533.73	2,336.47
Pleasant Ridge	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	H. R. Easley, Lattimore, Star Rt.	2	284	180	------	1,632.89	977.98	2,630.87
Polkville	W. A. Roberts, Shelby, Lee St, 315	C.H. Drye, Polksville	13	180	143	------	2,323.35	655.70	2,979.05
Poplar Springs	J. R. Cantrell, Boiling Springs	Leander Hamrick, Shelby, R. 2	22	374	133	------	2,924.12	473.50	3,397.62
Ross Grove	W. A. Ayers, Shelby, E. Marion St. 621	L. H. Ledford, Shelby, East Marion St.	13	263	127	------	1,899.50	1,248.10	3,147.60
Sandy Plains	Hugh F. Harrill, Shelby, R. 4	B. P. Jenkins, Shelby, R. 4	6	324	188	55	1,912.60	1,003.61	2,916.21
Shelby, First	Zeno Wall, Shelby, 405 W. Marion St.	H. B. Eason, Shelby, W. Marion 515	61	2,479	1,606	316	40,246.01	63,310.91	103,556.92
Shelby, Second	W. W. Harris, Shelby, S. Lafayette St. 914	Reviere Beam, Shelby, 416 Martin St.	21	653	519	74	9,224.46	4,019.01	13,243.47
Shelby Bethel	J. A. Brock, Shelby, 315 Gidney St.	Gordon Wright, Shelby, Chestnut 221	31	404	476	133	19,818.12	1,488.50	21,306.62
Shelby, Calvary	H. A. Privette, Shelby, Box 112	W. C. Cartee, Shelby, Blanton St.	50	389	283	68	6,528.45	1,680.75	8,209.20
Shelby, Dover	Ernest M. Smith, Shelby, R. 4	Roy Newton, Shelby, R. 4	31	596	496	84	7,661.79	5,403.44	13,065.23
Shelby, Eastside	W. P. Biggerstaff, 1012 Buffalo St. Shelby	Y. W. Weaver, 604 Lineberger St., Shelby	29	412	379	63	11,152.79	5,224.36	16,377.15
Union	C. C. Crows, Shelby, R. 5	Geo. M. Gold, Shelby, R. 5	28	245	202	------	5,223.28	624.58	5,847.86
Waco	A. M. Kiser, Waco	J. O. Whitworth, R. 2, Cherryville	9	244	189	------	2,302.88	2,038.79	4,341.67
Wallace Grove	W. M. Wallace, Dallas, R. 1	Maurice Carter, Shelby, R. 5	1	41	49	------	276.19	12.00	288.19
Zion	W. A. Ayers, Shelby, 621 W. Marion St.	Walter Davis, Shelby, R. 5	1	411	255	------	4,258.95	2,718.53	6,977.48
Zoar	Jesse Blalock, Shelby, R. 4	Cecil Humphries, Shelby, R. 2	5	210	159	49	1,605.45	772 67	2,378.12
Allen Memorial	Durham Hughes (supply) Shelby, R. 2	Durham Hughes, Shelby, R. 2	------	28	54	------	------	------	------
Community	Roy Walker, Cherryville, Box 393	M. G. Willis, Shelby, R. 5	2	15	60	------	205.30	------	205.30
Mission Sunday School: Highland, Shelby	------	John Killian, Shelby	------	------	160	------	------	------	------
Totals	------	------	694	17,052	12,471	2,125	$261,864.64	$136,472.15	$398,336.79

LIBERTY

Abbotts Creek	B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville, R. 1	D. S. Hayworth, High Point, R. 2	3	347	339	------	$ 4,837.41	$ 2,327.61	$ 7,164.42
Carolina Avenue	Bill Kinkade, Thomasville	Nat Buckner, Thomasville	25	245	310	36	4,665.78	499.87	5,165.65
Center Hill	J. W. Dickens, Lexington, R. 6	Ulus Hunt, Lexington, R. 6	4	203	207	95	1,930.72	1,226,93	3,157.65
Churchland	V. L. Andrews, Linwood, R. 1	W. K. Lomax, Linwood, R. 1	28	421	318	60	4,551.87	1,072.30	5,624.17
Denton	E. C. Roach, Denton	H. M. Snider, Denton	11	232	305	26	6,062.85	1,104.04	7,166.89
Erlanger	C. B. Atkinson, Erlanger	H. F. Foster, Erlanger	16	311	329	134	5,713.21	1,220.58	6,933.79
Floyd	Howard Hunt, Star	A. L. Frank, Lexington, R. 1	------	47	52	------	226.41	42.70	269.11
Holloways	C. C. Edinger, Southmont	L. C. Cross, Lexington, R. 1	5	199	114	------	1,144.38	1,336.81	2,481.19
High Rock Mission	F. B. Clark, Lexington, R. 2	Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, High Rock	------	38	48	27	1,920.56	69.70	2,000.26
Jersey	C. C. Edinger, Southmont	John G. Copley, Linwood, R. 1	20	198	222	79	1,381.74	1,179.20	2,560.94
Lexington	J. Roy Clifford, Lexington	C. C. Wall, Lexington	21	1,005	764	167	26,830.37	9,452.19	36,282.56
Liberty	E. C. Roach, Denton	E. T. Kennedy, Thomasville, R. 2	------	170	115	12	7,045.34	245.51	7,290.85
LickCreek	E. C. Roach, Denton	Paul Feezor, Denton, R.1	------	103	30	------	317.92	161.65	479.57
Mill Home	----------	R. D. Covington, Thomasville	24	357	451	170	2,664.41	4,051.97	6,716.38
Mountain View	Chas. Young, Lexington, R. 6	J. L. Carrick, Lexington, R. 6	------	58	80	------	1,046.23	160.00	1,206.23
New Friendship	E. F. Baker, Winston Salem, R. 5	C. F. Motsinger, Winston Salem, R. 5	10	316	280	70	5,149.86	4,166.15	9,316.01
Oak Hill Memorial	David Oldham, Box 604, W. Salem	Odell Hill, Thomasville, R. 2	18	106	200	18	2,325.34	259.15	2,584.49
Pleasant Plains	Leon Kindley, Cid	Walter Martin, Denton	------	61	25	------	154.35	----------	154.35
Reeds	N. C. Teague, Lexington, R. 3	I. A. Myers, Lexington, R. 3	14	468	437	117	7,262.62	2,236.27	9,498.89
Reid Street	R. L. Kizer, Thomasville	T. S. Folds, Thomasville	13	176	220	48	7,884.49	773.55	8,658.04
Rich Fork	V. W. Sears, Thomasville, R. 1	Wilber Lewis, High Point, 507 Centenal Avenue	7	327	241	27	6,288.57	3,085.52	9,374.09
Sheets Memorial	Chas. Young, Lexington, R. 6	Odis Frank, Lexington, R. 6	23	399	391	52	6,716.63	501.61	7,218.24
Smith Grove	C. V. Talbert, Linwood, R. 1	T. R. Lanning, Linwood, R. 1	7	150	128	------	3,937.03	297.70	4,234.73
South Side	Thos. B. Flowe, Thomasville	T. W. McGee, Thomasville, 207 Barnwell Street	12	132	221	38	4,794.48	431.56	5,226.04
Stoners Grove	C. C. Edinger, Southmont	M. C. Haislip, Southmont	12	153	180	24	5,688.66	527.80	6,216.46
Summerville	W. H. Connor, Central Falls	Robins Bean, Denton, R. 1	9	234	97	70	1,406.04	160 00	1,566.04
Taylors Grove	K. R. Plowman, Richfield	Bradley Loftin, New London, R. 2	------	32	28	------	167.19	10 00	177.19
Thomasville	Chas. F. Leek, Thomasville	S. B. Laws, Thomasville	17	901	563	76	14,980.00	5,553.82	20,533.82
Union Grove	L. J. Matthews, Winston Salem, 232 Greenway Avenue	C. T. Evans, Lexinton, R. 1	------	12	30	------	321.08	----------	321.08
Wallburg	B. A. Mitchell, Kernersville, R. 1	Clay Van Teague, Wallburg	8	209	157	42	2,401.25	1,685.27	4,086.52
Walters Grove	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove	Everett Pierce, Lexington, R. 2	------	73	130	------	735.97	22.00	757.97
Welcome	O. M. Hartman, Wintson Salem, R. 2	E. L. Davis, Welcome	3	128	98	------	1,243.94	260.56	1,504.50
West End Mission	Thos. B. Fowe, Thomasville	F. E. Stout, Thomasville, R. 1	------	25	114	------	338.08	----------	338.08
Totals	----------	----------	310	7,836	7,224	1,388	$142,144.78	$ 44,121.42	$186,266.20

LITTLE RIVER

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Angier	H. D. Wood Jr., Angier	James B. Flowers, Angier, R. 2	7	427	245	25	$ 5,315.12	$ 2,100.91	$ 7,416.03
Antioch	R. E. Moore, Mamers	Lee O'Quinn, Lillington, R. 3	3	596	411	167	5,548.96	2,363.20	7,912.16
Baptist Chapel	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, R. 2	4	134	35	------	463.21	92.17	555.38
Baptist Grove	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	Edward Johnson, Fuquay Springs, R. 1	21	359	177	------	1,477.32	202.47	1,679.79
Bethel	Julius Holloway, Lillington	Leland Matthews, Linden, R. 1	------	101	96	------	573.12	76.84	649.96
Broadway	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	W. M. Thomas, Broadway	------	130	87	------	717.58	355.50	1,073.08
Buie's Creek	A. Paul Baeby, Buies Creek	B. F. McLeod, Buies Creek	7	604	511	142	5,469.71	2,573.86	8,043.57
Chalybeate Springs	G. Scott, Tuner, Chalybeate Springs	Paul Bradley, Kipling	7	398	307	56	2,813.90	2,911.85	5,725.75
Coats	Joe M. Long, Coats	Owen Odum, Coats	11	209	175	------	5,651.30	967.26	6,618.56
Cumberland Union	Charlie Gray, R. 1, New Hill	J. O. Johnson, Fuquay Springs	5	110	50	------	295.75	150.60	446.35
Dunn, First	S. Lewis Morgan, Dunn	H. Paul Strickland, Dunn	21	842	667	123	9,255.71	10,379.91	19,635.62
Dunn, Second	E. C. Keller, Dunn R. 1	Mrs. Walter McLamb, Dunn, R. 1	2	37	90	20	1,575.75	80.45	1,656.20
Erwin, East	O. W. Pulley, Erwin	W. C. Stone, Box 622, Erwin	6	91	157	55	3,138.10	149.67	3,287.77
Erwin, First	Forrest Maxwell, Erwin	L. Jackson, Erwin	13	578	370	30	6,857.50	2,177.64	9,035.14
Friendship	A. C. McCall, Bunnlevel	Worth L. Byrd, Erwin, R. 1	3	300	234	94	7,489.60	966.59	8,456.19
Harmony	Arron Phipps, Roseville	George Souders, Lillington, R. 2	18	263	209	59	1,175.59	442.15	1,617.74
Holly Springs	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	R. V. McNeill, Broadway, R. 1	35	495	413	93	9,147.22	1,187.30	10,334.52
Kennebec	R. E. Atkins, 27 Dixie Trail, Raleigh	C. J. Howard, Varina, R. 1	3	194	206	------	1,037.63	62.74	1,100.37
Layton's Chapel	Julius Holloway, Lillington	Hartwell Butts, Bunnlevel	1	109	75	------	450.87	85.00	535.87
Lillington	Sam Hudson, Lillington	Lamar Simmon's, Lillington	3	387	233	------	4,412.04	1,869.94	6,281.98
Macedonia	R. W. Knight, R. 4, Durham	J. C. Smith, Holly Springs, R. 1	8	344	132	------	1,081.49	233.58	1,315.07
Neil's Creek	G. Scott Turner, Chalybeate Springs	H. A. Matthews, Angier, R. 2	----	247	162	------	1,186.29	513.49	1,699.78
Oak Grove	Julius Holloway, Lillington	D. J. Pate, Angier, R. 2	5	190	127	30	684.84	216.38	901.22
Piney Grove	J. L. Atkins, Raleigh, R. 4	W. E. Medlin, Holly Springs, R. 1	19	215	172	------	1,989.41	355.18	2,344.59
Pleasant Memory	Julius Holloway, Lillington	Russel Williams, Coats, R. 1	3	70	86	------	588.20	81.50	669.70
Rawls	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, R. 2	Hollis Fowler, Fuquay Springs, R. 1	5	205	100	------	610.46	200.00	810.46
Swanns Station	C. E. Ruffin, Broadway	A. R. Batchelor, Olivia	6	155	146	------	1,220.14	291.36	1,511.50
Totals			216	7,790	5,673	894	$ 80,226.81	$ 31,087.54	$111,314.35

MACON COUNTY

Black Mountain	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga., R. 1	Jim Farmer, Prentiss	4	53	40		$ 166.97	$ 28.93	$ 195.90
Briartown	J. M. Woodard, Hazelwood	W. W. Cochran, Flatts		126	103		273.93		273.93
Buck Creek	Wiley McCall, Highlands	John Wood, Highlands		107	42		90.15	52.85	143.00
Burningtown	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, R. 3	W. P. Martin, Franklin, R. 3		200	50		375.00		375.00
Cartoogechaye	W. L. Sorrells, Franklin, R. 1	Merrit Beck, Prentiss	3	292	141		725.27	206.44	931.71
Clear Creek	H. E. Marchbanks, Satalah, Ga.	Alfred Wilson, Highlands		84	47		202.43	192.35	394.78
Cawee	C. C. Welch, West Mille	J. P. Bryson, West Mill	5	269	249	79	450.00	364.58	814.59
Caweta	Lee Crawford, Franklin, R. 4	U. N. Carpenter, Dillard, Ga. R. 1		115	112		264.00	31.45	295.45
Calvary	T. A. Slagle, Stiles	H. M. Pitts, Dillard, Ga. R, 1	2	23	42	34	124.60	25.00	149.60
Ettijay	Lee Crawdord, Franklin, R. 4	Walter Young, Ellijay	12	133	85		330.05	85.25	415.30
Fairview	Carl Denny, Flatts	Lee Kilpatrick, Nantahala		90	23		64.00		64.00
Flatts	H. E. Marchbanks, Satalah, Ga.	Clifton Vinson, Scaly	13	*50	35		319.25	27.34	346.59
FRANKLIN	Chas. E. Parker, Franklin	Walter Dean, Franklin	21	625	597	110	2,100.00	3,344.39	5,444.39
Goldmine	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga., R. 1	W. A. Southard, Gneiss		89	93		200.85	162.35	363.20
HIGHLANDS	Thom N. Carter, Highlands	S. C. Russel, Highlands	14	201	109	53	1,675 00	518.69	2,193.69
Holly Springs	W. C. Pipes, Franklin, R. 4	Alex Deal, Franklin. R, 4	29	226	115		600 00	225.83	825.83
Iotla	N. E. Hadden, Franklin, R. 3	Paul Swafford, Franklin, R. 3	12	305	136	35	640.00	396.00	1,036.00
Kittle Rock	H. E. Marchbanks, Highlands	J. D. Russell, Highlands	4	21	23		36.41	34.50	70.91
Liberty	G. A. Cloer, Leatherman	Thedore Elmore, Leatherman		180	70	45	123.94		123.94
Long View	S. J. McGaines, Syliva	L. G. Crawford, Franklin, R. 2	3	56	78		420.98	162.70	583.68
Mountain Grove	Wesley Hooper, Glennville	Fred Fox, Ellijay		32	*38		75.00		75.00
MOUNT HOPE	W. L. Sorrels, Franklin, R. 1	Earl B. Henson, R. 1, Franklin	15	140	100	40	1,183.97	371.96	1,555.93
Nantahala No. 1	G. G. Lotherow, Marble	K. P. Lambert, Andrews	3	25	15		45.00	51.20	96.20
Nantahala No. 2	T. D. Denny, Flatts	Osborn, Yonce, Aquone	7	53	83		290.17	39.35	329.52
Newmons Chapel	Gordon Scruggs, Franklin, R. 3	Doyle Long, Dillard, Ga. R. 1	10	145	79		250.00		250.00
Oak Dale	N. E. Holden, Franklin, R. 3	T. P. Roper, Franklin, R. 3	10	140	81	26	332.50		332.50
Oak Grove	G. E. Scruggs, Franklin, R. 3	J. F. Browning, Franklin, R. 3	22	350	150	93	414.82	1,279.43	1,694.25
Pine Grove	Frank Reed, Gneiss	W. T. Tilson, Geniss	16	205	94		363.39	156.86	520.25
Pleasant Hill	Lester Williams, Prentiss	Benbow Dills, Prentiss	4	69	40		117.00	15.55	132.55
Prentiss	Gordon Scruggs, Franklin, R. 3	Harley McConrel, Prentiss	1	75	50		234.28	12.00	246.28
Ridge Crest	C. C. Welch, West Mills	Noah Gibson, Franklin, R. 4	2	137	77	29	300.29	166.96	467.25
Rose Creek	Arvil Swafford, Franklin, R. 3	Audie Buchanan, Franklin, R. 3	5	35	52		244.73	37.86	282.59
Shortoff	Oscur Nix, Satelah, Ga.,	Luther Crawford, Highlands	2	149	199	103	400.00	129.00	529.00
Sugar Fork	W. L. Sorrells, Franklin	W. H. Teems, Cullasja		157	100		455.33	273.59	728.92
Tellico	J. A. Slagle, Stiles	H. H. Cole, Franklin, R. 3		149	100		195.39	60.00	255.39
Tesenta	J. W. Baity, Highlands	John C. Smith, R. 2, Franklin		66	44		73.89	35.05	108.94
Union Hill	Ralph Matheson, Robbinsville	Clint Grant, Nautahala	6	104	49		103.50		103.50
Watagua	Frank Reed, Highlands	Guy Clouse, R. 4, Franklin	4	183	129		338.37	69.17	407.48
Wells Grove	W. C. Piper, Franklin	Allen Webb, Cullasaja		57	108		200.00	598.19	798.19
White Oaks Flatts	J. H. Johnston, Bryson City	Carl Bateman, Flatts	13	173	69		91.04	49.50	140.54
Mission Sunday School: Windey Gap		Alec Moore, Franklin			60				
Totals			232	5,689	3,897	647	$ 14,891.50	$ 9,204.27	$ 24,095.77

MECKLENBURG

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Allen Street	J. Clyde Yates, 1409 Allen St., Charlotte	J. W. Pennell, 1804 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte	64	1,301	1,004	144	$ 17,918.51	$ 11,020.47	$ 28,938.98
Arlington		Loyd Grey, R. 4, Concord	4	203	115	------	867.25	210.00	1,077.25
Central	Lucius R. Evans, 1023 Central Avenue., Charlotte	H. G. Garrison, 2719 Kentucky Ave., Charlotte	16	163	231	56	7,869.95	784.15	8,654.10
Chadwick	J. D. Moose, 120 S. Goff St.., Charlotte	E. L. Bennett, 125 Wildwood Ave., Charlotte	21	200	402	24	6,567.66	5,464.43	12,032.09
Clear Creek	John H. Simpson, Concord, R. 2	T. T. Broome, R. 1, Midland	28	201	125	------	1,315.17	244.64	1,559.81
Cornelius	Zeb D. Baker, Cornelius	G. E. Sweet, Cornelius	23	182	171	52	4,494.86	390.23	4,885.09
Derita	J. C. Jones, Newell	D. C. Kerr, R. 7, Charlotte	4	66	77	41	1,650.19	214.15	1,864.34
Durham Memorial	W. A. Stephenson, 1922 Rozzell Ferry Rd. Charlotte	J. B. McGinnis, 212 Bacon Ave., Charlotte	11	264	243	68	4,133.68	1,520.74	5,654.42
Elizabeth	R. B. Ostwalt, R. 5, Charlotte	Manuel Cunnup, 2336 Greenland Avenue. Charlotte	------	102	131	47	1,878.97	384.89	2,263.86
Emmanuel	J. M. Medlin, 2340 Laburnum Avenue., Charlotte	F. F. Hartsell, 1801 Bay Street, Charlotte	9	127	160	66	7,542.11	729.59	8,271.70
Enderly Park	Raymond Long, 2805 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte	John C. Allen, 3106 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte	20	608	406	52	11,939.31	1,761.89	13,701.20
First	C. C. Warren, 800 Queens Road, Charlotte	J. M. Crowe, 724 Clement, Ave., Charlotte	142	3,069	2,617	374	128,349.52	26,420.70	154,770.22
Friendship	J. Lloyd Mauney, Pineville	Harold P. Garrison, R. 4, Charlotte	9	64	66	------	493.35	187.32	680.67
Green Memorial	David E. Bobbitt, 1812 Tippah Ave., Charlotte	M. S. Mahaley, 1918 Club Rd., Charlotte	37	474	548	103	20,782.01	3,747.41	24,529.42
Homewood		R. H. Johnson, 1822 Belvedere Ave., Charlotte	------	14	------	------	------	------	------
Hopewell	R. R. Templeton, Mooresville	Elmer Howard, Mooresville	24	224	212	80	2,612.31	260.00	2,872.31
Huntersville	J. W. Parham, Box 177, Huntersville	L. L. Scercy, Huntersville	23	231	203	70	4,694.94	670.42	5,365.36
Hutchison Avenue	Otis Wright, 408 Keswick Ave., Charlotte	R. L. McCraven, Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte	7	122	217	46	5,114.42	854.06	5,968.48
Independence Hill	L. M. Kanipe, R. 7, Box 160 B., Charlotte	H. B. Smith, R. 7, Charlotte	------	143	110	50	3,094.22	326.34	3,420.56
Matthews	H. S. Mumford, Matthews	E. M. Renfrow, Matthews	24	372	355	57	5,539.96	1,495.71	7,035.67
Myres Park	George D. Heaton, 1850 Sterling Rd., Charlotte	John R. Knott, 2154 Norton Rd., Charlotte	42	779	695	183	35,005.79	10,835.77	45,841.56
Newell	J. C. Jones, Newell	J. S. Turner, R. 1, Newell	1	77	51	------	1,131.46	381.57	1,513.03

NINTH AVENUE	A. B. Wood, 2215 Plaza, Charlotte	E. C. Hurt, 1325 N. Tryon St., Charlotte	9	1,039	522	75	7,482.34	3,627.76	11,110.10
NORTH CHARLOTTE	G. L. Hocutt, 609 E. 36th. St., Charlotte	C. L. Bailes, 3400 Ritch Ave., Charlotte	20	482	299	57	5,191.51	1,853.70	7,045.21
OAKHURST	Homer Baker, 4304 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte	Bruce Phifer, 5333 Monroe Rd., Charlotte	26	262	315	70	7,324.34	1,550.68	8,875.02
PLAZA ROAD	R. J. Taylor, R. 8, Charlotte	R. S. Hagler, R. 8, Charlotte	9	102	90	------	2,358.27	275.75	2,634.02
PLEASANT PLAINS	James A. Hudson, Parker St., Monroe	B. C. Fincher, R. 2, Matthews	11	190	120	47	2,603.64	189.25	2,792.89
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Wm. Harrison Williams, 1623 Dilworth Rd. W., Charlotte	B. F. Favell, 2118 Sara Marks Ave,. Charlotte	55	1,766	1,239	239	26,476.68	25,966.39	52,443.07
ROCKWELL	Roy S. Liner, 127 Woodlawn Ave., Charlotte	Henry Goble, R. 1, Davidson	12	44	32	------	858.50	42.97	901.47
ST. JOHN'S	Claude U. Broach, 2516 Sherwood Ave., Charlotte	W. W. Crymes, 1009 Romany Rd., Charlotte	42	1,405	1,102	95	31,247.69	25,540.56	56,788.25
SOUTHSIDE	G. P. Lanier, 425 McDonald Ave., Charlotte	T. R. Johnson, 2001 S. Boulevard, Charlotte	4	279	318	74	6,168.91	1,058.91	7,227.82
STATESVILLE AVENUE	W. Guy Helms, 1229 Plaza, Charlotte	John McQuay, R. 7, Charlotte	10	202	214	------	6,604.61	332.00	6,936.61
STOUGH MEMORIAL	J. Lloyd Mauney, Pineville	T. C. Robertson, Pineville	14	266	307	89	4,502.58	1,848.61	6,351.19
TABERNACLE	J. D. Griffin, P. O. Box 2121, Charlotte	J. A. Smith, R. 1, Box 1028, Charlotte	20	139	128	53	5,412.34	210.18	5,622.52
THOMASBORO	H. L. Ferguson, 216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte	J. P. Griffin, 133 Rowan St., Charlotte	28	460	297	89	10,676.05	2,051.25	12,727.30
THRIFT	Wm, C. Bearden, Paw Creek	L. M. Boone, Paw Creek	44	326	287	77	5,611.65	3,354.77	8,966.42
UNION GROVE	R. C. Sullivan, 2904 Morson St., Charlotte	Lynn Irwin, R. 2, Huntersville	2	104	54	------	1,470.75	82.00	1,552.75
WESTSIDE		A. Lloyd Helms, 206 S. Halsey St., Charlotte	8	46	139	------	2,393.55	64.47	2,458.02
WILMONT	Vern T. Helms, R. 4, Charlotte	Willie Presslar, R. 4, Charlotte	26	193	157	64	5,367.18	353.52	5,720.70
WILSON GROVE	W. E. Hill, R. 1, Charlotte	W. A. Campbell, R. 1, Box 389, Charlotte	13	326	221	64	4,418.87	853.73	5,272.60
WILSON HEIGHTS	M. H. Drye, R. 9, Box 88 A, Charlotte	Marvin C. Smith, R. 9, Box 81, Charlotte	3	91	82	------	2,035.00	54.52	2,089.52
WOODLAWN	C. W. Propst, R. 4, Charlotte	J. H. Butler, R. 1, Charlotte	22	180	271	119	6,401.07	1,288.24	7,689.31
Mission Sunday School:									
New Hope	(Membership included in First Charlotte	Edward Lovell, Charlotte, 119 E. 3rd St.	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Clarkson St.		M. G. Perry, 1538 Providence Dr., Charlotte	------	------	68	------	------	------	------
Totals			887	16,888	14,401	2,725	$417,601.17	$138,503.74	$556,104.91

MITCHELL

Altapass	J. Astor Buchanan, Minpro	L. J. Wiseman, Altapass	2	41	40	25	$ 706.66	$ 117.50	$ 824.16
BAKERSVILLE	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	M. W. Blanton, Bakersville	6	188	144	39	2,158.48	937.28	3,095.76
Bear Creek	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	Jeff Willis, Toecane, R. 1	42	391	438	------	2,679.86	349.00	3,028.86
Beaver Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, R. 1	C. B. Freeman, Spruce Pine	3	118	96	------	1,243.86	44,28	1,288.14
Berry's Chapel	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, R. 1	W. M. Green, Spruce Pine	1	196	156	------	2,098.75	67.00	2,165.75
Big Crab Tree	W. S. Woody, Spruce Pine	Tora Braswell, Spruce Pine	------	88	53	------	275.00	50.00	325.00

MITCHELL—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Big Rock Creek	Floyd Ledford, Bakersville	Jersam, Buchanan, Ewart	.....	33	62	.....	$ 351.23	$ 7.50	$ 358.73
Black Mountain	None at Present	Edd Mace R. 1, Spruce Pine	6	152	70	.....	772.57	177.15	949.72
Cane Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, R. 1	Dewey Buchanan, Hawk	11	267	107	.....	1,405.80	45.85	1,451.65
Chestnut Grove	G. H. Glass, Spruce Pine	Athen Hollifield, Little Switzerland	3	166	105	.....	37.00	82.00	119.00
Cub Creek	Claude Slagle, Toecane	Mrs. Maude Bennett, Toecane	14	206	152	.....	1,139.77	54.00	1,193.77
Fork Mountain	Floyd Ledford, Bakersville	Ernest Canipe, Bakersville	.....	184	89	.....	506.20	34.45	540.65
Gouga's Creek	Charlie Woody, Spruce Pine	Oscar McClellan, Spruce Pine	.....	78	44	.....	167.41	23.00	190.41
Grassy Creek	W. F. McMahan, Marion, R. 4	Bill McKinney, Spruce Pine	26	455	242	88	1,948.40	397.29	2,345.69
Kona	Britt McMahan, Windom	George Silver, Kona	.....	20	36	.....	324.27	30.00	354.27
Liberty Hill	.....	Preston Buchanan, Estatoe	24	351	165	.....	3,136.85	426.17	3,563.02
Lily Branch	Wm. Turbyfill, Clarrissa	F. O. Phillips, Spruce Pine	.....	216	119	.....	1,950.28	84.00	2,034.28
Little Rock Creek	.....	C. H. Ward, Bakersville	.....	*158	115	.....	3,388.18	57.35	3,445.53
Mine Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, R. 1	Lucian Grindstaff, Toecane	5	233	129	.....	1,146.32	.....	1,146.32
Mountain View	Floyd Ledford, Bakersville	Earl Burleson, Honeycutt	2	62	36	.....	182.01	6.32	188.33
Mt. Carmel	Mack Hodge, Elizabethton, Tenn.	Waits Pitman, Spruce Pine	12	217	165	.....	1,966.28	29.00	1,995.28
McKinney Cove	Eules Adkins, Ramsey Town	Willard O. Wilson, Bakersville	.....	128	82	.....	666.15	204.51	870.66
Pine Branch	Burce Buchanan, Clarrissa	Joe Young, Minpro	22	289	223	35	2,021.60	695.35	2,716.95
Rebel's Creek	Eules Adkins, Ramsey Town	Oscar Murdock, Boonford	4	129	85	.....	855.32	154.20	1,009.52
Roan Mountain	Bruce Buchanan, Clarrissa	Frank B. Young, Bakersville, R. 1	16	298	144	.....	768.93	221.95	990.88
Roan Valley	Floyd Ledford, Bakersville	Jay R. Hobson, Bakersville	.....	19	29	.....	264.10	.....	264.10
Silver Chapel	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	Clyde Robinson, Bandana	9	190	124	.....	621.14	145.00	766.14
Snow Hill	W. B. Buchanan, R. 1, Toecane	Howard Wilson, R. 1, Toecane	13	197	92	.....	1,161.83	70.76	1,232.59
Spring Creek	George Francis, Buladean	*Jason Campbell, Buladean	.....	60	.....	.....	140.37	52.85	193.22
Spruce Pine Central	J. B. Folds, Spruce Pine	George W. Greene, Spruce Pine	5	145	132	35	3,600.78	775.00	4,375.78
Spruce Pine, First	Roy D. Keller, Spruce Pine	G. B. Sproles, Spruce Pine	25	337	236	73	6,762.58	2,881.85	9,644.43
Toecane	Frank Parsons, Toecane	T. T. Johnson, Toecane	.....	75	86	30	6,915.61	151.42	7,067.03
White Oak	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	K. C. McNeill, Toecane, R. 1	4	175	70	.....	635.15	24.88	660.03
Totals	.....	.....	255	5,862	3,866	325	$ 51,998.74	$ 8,396.91	$ 60,395.65

MONTGOMERY

Bethel	C. B. Trammel, Troy	Bob Johnson, Mt. Gilead	------	54	30	------	$ 716.64	$ 235.42	$ 952.06
Beulah Hill	Wm. F. Hancock, Robbins	D. L. Ritter, Pinehurst	17	254	149	------	1,957.64	114.15	2,071.79
Biscoe	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	Van B. Hix, Biscoe	4	173	158	------	5,132.05	248.80	5,380.85
Blackwood Chapel	J. N. Blalock, Norwood	L. J. Hudson, Mt. Gilead	3	215	119	------	808.25	128.10	936.35
Calvary	T. E. Staley, R. 1, Albemarle	A. J. Robinson, Mt. Gilead, Rt.3	5	127	64	----	1,430.06	234.30	1,664.36
Candor	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	W. D. Haywood, Candor	------	42	*10	------	3,028.36	380.00	3,408.36
Center	C. M. Strickland, Steeds	Arlie Thomas, Robbins	4	188	50	------	651.39	78.40	729.79
Community	E. J. Parnell, Troy	No Sunday School reported	------	36	------	------	1,000.50	------	1,000.50
Deep Creek	Bascom King, Steeds	No Sunday School	------	21	------	------	334.48	23.25	357.73
Dover	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	F. A. Hancock, Star	19	363	209	------	2,084.88	629.57	2,714.45
Eagle Springs	S. W. Oldham, Star	Roy Martin, Eagle Springs	2	125	72	28	1,356.48	422.29	1,778.77
Eldorado	K. W. Plowman, Richfield	J. W. Kirk, Troy	2	33	27	------	270.93	40.35	311.28
Exway	W. J. Cullers, Ellerbe	L.M. Sasser, Mt. Gilead, R. 1	2	92	45	------	216.21	8.00	224.21
Forks Little River	C. B. Trammel, Troy	Theo McQueen, Troy	3	75	65	24	643.94	971.85	1,615.79
HAMER CREEK	W. A. Knight, Mt. Gilead	T. A. Russell, Mt. Gilead	15	183	145	------	2,112.31	179.62	2,291.93
Holly Mount	Wm. F. Hancock, Robbins	Edgar Allred, Mt. Gilead Rt. 3	6	88	40	------	519.70	118.57	638.27
Laurel Hill	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe	4	188	89	------	1,018.87	435.54	1,454.41
Liberty Hill	C. M. Strickland, Steeds	G. A. Hunsucker, Wade Hill	------	146	34	------	496.39	80.61	577.00
Mt. Carmel	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	J. L. Gibson, Troy	8	160	62	36	2,412.06	260.35	2,672.41
MT. GILEAD	C. E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead	Fred A. Bruton, Mt. Gilead	------	286	170	19	4,421.43	1,568.63	5,990.06
New Hope	W. L. Hartsell, Oakboro	J. W. Brown, Biscoe, R. 1	------	50	40	------	1,643.77	50.00	1,693.77
Pine Hill	Bascom King, Steeds	No Sunday School	2	30	------	------	83.00	------	83.00
Pleasant Grove	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	C. V. Johnson, Troy	2	66	84	------	1,660.74	90.00	1,750.74
STAR	S. W. Oldham, Star	L. C. Williams, Star	5	159	134	------	1,698.71	746.12	2,444.83
STONY FORK	Paul J. Hopkins, Mt. Gilead	O. J. Thompson, Mt. Gilead Rt. 2	3	141	95	------	6,988.69	1,093.37	8,082.06
TROY, FIRST	C. B. Trammel, Troy	W. I. Ferrell, Troy	1	300	298	56	8,713.25	2,227.93	10,941.18
TROY TABERNACLE	Zeb Thompson, Troy	L. D. Morris, Troy	------	86	123	------	2,094.76	172.76	2,267.52
Wadeville	C. E. Stevens, Mt. Gilead	A. L. Larnell, Wadeville	------	105	42	18	667.37	255.01	922.38
WEST END	Ray Gosnell, West End	J. M. McCrackan, West End	5	55	68	36	1,029.66	159.96	1,189.62
White Crest	F. H. Hopkins, Norwood	Dewey Dennis, Mt. Gilead	1	55	55	------	198.52	11.35	209.87
Totals	----------	----------	113	3,896	2,486	217	$ 55,391.04	$ 10,964.30	$ 66,355.34

MOUNT ZION

ALAMANCE	H. S. Branch, Alamance	H. L. James, Alamance	22	118	101	------	$ 3,860.72	$ 437.89	$ 4 298.61
ALTAMAHAW	C. H. Stanfield, 201 Highland Avenue., Burlington	Robert Younger, R. 1, Elon College	7	150	200	------	3,286.01	224.85	3,510.86
Antioch	L. T. Bridges, 1203 Park Ave., Durham	James Andrews, R. 1, Chapel Hill	8	253	160	47	1,114.03	849.76	1,963.79
Bells	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	R. W. Seymour, Apex	8	279	178	------	7,807.16	421.48	8,228.64
Berea	Calvin S. Knight Box 4746 Duke Station Durham	J. F. Parrish, R. 3, Durham	2	294	119	------	1,007.29	319.69	1,326.98
Bethel	W. H. Rittenhouse, Hillsboro	W. C. Abernathy, R. 1, Chapel Hill	------	192	111	------	763.59	377.45	1,141.04

MOUNT ZION—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals
BURLINGTON:									
BROOKWOOD	Guthrie Colvard, Burlington, 105 Trail 11	Frank Fagon, Box 352, Burlington	12	48	133	58	$ 3,314.99	$ 463.18	$ 3,778.17
CALVARY	L. A. Nall, Burlington, R. 6	H. C. McLaurin, R. 6, Burlington	24	348	440	80	8,519.68	1,275.09	9,794.77
FIRST		R. Homer Andrews, Burlington	60	1,545	1,208	135	33,319.07	27,091.91	60,410.98
GLENCOE	R. A. Wilson, R. 2, Burlington	J. R. Roscoe, R. 3, Burlington	8	246	197	------	4,018.82	420.91	4,439.73
GLEN HOPE	G. W. Swinney, Burlington, 102 North Ave	John Beasley, 600 Piedmont Way, Burlington	17	827	668	105	10,507.69	2,918.44	13,426.13
GROVE PARK	Ronald E. Rice, Burlington		------	90	------	------	------	------	------
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	A. P. Stephens, Burlington, 708 W. Front St.	C. D. Gattis, 120 Guthrie St, Burlington	25	803	444	77	17,501.73	9,562.16	27,063.89
SOUTHSIDE	J. H. Waugh, Jr., Burlington 1007 Morehead, Burlington	L. F. Cash, R. 6. Burlington	24	160	205	63	6,092.40	1,532.37	7,624.77
CANE CREEK	J. M. Wright, Burlington	Joel Crawford, R. 2, Chapel Hill	------	188	95	------	1,426.08	284.11	1,710.19
CARRBORO	Troy Jones, Carrboro	Thos. A. Bland, Carrboro	2	542	548	63	5,867.10	2,777.66	8,644.76
Cedar Fork	R. L. Holt, R. 1, Durham	J. L. Colclough, R. 1, Morrisville	7	193	156	------	1,684.42	829.24	2,513.66
CHAPEL HILL	D. Kelly Barnett, Chapel Hill	D. C. Phillips, Chapel Hill	12	721	392	------	11,102.11	4,583.57	15,685.68
Cross Roads	J. M. Wright, Burlington	E. C. Facette, West Hillsboro	------	108	84	------	1,012.70	251.98	1,264.68
DURHAM:									
ALSTON AVENUE	H. A. Basden, R. 3, Durham	Mrs. Roy Hilliard, R. 4, Durham	8	85	100	20	644.25	233.98	878.23
ANGIER AVENUE	C. N. Royal, Durham	K D. Eatmon, 2017 Angier Ave, Durham	69	1,584	954	------	14,000.02	7,754.15	21,754.17
BETHESDA	John H. Knight, R. 4, Durham	Robert Goodwin, R. 4, Durham	29	761	760	195	9,620.30	8,962.62	18,582.92
BRAGGTOWN	E. W. Bailes, Durham, 3009 Banner Ave.	E. L. Phillips, 205 Second Ave., Durham	41	448	331	55	14,709.71	1,634.21	16,343.92
CHEEK HEIGHTS	T. W. McKneely, Durham, 810 4th St.	C. H. Shelton, R. 5, Durham	16	134	177	51	3,812.23	802.61	4,614.84
DURHAM MEMORIAL	W. O. Andrews, Durham	John Hancock, R. 5, Durham	23	254	237	------	6,333.15	919.72	7,252.87
EDGEMONT	J. Sammuel Johnson— Durham, 405 N. Hyde Park	J. Thurston Jones, 820 Henderson St., Durham	14	986	624	61	12,744.15	8,320.68	21,064.83
FAITH	Floyd Paschall, Box 81, Durham	Woodrow Regan, R. 5, Durham, cfo M. C. Carroll	------	33	------	------	------	------	------
FIRST	J. Winston Pearce, Durham	W. J. Broadwell, 1413 Dollar Ave, Durham	80	2,034	1,166	167	74,812.66	21,250.86	96,063.52
GRACE	H. B. Anderson, Durham	E. M. O'Neal, 113 W. Trinity Ave., Durham	11	812	621	100	38,376.14	9,273.36	47,649.50
GUESS ROAD	Floyd Paschall, Box 81, Durham	E. V. Perry, 2605 Duke Homestead Rd, Durham	41	85	107	------	3,078.81	152.00	3,230.81
HOLLOWAY STREET	Z. D. Teel, Durham 2317 E. Main St.	C. H. Collier, 1117 Flora St., Durham	13	258	348	------	9,163.00	1,119.12	10,282.12
IMMANUEL	F. H. Marshall, Durham, 3131 Alexander	W. L. Strayhorn Jr., R. 2, Box 431, Durham	6	90	90	------	5,451.05	189.38	5,640.43

LAKEWOOD	Trela D. Collins, 1603 Lakewood Durham	C. D. Cruthfield, 2200 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	7	445	258	50	6,919.97	1,271.00	8,190.97
TEMPLE	H. G. Hammett, Durham	C. J. Moody, 718 W. Chapel Hill St. Durham	28	1,347	1,251	141	38,636.18	8,327.72	46,963.90
WATTS STREET	W. T. Carr, 1105 Watts St., Durham	W. E. Stanley, Durham	36	746	631	90	40,951.52	11,854.57	52,806.09
WEST	B. E. Morris, Durham	R. F. Ferrell, Jr., 906 Rosehill Ave., Durham	43	1,481	1,168	110	18,202.00	10,526.87	28,728.87
YATES	Truett Cox, 2811 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	E. E. Ferrell, 2810 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	33	452	472	57	12,787.45	6,509.68	19,297.13
Ebenezer	R. E. Scarlett, Hillsboro	W. A. Dunnagan, R. 2, Durham	1	114	55	------	421.01	50.00	471.07
Efland	No report								
Ephesus	H. P. Miller, R. 1, Durham	S. M. Green, R. 3, Chapel Hill	10	208	155	------	5,678.98	978.64	6,657.62
GLEN RAVEN	Coy L. Thompson, Altamahaw	R. R. Wright, Elon College, R. 2	8	95	148	------	2,707.80	70.90	2,778.70
GORMAN	John T. Edwards, R. 5, Durham	C. E. Cope, R. 5, Durham	24	432	318	75	8,054.97	1,653.13	9,708.10
GRAHAM	Guy Cain, Graham	Morris Burke, Box 146, Graham	50	425	371	77	19,197.87	3,412.95	22,610.82
HAW RIVER	Walter V. Brown, Haw River	Henry Martin, R. 1 Haw River	11	218	152	71	4,229.95	914.80	5,144.75
HILLSBORO:									
FIRST	W. W. Abernathy, Hillsboro	M. P. Lloyd, Hillsboro	16	231	237	57	4,978.10	1,039.14	6,017.24
WEST HILL	E. D. Young, West Hillsboro	N. R. Swainey, Hillsboro	3	85	126	----	5,426.48	501.23	5,927.71
Lowe's Grove	Charles E. Maddry, Raleigh	S. R. King, R. 3, Durham	32	440	338	68	6,947.90	1,034.42	7,982.32
Lystra	W. H. Rittenhouse, Jr., Hillsboro	L. C. Cheek, R. 3, Chapel Hill	4	216	84	------	927.60	780.84	1,708.44
McDuffie Memorial	W. L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., Durham	Clarence Dixon, R. 2, Chapel Hill	------	64	26	------	391.42	134.00	525.42
Mars Hill	W. T. Smith 3023 Farthing St., Durham	Delone Mincey, R. 1, Hisllboro	9	166	112	38	1,603.47	644.85	2,248.32
MEBANE	L. H. Hollinsworth, Mebane	I. C. Clark, Mebane	11	288	218	38	9,192.14	1,466.13	10,658.27
Merry Oaks	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	J. E. Workman, Merry Oaks	1	73	48	------	693.20	33.17	726.37
MOORE'S CHAPEL	C. H. Henderson, Saxapahaw	James Clark, R. 2, Graham	7	204	190	44	4,195.77	1,619.49	5,815.26
Mount Ador	W. T. Smith, 3023 Farthing St., Durham	A. R. Frazier, R. 1, Cedar Grove	3	81	48	------	536.45	232.78	769.23
Mount Carmel		A. G. White, R. 3, Chapel Hill	7	277	169	89	3,808.95	1,586.99	5,395.94
Mount Gilead	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	C. E. Hackney, Bynum	3	181	103	------	698.19	488.88	1,187.07
Mount Hermon	W. H. Rittenhouse, Jr., Hillsboro	J. B. McCauley, R. 1, Durham	------	262	175	30	1,741.03	499.86	2,240.89
Mount Moriah	Leo T. Bridges, 1203 Park Ave., Durham	Fred Hall, R. 1, Durham	1	220	123	35	1,187.26	581.44	1,768.70
Mount Pisgah	C. E. Byrd, R. 3, Apex	H. W. Byrd, R. 3, Durham	1	250	148	------	2,751.86	1,135.98	3,887.84
Oak Grove	W. L. Scott, Durham, 1013 Hale St.	James Sykes, R. 2, Mebane	1	69	60	------	685.73	167.16	852.89
OLIVE BRANCH	G. Fred Lipe, 802 Second St., Durham	R. J. Broadwell, R. 4, Durham	12	212	159	------	4,236.43	536.87	4,773.30
OLIVE CHAPEL	Garland A. Hendricks, Apex, R. 3	Miss Lida Olive, Apex, R. 3	14	594	466	10	9,157.97	4,280.93	13,438.90
Pleasant Hill	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	C. P. Hackney, R. 1, Pittsboro	------	90	45	------	586.36	237.41	823.77
Red Mountain	O. L. Riggs, Durham, Grace Road	E. W. Crabtree, Rougemont	------	276	137	------	913.56	438.96	1,352.52
Roberson Grove	Lucius Williams, Box 608, Wake Forest	W. H. Howard, R. 5, Durham	------	193	74	------	1,699.00	500.00	1,749.00
Rose of Sharon	Ralph Knight, R. 4, Durham	Clyde R. Scott, R. 3, Durham	4	242	100	------	2,044.17	286.48	2,330.65
SWEPSONVILLE	Ben W. Cox, Swepsonville	Walter M. Williams, Swepsonville	12	329	397	94	17,237.22	3,661.95	20,899.17
TABERNACLE	Clyde Darnell, Mebane	L. B. Massey, R. 2, Elon College	17	172	215	------	4,582.30	151.31	4,733.61
Deep Creek	C. C. Hancock, Carrboro	H. S. Fisher, R. 5, Burlington	------	48	35	------			
Totals			998	25,905	19,766	2,451	$558,961.32	$182,394.96	$741,356.28

NEUSE

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals
Bethel	Howard Dawkins, Kinston	Leslie Tyndall, Pink Hill	7	57	49	------	$ 295.00	$ 22.00	$ 317.00
Cabin	N. E. Gresham, Jacksonville	E. B. Bishop, Beulaville	8	50	50	------	306.14	----------	306.14
Davis Grove	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	J. R. Mewborn, Goldsboro, R. 4	31	53	90	------	2,255.31	46.81	2,302.12
Emmaus	E. L. Roberts, Pikeville	Mrs. Leslie Casey, Dudley	1	86	30	------	1,150.18	80.50	1,230.68
Falling Creek	H. C. Upchurch, Selma, R. 2	C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro, R. 1	5	234	192	53	1,190.32	634.10	1,824.42
Fremont	Paul Lemons, Fremont	Jurney L. Davis, Fremont	------	110	39	------	2,795.80	277.22	3,073.02
GOLDSBORO:									
BRYANT STREET	E. G. Williams, Kennedy Home, Kinston	Rodney Hilbun, 703 Royal Ave., Goldsboro	6	65	102	------	759.76	99.00	858.76
FIRST	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro	30	1,466	946	107	24,590.82	10,196.61	34,787.43
SECOND	L. E.fGodwin, Micro	L. C. Pope, 1205 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	15	148	129	62	2,178.39	260.06	2,438.45
Graingers	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	Roy S. Hamilton, Kinston, R. 1	9	93	87	16	915.94	165.10	1,081.04
Hopewell	Forest Jones, Goldsboro	No Sunday School	------	50	------	------	570.92	61.47	632.39
Jordans Chapel	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, R. 1	D. O. Bryan, Mt. Olive, R. 3	3	56	95	------	1,252.07	95.12	1,347.19
KENNEDY HOME	E. C. Wilkie, Kennedy Home, Kinston	E. W. Brogden, Kennedy Home, Kinston	32	192	167	151	769.11	1,183.66	1,952.77
KINSTON, FIRST	Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston	Roy Poole, 106 W. Wsshington St., Kinston	66	903	464	35	25,508.98	6,093.63	31,602.61
La Grange	None	H. T. Abbott, La Grange	1	89	61	------	818.31	707.78	1,526,09
Mt. Nelson	Eugene Roberts, Pikeville	J. W. Davis, Stantonsburg	2	65	38	------	714.45	86.35	800.80
New Hope	N. F. Arant, Kinston, R. 4	Speight Sutton, Kinston, R. 4	4	103	83	----	1,289.21	82.69	1,371.90
Sandy Bottom	N. F. Arant, Kinston, R. 4	Jesse M. Croom, Kinston, R. 4	------	47	27	------	461.02	70.60	531.62
Seven Springs	N. F. Arant, Kinston, R. 4	L. B. Outlaw, Seven Springs	3	32	26	------	618.65	51.45	670.10
Snow Hill	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	W. H. Murray, Snow Hill	13	102	74	43	1,584.05	270.81	1,854.86
Union	B. L. Davis, Snow Hill	Roland B. Davis, Seven Springs, R. 1	6	77	88	------	1,715.33	201.70	1,917.03
Mission Sunday School of Goldsboro, First	----------	Ma Shaver, Goldsboro	------	------	56	------	----------	----------	----------
Totals	----------	----------	242	4,079	2,893	467	$ 71,739.76	$20,686.66	$ 92,426.42

NEW FOUND

Antioch	Everett F. Sprinkle, R. 2, Marion	Olim Jarrett, R. 1, Marshall		85	44		$ 348.07	$ 18.00	$ 366.07
Ball City	J. Garfield, Lindsey, Luck	Lewis M. Fish, Luck	3	30	50				
Bear Creek		*Columbus Ball, R. 1, Marshall		31	25		*71.84		71.84
Beulah	Denver T. Brown, R. 1, Marshall	Roy Teague, R. 2, Leicester	10	149	46		693.13		693.13
Caney Fork	Hugh Rhymer, R. 1, Alexander	Masby J. Ball, R. 1, Marshall		110	67		380.82	54.28	435.10
Cedar Hill	Henry Rice, R. 1, Alexander	Grady Erwin, Alexander, R. 1		31	49		236.00	14.70	250.70
Chestnut Grove	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	Loyd Worley, R. 2, Leicester		122	56		155.29		155.29
Cross Rock	J. Grady Freeman, R. 2, Leicester	John Clark, R. 2, Leicester	2	18	60		144.29	12.69	156.98
Ebenezer	E. Venson Plemmons, Luck	Gomer Giles, R. 2, Leicester	3	92	40		512.10	62.16	574.26
Flats	Denver T. Brown, R. 1, Marshall	Clifford Trantham, Spring Creek		54	48		117.21	36.95	154.16
Hopewell		Mrs. Flossie Gohagan, R. 3, Marshall		64	46		298.25	11.00	309.25
Hot Springs	Robert B. Vaughn, R. 1, Marshall	Morris Garris, Hot Springs	3	117	101		3,147.81	25.00	3,172.81
Inanda	Grady Shepahrd, R. 1, Weaverville	L. G. Burleson, R. 2, Candler	6	82	92		1,348.56	95.00	1,443.56
Jones Valley	Denver T. Brown, R. 1, Marshall	J. D. Hudgims, R. 2, Leicester	2	83	34		171.98	88.01	259.99
Liberty	J. Garfield, Lindsey, Luck	Steven Coward, Spring Creek	22	185	70		307.10	7.24	314.34
Lower Big Pine	Everett F. Sprinkle, R. 2, Marion	A. E. Worley, Worley	6	194	110		709.59	25.00	734.59
Lusk Chapel	Lucious Rogers, R. 3, Canton	W. G. Price, Trust	5	238	121		879.80	120.56	1,000.36
Meadow Fork	J. Garfield Lindsey, Luck	Cnan W. Balding, Joe	1	178	69		302.16	66.66	368.82
MOUNT ZION	Carrell Fowler, 45 Roberts St., Asheville	Clyde Austin, 454½ Patton Ave., Asheville	5	111	65		688.00		688.00
NEW HOPE	J. B. Gibson, R. 1, Leciester	*C. O. Rider, R. 4, Asheville		36	63		285.00		285.00
North Fork	Eugene Moore, R. 5, Greenville, Tenn.	E. L. Buckner, Big Pine	3	251	108		924.94	92.08	1,017.02
Old Bull Creek	N. H. Griffin, R. 3, Marshall	Barnard Edward, R. 2, Marshall	3	235	103		2,061.23	142.00	2,203.23
Paynes Chapel	Hugh Rhymer, R. 1, Alexander	D. F. Sluder, R. 1, Marshall		136	57		122.00		122.00
Piney Grove	J. Grady Freeman, R. 2, Leicester	Frank Graham, R. 1, Marshall	6	91	57		675.90	38.25	714.15
PINNACLE VIEW	H. H. Mann, R. 1, Canton	Homer Hall, Leicester		32	40		898.86	89.42	988.28
Poplar Gap	Did not report	*Mrs. Susan Moore, Joe		36	40		*409.08		409.08
Redmon	Fate N. McElreath, R. 2, Leicester	Monroe Redman, R. 1, Marshall	3	24	55		259.41	5.95	265.36
Turkey Creek	J. J. Slagle, R. 2, Marshall	Dave Hawkins, Leicester	11	195	99		535.21	342.54	877.75
Union	J. Grady Freeman, R. 2, Leicester	G. A. Plemmons, R. 2, Leicester	1	109	101		274.17	80.92	355.09
WOODFIN	C. W. Passmore, R. 1, Asheville	W. A. Penley, R. 1, Asheville		16	33				
Zion	Jess W. Corn, R. 1, Mars Hill	Miss Hattie Waldrup, Bluff		150	55		224.92	25.50	250.42
Totals			95	3,285	2,004		$ 17,182.72	$ 1,453.91	$ 18,636.63

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch	Donald MacIntyre, R. 7, Fayetteville	Wilton Jackson, R. 1, Dunn	1	115	92		$ 1,125.40	$ 380.99	$ 1,506.39
Autryville	G. N. Ashely, Salemburg	J. S. Horne, Autryville, R. 2	3	172	103		924.04	456.37	1,380.41
Baptist Chapel	I. K. Stafford, Buies Creek	Braxton Page, Godwin	21	335	236		1,326.54	654.56	1,981.10
Beaver Dam	E. C. Reeves, Garland	Cecil Bullard, R. 1, Roseboro	1	173	146	30	1,379.78	161.74	1,541.52
Brown's		Forest Gore, R. 3, Clinton	26	135	73		776.01	182.26	958.27
Cape Fear	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	J. V. Marsh, R. 7, Fayetteville		115	54		701.32	208.45	909.77
Carroll Memorial	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	I. B. Julian, Lakedale	1	224	147		1,499.34	60.43	1,559.77

NEW SOUTH RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cedar Creek	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton	J. R. Thagard, R. 5, Fayetteville	6	346	223	.....	$ 4,025.42	$ 1,527.55	$ 5,552.97
Cedar Falls	C. A. Abernathy, R. 1, Roseboro	M. T. Taylor, R. 6, Fayetteville	9	138	124	44	6,578.36	450.93	7,029.29
Center	G. N. Ashely, Salemburg	H. A. Williams, Wade	.....	207	109	30	1,739.96	934.02	2,673.98
Clement		Azery Matthews, Wade	13	303	135	.....	7,304.96	632.40	7,937.36
Concord	E. N. Teague, 333 Hawleylone, Fayetteville	J. O. Davis, Autryville	4	148	98	39	938.95	434.25	1,373.20
Corinth	Z. G. Roy, Stedman	Gibson Lockerman, R. 1, Clinton	.....	85	80	.....	663.53	78.12	741.65
Cumberland Union	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	A. J. Mintz, R. 5, Fayetteville	1	118	59	.....	612.55	181.92	794.47
Elizabeth	G. N. Ashely, Salemburg	Arthur Porter, Roseboro	16	241	150	68	877.06	384.60	1,261.66
Evergreen	Donald MacIntyre, R. 7, Fayetteville	*G. J. Starling, Autryville	7	138	80	.....	720.00	108.00	828.00
Fayetteville:									
First	Louis S. Gaines, Sylvan Rd., Fayetteville	M. H. Dameron, 214 Rush Rd., Fayetteville	21	1,492	1,090	126	26,240.10	19,153.12	45,393.22
Second	C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville	Stancil Edwards, 337 Russell St., Fayetteville	20	249	300	65	9,654.60	914.03	10,568.63
Powell Tabernacle	E. N. Teague, 333 Hawleylone, Fayetteville	Ralph Tyson, 116 Grove St., Fayetteville	3	114	141	41	4,532.89	265.14	4,798.03
Immanuel	C. Herman Trueblood, 213 Hull Rd., Fayetteville	W. H. Walker, 131 Ruth St., Fayetteville	5	147	241	.....	4,101.15	400.15	4,501.30
Trinity	M. W. Chapman, P.O. Box 286, Fayetteville	F. G. Dawkins, 110 Shenandoah Ave., Fayetteville	11	160	174	45	11,084.27	1,018.46	12,102.73
Godwin		J. A. Starling, Godwin	.....	44	24	.....	552.00	18.05	570.05
Harmony	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg, R. 1	4	66	57	.....	412.19	217.86	630.05
Hickory Grove	None at present	James L. Warren, R. 1, Clinton	9	155	72	63	752.76	417.43	1,170.19
Judson	J. H. Barnes, R. 3, Fayetteville	J. E. Williams, R. 5, Fayetteville	.....	193	183	15	3,394.92	629.81	4,024.73
Lebanon	T. H. Williams, R. 2, Raleigh	Carroll Beard, R. 1, Fayetteville	.....	172	105	.....	10,574.51	151.95	10,726.46
Long Branch	G. N. Ashely, Salemburg	John A. Naylor, Autryville	11	156	118	.....	657.12	47.22	704.34
Macedonia	Donald MacIntyre, R. 5, Fayetteville	McLellon Lee, P.O. Box 222, Fayetteville	12	114	81	.....	914.81	441.72	1,356.53
Magnolia	Baxter M. Walker, 208 Campbell Ave., Fayetteville	E. E. Fisher, Stedman	8	193	164	28	2,487.67	568.40	3,056.07
Mary's Chapel	Julian Motley, Buies Creek	Shelton T. Daughtry, R. 3, Clinton	2	56	65	.....	322.01	12.00	334.01
Massey Hill	L. J. Rainey, 1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	F. M. Barrett, 1063 Winslow St., Fayetteville	11	403	341	77	3,880.26	3,172.85	7,053.11
Mill Creek	None at present	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	1	72	56	22	1,161.15	73.50	1,234.65
Mingo	I. K. Stafford, Buies Creek	D. C. Huffman, R. 1, Dunn	1	188	157	15	1,008.13	687.76	1,695.89
Mintz	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	John W. Horne, R. 1, Roseboro	4	69	73	.....	921.37	41.62	962.99
Mt. Elam	C. A. Abernathy, R. 1, Roseboro	Willard McLamb, R. 2, Roseboro	15	313	155	51	7,220.27	2,197.03	9,417.30

Mt. Gilead	T. H. Williams, R. 2, Raleigh	L. F. Reeves, R. 4, Fayetteville	7	227	141		1,562.71	627.90	2,190.61
Mt. Pisgah	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	F. H. Davis, R. 7, Fayetteville	10	130	136	75	1,168.79	245.00	1,413.79
Parkersburg	Edward C. Reeves, Garland	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg	7	97	61	37	819.63	92.09	911.72
Peter's Creek	L. L. Tod, Bladenboro	R. B. Royal, Parkersburg	3	126	127		829.82	415.18	1,245.00
Piney Green	None at Present	O. T. Fann, Salemburg	3	159	136		1,427.45	308.78	1,736.23
Pitman Grove	C. W. Myrick, P.O. Box 133, Fayetteville	N. A. McKeathan, R. 2, Raeford		33	15		138.91	110.31	249.22
Pleasant Grove	D. M. Clemmons, Salemburg	G. L. Godwin, R. 2, Fayetteville	6	180	119	19	5,003.64	1,512.82	6,516.46
Pleasant Union	None at present	Troy Nunnery Jr., Autryville		80	100	40	1,031.27	90.00	1,121.27
Roseboro	G. N. Ashely, Salemburg	J. M. Henley, Roseboro	4	207	213	76	2,685.27	1,043.06	3,728.33
Salemburg	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. C. Howard, R. 2, Roseboro	22	299	269		5,664.48	1,645.03	7,309.51
Sharon	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	James Watkins, R. 5, Fayetteville	5	155	93		2,009.08	720.35	2,729.43
Spring Branch	I. K. Stafford, Buies Creek	Wayne Lee, R. 1, Dunn	7	344	208		1,844.37	1,874.76	3,719.13
SPRING LAKE	M. W. Grissom, Manchester	D. R. Britt, Manchester	19	130	193	27	3,922.41	305.40	4,227.81
Stedman	Z. G. Toy, Stedman	R. W. Bryant, Stedman	2	152	102	16	936.29	611.09	1,547.38
TABERNACLE	E. B. Booker, Belmont Ave., Fayetteville	J. F. McDowell, Raeford, R. 2	12	132	76	25	2,307.89	347.64	2,655.53
UNION GROVE	Baxter M. Walker, 208 Campbell Ave., Fayetteville	R. C. Howard, Autryville	9	200	157		935.13	317.36	1,252.49
UNION SPRINGS	C. W. Myrick, P.O. Box 133, Fayetteville	Dewey Morrison, Cumberland	6	128	175		1,624.09	102.15	1,726.24
Wade	A. Hartwell Campbell, Dunn	J. L. Olive, Wade	2	109	57		936.00	82.50	1,018.50
White Oak	Z. A. Ray, Stedman	O. R. Boone, R. 1, Clinton	8	215	152		1,501.50	562.38	2,063.88
Mission Sunday School:									
Bonnie Doone		W. E. Hollinsworth, Fayetteville			75				
Cool Spring		Pat Lee, Fayetteville			75				
Totals			379	10,320	8,186	1,074	$157,414.13	$ 48,278.49	$205,692.62

PEE DEE

Ansonville	W. J. Connell, R. 2, Wadesboro	H. K. Nix, Ansonville	12	160	108	29	$ 694.85	$ 294.69	$ 989.54
Bethel	B. K. King, Steeds	Randolph Williams, Ellerbe	2	90	50		574.95	139.25	714.20
Cartledge Creek	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	W. H. Covington, R. 3, Rockingham	3	110	100		939.42	656.64	1,596.06
Cobb Memorial	None	Johnnie Stafford, East Rockingham	3	56	157		1,846.41	322.61	2,169.02
CORDOVA	R. D. Riggins, R. 1, Rockingham	Lawrence E. Goodwin, Cordova	7	156	260		16,431.39	800.00	17,231.39
DEEP CREEK	Geo. W. Burch, R. 3, Wadesboro	B. J. Steele, R. 3, Wadesboro	5	247	85	32	1,900.36	971.64	2,872.00
EAST HAMLET	H. M. McGinnis, Hamlet	H. L. Kirkley, Hamlet	6	181	205		3,181.41	392.93	3,574.34
EAST LAURINBURG	Cade F. Dever, Laurinburg	Dave Watson, East Laurinburg	10	158	174	54	4,390.52	436.80	4,827.32
EAST ROCKINGHAM	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	Thad Saunders, Rockingham	12	219	212	35	5,959.18	650.50	6,609.68
Ellerbe	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	B. B. Covington, R. 3, Rockingham	37	297	208	52	10,552.77	1,000.66	11,553.43
GIBSON	O. W. McManus, Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson		109	101		2,807.98	1,415.15	4,223.13
Gum Springs	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	W. W. Marks, Pee Dee	7	256	155		2,237.90	395.60	2,633.50
HAMLET, FIRST	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	J. J. Gray, Hamlet	25	842	504	60	11,966.29	9,104.48	21,070.77
Hoffman	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	D. N. Bryant, Hoffman		36	55		344.00	42.00	386.00
LAURINBURG, FIRST	J. B. Turner, Laurinburg	Claude Stewart, Laurinburg	25	559	483	40	12,180.07	7,019.56	19,199.63
LILESVILLE	J. M. Cook, Lilesville	Geo. W. Allen, Lilesville	17	243	139	23	3,846.71	1,021.59	4,868.30
Marston	Roy B. Arnette, Rockingham	J. F. Haigler, Rockingham		35	36		715.07	201.17	916.24
Midway	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C., R. 2	J. S. Grice, Rockingham		48	100		665.02	15.00	680.02
Morven	Ben Ingram, Hartsville, S. C.	Mrs. Robert Thomas, Morven	3	135	69		1,550.50	126.16	1,676.66

PEE DEE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mount Olive	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	W. B. Long, R. 2, Rockingham	2	51	72	------	$ 635.89	$	$ 635.89
McDonald	Roy B. Arnette, Rockingham	Dosh J. Long, R. 2, Rockingham	------	108	98	------	2,168.37	291.22	1,559.59
New Hope	W. J. Culler, R. 3, Rockingham	John Raines, R. 1, Ellerbe	4	115	46	------	135.00	20.00	155.00
Peachland	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	Van O'Bryant, Peachland	7	242	252	------	3,335.66	859.55	4,195.21
Pee Dee	Roy B. Arnette, Rockingham	Harry Covington, Rockingham	7	461	300	------	6,764.12	761.72	7,525.84
Pleasant Grove (A)	R. C. Melton, R. 1, Rockingham	W. T. Garris, R. 2, Wadesboro	7	75	56	------	1,737.37	63.16	1,800.53
Pleasant Grove (R)	R. D. Riggins, R. 1, Rockingham	W. F. Campbell, R. 1, Rockingham	18	185	143	------	6,322.31	807.69	7,130.00
Polkton	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	S. C. Cooper, Polkton	2	160	151	------	1,102.86	686.05	1,788.91
Roberdell	Eugene Knight, Wadeboro	William Hudson, Roberdell	8	89	74	8	1,496.34	306.54	1,802.88
Rockingham, First	Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham	James H. Pittman, Rockingham	39	632	655	100	32,977.34	6,311.22	39,288.56
Saron	Frank R. Moore, Ellerbe	Donald McRae, Ellerbe	10	71	41	------	718.08	343.33	1,061.41
Spring Hill	J. D. Whisnant, Raeford	D. M. Watson, Wagram	2	169	126	24	2,490.38	1,377.85	3,868.23
Wade	Geo. W. Burch, R. 3, Wadesboro	V. L. Knotts Jr. R. 3, Wadesboro	10	150	189	60	3,835.76	952.91	4,788.67
Wadesboro, First	Donald G. Myers, Wadesboro	H. N. Kelly, Wadesboro	25	742	454	71	11,220.49	12,929.76	24,150.25
Totals			315	7,187	5,858	588	$156,824.77	$ 50,717.43	$207,542.20

PIEDMONT

Allen Jay	V. L. Maybry, R. 3, Box 316, High Point	Wade Cumbie, R. 1, Box 239, High Point	7	344	293	57	$ 10,350.53	$ 1,024.00	$ 11,374.53
Antioch	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville	Roy Moore, Reidsville	1	60	66	------	457.13	185.12	642.25
Brightwood	H. P. Gauldin, R. 5, Greensboro	Lynn Strader, Bessemer Branch, Greensboro	14	209	200	------	9,153.85	1,485.96	10,639.81
Buchanan	J. B. Clifton, 619 Waugh Ave., Greensboro	Kenneth Lloyd, Box 2760, Greensboro	16	147	186	------	4,844.72	659.06	5,503.78
Calvary	W. D. Turner, R. 4, Reidsville	J. W. McCargo, R. 2, Reidsville	24	222	235	33	2,052.54	613.35	2,665.89
Community	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax	Charlies Landreth, Randleman	1	84	114	------	1,264.42	108.17	1,372.59
Conrad Memorial	George Richman, R. 1, High Point	R. F. Mickey, R. 2, High Point	2	58	88	55	2,249.47	------	2,249.47
Fairmont Park	John H. Scalf, R. 2, High Point	B. V. Broadway, R. 1, Thomasville	9	240	221	68	7,405.81	669.95	8,075.76
Fairview	J. E. Kirk, R. 2, Reidsville	A. D. Hopkins, R. 1, Reidsville	------	153	183	------	1,270.86	737.23	2,008.09
Gibsonville	John L. Gamble, Box 85, Raleigh	Ralph Foster, Gibsonville	5	283	217	42	6,080.35	887.95	6,968.30
Greensboro: Asheboro Street	J. B. Eller, 709 Asheboro St., Greensboro	F. L. Paschal, 2420, Camden Road, Greensboro	44	1,301	1,066	150	22,042.61	9,509.67	31,552.28

BESSEMER	Ray W. Harrington, 507 Delancey St.; Greensvoro	C. E. Brady, 611 Willard St., Greensboro	25	565	394	59	9,510.09	1,376.44	10,886.53
COLLEGE PARK	Wilson Woodcock, 508 Forrest Ave., Greensboro	N. B. Moury, 416 S. Mendenhall St., Greensboro	20	662	446	48	14,798.17	3,673.48	18,471.65
EDGEVILLE	*A. R. Riddle, 2202 Spruce, Greensboro	*W. L. Lee, R. 2, Greensboro	------	39	67	------	1,153.45	36.00	1,189.45
ELLER MEMORIAL	R. Von King, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro	Raymond Kincaid, 1103 Summit Ave., Greensboro	90	978	584	89	13,194.95	5,042.09	18,237.04
FIRST	J. C. Turner, 2601 W. Market St., Greensboro	F. L. Stubbs, Greensboro	60	2,532	1,988	212	76,312.16	59,604.46	135,916.62
FLORIDA STREET	J. R. Thompson, 1110 Glenwood Ave., Greensboro	B. H. Russell, Box 1791, Greensboro	28	715	683	128	12,404.43	5,560.12	17,964.55
Immanuel	F. L. Fraser, Box 749, Greensboro	W. C. Heilig, 2018 Asheboro St., Greensboro	21	91	133	------	3,101.32	358.35	3,459.67
Latham Park	None	Roy Andrews, Greensboro, R. 2	5	*79	*85	------	1,313.18	----------	1,313.18
MAGNOLIA STREET	W. T. Adams, 103 E. Wendover, Greensboro	B. C. Scott, 1202 Magnolia St., Greensboro	17	225	150	47	4,873.49	759.99	5,633.48
POMONA	C. M. Oates, 23 Boren, Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Pomona	28	286	299	19	5,656.80	1,732.03	7,388.83
REVOLUTION	S. L. Riddle, 2218 Shober St., Greensboro	J. C. Dennis, 2208 Poplar St., Greensboro	4	378	272	43	4,017.64	1,626.37	5,644.01
SIXTEENTH	W. C. Adkinson, 1504 16th St., Greensboro	Rockford Hill, 2405 Cypress Sr., Greensboro	30	355	360	83	9,864.58	4,047.93	13,912.51
STEVEN'S MEMORIAL	None	Frank Poe, R. 2, Box 154, Greensboro	------	185	183	------	6,865.79	1,281.40	8,147.19
RANKIN	B. L. Gupton, R. 5, Greensboro	T. P. Pearman, 2404 Maple St., Greensboro	27	175	158	50	7,857.90	858.05	8,715.95
Guilford	T. E. Kerley, 1704 Florida, Ave., Greensboro	Setzer Weston, 635 S. Cedar St., Greensboro	12	107	93	33	1,817.43	369.74	2,187.17
HIGH POINT:									
FIRST	W. W. Hutchins, 225 Lindsay St., High Point	W. F. Clayton, 223 Lindsay St., High Point	29	1,560	1,379	157	47,960.28	18,746.19	66,706.47
GREEN STREET	J. S. Hopkins, 324 Woodrow St., High Point	W. E. Crissman, 226 Woodrow Ave., High Point	112	1,844	1,576	189	35,625.95	19,180.65	54,806.60
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	H. O. Miller, 2333 Edgewood Ave., High Point	A. L. Slate, R. 5, High Plint	9	353	218	51	4,939.54	937.69	5,877.23
NORTH MAIN	N. J. Armstrong, 111 Hillcrest Dr., High Point	W. C. Edwards, 202 W. Lexington Ave., High Point	21	382	365	55	8,285.30	2,131.86	10,417.16
NORTH PARK	J. W. Loy, Jr., 915 Forest Ave., High Point	H. B. Chatham, 1434 N. Hanilton St., High Point	2	207	182	66	7,197 34	1,107.45	8,304.79
SOUTHSIDE	W. H. Barker, 415 South St., High Point	A. L. Bean, 504 Highland Ave., High Point	6	347	281	32	5,995.94	543.15	6,539.09
WEST END	W. C. Guth, 918 Redding St., High Point	R. G. Barlowe, 522 Barker St., High Point	13	415	329	40	6,660.93	2,505.55	9,166.48
JESSUP GROVE	J. E. Wiggs, Box 2769, Greensboro	Paul Duggins, 1313, Lexington Ave., Greensboro	23	208	151	65	5,253.04	2,130.61	7,383.65
JEWEL	A. H. Dunning, 806 Tryon, St. High Point	S. P. Stutts, Sr., Box 528, R. 5, High Point	2	54	125	60	1,882.95	153.54	2,036.49
LEBANON	C. C. Cross, 208 Newlyn St., Greensboro	D. G. Davis, R. 2, Greensboro	1	200	203	34	7,106.55	715.23	7,821.78
MT. ZION	J. T. Swinson, Burlington, R. 1	Winfred Shoffner, R. 2, Snow Camp	26	205	120	------	4,485.55	646.88	5,132.43
MCCONNELL ROAD	J. T. Ellis, 101 Dockery St., Greensboro	W. H. Bullock, R. 6, Greensboro	7	14	47	------	1,446.85	14.00	1,460.85
MCLEANSVILLE	H. H. Blackburn, Greensboro	*S. B. Murphy, McLeansville	------	30	60	------	990.88	----------	990.88
OAK GROVE	R. L. Smith, 613 Woodbury St., High Point	A. L. Saunders, Box 928, High Point	16	134	114	------	3,101.16	138.95	3,240.11

PIEDMONT—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Osceola	W. S. Young	E. J. Brown, R. 1, Brown Summit	4	80	81	------	$ 907.51	$ 131.57	$ 1,039.08
Ossippee	L. M. King, R. 1, Graham	Leo Gerrington, R. 2, Elon College	5	50	71	------	1,253.80	60.00	1,313.80
Pine Grove	Robert Taylor, R. 3, High Point	J. W. Breedlove, Jamestown	1	86	108	------	787.59	146.34	933.93
Pilot View	C. C. Roberts, R. 5, High Point	V. E. Webb, R. 5, High Point	13	104	152	25	3,968.92	292.34	4,261.26
Pisgah	C. M. Floyd, 508 Carter St., High Point	Z. V. Lanier, 2213 E. Green St., High Point	13	173	280	86	5,583.16	630.56	6,213.72
Pleasant Garden	D. C. Austin, Pleasant Garden	J. Rummage, Pleasant Garden	------	114	137	------	2,075.91	69.53	2,145.44
Pleasant Grove	J. M. Allred, Pomona	F. M. Atkins, R. 3, Greensboro	2	123	128	32	2,600.38	254.97	2,855.35
Reedy Fork	Elijah Lankford, R. 2, Brown Summit	L. A. Beach, R. 2, Greensboro	14	156	160	90	4,756.23	567.96	5,324.19
Reidsville:									
Baptist Temple	None	Milton Warf, Wentworth St., Reidsville	11	283	230	80	12,680.63	1,262.86	13,943.49
First	J. M. McGinnis, Reidsville	S. F. Wells, 233 Lindsay St., Redisville	32	1,007	624	74	19,745.26	7,743.93	27,489.19
Penn Memorial	W. S. Holton, 103 Silver St., Reidsville	W. H. Ford, Box 988, Reidsville	24	243	173	62	5,015.01	403.50	5,418.51
Rocky Knoll	G. A. Tucker, R. 1, Greenboro	E. H. Peele, Troy St., Greensboro	3	284	305	35	5,018.61	1,079.25	6,097.86
Ruffin Stacy	J. T. London, R. 5, Reidsville	R. W. Lane, Ruffin	9	200	250	------	2,691.33	24.13	2,715.46
Smith Grove	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax	Homer Westmoreland, Guilford College	15	197	189	------	1,254.19	239.00	1,493.19
Summerfield	E. A. Long, Germantown	Marion Ayers, Summerfield	2	205	181	33	1,551.86	1,250.39	2,802.25
Temple	John Burger, R. 4, High Point	R. S. Edmonds, R. 4, High Point	6	99	101	50	2,088.98	40.00	2,128.98
Woodard Memorial	W. R. Smith, R. 1, Greensboro	J. E. Peoples, R. 6, Greensboro	------	25	76	------	585.35	100.00	685.35
Woodlawn	A. B. Ashill, 2203 Green St., High Point	M. E. Turner, 111½ S. Hamilton, High Point	33	93	141	------	------	------	------
Greensboro:									
Tabernacle	Fred Koerber, 1600 Marion, Greensboro	Alvin Holden, 1004 Oak St., Greensboro	*16	260	290	62	6,812.96	1,000.93	7,813.89
Totals	------	------	960	20,208	17,602	2,594	$460,223.61	$166,455.92	$626,679.53

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, R. 1	Conrad Sardwell, Mayodan, R. 1	3	217	78	------	$ 443.24	$ 47.66	$ 490.90
Beaver Island	Tim Bryant, Reidsville, R. 4	*Posie Martin, R. 1, Mayodan	1	101	49	------	419.64	41.30	460.94
Beck's	W. H. Moore, Winston-Salem, R. 1	G. O. Stinson, Winston-Salem, 707A Clover Street	------	296	314	67	6,627.79	3,938.96	10,566.75
Bethel	W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem, 1815 E. 25th Street	Harvey Boles, Walnut Cove, R. 1	------	74	50	------	455.65	67.32	522.97
Brim's Grove	Glimer Denny, Pilot Mountain, R. 1	E. R. Sams, Sr., Pinnacle	8	288	100	------	670.71	75.52	746.23

Brown Mountain	C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy, R. 2	Jack Martin, Westfield, Box 128	3	109	60	------	453.97	93.86	547.83
Center Grove	C. A. Talley, Winston-Salem	B. C. Lowder, Winston-Salem, 906 Lynwood Avenue	------	97	60	------	476.40	124.11	600.51
CLEMMONS	J. Trank Stegall, Clemmons, R. 1	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, R. 2	8	476	371	56	4,382.66	1,233.74	5,616.40
Comar's Chapel	E. T. Parham, Madison	Dillard Peay, Madison, R. 2	1	152	105	------	1,739.37	255.85	1,995.22
Danbury	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, R. 7	*No Sunday School	------	25	------	------	145.57	30.46	176.03
Dan Valley	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, R. 1	J. Lewis Wall, Stoneville	3	54	50	------	376.00	182.16	558.16
Deep Springs	Fletcher Lambert, P. O. Box H Leakville	Ben H. Lancaster, Stoneville	7	170	40	------	292.06	86.55	378.61
DRAPER	Richard Smith, Draper	Denzil Johnston, Draper	42	486	284	89	7,939.37	2,743.82	10,684.19
Dennis	F. H. Blackburn, Winston-Salem, R. 7	W. B. Ziglar, Walnut Cove, R. 2	9	43	100	------	811.93	80.56	892.49
Ellisboro	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, R. 1	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale	27	153	178	------	305.37	60.92	266.29
Friendship	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Slaem, R. 2	J. T. James, King	4	209	106	------	1,007.37	135.67	1,143.04
GERMANTON	Dewey Armstrong, Rural Hall	James Kiser, Germanton	2	55	81	------	2,206.15	15.00	2,221.15
Goodwill	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, 816 W. 16th Street	A. W. Pegram, Kernersville	27	203	192	------	1,980.39	205.75	2,186.14
Grace	E. T. Parham, Madison	W. P. Roberts, Madison, R. 1	------	57	56	------	486.02	94.36	580.39
Grapevine	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	R. M. Hicks, Lewisville	8	160	143	------	1,007.90	365.77	1,373.67
HANES	O. E. Ward, Mt. Airy	J. M. Hardwick, Hanes	------	125	234	------	238.00	113.86	351.86
KERNESVILLE	Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville	*H. C. Porter, Kernersville	5	317	324	58	9,159.48	2,393.71	11,553.19
KERWIN	L. E. Meyers, R. 7, Winston-Salem	L. T. Davis, Kernersville, Star R.	------	37	98	------	1,050.39	34.08	1,084.47
KING	None at present	O. L. Rains, King	11	249	157	------	2,806.18	1,139.91	3,946.09
LEAKSVILLE, FIRST	R. C. Foster, Leaksville	S. T. Anderson, Leaksville, Glorena St.	26	669	344	89	10,169.58	5,077.29	15,246.87
Leak Memorial	A. Z. Shoemaker, Stokesdale	*S. H. Tuttle, R. 3, Winston-Salem	2	78	*60	------	628.30	15.68	643.98
LEWISVILLE	C. C. Prince, Lewisville	F. N. Hauser, Lewisville	4	160	127	42	2,078.36	682.68	2,761.04
Macedonia	T. G. New Jr., King	Tom Furches, R. 1, Pfafftown	14	154	101	------	536.68	240.66	777.34
MADISON	E. T. Parham, Madison	E. V. Swann, Madison	17	209	241	30	10,210.85	1,728.67	11,939.52
MARSHALL	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, R. 3	*J.M. Burton, Jr., R. 3, Winston-Salem	27	244	291	------	3,713.71	393.70	4,107.41
MAYODAN	L. C. Hall, Maydoan	J. W. Vernon, Mayodan	13	327	200	40	5,139.41	2,160.43	7,299.84
MT. HERMAN	W. D. Turner, Reidsville, R. 4	A. W. Thomas, Reidsville, R. 3	13	154	154	------	3,077.03	502.00	3,579.03
Mt. Olive	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, 123 S. Green	George Badgett, R. 1, King	17	367	153	------	1,172.00	254.64	1,426.64
Mountain View	A. M. Hicks, Lewisville	James S. Barr, King, R. 1	12	162	101	------	1,063.13	496.66	1,559.79
New Bethel	T. G. New, Jr., King	Dalton Hauser, Tobaccoville	17	152	91	------	332.57	37.07	369.64
NEW HOPE	W. M. Crouse, Reidsville, R.	C. E. Holland, Winston-Salem, R. 7	3	142	212	------	3,988.85	88 54	4,077.39
Oak Grove (S)	*Rev. J. F. Manuel, R. 2, Germanton	*Roscoe Glossan, Madison	------	*293	*214	------	*1,407.46	34.80	1,442.26
OAK GROVE No. 2 (F)	N. L. Thomson, Winston-Salem, Franklin	Gilmer Sapp, Kernersville, R. 1	1	121	167	29	2,199.27	354.12	2,553.39
Oak Level	W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem	R. M. Foulks, Stokesdale	------	134	130	------	334.65	77.97	412.62
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, R. 1	*Warford R. Spencer, Lawsonville	9	262	171	------	5,761.00	61.00	5,822.00
Olive Grove	M. E. Manual, Winston-Salem, 618 W. 16th Street	E. W. Smith, Pinnacle	1	150	90	------	616.95	78.18	695.13
Peters Creek	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, R. 1	Leonard Lawson, Lawsonville	1	171	86	------	580.64	78.00	658.64
PILOT MOUNTAIN	None at present	H. W. Dezern, Pilot Mountain	9	178	250	------	2,941.61	885.31	3,826.92
Pinnacle	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mountain	S. M. Scott, Pilot Mountain	------	175	83	------	453.60	35.00	488.60
PLEASANT HOPE	J. E. Pegram, Walkertown	Howard Lawson, Winston-Salem, R.3	------	145	158	------	905.15	50.00	955.15
PLEASANT VIEW	E. P. Caudle, Winston-Salem, R. 7	Garland Caudle, Winston-Salem, R. 7	13	266	231	75	4,997.82	118.56	5,116.38
Providence	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy, R. 2	W. B. Carter, Stoneville	------	116	128	------	607.10	218.56	825.66
Quaker Gap	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem, 123 Green St.	H. G. Johson, Germanton	10	278	132	------	623.54	264.81	888.35
RED BANK	J. C. Johnson, Winston-Salem, R. 6	Roger Merritt, Germanton	4	126	61	------	410.25	58.60	468.85
RURAL HALL	------	F. R. Wilson, Rural Hall	4	150	120	------	3,030.03	875.84	3,905.87

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rosemont	T. D. Flynn, Winston-Salem, R. 7	A. G. Harrill, Winston-Salem, 3728 Clinard Avenue	28	84	166	49	$ 14,309.00	$ 25.00	$ 14,334.00
Smith Grove	Tom Slade, Winston-Salem, 880 Lockland Avenue	Glen Swain, Winston-Salem, R. 6	5	186	130	------	4,162.78	235.32	4,398.10
Sharon	J. E. Kirk, Reidsville, R. 2	Arthur J. Williams, Reidsville, R. 4	3	282	162	------	2,346.60	979.90	3,326.50
South Fork	Ray E. Roberts, Winston-Salem, R. 2	O. W. Scott, Winston-Salem, R. 2	2	228	298	58	6,930.37	1,047.67	7,978.04
Sprague Street	O. E. Snow, Winston-Salem, R. 6	H. W. Ingram, Winston-Salem, Waughtown Street Ext.	21	86	155	------	3,896.73	202.35	4,099.08
Spray	H. F. Lambert, Leaksville, P. O. Box "H"	A. B. Land, Leaksville, R.	8	517	378	76	7,236.17	3,178.57	10,414.74
Stoneville	Malbert Smith, Wake Forest, Box 192 W. F. College	B. M. Carter, Stoneville	15	205	125	------	1,071.25	636.34	1,707.59
Stoney Ridge	*J. F. Manuel, R. 2, Germanton	*T. M. Shelton, Vade Mecum	------	*80	*50	------	*100.00	----------	100.00
Union Grove	M. E. Manuel, Winston-Salem, 618 W. 16th Street	Wade Walker, Kernersville, Star R.	44	229	256	15	1,928.51	737.44	2,665.95
Union Hill	C. C. Prince, Lewisville	W. H. Sprinkle Jr., Winston-Salem, R. 2	------	90	119	------	700.61	287.76	988.37
Walkertown	J. C. Shore, Walkertown	H. D. Steward, Walkertown	7	233	239	------	5,688.76	1,064.90	6,753.66
Walnut Cove	J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove, Box 174	P. G. Smith, Walnut Cove	1	261	98	------	2,694.38	677.23	3,371.61
Winston-Salem:									
Antioch	L. V. Connell, Winston-Salem, R. 6	O. C. Mahaffey, Winston-Salem, R. 4	23	277	300	75	5,118.12	200.05	5,318.17
Ardmore	----------	J. Moody Currant, Winston-Salem, 2444 Lynhurst Avenue	7	580	420	------	18,746.54	12,149.73	30,896.27
Calvary	L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem, 2328 Greenway Avenue	L. H. Angell, Winston-Salem, 625 W. 9th Street	------	403	341	128	10,935.82	1,795.99	12,731.81
Chatham Heights	J. F. Murray, Winston-Salem, Chatham Heights	Mrs. P. J. Booze, Winston-Salem, R. 7	----	70	75	------	616.00	70.00	686.00
City View	E. G. Jordan, Winston-Salem, R. 3	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, R. 3	20	278	258	20	5,740.86	832.00	6,572.86
East 25th Street	J. G. Brendle, Winston-Salem, 2916 Waughtown Street, Ext.	R. T. Martin, Winston-Salem, 1607 E. 25th Street	6	306	245	------	3,654.47	258.50	3,912.97
First Baptist	Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem 5, 912 Lynwood Avenue	W. A. Gilliam, Winston-Salem, 712 Brookstown Avenue	86	3,095	1,865	217	85,886.08	97,577.66	183,463.74
Forest Hill	B. S. Turner, Winston-Salem, R. 7	H. P. Harrington, Winston-Salem	15	186	221	89	6,489.14	618.76	7,107.90
Hawthorne Road	James E. Swinson, Winston-Salem, P. O. Box 2616	S. H. Jarvis, Winston-Salem, Ebert St. Ext	16	114	218	63	15,743.63	1,791.60	17,535.23

MINERAL SPRINGS	R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem, 4 3733 Ogburn Avenue	D. D. Hudspeth, Winston-Salem, 3722 Ogburn Avenue	29	745	696	96	12,068.27	3,681.88	15,750.15
NORTH WINSTON	J. M. Hayes, Winston-Salem, 812 Overbrook Avenue	H. M. Highfill, Winston-Salem, 361 W. E. Blvd.	47	1,192	1,043	106	28,930.35	8,143.55	37,073.90
SALEM	Chas. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem, 432 S. Broad Street	Geo E. Tucker, Winston-Salem, R. 6	------	1,350	1,050	102	38,075.41	9,245.15	47,320.56
SOUTHSIDE	W. R. Grigg, Winston-Salem 20, E. Sprague Street	E. L. Holder Jr., Winston-Salem, 103 W. Devonshire	18	908	495	60	16,919.05	4,469.00	21,388.05
TEMPLE	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem, 2522 Greenway Court	J. O. Shields, Winston-Salem, 2434 Gilmer Avenue	7	204	211	45	5,724.52	894.00	6,618.52
URBAN STREET	G. Elmo Renegar, Winston-Salem, P.O. Box 106	W. V. Crim, Winston-Salem, 81 Home St.	13	251	172	91	4,163.53	437.00	4,600.53
WAUGHTOWN	Avery M. Church, Winston-Salem, 2011 Waughtown Street	C. E. Hamilton, Winston-Salem, 2115 E. Sprague Street	23	910	666	86	15,729.64	10,462.31	26,191.95
WOODLAND	R. S. Phillips, Winston-Salem, R. 7	E. H. Rhodes, Winston-Salem, R. 7	15	121	174	96	1,687.45	118.62	1,806.07
STANLEYVILLE	Dewey Armstrong, Rural Hall	G. D. England, Rural Hall, R. 1	1	88	168	------	1,780.51	128.95	1,909.46
Totals			846	23,095	18,120	2,047	$441,535.70	$190,376.91	$631,912.61

RALEIGH

APEX	R. A. Codle, Apex	H. L. Hart, Apex	15	424	303	30	$ 11,394.02	$ 2,949.57	$ 14,343.59
Bay Leaf	Cecil Watson, Youngsville	George H. Lobinger, R. 1, Raleigh	3	125	65	------	710.71	348.01	1,058.72
Bethany	John H. McCrimmon, R. 2, Zebulon	S. T. Davis, R. 2, Wendell	7	320	167	70	1,603.61	679.54	2,283.15
Bethlehem (Central)	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	F. A. Baker, R. 1, Youngsville	2	168	109	------	612.00	90.00	702.00
Bethlehem (Raleigh)	B.J. Kinlaw, Wake Forest	H. L. Hodge, Knightdale	18	323	268	------	1,579.37	694.34	2,273.71
CALVARY	L. J. Morriss, 2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh	W. A. Baker, Buies Creek	24	427	312	82	11,959.34	597.33	12,556.67
CARALEIGH		B. L. Brown, Sr., R. 3, Raleigh	12	348	328	------	6,325.64	252.81	6,578.45
CARY	C. O. Green, Cary	J. T. Maynard, Cary	28	508	333	52	8,169.01	2,512.18	10,681.19
Central	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, R. 1	Russell Richardson, Wendell, R. 1	17	305	229	------	1,494.82	866.73	2,361.55
Collins Grove	J. F. Holloway, Lillington	Redgie Cotton, Holly Springs	------	62	88	------	318.30	555.36	873.66
Ephesus	J. Grey Murray, Cary	R. S. Keith, R. 1, Cary	8	293	211	------	2,054.89	2,348.41	4,403.30
Falls	Billy Gordon, Youngsville	Reuben Leonard, R. 1, Neuse	17	216	149	26	1,429.52	316.02	1,745.54
Flat Rock	A. W. Icard, Henderson	S. V. Hill, R. 1, Youngsville	9	627	149	------	5,518.75	1,211.68	6,730.43
FOREST HILLS	L. Bunn Olive, 1½ Dixie Dr., Raleigh	G. K. Middleton, 2830 Barmettler, Raleigh	24	231	303	95	15,236.80	1,825.02	17,061.82
Forestville	Gilmer Parrish, Wake Forest	E. G. Macon, Jr., R. 2, Wake Forest	8	149	60	------	1,327.54	114.26	1,441.80
FRANKLINTON	Chas. B. McConnell, Franklinton	C. Ray Pruitt, Franklinton	16	333	195	32	5,944.13	1,809.43	7,753.56
FUQUAY SPRINGS	Walton M. Page, Fuquay Springs	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs	12	619	411	51	8,173.74	3,042.83	11,216.57
GARNER	Lauren Sharpe, Garner	Charlie Herbert, Garner	6	246	271	84	5,897.06	1,198.43	7,095.49
Glen Royal	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	G. L. Alford, Wake Forest	2	197	146	------	2,288.85	636.51	2,925.36
Good Hope	R. W. Knight, R. 4, Durham	Marvin Ellis, Morrisville	14	496	331	------	1,949.56	766.01	2,715.57
GREEN LEVEL	Ryburn T. Stancil, R. 3, Apex	J. H. Bryson, R. 3, Apex	6	421	304	85	6,450.32	2,794.88	9,245.20

RALEIGH—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals
Harris Chapel	C. B. Howard, Buies Creek	Jack Furgerson, Louisburg	------	350	113	------	$ 3,653.75	$ 3,653.63	$ 7,307.38
HAYES-BARTON	Carl M. Townsend, 2004 Glenwood, Raleigh	T. Lacy Williams, 2003 Glenwood, Raleigh	36	1,243	907	198	40,725.79	18,064.51	58,790.30
Hephzibah	W. S. Caudle, R. 3, Raleigh	Billy S. Liles, R. 4, Zebulon	15	570	341	72	4,288.69	1,198.84	5,487.53
Holly Springs	No pastor at present	Philip Ragans, Holly Springs	4	179	111	10	1,927.76	571.28	2,499.04
Hopkins Chapel	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	Burbon Richards, R. 4, Zebulon	7	355	246	------	1,641.41	242.87	1,884.28
Inwood	Wm. J. Crain, Cary	G. C. Strother, R. 3, Raleigh	3	163	121	18	1,105.00	1,210.74	2,315.74
KNIGHTDALE	R. L. Costner, Knightdale	William A. Wilder, Knightdale	19	429	235	67	7,463.66	1,626.82	9,090.48
Leesville	------	W. E. Critcher, R. 5, Raleigh	5	68	52	------	326.47	50.00	376.47
Mary's Chapel	G. T. Liner, R. 3, Raleigh	E. H. Lloyd, R. 1, Creedmoor	1	176	25	------	539.77	43.75	583.52
Millbrook	E. R. Andrews, R. 1, Raleigh	Cary J. Green, R. 5, Raleigh	------	254	122	------	1,354.04	1,102.44	2,456.48
Morrisville	Oscar Funderburke, Wake Forest	James Olive, Morrisville	3	142	88	------	1,356.09	432.59	1,788.68
Mount Herman	R. E. Atkins, 27 Dixie Tr., Raleigh	J. E. Sanders, Morrisville, R. 1	6	158	96	------	538.77	224.48	763.25
Mount Olivet (Central)	A. W. Icard, Henderson	Edgar Blackly, R. 1, Franklin	------	219	44	------	378.28	224.27	602.55
Mount Olivet (Raleigh)	Paul F. Hardy, Box 20, Wake Forest	J. L. White, R. 1, Cary	4	145	120	------	1,970.66	282.82	2,253.48
Mount Vernon	J. M. Blake R. 1, Raleigh	Hickman Allen, Neuse	------	216	75	------	367.80	84.70	452.50
Mount Zion	Robert L. Holt, R. 1, Durham	J. T. Turner, R. 6, Raleigh	1	107	107	------	933.56	291.10	1,224.66
New Bethel	I. T. Stroud, Wake Forest	Coit Ray, R. 1, Wake Forest	1	102	43	------	523.16	231.00	754.27
New Hill	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	A. J. Edwards, New Hill	4	102	82	16	517.10	428.55	945.65
New Hope	Owen Herring, Wake Forest	R. P. Wilder, R. 5, Raleigh	13	308	239	70	2,484.39	662.41	3,146.80
New Light	G. T. Liner, R. 2, Raleigh	C. A. Woodlief, R. 1, Morth Side	5	106	69	------	835.37	97.15	932.52
NORTH STREET	John L. Coley, 614 W. North St., Raleigh	Roy F. Williams, 517 W. Peace St., Raleigh	18	573	363	------	10,164.66	954.09	11,118.75
Oak Grove	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	W. J. Pearce, Youngsville	5	298	227	------	4,180.31	786.64	4,966.95
Oak Ridge	E. G. Usury, Oxford	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	4	244	129	------	472.28	168.02	640.30
Pearce	No pastor at present	H. K. Baker, R. 3, Zebulon	13	361	203	------	1,586.39	376.68	1,963.07
Perry's Chapel	Oscar Funderburke, Wake Forest	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton, R. 2	2	153	54	------	1,277.06	506.45	1,783.51
Pilot	A. E. Icard, Henderson	James Bell, 1002 M. Blount, Raleigh	4	139	179	------	1,238.63	125.58	1,364.21
Pleasant Grove	D. P. Harris, 1203 Filmore, Raleigh	W. R. Barbee, R. 1, Varina	12	255	184	30	1,630.77	1,133.73	2,764.50
Pleasant Plains	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	No Sunday School	3	78	------	------	150.00	101.48	251.48
PULLEN MEMORIAL	Lee C. Sheppard, 808 Rosemont, Raleigh	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks, Raleigh	23	459	401	83	13,314.93	4,449.10	17,764.03
RALEIGH, FIRST	Broadus E. Jones, Raleigh	H. A. Helms, 1005 W. Peace, Raleigh	32	1,759	1,035	116	42,148.09	31,894.07	74,042.16
Rudy Creek	Wyatt Scott, 1013 Hale, Durham	Phillip A. Sorrell, R. 1, Cary	3	52	41	------	467.79	38.40	506.19
ROLESVILLE	John U. Garner, Rolesville	G. W. Jordan, R. 2, Wake Forest	------	539	385	41	7,738.06	1,523.19	9,261.25
Salem	J. Grey Murray, Cary	J. D. Powell, Apex	10	496	261	------	1,882.10	1,093.53	2,975.63
SAMARIA	F. E. Deese, Wake Forest	T. M. Honeycutt, R. 2, Raleigh	5	201	140	------	2,175.79	617.00	2,792.79
Shady Grove	Don Hyatt, Wake Forest	Barnes Womble, R. 1, New Hill	------	117	96	------	415.07	311.89	726.96

Sorrell's Grove	H. L. Nichols, R. 4, Durham	J. E. Barber, Morrisville, R. 1	------	85	49	------	386.61	24.50	411.11
Stony Hill	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	Bill Lincoln Ray, Wake Forest	2	354	100	------	1,165.82	55.57	1,221.39
Swift Creek	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	Titus M, Jones, R. 4, Raleigh	2	249	117	------	763.63	196.00	959.63
TABERNACLE	F. Orion Mixon, Raleigh	Joe S. Correll, Raleigh	74	3,249	2,101	324	74,159.31	19,142.00	93,301.31
Union Chapel	Hugh E. Cherry, 3 S. Person, Raleigh	Elmo Griffin, R. 1, Zebulon	1	98	83	------	1,396.38	139.60	1,535.98
Wake Cross Roads	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, R. 2	C. C. Poole, R. 2, Wendell	6	370	213	------	1,984.42	634.31	2,618.73
Wakefield	John H. McCrimmon, R. 4, Zebulon	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon, R. 3	8	262	195	------	5,425.14	576.95	6,002.09
WAKE FOREST	Arthur S. Gillespie, Wake Forest	A. L. Aycock, Wake Forest	30	777	282	185	9,052.74	6,036.87	15,089.61
Wake Union	Harry Thomas, Wake Forest	I. V. Grissom, R. 1, Youngsville	------	185	53	------	472.67	16.00	488.67
WENDELL	C. W. Teague, Wendell	J. T. Allen Wendell	10	499	436	72	13,418.03	7,083.87	20,501.90
Woodland	E. G. Usury, Oxford	A. E. Lawery, R. 3, Wake Forest	7	395	149	25	633.36	141.20	774.56
Youngsville	Cecil Watson, Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville	4	267	167	38	2,226.33	1,039.22	3,265.55
ZEBULON		L. M. Massey, Zebulon	8	505	466	35	9,280.94	4,606.42	13,887.36
Mission Sunday School: Baptist Goodwill Center		Miss Annie Ivey, 304 W. Johnson St. Raleigh	------	--------	46	------	36.06	15.25	51.31
Totals			661	25,150	16,123	2,007	$382,612.87	$140,121.02	$522,733.89

RANDOLPH

Asbury	C. M. Strickland, Steeds, R. 1	W. C. Russell, Seagrove	12	133	132	------	$ 2,006.86	$ 614.36	$ 2,621.22
ASHEBORO, FIRST	H. K. Masteller, Asheboro	James Lane, Asheboro	25	690	471	102	15,293.22	8,053.95	23,347.17
BALFOUR	R. E. Heath, Asheboro, R. 1	Richard Kennedy, Asheboro, R. 1	13	196	282	87	5,156.89	1,571.23	6,728.12
BETHANY	Jas. E. Hill, Asheboro	Carl Rich, Asheboro, Box 388	13	32	72	43	2,651.75	27.46	2,679.31
BETHEL	F. B. Clark, Lexington, R. 2	Wayman Trotter, Asheboro, R. 2	8	71	103	55	566.12	62.27	628.39
Beulah	C. M. Strickland, Steeds	E. S. Seawell, Bennett, R. 1	9	313	221	------	2,545.99	761.83	3,307.82
Caraway	No pastor at present	Mrs. W. D. Welborn, R. 1, Sophia	------	30	18	------	--------	--------	--------
Cedar Falls	C. L. Moffitt, Ramseur, R. 1	Mrs. A. W. Shaw, Cedar Falls	3	86	95	------	471.96	62.50	534.46
Center Cross	W. H. Connor, Central Falls	W. S. Strider, Seagrove	17	101	76	25	882.53	718.09	1,600.62
CENTRAL FALLS	G. F. Settlemyre, Central Falls	G. C. Kennedy, Randleman, R. 2	6	166	152	53	2,722.88	132.38	2,855.26
Cool Springs	J. C. Edwards, Liberty, Box 313	P. L. Cox, Franklinville, R. 1	14	72	54	50	758.00	106.09	864.09
Deep River	C. J. Johnson, Goldston	Ernest Brady, Siler City, Star R.	19	198	212	------	1,075.12	331.92	1,407.04
FRANDLINVILLE	W. A. Elam, Franklinville	W. A. Martin, Franklinville	9	277	242	105	4,789.40	1,609.90	6,408.30
GLENOLA	Chas. J. McBride, High Point	R. J. Brown, High Point, R. 3	14	128	312	77	3,024.88	526.53	3,551.41
Grassl Hill	Vance Edwards, Kannapolis	Gerald Lanier, Eldorado	10	71	51	------	816.17	121.44	937.61
High Rock	Leon Kindley, Lexington, R. 2	Henry Barker, Lexington, R. 2	------	34	45	------	283.11	13.30	296.41
Hughes Grove	C. C. Roberts, High Points, R. 5	Jess L. Noah, Thomasville ,R. 2	5	94	63	------	389.00	10.00	399.00
HULDAH	Hubert Bennett, R. 1, Greensboro	Otis Graves, Seagrove	2	61	50	------	471.73	91.92	563.65
LIBERTY	Woodrow W. Hill, Liberty	J. T. Martin, Liberty	5	151	169	36	3,479.81	887.20	4,367.01
Macedonia	C. F. Laughlin, Cedar Falls	F. R. Bowman, Liberty R. 2	18	130	140	------	1,750.19	372.65	2,122.84
Maple Springs	W. F. Cates, Asheboro, Box 663	J. S. Ashworth, Seagrove	3	90	65	------	558.34	246.10	804.44
Mt. Lebanon	J. C. Kidd, Bernnett	Alvin Shaw, Pisgah	------	119	118	43	1,112.63	651.68	1,764.31
Mt. Pleasant	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	Oscar Hicks, Liberty, R. 1	4	91	107	53	974.14	216.62	1,190.76
OAKHURST	R. L. Hughes, Ashboro, R. 3	Rufus H. Smith, Asheboro, R. 3	12	42	129	68	953.50	374.14	1,327.64
Panther Creek	W. M. Leonard, Bennett, R. 2	E. C. Gann, Asheboro, R. 4	2	35	60	18	556.53	159.37	715.90
RAMSEUR	P. C. Garett ,Ramseur	D. E. Whitehead, Ramseur	14	219	204	45	5,885.87	2,851.35	8,737.22

RANDOLPH—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals
Randleman, First	J. I. Memory, Randleman	John R. Rice, Randleman	8	205	224	64	$ 17,143.32	$ 949.57	$ 18,092.89
Riverside	W. M. Leonard, Bennett, R. 2	Amos Garner, Seagrove, R. 1	1	98	64		516.70	48.02	564.72
Russells Grove	W. E. Garner, Randleman	J. L. Moore, Ulah	4	55	118		1,078 98	22.00	1,100.98
Sandy Creek	C. L. Smith, Central Falls	A. D. Kirkman, Liberty, R. 1	2	23	45		516 05	221.73	737.78
Shady Grove	J. C. Edwards, Liberty	Luke Edwards, Staley	8	90	99	42	1,291.21	391.45	1,682.56
Trinity	C. F. Laughlin, Cedar Falls	J. M. Thomas, High Point, R. 4	3	166	133		2,170.75	580 58	2,751.33
Union Grove	Jas. E. Wiggs, Greensboro, Box 2769	Herman Garner, Seagrove, R. 1	30	327	130		10,794.41	379.40	11,173.81
Ward Street	Ed Madaris, Asheboro	Fenton Bean, Asheboro		103	148				
Westfield	Will Hopkins, China Grove	G. B. Loflin, Trinity, R. 1		92	75		427.81	15.00	442.81
Whites Memorial	William Garner, Randleman	E. W. Allred, Franklinville	5	70	54		232.11	29.00	261.11
Worthville	None	C. L. Gaffney, Worthville		64	76		1,394.99	199.30	1,594.29
Totals			298	4,923	4,809	966	$ 94,751.95	$ 23,410.33	$118,162.28

ROANOKE

Aenon	R. L. Collins, Wilson	I. A. Page, Elm City	2	75	33		$ 445.06	$ 57.40	$ 502.46
Antioch	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	W. E. Powell, Enfield	10	116	40		580.39	115.24	695.03
Arlington Street	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	L. B. Starling, Rocky Mount	22	680	561	66	10,078.92	3,746.74	13,825.66
Aurora	H. B. Hines, Oriental	J. T. Farmer, Aurora		27	32		382.45	144.80	527.25
Ayden	W. I. Johnson, Ayden	Larry Davis, Ayden	10	177	157		3,154.31	853.21	4,007.52
Battleboro	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	1	57	78		850.56	418.90	1,269.46
Bethel	L. D. Holt, Bethel	John Mays Jr., Bethel	12	266	238	41	3,334.52	1,945.49	5,280.02
Calvary	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, R. 1	J. W. Davis, Rocky Mount	18	433	202		3,014.17	1,483.13	4,497.30
Cedar Branch	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	Howard Hardison, Jamesville	9	205	125		917.80	212.31	1,130.11
Chocowinity	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	Miss Lucy Mae Mills, Chocowinity	2	38	59		675.61	197.59	873.20
Community Center	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	Sam A. Bell, Halifax, R. 2	10	70	80		465.00	25.00	490.00
Corinth	H. L. Coppedge, Spring Hope	H. K. Coggins, Nashville, R. 3		82	121		622.45	46.50	668.95
Dawson	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	5	155	50		887.01	332.00	1,219.01
Eagles	R. L. West, Fountain	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	3	64	131		1,704.86	600.23	2,305.09
Ebenezer	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	G. R. Gammon, Jr., Whitakers	2	45	62		1,218.16	157.00	1,375.16
Elm City	L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mt., R. 2	W. W. Wells, Elm City	7	126	74		1,937.23	386.84	2,324.07
Elm Grove	E. U. Hoover, Wake Forest	Nead Evans, Wake Forest	8	233	76		1,137.54	15.00	1,152.54
Enfield		Mrs. O.M. Johnson, Enfield	36	460	324	42	6,884.39	2,815.26	9,699.65

Everetts	J. R. Everett, Robersonville	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	------	117	65	8	838.31	163.50	1,001.81
FARMVILLE	E. W. Holmes, Farmville	G. W. Davis, Farmville	2	235	180	41	6,098.70	3,309.44	9,408.14
FIVE POINTS	R. L. Collins, Wilson	Edgar Norris, Wilson	34	327	296	78	6,066.36	1,107.48	7,173.84
Fountain	R. L. West, Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	5	83	112	39	4,077.68	1,385.43	5,463.11
Gethsemane	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	2	114	75	------	1,900.87	359.59	2,260.46
Halifax	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	M. W. Perry, Halifax	8	75	69	------	5,168 53	211.37	5,379.90
Hamilton	J. R. Everett, Robersonville	H. S. Johnson Jr., Hamilton	9	121	107	------	1,127.33	716.87	1,844.20
Hickory	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	------	237	135	------	1,256.38	1,120.31	2,376.69
Hobgood	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	J. A. Whitehurst, Hobgood	3	96	69	15	1,107.02	263.76	1,370.78
IMMANUEL, GREENVILLE	J. A. Neilson, Greenville	G. W. Wilkerson, Greenville	28	420	168	------	7,020.85	2,286.04	9,306.89
Jamesville	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	G. M. Anderson, Jamesville	------	55	50	------	555.00	88.25	643.25
Johnson Tabernacle	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Nount, R. 1	C. S. Bullard, Rocky Mount	1	103	144	35	1,092.28	108.22	1,200.50
LUDFORD MEMORIAL	P. B. Nickens, Plymouth	Moye W. Spruill, Plymouth	24	321	217	16	7,209.50	1,494.05	8,203.55
Macedonia	H. L. Coppedge, Spring Hope	C. B. Barnes, Nashville, R. 3	14	304	100	------	1,190.60	155.96	1,346.56
MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE	R. E. Hardaway, Greenville	W. W. Lee, Greenville	25	538	362	89	28,465.43	3,232.07	31,697.50
MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON	Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston	C. U. Rogers, Williamston	14	394	249	50	8,785.91	3,165.13	11,951.04
Mildred	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	W. A. Alexander, Tarboro	------	37	41	------	431.96	20.20	452.16
MOMEYER	W. T. Gentry, Nashville, R. 2	Johnnie Sledge, Nashville	8	315	213	------	1,785.34	843.11	2,628.45
Mt. Hermon	R. L. Collins, Wilson	F. W. Cockrell, Rocky Mount, R. 1	8	111	92	------	614.31	63.14	677.45
NASHVILLE	G. C. Moore, Nashville	Edgar Batchelor, Nashville	7	320	204	36	5,310.51	1,598.46	6,908.97
New Hope	H. E. Walden Jr., Rocky Mount, R. 3	John B. Moore, R. 1, Wilson	30	284	133	75	3,249.75	1,220.78	4,470.53
NORTH ROCKY MOUNT	R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount	Jack Armstrong, % Wallace Dry Cleaners Rocky Mount	44	810	724	69	7,584.54	6,284.52	13,869.06
Oak City	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	7	160	119	------	867.67	144.98	1,012.65
OAKDALE	L. E. Godwin, Rocky Mount	A. E. Bullock, R. 2, Rocky Mount	16	121	159	------	7,040.88	554.35	7,595.23
Oak Level	J. B. Jones, Red Oak, Box 34	G. A. Taylor, R. 2, Nashville	5	131	106	------	583.36	178.47	761.83
Pactolus	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville, R. 4	W. R. Langley, Greenville, R. 5	4	31	26	------	268.77	60.24	329.01
Pinetops	P. N. Hutchinson, Rocky Mount	James Best, Pinteops	3	104	125	------	1,397.05	559.72	1,956.77
Pinetown	H. J. Peele, Pinetown	Henry J. Peele, Pinetown	------	58	*46	------	316.87	------	316.87
Piney Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	B. R. Manning, Williamston	5	126	110	------	1,221.42	272.78	1,494.20
PLEASANT GROVE	E. U. Hoover, Wake Forest	Rommie Turner, Nashville, R. 2	8	124	106	------	1,070.79	185.46	1,256.25
Pleasant Hope	S. H. Coward, Wilmington, 403 Dock St.	Clarence Garner, Jr., Elm City	6	113	77	------	878.77	193.41	1,072.18
Proctor's Chapel	P. N. Hutchinson, R. 4, Rocky Mount	B. F. Procton Jr., Rocky Mount	22	83	173	------	2,271.74	192.70	2,464.44
Red Oak	J. B. Jones, Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, R. 3, Rocky Mount	5	373	202	------	2,541.27	1,379.09	3,920.36
Riddick's Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	3	99	90	------	540.43	190.40	730.83
Riverview	------	J. W. Saunders, Washington	2	35	91	21	570.69	99.73	670.42
ROANOKE RAPIDS	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	T. M. Bullock, Roanoke Rapids	55	829	743	------	13,808.05	4,717.00	18,525.05
Robersonville	J. R. Everett, Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	19	318	202	41	2,845.37	829.81	3,675.18
ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST	J. W. Kinchloe, Rocky Mount	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	58	2,048	1,292	69	16,430.95	25,043.23	41,474.18
ROSEMARY	B. M. Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids	G. F. Poppendick, Roanoke Rapids	25	762	563	64	9,435.88	2,173.83	11,609.71
Salem S. S.	------	J. W. Greene, Whitakers	------	------	86	------	------	------	------
SCOTLAND NECK	D. M. Branch, Scotland Neck	J. S. Livermon, Scotland Neck	75	747	463	103	14,027.03	7,470.41	21,497.44
SHARPSBURG	R. L. Collins, Wilson	J. D. Barkley, Sharpsburg	7	156	123	87	2,034.50	576.77	2,611.27
South Creek	B. H. Hines, Oriental	W. J. Lupton, South Creek	------	33	63	------	169.02	74.88	243.90
SOUTHSIDE	L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount	C. R. Todd, Rocky Mount	6	110	136	61	2,992.12	235.12	3,227.24
Speed	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	Charlie Speed, Speed	------	79	27	------	447.12	64.04	511.16
SPRING HOPE	M. M. Johnson, Spring Hope	Rex Stevens, Spring Hope	4	413	223	44	16,447.96	1,997.59	18,445.55
Stanhope	Walter Moose, Wake Forest	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spring Hope	2	52	55	------	509.00	41.00	550.00
Stantonsburg	Paul Lemons, Stantonsburg	Earl Dail, Stantonsburg	43	192	197	41	1,246.07	596.79	1,842.86

ROANOKE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Stokes	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	W. S. Overton, Stokes	------	27	37	------	$ 230.00	$ 211.00	$ 441.00
Stoney Creek	H. E. Walden, Jr., R. 3, Rocky Mount	John T. Coley, R. 3, Rocky Mount	18	307	241	47	3,522.90	2,492.91	6,015.81
Tarboro	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	15	498	344	58	9,678.29	4,414.32	14,092.61
Tillery	G. R. Stair, Enfield	L. A. Parks, Tillery	13	75	50	------	709.00	13.00	722.00
Union	L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount	Mrs. E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	------	66	118	------	1,249.88	198.00	1,447.88
Washington, First	Wistar Hamilton, Washington	Merrill Daniels, Washington	13	507	553	87	13,746.94	2,623.10	16,370.04
Webbs Chapel	P. N. Hutchinson, Rocky Mount	Mrs. Bruce Pittman, Macclesfields	2	28	80	------	534.76	110.00	644.76
Weldon	W. C. Grant, Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon, R. 2	*6	331	230	28	6,924.03	3,110.71	10,034.74
West Edgecombe	P. N. Hutchinson, Rocky Mount	George Proctor, Rocky Mount	45	101	210	------	12,904.98	227.06	13,132.04
West End Memorial	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	Thurston Wynne, Jr., Williamston, R. 3	------	18	*80	------	42.00	24.00	66.00
Whitakers	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	W. O. Rosser, Jr., Whitakers	14	93	87	------	1,768.87	645.15	2,414.02
Wilson, First	C. E. Baucom, Wilson	D. L. Collins, Wilson	29	872	865	106	41,695.12	7,508.34	49,203.46
Winterville	E. G. Cole, Winterville	Vernon E. White, Winterville	20	217	166	34	5,793.85	1,973.02	7,766.87
Mission Sunday School: Roanoke Rapids		T. M. Bullock, Roanoke Rapids	------	------	130	------	------	------	------
Totals			978	19,163	15,042	1,591	$337,991.00	$114,132.73	$452,123.73

ROBESON

Antioch	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, R. 5	W. A. Burchett, Lumberton, R. 5	19	401	317	------	$ 1,945.45	$ 1,581.59	$ 3,527.04
Back Swamp	S. A. Rhyne, Lumberton	R. L. Musselwhite, Lumberton	3	143	125	------	2,730.50	494.95	3,225.45
Baltimore	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont	J. A. Small, Fairmont	2	191	135	------	1,152.87	758.78	1,911.65
Barnesville	E. P. Lockamy, Barnesville	R. R. Pitman, Barnesville	10	446	236	------	1,270.49	1,238.93	2,509.42
Bear Swamp	E. N. Johnson, Lake View, S. C.	Lester Brewer, Lake View, S. C.	15	327	198	------	4,028.94	1,215.74	5,244.68
Bethamy	W. O. Johnson, Supply, St. Paul	Dennis Privatte, Lumberton, R. 2	------	30	------	------	84.25	38.80	123.05
Bethel	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	J. R. Parker, Lumberton	------	65	45	------	461.50	6.00	467.50
Beulah, N. C.	Elliotte Britt, Lumberton, R. 2	Eddie McShaw, Lumberton, R. 2	17	141	78	------	518.05	156.55	674.60
Beulah, S. C.	Wade H. Gainey, Dillon, S. C., R. 2	Merdock Lee, Hamer, S. C. ,R. 1	13	85	101	------	2,168.47	73.40	2,241.87
Bladen Union	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	W. F. Cain, Fayetteville, R. 7	13	209	209	------	2,867.61	743.01	3,610.62
Bloomingdale	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, R. 4	Walker Hodge, Orrum, R. 1	11	200	221	------	1,094.50	506.58	1,601.08
Broad Ridge	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	Floyd C. Britt, Lumberton, R. 2	18	257	200	------	2,402.51	237.06	2,639.57
Buie	Matthew F. Mills, Fayetteville ,Veteran Hospital	Miss Josephine Andrews, Buie	------	15	------	------	104.13	22.38	126.51

Cedar Grove	Troy E. Jones, Red Springs	Harvey Hayes, Lumberton, R. 5	19	303	230	47	1,442.21	590.06	2,032.27
Centerville	George H. Wallace, Lumberton	A. B. Atkinson, Lumberton, R. 3	4	240	198	------	1,669.08	663.77	2,332.85
Clybonville	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, R. 2	Forney Prevatte, Lumberton, 501 E. 14th Street	------	111	105	------	798.08	26.50	824.58
EAST LUMBERTON	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, R. 5	Luther Lewis, Lumberton, R. 5	18	612	588	60	5,192.98	2,655.94	7,848.92
EPHESUS	E. B. Booker, 1016 Belmont Ave., Fayetteville	L. W. Ellis, Lumber Bridge	6	164	65	------	1,169.36	90.00	1,259.36
FAIRMONT, FIRST	C. P. Herring, Fairmont	T. S. Teague, Fairmont	39	1,009	820	73	14,474.51	26,561.81	41,036.32
Great Marsh	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	H. J. McRae, St. Pauls, R. 1	13	296	225	------	1,922.82	856.34	2,779.16
Green Springs	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	E. R. Canady, Hope Mills, R. 1	21	402	228	126	4,080.98	2,054.17	6,135.15
Highland	C. W. Myrick, Cumberland	J. A. Kelly, Hope Mills	5	117	130	------	911.10	83.70	994.80
Hog Swamp	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont	Ambrose Hayes, Lumberton, R. 3	------	93	105	------	628.31	47.27	675.58
Hope Mills	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls	L. W. Grimes, Hope Mills, R. 1	3	113	105	------	572.00	540.00	1,112.00
Long Branch	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	G. E. Thompson, Lumberton, R. 2	8	232	250	39	1,851.03	1,069.06	2,920.09
Lumber Bridge	T. Paul Deaton, Parkton	J. E. Summer, Lumber Bridge	2	225	100	------	1,516.07	423.06	1,939.13
LUMBERTON	J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton, Walnut Street	Ingram P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	44	1,291	1,185	114	31,854.54	22,449.73	54,304.27
MAXTON	Forest L. Young, Maxton	R. P. Edwards, Maxton	23	402	261	36	8,492.53	2,336.84	10,829.37
McDonald	S. A. Rhyne, Lumberton	W. B. Hall, McDonald	3	59	72	------	960.31	453.22	1,413.53
Mt. Elion	E. A. Paul, Lumberton, R. 5	Okay Stephens, Lumberton, R. 2	1	151	155	------	574.77	544.67	1,119.44
Mt. Moriah	E. P. Lockamy, Barnesville	A. M. McLean, Maxton, R. 1	4	101	57	------	537.08	317.74	854.82
Mt. Vernon	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	Thomas Hall, Fayetteville, R. 7	12	115	130	30	2,085.49	549.35	2,634.84
Mt. Zion	D. B. Tritt, Bennettsville, S. C. Box 237	D. J. Lee, Hamer, S. C.	4	62	------	------	318.27	58.22	376.49
North Lumberton	George H. Wallace, Lumberton	G. H. Wallce, Lumberton	8	103	154	------	1,029.51	75.00	1,104.51
Oakdale	J. Herman Barnes, Fayetteville, R. 3	Proctor Morgan, Fairmont, R. 1	9	279	174	------	2,415.82	162.00	2,577.82
Oak Grove	Matthew F. Mills, Fayetteville, c/o Vet. Hospital	H. M. Odum, Lowe	------	118	85	------	457.91	118.13	576.04
Oakton	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont	C. H. Sealy, Fairmont, R. 2	22	160	95	------	1,027.31	253.11	1,280.42
Orrum	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. N. Walker, Orrum	3	185	146	------	1,179.66	2,859.81	4,039.47
Parkton	T. Paul Deaton, Parkton	James Parnell, Parkton	27	369	174	------	4,390.34	1,929.02	6,319.36
Pembroke	E. P. Lockamy, Barnesville	H. C. Green, Pembroke	3	86	60	------	511.91	423.63	935.54
Pleasant Hope	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont	R. B. Andrews, Fairmont	7	165	107	---	1,890.05	84.65	1,974.70
Proctorville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	I, P. Graham, Proctorville	10	179	259	------	2,184.30	1,934.84	4,119.14
RAEFORD	J. D. Whisnant, Raeford	R. H. Gatlin, Raeford	6	283	209	48	2,478.79	2,027.70	4,506.49
Raft Swamp	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont	H. F. Townsend, Lumberton, R. 1	22	239	200	70	1,053.85	440.74	1,494.59
Raynham	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	C. W. Britt, Rowland, R. 1	11	80	86	------	1,048.20	142.00	1,190.20
RED SPRINGS, FIRST	Troy E. Jones, Red Springs	C. L. Norwood, Red Springs	28	572	241	40	5,352.02	1,764.40	7,116.42
Rennert	M. F. Mills, Fayetteville, c/o Vet. Hosp.	Baker Everett, Rennert	------	55	58	------	406.27	230.20	636.47
ROWLAND	O. A. anderson, Rowland	I. L. Johnson, Rowland	17	350	194	44	4,762.47	1,300.00	6,062.47
Rozier	Troy E. Jones, Red Springs	R. B. Tolar, R. 1, St. Pauls	8	138	82	36	935.90	816.97	1,752.87
Saddle Tree	Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont	M. P. Humphrey, Lumberton, R. 2	1	74	58	------	742.50	771.47	1,513.97
Singletary's X Roads	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	G. A. Hammond, Lumberton, R. 5	------	164	176	------	862.77	624.42	1,487.19
Smyrna	Troy E. Jones, Red Springs	Neal Freeman, Lumberton, R. 3	22	196	120	------	706.99	350.87	1,057.86
ST. PAULS	W. Earl, Robinson, St. Pauls	R. S. Sessoms, St. Pauls	33	537	450	54	18,934.39	6,049.97	24,984.36
Southside	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, R. 2	Curry Pate, St, Pauls	2	30	77	------	591.48	20.00	611.48
Ten Mile	------	Miss Jessie Howell, Lumberton, R. 1	5	271	229	------	5,108.57	853.80	5,962.37
Tolarsville	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. T. Graham, St. Pauls, R. 1	3	139	202	------	886.94	1,190.65	2,077.59
WEST LUMBERTON	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton, R. 2	J. W. Farmer, West Lumberton	17	142	192	------	2,330.39	194.98	2,525.37
WEST SIDE	J. C. McQueen Jr., Pine Bluff	Roy Lee Collins, Red Springs, R. 2	34	146	212	59	2,461.45	663.48	3,124.93

ROBESON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
White Pong	Dan Britt, Whiteville	Gurnie Scott, Lake View, S. C. R. 1	8	143	194	------	$ 1,036.59	$ 207.05	$ 1,243.64
Zion's Hill	George H. Wallace, Lumberton	J. Y. Sessoms, Lumberton, R. 5	15	316	186	------	969.02	527.75	1,496.77
Zion's Tabernacle	S. A. Rhyne, Lumberton	Johnnie Herring, Lumberton, R. 5	12	279	202	------	1,546.18	704.42	2,250.60
Mission Sunday School: Lumberton, First			------	------	40	------	------	------	------
Totals			683	14,406	11,536	876	$169,182.37	$ 96,166.28	$265,348.65

ROWAN

Calvary	R. L. DeWeese, Salisbury	C. E. Watkins, R. 4, Salisbury	31	404	303	35	$ 5,044.83	$ 291.54	$ 5,336.37
China Grove, First	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove	R. J. Davis, China, Grove	9	243	246	34	8,065.83	716.93	8,782.76
Dunn's Mountain	V. N. Minton, R. 5, Salisbury	C. Van Wyatts, Box 94, Salisbury	1	203	174	42	4,047.47	616.64	4,664.11
East Corinth	Coy R. Miller, R. 1, Gold Hill	Cletus Freeman, R. 1, Gold Hill	5	101	111	31	3,232.13	273.76	3,505.89
East Spencer	W. H. Walton, R. 4, Salisbury	James Bean, Box 955, Spencer	5	136	81	------	948.15	110.53	1,058.68
Enon	W. R. Kiser, R. 1, Salisbury	Harold E. Myers, R. 1, Salisbury	10	239	215	39	4,221.76	852.56	5,074.32
Faith	T. W. Bray, Faith, Box 86	Duard L. Gardner, Faith	2	137	186	47	5,156.58	663.59	5,820.17
Gold Hill	Carl Helms, Concord	George Connell, Gold Hill	7	54	73	------	674.39	88.62	763.01
Grace Avenue	W. L. Bagwell, China Grove, R. 2	R. M. Jenkins, R. 2, Kannapolis	4	72	96	------	2,521.85	122.76	2,644.71
Landis	A. L. Campbell, Landis, Box 151	Herman Rutledge, Box 394, Landis	19	665	426	119	12,835.01	2,902.00	15,737.01
Morlan Park	N. F. Britt, Salisbury	Donald B. Parks, R. 3, Salisbury	------	103	124	49	1,786.02	105.16	1,891.18
Needmore	Jesse Hill, Salisbury, 124 Klumac St.	Thomas V. McDaniel, R. 1, Woodleaf	2	119	110	------	1,036.04	44.64	1,080.68
North Main Street	E. L. Melton, Salisbury, 1612 Lee St.	W. H. Woodford, Salisbury	6	295	281	------	5,891.07	541.60	6,432.67
Oakdale	J. G. Hicks, Spencer	H. D. Young, Box 1100, Salisbury	26	367	338	61	7,259.94	864.08	8,124.02
Phaniels	J. C. Hill, R. 2, Rockwell	W. C. Lentz, R. 2, Rockwell	6	190	127	------	6,516.40	133.49	6,649.89
Rockwell	E. F. Eagle, R. 4, Salisbury	J. W. Loy, Sr., R. 3, Salisbury	3	143	128	------	2,457.83	189.57	2,647.40
Rowan Mills	D. W. Digh, Box 381, Salisbury	D. M. Herrin, R. 2, Salisbury	5	202	230	97	16,981.50	721.39	17,702.89
Salisbury, First	R. A. Ellis, Salisbury	J. H. Nettles, Salisbury	65	1,349	944	96	58,294.58	20,108.67	78,403.25
South China Grove	S. D. Baker, Box 376, China Grove	Avery Abernathy, R. 2, China Grove	4	243	162	------	3,665.71	673.77	4,339.48
Spencer, First	W. A. Laudermilch, Spencer	H. H. Henderson, Box 515, Spencer	8	670	481	103	10,590.27	5,703.87	16,294.14
Stallings Memorial	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury, S. Main St.	P. C. Waller, Salisbury	18	858	606	102	11,501.08	3,741.65	15,242.73
Tabernacle	A. B. Bumgarner, R. 3, Kannapolis	W. H. Stamey, R. 4, Kannapolis	14	94	73	31	3,711.18	95.02	3,806.20

TRADING FORD	R. N. Huneycutt, R. 4, Salisbury	W. P. Eluim, R. 4, Salisbury	6	498	403	52	7,653.98	737.37	8,391.35
TRINITY	Smoot Baker, Spencer	F. E. Spear, Sr., Spencer	3	99	129	54	5,077.15	1,051.72	6,128.87
WEST CORINTH	H. T. Davis, R. 1, China Grove	Wade F. Campbell, R. 1, China Grove	10	143	137	60	4,035.52	368.53	4,404.05
WEST PARK	R. W. Mull, Box 422, Landis	J. V. Revis, R. 3, Salisbury	2	47	57	------	545.84	13.36	559.20
WYATT'S GROVE	T. Frank Kirk, Gold Hill	W. C. Hinson, R. 2, Richfield	------	118	53	------	1,348.10	81.50	1,429.60
Totals			271	7,792	6,294	1,052	$195,100.21	$ 41,814.32	$236,914.53

SANDY CREEK

ABERDEEN	Zeb A. Caudle, Aberdeen	W. W. Norris, Aberdeen	7	222	183	50	$ 6,939.94	$ 1,673.00	$ 8,612.94
Acorn Ridge	W. F. Hancock, Robbins, R. 1	W. C. Garner, Robbins, R. 2	14	79	127	------	2,240.70	86.30	2,327.00
Antioch	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	J. R. Wilkins, Goldston, R. 1	------	170	108	28	731.00	213.00	944.00
Ashley Heights		E. R. Pickler, Aberdeen, R. 1	2	138	100	52	652.11	535.68	1,187.79
Bear Creek	Claude Creason, R. 2, Siler City	Joe J. Tally, Bear Creek, R. 1	3	169	93	------	559.32	131.00	690.32
Bennett	Claude Johnson, Goldston	J. R. Peace, Bennett	1	164	130	------	678.91	727.44	1,406.35
Bethany	George M. Graham, Goldston	J. H. Rose, Cumnock	11	142	68	55	1,186.89	338.45	1,525.34
Bethlehem	Ernest Walker, Buies Creek	S. E. Hannon, West End	6	225	187	------	1,117.51	821.08	1,938.59
Bonlee	W. J. Crain, Cary	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee	14	132	94	------	899.56	343.68	1,243.24
Brush Creek	A. E. Gibson, Siler City	A. G. Kennedy, Siler City	7	207	116	------	911.20	927.89	1,839.09
Cameron		J. W. Rogers, Cameron	9	163	127	42	973.62	1,099.62	2,072.88
CARTHAGE	Ottis J. Hagler, Carthage	Joe H. Allen, Carthage	24	355	301	64	4,399.40	1,169.43	5,568.83
Cool Springs	R. A. Gardner, Jonesboro	R. B. Gross, Sandford, R. 4	4	201	168	------	1,651.76	410.75	2,062.51
EAST SANFORD	Roy A. Morris, Sanford	C. F. Sawyer, Sanford	17	316	298	------	6,360.76	847.96	7,208.72
Emmans	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	J. R. Snipes, Pittsboro, R. 2	10	134	132	------	774.73	537.00	1,311.73
Ephesus	R. A. Gardner, Jonesboro	W. P. Allen, Sanford, R. 1	------	35	37	------	530.72	93.48	624.20
Fall Creek	A. F. Gibson, Bennett	Dewey Brewer, Robbins, R. 1	2	257	186	------	1,430.83	530.31	1,961.14
Flat Springs	Ernest D. Hancock, Star	C. S. Kelly, Colon	4	151	127	------	1,628.91	304.60	1,933.51
Flint Hill	B. L. Maness, Carthage, R. 1	Mrs. W. O. Black, Carthage, R. 1	13	86	102	------	1,073.81	140.98	1,214.79
Garners Chapel	B. L. Mamess, Carthage, R. 1	R. H. Rollins, Cameron, R. 1	14	59	101	------	844.40	------	844.40
Goldston	George M. Graham, Goldston	Glenn Phillips, Goldston	11	131	99	------	826.30	356.66	1,182.96
Gum Springs	No pastor at present	J. W. Thomas, Jr., Moncure, R.	6	133	60	------	391.80	374.66	766.46
Hickory Grove	Claude Creson, Siler City	A. M. Andrew, Bear Creek, R. 1	2	85	76	------	613.42	4.46	617.88
Hickory Mountain	Parks Hackney, Siler City, R. 1	N. J. Dark, Siler City, R. 3	9	163	118	------	860.03	471.67	1,331.70
IVES MEMORIAL	J. C. McQueen, Jr., Pine Bluff	James T. Thomas, Pine Bluff	5	80	101	12	2,481.26	343.51	2,824.77
Juniper Springs	George M. Graham, Goldston	W. C. Womack, Jonesboro, R. 2	2	161	185	72	1,003.87	193.16	1,197.03
Jonesboro	R. A. Gardner, Jonesboro	O. V. Batchelor, Jonesboro, R. 1	10	356	232	------	10,531.38	604.68	11,136.06
Lemon Springs	None at present	W. E. Stanley, Jonesboro, R. 3	------	55	70	------	359.10	81.52	440.62
LOVES CREEK	J. Parks Hackney, Siler City	H.L. Stone, Siler City	8	238	132	36	1,932.55	505.00	2,497.85
Mays Chapel	C. T. Gray, New Hill	Belk Vaughn, Pittsboro	3	56	35	------	573.88	223.31	797.19
Moncure	J. L. W. Moose, Wake Forest	W. J. Hannon, Moncure	1	134	82	------	801.57	398.11	1,199.68
Moons Chapel	P. C. Gantt, Ramseur	E. W. Reitzel, Staley	3	90	90	------	457.07	343.50	799.57
Mount Olive	K. E. Bryant, Pttisboro	F. M. Russell, Graham, R. 2	22	342	228	68	2,489.07	1,157.52	3,646.59
New Salem	K. E. Bryant, Pittsborop	C. J. Cheek, Pittsboro, R. 2	------	119	56	------	435.08	194.66	629.74
Oakley	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	W. A. Dixon, Siler City, R. 2	5	175	173	------	1,898.41	468.73	2,367.14
Pine Grove	Clete Simmons, Jonesville	Glenn Snider, Eagle Springs	5	68	58	------	803.58	12.00	815.58
Piney Wood	Cletc Simmons, Jonesville	James W. Cooper, Cameron, R. 1	46	250	293	------	2,601.58	168.51	2,770.09

SANDY CREEK—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pittsboro	K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro	Victor R. Johnson, Pittsboro	6	234	227	50	$ 4,115.62	$ 1,155.67	$ 5,271.29
Red Branch	B. L. Maness, Carthage, R. 1	Pines Deese, Carthage, R. 2	5	116	114	------	925.75	28.00	953.75
Rives Chapel	E. W. Byerly, Bera Creek, R. 2	J. H. Hilliard, Bear Creek, R. 2	11	211	113	------	2,377.05	946.57	3,323.62
Robbins	Reid R. Harris, Robbins	H. W. Sumerford, Robbins	3	123	164	49	3,758.35	562.80	4,321.15
Rocky River	Claude Johnson, Goldston	L. D. Teague, Siler City, R. 1	------	143	117	83	652.46	350.32	1,002.78
Rock Springs	W. J. Crain, Cary	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill	------	100	150	------	714.42	------	714.42
Sandy Branch	George M. Graham, Goldston	Jack P. Emerson, Bear Creek	3	318	156	------	1,238.30	1,440.64	2,678.94
Sanford	Yancey C. Elliott, Sanford	J. R. Huff, Sanford	33	744	640	118	22,322.48	7,626.99	29,949.47
Siler City	Carl Lee Onsley, Siler City	T. Fleet Baldwin, Siler City	7	498	453	66	6,667.19	3,284.88	9,952.07
Southern Pines	J. Lamar Jackson, Southern Pines	W. E. Kivette, Southern Pines	------	214	190	31	5,300.70	1,446.62	6,747.32
Staley	J. Parks Hackney, Siler City	W. M. Ward, Staley	5	76	134	15	882.00	608 71	1,490.71
Summer Hill	W. F. Hancock, Robbins	Hume Shields, Carthage, R. 3	2	128	70	------	999.39	137 75	1,137.14
Taylor Memorial	R. W. Knight, Durham, R. 4	James Laton, Jackson Springs	6	91	63	------	968.41	90.60	1,059.01
Tysons Creek	Claude Creason, Siler City, R. 2	Willie Scott, Bear Creek, R. 1	8	148	107	------	688.45	347.02	1,035.47
Vass	R. A. Gardner, Jonesboro	W. B. Cansey, Vass	4	75	115	------	535.68	229.56	765.20
Calvary	W. M. Leonard, Bennett, R. 2	Mrs. Gladys, Brown, R. 1, Carthage	2	69	*25	------	*213.00	*30.00	243.00
Yates-Phaggard	W. F. Hancock, Robbins	I. H. Matthews, Carthage	------	115	55	------	586.00	31.00	617.00
Totals			395	9,444	7,766	891	$117,591.28	$ 35,209.38	$152,800.66

SANDY RUN

Adaville	W. A. Cook, Rutherfordton, R. 2, Supply	C. H. Freeman, Forest City, R. 2	10	303	220	45	$ 4,813.56	$ 1,545.06	$ 6,358.62
Alexander	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	J. A. Allen, Forest City	12	377	221	65	4,086.26	1,838.45	5,924.71
Bethany	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton, R. 1	Carlyle, Davis, Forest City, R. 2	------	201	96	------	1,840.92	353.12	2,194.04
Bethel	W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs	A. L. Burns, Ellenboro	32	441	302	30	2,213.24	1,224.88	3,438.12
Big Springs	R. G. Melton, Forest City, R. 1	H. E. Hester, Ellenboro, R. 1	13	253	123		975.40	371.46	1,346.86
Bostic	R. A. Pate, Bostic	B. G. Blair, Bostic	1	190	98	------	2,226.52	789.50	3,016.02
Broad River	Hubert L. Finley, Chesnee, S. C.	Tommie Henson, Harris, R. 1	16	136	80	------	416.38	20.50	436.88
Calvary	A. M. Martin, Ellenboro, R. 1	Henry Elmore, Mooresboro, R. 1	3	61	50	------	811.09	146.86	957.95
Camp's Creek	Paul Dobbins, Gaffney, S. C., R. 5	Charles Hamrick, Gaffney, S. C., R. 2	12	367	194	------	1,364.41	211.00	1,575.41
Campfield Memorial	E. L. McDaniel, Ellenboro, R. 1	Claude Brooks, Mooresboro, R. 1	5	149	94	------	660.64	100.00	760.64
Cane Creek	Paul Bright, Bostic, R. 1	Frank Whisnant, Union Mills, R. 2	3	98	30	------	325.55	15.00	340.55
Caroleen	R. M. Hagler, Caroleen	Hatcher, Melton, Caroleen,	5	487	359	46	6,982.62	2,885.90	9,868.52

CLIFFSIDE	Tom S. Lawrence, Cliffside	Gerard Davidson, Cliffside	25	993	838	128	7,208.14	7,265.55	14,472.69
CONCORD	R. A. Pate, Bostic,	T. W. Darlton, Ellenboro, R. 2	7	253	184	59	2,097.09	433.65	2,530.74
Corinth	A. M. Martin, Ellenboro, R. 1	W. F. Owens, Ellenboro, R. 2	10	178	100	------	1,134.59	154.24	1,288.83
Drewery Dobbins	A. M. Martin, Ellenboro, R. 1	O. B. Bridges, Ellenboro, R. 1	13	186	114	------	1,151.17	237.61	1,388.78
EAST SIDE	Wade F. Ruff, Rutherfordton, R. 1	C. L. Presley, Rutherfordton,	11	143	148	------	2,859.25	114.43	2,973.68
Fair View	T. R. Hunt, Bostic, R. 2	J. E. Yelton, Sr., Bostic, R. 2	5	75	50	------	863.91	343.98	1,207.89
First Broad	B. H. Parker, Bostic, R. 2	Frank Brackett, Bostic, R. 2	3	154	75	35	1,905.01	144.27	2,049.28
Floyd's Creek	H. L. Finley, Chesnee, S. C.	John Tate, Forest City, R. 1	4	175	147	76	2,096.66	783.50	2,880.16
FLORENCE	F. E. Debney, Forest City	Geary Flack, Forest City	26	688	455	58	12,067.12	4,235.40	16,302.52
FOREST CITY, FIRST	W. E. Pettit, Forest City	Yates Smith, Forest City	26	1,085	632	99	18,616.40	20,570.32	39,186.72
Grantt's Grove	Miles S. Tony, Mooresboro, R. 1	R. V. Toney, Mooresboro, R. 1	3	69	66	------	290.43	------	290.43
Goode's Creek	W. T. Luckadoo. Rutherfordton, R. 1	Clark Frashier, Forest City, R. 1	7	188	174	------	886.00	145.00	1,031.00
GOODE'S GROVE	L. E. Sailors, Mooresboro, R. 1	J. W. Sailors, Mooresboro, R. 1	4	73	56	------	462.06	35.00	497.06
Gray's Creek	E. L. McDaniel, Ellenboro, R. 1	C. A. Toms, Rutherfordton, R. 1	7	78	82	------	1,535.09	75.83	1,610.92
GREENS CREEK	Harold Brown, Campobello, S. C., R. 1	Paul Swain, Landrum, S. C, . R. 1	13	292	175	119	5,383.03	439.78	5,822.81
GREEN RIVER	M. F. Hall, Rutherfordton	E. C. Davidson, Chesnee, S. C., R. 1	12	221	105	------	1,640.16	101.50	1,741.66
HAYNES MEMORIAL	S. L. Lamm, Avondale	Roy E. Corn, Avondale	9	286	299	------	4,511.84	1,437.21	5,949.05
HENRIETTA	J. L. McCluney, Henrietta	M. A. Kennedy, Henrietta	5	501	280	63	10,037.79	1,705.64	11,743.43
Hick's Grove	V. W. Bishop, Mayo, S. C.	George Stacey, Chesnee, S. C., R. 3	32	202	108	------	740.90	96.50	837.40
High Shoals	W. F. McGinnis, Ellenboro, R.	Clinton Green, Henrietta	8	299	111	------	1,451.43	718.03	2,169.46
Holly Springs	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	T. F. Cole, Rutherfordton, R. 1	3	164	164	------	3,568.43	443.66	4,012.09
Lavonia	R. K. Huntley, Rutherfordton, R. 1	Otis Scruggs, R. 3, Gaffney, S. C	------	162	125	------	1,669.25	52.00	1,721.25
MT. VIEW	W. T. Luckadoo, Rutherfordton, R. 1	Ishmael, McMahan, Rutherdordton, R. 1	20	219	172	------	6,376.63	342.13	6,719.36
MT. HARMONY	Dewey Newton, Lawndale, R. 2	E. S. Melton, Bostic R. 2	7	318	203	------	2,383.32	394.09	2,777.41
Mt. Lebanon	T. R. Hunt, Bostic, R. 2	Arthur Padgett, Bostic, R. 1	1	121	82	------	1,602.61	256.55	1,859.16
Mt. Olivet	W. D. Williamson, Boiling Springs	J. A. Black, Ellenboro, R. 1	5	150	84	------	1,604.04	914.87	2,518.91
MT. PLEASANT (C)	C. W. Walker, Mooresboro, R. 1	A. B. Hamrick, Mooresboro, R. 1	7	246	167	49	2,726.64	572.53	3,299.17
MT. PLEASANT (R)	A. C. Martin, Forest City, R. 1	J. S. Waters, Forest City, R. 1	18	256	147	------	2,460.29	433.17	2,893.46
Pacolet Hills	Robert Early, Mill Springs	Walter Foy, Landrum, S. C., R. 1	------	54	42	------	420.00	52.00	472.00
Penial	B. W. Reid, Tryon	W. J. Halbert, Tryon, R. 1	7	198	100	------	1,381.46	48.35	1,429.81
PROSPECT	Guy Johnson, Gaffney, S. C., R. 3	J. E. Price, Gaffney, S. C., R. 3	31	200	175	68	3,960.68	178.00	4,138.68
RACE PATH	W. W. Davidson, Boiling Springs	J. C. Causby, Mooresboro, R. 1	25	382	205	------	1,848.06	608.17	2,456.23
River Side	Grady Putman, Avondale	A. F. Dedmon, Harris	10	92	62	68	642.40	12.00	654.40
SANDY LEVEL	W. S. Jones, Shelby, R. 4	Mrs. Paul Bright, Bostic, R. 1	11	206	60	------	860.00	16.65	876.65
SANDY RUN	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	E. G. Whitaker, Lattimore	9	367	263	51	1,990.31	2,685.95	4,676.26
Sandy Springs	A. M. Wyatt, Forest City, R. 2	James R. Lee, Chesnee, S. C., R. 1	8	392	249	------	1,773.80	340.50	2,114.30
Shiloh	N. B. Phillips, Hendersonville, R. 5	B. E. Roach, Rutherfordton, R. 1	29	337	190	------	2,332.03	1,078.50	3,410.53
Smith's Grove	T. G. McAlister, Caroleen	Carl Haulk, Forest City, R. 2	3	110	76	------	408.71	60.00	468.71
SOUTHERN	W. F. Lister, Rutherfordton	Jack Barnes, Spindale	14	328	303	96	8,173.27	1,663.01	9,836.28
SPENCER	Felix Wagner, Spindale	J. W. Dobbins, Spindale	12	950	689	136	22,507.09	5,473.96	27,981.05
SULPHUR SPRINGS	B. M. Strickland, Forest City, R. 1	W. M. Hopper, Rutherfordton, R. 1	31	207	217	92	3,145.52	674.97	3,820.49
TEMPLE	L. W. Cain, Henrietta	R. M. Wilson, Henrietta	2	125	183	47	5,881.00	1,757.99	7,638.99
TRINITY	C. W. Walker, Mooresboro, R. 1	F. A. Lovelace, Mooresboro, R. 1	7	270	183	------	11,884.52	453.32	2,297.84
WALLS	R. G. Melton, Forest City, R. 1	Johnnie, Melton, Ellenboro, R. 2	19	424	125	101	1,253.58	182.77	1,436.35
Wilson	T. C. Holland, Mooresboro, R. 1	L. Purgson, Forest City, R. 2	2	65	30	------	108.00	10.00	118.00
WEST SIDE	M. H. Ingle, Forest City	Bob Bradley, Forest City	8	96	85	40	3,635.25	224.86	3,880.11
Totals			631	15,641	10,447	1,571	$188,211.55	$ 67,489.77	$255,701.32

SOUTH FORK

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Amity	Haskell L. Sides, R. 5, Lincolnton	F. Alvin Caldwell, R. 3, Lincolnton	------	140	108	------	$ 843.00	$ 179.90	$ 1,022.90
Antioch	Ernest Sisk, R. 3, Lincolnton	Horace Sisk, R. 3, Lincolnton	2	90	105	------	1,496.58	27.60	1,524.18
Bethel	O. H. Bolch, Marietta St., Gastonia	*E. I. Sigmon, R. 3, Lincolnton	7	73	96	------	407.41	12.65	420.06
Boger City	H. B. Jones, Boger City	J. C. Burke, R. 3, Lincolnton	12	349	311	90	4,776.46	3,616.48	8,392.94
Brookford	W. C. Laney, Brookford	R. S. Bolick, Brookford	6	114	218	78	4,280.05	6,250.66	10,530.71
Brown Memorial	Wyman E. Wood, N. 10th St., Hickory	Carl S. Suggs, 1021 E. 10th. Ave., Hickory	24	403	442	92	6,778.87	5,150.49	11,929.36
Catawba	A. R. Waters, Catawba	T. W. Danner, Catawba	12	252	214	48	3,918.80	1,619.01	5,537.81
Cedar Grove	M. G. Chapman, Boger City	Herman Thomas, Maiden	1	72	95	62	2,290.80	176.66	2,467.46
Center View	L. A. McClure, Alexis, R. 1	J. P. Turbyfill, R. 1, Maiden	7	239	176	------	1,685.66	712.29	2,397.95
Conover	Paul E. Benfield, Conover	Vernon Lyda, 210 Davis Ave., Newton	6	117	136	86	4,718.71	116.95	4,835.66
Corinth	L. S. Burke, Boiling Springs	C. B. Baker, R. 1, Hickory	18	240	172	63	1,226.19	730.25	1,956.44
Craig Memorial	J. H. Wright, R. 2, Gastonia	W. I. Porch, R. 1, Stanley	3	52	53	------	279.50	109.00	388.50
Denver	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
East Hickory	Clay R. Barnes, 334 Highland Ave., Hickory	F. W. Stafford, R. 3, Box 497B, Hickory	38	230	260	129	6,410.34	2,957.02	9,367.36
East Lincolnton	Clyde Reep, R. 1, Iron Station	G. L. Caldwell, Lincolnton	1	47	97	------	1,236.02	25.00	1,261.02
East Maiden	L. R. Williams, Maiden	Coy Auton, Maiden	3	290	247	50	5,527.33	887.53	6,414.86
Faith	------	Vernon Lineberger, R. 1, Alexis	------	90	88	------	2,239.14	288.85	2,527.99
Gainesville	M. L. Cook, R. 3, Vale	O. R. Tutherow, R. 1, Crouse	2	115	91	------	1,013.96	96.99	1,110.95
Hickory, First	R. Knolan Benfield, Hickory	Thos. P. Pruitt, Hickory	21	1,066	957	166	44,913.03	25,875.55	70,788.58
Highland	E. F. Sullivan, 404 E. Highland Ave., Hickory	Harry F. Gericke, R. 3, Hickory	62	711	596	129	16,426.72	5,165.94	21,592.66
Hudson's Chapel	Clyde Reep, R. 1, Iron Station	Roby Stewart, R. 1, Catawba	23	85	115	------	3,139.93	71.02	3,210.95
Kid's Chapel	L. F. Helderman, R. 9, Charlotte	Mrs. Abner Keever, Iron Station	------	21	22	------	143.82	32.00	175.82
Lawing's Chapel	Haskell L. Sides, R. 5, Lincolnton	Clarence Starr, R. 5, Lincolnton	5	237	142	------	3,440.26	358.20	3,798.46
Leonard's Fork	M. L. Cook, R. 3, Vale	R. T. Brockett, Lincolnton, Box 535	8	54	79	------	371.00	340.03	711.03
Lincoln Avenue	A. L. Campbell, Lincolnton	Alvin Sain, Lincolnton	20	328	353	62	5,829.07	1,249.51	7,078.58
Lincolnton, First	O. D. Moore, Lincolnton	R. L. Chronister, Lincolnton	17	445	504	150	30,321.86	6,940.09	37,261.95
Long Shoals	R. G. Fisher, Boiling Springs	Paul Hollis, R. 4, Lincolnton	5	38	137	------	1,454.26	95.00	1,549.26
Macedonia	R. G. Blackburn, R. 4, Lincolnton	Craig Barker, R. 3, Lincolnton	1	279	152	63	2,482.48	305.64	2,788.12
Maiden, First	W. C. Link, Jr., Maiden	Dennis Ellis, Maiden	4	585	511	77	9,732.93	3,334.79	13,067.72
Mt. Ruhama	L. A. McClure, Alexis, R. 1	Ray Caldwell, R. 2, Newton	8	421	354	95	3,705.76	1,084.41	4,790.17
Mt. Zion	L. F. Helderman, R. 9, Charlotte	William Stroupe, Alexis	------	119	76	------	2,294.02	559.69	2,853.71
Mtn. Grove	R. L. Wilson, R. 1, Hickory	Charles Lail, R. 1, Hickory	15	156	163	79	2,105.47	877.10	2,982.57
Mtn. View	Haskell L. Sides, R. 5, Lincolnton	L. P. Gilleland, R. 1, Maiden	6	197	140	------	2,768.61	314.29	3,082.90
Newton, First	Ben C. Fisher, 308 W. 7th St., Newton	C. F. Witherspoon, W. 7th St., Newton	57	640	464	111	8,428.49	5,148.25	13,576.74
North Newton	Bertis Fair, 1309 N. College Ave., Newton	Robert Fisher, Conover	8	244	339	75	7,677.37	1,052.18	8,729.55

Oakland Heights	J. R. Puette, Valdese	J. M. Coffey, R. 3, Hickory	10	64	116	77	2,433.24	353.06	2,786.30
Olivet	R. G. Mace, R. 2, Catawba	Sloan Alexander, Long Island	12	312	225	49	9,303.96	891.53	10,195.49
Pearl	W. C. Weaver, R. 2, Gastonia	G. A. Bradshaw, Alexis	11	60	86	------	2,900.44	135.24	3,035.68
Penelope	J. Louis Price, 41st. St., Hickory	Perry Phillips, Longview Station, Hickory	13	579	545	126	13,757.80	3,910.86	17,668.66
Piney Grove	R. G. Short, Hickory, R. 3	Homer Setzer, R. 1, Claremont	6	75	86	22	840.47	305.88	1,146.35
Providence	R. L. Wilson, R. 1, Hickory	M. S. Brittain, Newton	5	145	131	------	3,829.00	300.00	4,129.00
Reepsville	Ernest Friday, R. 1, Dallas	Jessie Scronce, R. 1, Vale	8	117	151	------	3,522.98	188.02	3,711.00
River View	M. L. Lewis, R. 4, Lincolnton	Reeves Anthony, Southside	6	261	251	85	12,256.55	1,421.48	13,678.03
Salem	William C. Hill, Victory Station, Gastonia	W. H. Boyles, R. 4, Lincolnton	1	157	185	------	3,916.28	448.49	4,364.77
Sandy Ridge	V. C. Martin, 1424 Spring St., Hickory	Ira Pennell, R. 3, Hickory	16	62	58	------	4,345.95	304.35	4,650.30
Sharon	Clyde Reep, R. 1, Iron Station	C. H. Buff, R. 1, Iron Station	------	39	40	------	510.63	24.08	534.71
Southside	W. W. Rimmer, R. 4, Lincolnton	Wm. Justice, Southside	1	130	166	------	5,482.88	462.45	5,945.33
Warlick's	W. S. Young, P. O. Box 101, Icard	A. A. Crump, R. 2, Connelley Springs	10	174	203	64	3,360.65	234.74	3,595.39
West Hickory	R. C. Shearin, 2238 11th Ave., Hickory	W. R. Sherrill, Hickory	30	630	561	120	13,242.29	5,044.02	18,286.31
Calvary	W. W. Marr, 28½ St., Hickory	A. D. Lowdermilk, 26th St., Hickory	10	71	75	31	4,112.57	115.10	4,227.67
Roseland	Coy H. Dellinger, Cherryville	S. F. Craig, R. 4, Lincolnton	13	31	66	------	1,854.65	28.00	1,882.65
Totals			554	11,437	10,958	2,279	$280,034.24	$ 89,928.32	$369,962.56

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel	Homer Messer, Valdese, R. 1	Vlen Lowman, Valdese, R. 1	------	109	122	------	$ 1,064.99	$ 200.50	$ 1,265.49
Bethany	J. L. Bragg, Morganton, R. 3	J. P. Sweet, Hildebran	6	289	155	43	4,368.84	298.89	4,667.73
Beulah	J. E. Huffman, Vale, R. 3	Calvin Mull, Vale, R. 3	6	88	75	------	673.09	39.75	712.84
Connelly Springs	L. A. Miller, Connelly Springs	H. D. Smith, Connelly Springs, R. 2	8	185	79	------	3,184.11	409.40	3,593.51
Corinth	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro, Box 631	Carmie Wartman, Casar, R. 1	8	109	40	------	573.77	83.00	656.77
Carswell Memorial	J. O. Summerlin, Morganton	J. E. Lindsay, Morganton, R. 4	5	50	40	------	672.05	246.50	918.55
Henry Riner	L. N. Puett, Lenoir	Newland Reece, Icard	24	132	225	63	5,857.84	107.36	5,965.20
Icard	John E. Carter, Hildebran	Edd Swann, Icard	16	234	130	77	3,376.21	1,207.07	4,583.28
Mt. Zion	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro, R. 1	Bulan Short, Casar	5	208	40	------	714.70	53.12	767.82
Mt. Vernon	H. A. Quick, Vale, R. 2	T. B. Hull, Vale, R. 2	6	212	183	84	3,564.65	246.55	3,811.20
Mt. Gilead	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro, R. 1	Mrs. W. T. Chapman, Connelly Springs, R 1	1	60	60	------	239.60	14.00	253.60
Mull's Chapel	J. E. Huffman, Vale, R. 2	R. D. Shufford, Vale, R. 4	4	82	69	------	636.67	109.00	745.67
Mt. Hebron	R. W. Williams, Connelly Springs	S. L. Lagle, Connelly Springs	9	158	194	28	4,849.65	431.22	5,230.87
Olive Grove	Dewey Newton, Lawndale, R. 2	Bruce Scism, Belwood, R. 2	15	213	90	------	1,062.26	15.00	1,077.26
Oak Ridge	Geter Porch, Connelly Springs	Guy Smith, Connelly Springs	8	84	72	91	1,212.26	345.36	1,557.62
Pisgah	T. G. Douns, Boiling Springs	N. W. Pruett, Casar	4	141	113	------	730.86	294.20	1,025.06
Pleasant Grove	Dewey Newton, Lawndale, R. 2	C. A. Martin, Connelly Springs, R. 1	13	105	85	------	738.86	13.13	751.99
St. John	Jason Stillwell, Connelly Springs	Frank Hoyle, Connelly Springs, R. 1	19	154	70	------	475.88	15.10	490.98
Shoup's Grove	J. H. Smart, Connelly Springs, R. 1	James Powell, Icard	7	67	60	------	777.12	103.00	80.12
St. Paul	W. L. Blanton, Belwood, R. 1	R. C. White, Belwood, R. 1	29	387	187	52	3,731.07	174.37	3,905.44
Smart's Grove	John Smart, Connelly Springs, R. 1	R. E. Moses, Connelly Springs, R. 1	1	46	76	------	708.16	5.01	713.17
South Fork	Clifton Cooper, Valdese, R. 1	Raymond, Beaver, Hickory, R. 4	11	89	75	------	1,203.94	66.32	1,270.26
Walker's Chapel	W. L. Blanton, Belwood, R. 1	S. M. Huffman, Morganton, R. 4	12	139	51	------	733.98	81.89	815.87
Wilkie's Grove	Gordon Crump, Hickory	J. P. Brittian, Hickory, R. 4	11	130	150	64	2,074.59	146.03	2,220.62
Zion Hill	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	W. M. Hudson, Connelly Springs, R. 1	2	232	79	49	1,917.88	258.65	2,176.53
Zoar	W. L. Blanton, Belwood, R. 1	D. W. Chapman, Casar	4	43	30	------	395.00	29.00	424.00
Totals			234	3,746	2,550	551	$ 45,538.03	$ 4,993.42	$ 50,531.45

SOUTH YADKIN

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals
Advance		E. C. Myers, Advance		64	38		$ 293.89	$ 88.00	$ 381.89
Berea	R. G. Mace, Catawba, R. 2	J. L. Mills, Mooresville, R. 2	3	159	104	24	2,080.50	528.40	2,608.90
Bethel	R. G. Mace, Catawba, R. 2	Glenn P. Stwart, Statesville, R. 3	5	270	213	38	2,169.90	1,808.01	3,977.91
Beulah	A. C. Cheshire, Statesville, R. 6	Shirley Johnson, Statesville, R. 3	14	155	158	58	3,454.43	336.49	3,790.92
Cleveland	A. T. Stoudenmire, Cleveland	J. I. Steele, Cleveland	5	148	123	33	3,793.58	850.20	4,643.78
Cooleemee	G. L. Royster, Cooleemee	Graham Gobble, Cooleemee	5	581	413	54	4,860.33	1,768.47	6,628.80
North Cooleemee	J. H. Groce, Cana	Howard Martin, Cooleemee	2	89	100		2,222.93		2,222.93
Cornatzer	Charlie Franklin, Winston Salem, R. 3	George Starr, Mocksville, R. 3	4	70	89		826.50	39.25	865.75
Eatons	G. D. Renegar, Yadkinville, R. 3	J. B. Cain, Cana	3	264	97		1,369.30	369.00	1,738.30
Farmington	None at present	Hubert C. Boger, Mocksville, R. 2	1	124	56		386.53	440.50	827.03
Fern Hill	C. W. Williams, Mocksville, R. 2	Stamey Mills, Troutman, R. 1		33	60	28	844.00	28.67	872.67
Fork	H. W. Hutchens, Mocksville, R. 2	R. L. Seaford, Mocksville, R. 3	5	346	244		2,460.29	769.56	3,229.85
Harmony	None at present	C. B. Reaves, Harmony	3	150	136	56	1,873.65	764.91	2,638.56
Iames X-Roads	H. W. Hutchens, Mocksville, R. 2	Clyde Glascock, Harmony, R. 1		126	106	41	1,126.37	168.95	1,295.32
Jersualem	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	J. T. Barnhart, Mocksville, R. 4	6	122	133	67	1,652.13	590.40	2,242.53
Mocksville	J. P. Davis, Mocksville	George W. Rowland, Mocksville	13	349	237	58	6,877.28	1,668.83	8,546.11
Mooresville, First	W. B. Carr, Mooresville	A. B. King, Mooresville	13	600	427	64	12,933.06	4,702.29	17,635.35
Mooresville Southside	J. C. R. Hendon, Mooresville	T. J. Brooks, Mocksville	44	462	409	84	13,746.06	2,592.55	16,338.61
New Bethany	James Lail, Taylorsville	Jay L. York, Statesville, R. 6	3	188	105		654.08	88.67	742.75
New Hope	C. N. Spry, Cooleemee	S. G. Swann, Statesville, R. 1	2	140	94	14	1,138.93	756.30	1,895.23
Society	W. B. Rimmer, Troutman	Alfred Evans, Statesville, R. 4		123	108		276.40	82.97	359.37
South River	None at present	S. R. Guy, Statesville, R. 2		187	108	25	3,108.81	834.90	3,943.71
Statesville:									
First	James S. Potter, Statesville	C. C. Fox, Statesville	7	622	530	64	39,605.51	4,999.66	44,605.17
Diamond Hill	Paul Reese, Statesville, R. 1	William Hobbs, Statesville, R. 1	35	528	445	140	15,035.18	2,027.38	17,062.56
Front Street	Charles C. Holland, Statesville, R. 6	C. E. Waugh, Statesville	34	692	573	132	10,830.96	4,142.77	14,973.73
Western Avenue	R. H. Satterfield, Statesville	G. E. Harris, Statesville	6	1,128	662	104	13,952.95	6,318.54	20,271.49
Troutman	A. F. Blackburn, Troutman	Bristol Rash, Troutman	4	320	348	84	14,933.24	1,575.46	16,508.70
Turrentine	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	H. B. Nickols, Salisbury, R. 1	7	194	138	52	1,609.60	630.12	2,239.72
Totals			224	8,234	6,254	1,220	$164,116.39	$ 38,971.25	$203,087.64

STANLEY

ALBEMARLE:									
Centerview	E. J. Huneycutt, Albemarle	Paul Lowder, Albermarle, R. 2	6	91	81	36	$ 2,115.01	$ 546.88	$ 2,661.89
Fairview	Alfred E. Staley, Albemarle	G. M. Moore, Albemarle, R. 1	8	142	177	39	1,880.69	725.80	2,606.49
FIRST	W. J. Bradley, Albemarle	Harris, A. P. Albermarle	42	906	539	32	16,557.43	7,175.65	23,733.08
GRACE	J. A. Seymour, Albemarle	Fred Tucker, Albemarle, 904 Edgemont St.	11	285	481	66	6,772.68	1,720.23	8,492.91
NORTH	W. B. Holmes, Albermale	E. E. Harris, Albemarle	14	394	354	41	12,292.79	837.02	13,129.81
OAK GROVE	J. C. Bennett ,Albermale, R. 1	William Hinson, Albemarle, Efird St.	14	154	194	------	2,341.48	202.00	2,543.48
SOUTH	Fred H. Hopkins, Norwood, R. 1	T. W. Ragsdale, Albemarle, 441 Oakwood Avenue	23	120	138	40	3,813.56	164.61	3,978.17
WEST	C. R. Hinton, Albemarle, 339 Mills St.	George A. Rogers, Albemarle, 130 Glen St.	31	596	516	105	15,400.58	5,742.46	21,143.04
ANDERSON GROVE	W. J. Russell, Albemarle, R. 1	H. C. Rummage, Albemarle, R. 2	6	367	351	------	10,570.38	966.82	11,537.20
Antoich	------	S. L. Barnes, New London	4	62	30	------	470.90	77.14	548.04
Aquadale	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	Glenn Whitley, Albemarle	10	198	140	------	1,161.02	315.56	1,476.58
BADIN	L. D. Munn, Badin	W. G. Dotson, Badin	7	331	243	49	8,742.61	3,743.78	12,486.39
Barbee's Grove	No pastor at present	Richard Little, Albemarle, R. 1	5	98	37	------	448.24	85.00	533.24
BETHEL	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	J. D. Hinson, Oakboro, R. 1	4	180	119	------	1,144.25	465.64	1,609.89
Big Lick	Louis Williams, Indian Trail	Jack Huneycutt, Oakboro	11	150	80	------	1,034.50	140.09	1,174.59
Canton	------	Almond, H. S. Albermale, R. 4	4	376	224	------	1,524.50	638,01	2,162.51
Cottonville	W. B. Almond, Albemarle, R. 4	Vance Kendall, R. 1, Norwood	10	75	50	------	952.00	73.00	1,025.00
KENDALL'S	------	Parker Miller, Albemarle, R. 2	2	153	75	22	1,383.13	612.79	1,995.92
KINZA	W. H. Faggart, Stanfield, R. 1	Johnny Drye, Oakboro	11	59	76	------	753.00	32.20	785.20
LOCUST	J. G. Aldridge, Landis	Marcus, Carriker, Stanfield, R. 2	------	185	108	------	2,609.14	500.00	3,109.14
Mineral Springs	John Blalock, Albemarle, R. 4	F. W. Austin, Oakboro	7	195	122	------	655.00	120.00	775.00
MISSION	No pastor at present	Cletus Lambert, Stanfield, R. 1	15	254	104	30	1,578.32	357.32	1,935.64
NEW LONDON	------	M. Y. Coggin, New London	12	167	170	40	3,169.44	1,460.18	4,629.62
NORWOOD	L. W. Fields, Norwood	R. A. Kendall, Norwood	13	488	332	44	3,510.98	1,144.55	4,655.53
Oakboro, First	Rommie Pierce, Wingate	R. C. Hatley, Oakboro	1	193	149	------	4,095.78	394.47	4,490.25
Oakboro, West	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield	J. W. McLester, Oakboro	------	86	81	------	773.00	35.00	808.00
Palmerville	------	J. C. Meigs, Badin	------	63	50	------	623.71	479.76	1,103.47
PAUL'S CROSSING	Lee Hartsell, Oakboro	M. B. Morris, Richfield, R. 1	8	74	75	------	882.26	175.91	1,058.17
Philadelphia	C. L. Taylor, Stanfield	J. B. Furr, Stanfield	7	236	90	------	2,473.00	373.64	2,846.64
Pleasant Grove	John Blalock, Albermale, R. 4	W. T. Burris, Albemarle, R. 4	23	257	299	------	1,354.27	245.00	1,599.27
PLYLER	John Simpson, Concord, R. 2	*L. M. Eudy, R. 3, Albermale	12	198	114	------	1,596.56	386.22	1,982.78
Poplin's Grove	------	M. O. Howard, Albemarle, R. 4	9	129	160	------	1,726.47	179.12	1,905.59
Porter	Paul Hopkins, Mt. Gilead	R. D. Blalock, Norwood, R. 1	6	170	158	------	2,609.22	103.72	2,712.94
Prospect	No pastor at present	Clyde Lowder, R. 3, Albemarle	8	199	211	------	2,244.38	1,164.26	3,408.64
Red Cross	------	Jesse Broadway, Oakboro, R. 1	1	58	86	------	610.41	147.21	757.62
Richfield	Dwight H. Ives, Concord	J. T. Fore, Richfield	10	92	82	------	1,061.81	535.56	1,597.37
Silver Springs	J. C. Bennett, Albemarle, R. 1	J. C. Russell, Norwood, R. 1	11	370	181	------	1,610.82	333.03	1,943.85
Stanfield	C. L. Taylor, Stanfield	J. A. Long, Stanfield	2	97	80	------	1,406.68	118.64	1,525.32
Union Grove	Thos. B. Flowe, Thomasville	Isaac Russell, Albemarle, R. 1	2	181	135	------	5,022.71	336.87	5,359.58
Totals	------	------	370	8,429	6,692	544	$128,972.71	$ 32,855.14	$ 161,827.85

STONE MOUNTAIN

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals
Baptist Home	S. L. Blevins, Hays	W. H. Barlow, North Wilesboro, R. 1	6	171	147	------	$ 1,494.58	$ 134.13	$ 1,628.71
Benham	Carl Cockerham, Roaring River	J. D. Luffman, Ronda	10	164	113	------	229.78	27.50	257.28
Bethel	Ernest Blevins, Hays	Morris Miller, Hays	11	125	69	------	300.50	12.00	312.50
Chestnut Grove	Lester Johnson, Hays	Miss Cordie Haynes, Mertie	3	63	50	------	225.89	22.00	247.89
Dehart	Hillery Blevins, Hays	E. E. Rhoades, Radical	4	93	45	------	102.12	4.00	106.12
Elk Spur	Hillery Blevins, Hays	L. M. Higgins, Miles	1	54	24	------	34.25	19.60	53.85
Fairplains	S. L. Blevins, Hays	Bruce Dearman, North Wilkesboro	3	309	193	------	976.17	132.57	1,108.74
Flint Hill	Charlie Richardson, North Wilkesboro	D. V. Brown, North Wilkesboro, R. 1	1	128	95	------	239.22	15.00	254.22
Haymeadow	D. C. Miller, Hays	V. M. Harrold, Hays	------	176	75	------	402.40	15.06	417.46
Knobbs	Carl Cockerham, Roaring River	C. S. Lyon, Traphill	2	110	60	------	809.21	39.65	848.86
Maple Grove	Hillery Blevins, Hays	Glenn Dancy, Hays	20	163	84	------	1,841.10	997.61	2,838.71
Mount Pisgah	Charlie Richardson, North Wilkesboro	L. G. Billings, Dockery	1	87	63	------	725.41	19.50	744.91
Mount Zion	Jimmie Bryant, North Wilkesboro	L. W. Shumate, Reddies River	------	85	25	------	173.75	10.00	183.75
Mountain Valley	W. B. Luffman, North Wilkesboro, R. 2	Gwyn Hayes, Reddies River, R. 1	4	123	98	------	590.32	66.50	656.82
Mountain View	Glenn Huffman, Cricket	Vernon Woodruff, Hayes	2	66	82	------	500.40	50.20	550.60
New Light	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	Clifton Prevette, Roaring River	------	103	53	------	376.50	21.50	398.00
Oak Grove	John H. Kilby, Wilkesboro, R. 1	Miss Cavil Owens, Wilbar	------	40	46	------	44.35	3.70	48.05
Piney Grove	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	H. M. Waddell, Moxley	4	164	65	------	335.15	16.00	351.15
Pleasant Ridge	S. L. Blevins, Hays	B. W. Carter, State Road	13	222	173	------	1,138.05	145.90	1,283.95
Roaring Gap	Brant Cothren, Traphill	J. E. DeJournette, Thurmond	5	173	70	------	394.26	60.35	454.61
Rock Springs	Lester Johnson, Hays	Rev. E. E. Douglas, McGrady	2	142	79	------	155.97	37.15	193.12
Stoney Ridge	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	Not given	------	83	73	------	156.39	38.00	194.39
Traphill	Grant Cothren, Traphill	William Castevens, Traphill	1	70	45	------	508.67	23.75	532.42
Union	J. G. Huffman, Parsonsville	Odell Whittington, Reddies River	2	147	57	------	268.00	------	268.00
Walnut Grove	M. L. Blevins, Springfield	Mrs. Pearl Blevins, Springfield	4	226	73	------	162.80	19.81	182.61
Totals	------	------	99	3,287	1,957	------	$ 12,185.24	$ 1,931.48	$ 14,116.72

STONY FORK

Bailey Camp	R. Cook, R. 8, Lenoir	Vernon Bolick, R. 8, Lenoir	------	51	84	------	$ 267.22	$ 77.00	$ 344.22
Boone's Fork	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Herman Coffney, Blowing Rock	2	100	60	------	383.97	81.00	464.97
Doe Ridge	Ronda Earp, Vilas	Lloyd Culler, R. 1, Zionville	7	47	44	------	128.59	13.12	141.71
Grandmother Gap	W. H. Byerley, Lenoir	No Sunday School	3	30	------	------	32.20	------	32.20
Hopkin's Chapel	W. H. Bylery, Lenoir	No Sunday School	------	46	------	------	53.08	5.10	58.18
Laurel Fork	W. J. Cook, R. 1, Boone	T. H. Triplett, Vlowing Rock	------	128	60	------	172.55	60.06	232.61
Laytown	Raymond Greer, R. 5, Lenoir	Rondah Dillard, Ferguson	4	45	65	------	197.00	23.00	220.00
Mt. Ephriam	Roscoe Green, Deep Gap	Olen Miller, Triplett	------	221	70	------	590.50	32.00	622.50
Mt. Paran	Roscoe Green Deep Gap	Jasper Green, Deep Gap	------	50	60	------	390.41	7.40	397.81
Mt. Vernon	W. J. Cook, Boone, R. 1	N. L. Harrison, R. 1, Blowing Rock	15	309	180	------	1,202.92	422.16	1,625.08
Mt. View	Theo Hendrix, Hayes	Charlie Smith, Deep Gap	------	34	30	------	179.82	------	179.82
New Hopewell	T. R. Shew, Lenoir, R. 9	Benson Coffey, Gragg	2	85	103	------	374.05	10.10	384.15
Rock Springs	Henry Smith, Deep Gap	Hamp Triplett, Darby	2	66	34	------	332.00	13.00	345.00
Rock View	*Roscoe Green, Deep Gap	Lonnie Carlton, Triplett	------	*80	*62	------	*101.75	------	101.75
Sandy Flat	Horace Harris, Lenoir, Oil Ave.	S. T. Isenhour, Blowing Rock	2	81	83	------	390.77	31.00	421.77
Watauga	Ronda Earp, Vilas	Howard Townsend, Banner Elk	------	188	86	------	646.14	75.30	721.44
Yellow Hill	J. T. Hendrix, Hays	Coy N. Church, Summit	1	158	105	------	310.63	27.00	337.63
Totals	------	------	38	1,719	1,126	------	$ 5,753.60	$ 877.24	$ 6,630.84

SURRY

Albion	C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy, R. 2	Robah George, Mt. Airy, R. 2	3	68	78	------	$ 343.50	$ 98.00	$ 441.50
Antioch	D. D. Hodges, Mt. Airy	C. E. Take, Mt. Airy, R. 1	8	256	169	------	1,017.51	269.93	1,287.44
Banner Town	Edward Thornburg, Mt. Airy	Elbert Sutphim, Mt Airy	7	296	170	------	747.31	623.87	1,371.18
Blues Grove	Sam Jones, Mt. Airy, R. 4	Lacy Dollyhigh, Mt. Airy, R. 4	12	79	109	------	260.00	84.07	344.07
CALVARY	Lonnie Flemimng, Mt. Airy	Mrs. Lillian Hiatt, Toast	18	267	243	------	8,221.88	867.40	9,089.28
Community	Roy W. Franklin, Hays	Namon Cook, Mt. Airy, R. 1	6	49	85	------	600.04	23.00	623.04
Central View	Silas Smith, Mt. Airy, R. 4	B. T. Hodges, Dobson	6	97	42	------	2,314.50	28.00	2,342.50
Copeland	Edgar Burrus, Mt. Airy	J. R. Venable, Dobson, R. 2	------	99	51	------	336.45	38.00	374.45
Cross Roads	J. F. Woodruff, Mt. Airy, R. 4	Mrs. Virgie Cook, Dobson	------	39	52	------	239.58	15.00	254.58
DOBSON	H. S. Nichols, Pinnacle	J. E. Trevatham, Dobson	5	110	133	40	1,059.29	365.45	1,424.74
Fairview	J. W. Callway, State Road	J. M. Wilmoth, Dobson	3	74	80	51	317.08	92.60	409.68
FANCY GAP	Sam Jones, Mt. Airy, R. 4	Herman Seagraves, Mt. Airy, R. 1	5	115	84	------	664.32	117.34	781.66
FLAT ROCK	Howard L. Barham, R. 2, Mt. Airy	W. B. Deatherage, Mt. Airy	------	230	205	------	5,303.54	393.68	5,697.22
FLIPPIN MEMORIAL	Clarence Jenkius, Mt. Airy, R. 2	Rastus Poore, Mt. Airy	6	119	155	------	2,912.79	266.82	3,179.61
Friendship	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	Dan Woodruff, Elkin, R. 2	7	156	100	------	1,164.91	156.60	1,321.51
Gum Orchard	J. G. Pruitt, Elkin	M. B. Eldridge, Rusk	1	156	66	------	249.92	20.00	269.92
HAYMORE MEMORIAL	C. E. Otey, Mt. Airy	Sam A. McKnight, Mt. Airy	41	690	432	44	7,920.27	1,150.28	9,070.55
HIGHLAND PARK	------	Emory Nixon, Mt. Airy, R. 4	11	243	138	------	1,613.69	155.50	1,769.19
Hill's Grove	------	A. L. Stewart, Pilot Mtn., R. 1	3	122	68	------	336,33	60.56	396.89
Holly Springs	D. D. Hodges, Mt Airy	Roscoe Reynolds, Mt. Airy, R. 2	12	281	114	------	2,017.45	154.05	2,171.50
Indian Grove	Lester Campbell, Pilot Mtn.	Walter Taylor, Mt. Airy	------	133	100	------	228.00	5.00	233.00
Ivy Green	L. M. Cook, Elkin	Ed Smith, Mt. Airy Rt. 3	3	75	110	------	1,023.75	32.63	1,056.38
Jessups Grove	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mtn., R. 1	Porter Jessup, Pilot Mtn, R. 2	8	40	83	------	732.11	59.26	791.37

SURRY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ladonia	Woodrow, Wishon, State Road	E. W. Amburn, Mt Airy, R. 3	6	54	63	------	$ 485.59	$ 28.50	$ 514.09
Little Mountain	Bernie Shelton, Toast	Bill Cooke, Pilot Mtn.	3	126	96	------	223.79	27.00	250.79
Little Richmond	Woodrow, Wishon, State Road	J. W. Mounce, Elkin, R. 1	6	105	88	------	363.35	86.24	449.49
Lovills Creek	Johnnie Weatherman, State Road	Major Hodges, Toast	17	124	139	------	422.99	25.47	448.46
MOUNT AIRY, FIRST	R. K. Redwine, Mt. Airy	H. M. Finch, Mt. Airy	26	703	656	65	14,680.51	8,704.36	23,384.87
MOUNT CARMEL	Fred Jurney, Mt. Airy	T. H. Runley, Mt. Airy	11	193	133	------	2,175.58	447.51	2,623.09
Mount Herman	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	T. W. Cockerham, Crutchfield	------	83	70	------	478.19	124.28	602.47
Mount Zion	Lester Campbell, Pilot Mtn.	Lester Moore, Ararat	7	76	25	------	100.00	------	100.00
Mountain Park	Edgar Burrus, Mt. Airy	R. H. Nixon, Mtn. Park	4	153	177	------	978.11	234.69	1,212.80
Mountain View	Brady Snow, Mt. Airy, R. 1	Mary Ruth Moore, Low Gap	10	84	46	----	881.39	89.92	971.31
New Bethel	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy, R. 2	R. E. Blackburn, Mt. Airy	------	96	55	------	429.54	101.70	531.24
New Hope	Clifford Vestal, Jonesville	J. R. Lewellyn, Dobson	2	128	78	------	579.63	91.32	670.95
New Life	Charlie Jackson, Mt. Airy, R. 4	Elmer Nixon, R. 3, Mt. Airy	1	72	52	------	317.58	19.00	336.58
Oak Grove	Brady Snow, Mt. Airy, R. 1	Kelly Cockerham, Mt. Airy, R. 3	9	77	54	------	874.44	128.39	1,002.83
Paul's Creek	Silas Smith, Mt. Airy, R. 4	Gaither Golding, Mt. Airy, R. 5	8	42	114	------	275.85	30.00	305.85
Pine Ridge	Albert Gilley, Jonesville	R. C. Beamer, Mt Airy, R. 1	3	68	100	------	402.00	25.00	427.00
Piney Grove	Johnnie Weatherman, State Road	Roy W. Johnson, Mt. Airy, R. 4	4	254	145	------	523.38	26.00	549.38
Pinnacle View	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Ray Cain Pinnacle, R. 2	9	181	126	------	1,143.82	32.04	1,175.86
Rock Hill	Gilmer Denny, Pilot Mtn., R. 1	George Reynolds, Ararat, R. 1	2	79	58	------	200.26	4.75	205.01
Rockford	A. B. Hayes, Hays	H. G. Holyfield, Rockford	------	158	71	------	419.93	10.00	429.93
Rocky Ford	J. A. Gilley, Jonesville	No Sunday School	1	60	------	------	278.40	30.00	308.40
Salem	Brady Snow, Mt. Airy, R. 1	Walter Tucker, Dobson	20	207	*113	------	289.61	51.00	340.61
Salem Fork	Brady Snow, Mt. Airy, R. 1	Clifford Scott, Dobson	4	96	80	------	649.26	307.44	956.70
Shoals	J. L. Powers, Elkin	John C. Trulove, Pinnacle, R. 2	------	211	115	------	687.48	90.51	777.99
Siloam	J. L. Powers, Elkin	C. D. Smith, Dobson, R. 2	8	160	111	------	718.87	255.17	974.04
Simmons Grove	J. W. Chilton, Pilot Mtn., R. 2	E. E. Inman, Pilot Mtn., R. 2	16	179	132	------	743.85	169.14	912.99
Slate Mountain	Tom Cook, Mt. Airy, R. 2	Romney, Brimm, Mt. Airy, R. 2	19	90	69	------	1,236.64	45.59	1,282.23
Sulphur Springs	Lester Campbell, Pilot Mtn.	R. W. Key, Mt. Airy, R. 1	7	225	191	------	1,579.73	46.74	1,626.47
Turkey Ford	J. S. Hinson, Mt. Airy, R. 4	Coley Hodge, Mt. Airy, R. 4	9	60	52	------	140.34	51.60	191.94
Union Cross	L. M. Cook, Elkin	Claude O. Draughn, Elkin, R. 1	2	155	117	------	811.09	54.60	865.69
Westfield	C. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy	Luther N. Byrd, Westfield	18	286	150	------	1,728.23	431.05	2,159.28
WHITE PLANIS	Ray Billings, Dobson	Archie Haley, Mt. Airy	21	195	150	------	2,791.28	405.32	3,196.60
Willis Gap	Edgar Burrus, Mt. Airy	Tyra Montgomery, Ararat, Va.	10	67	77	------	325.50	55.50	381.00
Woodville	Gurney Holder, R. 4, Mt. Airy	Glenn Hall, Mt. Airy, R. 2	1	168	60	------	532.55	163.73	696.28
Totals			429	8,809	6,630	200	$ 78,092.88	$ 17,470.60	$ 95,563.48

TAR RIVER

BEAR SWAMP	Crate Jones, Littleton, R. 1	J. W. Bowers, Littleton, R. 1	8	297	157	51	$ 2,081.39	$ 1,905.41	$ 3,986.80
Bethesda				40					
Bethelhem	Joseph W. Riggan, Macon, R. 2	B. N. Jenkins, Roanoke Rapids, R. 1		46	32		707.65	154.00	861.65
Bobbitt's Chapel	Joseph W. Riggian, Macon, R. 2	No Sunday School		34			122.00	15.00	137.00
Browns	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	Boyd M. Reams, Warrenton		120	35		427.77	78.30	506.07
BUNN		C. W. White, Zebulon, R. 2	8	293	125		1,705.42	881.31	2,586.73
Carey's Chapel		A. M. Hoyle, Henderson, R. 2	17	359	268		1,911.86	1,547.68	3,459.54
CASTALIA	Horace G. Thompson, Louisburg, R. 2	Thomas Inscoe, Castalia, R. 2	11	442	116		1,887.44	551.30	2,438.74
Cedar Rock	T. H. Steen, Louisburg, R. 4	P. R. Inscoe, Castalia, R. 1	1	331	202		10,516.30	373.00	10,889.30
Centerville	W. Paul Childers, Louisburg, R. 2	N. H. Griffin, Louisburg, R. 2	4	216	111		12,109.00	98.00	12,207.00
Corinth		Walter Fuller, Louisburg, R. 3	3	281	113		821.85	398.10	1,219.95
Cypress Chapel	T. H. Steer, Louisburg, R. 4	E. R. Moore, Spring Hope, R. 2	8	183	125		779.26	225.00	1,004 26
Duke Memorial	T. H. Steen, Lolisburg, R. 4	C. B. Bunn, Spring Hope, R. 2	16	353	189	24	1,300.63	202.42	1,503.05
Enterprise	Julian H. King, Littleton	J. E. Warren, Littleton, R. 3	10	254	99		1,456.60	174.55	1,631.15
Ephesus	Harvey Coppedge, Spring Hope	S. E. Edwards, Spring Hope, R. 1	1	115	80		967.46	215.34	1,182.80
Fishing Creek	J. B. Jones, Red Oak	J. A. Saunders, Nashville	1	254	53		400.07	298.60	698.67
Gardners	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest, (Supply)	Jasper W. Sherin, Macon	2	249	108		903.06	1,036.52	1,939.58
Harris Chapel	Crate Jones, Littleton, Rt. 1	I. A. Crawley, Hollister	4	219	118		2,419.08	392.76	2,811.84
HENDERSON, FIRST	E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson	J. C. Gardner, Henderson	39	1,142	901	85	15,915.86	15,195.88	31,111.74
HICKORY ROCK	Barron E. Honeycutt, Spring Hope, R. 2	F. S. Wester, Louisburg, R. 4	5	148	81		3,998 51	132.70	4,131.21
Holly Grove	W. W. Turner, Wake Forest	M. L. Stallings, Spring Hope, R. 2	3	136	81		616.66	96.88	713.54
Inez	E. M. Powell, Henderson	O. F. Clark, Inez	5	134	54		502.60	373.11	875.71
Kittrell	Gilmer Parrish, Wake Forest	C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell	1	35	33		712.01	233.05	945.06
LITTLETON	Julian H. King, Littleton	A. V. Joyner, Littleton		301	189	57	4,881.57	744.89	5,626.46
LOUISBURG	Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Louisburg	F. P. Hart, Louisburg	3	520	253		6,883.64	2,518.82	9,402.46
Macon	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	V. G. Sherin, Macon	6	196	104		968.64	860.99	1,829.63
Maple Springs		C. O. Renn, Louisburg, R. 4	4	225	137		1,576.23	517.15	2,093.38
Middleburg	T. R. Smith, Wake Forest	E. O. Young, Jr. Middleburg	3	125	86		681.19	717.44	1,398.63
Mountain Grove	E. W. Greene, Henderson, R. 5	H. R. Mosley, Elberon	9	179	192		494.51	222.63	717.14
Mount Zion	Jack B. Wilder, Wake Forest	H. T. Edwards, Louisburg, R. 3	7	329	192	39	1,421.49	612.43	2,033.92
NEW BETHEL	R. T. Smith, Wake Forest	G. T. Roberson, Henderson, R. 1	7	406	237		1,547.76	1,490.72	3,038.48
New Sandy Creek	No pastor at present	Thomas Dunn, Henderson, R. 2	14	288	188		2,540.01	393.54	2,933.55
NORLINA	E. G. Willis, Norlina	W. S. Terrell, Norlina	11	245	138	56	2,554.32	1,008.68	3,563.00
NORTH HENDERSON		Willis Jenkins, Henderson	10	320	253		7,152.64	250.00	7,402.64
North Warrenton	J. M. Teeter, Wake Forest	J. L. Wright, Warrenton	2	59	85	37	1,148.61	179.86	1,328.47
PEACHTREE	B. E. Honeycutt, Spring Hope, R. 2	J. E. Savage, Spring Hope	4	389	165		2,844.10	772.42	3,616.52
PHILADELPHIA	W. F. Gentry, Nashville, R. 2	Lloyd Jenkins, Nashville, R. 2	3	313	150		12,675.97	717.00	13,392.97
PILOT	M. A. Pegram, Zebulon, R. 2	S. F. Williams, Zebulon, R. 2	12	359	266	86	7,583.52	1,074.76	8,658.28
Pine Ridge	M. A. Pegram, Zebulon, R. 2	Robert Moody, Louisburg	4	214	122	64	1,630.04	483.72	2,113.76
Poplar Springs	M. A. Pegram, Zebulon, R. 2	J. E. Alford, Zebulon, R. 2	1	139	149		489.84	221.46	711.30
Quankie	E. W. Greene, Henderson, R. 5	No Sunday School	4	71			369.36	104.12	473.48
Ransdell Chapel	E. W. Greene, Henderson, R. 5	Bailey Pearce, Louisburg, R. 1	2	96	78		571.62	71.14	642.76
Red Bud	W. Paul Childers, Louisburg, R. 2	C. L. Woodard, Castalia, R. 1	7	192	157	52	741.66	336.00	1,077.66
Reedy Creek		Thomas J. Neal, Macon	7	223	29		615.86	105.34	721.20
Rock Springs	Aaron Phipps, Rolesville	J. R. Edwards, Louisburg		166	90		516.50	226.71	743.21
Rocky Cross	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, R. 1	L. A. Hagwood, Middlesex	7	186	100		537.00	360.00	897.00
Samaria	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, R. 2	A. L. Murry, Middlesex	2	345	116		1,140.21	250.25	1,390.46

TAR RIVER—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Sandy Creek		George D. Foster, Louisburg	8	309	196	------	$ 801.51	$ 358.10	$ 1,159.66
Social Plains	Walter A. Moose, Wake Forest	R. M. Alford, Middlesex	------	102	58	------	327.21	132.22	459.43
South Henderson	Leonard Thomas, Wake Forest	Robert Grissom, Henderson, R. 1	7	261	265	68	3,878.72	138.28	4,017.00
Sulphur Springs	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest, (Supply)	M. K. Aycock, Elberon	------	279	142	------	2,095.18	807.76	2,902.94
Turkey Branch			------	*56	*22	------	*292.00	*68.17	*360.17
Union Hope	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, R. 1	L. C. Strickland, Middlesex, R. 2	22	176	115	------	720.16	171.46	891.62
Vaughan	J. M. Teeter, Wake Forest	Mat Nelson, Vaughan	20	289	108	------	677.69	381.86	1,059.55
Warren Plains	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains	1	222	145	------	1,172.04	984.48	2,156.52
WARRENTON	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	J. E. Rooker, Jr., Warrenton	9	304	244	28	3,611.38	2,818.01	6,429.39
West End	E. M. Powell, Henderson	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	23	207	238	51	5,278.96	329.64	5,608.60
White Level	W. Paul Childers, Louisburg, R. 2	B. T. Wood, Castalia, R. 1	13	364	231	------	2,688.47	411.57	3,100.04
WISE		Elmo King, Wise	4	325	111	25	2,461.89	493.36	2,955.25
Wood	Billie Gordon, Wake Forest	Joe Denton, Wood	------	208	122	------	1,735.13	124.43	1,859.56
Totals			383	14,669	8,554	723	$149,569.11	$ 46,038.32	$195,607.43

TENNESSEE RIVER

Alarka	Wayne Gunter, Bryson City	John Hedder, Alarka	------	84	75	------	$ 234.06	$ 104.32	$ 338.38
Almond	J. M. Woodard, Hazelwood	John Passmore, Almond	------	41	33	------	3,297.35	44.04	3,341.39
Arlington	John Freeman, Wesser	W. H. Rice, Bryson City	20	165	121	52	775.80	267.09	1,042.89
Antioch	Melvin Snyder, Whittier	Mrs Viola Gentry, Bryson City, R. 1	4	40	55	------	86.00	121.00	207.00
BRYSON CITY	W. H. Brown, Bryson City	Claude Patterson, Bryson City	44	536	424	30	8,309.00	2,400.90	10,709.90
Brush Creek	T. D. Denny, Nantahala	J. A. Breedlove, Needmore	27	206	90	------	190.42	72.74	263.16
Bethel	J. S. Stanberry, Murphy	H. J. Owens, Topoca	4	89	60	------	989.68	123.32	1,113.00
Bear Creek	O. C. Day, Nantahala	Beulah Hedrick, Topton	16	129	75	------	256.66	120.75	377.41
Buffalo	Dewitt Checkelelle, Robbinsville	John Wachacha, Robbinsville	------	27	35	------	107.63	10.77	118.40
Cold Springs	J. M. Woodard, Hazelwood	N. C. Clampitt, Bryson City, R. 1	29	215	115	30	1,328.52	286.35	1,614.87
Cedar Cliff	Otis Orr, Robbinsville	Lynne Trull, R. 1, Robbinsville	7	88	100	------	113.70	133.65	247.35
Deep Creek	E. H. Dorsey, Bryson City	Lafayett, Watson, Bryson City	2	215	125	------	540.72	80.00	620.72
Ela	John L. Hyatt, Whittier, R. 1	Cecil Morgan, Bryson City, R. 1	6	108	78	------	420.95	67.55	488.50
East Alarka	J. J. Baines, Alarka	J. J. Baines, Alarka	3	65	35	------	42.15	8.75	50.90
Franklin Grove	John Freeman, Wesser	Fred Howard, Bryson City	65	390	165	------	1,142.66	186.31	1,328.97
Holly Springs	Irland Green, Hendersonvillle	W. M. Whiteside, Bryson City	11	139	125	------	537.95	24.09	562.04

Jackson Line	Clint Sawyer, Bryson City, R. 1	H. P. Browning, Bryson City	10	110	130		554.68	64.89	619.57
Lone Oak	Ronald Holland, Robbinsville	Wayne Phillips, Santeetlah	8	178	125		7,245.93	3.00	7,248.93
Long Creek	W. S. Rogers, Robbinsville	Virgil Hyde, Robbinsville	6	113	71		342.38	20.66	363.04
Laurel Branch	Wayne Gunter, Bryson City	Paul Wiggins, Bryson City	1	81	61		344.00	5.71	349.71
Maple Spring	T. D. Denny, Nantahala	Blanche Stockton, Bryson City	25	176	75		326.70	156.55	483.25
Mt. Zion	E. H. Dorsey, Bryson City	P. M. Brendle, Bryson City	11	231	97	37	312.72	126.34	439.06
Mt. Nebo	Ronald Holland, Robbinsville	Vincent Trull, Robbinsville	1	57	70		369.30	10.26	379.56
Mt. Carmel	Wayne Gunter, Bryson City	T. R. Rider, Bryson City	2	117	72		319.15	37.43	356.58
Mountain Creek	J. D. Chappel, Robbinsville	*Frank Key, Robbinsville	2	145	73		1,156.48		1,156.48
Nantahala	D. J. Medlin, West Mills	John Cothom, Wesser	10	65	54		243.42	58.21	301.63
New Hope	W. S. Rogers, Robbinsville	J. B. McCall, Robbinsville	1	81	100		521.09	72.00	593.09
Ottawa	E. B. Lindsey, Bryson City	*James Simonds, Wessen		47	31		161.52	20.00	181.52
Panther Creek	D. J. Medlin, West Mills		9	86			2,642.20		2,642.20
Robbinsville	B. F. Shope, Santeetlah	Arthur Ford, Robbinsville		192	152		1,372.12	279.73	1,651.85
Round Hill	None	Ray Ashe, Bryson City	3	76	75		70.00	70.00	140.00
Rock Creek	Wayne D. Gunter, Bryson City	Will Willis, Bryson City	1	70	52		138.58	20.00	158.58
Santeetlah	Earl Cable, Santeetlah	James Farr, Santeetlah		145	40		208.72	24.33	233.05
Stecoah	Martin Cable, Hazelwood	N. R. Green, Stecoah	8	319	68		699.90	3.25	703.15
Sweet Gum	Ronald Holland, Robbinsville	Hardy Rick, Robbinsville	40	336	155		1,059.24	55.00	1,114.24
Sweet Water	J. D. Chappel, Robbinsville	Voyne Shope, Cheoah		270	131		1,070.68	90.81	1,161.49
Spruce Grove	C. W. Medlin, Bryson City	Lewis Watkins, Bryson City		89	*50		122.08		122.08
Tuskeegee	Jack Bryson, Candler, R. 1	John Lequire, Tuskeegee	2	220	100		786.49	50.93	837.42
Toe String	Eli Treadaway, Smokemont	Shady Bales, Smokemont	1	78	30		55.17		55.17
Whittier	Dewey Cline, Whittier	Caley Adams, Whittier	4	102	150		2,644.00	27.47	2,671.47
Yellow Creek	Ronald Holland, Robbinsville	Needmore Williams, Yellow Creek	1	158	100		644.00	54.57	698.57
Silver Creek	O. C. Gog, Nantahala	R. M. Stiles, Wesser	4	40	40		173.52		173.52
Totals			388	6,119	3,813	149	$ 41,957.32	$ 5,302.77	$ 47,260.09

THREE FORKS

Antioch	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	M. L. Shepherd, Sugar Grove	5	210	65		$ 465.68	$ 44.50	$ 510.18
Beaver Dam	R. C. Cook, Lenior, R. 8	Clay Robinson, Trade, Tenn.		203	143		651.30	149.60	800.90
Beech Valley	James G. Allen, Rominger	Spencer Phillips, Beech Creek		59	81		400.26	247.63	647.89
Bethany	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	Victor Farthing, Rominger	10	146	80		308.83	155.50	464.33
Bethel	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock, R. 1	M. H. Edmisten, Sugar Grove		256	167	53	1,435.42	602.17	2,037.59
BLOWING ROCK	Ben Lee Ray, Blowing Rock	K. K. Brown, Blowing Rock	1	200	78		3,322.90	136.30	3,459.20
BOONE	W. D. Bond, Boone	Paul Winkler, Boone	20	800	414	88	6,350.64	2,311.42	8,662.06
Brookside	H. E. Nash, Boone	D. R. Ford, Blowing Rock		30	30		40.00		40.00
Brushy Fork	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Lee Anderson, Vilas	10	138	103		1,199.47	78.00	1,277.47
Clark's Creek	James G. Allen, Rominger	W. C. Smith, Rominger	1	56	41		200.20	49.58	249.78
Cool Springs	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	W. W. Austin, Shulls Mills	6	126	70		1,104.50	73.12	1,177.62
COVE CREEK	H. K. Middleton, Sherwood	Gordon Sherwood, Sherwood	19	248	213	59	3,120.74	756.83	3,877.57
Elk Knob	Noah Johnson Todd	Grady Potter, Tamarack	2	90	80		132.00	15.00	147.00
Forest Grove	Lawrence Hagaman, Beech Creek	J. G. Johnson, Reese	2	179	90		627.80	151.08	778.88
Gap Creek	A. W. Eller, Purlear	Russell Wellborn, Deep Gap	7	117	81		422.00	144.09	566.09
Green Valley	N. M. Greene, Boone, R. 2	J. Y. Smitherman, Reese		30			507.42		507.42
Howards Creek	Levi Greene, Purlear	Ned Norris, Boone		158	65		440.47	56.76	497.23

THREE FORKS—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Laurel Springs	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	Clifford Ray, Deep Gap	5	272	123	------	$ 924.57	$ 216.33	$ 1,140.90
Meat Camp	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	Grady Wilson, Boone	3	198	125	------	525.96	306.25	832.21
Middle Fork	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock	H. B. Triplett, Blowing Rock	7	148	117	------	413.84	184.65	598.49
Mountain Dale	Ronda Earp, Vilas	*Callas Greene, Reese	9	65	78	------	518.83	54.95	573.78
Mount Calvary	H. K. Middleton, Sherwood	Will Puckett, Banner Elk	6	198	131	25	776.91	158.35	935.26
Mount Gilead	Lawrence Hagaman, Beech Creek	Ted Reese, Heaton	------	110	40	------	312.21	39.48	351.69
Mount Lebanon	R. C. Cook, Lenior, R. 8	S. B. Hayes, Vilas	------	230	82	------	630.27	28.69	658.96
Oak Grove	W. D. Ashely, Blowing Rock, R. 1	L. M. Hodges, Adams	2	249	192	89	1,517.21	480.80	1,998.01
Pleasant Grove	Ronda Earp, Vilas	I. B. Wilson, Zionville	2	418	352	------	2,091.68	204.27	2,295.95
Poplar Grove	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	Collis Austin, Shulls Mills	------	189	150	44	807.39	246.35	1,053.74
Proffit Grove	Noah Johnson, Todd	A. J. Bryan, Zionville	2	147	94	------	367.01	19.66	386.67
Rich Mountain	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	L. E. Beach, Zionville	7	85	54	------	335.92	28.70	364.62
Rutherwood	W. D. Ashely, Blowing Rock	S. B. Brown, Boone	12	138	135	------	1,113.56	136.07	1,249.63
Shulls Mills	Ira Hodges, Banner Elk	C. M. Shore, Shulls Mills	6	107	30	------	209.85	62.36	272.21
South Fork	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	E. R. Mikeal, Todd	4	137	100	35	773.56	178.00	951.56
Stony Fork	Grady Hamby, Boone, R. 2	W. L. Greene, Stony Fork	8	197	200	------	1,521.62	464.02	1,985.64
Tabernacle	A. E. Moretz, Boone, R. 2	Mrs. B. H. Phillips, Boone	------	24	36	------	302.70	80.06	382.76
Three Forks	Raymond Hendrix, Boone	James Austin, Boone	3	128	172	35	3,128.77	243.22	3,371.99
Timbered Ridge	Lawrence Hagaman, Beech Creek	Chas. McGuire, Reese	16	152	105	90	853.65	------	853.65
Union	Tommy Stanbury, Butler Tenn.	Arent Greer, Mabel	22	306	132	------	919.48	199.00	1,118.48
White Rock	Grady Hamby, Boone, R. 2	Mrs. H. H. Shook, Banner Elk	8	35	53	------	1,556.95	58.00	1,614.95
Willowdale	Ben Lee Ray, Blowing Rock	Tom Lawrence, Vilas	3	142	72	------	925.00	218.70	1,143.70
Willow Valley	H. K. Middleton, Sherwood	Leonard Ward, Sugar Grove	------	138	76	------	442.77	114.38	557.15
Zion Hill	Lawrence Hagaman, Beech Creek	Gradon Hagaman, Beech Creek	22	172	98	53	925.29	112.45	1,037.74
Zionville	R. C. Cook, Lenoir, R. 8	W. R. Holeman, Zionville	------	155	140	------	709.26	190.21	899.47
Totals			230	7,186	4,688	571	$ 43,333.89	$ 8,996.53	$ 52,330.42

TRANSYLVANIA

Blantyre	Ralph Banning, R. 1, Horse Shoe	Claude Davis, R. 2, Brevard	------	140	98	38	$ 853.76	$ 117.26	$ 971.02
Blue Ridge	H. L. Southers, Pisgah Forest	Emersor Jones, Cedar Mtn.	------	64	33	------	20.00	3.50	23.50
Boylston	L. B. Vaughn, Slater, S. C.	H. E. English, R. 2, Brevard	13	228	100	26	1,650.15	149.61	1,799.76
Brevard First	B. W. Thomason, Jordon St. Brevard	Ralph H. Ramsey, Park Ave., Brevard	13	622	381	32	10,656.16	3,011.16	13,667.32
Brevard Second	S. F. McAuley, Box 402, Brevard	Warrier McCall, Brevard	17	146	130	57	3,029.36	731.70	3,761.06

CARR'S HILL	Clyde Collins, R. 2, Brevard	J. E. McGaha, Box 205, Brevard	------	91	125	39	1,940.76	364.44	2,305.20
Carson's Creek	J. Arthur Trotter, R. 1, Pickens, S. C.	Henry P. Clark, R. 1, Brevard	------	51	25	------	75.00	------	75.00
Cathey's Creek	J. E. Osteen, R. 1, Hendersonville	Freeman Galloway, R. 1, Brevard	------	135	36	------	374.92	12.00	386.92
Dunn's Creek	Earnest McCall, Pisgah, Forest	Huston Pressley, R. 1, Brevard	2	107	46	------	169.00	38.22	207.22
Dunn's Rock	L. B. Vaughn, Slater, S. C.	G. W. Whitmire, R. 1, Brevard	------	75	45	42	601.11	162.67	763.78
East Fork	Melvin C. Garrison, Dacusville, S. C.	Farrell Queen, R. 1, Brevard	------	22	15	------	16.80	5.00	21.80
Enon	J. W. McGuire, R. 2, Brevard	Mrs. Jeanette Robinson, Penrose	------	92	166	34	2,717.05	130.93	2,847.98
GLADY BRANCH	Clyde Collins, R. 2, Brevard	Floyd Grey, Brevard	22	146	125	54	1,553.83	135.05	1,688.88
Lake Toxaway	M. E. Summey, Rosman	Charles Owen, Lake Toxaway	8	123	52	------	928.93	170.16	1,099.09
LITTLE RIVER	P. L. McMahan, Penrose	L. V. Gossnell, Pisgah Forest	13	381	152	82	3,823.72	776.54	4,600.26
Macedonia	Theodore Rose, Brevard	R. V. Owen, Lake Toxaway	13	203	70	------	500.74	71.38	572.12
Middle Fork	Jessie Meece, Rosman	Lewis A. Morgan, Rosman	------	205	101	------	1,606.76	143.85	1,750.61
Montvale	Theodore Rose, Box 282, Brevard	Ray Hinkle, Oakland	------	50	40	------	366.00	3.00	369.00
MT. MORIAH-CALVERT	W. S. Price, Brevard	J. W. Glazener, R. 1, Brevard	------	130	78	22	978.46	601.10	1,579.56
MT. MORIAH-CHERRYFIELD	S. B. McCall, R. 1, Brevard	Charles Whitmire, R. 1, Brevard	1	135	94	54	2,286.93	404.18	2,691.11
North Toxaway	------	Lewis Owen, Lake Toxaway	4	30	99	------	2,522.94	19.75	2,542.69
Oak Grove	N. H. Chapman, Rosman	Guy Whitmire, R. 1, Lake Toxaway	17	123	113	------	478.45	152.48	630.93
Old Toxaway	Doc Owens, Lake Toxaway	Gaston Morgan, Rosman, R. 1	------	102	50	------	227.00	------	227.00
PISGAH FOREST	H. D. Cohn, R. 1, Candler	D. H. Orr, Pisgah Forest	30	200	177	21	2,136.52	394.37	2,530.89
Rocky Hill	S. B. McCall, R. 1, Brevard	J. M. Jones, Cedar Mtn.	------	91	65	------	625.67	80.00	705.67
Selica	Theodore Rose, Brevard	Ward Breedlove, R. 1, Brevard	5	42	70	------	123.50	6.00	129.50
Shoal Creek	Gene Moore, Lake Toxaway, R. 1	J. R. Brown, Balsan Grove	10	209	90	------	180.59	15.00	195.59
Turkey Creek	C. E. Blythe, R. 4, Hendersonville	Wade Lyday, R. 2, Brevard	------	186	90	------	2,505.35	288.71	2,794.06
Zion	F. M. Royall, R. 5, Greenville, S. C.	Floyd Callahan, Rosman	1	150	95	------	1,058.05	227.45	1,285.50
Mission Sunday School: Carr's Hill	------	J. E. McGaha, Box 205, Brevard	------	------	25	------	------	------	------
Totals	------	------	169	4,279	2,786	501	$ 44,007.51	$ 8,215.51	$ 52,223.02

TUCKASEIGEE

Balsam	Ben Cook, Canton	Hubert Eensley, Balsam	19	335	82	------	$ 245.75	$ 45.50	$ 291.25
Balsam Grove	Dillard Wood, Cowarts	John Cook, Cowarts	18	83	70	------	327.00	------	327.00
Barker's Creek	R. H. Bradley, Whittier, R. 2	Verge Brooks, Whittier	------	233	118	------	977.39	135.99	1,113.38
Big Ridge	Ranzie Owen, Glenville	David Pruitt, Glenville	12	62	60	------	139.00	4.00	143.00
Black Mountain	R. M. Parker, Cullowhee	Luch Mills, Cullowhee	1	68	40	------	313.80	73 25	387.05
Buff Creek	Robert Parris, Sylva R. 1	James Moore, Sylva, R. 1	3	281	122	80	1,017.96	49.16	1,067.12
Cashier's	W. A. Cloer, Hayesville	Lawrence W. Banther, Cashier's	3	57	60	------	398.32	30.00	428.32
Catherine's Chapel	Dillard Wood, Cowarts	Mrs. Grace Hooper, Cowarts	5	15	62	------	154.55	15.00	169.55
CULLOWHEE	Mark Osborne Jr., Cullowhee	R. D. Phillips, Cullowhee	5	397	241	30	4,086.09	876.81	4,962.90
Charles Creek	Wiley Owens, Wolf Mountain	Vess Hoxit, Argura	------	40	25	------	50.00	------	50.00
Dix Creek	Frank Gunter, Whittier	John L. Brown, Dillsboro	1	78	56	------	144.69	50.00	194.69
East Fork	E. W. Jamison, Sylva, R. 1	Grover Cabe, Green's Creek	18	168	141	68	760.38	15.25	775.63
East Sylva	Edgar Willix, Tuckaseigee	De Witt Beasley, Sylva	5	278	259	68	1,610.82	235.82	1,846.64
Green's Creek	D. C. Harper, Erastus	David Buchanan, Green's Creek	------	*116	177	------	380.68	26.71	407.39
HAMBURG	Hoyat Hadaway, Glenville	E. W. McCoy, Glenville	19	161	123	------	1,490.30	133.93	1,624.23
Heady Mountain	T. C. McCall, Highlands	Fred Rice, Cashiers	28	38	40	------	122.00	------	122.00

TUCKASEIGEE—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hyatt's Chapel	Melvin Snyder, Whittier	Troy Gunter, Whittier, R. 1	4	88	75	------	$ 188.75	$ 12.50	$ 201.25
Jarrett Memorial	W. N. Cook, Webster	R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro	12	231	146	54	779.67	17,265.61	18,045.28
John's Creek	Dillard Wood, Cowarts	Mrs. Etta Wood, Cowarts	5	94	64	------	385.00	300.00	685.00
Long Branch	R. W. Green, Green's Creek	Edd Robinson, Dillsboro	------	74	32	------	225.20	------	225.00
Little Savanah	D. C. Hooper, Erasters	Fred Frizzle, Webster	------	123	65	------	251.63	15.00	266.63
Locust Field	R. H. Bradley, Whittier, R. 2	L. L. Pangle, Dillsboro	------	*111	32	------	240.36	81.33	321.69
Lovedale	F. P. Blankenship, Sylva	T. W. Ashe, Sylva	30	424	290	127	3,122,58	226,94	3,349.52
Moses Creek	L. H. Crawford, Sylva	Huff Hooper, East La Porte	3	85	98	------	241.38	11.64	253.02
Mt. Pleasant	L. J. Rogers, Canton, R. 3	M. J. Henry, Sylva, R. 1	------	251	54	------	342.30	4.00	346.30
New Savannah	Mose Woodard, Hazelwood	Sam C. Buchanan, Gay	3	63	35	------	318.00	19.00	337.00
Oak Ridge	Whitney Massingale, Argura	Lawrence Gibson, Argura	------	45	45	------	50.00	------	50.00
Ochre Hill	L. H. Crawford, Sylva, R. 1	Joe Mills, Sylva, R. 1	2	233	190	------	684.32	15.53	699.85
Savannah	E. W. Jamison, Sylva	General Sutton, Dillsboro	3	347	196	32	1,107.64	93.89	1,201.53
Pine Creek	J. M. Tucker, Erastus	------	14	32	------	------	124.65	------	124.65
Shoal Creek	J. J. Patterson, Whittier	J. O. Harrell, Whittier, R. 2	5	145	61	------	507.72	140.15	647.87
Scott's Creek	B. S. Hensley, Sylva, R. 1	Jennings A. Bryson, Sylva	8	474	546	114	7,466.55	840.37	8,306.92
Sylva	C. M. Warren, Sylva	Hugh Monteith, Sylva	9	405	318	62	9,965.70	1,750.62	11,716.32
Sol's Creek	Lewey Broom, Argura	Mrs. J. J. Brown, Argura	6	115	48	------	100.00	32.00	132.00
Speedwell	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseigee	Toy Fox, Speedwell	33	153	140	------	302.00	52.50	354.50
Tuckaseigee	Edgar Willix, Tuckaseigee	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseigee	------	256	138	25	1,788.46	62.68	1,851.14
Trout Creek	J. C. Massingale, Cowarts	Claud Conner, Tuckaseigee	5	26	45	------	125.00	------	125.00
Webster	W. N. Cook, Webster	Ernest D. Penland, Webster	------	157	131	49	815.11	204.29	1,019.40
White Rock	Wesley Pressley, Erastus	Walter Bryson, Speedwell	4	*68	*53	------	178.06	47.35	225.41
Whiteside View	*Davie Wilson, R. 1, Salem, C. S.	------	------	*10	*12	------	*50.00	------	50.00
Wilmot	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier	Berlin Nations, R. 2, Whittier	13	148	132	78	155.00	25.00	180.00
Wilkesdale	Jarvis Underwood, Waynesville	Fate Shuler, Sylva	------	*134	*93	------	747.75	126.00	873.75
Wolf Creek	Bey Owens, Wolf Mountain	*Roy Nicholson, Wolf Mountain	------	50	*40	------	------	------	------
Yellow Mountain	Frank Reed, Highlands	J. V. Blackburn, Norton	29	302	72	------	524.87	84.42	609.29
Zion Hill	S. T. McGinnis, Sylva	Johnny Bishop, Gay	1	252	102	------	1,425.40	69.96	1,495.36
Cedar	Zallie Fox, Speedwell	James Middleton, Tuckaseigee	1	140	25	------	75.00	------	75.00
Fall Cliff	W. L. Pressley, Speedwell	Manly Coggins, Speedwell	------	50	45	------	75.00	------	75.00
Totals	------	------	327	7,495	4,999	787	$ 44,581.83	$ 23,172.20	$ 67,754.03

UNION

Antioch	S. A. Hatley, Monroe	Brice Williams, Monroe, R. 3	10	162	80	------	$ 921.57	$ 73.85	$ 995.42
Austin's Grove	J. C. Meigs, Polkton	T. E. Traywick, Marshville, R. 2	8	197	146	------	2,950.71	736.30	3,687.01
Benton's Cross Road	W. E. Hill, Charlotte, R. 1	J. Carlyle Trull, Monroe, R. 2	14	275	70	------	1,589.99	239.13	1,829.12
Bethel	Lewis W. Williams, Indian Trail	Olin Marsh, Marshville	7	126	75	47	821.82	155.75	977.57
Centerview	B. S. Groome, Monroe	E. R. Snyder, Wingate, R. 1	2	137	103	------	1,110.41	105.85	1,216.26
Corinth	James B. Little, Marshville	Lee Autrey, Monroe, R. 5	22	242	160	------	1,927.35	206.62	2,133.97
Deep Springs	Troy M. Sherrin, Charlotte, R. 5	Maughton Preslar, Peachland, R. 1	9	198	98	------	435.92	24.50	460.42
Ebenezer	C. W. Boatwright, Monroe, R. 5	Joel Stegall, Monroe, R. 2	14	273	170	------	1,144.92	105.55	1,250.47
Euto	------	Bickett Morgan, Marshville, R. 2	1	41	45	------	478.03	35.00	513.03
Fairfield	James B. Little, Marshville	Hubert Stegall, Marshville, R. 2	7	217	118	------	1,102.17	109.10	1,211.27
Faulks	James B. Little, Marshville	Carroll Haney, Marshville, R. 1	6	360	183	------	27,598.78	242.62	27,841.40
Hamilton's Cross Roads	John N. Blalock, Albemarle, R. 4	J. C. Staton, Marshville	11	216	266	------	1,846.56	77.53	1,924.09
Hartis Grove	C. W. Boatwright, Monroe, R. 5	J. F. Ivey, Matthews, R. 2	4	61	60	------	1,528.48	97.49	1,625.97
Herman	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, R. 2	J. S. Helms, Waxhaw, R. 1	4	51	63	------	846.03	198.57	1,044.60
Hopewell	C. C. Burris, Wingate	J. Hoyle Biggers, Indian Trail, R. 1	14	229	211	42	1,794.88	915.74	2,710.62
Howie	James B. Little, Marshville	George L. Broome, Waxhaw, R. 1	1	53	22	------	660.05	40.00	700.05
King Street	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, R. 2	Henry W. Gamble, Waxhaw	14	161	117	40	1,254.00	205.00	1,459.00
Macedonia	J. M. Pickler, Monroe	Boyce Blackburn, Monroe, R. 4	7	162	65	------	837.75	119.92	957.67
MARSHVILLE	J. N. Watson, Marshville	C. A. Bolt, Marshville	21	537	360	88	6,644.19	4,613.08	11,257.27
Mary Elizabeth	G. C. Caulder, Chesterfield, S. C.	J. B. Helms, Waxhaw, R. 2	5	93	97	27	981.53	150.00	1,131.53
Midway	Lewis Williams, Indian Trail	J. V. Griffin, Wingate, R. 1	1	148	95	------	989.30	173.38	1,162.68
Mill Creek	S. A. Hatley, Monroe	W. O. Haighler, Monroe, R. 3	12	243	101	------	5,625.93	185.75	5,811.68
Mineral Springs	E. M. Ferguson, Monroe	C. M. Johnson, Polkton	4	101	62	------	969.70	16.05	985.75
MONROE, FIRST	Jack T. Akin, Monroe	Roy J. Moore, Monroe	16	900	458	------	18,837.28	7,803.57	26,640.85
MONROE, NORTH	M. L. Ross, Concord, P. O. Box 428	Duel Greene, Monroe	26	209	300	------	5,744.33	776.10	6,520.43
MONROE, WEST	B. S. Broome, Monroe	Bob Helms, Monroe	12	273	195	------	3,330.09	783.06	4,113.15
MOUNT HARMONY	C. L. Pickler, Matthews	T. H. Sustar, Matthews, R. 3	25	296	193	------	3,690.76	121.91	3,812.67
Mount Moriah	------	Edward Walden, Jr., Pageland, S. C. R. 1	7	226	60	------	767.38	60.00	827.38
Mount Olive	Samuel Long, Monroe, R. 2	A. B. Collins, Peachland, R. 2	2	139	40	------	498.25	136.45	634.70
Mount Pleasant	S. A. Hatley, Monroe	H. E. Walden, Monroe, R. 1	28	240	164	------	981.28	255.42	1,236.70
Mount Zion	C. J. Riley, Cheraw, S. C.	Lee A. Gaye, Monroe, R. 5	5	123	61	------	693.53	50.00	743.53
Mountain Springs	I. B. Little, Monroe, R. 2	John H. Moore, Monroe, R. 1	11	208	75	------	971.02	96.61	2,057.63
New Hope	I. B. Little, Monroe, R. 2	C. D. Hinson, Marshville, R. 2	5	150	69	------	708.61	24.00	732.61
New Salem	Lloyd Walters, Monroe	W. B. Wooten, Monroe, R. 2	25	300	124	------	2,376.14	81.55	2,457.69
Oak Grove	J. W. Digh, Monroe	Clayton Parker, Waxhaw, R. 1	1	121	77	------	1,754.28	175.28	1,929.56
Oak View	Lawrence Funderburk, Indian Trail, R. 1	Roy Nash, Monroe, R. 1	13	95	97	20	1,481.17	117.50	1,598.67
Olive Branch	Julius Digh, Monroe	J. B. Stegall, Marshville, R. 3	------	187	146	------	1,207.81	267.45	1,475.26
Philadelphia	J. W. Digh, Monroe	J. B. Rogers, Pageland, S. C., R. 2	10	308	157	------	1,425.70	631.52	2,057.22
Pleasant Hill	H. F. Goodwin, Concord, 194 Academy	Jack Napier, Marshville, R. 2	7	197	85	------	771.11	144.84	915.95
Roanoke	Lawrence Funderburk, Indian Trail, R. 1	William S. Griffin, Monroe, R. 2	1	134	78	------	1,040.21	301.20	1,341.41
Sandy Ridge	L. C. Funderburk, Indian Trail, R. 1	A. J. Melton, Monroe, R. 4	3	190	128	------	886.00	91.00	977.00
Sardis	V. E. Robertson, Lancaster, S. C.	W. B. Walters, Indian Trail, R. 1	7	335	157	------	1,278.41	555.41	1,833.82
Secrest Grove	E. M. Ferguson, Monroe	W. M. Helms, Monroe, R. 6	9	117	95	------	957.31	65.00	1,022.31

UNION—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals
Shiloh	J. C. Ray, Monroe, R. 6	Reid Barnette, Monroe, R. 6	24	270	164	98	$ 3,167.91	$ 516.91	$ 3,684.82
Union	J. W. Digh, Monroe	Carl E. Baker, Monroe, R. 1	1	187	81	.....	790.42	402.00	1,192.42
Union Grove	Troy M. Sherrin, Charlotte, R. 5	Leo Smith, Marshville, R. 3	7	291	112	.....	951.39	191.91	1,143.30
Waxhaw	J. B. Little, Marshville	H. H. Helms, Waxhaw	6	178	87	39	855.68	77.72	933.40
Wingate	David K. Shelton, Wingate	John A. Bivens, Wingate	26	580	333	30	6,402.17	3,718.80	10,120.97
Totals			475	10,536	6,293	431	$125,628.31	$ 26,271.99	$151,900.30

WEST CHOWAN

Ahoskie	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	William R. Raynor, Ahoskie	22	1,019	674	56	$ 10,659.59	$ 14,006.77	$ 24,666.36
Ashley's Grove	Jarvis Teague, Potegasi	J. Craig, Revelle, Conway	7	361	255	.....	1,477.06	1,312.95	2,790.01
Askewville	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	F. R. Johnson, Windsor	9	293	198	.....	1,863.53	1,761.86	3,625.39
Aulander		E. W. Morgan, Aulander	4	636	154	67	6,301.31	2,259.07	8,560.38
Bethany	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	C. V. Henry, Colerain	1	206	133	.....	1,122.26	249.53	1,371.79
Bethel	Gordan L. Price, Roaroke, Rapids	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	2	168	62	.....	941.83	1,082.62	2,024.45
Bethlehem	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	.....	134	98	.....	951.16	1,283.43	2,234.59
Brantley's Grove	Oscar Creech, Ashokie	P. R. Jenkins, Ahoskie	3	161	125	.....	876.53	961.66	1,838.19
Buckhorn	J. E. Lanier, Winton	C. B. Howell, Como	3	274	174	.....	1,760.50	1,088.24	2,848.74
Capeharts	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, R. 2	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	5	325	233	76	1,542.13	1,225.29	2,767.42
Center Grove	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	3	256	175	42	1,485.37	1,362.43	2,847.80
Christian Harbor	T. J. Faulk, Harrellsville	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	12	262	190	38	2,236.73	2,735.37	4,972,10
Colerain	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	Melvin L. Perry, Colerain	30	541	292	27	10,868.05	3,180.05	14,048.10
Community	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	3	61	116	40	978.97	439.74	1,418.71
Connaritsa	G. M. Singletary, Aulander	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	8	458	232	.....	2,131.38	1,470.68	3,602.06
Conway	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	J. H. Vick, Conway	11	553	375	.....	9,353.64	1,305.04	10,658.68
Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	G. T. Futrell, Conway	.....	273	222	.....	1,533.28	1,664.79	3,198.07
Earleys	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	4	142	79	.....	1,622.41	542.91	2,165.32
Elam	E. J. Rogers, Seaboard	W. H. Price, Gumberry	7	252	114	.....	1,194.03	795.71	1,989.74
Elm Grove	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, R. 2	Starkie P. Jernigan, Colerain R. 2	3	248	210	.....	1,879.10	960.95	2,840.05
Galatia	Jarvis, Teague, Potecasi	B. Taylor, Seaboard	16	394	198	40	2,370.78	362.63	2,733.41
Green's Cross	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, R. 2	R. B. Lawrence, Windsor, R. 2	12	353	249	75	2,368.89	1,804.09	4,172.98
Harrellsville	T. J. Faulk, Harrellsville	R. C. Mason Jr., Harrellsville	4	252	146	33	2,607.62	1,870.38	4,478.00
Hebron	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	.....	72	23	.....	256.72	200.88	457.60

Holly Grove	R. L. Councilman, Windsor	D. T. Harmon, Jr., Ahoskie	4	86	60	------	379.04	658.73	1,037.77
Holly Springs	J. E. Lanier, Winton	R. W. Peele, Winton	5	112	82	------	367.08	336.51	703.59
Hortons	G. M. Singletary, Aulander	H. W. Greene, Aulander	3	109	75	------	1,143.38	319.66	1,463.04
JACKSON	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	W. J. Beale, Jackson	5	258	254	77	2,708.48	1,387.66	4,096.14
KELFORD	J. F. Roach, Lewiston	W. L. Carter, Kelford	1	247	127	------	2,315.93	1,223.98	3,539.91
LASKER	Jarvis Teague, Potecasi	P. L. Askew, Lasker	7	222	146	------	890.86	502.72	1,393.58
LAWRENCE	A. Corey, Jamesville	W. J. Barncastle, Windsor	3	95	51	------	401.43	114.62	516.05
LEWISTON	J. F. Roach, Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	9	439	257	22	2,646.28	3,284.09	5,930.37
MARGARETTSVILLE	E. J. Rogers, Seaboard	W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville	1	73	62	------	121.98	233.13	355.11
MARS HILL	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	Eddie Rhoades, Colerain	13	538	256	------	3,364.41	2,100.69	5,465.10
MEHERRIN	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	B. V. Garriss, Murfreesboro	9	428	336	------	8,618.60	2,563.91	11,182.51
MENOLA	J. W. Teague, Potecasi	Henry T. Brown, Ahoskie	5	110	78	------	1,160.48	507.94	1,668.42
MERRY HILL	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	H. R. Outlzw, Windsor	------	202	139	------	1,108.98	891.39	2,000.37
MT. CARMEL	E. J. Rogers, Seaboard	D. B. Maddrey, Seaboard	2	175	118	------	980.59	481.19	1,421.78
MT. TABOR	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	7	230	150	25	1,536.18	1,373.77	2,909.95
MURFREESBORO	J. L. Jones, Murfreesboro	M. E. Whitehead, Murfreesboro	3	356	246	------	3,842.02	1,918.63	5,760.65
OAK GROVE	------	D. R. Miller, Aulander	------	68	50	------	459.72	252.41	712.13
PLEASANT GROVE	------	J. R. Bryant, Woodland	9	352	102	------	722.15	398.76	1,130.91
POTECASI	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	E. B. Lassiter, Potecasi	16	321	165	------	2,767.45	1,828.53	4,595.98
POWELLSVILLE	J. U. Teague, Powellsville	J. D. Hoggard, Ahoskie, R. 4	8	265	197	------	1,807.27	1,107.65	2,914.92
REPUBLICAN	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	C. E. Collens, Windsor	10	275	111	------	1,435.75	844.19	2,279.94
RICH SQUARE	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	N. T. Turner, Rich Square	9	266	241	60	2,465.41	1,502.68	3,968.09
RIVERSIDE	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	S. B. Adams, Merry Hills	10	259	154	21	1,347.16	1,613.04	2,960.20
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	Fletcher Ford, Severn	Robert Edwards, Pendleton	5	236	162	------	2,603.77	1,286.83	3,889.60
ROSS	E. R. Stewart, Windsor, R. 2	C. O. White, Colerain, R. 2	12	393	210	32	1,681.73	1,319.31	3,001.04
SANDY RUN	G. M. Singletary, Aulander	A. C. Smith, Roxobel	2	368	147	------	1,769.49	718.70	2,488.19
Seaboard	Earl J. Rogers, Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	3	231	152	------	2,715.42	1,095.17	3,810.59
SEVERN	Fletcher Ford, Severn	R. B. Edwards, Severn	8	261	227	29	3,708.63	3,408.35	7,116.98
Siloam	J. C. Copland, Windsor	Hyman Speller, Windsor	------	103	50	------	424.01	217.92	641.93
ST. JOHNS	J. E. Lanier, Winton	H. O. Edwards, Ahoskie	12	217	103	------	992.10	746.18	1,738.28
UNION	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	1	169	118	------	1,488.50	1,043.80	2,532.30
WINTON	J. E. Lanier, Winton	H. B. Ward, Winton	9	127	120	------	1,274.31	2,114.35	3,388.66
*WOODLAND	T. N. Cooper, Rich Square	J. H. Liverman, Woodland	2	214	184	------	1,543.38	914.99	2,458.37
Cashie	R. L. Councilman, Windsor	B. E. Grant, Windsor	11	619	242	116	16,810.27	3,530.73	20,341.00
Totals	------	------	373	16,118	9,899	876	$145,944.11	$ 85,769.28	$231,713.39

*This church does not now belong to the association.

WEST LIBERTY

Beaverdam	W. T. Smith, Murphy, R. 2	Mrs. Lois Jones, Unako	13	141	125	------	$ 390.00	$ 105.00	$ 495.00
Culberson	H. C. York, Hogsville	Mrs. O. G. Anderson, Culberson	------	150	35	------	150.00	------	150.00
Friendship	None at present	R. L. Keenum, Suit	2	214	45	------	462.00	245.00	707.00
Fairview	*Grady Chastine, Culberson	*Mrs. B. L. Fox, Murphy, R. 2	------	*65	*10	------	*67.65	*65.00	132.65
Hopewell	Grady Chastine, Culberson, R. 2	J. M. Bryant, Culberson	7	77	35	------	319.00	423.00	742.00
Liberty	W. B. Hawkins, Hewassed Dam	J. P. Bryant, Patrick	10	195	100	------	1,075.00	190.00	1,265.00
Little Glade	Ham Coffey, Murphy	Willie Phillips, Murphy	6	124	75	------	326.00	14.50	340.50
Mt. Moriah	Grady Chastine, Culberson	Garlan McHan, Culberson	4	195	75	------	306.00	142.00	448.00
Mt. Pleasant	A. F. Lunsford, Suit	Gordon Wore, Culberson	8	178	*40	------	233.00	------	233.00

WEST LIBERTY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals
Mt. Carmel	Fred Stills, Murphy, R. 2	W. D. Simpsons, Oak Park		85	92		$ 230.00	$ 580.00	$ 810.00
Mt. Liberty	Fred Stiles, Murphy, R. 2	Ina Melure, Murphy	7	155	50		132.00	170.00	302.00
Mt. Olive	W. H. Peak, Suit	J. C. Jones, Turtle Town	2	89	75		85.00		85.00
Mt. Nebo	W. T. Smith Murphy, R. 2	Clifton Radford, Brand View	4	129	75		214.00	23.00	237.00
Macedonia	J. J. Ballew, Mineral Bluff, Ga	H. L. Cook, Coppes Hill, Tenn	5	177	*50		248.00	19.00	267.00
New Hope	No one at present	No Sunday School		52					
Pleasant Hill	J. J. Baine, Alarka	Aline Taylor, Patrick	5	119	40		75.00		75.00
Oak Grove	Elbert Nichols, Murphy	Jess Ritch, Letitie	4	80	40		169.00	26.00	195.00
Ranger	W. T. Truitt, Culberson	Hampton Montieth, Ranger	9	57	35		256.00	55.00	311.00
Shady Grove	Lee Ker, Copper Hill, Tenn	Gertie Shields, Culberson	1	100	40		473.00	114.00	587.00
Shoal Creek	Fred Stiles, Murphy, R. 2	*Miss Gipsie Allen, Suit		127	50		199.08	138.00	337.08
Snow Hill	Harold Long, Blue Ridge, Ga	Hugh Sneed, Murphy	4	34	35		75.00		75.00
Swanson	Early King, Warne	Windom Jones, Suit	3	87	72		65.00		65.00
South End		*Jerry Hall, Murphy	14	*37	40		633.00	63.00	696.00
Simonds Chapel	Grady Chastine, Culberson	Lester Johnson, Culberson		*37			*524.86	94.77	619.63
Union	Noah Stiles, Turtle Town, Tenn	Johnnie Kurklar, Vest	5	25	30		250.00	49.00	299.00
Vilot	J. B. Moss Unaka	W. D. Graham, Unaka	7	99	25		213.00	99.00	312.00
*Bethel	J. O. Winkler, Murphy	J. A. Davis, Grandview		45	18		95.00		95.00
*Bates Creek		Bart Winkler, Murphy		67	58		92.97		92.97
Totals			120	2,940	1,365		$ 7,358.56	$ 2,615.27	$ 9,973.83

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

Andrews	T. Earl Ogg, Box 395, Andrews	H. L. Mulkey, Andrews	28	471	227	115	$ 5,236.81	$ 2,845.15	$ 8,081.96
Bethabara	Raleigh Guffie, Prentis	Milton C. Ledford, Shooting Creek		49	56		88.50	10.00	98.50
Boiling Springs	James Truett, Andrews	J. W. Odell, Murphy		182	72		205.25	101.64	306.89
Calvary	M. L. Hall, Murphy	Frank Coleman, Murphy		53	66		612.15	93.73	705.88
Downen's Creek	Sim H. Martin, Young Harris, Ga	Lyle Cheek, Hayesville	5	59	47		198.53	46.45	244.98
Ebenezer	R. W. West, Andrews	Ernest Carroll, Murphy	2	165	60		164.00	247.75	411.75
Fire's Creek	Odie Rogers, Hayesville	Jessie Roberson, Hayesville	2	85	40		112.79	41.27	154.06
Hangingdog	W. P. Elliott, Robbinsville	Ralph Adams, R. 3, Murphy		272	60		639.80	301.93	941.73
Hayesville	L. P. Smith, Hayesville	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	4	299	192		3,686.07	448.56	4,134.63
Hewitts	W. A. Hedden, Murphy	Harley W. Grant, R. 1, Andrews	6	96	95		387.86	20.58	408.44

Little Brasstown	A. B. Lovell, Hiawassee, Ga.	Joe Myers, R. 1, Murphy	10	233	150		1,130.34	163.00	1,293.34
Maltby	G. G. Totherow, Marble	Lee Lance, Marble	4	20			41.00		41.00
Marble Springs	Algia West, Marble	Frank Walsh, Marble	28	281	189	62	956.63	500.06	1,456.69
Martin's Creek	C. P. Cunningham, Murphy, R. 2	Wayne Crisp, R. 2, Murphy	5	161	65		543.55	103.98	647.53
Meadow Grove	Verlon Martin, Hayesville	Mrs. Fannie, Penland, Hayesville	5	75	50		321.14	53.40	374.55
Mt. Pisgah	J. E. Cable, Santeetlah	Roy Anderson, Hayesville	3	184	112		1,656.26	333.44	1,989.70
Mt. Pleasant	J. S. Stanberry, Hayesville	H. E. Danielson, Hayesville		73	50		630.64	236.00	866.64
Mt. Zion	Guy Crisp, Brasstown	Mathie Rowland, Marble	2	95	78		368.75	51.20	419.95
MURPHY, FIRST	J. Alton Morris, Murphy	Cyrus C. White, Murphy	34	522	414	91	14,770.28	3,775.44	18,545.72
Murphy, Second									
New Hope	Carl Cunningham, R. 2, Murphy	John Curtis, Hayesville	3	63	58		310.28	100.19	410.47
Notla	John Green, Blairsville, Ga. R. 3	Mrs. Nora C. Spencer, R. 2, Murphy	12	188	96	20	366.50	151.85	518.35
Old Shooting Creek	James Truett, Andrews	Wade Moss, Hayesville		120	45		175.00		175.00
Owl Creek	John Moss, Unaka	Harvie McRae, R. 3, Murphy		49	40		121.79	28.67	140.46
Peachtree	L. P. Smith, Hayesville	Lawson Lunsford, R. 1, Murphy		198	137	56	1,270.41	447.52	1,717.93
Philadelphia	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville	G. D. Hunter, Hayesville		127	36	12	85.00	26.32	111.32
Pine Log	Virge, Brown Warne	Paul Caler, Brasstown	12	134	75		202.35		202.35
Pleasant Valley	Clifton Eggers, Murphy	Oliver Cornwell, Murphy	2	54	60		299.87	13.20	313.07
Red Marble	Algia West, Marble	Royal Mason, Topton	6	286	100		282.17	73.00	355.17
Rowland's Creek	C. L. Adams, Santeetlah	Herbert Mason, Topton		65	75		258.31	15.50	273.81
Shady Grove	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville	W. T. Massey, Hayesville	1	96	24		183.19	16.00	199.19
Shiloh	Boyd Hogsed, R. 1, Shooting Creek	Gerald Phillips, R. 4, Hayesville		56	*25		315.75	31.06	346.81
Tomotla	Jack Palmer, Murphy	Bill Johnson, R. 2, Murphy	20	160	125		607.00	67.00	674.00
Topton	J. S. Stanberry, Hogsville	Herbert Mason, Topton	1	44	88		437.60	88.74	526.34
Tusquittee	L. P. Smith, Hayesville	V. F. Eller, Hayesville		72	50		155.14	96.74	251.88
Upper Peach Tree	W. T. Truett, Culberson	C. W. Thomasson, R. 1, Murphy	5	74	100	50	429.57	143.00	572.57
VALLEY RIVER	Robert Barker, Murphy	Kellis Radford, R. 1, Andrews	15	442	212		1,977.51	663.54	2,641.05
Valleytown	Sim Martin, Young Harris, Ga.	Elmo Masteller, Andrews	26	292	100	59	1,495.82	50.13	1,545.95
Vengeance Creek	James L. Truett, Andrews	E. F. Watkins, R. 1, Marble		69	68		342.22	28.78	371.00
Totals			241	5,964	3,537	456	$ 41,065.84	$ 11,414.82	$ 52,480.66

WILMINGTON

Atkinson	I. K. Woody, Jr., Atkinson	G. C. Beard, Atkinson	13	233	131		$ 7,407.57	$ 961.15	$ 8,368.72
Barlows Chapel		W. S. Dowless, Hampstead		141	70	11	874.00	365.42	1,239.42
Bear Branch	Fred Kelly, Wilmington	Z. L. Hunt, Currie	2	80	48		225.55	22.09	247.64
Bethlehem	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	Albert Anderson, Currie	3	74	42		398.08	228.48	626.56
BURGAW	William A. Poole, Burgaw	A. H. Davis, Burgaw	15	470	200	26	9,678.42	2,068.18	11,746.60
Canetuck	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	Mrs. F. M. Littleton, Currie	7	56	33		438.54	64.30	502.84
CAROLINA BEACH	Ben B. Ussery, Carolina Beach	Glenn Tucker, Carolina Beach	1	127	222		6,685.44	1,120.36	7,805.80
Catherine Lake	E. H. Canady, Richlands	No Sunday School		13			62.82	12.00	74.82
Centerville	J. B. Dosher, Kelly	J. S. Pridgen, Kelly	5	173	120	35	1,964.14	552.07	2,516.21
Forest Hills	A. L. Benton, Wallace	Allen Cowan, Burgaw	13	25	73				
Haw Bluff	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	H. P. Squires, Ivanhoe	10	113	83		980.25	246.04	1,226.29
Ivanhoe	H. F. Brinson, Currie	C. W. Harrell, Ivanhoe		39	37		377.75	65.00	442.75
JACKSONVILLE	L. Grady Burgiss, Jacksonville	O. L. Russ, Jacksonville	11	331	384	42	6,827.16	1,397.62	8,224.78
Leland	W. W. Robbins, Leland	Lloyd Bordeaux, Leland	4	172	159	60	4,369.41	425.25	4,794.66

WILMINGTON—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Long Creek	H. F. Brinson, Currie	J. J. Malpass, Burgaw	1	91	79	------	$ 564.77	$ 390.26	$ 955.03
Maffitt Village	Paul C. Nia, Wilmington	C. A. Liles, Wilmington	51	223	499	125	9,330.37	941.94	10,272.31
Maple Hill	A. A. Johnson, Holly Ridge	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill	------	69	48	24	325.83	95.58	421.41
Masonboro	No pastor at present	J. R. Hollis, R. 2, Wilmington	20	249	169	------	3,531.86	676.25	4,208.11
Moore's Creek	T. K. Woody, Jr., Atkinson	Clyde Moore, Currie	2	96	67	------	383.24	58.12	441.36
Mount Holly	Arthur H. Glazier, Wilmington	J. B. Johnson, Watha	------	108	46	18	708.72	523.04	1,231.76
New Hope	------	M. B. Chinnis, Leland	------	22	22	------	102.75	65.54	168.29
Penderlea	A. L. Benton, Willard	*R. O. Black, Willard	22	45	133	54	497.91	------	------
Point Caswell	J. L. Clark, Currie	Grody Sherman, Atkinson	------	12	11	------	44.87	------	44.87
Providence	Paul Merritts, Holly Ridge	Ewell Wallard, Holly Ridge	1	54	43	26	301.00	70.00	371.00
Riley's Creek	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw	B. J. Brady, Rocky Point	5	241	165	------	2,610.27	702.32	3,312.59
Salem	No pastor at present	Mrs. Russell Lewis, Sneads Ferry	2	81	109	24	721.02	178.14	899.16
Sea Gate	J. E. Allard, R. 2, Wilmington	Charles Rogers, Wilmington, R. 3	7	336	202	60	2,042.74	1,774.07	3,816.81
Shiloh	T. K. Woody, Jr., Atkinson	T. A. Newton, Watha	14	317	158	------	1,721.15	1,131.30	2,852.45
Teachery	Arthur H. Glazier, Wilmington	J. J. Ward, Teachey	1	151	108	22	1,435.17	654.97	2,090.14
Vista	No pastor at present	Mrs. R. J. Batson, Hampstead	2	51	66	------	534.60	180.00	714.60
Wallace	J. N. Evans, Jr., Wallace	I. N. Henderson, Wallace	15	525	471	79	8,051.51	10,837.87	18,889.38
Watha	No pastor at present	R. M. Moore, Watha	------	64	42	------	339.77	219.56	559.33
Wells Chapel	J. E. Allard, R. 2, Wilmington	Fred Piggord, Willard	5	271	132	------	1,129.46	339.13	1,468.59
Willard	Arthur H. Glazier, Wilmington	M. S. Ellis, Willard	7	189	74	------	787.50	262.90	1,050.40
Wilminton:									
Calvary	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	W. Hugh Cox, Wilmington	24	472	393	68	8,873.61	4,488.29	13,361.90
East Wilmington	F. L. Kelly, Wilmington	J. W. Sasser, Wilmington	15	46	82	39	2,213.98	10.00	2,223.98
First	Charles A. Maddry, Wilmington	M. Eugene, Bullard, Wilmington	19	1,537	864	110	42,467.19	16,811.01	59,278.20
Gibson Avenue	C. E. Brisson, Wilmington	Donald Page, Wilmington	18	312	206	74	3,962.84	343.60	4,306.44
Southside	J. O. Walton, Wilmington	Sam Houston, Jr., Wilmington	15	638	374	35	10,498.23	2,773.32	13,271.55
Sunset Park	G. Carl Lewis, Wilmington	A. C. Haithcock, Wilmington	36	328	524	81	13,415.38	2,590.53	16,005.91
Tabernacle	C. E. Baker, 509 Anne St., Wilmington	W. D. Mills, Wilmington	13	207	264	41	5,566.64	2,055.81	7,622.45
Temple	W. J. Stephenson	L. M. Stephenson, Wilmington	19	693	504	88	27,057.74	4,845.98	31,903.72
Winter Park	T. H. King, Wilmington	L. C. Vaught, Wilmington	7	383	337	52	3,792.06	4,872.69	8,664.75
Wrightsboro	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington	S. S. Cash, R. 1, Wilmington	19	251	288	85	9,502.85	2,447.27	11,950.12
Mission Sunday School:									
Bethany	A. A. Johnson, Holly Ridge	George E. Crews, Jr., Richlands, R. 1	------	------	32	------	------	------	------
Jacksonville	------	------	------	------	25	------	------	------	------
Totals	------	------	402	10,064	8,006	1,225	$202,306.25	$ 67,867.45	$270,173.70

YADKIN

Arlington	D. L. Temple, Jonesville	Donald Pardue, Jonesville	8	168	118	------	$ 1,243.84	$ 236.35	$ 1,480.19
Bear Creek	W. C. Barkley, Troutman	D. L. Whittaker, Mocksville	5	115	57	------	268.00	3.00	271.00
Bethel	T. M. Luffman, Jonesville	Roy Gough, Yadkinville	3	142	68	------	776.92	127.31	904.23
BOONVILLE	J. I. Kiser, Boonville	G. H. Hudler, Boonville, R. 1	------	315	282	32	4,256.65	2,457.91	6,714.56
Charity	E. C. Norman, East Bend	E. A. Stinson, Boonville	14	349	106	------	674.04	279.04	953.94
Cross Roads	E. W. McMurray, Yadkinville	J. H. Steelman, Yadkinville	3	254	161	34	1,435.48	125.43	1,560.91
Deep Creek	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville	5	337	156	------	725.72	421.94	1,147.66
East Bend	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	L. H. Todd, East Bend	------	121	77	35	3,496.60	250.62	3,747.22
Enon	E. A. Long, Germanton, R. 7	B. W. Huffman, Pfafftown, R. 1	12	378	181	------	960.49	306.88	1,267.37
Flat Rock	G. D. White, Statesville, R. 5	R. A. Dobbins, Hamptonville	13	320	208	------	1,574.54	820.01	2,394.55
Forbush	Charles C. Prince, Lewisville	I. G. Shermer, Jr., R. 2, Yadkinville	7	323	164	32	3,752.94	1,989.05	5,741.99
Friendship	G. A. Tucker, R. 1, Greensboro	C. G. Angell, East Bend	19	142	130	45	2,137.74	195.80	2,333.54
Huntersville	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Mrs. A. J. Hollar, R. 2, Yadkinville	9	93	45	------	75.00	24.00	99.00
Island Ford	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	Hubert Williams, R. 1, Boonville	11	178	130	------	939.51	88.39	1,027.90
JONESVILLE	J. R. Hogan, Jonesville	Fletcher McBride, Jonesville	20	352	129	------	7,399.97	1,172.89	8,572.86
Mt. Bethel	A. C. Larrimore, R. 7, Winston-Salem	Leake Angell, R. 2, East Bend	12	71	83	------	626.22	14.15	640.37
Mt. View	Lloyd Pardue, Elkin	W. H. Money, Cycle	19	236	125	------	4,253.01	124.50	4,377.51
Mt. Zion	T. D. Flynn, R. 3, Winston-Salem	Mrs. Gladys Bruce, Yadkinville, R. 2	1	43	40	------	1,450.39	------	1,450.39
New Hope	T. M. Luffman, Jonesville	David Mason, Hamptonville	10	182	125	------	959.40	143.34	1,102.74
Oak Ridge (North)	Clete Simmons, Jonesville	J. E. Moxley, R. 1, Boonville	1	312	150	------	843.47	262.56	1,106.03
Oak Ridge (South)	H. W. Hutchens, R. 2, Mocksville	J. Bynum Reavis, Yadkinville	13	262	117	------	3,413.10	665.15	4,078.25
Richmond Hill	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Fred Willard, East Bend	------	224	125	------	293.40	77.00	370.40
Rock Spring	------	Austin Shaw, R. 2, Harmony	6	127	86	------	567.20	203.05	770.25
Sandy Springs	Coy R. Miller, Gold Hill	E. M. Renegar, Harmony	6	218	135	------	953.06	425.79	1,378.85
Shady Grove	D. L. Temple, Arlington, Jonesville	Hubert Evans, Jonesville	------	162	114	------	939.48	112.83	1,052.31
Swaims	A. C. Larrimore, R. 7, Winston-Salem	O. C. Brown, Cycle	------	434	120	------	1,072.46	137.32	1,209.78
Turner's Creek	T. O. Adams, R. , Winston-Salem	Curman Sprinkle, Yadkinville	6	176	119	------	387.26	44.56	431.82
Union Grove	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Charlie Cline Hobson, R. 1, Yadkinville	23	301	209	------	938.39	76.25	1,014.64
West Bend	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Mrs. G. C. Wishon, Lewisville	------	36	35	------	240.00	232.89	472.89
YADKINVILLE	E. W. McMurray, Yadkinville	R. S. Shore, Yadkinville	------	146	111	19	4,686.85	526.52	5,213.37
Yadkin Valley	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem, Chatham Hts.	W. G. Howell, Advance	6	157	133	------	803.94	100.31	904.25
Totals	------	------	232	6,674	3,839	197	$ 52,145.07	$ 11,645.70	$ 63,790.77

YANCEY

Bald Creek	Emory Edwards, Erwin, Tenn.	Andrew Edwards, Bee Log	------	301	92	------	282.31	50.50	332.81
Blue Rock	J. L. Street, Nebo	Carl Robinson, R. 2, Burnsville	5	122	66	------	313.25	13.40	326.65
BOLEN'S CREEK	A. Z. Jamerson, Star R., Burnsville	Vance Hensley, Star R., Burnsville	2	128	156	72	2,652.47	499.83	3,152.30
Brown's Creek	J. H. Black, R. 1, Green Mt.,	Floyd Huskins, Celo	4	175	111	------	957.76	369.88	1,327.64
BURNSVILLE, FIRST	B. J. McIver, Burnsville	Dawson Briggs, Burnsville	2	314	200	------	4,066.57	1,845.57	5,912.14
Burnsville, West	E. G. Adkins, Ramsaytown	Briscoe Wilson, Burnsville	------	74	75	------	292.37	39.90	332.27
BYRD'S CHAPEL	Jesse Hughes, Burnsville	Tony Whitson, Ramsaytown	8	198	92	------	1,016.79	150.97	1,167.76
Cane River	------	Alden Maney, Cane River	8	185	81	------	717.01	287.59	1,004.60

YANCEY—Continued

Churches	Pastor and Postoffice	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Training Union Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Claymound	Bies McMahan, Micaville	Herbert Wilson, Micaville	------	64	72	------	$ 308.59	$ 83.38	$ 391.97
Concord	R. D. Ponder, R. 2, Mars Hill	Will Baker, Star R., Burnsville	------	34	45	------	161.00	16.25	177.25
Crabtree	R. L. Hinson, Burnsville	Hugh Sparks, Micaville	1	261	119	------	448.19	111.79	559.98
Double Island	Avery Buchanan, R. 1, Green Mountain	Jobe Thomas, R. 1, Green Mt.	13	269	200	------	356.13	185.02	541.15
Elk Shoal	E. G. Adkins, Ramsaytown	Hiriam Higgins, Cane River	3	295	117	------	465.06	59.39	524.45
Fairview	J. L. Street, Nebo	Carmon Igle, R. 2, Burnsville	2	133	80	------	711.00	67.52	778.52
Hall's Chapel	Arthur Thomas, R. 1, Green Mtn.	W. B. Robinson, R. 2, Burnsville	------	54	63	------	181.00	65.86	246.86
Indian Creek	R. D. Ponder, R. 2, Mars Hill	George Robinson, Paint Gap	------	38	50	------	181.00	4.55	185.55
Ivey Gap	M. Z. Banks, Weaverville	Cecil Shepherd, Swiss	6	263	77	------	4,316.50	66.00	4,382.50
Jack's Creek	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Star R.	J. B. Briggs, R. 1, Burnsville	17	93	94	31	803.00	174.59	977.59
Laurel Branch	J. E. Hensely, Celo	Benjamin Wilson, Pensacola	2	66	42	11	448.67	191.62	640.29
Locust Grove	Jesse Hughes, Burnsville	Troy Murphy, Huntdale	------	34	51	------	91.12	43.79	134.91
Mount Mitchell	J. L. Street, Nebo	John Robinson, Hamrick	------	181	94	75	466.39	146.81	613.20
Mount Pleasant	E. J. Hall, R. 2, Burnsville	Bruce Tomberlin, Burnsville	20	183	94	75	1,005.76	310.14	1,315.90
Pleasant Gap	R. L. Hinson, R. 2, Burnsville	Miss Georgia Harding, R. 1, Green Mtn.	------	74	120	------	690.10	287.14	977.24
Pleasant Grove	J. H. Black, R. 1, Green Mtn.	Babscomb Randolph, R. 1, Green Mtn.	6	215	96	62	1,473.08	243.06	1,716.14
Pleasant Valley	Ray Riddle, R. 1, Burnsville	Earnest Ray, R. 1, Burnsville	3	174	64	------	165.00	13.01	178.01
Price's Creek	Elzie Ray, R. 1, Burnsville	Marian Westall, Cane River	2	116	76	------	215.00	278.32	493.32
Riverside	Ward Shepherd, Weaverville	T. K. Riddle, R. 1, Burnsville	5	196	87	------	497.00	127.80	624.80
South Estatoe	H. P. Hicks, R. 2, Mars Hill	B. A. Gibbs, Celo	------	222	66	------	349.72	118.06	467.78
Upper Shoal Creek	------	Percy Hughes, Windom	------	37	51	------	233.00	73.00	306.00
Windom	R. L. Hinson, Burnsville, R. 2	Hulon Brinkley, R. 2, Burnsville	3	78	48	------	144.18	17.82	162.00
Young's Chapel	G. H. Glass, Minpro	George Presley, Newdale	24	169	160	------	372.75	191.75	564.50
Zion, Green Mt.	P. L. McMahan, Burnsville	George Turbyfill, Green Mt.	2	134	102	43	994.84	191.00	1,185.84
Totals	------	------	138	4,880	2,941	369	$ 25,376.61	$ 6,325.31	$ 31,701.92

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

BURNT SWAMP

Antioch	Purcell Locklear, Fairmont	Velton Hunt., St. Pauls, R. 1	5	149	123	------	$ 1,857.52	$ 20.00	$ 1,877.52
Bear Swamp	T. M. Swett, Rowland, R. 1	Charles W. Mayner, Pembroke, R. 1	7	194	173	66	1,088.94	386.64	1,475.58
Berea	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	W. G. Revels, Rembroke	3	168	181	81	1,616.69	416.00	2,032.69
Bethel Hill	Coolidge Cummings, Pembroke	S. V. Emanuel, Lumberton, R. 2	5	232	204	------	499.34	42.16	541.50

Beulah	Rufus Burns, Lumberton	Daughtry Bell, Rowland, R. 1	3	75	81	------	264.07	57.67	321.74
Burnt Swamp	------	Horace Howington, Pembroke	------	82	93	------	247.63	136.50	384.13
Cedar Grove	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, R. 3	Sammie Sanderson, Fairmont, R. 3	2	110	115	------	2,180.71	167.00	2,347.71
Cherokee Chapel	Purcell Locklear, Fairmont	C. B. Strickland, Chadbourn, R. 2	1	49	69	------	712.07	71.46	783.53
Deep Branch	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, R. 3	Luther Dimery, Pembroke, R. 1	6	93	155	------	552.53	25.11	577.64
Gray Pond	R. B. Jacobs, Pembroke	Gus Chavis, Maxton, R. 1	------	46	30	------	160.00	20.00	180.00
Harpers Ferry	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Burleigh Lowry, Rowland	16	351	332	70	2,973.56	596.23	3,569.79
Mt. Airy	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	J. L. Carter, Pembroke, R. 1	12	239	239	61	1,663.34	518.79	2,182.13
Mt. Elim	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, R. 2	E. L. Dial, Red Springs, R. 1	3	83	80	------	760.77	94.30	855.07
Mt. Moriah	T. M. Swett, Rowland, R. 1	G. H. Locklear, St. Pauls, R. 1	7	150	191	------	304.61	15.00	319.61
Mt. Olive	T. M. Swett, Rowland, R. 1	Woodrow Sampson, Lumberton, R. 2	5	137	176	------	999.16	104.91	1,104.07
New Bethel	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	L. D. Brewington, Clinton, R. 1	8	148	139	------	701.46	60.00	761.46
New Point	J. E. Oxendine, Lumberton, R. 3	B. F. Chavis, Lumberton, R. 3	3	33	64	------	543.15	68 35	611.50
Oak Grove	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	Martin Locklear, McCalls, S. C., R. 2	------	94	62	------	391.98	28 62	420.60
Pee Dee Chapel	R. B. Jacobs, Pembroke	Albert Locklear, Maxton, R. 1	------	33	34	------	410.38	150 31	560.69
Pembroke First	Dawley Maynor, Pembroke	Langford Godwin, Pembroke, R. 1	------	112	102	42	1,426.28	362.50	1,788.78
Piney Grove	Roy Maynor, Pembroke, R. 3	Budd Hunt, Fairmont, R. 1	3	122	62	------	345.47	37.70	383.17
Pleasant View	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, R. 2	J. O. Oxendine, Fairmont	12	150	93	------	1,488.64	101.30	1,589.94
Reedy Branch	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, R. 2	C. S. Warriak, Rowland, R. 1	10	295	248	------	915.68	212.00	1,127.68
Smyrna	J. E. Hammonds, Shannon, R. 1	Delton C. Morgan, Lumberton, R. 5	3	116	109	------	511.21	------	511.21
Ten Mile Center	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	Frank Epps, R. 2, Lumberton	------	80	118	------	300.00	25.00	325.00
Union	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs, R. 2	Carlie Jacobs, Shannon, R. 1	5	69	90	------	363.68	34.33	398.01
Zion Hill	J. E. Hammonds, Shannon, R. 1	W. C. Hammonds, Shannon, R. 1	30	125	97	------	509.80	60.00	569.80
Totals	------	------	149	3,535	3,460	320	$ 23,788.67	$ 3,811.88	$ 27,600 55

CHEROKEE

Bethabara	Willie Owle, Cherokee	No Sunday School	8	231	------	------	$ 346.58	------	$ 346.58
Big Cove	Will Ratliff, Cherokee	Buck West, Cherokee	2	62	16	------	68.30	------	68.30
Cherokee	J. Jeter Johnson, Cherokee	Johnson Owle, Whittier	2	253	107	1	210.16	492.83	702.99
Echota	Enoch Owle, Cherokee	Johnson Owle, Whittier	1	66	32	------	70.22	11.00	81.22
Macedonia	Enoch Owle, Cherokee	Nick Bradley, Whittier	2	98	50	------	494.43	24.00	518.34
Piney Grove	Ed Lambert, Cherokee	Able Lossie, Cherokee	2	38	30	------	125.34	18.25	143.59
Rock Hill	Shepherd Squirrel, Cherokee	------	------	35	------	------	13.01	------	13.01
Rock Springs	Clifford Hornbuckle, Cherokee	Robert Bigmeat, Cherokee	1	110	150	------	852.23	209.00	1,061.23
Straightfork	Esiah George, Cherokee	Lloyd Sequoyah, Cherokee	2	54	35	------	30.00	------	30.00
Wrights Creek	Willie Owle, Cherokee	Russell Hornbuckle, Cherokee	3	74	56	------	140.13	------	140.13
Yellow Hill	Herman Ensley, Cherokee	Jin West, Cherokee	5	80	83	------	351.23	27.83	379.06
Zion Hill	Ike Jackson, Robbinsville	Jonah Brown, Cherokee	------	46	24	------	181.44	------	181.44
*Sequoyah	*Robert Smith, Cherokee	Meroney French, Cherokee	------	*15	*47	------	------	------	------
Totals	------	------	28	1,162	630	1	$ 2,883.07	$ 782.91	$ 3,665.98

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

Associations	Baptisms	Number Churches	Church Membership	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Total Denominational Contributions	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander	176	37	6,710	63,384.78	7,864.79	71,249.57
Alleghany	27	11	654	9,764.00	619.53	10,383.53
Anson	63	12	1,708	21,902.10	1,841.34	23,743.44
Ashe	297	54	5,015	27,300.99	6,158.79	33,459.78
Atlantic	290	31	4,812	85,447.88	30,141.74	115,589.62
Avery	136	27	2,989	17,835.05	3,159.21	20,994.26
Beulah	261	32	6,086	113,464.78	18,723.83	132,188.61
Bladen	235	28	4,359	46,451.53	20,208.29	66,659.82
Blue Ridge	257	30	5,161	85,297.70	19,481.59	104,779.29
Brier Creek	230	34	6,601	29,724.36	4,917.89	34,642.25
Brunswick	111	24	2,732	29,705.15	6,629.12	36,334.27
Brushy Mountain	240	34	6,458	95,646.30	13,570.56	109,216.86
Buncombe	721	64	17,960	314,376.31	66,436.63	380,812.94
Cabarrus	502	33	9,076	214,018.34	54,019.28	268,037.62
Caldwell	555	55	10,740	183,514.39	54,381.52	237,895.91
Carolina	245	53	10,431	160,774.41	23,988.85	184,763.26
Catawba River	327	36	7,328	148,259.19	40,271.30	188,530.49
Chowan	417	60	12,365	137,635.14	56,195.10	193,830.24
Columbus	331	41	8,537	110,781.56	28,620.41	139,401.97
Dock	69	14	1,267	20,641.18	1,501.17	22,142.35
Eastern	228	39	7,595	78,019.12	31,504.37	109,523.49
Elkin	163	17	3,979	52,157.00	9,643.00	61,800.00
Flat River	361	28	8,792	76,454.15	28,956.61	105,410.76
French Broad	315	44	7,130	53,923.18	11,885.91	65,809.09
Gaston County	814	49	15,965	472,627.86	132,635.52	605,263.38
Green River	219	31	6,427	86,211.53	29,513.81	115,725.34
Haywood	375	45	8,250	116,476.33	22,695.72	139,172.05
Johnston	272	46	9,668	119,350.95	33,068.62	152,419.57
Kings Mountain	694	52	17,052	261,864.64	136,472.15	398,336.79
Liberty	310	33	7,836	142,144.78	44,121.42	186,266.20
Little River	216	27	7,790	80,226.81	31,087.54	111,314.35
Macon County	232	40	5,689	14,891.50	9,204.27	24,095.77
Mecklenburg	887	42	16,888	417,601.17	138,503.74	556,104.91
Mitchell	255	33	5,862	51,998.74	8,396.91	60,395.65
Montgomery	113	30	3,896	55,391.04	10,964.30	66,355.34
Mount Zion	998	69	25,905	558,961.32	182,394.96	741,356.28
Neuse	242	21	4,079	71,739.76	20,686.66	92,426.42
New Found	95	31	3,285	17,182.72	1,453.91	18,636.63
New South River	379	54	10,320	157,414.13	48,278.49	205,692.62
Pee Dee	315	33	7,187	156,824.77	50,717.43	207,542.20
Piedmont	960	59	20,208	460,223.61	166,455.92	626,679.53
Pilot Mountain	846	80	23,095	441,535.70	190,376.91	631,912.61
Raleigh	661	69	25,150	382,612.87	140,121.02	522,733.89
Randolph	298	37	4,923	94,751.95	23,410.33	118,162.28
Roanoke	978	78	19,163	337,991.00	114,132.73	452,123.73
Robeson	683	61	14,406	169,182.37	96,166.28	265,348.65
Rowan	271	27	7,792	195,100.21	41,814.32	236,914.53
Sandy Creek	395	54	9,444	117,591.28	35,309.38	152,800.66
Sandy Run	631	58	15,641	188,211.55	67,489.77	255,701.32
South Fork	554	51	11,437	280,034.24	89,928.32	369,962.56
South Mountain	234	26	3,746	45,538.03	4,993.42	50,531.45
South Yadkin	224	28	8,234	164,116.39	38,971.25	203,087.64
Stanly	370	39	8,429	128,972.71	32,855.14	161,827.85
Stone Mountain	99	25	3,287	12,185.24	1,931.48	14,116.72
Stony Fork	38	17	1,719	5,753.60	877.24	6,630.84
Surry	429	57	8,809	78,092.88	17,470.60	95,563.48
Tar River	383	60	14,669	149,569.11	46,038.32	195,607.43
Tennessee River	388	42	6,119	41,957.32	5,302.77	47,260.09
Three Forks	230	42	7,186	43,333.89	8,996.53	52,330.42
Transylvania	169	29	4,279	44,007.51	8,215.51	52,223.02
Tuckaseigee	327	47	7,495	44,581.83	23,172.20	67,754.03
Union	475	48	10,536	125,628.31	26,271.99	151,900.30
West Chowan	373	58	16,118	145,944.11	85,769.28	231,713.39
West Liberty	120	28	2,940	7,358.56	2,615.27	9,973.83
Western North Carolina	241	39	5,964	41,065,84	11,414.82	52,480.66
Wilmington	402	44	10,064	202,306.25	67,867.45	270,173.70
Yadkin	232	31	6,674	52,154.07	11,645.70	63,790.77
Yancey	138	32	4,880	25,376.61	6,325.31	31,701.92
Totals	24,122	2,740	596,991	$8,982.554,68	$2,806,755.54	$11,789,310.22

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	149	27	3,535	$ 23,788.67	$ 3,811.88	$ 27,600.55
Cherokee	28	13	1,162	2,883.07	782.91	3,665.98
Totals	177	40	4,697	$ 26 671.74	$ 4,594.79	$ 31,266.53

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday Schools, Training Unions and W.M.U. Organizations

Associations	Churches		Sunday Schools		Training Unions		W. M. U. Organizations		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita Gifts to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander	37	6,710	36	2,899	2	91	16	340	30	7	37		$ 1.17	$ 10.62
Alleghany	11	654	11	599	2	127	8	115	5	6	11		.95	15.88
Anson	12	1,708	12	959	3	103			11	1	12		1.08	13.90
Ashe	54	5,015	50	3,415	10	486	11	80	38	16	44	10	1.23	6.67
Atlantic	31	4,812	30	3,563	7	294	66	1,340	24	7	30	1	6.26	24.02
Avery	27	2,989	27	2,185	3	134	3	50	20	7	24	3	1.06	7.02
Beulah	32	6,086	30	3,963	7	398	79	1,296	30	2	32		3.08	21.72
Bladen	28	4,359	28	3,186	8	490	50	900	22	6	28		4.64	15.29
Blue Ridge	30	5,161	32	4,484	15	873	34	700	23	7	30		3.77	20.30
Brier Creek	34	6,601	34	3,515	1	19	7	120	32	2	31	3	.75	5.25
Brunswick	24	2,732	24	2,409	7	395	34	416	16	8	22	2	2.43	13.30
Brushy Mountain	34	6,458	34	4,446	7	322	37	637	31	4	34		2.10	16.91
Buncombe	64	17,960	66	13,109	40	2,713	127	1,891	59	5	63	1	3.70	21.20
Cabarrus	33	9,076	33	7,933	21	1,633	73	1,266	31	2	33		5.95	29.53
Caldwell	55	10,740	55	8,890	26	1,851	49	907	48	7	50	5	5.06	22.15
Carolina	53	10,431	51	6,720	18	1,014	39	800	31	22	45	8	2.30	17.71
Catawba River	36	7,328	36	7,150	23	1,970	58	772	32	4	36		5.50	25.73
Chowan	60	12,365	54	8,287	8	451	153	3,050	48	12	58	2	4.54	15.68
Columbus	41	8,537	41	6,306	10	571	76	1,180	35	6	41		3.35	16.33
Dock	14	1,267	14	1,122			3	50	10	4	11	3	1.18	17.48
Eastern	39	7,595	37	4,879	13	815	81	1,558	29	10	39		4.15	14.42
Elkin	17	3,979	17	2,904	6	502	21	370	13	4	16	1	2.42	15.53
Flat River	28	8,792	28	4,409	6	295	93	1,653	27	1	28		3.29	11.99
French Broad	44	7,130	44	4,173	5	696	31	809	34	10	38	6	1.67	9.23
Gaston County	49	15,965	49	15,374	37	3,311	159	2,256	47	2	48	1	8.31	37.91
Green River	31	6,427	31	4,026	8	823	43	800	24	7	31		4.59	18.01
Haywood	45	8,250	45	6,906	23	1,730	56	957	31	14	44	1	2.75	16.87
Johnston	46	9,668	46	6,515	25	1,359	87	1,825	38	8	46		3.42	15.77
Kings Mountain	52	17,052	53	12,471	28	2,125	109	2,650	50	2	50	2	8.00	23.36
Liberty	33	7,836	33	7,224	21	1,388	109	1,920	23	10	30	3	5.63	23.77
Little River	27	7,790	27	5,673	12	894	70	1,619	24	3	27		3.99	14.29
Macon County	40	5,689	41	3,897	11	647	16	500	27	13	32	8	1.62	4.24
Mecklenburg	42	16,888	44	14,401	31	2,725	118	3,300	39	3	42		8.20	32.93
Mitchell	33	5,862	33	3,866	7	325	13	170	22	11	31	2	1.43	10.30
Montgomery	30	3,896	27	2,486	7	217	39	528	21	9	28	2	2.81	17.03
Mount Zion	**69**	**25,905**	**69**	**19,766**	**33**	**2,451**	**190**	**4,925**	**57**	**11**	**66**	**3**	**7.04**	**28.62**

Neuse	21	4,079	21	2,893	7	467	39	1,020	18	3	20	1	5.07	22.66
New Found	31	3,285	31	2,004					18	13	22	9	.44	5.67
New South River	54	10,320	56	8,186	24	1,074	86	1,603	46	8	54		4.68	19.93
Pee Dee	33	7,187	33	5,858	13	588	74	2,105	28	5	32	1	7.06	28.88
Piedmont	59	20,208	59	17,602	38	2,594	135	3,013	53	6	55	4	8.24	31.01
Pilot Mountain	80	23,095	79	18,120	28	2,047	145	5,000	63	17	79	1	8.24	27.36
Raleigh	69	25,150	69	16,123	27	2,007	156	3,938	60	9	69		5.57	20.78
Randolph	37	4,923	37	4,809	17	966	47	890	31	6	35	2	4.76	24.00
Roanoke	78	19,163	80	15,042	30	1,591	217	5,328	66	13	77	1	5.96	23.59
Robeson	61	14,406	58	11,536	14	876	136	2,780	53	8	61		6.68	18.42
Rowan	27	7,792	27	6,294	17	1,052	52	931	25	2	27		5.37	30.40
Sandy Creek	54	9,444	54	7,766	17	891	94	1,890	46	8	52	2	3.73	16.18
Sandy Run	58	15,641	59	10,447	22	1,571	102	1,800	55	3	57	1	4.31	16.35
South Fork	51	11,437	51	10,958	27	2,279	100	1,878	45	6	50	1	7.86	32.35
South Mountain	26	3,746	26	2,550	9	551	7	125	25	1	26		1.33	13.49
South Yadkin	28	8,234	28	6,254	20	1,220	80	1,478	23	5	27	1	4.73	24.66
Stanly	39	8,429	39	6,692	12	544	75	1,481	36	3	39		3.90	19.20
Stone Mountain	25	3,287	25	1,957			3	50	20	5	24	1	.59	4.29
Stony Fork	17	1,719	15	1,126					9	8	14	3	.51	3.86
Surry	57	8,809	56	6,630	4	200	19	1,000	49	8	56	1	1.98	10.85
Tar River	60	14,669	58	8,532	14	723	109	1,858	50	10	59	1	3.14	13.33
Tennessee River	42	6,119	41	3,813	4	149	10	120	34	8	37	5	.87	7.72
Three Forks	42	7,186	42	4,688	10	571	30	486	30	12	39	3	1.25	7.28
Transylvania	29	4,279	30	2,786	12	501	24	380	15	14	27	2	1.92	12.20
Tuckaseige	47	7,495	47	4,999	12	787	26	525	33	14	36	11	3.09	9.04
Union	48	10,536	48	6,293	9	431	56	1,170	47	1	48		2.49	14.42
West Chowan	58	16,118	58	9,899	18	876	217	4,075	52	6	58		5.32	14.38
West Liberty	28	2,940	27	1,365			10	156	20	8	19	9	.89	3.39
Western North Carolina	39	5,964	39	3,537	8	456	19	335	25	14	35	4	1.91	8.80
Wilmington	44	10,064	45	8,006	23	1,225	93	2,000	35	9	41	3	6.74	26.85
Yadkin	31	6,674	31	3,839	6	197	44	645	24	7	30	1	1.74	9.56
Yancey	32	4,880	32	2,941	7	369	19	190	21	11	32		1.30	6.50
Totals	2,740	596,991	2,723	437,655	940	61,041	4,382	90,000	2,237	503	2,605	135	$ 4.70	$ 19.75

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	27	3,535	27	3,460	5	320	41	479	21	6	26	1	$ 1.08	$ 7.81
Cherokee	13	1,162	11	630	1	1			10	3	6	7	.67	3.15
Totals	40	4,697	38	4,090	6	321	41	479	31	9	32	8	.98	6.66

SUMMARY OF STATES AS REPORTED IN ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES—1945

STATES	Number Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	W. M. U. Organizations	Brotherhood Enrollment	Local Expenses	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Value Property
Alabama	2,474	20,531	456,541	247,153	49,194	404	$ 4,503,291	2,567	$ 1,076.484	$ 17,182,527
Arizona	33	476	5,907	5,046	1,553	78	114	172,178	42,435	373,300
Arkansas	994	9,591	188,948	120,245	33,830	753	677	2,737,455	601.202	8,563,641
California	92	1,257	8,558	9,239	2,101	90	153	321,788	28,698	481,372
Dist. of Columbia	33	1,203	26,373	17,859	2,766	124	----------	580,575	229,176	4,090,733
Florida	845	13,132	204,396	132,309	26,256	1,325	2,860	3,736,925	939,650	11,103,315
Georgia	2,663	21,446	599,102	282,728	49,834	2,985	975	6,081,692	1,717,889	23,385,786
Illinois	588	3,375	92,270	63,539	10,861	595	897	1,163,252	301,709	3,464,099
Kentucky	2,149	18,689	460,130	260,640	35,804	2,423	1,429	4,840,449	1,543,636	19,772,343
Louisiana	946	11,300	238,976	124,616	38,618	1,376	4,215	3,328,026	861,919	9,172,999
Maryland	102	1,264	26,145	23,822	3,316	----------	----------	634,234	116,654	3,642,500
Mississippi	1,568	13,225	324,695	150,517	39,438	1,663	918	3,463,165	1,061,143	11,857,951
Missouri	1,723	12,777	308,748	195,470	27,447	1,963	3,711	3,489,802	1,015,233	16,475,223
New Mexico	149	1,916	30,809	23,916	7,610	203	344	529,020	149,568	1,322,379
North Carolina	2,734	26,783	587,370	415,668	54,049	3,957	1,412	7,862,698	2,280,311	29,317,405
Oklahoma	1,050	15,147	280,304	167,150	41,707	1,598	2,308	3,854,064	1,148,340	12,643,108
South Carolina	1,234	12,861	322,076	214,945	30,123	2,105	555	4,608,397	1,395,163	16,889,288
Tennessee	2,359	23,274	493,643	288,491	57,908	2,652	1,574	5,723,992	1,778,674	19,801,084
Texas	3,262	41,468	921,885	573,722	132,242	4,043	15,805	14,930,616	3,688,383	45,939,493
Virginia	1,193	9,981	304,029	211,781	21,929	3,549	187	3,771,590	1,379,407	21,968,665
Totals	26,191	259,696	5,880,905	3,528,856	666,586	34,049	38,538	76,333,209	21,355,675	277,447,211

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associations	Date Association Organized	Moderator and Post Office	Clerk and Post Office	Place and Time of Next Meeting
Alexander	1887	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville	Homer L. Good, Stoney Point	East Taylorsville and Taylor Springs, October, 8-9
Alleghany	1897	N. D. Fox, Sparta	Walter Johnson, Sparta	
Anson	1910	J. Tillman Lake, Wadesboro	Miss Mary Sullivan, Wadesboro	Brown Creek, October 23
Ashe	1886	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson	C. L. Blevins, Crumpler	Clifton, August, 29
Atlantic	1884	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	John H. Bunn, Morehead City	
Avery	1912	D. N. Jones, Heaton	D. Buchanan, Spear	Cranberry, August
Beulah	1834	J. W. Noel, Roxboro	H. D. Young, Roxboro	
Bladen	1892	W. W. Woodhouse, Elizabethtown	Seth Lewis, R. 2, Bladenboro	Cypress Creek, October 15
Blue Ridge	1888	W. R. Chambers, Marion	R. L. Smith, Glenwood	Clear Creek, Marion-First, Greenlee, October 14-1
Brier Creek	1811	R. R. Crater, Ronda	D. L. Binkley, Hamptonville	Holly Springs, October 2-3
Brunswick	1855	S. I. Mintz, Leland	John Jenrette, Ash	Southport, Shallotte, October 22-23
Brushy Mountain	1872	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro	Boiling Springs, September 17-18
Buncombe	1882	Perry Sprinkle, R. 4, Asheville	H. M. Hocutt, 112 Belmont Ave., Asheville	Calvary, August 12-13
Cabarrus	1926	W. V. Tarlton, 342 Kerr St., Concord	H. G. Matheny, 735 Wil-Mar Dr., Concord	Calvary-Kannapolis, September 17-18
Caldwell	1885	Zeb A. Caudle, Box 592, Lenoir	George Boutwell, 304 Woodsway Lane, Lenoir	Lenoir-First, Center Grove, September 25-26
Carolina	1877	M. L. Walker, Hendersonville	Mrs. E. M. Bostick, Hendersonville	Mud Creek, August 5
Catawba River	1836	Fred Forester, Drexel	W. L. McSwain, Glen Alpine	Valdese-First, Calvin Heights, October 25-26
Chowan	1806	R. E. Wall, Elizabeth City	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	Sound Side, September 23-24
Columbus	1888	Winfrey Davis, Tabor City	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	Hallsboro, October 23
Dock	1916	Marshall Long, Freeland	Mrs. Jim Smith, Nakina	Zion, October 24
Eastern	1827	G. Van Stephens, Warsaw	C. I. Robinson, Garland	Island Creek, Corinth, October 7-8
Elkin	1879	E. C. James, Elkin	W. H. Combs, Elkin	Poplar Springs, October 3
Flat River	1794	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam A. Howard, 214 College St., Oxford	Grassy Creek, October 14
French Broad	1807	N. H. Griffin, R. 3, Marshall	Mrs. C. R. Corn, R. 2, Marshall	Enon, August 7-8
Gaston County	1919	Walter N. Long, Belmont	David P. Dellinger, Cherryville	Cramerton, Adrain, Madora, October 21-22
Green River	1842	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton	C. W. Keater, Rutherfordton	Green Hill, Coopers Gap, October 16-17
Haywood	1886	J. Doyle Miller, Waynesville, R. 1	Mrs. Sam Knight, Hazelwood	Rocky Branch, Ratcliffe Cove, August 19-20
Johnston	1903	A. J. Whitley, Jr., Smithfield	G. A. Earp, Selma	Four Oaks, October 29-30
Kings Mountain	1851	J. W. Suttle, 708 W. Marion St., Shelby	Lawrence Roberts, R. 5, Ross Grove, Shelby	Ross Grove, New Bethel, October 23-24
Liberty	1832	N. C. Teague, R. 3, Lexington	A. L. Snider, Box 96, Denton	Wallburg, September 30, October 1
Little River	1876	L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek	H. D. Wood, Angier	Flint, October 28
Macon County	1904	J. H. Stockton, Franklin	Mrs. C. C. Welch, Wests Mill	Cowee
Mecklenburg	1886	J. Clyde Yates, 1409 Allen St., Charlotte	R. B. Ostwalt, R. 5, Charlotte	Pritchard Memorial, October 23-24
Mitchell	1884	Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville	Warren H. Pritchard, Spruce Pine	Silver Chapel, Snow Hill, August 28-29
Montgomery	1889	Paul J. Hopkins, Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammel, Troy	Hamer Creek, October 16
Mount Zion	1870	C. N. Royal 301 Guthrie Ave., Durham	Charles C. Smith, 114 E. Seeman St., Durham	Burlington, Lowe's Grove, October 16-17
Neuse	1794	Howard G. Dawkins, Kinston	N. F. Arant, Kinston	Falling Creek, November 5

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY—Continued

Associations	Date Association Organized	Moderator and Post Office	Clerk and Post Office	Place and Time of Next Meeting
New Found	1856	Robert B. Vaughn, R. 1, Marshall	J. Henry Roberts, R. 1, Marshall	North Fork, Big Pine, August 14-15
New South River	1924	Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville	A. P. Howard, Salemburg	Baptist Chapel, Judson, October 15-16
Pee Dee	1816	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	C. B. Deane, Rockingham	October 21
Piedmont	1894	Grover H. Jones, High Point	Ray W. Harrington, Greensboro	Mt. Zion
Pilot Mountain	1885	T. C. Keaton, 2522 Greenway Court Winston-Salem	L. B. Womble, 1825 Brantley St., Winston-Salem	Oak Ridge, Sandy Ridge, October 21-22
Raleigh	1805	C. O. Greene, Cary	Ryburn T. Stancil, R. 2, Apex	
Randolph	1935		W. F. Cates, Box 663, Asheboro	Balfour
Roanoke	1908	John T. Coley, R. 3, Rocky Mount	R. L. Collins, Wilson	Scotland Neck, Red Oak, October 14-15
Robeson	1883	Carey P. Herring, Fairmont	W. O. Johnson, R. 1, Box 275, St. Pauls	Centerview, St. Pauls, October 29-30
Rowan	1928	R. O. Brinkley, Box 406, China Grove	R. A. Ellis, Salisbury	Enon, East Corinth, October 21-22
Sandy Creek	1758	E. M. Harris, Southern Pines	Clyde P. Stinson, Goldston	Carthage, Goldston, October 9-10
Sandy Run	1890	S. L. Lamm, Avondale	M. D. Blarton, Forest City	Florence, October 8-9
South Fork	1880	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory	B. L. Boatwright, Conover	
South Mountain	1911	Perry Abernathy, Hildebran	Sam Proctor, Lawndale	Mt. Hebron, Mull's Chapel
South Yadkin	1873	W. B. Carr, Mooresville	C. B. Winberry, Statesville	Eatons, Beulah, October 16-17
Stanly	1885	C. R. Hinton, Abernathy	L. D. Munn, Badin	New London, Aquadale, October 30-31
Stone Mountain	1897	J. A. Gilliam, Hays	V. Winfrey Luffman, State Road	Haymeadow, September 26-28
Stony Fork	1862			
Surry	1903	Crockett Brannock, Mount Airy	Claude Harris, State Road	Mountain Park, Antioch, September 25-26
Tar River	1831	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton	E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson	
Tennessee Riber	1862	B. F. Shope, Santeetlah	S. B. Smiley, Lavada	Steeoah, August 21-22
Three Forks	1841	H. K. Middleton, Sherwood	Clyde R. Greene, Boone	Willowdale, August 26-27
Transylvania	1882	B. W. Tomason, Brevard	Hubert E. Batson, R. 1, Brevard	Brevard First, Carr's Hill, August 6-7
Tuckaseigee	1829	Thad F. Deitz, R. 1, Sylva	W. N. Cook, Webster	Wilkesdale, East Sylva, August 16-17
Union	1855	J. N. Watson, Marshville	Jack T. Akin, Monroe	King Street, Centerview, October 28-29
West Chowan	1883	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	Republican, Jackson, October 28-29
West Liberty	1850	Fred Stiles, R. 2, Murphy	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka	Mt. Carmel, October 5
Western North Carolina	1885	P. G. Ivie, Murphy	Miss Dale Sudderth, Murphy	Valley River, August 19-20
Wilmington	1901	G. Carl Lewis, Wilmington	J. E. Allard, R. 2, Box 60, Wilmington	Wilmington First, October 21
Yadkin	1786	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville	R. A. Jessup, Boonville	New Hope, July 10
Yancey	1779	A. Z. Jamerson, Star R., Burnsville	Laura Mae Jilliard, Box 53, Burnsville	Pleasant Grove, September 5-6
Burnt Swamp (Indian)	1880	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke	J. L. Carter, R. 1, Pembroke	Bear Swamp, Pleasant View, October 16-17
Cherokee (Indian)	1882	Will Welch, Cherokee	Mrs. Ella West, Cherokee	Yellow Hill, October 2, 3, 4, 5

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Grounds	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marble	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	None	John S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do — T. J. Knapp	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do — C. E. Dunn	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do — W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do — T. M. Hughes	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. T. Carroll — G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Waters	John S. Purefoy	J. T. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	do — do	do	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	J. T. Carroll — G. W. Sanderlin	W. T. Waters	John S. Purefoy	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do — do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

Year	Place of Meeting	President	Recording Secretary	Corresponding Secretary	Treasurer	Preacher of Introductory Sermon
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham	do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	do	do N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton N. L. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do do	Livingstone Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do do	do	do	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do C. F. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do do	do	do	Q. C. Davis

1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	Walter N. Johnson	T. W. O'Kelly
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	do	C. B. Walker
1917	Durham	do	do		do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spillman	do		do	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do		do	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do		Charles E. Maddry	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do		do	Q. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do		do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do		do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do		do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do		do	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do		do	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do	do		do	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby	J. Clyde Turner	do		do	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh	do	C. S. Green		do	J. R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte	do	Charles B. Deane		Maloy A. Huggins	J. Powell Tucker
1933	Greensboro	Zeno Wall	do		do	Wm. Louis Poteat
1934	New Bern	do	do		do	Hugh A. Ellis
1935	Asheville	do	do		do	Richard K. Redwine
1936	Durham	do	do		do	J. Allen Easley
1937	Wilmington	Wm. Louis Poteat	do		do	Ralph A. Herring
1938	Raleigh	R. N. Simms	do		do	J. B. Willis
1939	Winston-Salem	do	do		do	G. Van Stephens
1940	Charlotte	do	do		do	Charles B. Howard
1941	Asheville	Wm. Harrison Williams	do		do	Forrest C. Feezor
1942	High Point	F. C. Feezor	do		do	C. H. Durham
1943	Winston-Salem	I. G. Greer	do		do	Oscar Creech
1944	Charlotte	Ralph A. Herring	do		do	Sankey L. Blanton
1945	Raleigh	Ralph A. Herring	do		do	Louis S. Gaines
1946	Asheville	C. C. Warren	do		do	J. S. Hopkins
Maloy A. Huggins						

STATISTICAL SUMMARY, 1946

L. L. MORGAN, Secretary

This is my eleventh annual report as Statistical Secretary. The associations began to meet in July and closed in November. These reports are based on the associational year, and the financial figures are not the same as those based on the calendar year reported by our Convention treasurer.

There are sixty-eight white associations and two Indian associations as associate members of the Convention.

Considering the unsettled condition throughout the world, this has been, in many respects, a great year in the history of our Convention. Comparing our record for 1946 with 1945 we have had substantial gains in every phase of our work except Baptisms.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

There are 2,740 churches with a combined membership of 596,991. Last year we reported 2,696 churches with a membership of 583,896. This represents a gain of 44 churches and 13,095 members or a little more than 4.5 per cent gain. There are 40 Indian churches with a membership of 4,697.

BAPTISMS

During the year we have received 24,122 members by baptism. This is a loss of 2,361 compared with 1945 figures. The number of churches reporting no baptisms decreased from 524 to 504. Forty Indian churches reported 177 baptisms, a decrease of 147.

GIFTS

Gifts to all missions, education, and benevolences amounted to $2,806,755.54 which is a gain of $513,863.38, or 22.4 per cent. For all local work, such as debts, buildings, fuel, lights, pastoral support, and other operating expenses, the sum given was $8,982,554.68. This sum represents a gain over last year of $1,135,453.07, or 14.5 per cent. The total of all gifts to all causes was $11,789,310.22. This is a gain over last year of $1,649,316.45, or 16.2 per cent.

COÖPERATING CHURCHES

The number of churches contributing to denominational objects was 2,605. This is exactly the number that contributed last year. One hundred thirty-five churches failed to give to one or more objects fostered by the Convention. Last year there were ninety-one churches that failed to give to one or more objects of the Convention.

PER CAPITA GIFTS

The per capita gifts to denominational objects for 1945 were 3.93; in 1946 they were 4.70. The per capita gifts to local objects for 1945 were 13.44; in 1946 they were 15.05. The per capita gifts to all objects, local and denominational, for 1945 were 17.37; in 1946 they were 19.75.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are 2,740 churches of which 2,705 have Sunday schools. Thirty-five churches reported no Sunday school. There are 18 mismion schools, making a total of 2,723 Sunday schools with a membership of 437,655. This is a net gain of 24 schools and 24,995 members compared with last year's figures, or about six per cent. There are 38 Indian Sunday schools with a membership of 4,090.

Leonard L. Morgan is Secretary of the Sunday School Department; Mrs. Myra S. Motley, Associate Secretary, and Miss Gaynelle Sparks, Office Secretary. The office is located at 206 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

Vacation Bible Schools

This has been the greatest year in the history of our Vacation Bible School work. Twelve hundred and fifty-seven schools have been reported and we expect other reports to come in. This is an increase of 335 schools over what we had at this time last year. We should go beyond our goal of 1,500 in 1947. This work is promoted by our Sunday School Department, with Mrs. Myra S. Motley in charge.

Training Union

There are 2,740 churches of which 940 report Training Unions, with a membership of 61,041. This is a gain of 12 per cent over last year. In addition to this, six Indian churches reported a membership of 321. Harvey T. Gibson is Secretary of the Department; Miss Martha Jane Mitchell is Junior worker; and Miss Mary Lou Wall is Office Secretary. The office is located 107½ West Hargett Street, Raleigh.

Baptist Book Store

The Baptist Book Store, under the management of Miss Mary Ayscue, is located at Baptist Headquarters, first floor of the Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. The store is owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board of Nashville, Tennessee, and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. The store can furnish any book in print and all supplies needed for every department of the church, except quarterlies, which must be ordered from Nashville, Tennessee.

Woman's Missionary Union

Woman's Missionary Union report runs from January 1 to December 31 and 1946 reports cannot be compiled before this annual of the North Carolina Convention goes to press; therefore, the figures below are for 1945. In 1945 there were 4,382 organizations of Woman's Missionary Union reporting. The roll is revised each year and when no report is sent during the year the organization is dropped from the roll until it does report. The membership in these organizations totaled 90,000. Organized work was done in sixty-seven associations, sixty-five holding an annual meeting separate from the general association. One thousand and six organizations made one of the three points on the Standard of Excellence and four hundred and thirty made all the ten points, being A-1. Four thousand one hundred ninety-one mission study classes were held. The 1945 Heck Memorial offering was $18,310.85. Total contributions for the year were $643,081.91.

Officers at present: Mrs. Foy J. Farmer, President; Miss Ruth Provence, Executive Secretary; Ora Alford, office secretary and treasurer; Rev. B. W. Jackson, Royal Ambassador secretary; Mrs. John Wacaster, field representative. Offices 213-214 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

Associations Leading

In Number of Churches:

Pilot Mountain 80, Roanoke 78, Raleigh 69, Mount Zion 69, Buncombe 64, Robeson 61, Chowan 60, Tar River 60, Piedmont 59, West Chowan 58, Sandy Run 58, Surry 57, Caldwell 55, Sandy Creek 54, New South River 54, Ashe 54, Carolina 53.

In Church Membership:

Mount Zion 25,905, Raleigh 25,150, Pilot Mountain 23,095, Piedmont 20,208, Roanoke 19,163, Buncombe 17,960, Kings Mountain 17,052, Mecklenburg 16,888, West Chowan 16,118, Gaston County 15,965, Sandy Run 15,641, Tar River 14,669, Robeson 14,406, Chowan 12,365.

In Baptisms:

Mount Zion 998, Roanoke 978, Piedmont 960, Mecklenburg 887, Pilot Mountain 846, Gaston County 814, Buncombe 721, Kings Mountain 694, Robeson 683, Raleigh 661, Sandy Sun 631.

In Sunday School Membership:

Mount Zion 19,766, Pilot Mountain 18,120, Piedmont 17,602, Raleigh 16,123, Gaston County 15,374, Roanoke 15,042, Mecklenburg 14,401, Buncombe 13,109, Kings Mountain 12,471, Robeson 11,536, South Fork 10,958, Sandy Run 10,447.

In Denominational Contributions:

Pilot Mountain $190,376.91, Mount Zion $182,394.96, Piedmont $166,455.92, Raleigh $140,121.02, Mecklenburg $138,503.74, Kings Mountain $136,472.15, Gaston County $132,635.52, Roanoke $114,-132.73.

In Local Contributions:

Mount Zion $558,961.32, Gaston County $472,627.86, Piedmont $460,223.61, Pilot Mountain $441,535.70, Mecklenburg $417,601.17, Raleigh $382,612.87, Roanoke $337,991.00, South Fork $280,034.24, Kings Mountain $261,864.64, Cabarrus $214,018.34, Wilmington $202,306.25.

In Contributions to all Causes:

Mount Zion $741,356.28, Pilot Mountain $631,912.61; Piedmont $626,679.53; Gaston County $605,263.38; Mecklenburg $556,104.91; Raleigh $522,733.89, Roanoke $452,123.73, Kings Mountain $398,-336.79, Buncombe $380,812.94, South Fork $369,962.56.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associations and Superintendents	Number Societies	Membership	Contributions
Alleghany—Mrs. R. E. Richardson, Whitehead	8	115	$ 139.21
Alexander—Miss Marculla Hines, Hiddenite	16	340	975.34
Ashe—Mrs. Ralph Parsons, West Jefferson	11	80	195.27
Atlantic—Mrs. John Lashley, Morehead City	66	1,340	8,933.21
Avery—Miss Edith Cardwell, Elk Park	3	50	171.84
Beulah—Mrs. J. F. Funderburk, Roxboro	79	1,296	6,326.93
Bladen—Mrs. R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	50	900	3,501.05
Blue Ridge—Mrs. C. C. Parker, Marion	34	700	2,099.57
Brier Creek—Mrs. Richard Martin, Ronda	7	120	172.25
Brunswick—Mrs. Martin B. Robbins, Winnabow	34	416	1,733.17
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. Gilbert Foster, North Wilkesboro	37	637	2,490.74
Buncombe—Mrs. Tom Walters, Ridgecrest	127	1,891	19,781.82
Burnt Swamp—Mrs. P. A. Underwood, Pembroke	41	479	875.76
Cabarrus—Mrs. L. R. Crooks, Concord	73	1,266	12,876.17
Caldwell—Mrs. C. A. Bowman, Granite Falls	49	907	8,148.57
Carolina—Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock	39	800	5,795.47
Catawba River—Mrs. Jeff Burns, Valdese	58	772	6,714.47
Chowan—Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Sr., Gatesville	153	3,050	16,467.60
Columbus—Mrs. B. F. Duncum, Tabor City	76	1,180	5,671.36
Dock—Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	3	50	----------
Eastern—Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton	81	1,558	10,065.48
Elkin—Mrs. L. C. Holloway, Elkin	21	370	3,334.91
Flat River—Mrs. W. D. Poe, Oxford	93	1,653	8,772.07
French Broad—Mrs. Locke Robinson, Mars Hill	31	809	3,284.41
Gaston—Mrs. M. L. Barnes, Gastonia	159	2,256	29,552.01
Green River—Mrs. Chas. G. Justice, Rutherfordton	43	800	6,987.24
Haywood—Mrs. Maurice Brooks, Canton	56	957	5,395.85
Johnston—Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Raleigh	87	1,825	6,461.07
King's Mountain—Mrs. W. P. Biggerstaff, Shelby	109	2,650	13,636.48
Liberty—Mrs. C. B. Atkinson, Erlanger	109	1,920	12,559.63
Little River—Mrs. D. B. Andrews, Fuquay Springs	70	1,619	10,328.51
Macon—Mrs. Fannie Gibson, Franklin	16	500	862.67
Mecklenburg—Mrs. V. G. Roberts, Charlotte	118	3,300	27,347.95
Mitchell—Mrs. N. G. Pittman, Spruce Pine	13	170	1,422.54
Montgomery—Mrs. Van B. Hix, Biscoe	39	528	2,705.26
Mount Zion—Mrs. Geo. N. Harward, Chapel Hill	190	4,925	40,333.04
Neuse—Mrs. C. M. Billings, Dudley	39	1,020	7,613.42
New South River—Mrs. W. D. Early, Fayetteville	86	1,603	10,125.93
Pee Dee—Mrs. W. M. Dempsey, Rockingham	74	2,105	12,407.40
Piedmont—Mrs. E. T. Howell, Greensboro	135	3,013	38,680.56
Pilot Mountain—Miss Ora Motsinger, Winston-Salem	145	5,000	45,258.26
Raleigh—Mrs. F. O. Mixon, Raleigh	156	3,938	35,526.78
Randolph—Mrs. W. A. Elam, Franklinville	47	890	3,748.60
Roanoke—Mrs. Chas. R. Daniel, Weldon	217	5,328	33,180.92
Robeson—Mrs. J. G. Stephens, Orrum	136	2,780	21,877.01
Rowan—Mrs. J. M. Gupton, Salisbury	52	931	10,318.83
Sandy Creek—Mrs. Colin Churchill, Siler City	94	1,890	10,097.77
Sandy Run—Mrs. Terry Smart, Forest City	102	1,800	6,786.93
South Fork—Mrs. W. G. Bandy, Lincolnton	100	1,878	15,197.38
South Mountain—Mrs. J. O. Summerlin, Morganton	7	125	176.84
South Yadkin—Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Mocksville	80	1,478	11,129.39
Stanly—Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Albemarle	75	1,481	9,528.25
Stone Mountain—Mrs. Winfrey Luffman, State Road	3	50	13.00
Surry—Mrs. Elizabeth Norman, Dobson	19	1,000	3,325.29
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg	109	1,858	9,941.25
Tennessee River—Mrs. E. H. Corpening, Jr., Tapoco	10	120	1,367.39
Three Forks—Mrs. H. K. Middleton, Sherwood	30	486	1,689.90
Transylvania—Mrs. S. F. McAuley, Brevard	24	380	1,731.45
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. B. S. Hensley, Sylva	26	525	1,623.71
Union—Mrs. John A. Bivens, Wingate	56	1,170	4,857.64
West Chowan—Mrs. Julian Porter, Severn	217	4,075	27,805.23
West Liberty—Mrs. Rosa Mcnabb, Suit	10	156	32.00
Western N. C.—Mrs. C. T. Almond, Andrews	19	335	1,704.48
Wilmington—Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Rocky Point	93	2,000	19,823.37
Yadkin—Mrs. W. E. Brooks, Yadkinville	44	645	3,085.22
Yancey—Mrs. A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville	19	190	770.29
Totals	4,423	90,479	$635,543.41

North Carolina Missionaries on Foreign Fields

	Appointed
Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Hawaii	1906
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China (Retired)	1909
Charles A. Leonard, Hawaii	1910
J. B. Hipps, Chungking, China	1913
H. H. McMillan, Shoochow, China	1913
Mrs. Leila Memory McMillan, Shoochow, China	1913
Miss R. Pearle Johnson, Shanghai, China	1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Kweiteh, China (Retired)	1916
A. R. Gallimore, Waichow, China (Retired)	1918
J. C. Powell, Shaki, Africa	1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Shaki, Africa	1919
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China	1921
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China	1922
John A. Abernathy, Chungking, China	1924
Frank T. N. Woodward, China	1924
William B. Johnson, Kunshan, China	1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Temuco, Chile	1925
A. S. Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	1931
Mrs. Pauline Pittard Gillespie, Kaifeng, China	1931
Mrs. Edwin B. Dozier, Hawaii	1933
Miss Elizabeth Hale, Shanghai, China	1934
Shelby, W. Vance, Yungchow, China	1935
Miss Ruby Daniel, Budapest, Hungary	1935
Lucius Bunyan Olive, Chingkiang, China	1935
Mrs. Nell Fowler Olive, Chingkiang, China	1935
William Dewey Moore, Rome, Italy	1937
Miss Vivian Estelle Nowell, Nigeria, Africa	1938
Lonnie Edwood Blackman, Hawaii	1938
Mrs. Gladys Yates Blackman, Hawaii	1938
Mrs. Mary Mills Dyer, China	1940
Miss Viola Campbell, Mexico	1942
Miss Estelle Councilman, Argentina	1943
Ray P. Ingram, Africa	1944
Mrs. Doris Thompson McGee, Africa	1945
John Sidney, McGee, Africa	1945
Bertie Lee Kendrick, Hawaii	1945
Sarah Rebecca Eddinger, Chile	1945
Frances Talley, Japan	1946

Many of these are home on enforced furlough.

MINISTERIAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

CAMPBELL JUNIOR COLLEGE

BUIE'S CREEK

Adams, Randall, Vanceboro
Ballinger, Edward, New Bern
Blanton, J. P., Teachey
Bridges, Gerald, Charlotte
Caldwell, Frank, Charlotte
Corn, James, Charlotte
Daugherty, Guilford, New Bern
Fouchee, Garland, Moncure
Grissom, Morris, Manchester
Hayes, Alton, Manchester
Harrell, Lindsey, Edenton
Huffman, Robert, Hickory
Kittrell, C. T., Dunn
Lester, Harold, Springhope
McLein, Edward, Willow Springs
Murphy, Manly, Marshallberg
Poe, David, Siler City
Pulliam, Edward, Semaria
Stallings, Alphoeus, Raleigh
Tyner, Wayne, Pembroke
Underwood, Dewey, Smithfield
Waddell, George, Buie's Creek
Watkins, Paul, Raleigh
White, Tom, Elizabeth City

GARDNER-WEBB JUNIOR COLLEGE

BOILING SPRINGS

Allen, Carl, Spindale
Anderson, Charles, Gastonia
Archer, Kenneth, Cornelius
Baughan, Harvey, Mt. Airy
Beam, John, Boiling Springs
Bishop, James Edgar, Sylva
Bridges, Joe, Shelby
Brooks, William, Shelby
Brown, Jack, Winston-Salem
Brown, Roy, Boiling Springs
Bumgarner, D. L., Taylorsville
Burgin, Mack, Boiling Springs
Burke, Lonis, Boiling Springs
Carter, Elmer, Boiling Springs
Chapman, Archie, Shelby
Comer, Paul, Winston-Salem
Conrad, M. A., Shelby
Crawford, Paul, Spindale
Crisp, Fred, Gastonia
Crowe, Calvin, Ellenboro
Davis, Walter, Hendersonville
Downs, T. G., Casar
Earls, Crawford, Cliffside
Fisher, Robert, Boiling Springs
Fox, Finley, Boiling Springs
Frye, Robert, Lenoir
Gardner, George, Boiling Springs
Green, Dewey, Spindale
Gore, E. O., Kings Mountain
Grigg, Robert, Jr., Gastonia
Hamby, Grady, Granite Falls
Hamrick, Audley, Boiling Springs
Hancock, Lewis, Siler City
Hardin, Newton, Rutherfordton
Hardin, Robert Lee, Boiling Springs
Harper, A. E., Boiling Springs
Hill, William C., Gastonia
Hughes, Archie, Shelby
Hutchins, Guy, Winston-Salem
Kendrick, Olin, Forest City
Kinnaman, John, Kernersville
Lineberger, Alfred, Gastonia
Lineberger, Robert H., Boiling Springs
Long, John Worth, Gastonia
Long, O. S., Lawndale
Luther, Clyde, China Grove
McKinney, Carl, Marion
McMahon, James, Rutherfordton
McMurry, Bobo, Cliffside
Mode, Gordon, Shelby
Monroe, Woodrow, Shelby
Moorefield, George E., Boiling Springs
Morris, David, Gastonia
Nanney, Joseph R.. Spindale
Norris, Page, Todd
Norville, J. M., Boiling Springs
Oxford, Charles, Morganton
Puette, Joseph, Valdese
Shaw, Charles A., Shelby
Sheppard, Thomas, Gastonia
Snyder, Kenneth, Boiling Springs
Spurlin, Yates, Cliffside
Starnes, James L., Vale
Stevenson, Samuel, Gastonia
Sullivan, Marion, Charlotte

Swinson, James, Winston-Salem
Wagner, Felix, Spindale
Wentz, Merl, Boiling Springs
White, Harvey, Taylorsville
Williams, O. B., Spindale
Williamson, W. D., Boiling Springs
Wyatt, J. D. Roland, Belmont
Yarborough, Charles R., Lexington

MARS HILL JUNIOR COLLEGE

MARS HILL

Ambrose, Charles A., Asheville
Baker, Furney, Winston-Salem
Baker, Raleigh O., Charlotte
Bennett, Harold C., Asheville
Brinkley, Charles E., Valdese
Bunn, John D., Fayetteville
Bush, Warren, Roanoke Rapids
Cartwright, Robert, Yadkinville
Crouch, William Henry, Asheville
Ferrell, Norman Reid, Durham
Floyd, James W., Orrum
Fuller, William C., Charlotte
Gaze, Theodore E., Asheville
Green, Worth Norwood, Winston-Salem
Hager, Eugene B., Huntersville
Hanes, Robert C., Charlotte
Helms, Hal M., Mooresville
Hodge, Albert H., Kenly
Hodge, Ray K., Kenly
Holland, J. T., Statesville
Jankins, James E., Asheville
Lambert, James Matthew, Leaksville
Land, Clifton Edward, Lenoir
Linville, Ray R., Weaverville
Lucal, David E., Union Mills
Lytton, W. Norman, Long Island
Mace, Jack Harding, Alexis
Martin, Paul J., Sandy Ridge
Mehaffey, Ernest A., Leicester
Merrell, Norman W., Mars Hill
Minton, Dean L., North Wilkesboro
Mitchell, John C., Morganton
Moore, Richard T., Charlotte
Mumford, Carey G., Raleigh
Murphy, DeLeon T., Wallace
Rhinehart, George C., Canton
Riddle, Ray F., Burnsville
Roe, Herman D., Asheville
Rollins, Leonard L., Spindale
Sells, Henry C., Salisbury
Slagle, J. J., Marshall
Smith, Calvin T., Asheville
Snipes, Marion R., High Point
Stanley, John F., Ash
Watts, Reuben V., Purlear
West, Edgar P., Jr., Raleigh
Whisnant, Jackson C., Hickory
White, Raymond M., Belmont
Wilhelm, Roy Dwight, Albemarle
Wolfe, James L., Oteen
Woodbury, Carl T., Morganton
Young, Donald C., Charlotte
Young, Roy V., Asheville

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

Barnes, Breta, Gastonia
Boyce, Burl, Columbia
Cobb, J. R., Greenville
Cobb, Mrs. J. R., Greenville
Crawford, Louise, West Hillsboro
Ellis, Mary E., Clayton
Green, Robert L., Shelby
Grose, Blaine H., Statesville
Knott, Isabelle, Winston-Salem
Madison, James, Winston-Salem
Martin, Alyce, Wadesboro
Poole, Robert W., Statesville
Summey, Mack, Oteen

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Abrams, Robert White, Rutherfordton
Allen, Charles H., Brevard
Angell, John William, Mocksville
Bagwell, Jack Raymond, Asheville
Bailey, Arlan A., Gastonia
Bennett, George W., Candler
Brittain, Nathaniel H., Ridgecrest
Brock, Lonnie R., Raleigh
Brown, Millard R., Asheville
Bryan, Fulton B., Hope Mills

Byrd, Robert Dewitt, Albemarle
Cale, William Franklin, Jr., Stem
Campbell, Rexford R., Wake Forest
Cannon, Ralph L., Stanley
Carroll, Charles, Jr., Clayton
Cashwell, Thomas L., Jr., Gastonia
Chapman, Clyde D., Shelby
Coffey, Charles C., Asheboro
Compton, Carl E., Greensboro
Connell, Raymond E., Kannapolis
Crapps, Robert W., Hickory
Crisp, James A., Jr., Brevard
Crook, Roger H., Chapel Hill
Edwards, Robert L., Wake Forest
Elliott, Morris H., Marion
Ellis, James N., Maiden
Farrar, John, Gastonia
Faulkner, Melvin G., Reidsville
Ford, Gerald K., Asheboro
Freeman, Allen J., Salisbury
Glass, Ernest W., Sanford
Greene, Macon P., Champion
Greene, Robert T., Oxford
Grogan, William M., Brevard
Hamby, Robert, Swannanoa
Hartsell, Bruce V., Valdese
Hensley, Ralph, Asheville
Howington, Nolan P., Shelby
Huggins, Howard, Tabor City
Humphrey, J. Edward, Lumberton
Jones, Geo. A., Saluda
Jones, Horace E., Buie's Creek
Killian, Harold W., Statesville
Kirk, James P., Reidsville
Lamm, Wilbur C., Louisburg
Lawrence, John, Scotland Neck
Lennon, John T., Wake Forest
Lennon, S. Judson, Wake Forest
Lockhart, Isaac Rex, Hickory
Mattox, James, Wilson
Maurey, James H., Shelby
Morphis, Luther H., Lexington
Oates, Wayne, Durham
Parham, Wallace, Asheville
Penley, Larry H., Hickory
Pitt, Alvin K., Roanoke Rapids
Poston, Ernest E., Shelby
Potts, Rufus Fields, Dudley
Ray, Michael T., Kinston
Reece, Thomas L., Jonesville
Robbins, Troy G., Reidsville
Russell, Ernest P., Jackson Springs
Scott, Mack Fred, Jr., Durham
Smith, Eli, Denton
Southland, Wm. J., Leaksville
Stokes, Henry B., Winston-Salem
Sykes, John Madison, Jr., Greensboro
Turner, Marvin M., Boiling Springs
Vinson, William H., Woodland
Wagner, Walter R., Winston-Salem
Walker, Luther H., Raleigh
Watson, Emerson C., Jr., Ingold
Watterson, Joseph V., Broadway
Wheeler, Edward E., Jr., Asheville
Whitaker, Bruce, Shelby
Williams, Thomas, Burlington
Young, James O., Bakersville
Zukor, Stephen H., Morganton
Upchurch, Ernest C., Kings Mountain

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Anderson, James Harold, Mars Hill
Bingham, D. Y., Charlotte
Bingham, Mrs. D. Y., Charlotte
Brown, Ruby Elizabeth, Hickory
Bumgarner, Alma Lorene, Belmont
Bunn, James Charles, Spring Hope
Carlton, Mary Eloise, Burgaw
Carter, Ethel, Asheville
Davis, Norwood, Mt. Olive
Ellis, Cline D., Spruce Pine
Ellis, Mrs. Cline D., Smithfield
Farrar, Charles W., Gastonia
Fletcher, John C., Charlotte
Harris, Anne Richie, Raleigh
Harris, Dorothy Lee, Drexel
Henderson, Dorotha, Asheville
Hewett, William T., Wilmington
Hewett, Mrs. W. T., Wilmington
High, S. A., Dallas
High, Mrs. S. A., Shelley
Hill, Fred J., Asheville
Hilliard, Reuben Otho, Red Springs
Jones, Charles W., Raleigh
Lanning, J. C., Linwood
Levan, J. W., Hiddenite
Levan, Mrs. J. W., Hiddenite
Locklear, Georgia, Pembroke
Long, W. Dewitt, Charlotte
Lytle, Pauline, Biltmore

McCammon, Mrs. W. H., Durham
McIver, Bruce C., Siler City
Martin, D. C., Asheville
Mauney, Fred A., Paw Creek
Mauney, Mrs. F. A., Paw Creek
Padgett, Wilson W., Forest City
Padgett, Mrs. W. W., Forest City
Price, E. W., Raleigh
Sawyer, Emmett, Belcross
Sims, Stewart B., Raleigh
Snelson, Pauline, Leicester
White, G. W. H., Wilmington
White, Mrs. G. W. H., Wilmington
White, Harold M., Windsor
White, Mrs. Harold M., Windsor
Whitted, A. M., Fuquay Springs

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

WAKE FOREST

Auten, Charles, Gastonia
Barnes, Robert B., Charlotte
Bass, Nichard F., Albemarle
Boney, Wilkie W., Raleigh
Bridges, Lawrence J., Wilmington
Bunn, John T., Morehead City
Carrith, Paul, Henderson
Carter, John W., Lowell
Cathey, Hamlin, Charlotte
Chamblee, Lindsey B., Aulander
Chappell, Ernest, Asheville
Cline, Perry A., Jr., Gastonia
Cooke, Billy R., Kannapolis
Dechent, Herman A., Wake Forest
Deese, F. Eugene, Wingate
Dilday, Herman, Murfreesboro
Dover, N. C., Wake Forest
Dowd, Victor S., Apex
Davenport, J. C., Hurdle Mills
Faircloth, T. C., Erwin
Fields, Wm. A., Horse Shoe
Fisher, Rufus R., Alexia
Fleet, J. B., Jr., Wake Forest
Funderburke, Oscar, Wake Forest
Gordon, B. M., Youngsville
Greene, R. L., Deep Gap
Hall, C. F., Wilmington
Hardy, Paul F., Wake Forest
Hasty, J. F., Jr., Charlotte
Hobbs, Dewey, Wilmington
Hodge, R. H., Raleigh
Hoover, R. W., Wake Forest
Horton, Charles A., Zebulon
Hughes, D. W., Jr., Colerain
Ipock, J. D., Wake Forest
Johnson, R. W., Wake Forest
Jones, Walter, Wake Forest
Joyner, N. M., Harmony
Kinlaw, B. J., Raeford
Knight, Ralph W., Durham
Knight, R. N., Columbia
Lamb, Wm. G., Elizabeth City
McSwain, T., Glen Alpine
Melton, C. F., Albemarle
Moose, J. L. W., Wake Forest
Morgan, Henry, Lillington
Moyle, W. R., Charlotte
Napier, H. V., Polkton
Orr, E. R., Rocky Mount
Page, B. R., Jr., Wake Forest
Parrish, C. C., Zebulon
Pernell, J. H., Wake Forest
Pledger, B. R., Conway
Pruitt, R. R., Jr., Kinston
Pulliam, Henry T., Roxboro
Randall, Henry, Charlotte
Roberson, L. G., Selma
Roberson, W. T., Candler
Robinson, W. C., Ellerbe
Rogers, R. L., Wake Forest
Sears, M. O., Morrisville
Severance, W. M., Jr., Gastonia
Sharp, Charles K., Harrellsville
Sharpe, G. M., Newton
Sharpe, L., Garner
Smith, L. W., Mebane
Smith, Malbert, Winston-Salem
Smight, Talmage, Wake Forest
Stapleton, G. T., Mars Hill
Stevens, Charles A., Smithfield
Stewart, E. B., Windsor
Summey, C. B., Dallas
Sutton, T. D., Franklinton
Talbert, L. A., Youngsville
Teeter, J. M., Wake Forest
Thomas, N. L., Spindale
Thomas, Leonard, Gastonia
Trexler, R. L., Rutherfordton
Troutman, Coit R., Jr., Charlotte
Vaughan, W. B., Hillsboro
Wadford, David L., Neuse
Walker, Baxter M., Wake Forest
Watson, Cecil, Youngsville
Weaver, C. G., Spring Hope
Whitley, R. E., Raleigh
Wilder, Jack, Wake Forest
Williams, H. B., Morganton
Williams, L. S., Wake Forest

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

WINGATE

Abernathy, Joseph M., Maiden
Carter, Hayden, Kannapolis
Coley, Ben R., Gastonia
Cowsert, George, Wingate
Davis, John, Kannapolis
Gales, Foley, Kannapolis
Harris, Ralph, Maiden
Helms, Floyd, Kannapolis
Helms, J. B., Kannapolis
Herrin, Selva, Albemarle
Helderman, L. F., Charlotte
Huneycutt, Daniel, Marshville
Johnson, W. A., Kannapolis
Kerr, Dewey, Concord
Knight, Eugene, Wadesboro
Lanier, Charles, Charlotte
McLain, M. S., Kannapolis
Melton, Robert, Wingate
Moorehead, W. R., Concord
Pope, Clayton, Wadesboro
Peacock, Gerthia, Lexington
Sigmon, James, Wingate
Simpson, Marvin J., Kannapolis
Staley, Alfred E., Albemarle
Stikeleather, Thomas, Charlotte
Venters, Douglas, Badin
Young, Charles S., Lexington

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TRAINING SCHOOL

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Bailey, Mrs. A. A., Gastonia
Ernest, Mary Lee, Greenville
Faulkner, Mrs. M. G., Reidsville
Frink, Kathleen, Bladenboro
Gaskin, Erleen, Albemarle
Grass, Wilma, Charlotte
Hair, Frances, Gastonia
Hiers, Vivian, Wilmington
Humphries, Carol Leigh, Woodsdale
Kilby, Mildred, Purlear
Lanier, Margaret, Winton
Locklear, Anna Mae, Buies Creek
Mayo, Hilda, Rocky Mount
Mullis, Lounell, Harmony
Peacock, Mrs. Heber, Black Mountain
Snow, Laura Frances, Stanley
Sowers, Texie, Lexington
Stamper, Jean, Winston-Salem
Stewart, Evelyn, Windsor
Thompson, Rachel, Durham
Vereen, Eleanor, Raleigh
Ward, Gwendolyn, Merry Hill
Williams, Mrs. A. C., Graham
Wood, Hazel, North Wilkesboro
Yates, Sarah Elizabeth, Charlotte

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS—PASTOR'S ASSISTANTS—DIRECTORS OF YOUTH WORK—MINISTERS OF MUSIC—MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Name—Address and Church

Adams, Miss Louise, Wilmington, Maffitt Village
Allen, Rev. J. W., Statesville, Front Street
Andrews, Miss Leah, Greensboro, Eller Memorial
Barr, Miss Martha Ellen, Elizabeth City, First
Beale, Miss Virginia, Tarboro, First
Bell, Rev. Fred L., Greensboro, College Park
Blackwelder, Rev. James P., Belmont, First
Bowman, Miss Doris Gene, Raleigh, Calvary
Brown, Miss Ethel, Sanford, First
Brown, Rev. Edward P., Raleigh, First
Bourziel, Mr. Arnold E., Durham, Temple
Chambers, Mr. John H., Wilmington, First
Crowe, Rev. J. M., Charlotte, First
Daniel, Miss Ellen, Lincolnton, First
Davis, Miss Jean, Roxboro, First
Durst, Mr. John, Asheville, First
Easom, Mr. Horace, Shelby, First
Elliott, Miss Dorothy, Kinston, First
Emurion, Mr. Henri, Wilmington, First
Franklin, Miss Ruth, Mooresville, First
Freeman, Miss Frances, Lumberton, First
Giddings, Mrs. Lelia L., Durham, First
Godwin, Rev. C. E., Rocky Mount, First
Gravitte, Miss Ella Sue, Durham, Angier Avenue
Halsey, Miss Zenna, Marion, First
Hair, Miss Josephine, Ahoskie, First
Hampton, Miss Evelyn, Charlotte, Myers Park
Hayworth, Miss Elizabeth, Washington, First
Holmes, Mr. John, Tabernacle, Raleigh
Hughes, Miss Josephine, Dunn, First
Humphrey, Miss Lillian, Rockingham, First
Jennings, Miss Mildred, Laurinburg, First
Kolb, Mrs. Payton, Asheville, First
Leonard, Miss Nannie Clee, Charlotte, Myers Park
Lindner, Rev. Kenneth, Fayetteville, First
Lewis, Miss Willa Grey, High Point, First
Martin, Miss Ruth, Asheville, Merrimon Ave.
Martin, Miss Sarah, Charlotte, St. John's
Mauldin, Miss Edith, Albemarle, West
Miller, Mr. J. Grady, Winston-Salem, First
Morgan, Mr. James P., Durham, First
Moss, Miss Mary Frances, Clinton, First
Murray, Miss Elizabeth, Raleigh, Pullen Memorial
Overman, Miss Virginia, Raleigh, First
Parker, Rev. Earl, Monroe, First
Patrick, Miss Thelma, High Point, First
Pope, Miss Frances, Newton, First
Porter, Miss Celeste, Raleigh, Hayes Barton
Posey, Miss Sarah, Lenoir, South
Ray, Miss Sue Ellen, Hickory, First
Reel, Rev. O. B., Gastonia, Loray
Roberson, Mr. Bill, Salisbury, First
Roddick, Miss Katherine, Reidsville, First
Seamster, Miss Janie, Burlington, Hocutt Memorial

Shelton, Miss Elizabeth, Charlotte, St. John's
Sliger, Rev. M. E., Winston-Salem, Waughtown
Starnes, Miss Mabel, Greensboro, Asheboro Street
Stephenson, Mrs. Charles E., Raleigh, Tabernacle
Stroup, Mr. W. G., Gastonia, First
Teague, Miss Lula Mae, Burlington, First
Thomas, Miss Mildred, Durham, West
Ulmer, Miss Katherine, Asheboro, First
Washburn, Mrs. A. V., Goldsboro, First
White, Miss Jean, Rutherfordton, First
Winstead, Miss Frances, Concord, First
Winston, Miss Frances, Mt. Airy, First
Yarborough, Miss Aretta, Fayetteville, Second
York, Miss Pearl, Lexington, First
Ziglar, Miss Ruby, Leaksville, First

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

Association—Missionary—Address
Ashe—Miss Virginia Dare Teague, West Jefferson
Brushy Mountain—Miss S. Madge Lewis, North Wilkesboro
Buncombe—Rev. H. M. Hocutt, Asheville, 112 Belmont Ave.
Caldwell—Miss Elizabeth Campbell, Lenoir, 210 W. Harper
Carolina—Rev. Erskine Plemmons, Hendersonville, Route 2
Catawba River—Miss Louella Brown, Morganton, Box 568
Chowan—Rev. D. P. Brooks, Elizabeth City, Enfield Apts.
Eastern—Mr. Gilmer J. Beck, Warsaw
French Broad—Mr. David Roberts, Marshall, Route 2
Green River—Rev. Oren Bradley, Rutherfordton, Star Route
Haywood—Miss Gretchen Johnson, Canton, 80 Park St.
Johnston—Rev. N. A. Catlett, Clayton
Kings Mountain—Rev. Lewis Ludlum, Shelby, Box 534
Little River—Miss Zula Rogers, Lillington
Mecklenburg—Rev. F. D. Hemphill, Charlotte, 211½ N. Tryon St.
Mount Zion—Rev. W. L. Lynch, Durham, 502 Snow Bldg.
New Found—Rev. Canady A. Worley, Barnard
New South River—Rev. Waldo Early, Fayetteville, 1051 A. Southern Ave.
Piedmont—Rev. T. L. Sasser, Greensboro, Box 2249
Pilot Mountain—Rev. Walter L. Warfford, Winston-Salem
Raleigh—Rev. Dennis M. Larkins, Raleigh, 3005 Mayview Rd.
Randolph—Rev. John T. Biddle, Asheboro, 221 S. Elm
Rowan—Rev. T. W. Bray, Faith
Sandy Creek—Rev. Henry Powell, Sanford
South Yadkin—Miss Willa B. Marks, Statesville, 310 S. Race St.
South Fork—Mr. Alvin A. Walker, Newton
Tar River—Rev. Lee Pridgen, Henderson
Transylvania—Floyd B. Clark, Brevard
Tuckaseigee—Rev. Clarence O. Vance, Webster
Wilmington—Rev. E. C. Chamblee, Wilmington, 35 N. Harrison
Union—Mr. Boyd Horton, Monroe, 304 Winburn
Yadkin—Miss Kathleen Vestal, Boonville
Yancey—Miss Laura Mae Hilliard, Burnsville
Western N. C.—Miss Mildred Whitfield, Murphy

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE SERVING AS PASTORS OR ACTIVE IN DENOMINATIONAL WORK

This roster of ministers is made from the records furnished by the Associational Clerks who get the information from the Clerks of the churches. If, when a minister changes his address, he will notify the Statistical Secretary of such change, it will be greatly appreciated. From this list is made the mailing list for use at Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh, also the list of North Carolina ministers published in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention. Please give notice immediately of any needed correction.

L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

Abernathy, C. A., Roseboro, Rt. 1
Abernathy, W. W., Hillsboro
Abrams, W. E., Marion, Rt. 4
Adams, C. L., Santeetlah
Adams, R. E., Winston-Salem, 3733 Ogburn Ave.
Adams, T. O., Winston-Salem
Adams, Wm. T., Greensboro, 103 E. Wendover Ave.
Adkins, Eules G., Ramseytown
Adkinson, W. C., Greensboro, 16th St. Church
Akin, Jack T., Monroe
Aldredge, J. G., Landis
Alexander, M. O., Beaufort, Box 282
Allard, J. E., Wilmington, Rt. 2
Allen, James G., Rominger
Allen, K., Waynesville
Alley, H. M., Asheville
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville, Rt. 1
Allman, A. J., Mill Springs, Rt. 2
Almond, W. B., Albemarle, Rt. 4
Anderson, H. B., Durham, 1104 N. Mangum St.
Anderson, O. A., Rowland
Andrews, Edwin R., Raleigh, Rt. 1
Andrews, Victor L., Linwood, Rt. 1
Andrews, W. O., Durham, Durham Memorial Church
Arant, N. F., Kinston, Rt. 4
Armstrong, A. C., Asheville, 148 Sand Hill
Armstrong, Neil J., High Point, 111 Hilcrest Dr.
Armstrong, Dewey, Rural Hall
Arnette, Roy B., Rockingham
Ashill, A. B., High Point, 2203 Green St.
Ashley, Arthur C., Warrensville
Ashley, J. T., Durham, 1406 Angier Ave.
Ashley, R. C., Bina
Ashley, G. N., Salemburg
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Atkins, J. L., Raleigh, Rt. 4
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, 27 Dixie Trail
Atkinson, C. B., Erlanger
Austin, B. F., Kings Mountain, 601 Piedmont
Austin, Don, Pleasant Garden
Ayers, W. A., Shelby, 621 E. Marion St.
Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek
Bagby, A. Paul, Buie's Creek
Bagwell, W. L., China Grove, Rt. 2
Bailes, E. W., Durham, 3009 Banner Ave.
Baines, J. J., Alarka
Bailes, R. W., Kannapolis, 703 Walter St.
Baity, J. W., Highlands
Baker, C. E., Wilmington, 509 Anne St.
Baker, E. F., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5
Baker, J. M., Lowell
Baker, J. Wade, Selma
Baker, James E., Timberlake
Baker, Jeter P., Rhodhiss
Baker, H. M., Southport
Baker, Homer O., Charlotte, 4304 Commonwealth Ave.
Baker, Smoot A., Grover
Baker, S. D., China Grove, Box 376
Baker, Zeb D., Cornelius
Ball, Cannie, Morganton, Rt. 1
Ball, Kimsie R., Alexander, Rt. 1
Ballard, W. H., Mars Hill, Rt. 2
Ballenger, Paul R., Hendersonville
Ballew, J. J., Mineral Bluff, Ga.
Banister, M. L., Oxford
Banks, Morris Z., Weaverville
Banning, Ralph, Horse Shoe, Rt. 1

Barham, Howard L., Mt. Airy, Rt. 2
Barker, Robert, Murphy
Barker, W. H., High Point, 415 South St.
Barkley, W. C., Troutman
Barnes, C. R., Hickory, 334 Highland Ave.
Barnes, F. M., Hendersonville, c/o Fruitland Inst.
Barnes, J. H., Fayetteville, Rt. 3
Barnes, L. C., Whiteville
Barnes, M. L., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Barnett, Das Kelly, Chapel Hill
Barnett, L. P., Union Mills
Barr, V. Ward, Gastonia
Bartlett, E. R., Asheville, Box 7042
Barton, E. B., Sparta
Basden, H. A., Durham, Rt. 3
Bass, B. G., Fair Bluff
Baucom, C. E., Wilson
Baucom, H. W., Sr., Black Mountain
Baucom, W. T., Yanceyville, Box 96
Bazemore, C. W., Elizabeth City
Bean, Harry F., Belcross
Bean, Leonard B., Collettsville
Bearden, W. Clyde, Paw Creek
Beasley, M. K., Lake Waccamaw
Bell, Fred L., Greensboro, 510 Forest Rd.
Benfield, H. E., Candler
Benfield, H. S., Hudson
Benfield, R. Knolan, Hickory
Benfield, Paul, Conover
Benford, J. N., Ridgecrest
Bennett, Edward P., Morganton, Rt. 3
Bennett, H. B., Shallotte
Bennett, Hubert, Greensboro, Rt. 1
Bennett, I. L., U. S. Army
Bennett, J. C., Albemarle, Rt. 1
Benton, A. L., Willard
Berryman, W. J., Edenton
Beshears, Latt, Champion
Bessinger, C. D., Asheville, 34 Pinellas
Biddle, J. T., Asheboro
Biggerstaff, W. P., Shelby, 1012 Buffalo St.
Billings, Ray, Dobson
Binkley, J. N., Harmony, Rt. 1
Bishop, V. W., Mayo, S. C.
Black, J. H., Green Mountain, Rt. 1
Black, W. W., Dallas
Blackburn, Arthur F., Troutman
Blackburn, F. H., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Blackburn, G. R., Robbins
Blackburn, H. H., Greensboro
Blackburn, J. Glenn, Lumberton
Blackburn, R. Gwenn, Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill
Blake, J. M., Raleigh, Rt. 1
Blalock, Jesse, Shelby, Rt. 4
Blalock, John N., Albemarle, Rt. 4
Blankenship, F. P., Sylva
Blanton, M. D., Forest City
Blanton, S. L., Wake Forest
Blanton, W. L., Belwood, Rt. 1
Blevins, Ernest, Hays
Blevins, Fred, Whitehead
Blevins, Hillery, Hays
Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
Blevins, M. L., Springfield
Blevins, S. L., Hays
Blythe, C. E., Hendersonville Rt. 4
Blythe, J. E., Hendersonville, Rt. 3
Blythe, Norman L., U. S. Navy
Boatwright, C. W., Monroe, Rt. 5
Bobbitt, C. B., Kings Mountain, Box 208
Bobbitt, David E., Charlotte, 1812 Tippah Ave.
Boggan, W. H., Rockingham
Bolch, O. H., Gastonia, Box 425
Bolch, Glyn, Asheville, Box 6236
Bolick, W. P., Lenoir, Rt. 3
Booker, E. B., Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle
Bookout, L. E., Gastonia, West End P. O. Box 2233
Bond, W. G., Boone
Bouls, Theodore, Woodfin
Bower, F. A., Morganton, 1207 Avery Ave.
Bowers, H. C., Middlesex
Bowman, J. N., Roxboro, Rt. 2
Brady, H. E., Columbus, Box 132
Bradley, Earle L., Raleigh Recorder Bldg.
Bradley, Oren, Rutherfordton, Star Rt.
Bradley, Ralph, Whittier, Rt. 2
Bradley, Silas, Tryon, Rt. 1
Bradley, W. J., Albemarle
Bragg, J. L., Morganton, Rt. 3
Branch, Douglas M., Scotland Neck
Branch, H. S., Alamance
Braswell, C. Worth, Benson, Box 307

Bray, Tom W., Faith
Brendle, J. G., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
Bridgers, Leo, Durham,
Bridges, Lawrence, Wilmington 1203 Park Ave.
Bright, Paul, Bostic, Rt. 1
Brinkley, R. O., China Grove, Box 406
Brinson, H. F., Currie
Brisson, C. E., Wilmington, 2118 Gibson Ave.
Britt, D. C., Whiteville
Britt, Elliott, Lumberton, Rt. 2
Britt, Ira, Lumberton, Rt. 5
Britt, N. F., Salisbury
Broach, Claude U., Charlotte, 2516 Sherwood Ave.
Brock, J. A., Shelby, 315 Gidney St.
Brock, Paul T., Marion, Box 64
Brooks, A. W., Pleasant Garden
Brooks, B. B., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Brooks, D. P., Elizabeth City, Enfield Apts.
Brooks, J. Boyce, Roxboro
Brooks, J. C., Granite Falls, Rt. 2
Brooks, C. E., Gastonia, 417 Park Ave.
Brookshire, W. N., Wilkesboro
Broom, B. S., Monroe
Broom, Lewey, Argura
Brothers, A. R., Rockingham
Brown, A. L., Beulaville
Brown, Clate, North Wilkesboro
Brown, E. P., Raleigh, 803 Chamberlain St.
Brown, Harold, Campobello, S. C., Rt. 1
Brown, Verge, Warne
Brown, Vivian, Frank
Brown, Walter, Elon College
Brown, W. Herbert, Bryson City
Brown. W. M., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Brown, Walter V., Haw River
Browning, David E., North Wilkesboro
Bryan, Fulton B., Wake Forest, Box 855
Bryant, J. S., North Wilkesboro
Bryant, K. E., Pittsboro
Bryant, Tim, Reidsville, Rt. 4
Bryson, Jack W., Candler, Rt. 1
Buchanan, Avery, Green Mountain, Rt. 1
Buchanan, C. A., Toecane, Rt. 1
Buchanan, Bruce, Clarrissa
Buchanan, J. A., Spruce Pine
Buchanan, W. B., Toecane, Rt. 1
Buckner, A. J., Asheville, 132 Woodrow Ave.
Buckner, J. J., Marshall, Rt. 2
Bullard, G. W., Raleigh, 107½ W. Hargett St.
Burchette, Charles P., Jr., Bladenboro
Burger, John, High Point, Rt. 4
Burgiss, L. Grady, Jacksonville
Burke, L. S., Boiling Springs
Burkett, G. C., Jefferson
Burnett, O. F., Canton, Rt. 2
Burns, Rufus, Lumberton
Burris, C. C., Wingate
Burrus, Edgar, Mt. Airy
Byerly, E. W., Bear Creek, Rt. 2
Byerly, J. R., Elizabeth City, Box 101
Byerly, W. H., Lenoir
Byrd, C. E., Apex, Rt. 3
Byrd, Eugene, Black Mountain
Byrum, J. T., Tyner
Cable, J. E., Santeetlah
Cable, Martin, Hazelwood
Cadle, R. A., Apex
Cain, Guy S., Graham
Cain, L. W., Henrietta
Caldwell, E. J., North Belmont
Caldwell, W. H., Sparta
Call, Andrew, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2
Callahan, Glenn, Asheville, 118½ Hudson St.
Calloway, J. W., State Road
Cammack, James C., Smithfield
Camp, W. G., Mooresboro
Campbell, A. L., Landis, Box 151
Campbell, A. Hartwell, Greenville
Campbell, Roy D., Bakersville
Campbell, W. Lester, Pilot Mountain
Cannady, E. H., Richlands
Canipe, J. C., Hendersonville
Cannon, D. Boyd, Shelby, Rt. 3
Cantrell, J. R., Boiling Springs
Carnes, W. L., East Rockingham
Carpenter, L. L., Raleigh, Recorder Bldg.
Carpenter, Ralph B., Belwood, Rt. 1
Carr, W. B., Mooresville, 201 W. Center Ave.
Carr, W. T., Durham, 1105 Watts St.
Carroll, W. Van, Elizabeth City, 73B Enfield Apts.
Carroll, R. N., Edenton
Carswell, I. O,. Morganton, Rt. 4

Carter, J. E., Hildebran, Box 24
Carter, J. R., Conway, S. C.
Carter, Thomas N., Highlands
Case, J. V., Jr., Rose Hill
Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia, 321 S. Columbia St.
Cates, W. F., Asheboro, Box 663
Catlett, N. A., Clayton
Caudle, E. P., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Caudle, W. S., Raleigh, Rt. 2
Caudle, Zeb A., Aberdeen
Caulder, G. C., Chesterfield, S. C.
Chambers, Gay, Canton, Rt. 2
Chamblee, E. C., Wilmington, 100 Woodlawn
Chandler, L. C., Davis
Chapman, M. G., Boger City
Chapman, M. W., Fayetteville, Box 286
Chapman, N. H., Rosman
Chappell, J. D., Robbinsville
Chastine, Grady, Culberson
Cheek, A. K., Marshall
Chekelelee, DeWitt, Robbinsville
Cherry, H. E., Raleigh, 3 S. Person
Cheshire, A. C., Statesville, Rt. 6
Childers, W. Paul, Louisburg, Rt. 2
Chilton, J. W., Pilot Mountain, Rt. 2
Chilton, E. M., Tigersville, S. C., N. Greenville Jr. College
Christopher, Bruce, Lincolnton
Church, Avery M., Winston-Salem, 2011 Waughtown
Clanton, D. A., Concord, 142 E. Depot St.
Clark, Floyd B., Lexington, Rt. 2
Clark, J. L., Currie
Clark, L. S., Mount Holly
Clark, L. F., Canton
Clemmons, Clifton W., U. S. Army
Clemmons, D. M., Salemburg
Clifford, J. Roy, Lexington
Clifton, J. B., Greensboro, 619 Waugh Ave.
Cline, D. F., Whittier
Cline, Mack M., Concord, Rt. 1
Cloer, W. Andrew, Hayesville
Cloer, G. A., Franklin, Rt. 3
Cobb, J. Sydney, Whaleyville, Va.
Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River
Coffey, Ham, Murphy
Coggins, L. V., Semora
Cohn, H. D., Candler, Rt. 1
Cole, Edward G., Winterville
Coleman, Kelly, Bladenboro
Coley, J. L., Raleigh, 614 W. North St.
Collins, Clyde, Brevard, Rt. 2
Collins, Richard L., Wilson
Collins, T. D., Durham, 1603 Lakewood Ave.
Colvard, C. W., Kannapolis, 602 Central Dr.
Colvard, G. W., Burlington, 105 Trail 11
Conn, Aaron, Wake Forest, Box 733
Connell, J. H., Concord, Rt. 9
Connell, L. V., Winston-Salem, Rt. 6
Connell, W. J., Wadesboro, Rt. 2
Connor, W. H., Central Falls
Connor, W. T., Biltmore, East St.
Conrad, M. A., Shelby, Rt. 3
Cook, Ben, Canton
Cook, Charlie F., Hudson, Rt. 1
Cook, J. M., Lilesville
Cook, L. M., Elkin, Box 365
Cook, M. L., Vale, Rt. 3
Cook, R. C., Lenoir, Rt. 8
Cook, R. R., Mt. Holly
Cook, Tom, Mount Airy, Rt. 2
Cook, W. A., Rutherfordton, Rt. 2
Cook, W. J., Boone, Rt. 1
Cook, W. N., Webster
Cooper, Clifton, Valdese, Rt. 1
Cooper, Thomas N., Rich Square
Coppedge, Harvey L., Spring Hope
Copland, J. E., Windsor
Corbett, R. I., Marion
Corey, A., Jamesville
Corn, Quay, Hendersonville, Rt. 2
Corn, Riley P., Asheville, Rt. 1
Costner, J. W., Newland
Costner, Robert L., Knightdale
Costner, W. A., Gastonia
Cothran, Grant, Traphill
Councilman, R. L., Windsor
Coward, S. H., Wilmington, 403 Dock St.
Cox, Ben W., Swepsonville
Cox, G. C., Asheville, 285 Merrimon Ave.
Cox, J. A., Asheville, 30 Forsythe St.
Cox, Truett, Durham, 2811 Chapel Hill Rd.
Crain, William J., Cary
Crater, R. R., Ronda
Crawford, C. E., Calypso
Crawford, Lee, Franklin, Rt. 4
Crawford, L. H., Sylva, Rt. 1

Crawford, R. L., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Creason, Claude, Siler City, Rt. 2
Creech, A. R., Princeton
Creech, C. S., Kenly, Rt. 2
Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
Crews, J. A., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Crisp, Guy, Brasstown
Crisp, J. H., Lenoir, Rt. 3, Box 67
Cross, C. C., Greensboro, 208 Newlyn St.
Crouch, John P., Valdese, Rt. 1
Crouch, W. Perry, Asheville, First Baptist Church
Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem, 442 Wachovia St.
Crowe, J. Marvin, Charlotte, First Baptist Church
Crow, C. C., Shelby, Rt. 5
Crump, Gordon, Hickory, 701 24th St.
Crump, J. E., Hudson
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
Culler, W. J., Rockingham, Rt. 3
Cummings, Coolidge, Pembroke
Cunningham, Carl, Murphy, Rt. 2
Currin, J. B., Roxboro
Curtis, C. M., Hudson, Box 91
Dabney, Fred E., Forest City, 207 Broadway
Dailey, J. B., Jackson
Daniels, Joffie, Taylorsville
Darnell, W. C., Mebane
Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Davidson, W. W., Boiling Springs
Davis, Boyce A., Kannapolis, Rt. 4
Davis, B. L., Snow Hill
Davis, Henry T., China Grove, Rt. 1
Davis, Jack, Marshall
Davis, J. P., Mocksville
Davis, J. T., Kannapolis, Buick Ave.
Davis, J. W., Four Oaks
Davis, Winfrey, Tabor City
Davis, Yoder, Clyde, Rt. 1
Dawkins, Howard G., Kinston
Day, O. Cline, Nantahala
Day, D. W., Elkin, Rt. 1
Deaton, T. Paul, Parkton
Deaver, Cade F., Laurinburg, 423 McNair Ave.
Deese, F. Eugene, Wake Forest
Deese, T. B., Concord, 17 Swink St., Rt. 9
Dellinger, O. C., Lenoir, Rt. 8
Dellinger, Coy H., Cherryville
Denny, Carl, Flats
Denny, Gilmer, Pilot Mountain, Rt. 1
Denny, T. D., Nantahala
Denny, W. E., Silas Creek
Devine, C. L., Concord, Rt. 3
DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury
Dickens, J. W., Lexington, Rt. 6
Digh, D. W., Salisbury, Box 381
Dugh, Julius W., Kannapolis, Rt. 3
Dinwiddie, Frank, Manteo
Dixon, L. M., Gastonia
Dixon, R. Love, East Gastonia
Dobbins, Paul, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 5
Dorsett, R. C., Siler City
Dorsey, E. H., Bryson City
Dosher, J. Bryan, Kelly
Dowd, G. W., Wilmington
Downs, P. E., Salemburg
Downs, T. G., Boiling Springs
Draughan, T. S., Crutchfield
Drye, C. C., Concord, Rt. 3
Drye, M. H., Charlotte, Rt. 9, Box 88 A
Duling, C. W., Hertford
Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro
Dunevant, J. A., Reidsville
Dunning, A. H., High Point, 809 Tryon St.
Eagle, E. F., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Early, B. G., Cerro Gordo
Early, Robert, Mill Springs
Early, Waldo, Fayetteville, 1051 A Southern Ave.
Earp, Ronda, Vilas
Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
Eddinger, Clyde C., Southmont
Edmisten, D. M., Boone
Edney, A. E., Flat Rock, Box 75
Edwards, Emory, Erwin, Tenn.
Edwards, George B., Manteo
Edwards, J. C., Liberty, Box 313
Edwards, John T., Durham, Rt. 5
Edwards, Otto, Loris, S. C.
Edwards, Vance, Kannapolis
Eggers, R. C., Zionville
Elam, W. A., Franklinville
Eldreath, J. W., Jefferson
Eller, A. W., Purlear
Eller, J. Ben, Greensboro, 709 Asheboro St.
Elliott, E. S., Cherryville
Elliott, P. L., Boiling Springs
Elliott, L. G., Waynesville
Elliott, W. P., Robbinsville
Elliott, Y. C., Sanford
Ellis, C. J., Pembroke

Ellis, J. T., Jr., Greensboro, 101 Dockery St.
Ellis, J. T., Greensboro, 101 Dockery St.
Ellis, R. A., Salisbury, 322 S. Church St.
Ensley, Herman, Cherokee
Erwin, T. E., Canton, Rt. 3
Estep, L. L., Whaley
Evans, J. N., Jr., Wallace
Everett, James R., Robersonville
Evans, Lucius R., Charlotte, 1023 Central Ave.
Faggart, W. H., Stanfield, Rt. 1
Fair, Bertis, Newton, North College St.
Faulk, T. J., Harrellsville
Ferguson, E. M., Monroe
Ferguson, H. L., Charlotte, 216 Bradford Dr.
Ferguson, W. Forest, Clyde, Rt. 1
Featherston, J. R., Forest City, Rt. 2
Ferguson, Ralph E., Sunbury
Fields, Luby W., Norwood
Finger, John, Waynesville, Rt. 2
Finlator, W. W., Elizabeth City
Finley, Hubert L., Chesnee, S. C.
Fisher, Ben C., Newton
Fisher, R. G., Boiling Springs
Fisher, V. C., Marshall, Rt. 1
Fleming, L. A., Mt. Airy
Fletcher, Phillip D., Granite Falls
Floyd, C. M., High Point, 508 Carter St.
Flowe, T. B., Thomasville
Flynn, Thomas D., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Fogleman, T. W., Kings Mountain, 108 Fulton St.
Folds, J. B., Spruce Pine
Ford, Fletcher, Severn
Ford, Howard J., Elkin
Forester, Fred, Drexel
Foster, R. C., Leaksville
Fox, J. W., Lenoir
Fox, Zollie W., Speedwell
Frady, E. R., Biltmore, 935 West Chapel Rd.
Francis, W. C., Tyner
Francis, George, Buladean
Franklin, Charlie, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Franklin, Roy W., Hays
Fraser, Forrest L., Greensboro, Box 749
Frazier, A. D., Elizabethtown
Freeman, E. W., Selma
Freeman, John, Wesser
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, Rt. 3
Freeman, Tom M., Pine Level
Freeman, Z. Miller, Forest City, Rt. 2
Friday, E. W., Dallas, Rt. 1
Frye, Robert, Lenoir, Rt. 3
Fryar, Ralph E., Clinton, Rt. 4
Fryer, T. W., New Bern, 40 Johnson St.
Fulmer, A. E., Conway, S. C.
Funderburke, Lawrence, Indian Trail, Rt. 1
Funderburk, O. W., Wake Forest, Box 29
Funderburk, J. F., Roxboro, Rt. 2
Furr, W. T., Kannapolis, Rt. 2
Gaddy, J. F., Whiteville, Rt. 4
Gaines, Louis S., Fayetteville
Gainey, Wade H., Dillon, S. C., Rt. 2
Gamble, John, Raleigh, Box 85
Gantt, P. C., Ramseur
Gardner, E. N., Henderson
Garner, John U., Rolesville
Garner, W. E., Randleman
Gardner, R. A., Jonesboro
Gardner, R. F., Concord, 205 Young St.
Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
Garrison, Melvin C., Dacusville, S. C.
Garver, Carme, East Gastonia
Gaskins, Eric D., Tabor City
Gauldin, H. P., Greensboro, Rt. 5
Gentry, W. F., Nashville, Rt. 2
George, Esiah, Cherokee
Gibbs, J. M. Stedman
Gibson, Alfred F., Siler City, Rt. 1
Gillespie, A. S., Wake Forest
Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, 419 Lindsay St.
Gilley, J. A., Jonesville
Glass, G. Hubert, Spruce Pine, RFD
Glazier, Arthur H., Wilmington
Glisson, B. M., White Oak
Glosson, Clyde W., Kernersville
Godwin, L. E., Rocky Mount
Good, Homer L., Stony Point
Goodwin, H. F., Concord, 194 Academy St.
Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
Gordon, Billy, Wake Forest
Gore, E. O., Kings Mountain, Rt. 1
Gore, Mack, Conway, S. C.
Gosnell, W. Ray, West End
Graham, George M., Goldston
Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C., Rt. 2
Grant, Worth C., Weldon

Gray, Charlie T., New Hill, Rt. 1
Graybeal, S. S., Creston
Green, Alvin, Gastonia, Victory Station
Greene, C. H., Canton
Greene, C. Sylvester, Durham
Greene, Edward W., Henderson, Rt. 5, Box 289
Green, C. O., Cary
Green, I. H., Hendersonville
Green, John, Blairsville, Ga., Rt. 3
Green, J. Levi, Purlear
Green, N. M., Boone, Rt. 2
Green, Roscoe, Deep Gap
Green, R. W., .Green Creek
Green, V. W., Pineola
Greer, R. E., Lenoir, Rt. 5
Gresham, N. E., Jacksonville
Grice, J. B., Biltmore, 56 Ridgecrest Rd.
Griffin, J. D., Charlotte, Box 2121
Griffin, N. H., Marshall, Rt. 3
Grigg, W. R., Winston-Salem, 20 E. Sprague
Grissom, Maurice, Shiloh
Griswald, L. B., Rutherfordton, Rt. 3
Groce, J. H., Cana
Guffie, Raleigh, Prentiss, Star Rt.
Guffey, John J., Rutherfordton, Rt. 2
Gunter, Wayne, Bryson City
Gunter, Frank, Whittier
Gupton, B. L., Greensboro, Rt. 5
Guthrie, W. B., Burlington, Rt. 3
Guth, W. C., High Point, 918 Redding
Guy, T. Sloan, Sr., Gatesville
Gwaltney, J. C., Elkin
Gwaltney, Rogers C., Statesville, 200 Tradd St.
Hackney, J. Parks, Siler City, Rt. 1
Hadaway, Hoyt, Glenville
Hagaman, Lawrence, Beech Creek
Haga, K. L., Newland
Hagler, Otis, Carthage
Hagler, R. M., Caroleen
Hall, E. J., Burnsville, Rt. 2
Hall, L. C., Mayodan
Hall, J. Howard, Canton
Hall, Joe H., Mount Airy, Rt. 2
Hall, M. L., Murphy
Hall, M. F., Rutherfordton, Box 613
Hall, Woodrow W., Liberty
Hallman, John A., Vale, Rt. 1
Hamby, G. H., Granite Falls
Hamby, Grady A., Boone, Rt. 2, Box 152
Hamilton, Wistar, Washington
Hammett, H. G., Durham, Temple Church
Hammonds, J. E., Shannon, Rt. 1
Hancock, Ernest D., Star
Hancock, W. F., Robbins, Rt. 1
Hankins, W. B., Hiwassee Dam
Hardaway, J. L., Greenville, S. C., 19B
Hardaway, R. E., Greenville, Box 738
Hardin, E. F., Morganton, 500 S. Green St.
Hardin, N. S., Shelby, Rt. 4
Hardwick, O. E., Longs, S. C.
Hardy, Paul F., Wake Forest, Box 20
Harrell, H. F., Shelby, Rt. 4
Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
Harrington, Ray W., Greensboro, 507 Delancy St.
Harrington, W. B., Williamston
Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
Harris, Floyd, Dover
Harris, John, Argura
Harris, Horace, Lenoir, 120 Oil Ave.
Harris, D. P., Raleigh, 1203 Filmore
Harris, L. B., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Harris, M. I., Valdese
Harris, P. C., Marshallburg
Harris, Reid R., Robbins
Harris, Robert, Asheville, Rt. 3
Harris, W. W., Shelby, 914 S. Lafayette St.
Harron, C. D., Weaverville, Rt. 1
Hart, M. D., Tuckerdale
Hartman, O. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2
Hartsell, W. Lee, Oakboro, Rt. 1
Hartsell, P. P., Middlesex
Hastings, M. L., Drexel
Hatley, S. A., Monroe, Rt. 3
Hathcock, A. A., Concord, Rt. 2, Box 250
Hawkins, W. L., Cherryville, Box 157
Hayes, A. B., Hays
Hayes, A. C., Longhurst, Box 62
Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro
Hayes, James M., Winston-Salem, 812 Overbrook Ave.
Hayes, W. Noah, North Wilkesboro
Hayes, W. M., North Wilkesboro
Haynes, Grady J., Hobgood
Hearne, T. W., Valdese, Rt. 1

Heath, R. E., Asheboro, Rt. 1
Heaton, George D., Charlotte, 1850 Sterling Rd.
Heddon, W. A., Murphy
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
Helderman, L. F., Charlotte, Rt. 9, Box 295
Helms, Carl, Concord
Helms, N. J., Concord, Box 23
Helms, Floyd, Kannapolis, 542 Lane St.
Helms, V. T., Charlotte, Rt. 4
Helms, W. Guy, Charlotte, 1229 Plaza
Hemphill, Carl, Morganton, Rt. 2
Hemphill, F. D., Charlotte, 211½ N. Tryon
Henderson, C. H., Saxapahaw
Henderson, T. S., Barnardsville
Hendon, J. C. R., Mooresville
Hendricks, Garland A., Apex, Rt. 3
Hendrix, Raymond, Boone
Hendrix, J. T., Hays
Henline, J. H., Bakersville
Henry, B. G., Tryon
Hensley, B. S., Sylva, Rt. 1
Hensley, J. E., Celo
Hensley, William, Candler, Rt. 2
Herrin, J. C., Chapel Hill
Herring, C. P., Fairmont
Herring, Owen F., Wake Forest
Herring, Ralph A., Winston-Salem, 912 Linwood Ave.
Hester, B. B., Orrum
Hester, C. R., St. Paul's
Hester, Gaston, Bladenboro, Rt. 1
Hester, Paul, Hudson, Rt. 1
Heyman, C. M., Jr., Hendersonville, Box 1207
Hicks, A. M., Lewisville
Hicks, E. B., Concord, Rt. 1
Hicks, H. P., Mars Hill, Rt. 2
Hicks, John Grayson, Spencer
Hicks, J. P., Asheville, 7 Factory Hill
Hicks, P. A., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Hill, J. C., Rockwell, Rt. 2
Hill, James E., Asheboro, Gen. Del.
Hill, J. H., Salisbury, 124 Klumac St.
Hill, W. C., Gastonia, Victory Sta.
Hill, W. E., Charlotte, Rt. 1
Hill, Woodrow W., Liberty
Hines, H. B., Oriental
Hinson, J. S., Mt. Airy, Rt. 4
Hinson, Roy L., Burnsville, Rt. 2
Hinton, C. R., Albemarle
Hocutt, George L., Charlotte, 609 E. 36th St.
Hocutt, H. M., Asheville, 112 Belmont
Hodge, Dewey, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2
Hodge, Mack, Elizabethtown, Tenn.
Hodges, D. D., Mt. Airy
Hodges, E. C., Hendrix
Hodges, Ira, Banner Elk
Hodges, J. L., New Bern
Hoffman, W. Arthur, Gastonia, 1326 W. Franklin
Hogan, Joseph R., Jonesville
Hogsed, Boyd, Shooting Creek, Rt. 1
Holbert, Lloyd, East Flat Rock
Holden, N. E., Franklin, Rt. 3
Holder, Gurney, Mt. Airy, Rt. 4
Holland, C. C., Statesville, Rt. 6
Holland, J. R., Longview, Rural Sta.
Holland, Ronald, Robbinsville
Holland, T. C., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Hollar, Floyd, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2
Hollifield, Waits, Marion, Rt. 2
Hollingsworth, L. H., Mebane
Holloway, J. F., Lillington
Hollowell, W. H., Windsor, Rt. 1
Holmes, E. W., Farmville
Holmes, W. B., Albemarle
Holt, L. D., Bethel
Holt, Robert L., Durham, Rt. 1
Holton, W. S., Greensboro, 103 Silver St.
Honeycutt, E. J., Albemarle, Box 747
Honeycutt, B. E., Spring Hope, Rt. 2
Honeycutt, C. C., Stanfield
Hooker, P. H., Patrick
Hooper, D. C., Erastus
Hooper, Wesley, Glenville
Hoover, E. V., Wake Forest
Hopkins, Frank, Alexander, Rt. 1
Hopkins, Fred H., Norwood, Rt. 1
Hopkins, J. S., High Point, 324 Woodrow Ave.
Hopkins, Paul J., Mt. Gilead
Hopkins, W. B., China Grove
Hornbuckle, Clifford, Cherokee
Horn, G. P., Dallas, Rt. 1
Horne, C. B., Roseboro, Rt. 1
Horne, Paul, Creston
Hornsby, C. H., Clinton
Howard, A. T., Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1
Howard, Charles B., Buie's Creek

Howell, A. P., White Top, Va.
Hoyle, J. E., Winterville
Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
Hudson, James A., Monroe, Parker St.
Hudson, S. F., Lillington
Huffman, J. E., Vale, Rt. 3
Huffman, J. G., North Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Huggins, F. M., Hendersonville, 216 Whitted St.
Huggins, Hubert, Dallas
Hughes, Durham, Shelby, Rt. 2
Hughes, Jesse, Burnsville
Hughes, J. G., Valley
Hughes, R. L., Asheboro, Rt. 3
Hughes, Thomas, Loris, S. C., Rt. 4
Hunneycutt, L. A., Kannapolis, Tabernacle Church
Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Hunt, Howard D., Star
Hunt, T. R., Bostic, Rt. 2
Huntley, David, Fairview
Huntley, R. K., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Huntley, W. C., Biltmore
Hutchens, H. W., Mocksville, Rt. 2
Hutchins, W. Wilbur, High Point, 225 Lindsay St.
Hutchinson, Philip N., Rocky Mount, Rt. 4
Hyatt, Don, Wake Forest
Hyatt, J. L., Whittier, Rt. 1
Icard, A. W., Henderson
Ingle, George, Canton
Ingle, M. H., Forest City
Ingram, Ben, Hartsville, S. C.
Isenhour, J. A., Hiddenite
Isley, James A., Swannanoa, Box 161
Ivester, Seth, Lawndale, Rt. 1
Ives, D. H., Concord, 189 North Union
Jackson, Charlie, Mt. Airy, Rt. 4
Jackson, I. B., Rutherfordton, 508 N. Main
Jackson, Ike, Robbinsville
Jackson, R. R., Wake Forest, Box 609
Jackson, J. Lamar, Southern Pines
Jackson, J. W., Horse Shoe, Rt. 1
Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke
Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke
Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, Star Rt.
Jamison, Ernest W., Sylva, Rt. 1
James, R. C., Kannapolis, Rt. 3, Box 256
James, Wade H., Kannapolis, 310 Locust St.
Jenkins, Clarence, Mt. Airy, Rt. 2
Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
Jenkins, J. L., Fairview, Rt. 1
Johnson, A. A., Holly Ridge
Johnson, C. R., Fayetteville, 116 Burns St.
Johnson, C. J., Goldston
Johnson, E. N., Lake View, S. C.
Johnson, Guy, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3
Johnson, J. Jeter, Cherokee
Johnston, J. H., Bryson City
Johnson, J. McRay, Walnut Cove
Johnson, J. C., Winston-Salem, Rt. 6
Johnson, J. S., Fairmont, Box 337
Johnson, J. Samuel, Durham, 405 N. Hyde Park
Johnson, Lester C., Hays
Johnson, L. L. Magnolia
Johnson, M. M., Spring Hope
Johnson, Noah, Todd
Johnson, T. F., Bolivia, Box 286
Johnson, R. A., Conway, S. C.
Johnson, W. I., Ayden
Johnson, Walt N., Raleigh, 417 N. Blount
Johnson, W. O., St. Pauls, Rt. 1
Jollay, Charles, Swannanoa
Jones, Broadus E., Raleigh, First Church
Jones, Crate, Littleton, Rt. 1
Jones, Dayton N., Heaton
Jones, Forest T., Goldsboro
Jones, H. B., Boger City
Jones, J. B., Red Oak, Box 34
Jones, J. Clarence, Newell
Jones, J. L., Murfreesboro
Jones, Sam, Mt. Airy, Rt. 4
Jones, Troy E., Carrboro
Jones, W. S., Shelby, Rt. 4
Jones, W. W., Kannapolis, 312 West Ave.
Jones, Virgil, Balfour
Jordan, E. G., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
Jordan, L. R., Creedmoor
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1
Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, Rt. 2
Justice, Franklin, Marion, East Marion Sta.
Justice, H. H., Marion, Rt. 3
Kanipe, L. M., Charlotte 5, Rt. 7, Box 160B
Keasler, Howard, Murphy

Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem, 2522 Greenway Ct.
Kee, Lee, Copperhill, Tenn.
Keller, E. C., Dunn, Rt. 1
Keller, Roy D., Spruce Pine
Keller, W. E., Hickory, Rt. 4
Kelly, R. A., Canton
Kelly, Fred L., Wilmington, East
Kendall, M. H., Mars Hill
Kerley, T. E., Greensboro, 1704 Florida St.
Kidd, J. C., Bennett
Kilby, John H., Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Kilstrom, E. A., Penroe
Kicheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
Kincade, Bill, Thomasville
Kindley, Leon, Lexington, Rt. 2
King, Bascom K., Steeds
King, L. M., Graham, Rt. 1
King, R. Von, Greensboro, 1307 Summit Ave.
King, Julian H., Littleton
King, T. H., Wilmington, Winter Park, Rt. 2
King, Early, Warren
Kinlaw, B. J., Wake Forest
Kirk, J. E., Reidsville, Rt. 2
Kirk, T. Frank, Gold Hill
Kirstein, M. L., Biltmore, 32 Sayles Rd.
Kiser, A. M., Waco
Kiser, W. R., Salisbury, Rt. 1
Kizer, M. A., Weaverville
Kizer, John I., Boonville
Knight, B. B., Roxboro
Kizer, R. L., Thomasville
Knight, Calvin S., Durham, Box 4746 Duke Sta.
Knight, A. Frank, Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 120
Knight, Eugene, Wadesboro
Knight, John H., Durham, Rt. 4
Knight, Ira D. S., Williamston
Knight, Ralph W., Durham, Rt. 4
Knight, W. A., Mt. Gilead
Koerber, Fred, Greensboro, 1600 Marion
Kreamer, C. W., Halifax
Lail, James R., Taylorsville
Lake, J. Tilman, Wadesboro, Box 125
Lamb, S. N., Whiteville
Lamb, B. C., Danville, Va., Rt. 4
Lambert, Ed, Cherokee
Lambert, H. Fletcher, Leaksville, Box H
Lambert, John Wesley, Mt. Olive
Lamm, Albert S., Pollocksville
Lamm, S. L., Avondale
Lance, F. M., Arden
Laney, W. C., Brookford
Lanier, G. P., Charlotte, 425 McDonald Ave.
Lanier, J. E., Winton
Lanier, R. C., Rocky Mount, 113 W. Ridge St.
Lankford, Elijah, Brown Summit, Rt. 2
Larkins, Dennis M., Raleigh, 3005 Mayview
Larsen, Neils, Asheville, Box 2053
Larrimore, A. C., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Laudermilch, W. A., Spencer
Laughlin, C. F., Cedar Falls
Lawing, E. R., Glenwood, Rt. 1 Box 93A
Lawrence, T. S., Cliffside
Lay, J. W., Jr., High Point, 1345 Centennial Ave.
Ledford, A. V., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Ledford, Floyd, Bakersville, Rt.
Leek, Chas. F., Thomasville
Lemons, Paul, Stantonsburg
Leonard, W. M., Bennett, Rt. 2
Lewis, G. Carl, Wilmington, 206 Central Blvd.
Lewis, M. L., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Lindsey, E. B., Bryson City
Lindsey, H. F., Morehead City, 1410 Evans St.
Lineberger, A. C., Alexis
Liner, G. T., Raleigh, Rt. 2
Liner, Ray S., 127 Woodlawn Ave., Charlotte
Liner, H. G., Belmont, Rt. 1
Link, William C., Jr., Maiden
Link, John R., Mars Hill
Linville, Ray, Weaverville, Rt. 1
Lipe, G. F., Durham, 802 Second St.
Lister, W. F., Rutherfordton
Little, I. B., Monroe, Rt. 2
Little, James B., Marshville
Littleton, B. B., Gastonia, Pinkney Station
Lloyd, R. C., Statesville, Rt. 5
Lockamy, E. P., Barnesville
Lockee, A. A., Icard
Locklear, C. E., Pembroke
Locklear, Purcell, Fairmont
London. J. Troy, Reidsville, Rt. 5
Long, E. A., Germanton, Rt. 7
Long, Joe Mack, Coats
Long, O. S., Lawndale, Rt. 3
Long, Harold, Blue Ridge, Ga.
Long, Raymond, Charlotte, 2805 Tuckaseigee Rd.
Long, Samuel, Monroe, Rt. 2

Long, W. N., Belmont
Lovelace, A. C., Black Mountain
Lovell, A. B., Hiawassee, Ga.
Lowder, D. H., Maysville
Lowder, H. C., Rocky Mount, 708 Arlington St.
Loy, J. W., Jr., High Point, 915 Forest Ave.
Lucas, David, Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Luckadoo, W. T., Rutherfordton
Luck, W. S., Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Ludlum, Lewis E., Shelby, Box 534
Luffman, John, Ronda
Luffman, T. M., Jonesville
Luffman, W. B., North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2
Lunsford, A. F., Suit
Lunsford, T. O., Asheville, Box 274
Lunsford, Reid, Candler, Rt. 1
Lynch, Louis H., Rutherfordton, Rt. 3
McAlister, T. G., Caroleen, Box 180
McBride, Charles J., High Point
McCauley, S. F., Brevard, Box 402
McCall, A. C., Bunnlevel
McCall, Ernest, Pisgah Forest
McCall, S. B., Brevard, Rt. 1
McCall, T. C., Highlands
McCall, Wiley, Highlands
McClain, Howard, Buie's Creek
McLain, Ralph E., Raleigh
McCluney, J. L., Henrietta
McClure, L. A., Alexis, Rt. 1
McConnell, Charles B., Franklinton
McCracken, R. P., Waynesville, Rt. 2
McCready, John D., Morganton
McCrimmon, John H., Zebulon, Rt. 2
McDaniel, E. L., Ellenboro, Rt. 1
McGee, W. K., Winston-Salem, Baptist Hospital
McGinnis, H. M., Hamlet, Box 608
McGinnis, John, Reidsville, First Church
McGinnis, O. L., Asheville, Box 982
McGinnis, S. T., Sylva
McGinnis, W. F., Ellenboro, Rt. 2
McGuire, J. W., Brevard, Rt. 2
McIver, Ben J., Burnsville
McIntyre, Donald, Fayetteville, Rt. 5
McIntyre, G. Lee, Kannapolis
McKinney, Carl, Marion, Box 482
McKneely, Thomas W., Durham, 810 4th St.
McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill
McLeod, Spencer, Cranberry
McMahan, Birs, Micaville
McMahan, Britt, Windom
McMahan, P. L., Burnsville
McMahan, W. F., Marion, Rt. 4
McManus, O. W., Gibson
McMillan, Eugene, Lenoir, 100 Wilson
McMurray, E. W., Yadkinville
McQueen, J. C., Jr., Red Springs
McSwain, W. D., Glen Alpine, Box 18
Mace, R. G., Catawba, Rt. 2 Rt. 3
Mace, R. G., Catawba, Rt. 2
Madaris, Ed, Asheboro
Maddry, C. E., Raleigh, 129 Hillcrest Rd.
Maddry, Charles, Wilmington, Larkin St.
Maness, B. L., Carthage, Rt. 1
Mangum, O. R., Lenoir
Mann, H. H., Canton, Rt. 1
Manuel, J. F., Germanton, Rt. 2
Manuel, M. E., Winston-Salem, 816 W. 16th St.
Marr, W. W., Hickory, 28½ St.
Marshall, F. H., Durham, 3131 Alexander Ave.
Marshbanks, H. E., Satalah, Ga.
Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg
Martin, A. C., Forest City, Rt. 1
Martin, A. M., Ellenboro, Rt. 1
Martin, G. A., Thomasville
Martin, Sim, Young Harris, Ga.
Martin, V. C., Hickory, 1424 Spring St.
Martin, Verlon, Hayesville
Masteller, H. K., Asheboro, 1006 Sunset Ave.
Massingale, J. C., Cowarts
Massingale, Whitney, Argura
Matheny, H. G., Concord, 735 Wil-Mar Dr.
Matherson, Levi, Smokemont
Matherson, Ralph, Robbinsville
Matthews, Luther J., Winston-Salem, 2328 Greenway Ave.
Mauney, Carl G., Enka
Mauney, J. Lloyd, Pineville
Maxwell, F. C., Erwin
Mayberry, R. F., Morganton, Rt. 4
Maybry, R. E., High Point
Maynor, C. H., Red Springs, Rt. 2
Maynor, Dawley, Pembroke
Maynor, Roy, Pembroke, Rt. 3

Medlin, C. W., Bryson City
Medlin, D. J., West Mills
Medlin, J. M., Charlotte, 2340 Laburnum Ave.
Medlock, Albert A., Gastonia, Rt. 3
Meigs, J. C., Polkton
Melton, C. F., Wake Forest
Melton, E. L., Salisbury, 1612 N. Lee St.
Melton, N. A., Columbus
Melton, R. G., Forest City, Rt. 1
Melton, Robert C., Rockingham, Rt. 1
Memory, J. I., Randleman
Merrill, Norman, Mars Hill
Merritts, Paul, Holly Ridge
Merritt, R. P., Gold Hill, Rt. 2
Messer, Homer, Valdese, Rt. 1
Meyers, L. E., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Middleton, H. K., Sherwood
Middleton, John T., Fletcher
Middleton, J. Leonard, Hendersonville
Miller, A. F., White Top, Va.
Miller, Coy R., Gold Hill, Rt. 1
Miller, J. Doyle, Waynesville, Rt. 1
Miller, D. C., Hays
Miller, E. O., Mooresville
Miller, Finley, Treetop
Miller, Frank R., Jr., Kings Creek
Miller, Joe, Mars Hill
Miller, H. P., Durham, Rt. 1
Miller, H. O., High Point, 2333 Edgewood Ave.
Miller, Lawrence A., Lenoir, Rt. 5
Miller, R. B., Hudson
Mills, Matthew F., Fayetteville, Veterans Hospital
Minton, Grady, Vilas, Rt. 1
Minton, Vilas, Salisbury Rt. 5
Mintz, S. I., Leland
Mitchell, B. A., Kernersville, Rt. 1
Mixon, F. Orion, Raleigh, 809 Person St.
Moffitt, Clyde L., Ramseur, Rt. 1
Monk, W. B., Roxboro, 830 S. Main St.
Moore, R. Gene, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1
Moore, Eugene, Greenville, Tenn., Rt. 5
Moore, Frank R., Ellerbe
Moore, Guy C., Nashville
Moore, J. L. W., Wake Forest
Moore, O. D., Lincolnton
Moore, Raymond E., Mamers
Moore, W. H., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
Moorehead, W. R., Concord, Rt. 1
Moose, J. D., Charlotte, 120 South Goff St.
Moose, Walter A., Wake Forest
Morgan, E. S., Clinton, Rt. 2
Morgan, Frank W., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Morgan, S. L., Belhaven
Morgan, S. Lewis, Jr., Dunn
Moretz, A. E., Boone, Rt. 2
Morris, B. E., Durham, 2601 Hillsboro Rd.
Morris, J. Alton, Murphy
Morris, L. J., Raleigh, 2804 Anderson Dr.
Morris, Roy A., Sanford, 308 North Ave.
Morrisett, Stephen, Boiling Springs
Moss, J. B., Unaka
Moss, W. R., Lenoir, Rt. 3
Motley, Julian, Buie's Creek
Mull, J. O., Vale
Mull, R. W., Landis, Box 422
Mumford, H. S., Matthews
Munn, Lonnie D., Badin
Murray, Everette, Candler, Rt. 1
Murray, J. Gray, Cary
Murray, J. F., Winston-Salem, Chatham Heights
Mustain, A. P., Colerain, Rt. 1
Myers, Donald G., Wadesboro
Myrick, C. W., Cumberland
Nall, L. A., Burlington, Rt. 6
Nash, H. E., Boone
Naylor, Fernie, Salemburg
Neilson, J. A., Greenville
Nelson, J. H., Lenoir, Rt. 5
New, T. G., Jr., King
Newton, Dewey, Lawndale, Rt. 2
Nickols, Elbert, Murphy
Nichols, H. S., Pinnacle
Nickens, P. B., Plymouth
Nichols, H. L., Durham, Rt. 4
Nix, J. O., Satalah, Ga.
Nix, Paul C., Wilmington, 224 A Williamson
Norman, E. C., East Bend
Norris, C. H., Wake Forest
Nuckles, R. O., Colfax, Rt. 1
Oates, C. M., Pomona, Boren
Ogg, T. Earl, Andrews
Oldham, David, Winston-Salem, Box 2604
Oldham, S. W., Star
Olive, L. Bun, Raleigh, 1½ Dixie Trail
Olive, Eugene, Wake Forest

Oliver, W. D., Granite Falls, Rt. 2
Orr, F. M., Flat Rock
Orr, Otis, Robbinsville
Osborne, Gilbert, North Wilkesboro
Osborne, Mark R., Jr., Cullowhee
Osborne, Iredell, Cricket
Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Ostwalt, R. B., Charlotte, Browns Ave., Rt. 5
Otey, C. E., Mt. Airy
Ousley, Carl L., Siler City
Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City
Overcash, Roy L., Concord, 466 Railroad Ave.
Owens, Bey, Wolf Mountain
Owens, Dock, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1
Owen, J. R., Asheville, 5 Marcellus
Owenby, J. W., Flat Rock
Owens, Robert, Columbus, Rt. 2
Owens, M. O., Jr., Marion
Owens, Ranzie, Glenville
Owens, Wiley, Wolf Mountain
Owle, Enoch, Cherokee
Owle, William, Cherokee
Oxendine, J. E., Lumberton, Rt. 3
Oxford, Earl, Morganton, 105 Center St.
Page, W. M., Fuquay Springs
Painter, Roby L., Balm
Palmer, Jack, Murphy
Pardue, Lloyd J., Elkin
Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
Parham, Clyde, Swannanoa
Parham, E. T., Madison
Parham, Otto, Balfour
Parham, J. W., Huntersville, Box 177
Parker, B. H., Bostic, Rt. 2
Parker, C. C., Marion, Rt. 1
Parker, C. E., Franklin
Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, Rt. 1
Parker, Earl, Monroe
Parker, R. McKinley, Cullowhee
Parkin, W. B., South Mills
Parks, Pervis C., Cycle
Parnell, E. J., Troy
Parrish, A. D., Zebulon, Rt. 2
Parrish, Gilmer, Wake Forest
Parris, Robert, Sylva, Rt. 1
Parris, T. H., Clyde
Parsons, Frank, Toecane
Paschall, Floyd, Durham, Box 81
Pate, E. W., Wilmington, 227 Kenwood Ave.
Pate, R. A., Bostic
Patrick, Clarence, Raleigh, Meredith College
Patterson, J. J., Whittier
Paul, E. A., Lumberton, Rt. 5
Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
Peacock, A. T., Evergreen
Peacock, C. B., Whitakers, Box 112
Peake, Avery, Canton, Rt. 2
Pearce, J. Winston, Durham, 911 W. Markham Ave.
Pearson,, W. L., Morganton, 314 Randolph St.
Peak, W. H., Suit
Peek, Wayne, Tuxedo
Peele, Henry J., Pinetown
Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville
Pegram, M. A., Zebulon, Rt. 2
Pegram, J. E., Walkertown
Penlon, Aubrey, Asheville, Rt. 1
Pennell, George T., Hendersonville
Perkinson, S. J., Asheville, YMCA
Pernell, J. H., Wake Forest, Box 342
Perry, Edwin F., Rockingham
Pettit, W. E., Forest City
Pharr, Will, Canton, Rt. 2
Phelps, W. G., Wilmington
Phillips, C. E., Gastonia, Box 324
Phillips, H. L., Morganton, Rt. 3
Phillips, Lee A., Fairfield
Phillips, N. B., Hendersonville, Rt. 5
Phillips, Ralph S., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Phipps, Aaron C., Roseville
Phipps, Paul, Crumpler
Pickler, J. M., Monroe
Pickler, C. L., Matthews
Pierce, Rommie, Wingate
Pinnix, Lucius C., Kings Mountain
Pipes, J. C., Asheville, Rt. 1
Pipes, W. C., Franklin, Rt. 4
Plemmons, E. V., Hendersonville
Plowman, K. W., Richfield
Poe, W. D., Oxford
Poarch, Getter R., Rhodhiss
Ponder, R. D., Mars Hill, Rt. 2
Ponder, Lloyd, Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Poole, Charles J., Oakwoods
Poole, W. H., Smithfield, Rt. 1
Poole, William A., Burgaw
Poplin, Fred, East Flat Rock
Potter, James S., Statesville
Potts, Rufus, Wake Forest, Box 335
Powell, E. G., East Gastonia

Powell, E. M., Henderson
Powers, Everette W., West Jefferson
Powers, J. L., Benson, Rt. 2
Powers, J. L., Elkin
Pressley, James B., Monroe, 314 Phifer St.
Pressly, Wesley, Speedwell
Prevatte, Archie C., Chadbourn
Privette, H. A., Shelby, Box 112
Prince, Clyde, Loris, S. C.
Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids
Price, J. Lewis, Hickory, 41st St.
Price, John B., Ellenboro, Rt. 1
Price, W. S., Brevard
Prince, C. C., Lewisville
Proctor, T. G., Henderson, Rt. 4
Propst, C. W., Charlotte, Rt. 4
Pruden, J. Otis, New Bern, Rt. 2
Pruitt, J. G., Elkin
Pruitt, A. C., North Wilkesboro
Puckett, Joe R., Buie's Creek
Puette, J. R., Valdese
Puett, L. N., Lenoir
Pulley, Odell W., Erwin
Putnam, D. F., Shelby, 807 W. Warren St.
Putnam, Grady, Avondale
Pyatt, J .Sam, Nebo, Rt. 1
Pyatte, Jeff, Minneapolis
Quick, H. A., Vale, Rt. 2
Raby, M. H., Canton, Rt. 3
Rainey, L. J., Fayetteville, 1079 Southern Ave.
Ramsey, J. W., Valdese
Rasberry, R. J., Hallsboro
Ratliff, Will, Cherokee
Ray, Ben Lee, Blowing Rock
Ray, Edd, W. Asheville, 228 Waynesville Ave.
Ray, Elzie, Burnsville, Rt. 1
Ray, J. C., Monroe, Box 331, Rt. 6
Ray, James W., Spindale
Ray, Z. G., Stedman, Box 57
Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville
Redding, Earl M., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Redding, L. G., Old Fort, Box 345
Redwine, Richard K., Mount Airy
Reece, W. Cecil, Marshall, Rt. 2
Reese, Paul, Statesville, Rt. 1
Reed, Frank, Highlands
Reed, W. C., Kinston
Reep. Clyde R., Iron Station, Rt. 1
Reeves, E. C., Garland
Reid, B. W., Tryon, Rt. 1
Renegar, G. Elmo, Winston-Salem, P. O. Box 106
Rhinehart, I. A., Clyde, Rt. 1
Rhinehart, W. G., Gastonia, Rt. 1
Rhymer, R. Hugh, Alexander, Rt. 1
Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury, South Main
Rhyne, M. P., Dallas
Rhyne, S. A., Lumberton, Box 66
Rice, Earl, Marshall, Rt. 3
Rice, Henry, Alexander, Rt. 1
Rice, Claude, Arden
Rice, R. E., Burlington
Richman, George, High Point, Rt. 1
Richardson, Charlie, North Wilkesboro
Riddle, A. R., Greensboro, 2202 Spruce St.
Riddle, Ray, Burnsville, Rt. 1
Riddle, S. L., Greensboro, 2218 Shober St.
Riggin, J. W., Macon, Rt. 2
Riggins, Reece D., Rockingham, Rt. 1
Riggs, O. L., Durham, Grace Rd.
Riley, C. J., Cheraw, S. C.
Rimmer, W. W., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Rimmer, W. B., Troutman
Rittenhouse, W. H., Hillsboro
Roach, E. C., Denton
Roach, J. F., Lewiston
Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
Roark, Keen C., Creston
Robbins, Ronda E., Drexel
Robbins, Woodrow W., Leland
Roberts, C. C., High Point, Rt. 5
Roberts, David B., Marshall, Rt. 2
Roberts, Eugene L., Pikeville
Roberts, Fred C., Granite Falls
Roberts, George A., Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby
Roberts, Paul M., Reidsville, Rt. 4
Roberts, Ray E., Winston-Salem, Rt. 2
Roberts, W. A., Shelby, 315 Lee St.
Robinson, J. P., Gilreath
Robertson, V. E., Lancaster, S. C.
Robinson, Frank, Jacksonville, Rt. 2
Robinson, W. Earl, St. Pauls
Rogers, Clarence B., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Rogers, C. F., Biltmore, 227 Summit St.
Rogers, Earle J., Seaboard
Rogers, Hobart, Asheville, 20 White Fawn
Rogers, L. J., Canton, Rt. 3
Rogers, Odie G., Hayesville
Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville

Rogers, Wade, Taylorsville, Rt.
Rose, Theodore, Brevard, Box 282
Ross, M. J., Tryon
Ross, M. L., Concord, Box 428
Rotan, Z. W., Gastonia, Victory Station
Roustio, Edward, Belmont
Royal, C. N., Durham, Angier Ave.
Royal, F. M., Greenville, S. C., Rt. 5
Royster, G. L., Cooleemee
Ruff, Wade F., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Ruffin, C. E., Broadway
Russell, D. D., Clyde, Rt. 1
Russell, W. G., Asheville, Rt. 4
Russell, W. J., Albemarle, Rt. 1
Ruth, W. D., West Asheville, 31 Parkman Ave.
Sailors, L. E., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Sargeant, A. G., Charlotte, 2805 Tuckaseigee Rd.
Sasser, Lonnie, Murfreesboro
Sasser, T. L., Greensboro, Box 2249
Satterfield, R. H., Statesville
Sawyer, C. D., Canton
Sawyer, Clint, Bryson City, Rt. 1
Sawyer, W. K., Campbello, S. C.
Scarlett, R. E., Hillsboro
Scalf, John, High Point, Rt. 2
Schum, H. S., Asheville, Rt. 4
Scott, W. L., Durham, 1013 Hale St.
Scofield, Fon H., Jr., Wake Forest
Scruggs, Gordon C., Franklin, Rt. 3
Sears, V. W., Thomasville, Rt. 1
Seigler, O. M., Hendersonville
Sessoms, J. B., Magnolia
Settlemyre, G. F., Central Falls
Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount, Rt. 1
Sexton, E. Z., Lansing
Seymour, J. A., Albemarle
Sharpe, Lauren, Garner
Shearin, R. C., Hickory, 11th Ave.
Shelton, Bernie, Toast
Shelton, David K., Wingate
Shelton, Marlin, High Shoals
Shepherd, Grady, Weaverville
Shepherd, Ward, Weaverville
Sheppard, Lee C., Raleigh, 608 Rosemont
Sherrin, Troy M., Charlotte, Rt. 5
Shew, Y. R., Lenoir, Rt. 9
Shoe, I. A., Lenoir
Shoe, E. C., Taylorsville
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock
Shumaker, A. Z., Stokesdale
Shuford, Jess N., Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Shope, B. F., Santeetlah
Shore, J. C., Walkertown
Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
Short, R. G., Hickory, Rt. 3, Box 144B
Sides, H. L., Lincolnton, Rt. 5
Silvers, J. Sam, Lenoir, Rt. 8
Simmons, C. A., Mount Airy, Rt. 2
Simmons, C. W., Jonesville
Simmons, W. V., Ash
Simpson, John H., Concord, Rt. 2
Simpson, J. Marvin, Kannapolis, Rt. 2
Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem, 123 S. Green St.
Sinclair, W. F., Fairview
Singletary, G. M., Aulander
Sisk, Ernest, Lincolnton, Rt. 3
Slagle, Claude, Toecane
Slagle, T. A., Stiles
Slade, Tom, Winston-Salem, 880 Lockland Ave.
Sledge, W. C., Lowell
Smart, John H., Connelly Springs, Rt. 1
Smith, Ard, Swannanoa, Rt. 1
Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
Smith, Anson, Bolton
Smith, C. L., Central Falls
Smith, C. S., Wilmington, Box 367
Smith, Ernest M., Shelby, Rt. 4
Smith, Henry H., Deep Gap
Smith, J. Marvin, Rockingham
Smith, L. P., Hayesville
Smith, Malbert, Wake Forest, Box 192
Smith, M. D., Candler, Rt. 1
Smith, R. L., High Point, 613 Woodbury St.
Smith, R. L., Glenwood
Smith, R. Talmage, Wake Forest, Box 821
Smith, Richard, Draper
Smith, Silas C., Mt. Airy, Rt. 4
Smith, Robert C., Cherokee
Smith, W. T., Murphy, Rt. 2
Smith, W. T., Durham, 3023 Farthing St.
Smith, Wiley, Boone
Smith, W. R., Greensboro, Rt. 1
Snipes, Luther E., Morganton, Rt. 1
Snow, Brady, Mount Airy, Rt. 1

Snow, O. E., Winston-Salem, Rt. 6
Snow, J. A., Stanley
Snyder, Melvin, Whittier
Soderman, Lowell F., Clinton
Sorrells, W. L., Franklin, Rt. 1, Box 52A
Southers, H. S., Pisgah Forest
Southern, W. E., Winston-Salem, 1815 E. 25th St.
Sparks, C. A., Roaring River
Sparks, L. E., Moxley
Spivey, E. L., Charlotte, 220 W. Kingston Ave.
Sprinkle, A. P., Asheville, Rt. 4
Sprinkle, E. F., Marion, Rt. 2
Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton, 225 Hogan St.
Spry, C. N., Cooleemee
Squirrel, Shepherd, Cherokee
Stafford, I. K., Buie's Creek
Stair, George R., Enfield
Staley, Alfred E., Albemarle
Staley, T. E., Albemarle, Rt. 1
Stallings, T. C., Concord, 244 Liberty St.
Stallings, M. W., Lenoir, Rt. 2
Stansberry, J. S., Hayesville
Stanberry, Thomas, Butler, Tenn.
Stancil, J. N., Rocky Mount. Rt. 1
Stancil, R. T., Apex, Rt. 3
Stanfield, C. H., Burlington, 201 Highland Ave.
Stankwytch, R. A., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Starnes, Nane, Asheville, 40 Blue Ridge Ave.
Stegall, J. F., Clemmons, Rt. 1
Steen, T. Harold, Louisburg, Rt. 4
Stephens, A. P., Burlington, 708 W. Front St.
Stephens, G. Van, Warsaw
Stephens, Nando L., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Stephens, W. R., Elizabeth City, 704 Hunter St.
Stephenson, W. A., Charlotte, 1922 Rozelle Ferry Rd.
Stephenson, W. J., Wilmington, 1810 Market St.
Stevens, Charles E., Mt. Gilead
Stevens, Charles H., Winston-Salem, 432 S. Broad St.
Stewart, E. R., Windsor, Rt. 2
Stiles, Fred, Murphy, Rt. 2
Stiles, Noah, Turtle Town, Tenn.
Stillwell, Jason, Connelly Springs
Stinson, Clyde P., Goldston, Rt. 1
Stone, Thurman B., Benson
Stoudenmire, A. T., Cleveland
Street, J. L., Nebo, Rt. 2
Strickland, B. M., Forest City, Rt. 1
Strickland, C. M., Steeds
Strickland, H. S., Wilmington, Rt. 1
Strickland, R. W., Whiteville, Rt. 2
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
Stokes, Paul C., Marion, Clinchfield Station
Stroud, I. T., Wake Forest
Stroupe, S. M., Granite Falls, Rt. 2
Stroup, H. M., Kannapolis, Rt. 1, Box 68A
Stroup, S. A., Mt. Holly, Rt. 1
Sturgeon, Earl, Asheville, Rt. 1
Sullivan, E. F., Hickory, 404 E. Highland Ave.
Sullivan, R. C., Charlotte, 2904 Morson Ave.
Summerlin, J. O., Morganton, Box 622
Summers, E. S., Concord, 47 N. Spring St.
Summey, M. E., Rosman
Surrette, J. Riley, Candler, Rt. 2
Suttle, J. W., Shelby, 708 W. Marion
Swafford, Arvil, Franklin, Rt. 3
Swett, T. M., Rowland, Rt. 1
Swinney, G. W., Burlington, 102 N. Ave.
Swinson, J. E., Winston-Salem, P. O. Box 2616
Swinson, J. T., Burlington, Rt. 1
Talbert, C. V., Linwood, Rt. 1
Talley, C. A., Winston-Salem
Tarlton, W. V., Concord, 342 Kerr St.
Taylor, A. K., Independence, Va.
Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
Taylor, Clarence T., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Taylor, C. L., Albemarle, Box 568
Taylor, J. Ned, Bessemer City
Taylor, L. Bland, Creswell
Taylor, R. J., Charlotte, Rt. 8
Taylor, Robert, High Point, Rt. 3
Teague, C. W., Wendell
Teague, E. N., Fayetteville, 333 Hawley Lane
Teague, E. R., Hudson
Teague, Jarvis, Potecasi
Teague, J. U., Powellsville
Teague, N. C., Lexington, Rt. 3

Teel, Z. D., Durham, 2317 East Main St.
Teeter, J. M., Wake Forest
Templeton, R. R., Mooresville
Temple, D. L., Jonesville, Arlington
Terrell, W. Isaac, Oxford
Thomas, Harry, Wake Forest
Thomas, Leonard, Wake Forest, N. College St.
Thomas, Arthur, Green Mountain, Rt. 1
Thomas, LeRoy A., Biltmore, 24 Ridgecrest Rd.
Thomason, B. W., Brevard, Jordan St.
Thompson, Coy L., Altamahaw
Thompson, Horace W., Louisburg, Rt. 2
Thompson, James R., Greensboro, 1110 Glenwood Ave.
Thompson, N. L., Winston-Salem, Franklin St.
Thompson, D. C., New Hope
Thompson, Zeb, Troy
Thornburg, Edward, Mount Airy
Tiller, Johnnie, Asheville, 210 Patton Ave.
Todd, L. L., Bladenboro
Tomlinson, A. S., Louisburg, Box 296
Toney, Miles S., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Tothrow, G. G., Marble
Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh, 2004 Glenwood Ave.
Trammel, Charles B., Troy
Treadway, Eli, Smokemont
Tritt, D. B., Bennettsville, S. C., Box 237
Trivett, J. R., Creston
Trivett, Victor, Butler, Tenn.
Trotter, J. Arthur, Pickens, S. C., Rt. 1
Trueblood, C. H., Fayetteville, 213 Hull Rd.
Truett, James L., Andrews
Truett, W. T., Culberson
Tucker, Frank, Clifton
Tucker, George A., Greensboro, Rt. 1
Tucker, J. M., Erastus
Turbyfill, W. M., Clarrissa
Turner, B. S., Winston-Salem, Rt. 7
Turner, E. W., Mocksville
Turner, G. Scott, Chalybeate Springs
Turner, James B., Laurinburg
Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro, 2601 W. Market St.
Turner, W. D., Reidsville, Rt. 4
Turner, W. W., Wake Forest
Tuttle, Clifton, Lenoir, Rt. 8
Tyson, Joel S., Kannapolis, Box 884
Ulrich, Ed, Jr., Lake Waccamaw
Ulrich, E. E., Sr., Lake Wacamaw, Box 66
Underwood, Albert G., Monroe, Rt. 5
Underwood, Parvis, Waynesville, Rt. 1
Underwood, P. A., Pembroke
Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh, 407 E. Jones
Upchurch, H. C., Selma, Rt. 2
Upton, C. R., Morganton, Rt. 4
Usry, E. G., Oxford
Ussery, Ben B., Carolina Beach
Vaughan, L. B., Slater, S. C.
Vaughan, Mannin, Zirconia, Rt. 1
Vaughan, R. B., Marshall, Rt. 1
Vause, Charles B., Chimney Rock
Vess, L. O., Swannanoa, Rt. 1
Vestal, Clifford, Cycle
Vinson, J. I., Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1
Vipperman, J. L., Dallas
Wagoner, Felix, Spindale
Walden, Henry E., Rocky Mount, Rt. 3
Walker, B. M., Fayetteville, 208 Campbell Ave.
Walker, C. W., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
Walker, F. G., Sparta
Walker, J. M., Stovall
Walker, Ernest, Buie's Creek
Walker, W. E., Asheville, Box 952
Walker, Roy, Cherryville, Box 393
Wallace, George H., Lumberton
Wallace, W. M., Dallas, Rt. 1
Wall, R. E., Elizabeth City
Wall, Zeno, Shelby
Wallin, S. M., Weaverville, Rt. 1
Walters, L. V., Monroe
Walters, T. E., Ridgecrest
Walton, J. O., Wilmington, 718 S. 5th St.
Walton, W. H., Salisbury, Rt. 4
Ward, O. E., Mt. Airy
Warfford, Walter L., Winston-Salem
Warren, Casper C., Charlotte, 800 Queens Rd.
Warren, C. M., Sylva
Waters, A. R., Catawba
Waters, C. S., Mamie
Watson, Cecil, Wake Forest
Watson, J. N., Marshville

Watts, A. E., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
Watts, S. I., Boomer
Waugh, J. H., Jr., Burlington, 1007 Morehead St.
Weatherman, John, State Rd.
Weaver, Carl, Gastonia, Rt. 2
Weaver, R. H., Valdese
Weaver, W. C., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Welch, C. C., West Mills
Welch, Grady, Gastonia, Victory Station
Wells, John L., North Wilkesboro
Wesson, D. C., McAdenville
West, Algia, Marble
West, Guy, Alexander, Rt. 1
West, R. L., Fountain
West, R. W., Andrews, Rt. 1
Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
Wilder, John R., Morrisville, Rt. 1
Whisenhunt, Eph, Clayton
Whisnant, J. D., Raeford
White, G. D., Statesville, Rt. 5
White, Harvey, Taylorsville, Rt. 2
White, Tom W., Buie's Creek, Box 226
Whitehurst, B. Marshall, Roanoke Rapids
Whitlock, W. H., Canton, 79 Park St.
Wiggs, James E., Greensboro, Box 2769
Wilbanks, Doc, Dallas
Wilder, Jack B., Wake Forest
Wilkie, E. Cleveland, Kinston, Rt. 2
Williams, C. W., Mooresville, Rt. 2
Williams, E. G., Kinston, Rt. 2
Williams, J. D., Tarboro, Box 820
Williams, Lucius, Wake Forest, Box 608
Williams, Lewis W., Indian Trail
Williams, L. R., Maiden
Williams, Lester, Prentiss
Williams, Oscar, Elizabeth City
Williams, R. W., Connelly Springs, Rt. 1
Williams, T. H., Raleigh, Rt. 2
Williams, Wm. Harrison, Charlotte, 1623 Dilworth
Williamson, W. D., Boiling Springs, Box 7
Willis, E. G., Norlina
Willis, J. B., Hamlet
Willix, Edgar, Tuckaseigee
Wilson, W. Gordon, Marion, Cross Mill Station
Wilson, Davie, Salem, S. C., Rt. 1
Wilson, Paul W., Morganton, Rt. 3
Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington, Rt. 2
Wilson, Robert L., Hickory, Rt. 1
Wilson, S. B., Creswell
Winkler, H. M., Todd
Wishon, Woodrow, State Road
Wood, A. B., Charlotte, 2215 Plaza Rd.
Wood, Dillard, Cowarts
Wood, Harry D., Jr., Angier
Wood, Wyman E., Hickory, Brown Memorial Church
Woodall, W. F., Lenoir
Woodard, J. M., Hazelwood
Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro, 508 Forest Ave.
Woodruff, Jesse F., Mt. Airy, Rt. 4
Woody, T. K., Jr., Atkinson
Woody, Charlie, Spruce Pine
Woody, W. S., Spruce Pine
Woolweaver, L. M., Sharpsburg, General Delivery
Worley, C. A., Barnard
Worley, Wade, Greenville, S. C.
Worrell, P. T., Colerain
Wright, J. H., Gastonia, Rt. 2
Wright, J. M., Burlington
Wright, Otis A., Charlotte, 408 Keswick Ave.
Wright, Paul, Asheville, Star Rt.
Wyatt, Manuel C., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Wyatt, A. M., Forest City, Rt. 2
Wright, Dennis T., Concord, Box 181
Yarborough, A. F., Milton
Yates, J. Clyde, Charlotte, 1409 Allen St.
York, H. C., Hayesville
Younce, C. J., Lenoir, Rt. 5
Young, C. S., Lexington, Rt. 6
Young, E. D., West Hillsboro
Young, Emory F., Faison, Box 85
Young, F. L., Maxton
Young, Roy V., Clyde, Rt. 1
Young, W. S., Icard, Box 101
Younger, L. T., New Hope

MINISTERS ORDAINED BUT NOT ACTIVE IN THE PASTORATE AT THE TIME OF PUBLICATION OF THIS VOLUME

Abee, Ralph, Valdese
Abernethy Martin, Newton
Absher, A. F., Kannapolis
Adams, A. M., Santeetlah
Adams, J. H., Asheville
Adams, J. Z., Traphill
Adkins, C. C., Ramseytown
Alderman, J. C., Chapel Hill
Alexander, Arvil, Elkin
Algood, A. H., Bethania
Allen, C. L., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Allen, T. H., Raleigh
Alley, H. M., Asheville
Allred, J. M., Pomona
Almond, H. J., Mill Springs
Anderson, Carlyle, Black Mountain
Anderson, Harold, Wake Forest
Anderson, J. A., Wilkesboro
Anderson, George, Marion, Rt. 3
Anthony, W. W., Whittier
Arbrogant, C. P., Bryson City
Arrington, A. C., Waynesville
Arrington, Ellis, Canton, Rt. 2
Arrington, W. F., Julian
Arrowood, J. H., West Asheville
Arrowood, Horace, Marshall, Rt. 2
Arrowhead, R. C., Burnsville
Austin, L. F., Oakboro
Bailey, A. A., Gastonia
Bain, G. A., Hickory
Baker, F. H., Waynesville
Baker, Morris, Lincolnton
Bales, Shady, Smokemont
Baley, Ernest, Balsom Grove
Ball, Riley, Bryson City
Barber, P. S., Gastonia, Pinkney Station
Barker, B. H., Roaring River
Barker, W. P., Grassy Creek
Barnwell, Odell, Fletcher
Barton, C. D., Greensboro
Bassett, W. M., Clinton, Rt. 4
Baucom, H. W., Gastonia
Beck, Arnold, Smokemont
Beck, O. J., Balsam
Bell, Roger, Gastonia
Bell, W. C., Winston-Salem
Bell, W. A., St. Pauls
Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy
Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss
Bennett, Luther, Wampee, S. C.
Bennett, H. M., Apple Grove
Bennett, Richmond, Ramseytown
Bennett, S. G., Morganton, Rt. 1
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
Bernheim, Jacob, Raleigh
Berry, Ralph, Icard
Biles, H. C., Ellerbe
Biles, T. H., Charlotte
Bishop, J. E., Boiling Springs
Bishop, Joseph, Gay
Bishop, Fred, Durham
Bishop, Gudger, Cullowhee
Bishop, Paul, Kings Mountain
Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson
Blackmore, James, Warsaw
Blackmon, J. F., Buie's Creek
Blackwelder, H. T., Concord
Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville
Blanchard, Henry, Greensboro
Blanton, W. A., Shelby
Blevins, J. A., Hays
Blevins, J. J., Grassy Creek
Blevins, Jewel, Grassy Creek
Blevins, L. W., Newtown, Pa.
Blevins, T. E., Springfield
Blevins, W. M., Celo
Bohn, S. D., China Grove
Bolton, R. L., Chapel Hill
Boney, L. B., Durham
Bookout, R. A., Grover, Rt. 1
Boone, Arthur, Green Mountain, Rt. 1
Bostick, E. M., Saluda
Bowers, B. A., Ridgecrest
Bradford, Monroe, Bee Log
Bradley, W. A., Alexander
Bradley, S. A., Asheville, Rt. 1
Bradley, S. H., Tryon, Rt. 1
Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
Braun, M. L., Salisbury
Bray, B. F., Marion, E. Court St.
Bray, Thomas E., Reidsville
Brazil, S. K., Randleman
Brandon, S. O., Buie's Creek
Brendle, C. M., Hayesville
Brendle, J. A., Franklin, Rt. 3
Brewington, C. D., Pembroke
Brewington, Joseph H., Clinton, Rt. 1
Brewington, M. L., Clinton
Bridges, O. B., Ellenboro
Bridges, Morris, Harris, Rt. 1
Briggs, W. T. C., Greenville
Brisson, W. M., Dublin
Britt, R. A., Bladenboro
Brittain, Carsen, Ridgecrest
Brooks, C. A., Marshall, Rt. 3

Brittain, Nat, Ridgecrest
Brooks, Percy, Pembroke
Brookshire, C. O., Charlotte
Brown, J. C., Cranberry
Brown, R. F., Boiling Springs
Brown, Frank, Cranberry
Brown, Grady W., Star
Brown, Denver, Marshall
Brown, James, Burlington
Brown, John W., Traphill
Bryan, Ralph, Faust
Brown, J. M., Glenwood
Bryant, R. J., Winston-Salem
Bryant, Watson, North Wilkesboro
Bryant, Wilbur, Wadesboro
Buck, P. D., Rocky Mount
Buchanan, Alfonza, Hawk
Buchanan, Melton, Spruce Pine
Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City
Bugg, L. W.
Bryson, A. C., Balsam
Bryson, W. G., Candler, Rt. 2
Bullis, H. A., North Wilkesboro
Bumgarner, Frank, Cashiers
Burcham, Marvin, Ronda
Burcham, John, Roaring River
Burchfield, D. F., Gastonia
Burgyn, Mack, Boiling Springs
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
Burleson, Raymond, Estatoe
Burrell, C. P., Tryon
Burrell, Dock, Argura
Burrus, G. E., Rockford
Burrus, L. W., Boonville
Busheyhead, Ben, Whittier
Bustle, E. O., New Hope
Butler, A. L., Ewart
Butler, John W., Acme
Byers, Era, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Byrd, Albert, North Wilkesboro
Byrd, Fred, Black Mountain, Rt. 1
Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls
Byrd, Willis, North Wilkesboro
Byrum, W. J., Asheboro, Rt. 1
Cable, Vinson, Flat Rock
Calloway, Green, Franklin
Call, C. M., Roaring River
Campbell, J. A., Bina
Campbell, W. T., Fuquay Springs
Carpenter, C. A., Spruce Pine
Carringer, Charlie, Robbinsville
Carson, W. L., Weaverville
Carswell, Zack, Morganton, Rt. 4
Carter, A. D., Garland
Carter, J. E., Selma
Carter, Earl, Heaton
Carver, H. D., Flag Pond, Tenn.
Carver, W. D., Flag Pond, Tenn.
Cashwell, C. H., Wendell
Cates, K. T., Bryson City
Caudill, C. M., Hays
Caudle, Nelson Hall, Ronda
Caviness, Howard, Bennett
Chambers, Caney, Asheville
Chandler, A. R., Madison
Chandler, T. M., Kernersville
Chance, Sam, Hayesville
Chaney, R. L., Kings Mountain
Chapman, Harris, Lynn
Champion, R. C., Marion
Chastine, P. H., Culberson
Chavis, B. C., Rowland, Rt. 1
Chavis, G. J., Rowland
Chavis, John D., Laurinburg
Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke
Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill
Childress, Raleigh N., Greenville
Childress, S. T., North Wilkesboro
Church, Bine, Purlear
Church, A. B., Boone
Clark, Ben F., Kannapolis
Clark, Everett, Marshall, Rt. 1
Cleary, D. O., North Wilkesboro
Cline, J. T., Henry River
Clonnineger, John, Kings Mountain
Coats, W. E., Raleigh
Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler
Cochran, Ralph, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3
Cochran, Francis H., Murphy, Rt. 2
Coe, C. G., Pomona
Coffey, W. E., Asheville
Cogburn, T. M., Canton
Collins, E., Cameron
Collins, A. S., Toast
Collins, J. Bennett, Salisbury, Box 10
Collins, J. L., Hallsboro, Rt. 1
Comer, W. T., Stony Point
Conner, C. C., Speedwell
Connor, D. H., Hickory
Condrey, G. A., Marion
Connell, B. L., Monroe, Rt. 2
Conrad, A. B., High Point
Conrad, J. J., Pfafftown
Cook, Otis, Hickory
Cook, Jess, Minneapolis
Cook, J. H., Cary
Cook, Reuben, Minneapolis
Coone, C. M., Charlotte
Cooper, B. A., Spindale
Cooper, W. F., Trap Hill
Cook, M. L., Vale
Cook, T. C., Bakersville
Coren, J. A., Brevard, Rt. 1

Corn, J. A., Asheville, Rt. 1
Corn, A. B., Hayesville
Corn, J. W., Mars Hill
Cornwell, R. C., Murphy
Cornwell, Oliver, Murphy
Cowan, G. N., Rocky Mount
Cox, T. P., Asheville
Cox, W. H., Wilmington
Cox, R. E., Durham
Crane, John, Asheville
Cranfill, William, Winston-Salem
Cranford, A. B., China Grove
Crawford, D. T., Harris, Rt. 1
Crawford, Frank, Arden
Crawford, L. G., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Creech, Carmel, Kenly, Rt. 2
Crisp, Henry, Purlear
Crisp, James A., Brevard, Whitmire St.
Culler, B. B., Boone
Culler, E. M., Mt. Airy
Cullen, George B., Chapel Hill
Curl, L. D., Worthville
Curry, G. W., Traphill
Cutshaw, Clyde, Marble
Dalton, B. G., Black Mountain
Danner, T. T., Valle Crucis
Davis, L. M., Alexander
Davis, R. Lee, Winston-Salem
Davis, Theo B., Zebulon
Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
Day, Richard F., Elkin
Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
Deaton, E. M., Durham, Rt. 4
Dehart, Wint, Stiles
Deitz, T. F., Sylva
Deloache, B. F., Graham, Rt. 2
Denny, Gilmer, Grassy Creek
Denny, Jesse, Apple Grove
Denton, W. V., Rocky Mount
Dezern, H. W., Pilot Mountain
Dills, J. M., Thomasville
Dix, O. P., High Point
Dockery, J. T., Grandview
Dodd, W. H., Mocksville
Dollinger, R. L., Sturgills
Douglas, Ed, McGrady
Dow, John B., Wilmington
Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
Downs, T. G., Boiling Springs
Duffey, H. Y., Hendersonville
Duncan, V. E., Semora
Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Durden, C. W., Charlotte, 1620 Park Drive
Dyson, C. P., Nebo
Early, J. F., Caroleen
Earp, G. J., Hurdle Mills
Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville
Edge, N. B., Erwin
Edmonds, J. W., Flag Pond, Tenn.
Edmonds, Oscar, Marshall, Rt. 2
Eggers, Blain, Creston
Eggers, Carter, Creston
Eldridge, E. M., Elkin
Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek
Elier, LeRoy, Moravian Falls
Ellington, R. P., Graham
Embler, J. Mitchell, Alexander, Rt. 1
Ensley, Luther, Cowarts
Erwin, Lawrence, Hendersonville
Eubanks, M. E., New Bern
Evans, C. R., Maggie
Evans, Evan, Hot Springs
Farmer, T. A., Lansing
Farr, James, Santeetlah
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
Felts, A. M., Amelia, Va.
Ferguson, Ralph, Sunbury
Finch, A., Mt. Airy
Fisher, H. C., Marshall, Rt. 2
Fitzgerald, W. H., Asheville
Fitzgerald, R. W., Beulaville
Flynn, L. H., Winston-Salem
Foster, A. J., Boomer, Rt. 1
Foster, J. H., Wilmington
Fox, Arthur, Mars Hill
Franklin, Roscoe, Flag Pond, Tenn.
Franklin, J. T., Winston-Salem
Franks, R. G., Kings Mountain
Fraser, Forrest, Greensboro
Freeman, Ira, Weaverville
Freeman, J. Grady, Leicester, Rt. 2
Frost, G. A., Galax, Va.
Fugate, B. C., Dellwood
Furgeson, W. H., Albemarle
Gaddis, Robert, Waynesville
Gales, Paul A., Kannapolis, Box 443
Galimore, A. R., Wake Forest
Galloway, J. C., Copperhill, Tenn.
Gardner, S. E., Asheville
Garland, Fred, Winston-Salem
Garland, Roy, Robbinsville
Garrell, E. L., Clarendon
Gatewood, J. C., Greensboro
Gentry, Albert, Forest City
Gentry, Glenn, Elk Park
Gentry, J. H., West Jefferson
George, Coliath, Cherokee
Gibson, J. B., Leicester
Gill, Everett, Sr., Wake Forest
Gillespie, W. N., Rosman
Gilliam, C. W., Jr., Winston-Salem
Gilliam, C. E., Old Fort

Gitlin, Emmanuel M., Chapel Hill
Godwin, Billie, Micro
Godfrey, Dale, Kannapolis
Glosson, S. C., Moncure
Goforth, J. W., Bryson City
Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
Good, J. M., Statesville, Rt. 2
Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
Goodman, C. F., West Jefferson
Goodman, Spencer H., West Jefferson
Gough, W. H., Pinnacle
Graham, W. H., Unaka
Grant, J. H., Flatts
Green, Clayton, Shulls Mills
Green, Elmer, Waynesville, Rt. 1
Green, G. W., Marion
Green, J. R., Hillsboro
Green, N. R., Stecoah
Green, J. Y., Asheville
Green, Oliver B., Salisbury, Box 10
Greene, Tipton, Boone
Green, W. C., Laxon
Greer, J. W., Granite Falls
Greenway, G. T., Icard
Gregory, C. C., Mars Hill
Griffin, J. A., Marshall, Rt. 3
Griggs, W. L., Charlotte
Grindstaff, Roy, Spruce Pine
Guffey, John J., Rutherfordton
Guye, C. A., Whaley
Gwynn, R. H., East Bend
Hagaman, John, Zionville
Hager, L. B., Alexis
Hall, J. N., Lake Toxaway
Hall, R. F., Lillington
Hall, H. M., Benson
Hall, W. G., Durham
Hamm, W. M., Laurel Springs
Hammonds, Chesley, Fairmont
Hammonds, S. A., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Hampton, C. G., West Asheville
Hand, Harry C., Edenton
Haney, Richard, East Gastonia
Hanks, Uriah, Springfield
Hannon, S. E., West End
Hardin, D. C., Rutherfordton
Harper, J. H., Louisburg, Rt. 2
Hargrove, B. H., Waynesville, Rt. 1
Harrell, V. H., Winston-Salem
Harris, E. M., Southern Pines
Harris, Carl, New Haven, Conn.
Harris, F. A., Manchester
Harris, C. L., Mt. Airy
Harris, J. P., Bethel
Harris, Oscar J., Valdese
Harris, J. S., Concord
Hart, Jess, Black Mountain
Haskett, W. E., Sylva
Hatcher, W. L., Ridgecrest
Hauser, O. H., Mt. Airy
Havner, Vance, Greensboro
Hawks, Hubert, Mt. Airy
Hayes, T. M., Mathans Creek
Haynie, F. W., Asheville, 37 Majestic Ave.
Haynes, W. L., Forest City
Heatherly, Ben, Candler, Rt. 2
Heilig, J. A., Concord
Helms, D. F., Indian Trail, Rt. 1
Henderson, A. N., Forest City
Henderson, J. K., Scotland Neck
Hensley, J. D., Mars Hill, Rt. 2
Hensley, M. E., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Herring, A. C., Bladenboro
Herring, R. H., Zebulon
Hester, J. M., Elizabethtown
Hiatt, H. B., Charlotte
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain, Rt. 2
Hicks, Gold, Rominger
Hicks, Ronald, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2
Hicks, T. C., Elk Park
Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
Hickman, T. O., Enfield
Hieth, F. A., Purlear
Hight, L. J., Greensboro
Hightower, Philip, Little Switzerland
Hill, Blythe, Flat Rock
Hill, M. D., Marshville
Hill, J. W. P., Forest City
Hill, Ronald, Waco, Texas
Hodge, Dewey, Rutherfordton
Hocutt, Aaron, Wilmington
Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton
Hogsed, Charlie, Shooting Creek
Holcomb, W. E., Statesville, Rt. 1
Holcomb, George, Rosman
Holder, Thomas, Greensboro
Hollingsworth, Bobo, Hendersonville, Rt. 4
Holloway, Felix, Murphy
Holtzclaw, W. P., Hendersonville
Honeycutt, H. H., Forest City
Hopson, Ham, Valley
Horton, W. T., Raleigh
Houck, Wade, Reddies River
Hough, J. C., Norwood
Howard, G. N., Carrboro
Howell, B. D., Mocksville
Howerton, R. T., Jr., New York
Hudson, Albert, Casar
Hudson, L. L., Oxford
Hughes, Archie, Shelby, Rt. 4
Hughes, Huey, Murphy

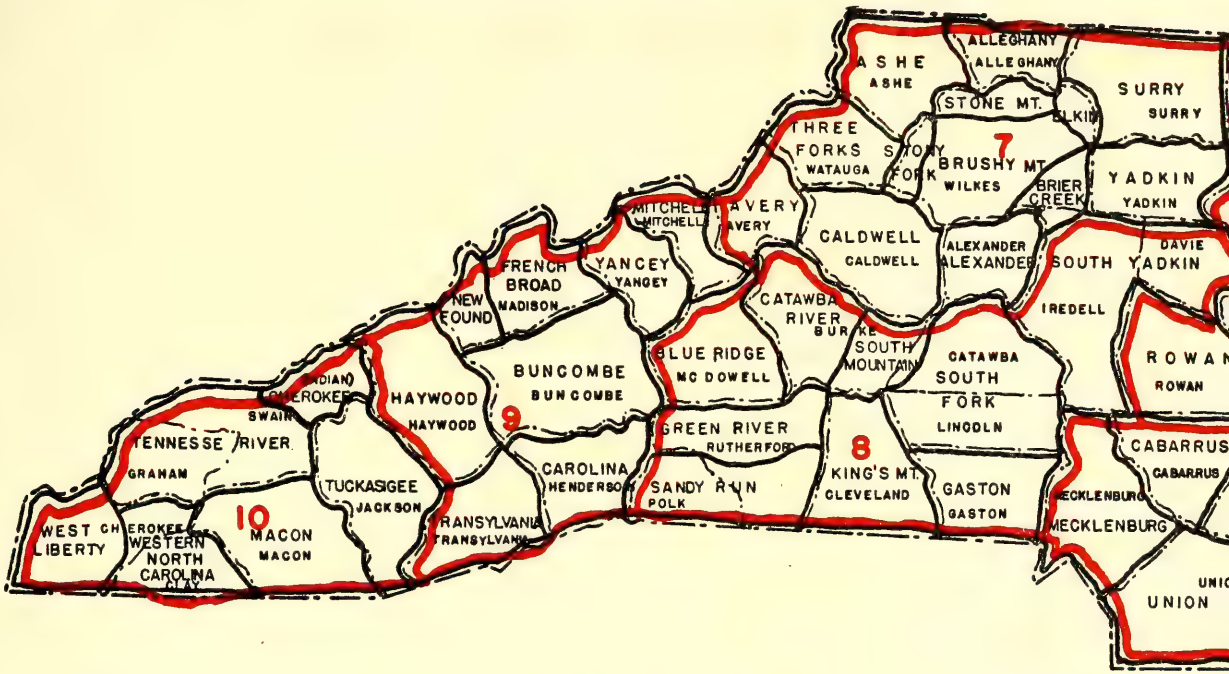
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Humphrey, H. B., Kannapolis
Huneycutt, W. A., Army
Huntley, B. E., Bear Wallow
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro
Hutchens, C. C., Mt. Airy
Hutchins, E. L., Greensboro
Hutchinson, E. J., Rockingham
Hyde, H. H., Andrews
Hyde, Orbin, Stecoah
Ingram, R. P., Asheville, Rt. 4
Ives, D. H., Concord
James, C. J., Winston-Salem
James, W. C., Mt. Airy
Jamison, Thad, Sylva
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
Jenkins, Clyde, Green Mountain
Jenks, F. D., Neuse
Jerrell, Ervin, Tabor City
Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls
Johnson, K. B., Weaverville
Johnson, J. T., Montgomery, Ala.
Johnson, Lee, Mt. Pleasant
Johnson, T. C., Raleigh, 3211 Oxford Rd.
Johnson, T. Neil, Chapel Hill
Johnson, W. A., Smithfield
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
Jolly, S. W., Whiteville
Jones, Lee J., Marion
Jones, J. S., Shelby, Rt. 4
Jones, Oscar M., Raleigh
Jones, Oscar, Marion, Clinchfield Station
Jones, Randolph, Gastonia
Jones, S. A., North Wilkesboro
Jones, S. L., Raleigh, Rt. 2
Jones, T. A., Forest City
Jones, Theodore, Andrews
Jones, W. J., Salemburg
Jordan, Arnold, Robbinsville
Jordan, Alphonso, Raleigh
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
Journey, Fred, Mt. Airy
Jumper, Ute, Whittier
Justice, William, Southside
Kahlon, J. A., Bryson City
Keith, F. A., Ronda
Kendrick, R. G., Durham
Keller, L. N., Fleetwood
Keller, O. A., Sanford
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington
Kendrick, Olin, Forest City
Kilpatrick, Jerome, Brevard, Rt. 1
Kilpatrick, J. L., Balsom Grove
Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler
Kinderly, J. E., Concord
King, J. D., Cane River
Kinnamon, John P., Shelby
Kirk, J. L., Salisbury
Knight, Hart, Lenoir, Rt. 5
Knight, C. W., Charlotte
Knott, J. L., Winston-Salem
Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro
Kuykendall, R. M., Flat Rock
Lambert, Jess, Smokemont
Lancaster, R. F., Shelby, Rt. 4
Lanning, T. D., Leicester, Rt. 1
Larkins, J. D., Wilmington
Lassiter, A. G., Star
Laughter, Albert, Hendersonville
Lawson, Claude, Winston-Salem
Lawson, A. C., Greensboro, 1016 S. Aycock
Lawson, H. O., Ararat
Ledford, A. B., Brasstown
Ledford, Blain, Brasstown
Ledford, Lester, Prentiss
Ledford, R. B., Hayesville
Leatherwood, Frank, Waynesville
Leftwich, C. L., Low Gap
Lennon, R. S., Wake Forest
Lewis, T. E., Marshall, Rt. 3
Lewis, W. H., Delco
Lide, F. P., Wake Forest
Lindsey, W. G., Hendersonville, Rt. 1
Liner, J. R., Charlotte
Lippard, Pressley, Troutman
Litterel, Charlie, Asheville, Rt. 4
Little, Luther, Charlotte
Little, J. E., Marshville
Little, Z. P., Marshville
Livingston, E. A., Staley
Locust, Arthur, Bryson City
Long, Dwight, Candler
Loving, Austin, Greensboro
Lovingood, Connely, Grandview
Lovingood, R. P., Marble
Lowery, S. S., Pembroke
Love, Hoyle, Unionville
Love, J. C., Burlington, Rt. 2
Luffman, J. M., Ronda
Lundy, Moody, Monroe
Lunsford, Drew, Andrews
Luther, Clyde E., Boiling Springs
Lynch, W. C., Cliffside
Lynch, George, Mill Springs
Lyon, J. F., Traphill
McCall, Clyde, Lake Toxaway
McCall, Leo, Balsom Grove
McCann, Levi, Roaring River
McCarter, Jesse, Raleigh
McCarter, P. W., King
McClellan, W. M., Spruce Pine
McClure, Leonard, Murphy

McCracken, R. P., Lake Junaluska
McCrary, Willary, Hayesville
McCurray, Arthur, Bryson City
McCaniel, T. C., Connelly Springs
McDowell, Ben S., High Point
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
McFalls, Arnold, Marion
McFalls, Hobart, Asheville
McFalls, W. T., Candler
McGee, Clifford, Estatoe
McGuire, J. T., Altapass
McGuire, V. V., Asheville
McHorne, C. J., Alexander, Rt. 5
McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
McKeithan, W. H., Southport
McManus, Harold, New Haven, Conn.
McRae, J. T., Winston-Salem
McMillan, J. A., Thomasville
McNeal, L. P., Wilmington
Mainwaring, C. W., Hendersonville
Maness, C. T., Robbins
Mann, Marvin, Canton, Rt. 2
Mann, Lester G., Durham
Mann, W. H., Mooresville
Maier, F. A., Thomasville
Marcus, Clyde H., Whittier
Marley, H. C., Old Fort
Marion, T. G., Dobson
Marshall, O. N., Elizabeth City
Martin, C. F., Andrews
Martin, L. M., Winston-Salem
Martin, N. A., Candler
Martin, R. H., Marion
Mason, Herbert, Topton
Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem
Mason, Dewitt, Topton
Mason, J. P., Asheville
Massey, O. C., Alexander, Rt. 5
Massie, William, Waynesville, Rt. 1
Matherly, W. F., Greensboro
Mathis, B., Jonesville
Matney, J. J., Blowing Rock
Matthews, C. H., Asheville
Matthews, G. S., Canton, Rt. 1
Mauldin, J. H., Boiling Springs
May, George W., Red Oak
Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain
Mayberry, O. B., North Wilkesboro
Medford, A. T., Canton
Mehaffey, W. H., Canton, Rt. 2
Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester
Mehone, S. L., West Asheville
Messner, Kennedy, Cove Creek
Metcalf, Herbert, Asheville
Metcalf, W. W., Mars Hill, Rt. 2
Middleton, J. B., Saluda
Mikles, C. B., East Bend
Miller, A. L., Wallace
Miller, C. A., Marion
Miller, Clarence, Hays
Miller, J. E., Graham
Miller, Lee, Purlear
Miller, Ralph A., North Wilkesboro
Miller, Smith, Jefferson
Mills, Adam, Marion
Minton, Arvil, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Mintz, M. L., Shallotte
Mitchiner, J. F., Louisburg
Monteith, Clyde, Robbinsville
Moody, W. G., Robbinsville
Moore, H. C., Ridgecrest
Moore, M. M., Hendersonville
Moore, S. F., Fairview
Moore, Richard, Brevard
Morgan, Lewis, Rosman, Rt. 1
Morgan, Paul, Franklin
Morgan, R. C., Norton
Morgan, W. B., Zirconia
Morris, D. P., Norwood
Morris, S. T., Monroe
Morris, T. J., Charlotte, 1145 E. Blvd.
Morrison, W. M., Roaring River
Mott, Marshall, Black Mountain
Morton, Joe, Spruce Pine
Muckle, Coy, Charlotte
Mulkey, J. L., Grandview
Mullin, H. K., Wilmington
Mullis, W. O., Jefferson
Mumford, E. F., Spring Hope
Murray, Howard, Asheville, Rt. 4
Murray, L. B., State Road
Myers, A. E., Winston-Salem
Myers, Gus, Cycle
Myers, Moses, Winston-Salem
Nance, H. E., Marshville
Nanney, B. T., Brevard
Ned, Sigley, Whittier
New, C. H., Newland
Newton, Robert Lee, New Haven, Conn.
Nichols, James T., Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville
Nix, J. J., Rutherfordton, Rt. 3
Noah, Jesse L., Thomasville, Rt. 1
Norville, J. M., Boiling Springs
Nunnally, M. A., Marion
O'Brian, A. L., Chapel Hill
Oates, D. E., Greensboro
Odum, John, Santeetlah
Ollis, Jake, Plumtree Ohio
O'Hara, J. W., Candler
O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton

O'Neal, J. L., Mt. Airy
Orr, Oliver, Santeetlah
Osborne, Ray, Fig
Otter, Andrew, Whittier
Owens, D. C., Lake Toxaway
Owen, Dillard, Balsom Grove
Owens, Ramsey, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1
Owen, C. F., Canton
Owens, Julius N., Lake Toxaway
Owle, DeWitt, Bryson City
Oxendine, C. F., Pembroke
Pace, Richard, Hendersonville
Pace, Edmund, Zirconia
Padgett, Rush, Shelby, Rt. 4
Page, B. R., Wake Forest
Page, J. M., Raleigh
Parker, Earl, Wake Forest
Parker, Oscar, Hickory
Passmore, P. H., Nantahala
Payne, W. A., Boomer
Pearson, Sherman, Cedar Mountain
Pearce, C. L., Matthews
Peeden, V. D., Greensboro
Pegg, Fred, Candler, Rt. 1
Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
Pendry, O. R., Siloam
Perry, H. J., Raleigh
Phillips, Albert, Dalton
Phillips, A. W., Concord
Phillips, Eugene, Tolivar
Phillips, Fred, Hayesville
Phillips, J. C., Bennett
Phillips, Harvey, Nettle Knob
Phillips, Hiram, Trout
Phillips, Joe, Pineola
Phillips, J. H., Andrews
Phillips, B. M., Toast
Phillips, S. E., Idlewild
Phipps, Roy, Asheville
Plemmons, B. B., Luck
Plybon, C. T., Greensboro
Ponder, N. L., Brevard, Rt. 2
Ponder, S. L., Mars Hill, Rt. 2
Potter, F. P., Supply
Powell, Henry, Asheville
Powers, Arthur, Lansing
Preslar, Clyde, Marshville, Rt. 3
Pressley, Harvey, Skyland
Pressly, O. L., Speedwell
Prevatte, G. W., Roaring River
Price, A. O., Hayesville
Price, John E., Waynesville, Rt. 2
Privette, J. E., Union Grove
Pruett, L. R., Charlotte
Pruitt, W. M., Waynesville
Pruett, Gar, North Wilkesboro
Pruett, Rowland, S., Durham, Duke University
Pugh, R. L., New Bern
Pumphreys, J. C., Raleigh
Quinn, R. P., Hendersonville
Raines, F. A., Rosman
Raley, Freeman, Army
Ray, Barnette, Celo
Ray, E. W., Burnsville, Rt. 1
Ray, Roy, Lenoir, Rt. 9
Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville
Redmon, W. H., Kings Mountain
Reese, B. B., Marion, Clinchfield Sta.
Reece, A. V., Hendersonville
Reese, Joseph, Marshall, Rt. 2
Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill
Reese, D. G., Jonesville
Reed, Green, Toliver
Reece, Tom, Winston-Salem
Rhymer, O. S., Waynesville
Riddle, J. L., Advance
Risner, H. C., Winston-Salem
Robbins, J. W., Sharpsburg
Robbins, J. Rector, Rutherfordton
Robbins, T. S., Lenoir
Robertson, C. H., Leaksville
Roberson, Jesse, Murphy
Roberts, Connell, Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Roberts, E., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Roberts, J. W., Asheville
Roberts, Richard, Alexander
Robinson, D. J., Durham
Robinson, Edward, Fletcher
Robinson, Elzie, Bee Log
Robinson, Roland, Lake Toxaway, Rt. 1
Rogers, Archie, Hayesville
Rogers, A. T., Tabor City
Rogers, J. E., Cheoah
Rogers, W. T., Cullowhee
Rollins, B. F., Elkin
Rowe, P. H., Winston-Salem
Rowland, Lloyd, Bryson City
Royal, Peyton, Salemburg
Royal, Howard, Traphill
Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Russell, C. C., Clinchfield
Salmons, Thomas, Jefferson
Sampson, W. J., Lumberton
Sanford, J. W., Rockingham
Sams, O. E., Mars Hill
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle
Sawyer, J. E., Sanford
Scars, H. C., Apex
Scott, A. R., Winston-Salem
Scott, I. W., Canton
Scott, J. D., Mt. Airy
Searcy, D. D., Balfour
Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkesboro

Secrest, Eugene, Drexel
Sentell, R. E., Canton
Setzer, Jay, Asheville, Box 33
Sexton, C. A., Murphy
Sexton, Leroy, Asheville, 44 Charlotte St.
Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
Shepherd, D. L., Smethport
Shepher, G. M., Ball
Shepherd, N. H., Greensboro, 802 Pearson St.
Shore, Howard, Boone
Shufford, M. A., Hamrick
Shufford, S. W., Hamrick
Siler, T. W., Jacksonville
Silvers, H. G., Hiawassee, Ga.
Simmons, F. L., Old Fort
Simpson, J. S., Monroe, Rt. 2
Sisk, Frank, Nebo, Rt. 1
Silton, F. J., Bryson City
Slagle, Jesse J., Marshall, Rt. 2
Smart, B. B., Ellenboro
Smart, D. M., Forest City
Smith, A. J., Stiles
Smith, Burl, Jefferson
Smith, Charles C., Durham
Smith, Connell, Fuquay Springs, Rt. 2
Smith, J. Daniel, Mt. Holly
Smith, James, Marion, Rt. 1
Smith, Daniel, Canton, Rt. 1
Smith, Henry, Stony Fork
Smith, Graham, Cricket
Smith, Lee, Hazelwood
Smith, Martin, Cherokee
Smith, M. L., Asheville, 37 S. Spruce St.
Smith, R. A., Norwood, Rt. 1
Smith, Sibbald, Whittier
Smith, W. E., Rutherfordton
Snow, J. B., Harmony
Snypes, M. V., Nebo
Solesbee, Charles, Topton
Soles, A. R., Tabor City
Solomon, F. D., Cameron
Soots, L. P., Goldston
Southard, William, Jackson
Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey
Sparks, A. F., Toecane, Rt. 1
Sparks, J. Y., Toecane, Rt. 1
Spaulding, J. H., Murfreesboro
Spilman, B. W., Kinston
Sprinkle, Mike, Marshall, Rt. 2
Staley, A. A., Wilbar
Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
Stamey, Sanford, Lawndale
Stanberry, J. S., Saluda
Stancil, W. D., Kenly, Rt. 2
Stanly, D. M., Pilot Mountain
Stepp, C. N., Canton
Stanton, J. S., Charlotte
Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
Stokes, Hubert, Winston-Salem
Stoney, C. L., Asheville
Street, John L., Nebo
Stinson, E. A., Boonville
Strickland, L. P., Luck
Strickland, J. H., Charlotte
Strickland, M. W., Tabor City
Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
Stockton, Vester, Prentiss
Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma
Suther, M. E., Wilmington
Swaim, D. C., Jonesville
Swann, S. G., Statesville, Rt. 1
Swayngin, Ed, Waynesville
Talbott, Hobson, Leaksville
Tally, Robert, Copperhill, Tenn.
Tanner, M. T., Wake Forest
Tate, L. R., Statesville
Tatum, W. Roger, Wilmington
Taylor, E. C., Red Springs
Teague, A. E., Lowell
Teague, J. L., Hickory, Rt. 2
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
Tedder, D. A., Shelby
Testerman, Luther, Amy
Thomas, C. M., Valley
Thomas, Jimmy, New Dale
Thomas, Lester, Kings Mountain
Thomas, W. R., Clinchfield
Thomas, W. R., Winston-Salem
Thomason, J. A., Hamptonville
Thompson, Calvin, Murphy
Thompson, E. C., Matthews
Thompson, T. E., Hendersonville
Thompson, T. M., Whiteville
Thompson, N. A., Winston-Salem
Thorne, J. L., Rutherfordton
Tilley, Grover, Elkin
Tilroe, Threat, Roxboro, Rt. 3
Tomblin, C. C., Spindale
Totherow, S. A., Andrews
Towery, E. L., Lawndale
Townsend, Freed, Culberson
Treadway, Walter, Wadesboro
Trivett, Bynum, Sugar Grove
Trivett, D. C., Zionville
Trull, Cranford, Robbinsville
Turner, L. B., Kings Mountain
Turner, L. S., Concord
Turner, Wiley, Hamptonville
Turpen, G. L., Yellow Creek
Underwood, J. L., Asheville, 80 Allen St.
Vehaun, W. S., Marshall, Rt. 1
Vannoy, F. Gaither, Toliver
Wade, Bird, Whittier
Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville
Waddell, Lee, Grassy Creek

Waldrop, H. E., Shelby, 409 N. Washington
Waldrop, J. J., Vale, Rt. 2
Wall, J. O., Gerton
Wallace, Jesse, Lumberton
Wallin, E. Z., Bristol, Va.
Walsh, Grover C., Walsh
Walsh, T. J., Parsonville
Walton, Rollie M., Wilmington, Rt. 2
Walters, J. D., Charlotte
Waters, S. H., Chesnee, S. C.
Watkins, John, Reidsville
Watkins, Charles, Bryson City
Watson, A. Thomas, Rominger
Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
Weaver, J. Marshall, Winston-Salem
Webb, Roy, Marion
Weeks, H. L., Chapel Hill
Weeks, J. J., Whiteville
Weisner, R. C., Olin
Wells, E. L., Edenton
Welborn, Seldon, Mt. Airy
Welch, William, Cherokee
Wells, E. L., Edenton
West, E. Paul, Raleigh
Weston, W. A., Garner
Wheeler, Fred, Celo
Wethington, L. C., Durham
Wethington, Elbert, Durham
Whitaker, L. R., Shelby
White, E. P., Rutherfordton
White, J. P., Maggie
White, Wade Z., Mars Hill
Whitley, Julius W., Albemarle
Whitson, Park, Bakersville
Wilde, Patterson, Marshall, Rt. 3
Wiggins, David, Waynesville
Wilcoxin, J. H., Summit
Wilkins, J. A., Pembroke
Wilkie, Woodrow W., Fletcher
Williams, Alex, Yellow Creek
Williams, C. A., Warrenton
Williams, Gardner, Yellow Creek
Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs
Williams, R. I., Trinity, Rt. 1
Williams, S. B., Shiloh
Williams, Joe, Canton, Rt. 2
Williams, W. A., Brevard
Williams, W. W., Oteen
Willard, Lambert, Smokemont
Willis, B. J., Wilmington
Willis, John Ralph, Canton
Willis, Garland, Bryson City
Willis, R. T., Jr., Morehead City
Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton
Wilson, Grady, Charlotte
Wilson, J. B., Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1
Wilson, Hubert, Candler, Rt. 1
Wilson, J. H., Bryson City
Wilson, Garrison, Marion
Wilson, Radford, Stiles
Wilson, T. O., Cane River
Winkler, Oscar, Andrews
Womack, R. M., Marion
Woodruff, W. E., Mt. Airy
Wood, Hosea, Lewner, Ga.
Woods, L. R., Lenoir, Rt. 7
Woody, E., Spruce Pine
Wood, J. W., Kalmia
Woody, L. W., Kalmia
Wooten, E. K., Yadkinville
Woodard, G. H., Gay
Worley, Anglas, Canton, Rt. 1
Wyatt, Banner, North Wilkesboro
Wright, W. J., Asheville
Wright, J. G., Mountain Park
Yates, J. Quincy, Wilbar
Yale, J. W., North Wilkesboro
Yarboro, Gurney, Red Springs
Yarborough, H. C., Winston-Salem
Younce, G. H., Andrews
Young, Franklin W., Durham, Duke Station
Young, S. H., Graham
Young, James Oliver, Bakersville, Rt. 1


ASHE
ASHE
ALLEGHANY
ALLEGHANY
STONE MT.
SURRY
SURRY
ELKIN
THREE FORKS
WATAUGA
STONY FORK
7
BRUSHY MT.
WILKES
BRIER CREEK
YADKIN
YADKIN
MITCHELL
MITCHELL
AVERY
AVERY
CALDWELL
CALDWELL
ALEXANDER
ALEXANDER
SOUTH YADKIN
DAVIE
FRENCH BROAD
MADISON
YANCEY
YANCEY
NEW FOUND
CATAWBA RIVER
BURKE
IREDELL
SOUTH MOUNTAIN
CATAWBA
SOUTH FORK
LINCOLN
ROWAN
ROWAN
BUNCOMBE
BUNCOMBE
BLUE RIDGE
MC DOWELL
INDIAN
CHEROKEE
SWAIN
HAYWOOD
HAYWOOD
9
GREEN RIVER
RUTHERFORD
8
KING'S MT.
CLEVELAND
CABARRUS
CABARRUS
TENNESSEE RIVER
GRAHAM
TUCKASIGEE
JACKSON
CAROLINA
HENDERSON
SANDY RUN
POLK
GASTON
GASTON
MECKLENBURG
MECKLENBURG
WEST LIBERTY
CHEROKEE
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA
CLAY
10
MACON
MACON
TRANSYLVANIA
TRANSYLVANIA
UNION

SPECIAL EDITION

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ANNUAL

IN THE
ONE-HUNDRED
SIXTEENTH YEAR

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
GREENSBORO

1946

Special Edition

of the

Baptist State Convention

of

North Carolina

in the

One Hundred Sixteenth Year

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Greensboro
July 30, 1946

Edited by
Charles B. Dean
Recording Secretary
Rockingham, N. C.

The Regular 1946 Sesson will be held
November 19-21, 1946
First Baptist Church, Asheville

THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

CASPER C. WARREN, Charlotte	*President*
J. WINSTON PEARCE, Durham	*1st Vice President*
J. C. CANIPE, Boone	*2nd Vice President*
LEROY MARTIN, Raleigh	*3rd Vice President*
MALOY A. HUGGINS, Raleigh	*General Secretary and Treasurer*
CHARLES B. DEANE, Rockingham	*Recording Secretary*
L. L. MORGAN, Raleigh	*Statistical Secretary*
R. L. MCMILLAN, Raleigh	*Trustee*
P. H. WILSON, Raleigh	*Trustee*
F. H. BROOKS, Smithfield	*Trustee*

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each coöperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided,* that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church cooperating with the Convention.

III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the third Sunday in November, except in those years when the meeting date will fall in Thanksgiving week; in which case the Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President, a Third Vice President, a Recording Secretary, a Statistical Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (The General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice President, Recording Secretary, Statistical Secretary, General Secretary and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention. The President and Vice Presidents shall not be elected for more than two successive terms.

SEC. 2 The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon

him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall in advance of the meeting of the Convention appoint a committee on Enrollment consisting of nine members, and a Committee on Committees consisting of fifteen members. He may appoint other committees when so directed by the body. In case of his absence or incapacity the Vice Presidents shall act in his stead. In case of his death the Vice Presidents shall succeed to the office in the order of their rank.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall work under the direction and be subject to the authority of the General Board.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. The Treasurer shall sign all checks, which shall be countersigned by the General Secretary, or in case the office of Secretary and the office of Treasurer shall be filled by one man, then checks shall be countersigned by the bonded bookkeeper, or any other bonded officer or employee at the discretion of the Board, which shall indicate its decision and will by filing formal resolutions with the depository bank.

He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V. DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Enrollment to provide registration cards for messengers, and have them in a suitable place several hours before the time set for the opening session of the Convention. This committee shall make a report to the assembled messengers upon the call of the President.

SEC. 2. The Committees of the Convention shall be grouped into two categories:

(A) Those appointed to serve during the session of the Convention by which they are appointed, and

(B) Those appointed to report at a subsequent meeting of the Convention; and both (A) and (B) shall be named by the Committee on Committees. Those in group (A) shall be designated as follows:

(1) Committee to Report on General Board's Report.
(2) Committee on Place and Preacher for the next Convention.
(3) Committee on Resolutions.

Those in group (B) shall be designated as follows:

(1) Committee on Order of Business for the subsequent Convention.

(2) Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board.

(3) Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness.

(4) The Historical Commission.

(5) Committee on Publicity.

SEC. 3. The Committee on Committees shall report to the Convention as soon after the organization of the Convention as may be practicable.

VI. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and the Recording Secretary of the Convention, ex officio, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-fourth of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-fourth for two years, and one-fourth for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of four years. Retiring members of the Board shall be ineligible for reëlection until the following meeting of the State Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board, except as an ex officio member. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the sessions of the Convention until the sessions of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its law.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention. *Provided:* the Board shall not act upon any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention; and provided that the Board shall not launch any new institution or enterprise until the Convention shall have considered and approved such action; and that all actions of the Board during the interim of the session shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

Provided further that the limitation of the powers of the General Board herein provided shall not at any time be interpreted as prohibiting any expansion in any phase of work already established which the Board may consider expedient, and which its income and resources may make possible.

SEC. 3. The General Board of the Executive Committee shall employ a certified public accountant each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the General Board and shall have it published in the Minutes of the Convention.

SEC. 4. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundations, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 5. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in January and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 6. At the annual January meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees, and all salaried officers of the Convention: *Provided* that at any other meeting of the General Board, or at any meeting of the Executive Committee, such other departmental Heads or assistants may be elected as may be deemed necessary, and, in case of election by

the Committee, the Committee shall have power to fix compensations up to the next meeting of the General Board.

SEC. 7. At the January meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 8. The General Board shall elect an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Board, *ex officio,* and six other members of the Board at large, the members being chosen because of their recognized fitness and ability to render the services to be expected of them, and with some reference to their proximity to Raleigh, the headquarters of the Board; and that the President of the Convention shall be *ex officio* member of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 9. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 10. At each January meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VII. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTIONS

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provisions as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the Trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years, and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring, the retiring members being ineligible for reëlection until one year has elapsed.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

g. That no individual shall serve on any Board, or Institution, who is at the same time holding membership on any other Board or Institution.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational, or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner teriminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VIII. GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention or its General Board shall have the power to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of, or affiliated with the Convention, shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

SEC. 5. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 6. Any and all resolutions presented to the Convention shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions, except that by a two-third vote of the messengers then present the rules may be suspended and a resolution placed upon its immediate consideration.

SEC. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on the second day of any annual session of the Convention by a two-third vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on the first day of the Convention.

RULES FOR OPERATION OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern

equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II. QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

III. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members):

1. Committee on Missions—(12)—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. Committee on Training Activities—(12)—Division of (1) Sunday schools—Secretary; (2) B.Y.P.U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. Committee on Benevolences—(12)—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. Committee on Education—(12)—Division of (1) Educational Institution; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. Department of Woman's Missionary Union.

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

IV. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board shall recommend to the Convention the percentage of undesignated gifts which each object to the Convention shall receive, both state and Southwide.

V. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided,* the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee attested by the General Secretary, and when

so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet upon the call of the General Secretary, or any four members. If practicable, at least one meeting shall be held each month.

VI. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VII. EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

IX. PUBLICATION

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY MORNING, JULY 30, 1946

1. Meeting in special session for the first time in one hundred sixteen years, messengers to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina began to assemble at 9 o'clock on July 30, 1946, in the First Baptist Church, Greensboro, N. C.

2. At 11:00 the Convention was called to order by Casper C. Warren, President, Charlotte, N. C.

3. Eugene I. Olive, Wake Forest, who was asked by the President to direct the singing, led in the singing of "Faith of Our Fathers."

4. The opening devotion was led by Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, who after reading the scripture and before he offered the prayer, requested that everyone engage in a session of silent prayer. During this period several individuals responded with audible prayers and the devotion came to a close with the audience singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

5. A report on the registration of messengers was made by J. Ben Eller, Enrollment Chairman, who reported that mesengers began to enroll prior to 9 o'clock and at 10:30 o'clock, 1,200 had registered; at 10:45, 1,400 had registered; and at 11:00 o'clock, 1,872 had registered, with many more yet to be enrolled. Upon the motion of Chairman Eller it was agreed that the messengers now registered and all those who may hereafter register shall constitute the Convention for the transaction of business.

6. J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton, in behalf of the Program Committee, presented, and upon his motion, the following Order of Business was accepted, subject to the allocation of time to be consumed by J. Melville Broughton, Raleigh, and Basil M. Watkins, Durham, the principal speakers at this morning session.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Special Session of the
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
of North Carolina

MORNING SESSION, July 30, 1946
First Baptist Church
Greensboro, N. C.

9:30 a.m.	Registration
11:00 a.m.	Service of Praise
11:10 a.m.	Scripture Reading and Season of Prayer—led by Dr. Ralph A. Herring
11:30 a.m.	Report of Committee on Enrollment Organization Report of Committee on Order of Business Reading of the Call—Clyde E. Baucom Presentation of the matter for which the Convention is called: J. Melville Broughton Basil M. Watkins Discussion
1:00 p.m.	Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION
Aycock Memorial Auditorium
W.C.U.N.C.
Greensboro, N. C.

2:30 p.m.	Song Scripture and Prayer—Dr. C. H. Durham
2:40 p.m.	Discussion and Voting Adjournment

Committee:
CLYDE E. BAUCOM, *Chairman,*
J. GLENN BLACKBURN,
HOYT BLACKWELL,
A. B. WOOD.

7. Under and by virtue of the authority and by direction of the General Board the following Official Call, which had been widely distributed throughout the State to the constituency of the Convention, was read by Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson:

Call for a Session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Dear Brother Pastors and Moderators:

We, the undersigned, in pursuance of a resolution of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, passed in its regular June meeting, held in Winston-Salem on June 13, and which is quoted herewith, do hereby call a session of the Convention to assemble in the First Baptist Church of Greensboro, North Carolina, at eleven a.m. on July 30, 1946.

You, as pastor of a church or churches, will find herein ten messenger's cards. If you need more, drop a card to the Raleigh office. (The Moderators are being sent three cards each.) When the church in conference appoints its messengers, the cards should be signed by the pastor, or moderator, and the messenger should present the card at the registration desk in Greensboro.

For your information and that of the church, we quote Article II, Section 1, of the Constitution, which fixes the number of messengers to which churches and associations are entitled.

> "The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each coöperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution; *Provided,* that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Convention."

Registration will open at nine-thirty a.m. in the church, and the session, as stated above, will begin at eleven o'clock. We cannot say, but it is likely that the session will be concluded by three or four o'clock.

The resolution of the General Board, in pursuance of which this call is made, follows:

> "Whereas, in pursuance of a proposal made by the Trustees of the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation to allot and assign perpetually the income from this Foundation up to Three Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars ($350,000.00) per year upon condition that Wake Forest College move to Winston-Salem, North Carolina, there was held on the 11th day of April 1946, a special meeting of the Board of Trustees of the College, at which there was unanimously adopted a resolution recommending to the Baptist State Convention the acceptance of such proposal upon the conditions stipulated in the resolution; and Whereas, on the same date there was held a special meeting of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention and of the Council on Christian Education, each of which groups unanimously concurred in the resolution of the Board of Trustees.
>
> AND WHEREAS, since the unanimous adoption of such

resolution circumstances have indicated the desirability if not the necessity of having definite consideration of such proposal in advance of the annual meeting of the Convention scheduled to be held in Asheville in November 1946, and the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College has requested the calling of a session of the Convention in advance of the November meeting; and Whereas, the General Board, though empowered to act generally on matters arising in the interim between sessions of the Convention, is of the opinion that this proposal should have the sanction of the Convention and that a session of the Convention should be held for the consideration of the same.

Now, Therefore, be it Resolved by the General Board of the Baptist State Convention: (1) That in order to consider the offer of the Reynolds Foundation to Wake Forest College it is essential that a session of the Baptist State Convention be held prior to the time of the session now secheduled to meet in Asheville in November 1946; (2) that a session of said Convention be called and held at some central point as soon as practicable; (3) that the President, Recording Secretary and General Secretary of the Convention be authorized and directed to call a session of the Convention; and (4) that such officials be and they are hereby authorized and directed to set the date for such session of the Convention, to fix the place, and to notify the churches to select and send messengers to such session.

CASPER C. WARREN, *President,*
C. B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary,*
M. A. HUGGINS, *General Secretary.*

8. President Warren at this time declared the Convention was ready for the transaction of the Special Order of Business as outlined in the Official Call and recognized J. M. Broughton, who as Chariman brought the following report under the headings A, B, and C, and the unanimous recommendation for the adoption of the resolution under D, in behalf of the General Committee represented by:

Trustees Wake Forest College: J. M. Broughton, Ralph A. Herring, Johnson J. Hayes, R. P. Holding, Irving E. Carlyle, Charles H. Durham, J. Edward Allen, Thurman D. Kitchin.

Educational Council: J. J. Tarlton, R. S. Dickson, Leroy Martin, C. S. Green.

General Board: Clyde E. Baucom, Casper C. Warren, Mrs. P. P. Davis, R. A. Ellis.

A. Proposal by the Zachary Smith Reynolds Foundation, Inc.

WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

July 11, 1946

To the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Greensboro, N. C.

Gentlemen:

The Trustees of the Zachary Smith Reynolds Foundation have been informed of your meeting to be held in Greensboro, North Carolina, on July 30 to consider the proposal of the Foundation with reference to moving Wake Forest College to Winston-Salem. In order that you may have a clear understanding of our proposal, I am authorized by the Trustees of the Foundation to submit to you the following:

The Foundation offers to give in perpetuity its net income up to $350,000 annually to Wake Forest College subject to the following provisions:

(1) That Wake Forest College, including its library and art gallery, be moved to Winston-Salem, North Carolina, and that the College erect at its new location sufficient buildings to accommodate a student body of at least two thousand members.

(2) That the present Endowment Fund of the College be maintained intact and used for the operation of the College at its new site.

(3) That your Convention continue its financial support of the College in proportion equal at least to that given under the present plan of operation.

(4) That no change be made in the tax exempt status of the College; or in the ownership and control thereof which shall remain as at present vested in the Baptist State Convention acting through the Board of Trustees of the College.

It is our understanding and preference that the name of the College be unchanged, and as a part of this proposal the Trustees of the Foundation will accumulate the annual net income of the Foundation over the period of five years commencing July 1, 1947, and these funds will be given to the College to be used either for building or operational purposes.

It is our further understanding that if by July 1, 1952, the College does not have in hand sufficient funds, including the accumulated income as herein described, to assure construction of the required buildings and has not let contracts for

any part thereof, the Foundation reserved the right to withdraw this proposal.

If the term 'in perpetuity" hereinbefore used should change the present legal status of the Foundation, the gift of the income shall be for as long a definite period of time as the Foundation may legally pledge or give its funds without such change.

It is our desire that this proposal be embodied in a contract between Wake Forest College and the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation and that the validity of this contract be approved in a test case to be submitted to the Supreme Court of this State.

This statement bears the unanimous approval of the Trustees of the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, Inc.

Yours very truly,
W. N. REYNOLDS,
President, of Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation.

APPROVED:

Richard J. Reynolds, Trustee,
Mary R. Babcock, Trustee,
Charles H. Babcock, Trustee,
Nancy R. Bagley, Trustee
Henry W. Bagley, Trustee,
William N. Reynolds, Trustee,
W. R. Hubner, Trustee,
L. D. Long, Trustee.

B. Letter from Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Babcock Offering Site for Location

Greenwich, Conn.,
July 24, 1946.

To the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Greensboro, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

When Wake Forest College is prepared to break ground for a new campus in or adjacent to Winston-Salem, we shall be pleased to contribute a tract of land consisting of at least three hundred (300) acres, lying within the property now known as Reynolda, to Wake Forest College. An outstanding college planning authority has determined this tract to be a most desirably located area for a college campus.

It is hoped that in the initial planning of the college campus, long term growth will be projected to include certain additional Reynolda tracts adjacent to the initial tract. When such a plan has been formulated we will then consider making future additional gifts of land consistent with the plan.

During the planning stage, please be assured access to all

Reynolda land is available to authorized representatives of Wake Forest College.

Very truly yours,
MR. AND MRS. CHARLES H. BABCOCK.

MARY R. BABCOCK
CHARLES H. BABCOCK

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE WAKE FOREST, N. C., JULY 26, 1946

C. Statement of Wake Forest College Enlargement Campaign, made by Bursar E. B. Earnshaw.

1. The amount of cash and convertible securities received for Enlargement Program, $350,547.37.

2. The amount of open pledges considered good.

The total of the pledges made to date is $736,097.80, not counting two wills carrying a minimum value of $50,000.00 each. Subtracting cash collected leaves a total of unpaid pledges of $385,550.43. Barring any untoward event, such as a depression, it is probable that contingent pledges not included in the $736,097.80 should offset any cancellations that may occur.

3. Expenses to date:

	Salaries	*Supplies and Expenses*	*Totals*
1943-1944	$12,137.47	$ 6,599.48	$18,736.95
1944-1945	13,688.97	5,900.82	19,589.79
1945-1946	22,601.90	13,549.95	36,151.85
	$48,428.34	$26,050.25	$74,478.59

4. Amount from Campaign that has been expended in expansion at Wake Forest.

Cost of Dormitory for men to date.....$67,936.74

Cost of Dormitory for women to date
(Construction stopped) 27,501.41

5. Additional amount that will be necessary to complete present expansion program at Wake Forest:

The contractors estimate now that the cost of the Dormitory for men will be $350,000.00. Deducting $68,000.00 already paid leaves a balance of $282,000.00 and adding $23,000.00 for furniture makes a total of $305,000.00 to complete the work here.

D. Resolution to Accept Offer of the Zachary Smith Reynolds Foundation, Inc.

Be It Resolved by the Baptist State Convention, in session assembled as follows:

First, that the resolution of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, concerning the proposal of the Z. Smith Reynolds

Foundation, unanimously passed by the Board at its meeting on April 11, 1946, and unanimously concurred in on the same date by the General Board of the Convention and by the Council on Christian Education be and the same is hereby in all respects approved.

Second, that the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College be, and it is hereby, fully authorized and empowered to accept the proposal of the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, made upon the condition that the college be moved to Winston-Salem, North Carolina, where the Medical School of the institution and the Baptist Hosiptal are already located; and that the Trustees be authorized and empowered to enter into an appropriate Contract with the Trustees of the Foundation in accordance with the proposal and this resolution; provided, however, that the formal Contract between the College and the Foundation shall be subject to judicial determination as to the validity and effectiveness of the perpetual assignment of income by the Foundation.

Third, that the acceptance of such proposal shall be upon the condition that the name of the college be not changed, and that the control of the institution shall continue unaltered and undiminished in the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College, as appointed by the Baptist State Convention and subject to the control and authority of the Convention.

Fourth, that the college be not moved to Winston-Salem in whole or in part, and the construction of new buildings be not begun, until there is in hand an amount of cash or solvent bonds, or securities or solvent and collectible pledges or commitments, sufficient to erect on the new site in Winston-Salem the requisite number of buildings of suitable type and design to provide adequately for a student body of not less than 2,000 students.

Fifth, that in determining the availability of funds for building purposes; the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College may take into consideration the fair market value of the plant at Wake Forest, as the time of removal, and the Convention pledges to the Board of Trustees its full coöperation in the utilization of the plant at Wake Forest for denominational purposes and in the realization of such fair market value as may be agreed upon by the Trustees of the College and the Trustees of the Convention.

Sixth, that in addition to its regular and customary support from Coöperative funds, the Convention renew its pledge to support the Trustees in the prosecution of the campaign to raise the necessary funds for this enlargement program, it being understood that every effort, as heretofore, shall be made to safeguard the Coöperative Program of the Convention, thus securing gifts and pledges not from the churches as such, but from individuals; and the Convention urges all friends of Wake

Forest and Christian education to accept and meet what may well be the challenge of the Century.

9. After the offering of the above resolution, Basil M. Watkins, Durham, brought a strong address on the subject: "A Challenge to North Carolina Baptists."

Song: "O How I Love Jesus."

10. In view of the hundreds of messengers outside the Church who could not obtain entrance into the morning session, the presiding officer announced that the afternoon session would be held in Aycock Memorial Auditorium on the Campus of the Woman's College, Greensboro.

11. Zeno Wall, Shelby, offered prayer, and the session adjourned.

TUESDAY, Afternoon Session

12. When the Convention convened at 2:30 at the Call of President Warren, the Aycock Memorial Auditorium was filled to capacity.

13. The Chairman of the Enrollment Committee announced a total registration of 2,245, the largest registration ever to attend the Convention.

14. After the singing of "What a Friend We Have In Jesus," Charles H. Durham, Lumberton, read the scripture and offered prayer.

15. It was agreed, upon motion by C. S. Green, Durham, that since so many messengers failed to hear the proceedings of the morning session, J. M. Broughton be asked to re-state briefly the facts outlined in paragraph eight, which at this time took place.

16. The time having arrived to discuss the resolution to accept the offer of the Zachary Smith Reynolds Foundation, Inc., the presiding officer called for a discussion on the resolution, and among those speaking against the resolution were: L. Bunn Olive, J. W. Laney, Theodore Rose, W. W. Robbins, L. L. Hatfield and R. H. Rigsby, while A. J. Hutchins, Hamilton Howerton, Ben J. McIver, Luther Little, Ralph A. Herring, and Perry Crouch, spoke in support of the resolution.

While the Convention voted not to limit debate during the discussion it was apparent that the large audience wanted the vote taken, and upon the motion of I. G. Greer, Thomasville, the Convention at 4:20 approved a consideration of the previous question.

17. President Warren then called for a rising vote of the offer of the Zachary Smith Reynolds Foundation, Inc., as outlined in the Resolution previously presented and by an overwhelming majority estimated to be from ninety-five to ninety-seven per cent of those assembled, voted to accept the gift, and thereafter President Warren declared the resolution approved.

18. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, offered the following motion which was approved:

Be It Resolved that this Convention express its profound appreciation to the Trustees of the Zachary Smith Reynolds Foundation, Inc., and to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Babcock for their very

generous and munificent gift to Christian Education in general and to Wake Forest College in particular and pledge that it will be used in the years ahead in the spirit and for the high purposes for which it has been given.

19. The following resolution adopted by the Educational Council was read by C. S. Green, Durham, and approved by the Convention:

The Council on Christian Education of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, having unanimously approved the resolutions of the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College calling for the acceptance of the generous offer of the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, Inc., further expresses to the Convention and to the Board of Trustees of Wake Forest College the considered hope that there may be devised ways and means by which the present property of the college, now located in the town of Wake Forest, shall be continuously used for purposes of Christian Education and thereby keep faith with the sacred inspiration of the founders and those who have cherished it through the years.

20. A notice was given by Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, that the special Committee named at the last session of the Convention to consider the needs for establishing another theological seminary in the Southern Baptist Convention, would at the regular meeting of the Convention in Asheville in November offer a resolution recommending that steps be taken to establish this seminary at the present site of Wake Forest College.

21. Motions by John A. Oates, Fayetteville, and Fon Schofield, Wake Forest, expressing appreciation for the use of the facilities of the First Baptist Church and Aycock Memorial Auditorium of the vast city were approved.

22. President Warren declared that this special session having completed its work accepted the vote for adjournment which took place following prayer by C. H. Trueblood, Fayetteville.

C. B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary.*

July 30, 1946.

LIST OF REGISTERED MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

ALEXANDER (19) Libby Alexander, A. F. Ball, Stony Point; Gussie Bumgarner, Charles E. Echerd, Taylorsville; E. L. Estes, Homer L. Good, Stoney Point; Mrs. Leach Gooden, Hiddenite; Mary Jean Grose, W. C. Grose, Stony Point; Mrs. Elizabeth Gwaltney, Hiddenite; Walter W. Harrington, Taylorsville; Mrs. J. Bryan Matlock, Hiddensite; Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Payne, Sam G. Poole, E. A. Shaver, Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Shoe, Miss Lucy Thompson, Taylorsville.

ALLEGHANY (4) Walter Johnson, H. E. Singletary, Amos Wagoner, F. G. Walker, Sparta.

ASHE (1) Everette W. Powers, West Jefferson.

ATLANTIC (15) M. O. Alexander, John H. Bunn, Morehead City; Miss Jean Cavenaugh, Jacksonville; John D. Davis, Tom I. Davis, M. Leslie Davis, Jr., Beaufort; Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Hines, Oriental; Walter Jarman, Jacksonville; D. H. Lowder, Maysville; Mr. and Mrs. Otis Pruden, New Bern; George B. Riggs, Maysville; Frank Robinson, Mrs. Norman Winberry, Jacksonville.

AVERY (1) R. T. Teague, Newland.

BEULAH (29) Mrs. Mollie Strum Barrett, Roxboro; W. T. Baucom, J. Boyce Brooks, Mrs. Bradsher Clayton, Roxboro; Mr. and Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Semora; Joe B. Currin, Roxboro; E. O. Foster, Yanceyville; Mrs. Donald Garrett, George Garrett, Roxboro; Rachel Harris, Vivian Hiers, Gaherd Jones, Roxboro; B. C. Lamb, Danville, Va.; Mrs. George Lansdell, Yanceyville; Hal Melton, J. W. Noell, Roxboro; G. L. Page, Blanch; Eddie Perkins, Roxboro; W. A. Ragle, Yanceyville; Miss Nina Rogers, Rufus Slaughter, Roxboro; P. F. Sutton, Yanceyville; J. W. Tatum, Roxboro; Mr. and Mrs. T Threatt, Timberlake; Mr. and Mrs. G. G. Woody, Woodsdale; A. F. Yarborough, Milton.

BLADEN (10) Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Bladenboro; Porter Cain, White Oak; D. C. Coleman, J. F. Freeman, Mrs. A. D. Frazier, J. Brady Kinlaw, J. E. Kinlaw, Leon D. Smith, Elizabethtown; Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Smith, White Oak.

BRUNSWICK (1) H. M. Baker, Southport.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (16) Mr. and Mrs. Latt Beshears, Champion; W. N. Brookshire, David E. Browning, Ralph Church, J. F. Jordon, Mrs. George Johnson, Wilkesboro; J. C. McNeil, Champion; A. M. McGee, Parlear; Charles McNeill, Wilkesboro; Mrs. T. O. Minton, Champion; Mrs. G. T. Mitchell, Mrs. W. A. Stroud, T. E. Story, Wilkesboro; Bob Walsh, Parlear; Mrs. O. K. Whittington, Wilkesboro.

BUNCOMBE (43) Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Bateman, Swannanoa; H. W. Baucom, Black Mountain; Chester Brown, G. Glynn Bolch, Asheville; B. A. Bowers, Ridgecrest; A. J. Buckner, C. E. Carter, Mrs. Walter E. Clark, Henry Couch, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Creasman, Swannanoa; Mr. and Mrs. Perry Crouch, M. M. Cox, Robert Duckett, Carroll E. Fowler, A. J. Buckner, W. A. Gee, J. P. Goodman, Bill B. Horton, R. A. Ingle, Helen Jones, John Lawrence, Harry Logan, R. M. McGee, G. G. Morgan, Asheville; Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; Carl G. Mauny, Enka; E. J. Patterson, Ellis Jones, J. E. Phillips, O. P. Reedy, J. C. Rice, W. G. Russell, Frank Sams, Asheville; A. D. Smith, Roy A. Taylor, Black Mountain; Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Walker, Asheville; Tom E. Walters, Ridgercest; W. H. Whitlock, Canton; D. C. Young, Asheville.

CABARRUS (70) J. Harry Arrowood, G. F. Agee, Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Barnhardt, W. Lewis Barnhardt, Concord; Wayne Cashion, L. Paul Childers, D. W. Clanton, H. W. Crainshaw, Lee B. Crawford, Hugh Crowe, Johnnie Dalrymple, Mrs. Boyce A. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. James Deese, Jackson Park, T. B. Deese, E. G. Dennis, J. W. Dight, Kannapolis; Mrs. E. Ray Fisher, Concord; Mrs. Fred Fraley, B. Funderburk, W. F. Fyrr, Kannapolis; R. F. Gardner, Concord; Miss Loraine Gray, Bruce Haney, Kannapolis; Mrs. J. A. Heilig, Nathan J. Helms, Concord; N. J. Helms, Kannapolis; C. E. Herrin, Ruby Lee Herrin, Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Hicks, Concord; J. W. Honeycutt, Miss Mary Louise Huskey, R. C. James, Wade H. James, Wayne James, Walter Jones, Walter Joyner, V. L. Laney, Kannapolis; R. M. Little, Herman G. Matheny, Concord; T. B. Marlin, Kannapolis; Eugene McCall, Carl Mills, W. B. Moorehead, Concord; Lonnie Morris, Roscoe Nance, Mrs. Conley Paige, Kannapolis; W. W. Perry, Concord;

Miss Eyra Dell Petrea, Kannapolis; O. T. Polk, Sr., T. K. Privette, Floyd Propst, Mr. and Mrs. J. U. Readling, Concord; M. L. Ritchie, Mrs. D. T. Robinette, S. R. Safrit, Kannapolis; Mr. and Mrs. Harold Safness, W. B. Shropshire, Concord; T. Lee Smith, H. M. Stroup, Kannapolis; E. S. Summers, W. V. Tarlton, Homer L. Troutman, Concord; J. S. Tyson, Kelly Ussery, Edgar Woods, Kannapolis.

CALDWELL (30) C. M. Abernethy, Lenoir; Jeta P. Baker, Rhodhiss; J. A. Boldin, Lenoir; A. W. Bumgarner, Avery Bumgarner, Granite Falls; Brodus S. Caudle, Lenoir; J. S. Church, Rhodhiss; Mrs. Ruth Clay, Granite Falls; Miss Eller Dickeson, Lenoir; John Hoos, Granite Falls; Mrs. C. A. Holden, C. C. Huskins, Mrs. C. C. Huskins, Mrs. J. W. McCall, Mrs. O. R. Mangum, Lenoir; Paul Hester, R. B. Miller, Hudson; Frank Moore, Miss Pansy Moore, Mrs. J. J. Nifong, J. F. Reece, L. J. Rish, Lenoir; Mr. and Mrs. Fred C. Roberts, Granite Falls; Mrs. F. L. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. G. G. Steele, J. R. Swanson, Lenoir; E. R. Teague, Hudson; Mrs. Grover Triplett, Lenoir.

CAROLINA (6) W. H. Davis, Hendersonville; B. G. Henry, Tryon; F. M. Huggins, E. V. Plemmons, George A. Roberts, O. M. Seigle, Hendersonville.

CATAWBA RIVER (12) Miss Edith Berry, Valdese; G. T. Cornwell, Morganton; Miss Bettye Louise Crouch, John P. Crouch, Valdese; J. B. Helms, Mr. and Mrs. John McCready, R. F. Mayberry, Mrs. Wm. H. Reddish, Glenn Snipes, Morganton; R. H. Weaver, Valdese; Howard Williams, Morganton.

CHOWAN (10) A. B. Alderman, T. O. Bundy, W. V. Carroll, Elizabeth City; George B. Edwards, Manteo; E. R. Ferrell, R. L. Griffin, J. Henry LeRoy, Elizabeth City; John W. Senterfelt, Edenton; Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Wall, Elizabeth City.

COLUMBUS (39) Willis M. Bullard, J. W. Butler, George Collier, Mary Kate Collier, Whiteville; Mr. and Mrs. Winfrey Davis, Tabor City; Mrs. Faison Edge, Lake Waccamaw; A. D. Frazier, Elizabethtown; J. F. Gaddy, Whiteville; Mr. and Mrs. Lamar Hufham, Chadbourn; Mr. and Mrs. S. N. Lamb, Sam. Nash Lamb, Jr., William Royal Lamb, Whiteville; Dorine Lennon, Lake Waccamaw; Mrs. Lloyd Lennon, Clarkton; Horace W. Lennon, Lake Waccamaw; B. L. Martin, Whiteville; Jack Moore, Delco; Billy Peterson, Delco; L. D. Pittman, Lake Waccamaw; Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Prevatte, Chadbourn; Mr. and Mrs. Rasberry, Hallsboro; Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Rogers, Tabor City; Joe D. Sikes, Whiteville; D. W. Sullins, Wilmington; Mrs. Clarence Thompson, Mrs. Vance Thompson, Whiteville; Ed Ulrich, E. E. Ulrich, Lake Waccamaw; Mrs. B. T. Watson, P. J. Williamson, Whiteville; Ben Wyche, Paul Wyche, J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.

EASTERN (23) Gilmer Beck, C. B. Best, Warsaw; L. A. Brasley, Kenansville; Mrs. Charles Bryant, Mrs. Paul Bryant, Clinton; Arthur Lee Humphrey, Rivers D. Johnson, Warsaw; Mr. and Mrs. Manley Jones, William G. King, Clinton; Mrs. L. H. Lamb, Ingold; Miss Elease Lovell, Clinton; Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg; Miss Vinie Matthews, Luke McLamb, Mrs. L. M. McLane, Miss Mary Frances Moss, Clinton; Rufus Potts, Dudley; G. Van Stephens, J. W. Straughan, Warsaw; E. C. Watson, Sr., E. C. Watson, Jr., Garland.

ELKIN (9) Roxis Bowen, Howard J. Ford, Mrs. Howard J. Ford, J. C. Gwaltney, Mrs. Earl James, Mr. and Mrs. C. N. Myers, Loyd Perdue, L. F. Walker, Elkin.

FLAT RIVER (23) C. W. Allen, Creedmoor; Mrs. Bea H. Averett, Roy H. Beard, Miss Jacquelin Beard, Mrs. Roy Beard, B. D. Bunn, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Currin, Oxford; J. D. Hales, Jr., Stem; L. A. Jordan, Creedmoor; Isla Nelson, Virgilina, Va., Ben W. Parham, Oxford; Miss Mary Elizabeth Parrott, Henderson; G. T. Pittard, Nelson, Va.; Mrs. W. D. Poe, Oxford; Mrs. E. L. Raynor, Henderson; J. L. Rogers, Creedmoor; Imogene Smart, W. M. Smart, Virgilina, Va.; V. W. Taylor, Oxford; Marshall Walker, J. Marshall Walker, Stovall; G. W. Yancey, Virgilina, Va.

FRENCH BROAD (4) Hoyt Blackwell, R. M. Lee, Mr. and Mrs. John R. Link.

GASTON (79) Boyden Abernethy, Gastonia; J. T. Allen, Cherryville; Wayne Ashe, Belmont; D. M. Ballard, Cramerton; V. Ward Barr, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Barnes, W. E. Barnes, Manuel Bingham, Mrs. A. G. Black, A. M. Black, W. W.

Black, O. H. Bolch, Gastonia; Mrs. C. E. Bradley, Belmont; Lonnie Bryson, E. W. Brockman, E. R. Bumgarner, Gastonia; E. J. Caldwell, N. Belmont; L. S. Clark, Mt. Holly; A. L. Cline, E. Gastonia; Virgil Collette, W. Gastonia; Mrs. Richard Cromish, Belmont; L. M. Dixon, R. L. Dixon, S. A. Earle, Gastonia; E. S. Elliott, Cherryville; J. L. Featherston, Cramerton; Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Francis, Belmont; Robert Fisher, Boiling Springs; A. Froneberger, C. V. Garver, J. Paul Gilliam, Paul Gilliam, R. B. Gold, W. B. Hair, T. L. Hawkins, Frank Hicks, Mrs. Hicks, S. A. Hicks, Gastonia; E. G. Hudson, Cramerton; Coot Inman, Gastonia; A. W. Kincaid, Kings Mountain; Mrs. Lewis Kumfelt; Mrs. William L. Lanier, Belmont; A. V. Ledford, Gastonia; W. A. Lindsay, Bessemer City; Mr. and Mrs. Bruce B. Littleton, Gastonia; O. S. Long, Lawndale; Walter N. Long, Belmont; Semis McCurry, Cherryville; David McDonald, David N. Morris, Albert A. Medlock, Gastonia; Frank Putnam, Cherryville; B. P. Roberts, Belmont; Z. W. Rotan, Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Rumfelt, Lewis J. Rumfelt, Belmont; F. E. Saunders, Q. A. Shepard, Gastonia; E. C. Sisk, Bessemer City; W. C. Sledge, Lowell; E. T. Smith, Robert W. Smith, Gastonia; R. M. Sronce, Belmont; Robert Stowe, Gastonia; S. A. Stroup, Mt. Holly; W. G. Stroup, Gastonia; Capeband Stubblefield, Cherryville; Mrs. R. B. Suggs, Belmont; J. Ned Taylor, Bessemer City; Miss Gladys Terry, Miss Jimsie Underwood, Gastonia; J. L. Vippermays, Dallas; Zeno Wall, Mrs. L. L. Willis, Gastonia.

GREEN RIVER (24) Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Barnette, Union Mills; L. G. Blanton, Spindale; Homer E. Bradey, Columbus; Oren Bradley, Rutherfordton; Mrs. E. H. Freeman, Spindale; Margaret Hodge, Rutherfordton; F. W. Jarvis, Spindale; C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordton; Nita Koon, Union Mills; Mr. and Mrs. Irby B. Jackson, C. Rex Long, Mr and Mrs. J. E. Martin, Rutherfordton; Fred Nannery, Union Mills; Hiseoh Nannery, J. Grady Padgett, Spindale; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; James W. Ray, Charles Simmons, Spindale; J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton; Mrs. John Yelton, S. K. Yelton, Spindale.

HAYWOOD (13) James R. Chapman, W. G. Cole, C. H. Greene, J. Howard Hall, P. V. Hamrick, A. J. Hutchins, Canton; J. R. Morgan, Wayensville; T. H. Parris, Clyde; C. D. Sawyer, Canton; R. E. Sentelle, Waynesville; Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Shaver, M. C. Sprinkle, Canton.

JOHNSTON (41) Mrs. Joe Alford, Kenly; J. Wade Baker, Selma; Mrs. E. T. Beddingfield, Clayton; G. McLeod Bryan, Garner; James Cammack, Smithfield; U. A. Catlett, Cary; W. S. Caudle, Raleigh; James Bryan Creech, Mrs. B. B. Creech, Four Oaks; Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Creech, Clayton; W. E. Coaten, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. John W. Davis, Four Oaks; Durward Daughtry, Smithfield; Mrs. Roy Driver, Leah G. Earp, Dr. and Mrs. R. E. Earp, Selma; Tom M. Freeman, Pine Level; Leslie Godwin, Smithfield; H. M. Hall, Benson; John T. Hatcher, Four Oaks; L. H. Johnson, Kenly; Mrs. M. W. Knott, Clayton; Mrs. James G. Lane, Raleigh; C. F. Melton, Wake Forest; Mrs. Gray Page, Clayton; James H. Pernell, Wake Forest; Leland H. Poole, Raleigh; Joe R. Puckett, Brier Creek; Mrs. Norman Screws, Selma; Thurman Stone, Benson; C. B. Summey, Wake Forest; J. H. Talton, Selma; Hubert Thompson, Smithfield; Mrs. Annie Vick, Selma; Mr. and Mrs. Eph Whisenhunt, Edith Adair Whisenhunt, Clayton; Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Raleigh.

KINGS MOUNTAIN (47) Miss Ruby Alexander, Kings Mountain; B. G. Besson, Boiling Springs; Paul Bishop, Rev. and Mrs. C. B. Bobbitt, C. D. Bolt, Kings Mountain; D. Mar Boyles, Belwood; B. H. Bridges, Kings Mountain; G. T. Cabarriss, Shelby; O. C. Carpenter, Belwood; Walter Doris, Shelby; Fay Selma Downes, Casar; Tom Dixon, Fallston; P. L. Elliott, Boiling Springs; Ira Falls, Kings Mountain; Tilden Falls, O. Max Gardner, Jr., Shelby; G. M. Green, Felix Hamrick, Graham C. Hamrick, Boiling Springs; L. T. Hamrick, O. V. Hamrick, Hugh F. Harrell, Shelby; Jesse Harrell, Joe Hawkins, Kings Mountain; Lourel Hoyle, Lawnsdale; L. V. Hoyle, Kings Mountain; G. P. Irvin, Shelby; D. W. Kiser, Lawndale; J. L. Lovelace, Boiling Springs; Lewis Ludlum, Shelby; Clyde E. Luther, Stevephen Morrisett, Boiling Springs; O. M. Mull, Shelby; Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Kings Mountain; C. I. Putnam, Boiling Springs; D. F. Putnam, Kings Mountain; Mrs. Leslie Seagle, Belwood; C. M. Shangler, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest M. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Suttle, Shelby;

Margarett Ware, Kings Mountain; Lee B. Weathers, Kings Mountain; W. D. Williamson, Boiling Springs.

LIBERTY (102) L. E. Andrews, Victor L. Andrews, Lexington; C. B. Atkinson, Erlanger; Henry H. Barnes, Winston-Salem; H. W. Buchanan, Erlanger; J. W. Byars, Lexington; Mrs. Alvah Boyles, Thomasville; Mrs. H. W. Buchanan, Erlanger; Robert C. Carroll, Denton; Ida Billy Clinard, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Dense Clinard, Wallburg; Elmer Cloutz, Linwood; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Connor, Central Falls; J. A. Cox, Thomasville; Mrs. Alda Craver, Lexington; Mrs. Smith Crow, Erlanger; Carey J. Davis, High Point; Mrs. Clarence Davis, Lexington; Shirley Davis, Kernersville; Betty Lou Dean, High Point; J. W. Dickens, Lexington; C. C. Edinger, Southmont; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Edinger, H. G. Earley, A. S. Everhart, C. L. Everhurst, Thomasville; Mrs. Alice Flowe, Thomasville; Odis Frank, Roy Frank, Lexington; J. D. Fraley, Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Greer, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Hathcock, Mary Ella Hathcock, Lexington; Wilson Hedgrcock, High Point; B. Foy Hege, Mrs. R. W. Hege, Lexington; James Stuart Hepler, Thomasville; Mrs. S. O. Hinkle, Winston-Salem; Miss Hazel Jarrett, J. F. Jarrett, Lexington; Wade Jarrett, Linwood; Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Jennings, Thomasville; Mrs. Allen C. Jones, Winston-Salem; Jake Kanoy, Thomasville; Louise King, Wallburg; O. C. Kinney, Mrs. R. B. Lambe, Lexington; Sherman B. Laws, Thomasville; Ben F. Lee, Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Leek, Thomasville; Mrs. Laurence Loflin, Denton; L. E. Lookabill, Southmont; Mathr McCuiston, High Point; T. W. McGee, C. C. McKoin, J. A. McMillan, Thomasville; G. W. Miller, Lexington; B. A. Mitchell, High Point; Eric E. Morgan, Lexington; C. F. Mutringer, Winston-Salem; Gilbert Myers, Thomasville; I. A. Myers, G. C. Palmer, Lexington; Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Linwood; Z. T. Palmer, Lexington; Mrs. M. E. Perkins, Erlanger; J. N. Penninger, Jr., Lexington; Mrs. Swain Rickard, Linwood; Mr. and Mrs. V. W. Sears, Thomasville; S. A. Sharper, Linwood; John A. Sink, Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. Romulus Skaggs, Thomasville; S. J. Smith, Lexington; A. L. Snider, Denton; H. M. Snider, W. H. Snider, Denton; Eugene Snyder, Lexington; Mrs. Glennie Swaim, Winston-Salem; N. C. Teague, Ned Teague, Nolan Teague, Fletcher H. Wall, Lexington; R. C. Wall, Denton; Mrs. Clyde Wilkins, Wallburg; Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Warfford, Southmont; Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Wall, Lexington; Mrs. J. L. Ward, Jr., Lee Roy Watford, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. John Wilson, Linwood; George C. Workman, Lexington; Miss Sappho Yates, Denton.

LITTLE RIVER (36) A. C. Barefoot, Sr., A. C. Barefoot, Jr., Angier; J. C. Bullock, Lillington; W. C. Byrd, Angier; Leslie H. Campbell, Buies Creek; Lilian Draughan, Dunn; C. W. Flowers, Angier; C. G. Fuquay, Coats; H. H. Hamilton, Mr. and Mrs. Sam F. Hudson, Lillington; Mrs. C. F. Latimer, Dunn; B. P. Marshbanks, Buies Creek; A. C. McCall, Bunnlevel; B. F. McLeod, Buies Creek; Mr. and Mrs. J. A. McLeod; Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Morgan, Angier; Rev. and Mrs. Raymond E. Moore, Mamers; S. L. Morgan, Dunn; W. H. Moore, Angier; Mrs. W. E. Nichols, Coats, Owen Odum, Coats; Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers; Truby Powell, Zula Rogers, Littleton; C. E. Ruffin, H. A. Thomas, H. M. Thomas, W. M. Thomas, Broadway; G. Scott Turner, Chalybeate Springs; T. H. Williams, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. Harry D. Wood, Jr., Angier.

MACON (10) E. J. Carpenter, Franklin; Thomas N. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Dorris, Highlands; Prelo Drayman, Franklin; Jim Hicks, Highlands; H. H. Plemmons, Franklin; J. W. Reese, Highlands; E. R. Whtie, G. B. Woodward, Franklin.

MECKLENBURG (85) Mrs. Charlie E. Adams, R. T. Allen, Hugh G. Ashcraft, Jr., Coit E. Auten, Rev. and Mrs. Homer O. Baker, T. W. Baker, Zeb D. Baker, P. B. Barnes, Mrs. Herbert Beam, Charlotte; William C. Bearden, Paw Creek; George W. Beaty, Cornelius; P. E. Bostick, Charlotte; R. W. Boling, Fayetteville; Claude U. Broach, W. Frank Brownlee, Mrs. J. B. Birmingham, Guy T. Carswell, Miss Grace E. Cashion, Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Dawson, Ed. Edwards, Rev. and Mrs. Lucius R. Evans, Mr .and Mrs. J. C. Fletcher, C. B. Galphin, Mrs. H. G. Garrison, C. J. Gray, Marion J. Green, Mrs. Brown G. Hall, Fred B. Helms, Fritz D. Hemphill, George L. Hocutt, Edward M. Holmes, P. C. Honeycutt, W. R. Hopkins, Charlotte; Mr. and Mrs. J. Clarence Jones, Newell;

W. L. Johnson, Hunter Jones, Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Kanipe, Charlotte; W. E. Kerley, Huntersville; Edward Kissiah, Mr. and Mrs. John Knott, George H. Lampley, Rev. and Mrs. G. P. Lanier, W. B. Fincher, Luther L. Little, Mrs. W. W. Lowe, Charlotte; J. Lloyd Mauney, Lex Marsh, Jr., Charlotte; S. A. McDuffie, Paw Creek; Mrs. V. H. McIntire, J. M. Medlin, Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Moose, Miss Alma E. Moose, Charlotte; Mrs. John R. Osborne, Huntersville; R. B. Ostwalt, C. N. Peeler, Mrs. C. B. Pope, Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Rodwell, E. V. Sapp, W. T. Harris, J. M. Scarborough, Mrs. Shellie Smith, Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Stephenson, Miss Winnie Stroup, B. M. Squires, Miss Mabel Turner, P. S. Vann, Casper C. Warren, J. A. Williams, Wm. Harrison Williams, W. H. Williams, Jr., A. B. Wood, Otis A. Wright, J. D. Wyatt, J. Clyde Yates, Charlotte.

MITCHELL (13) Miss Mary Helen Berry, Bakersville; Mrs. Arl Burleson, Spruce Pine; Annie Mae Campbell, Roy D. Campbell, Bakersville; Floyd Duncan, Spruce Pine; James Paul Greene, Bakersville; Mr. and Mrs. Roy D. Keller, Spruce Pine; Miss Helen McBee, John C. McBee, Sr., Bakersville; Rev. and Mrs. John A. Morgan, Sr., E. F. Watson, Spruce Pine.

MONTGOMERY (18) J. C. Beckwith, R. F. Brackin, Troy; Fred Bruton, Mt. Gilead; J. S. Edwards, W. I. Farrell, Troy; Rev. and Mrs. Ray Gosnell, West End; A. H. Greene, Eagle Springs; Paul J. Hopkins, Dallas Hunley, Mt. Gilead; L. E. Jackson, Eagle Springs; Mrs. H. A. Nannery, Mt. Gilead; S. W. Oldham, G. D. Smith, Star; Chas. E. Stevens, O. J. Thompson, Mt. Gilead; Charles B. Trammel, Lloyd Wood, Troy.

MT. ZION (187) Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Abernethy, Hillsboro; H. P. Anderson, Durham; Mr .and Mrs. Homer Andrews, Burlington; Wallace O. Andrews, Mrs. J. L. Aiken, Durham; J. E. Baker, Burlington; Mrs. Carl Bass, Durham; D. T. Battny, Mrs. D. J. Booth, Durham; Mrs. Katie Blankenship, Haw River; J. H. Blanchard, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Bishop, Durham; Mrs. Avon Bradshaw, Swepsonville; H. S. Branch, Alamance; Leo T. Bridgers, Durham; W. V. Brown, Haw River; Morris F. Burke, Graham; C. E. Byrd, Apex; L. G. Byrd, Mrs. C. T. Carden, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. Guy S. Cain, Graham; Ramsey Cammack, Burlington; Mrs. Oscar T. Cash, Durham; Miss Bertha I. Cates, Burlington; Caludia Cates, Bethel; C. P. Cates, Mebane; John A. Cate, Bethel; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Guthrie Colrard, Burlington; Mr. and Mrs. Louis A. Corbett, Mebane; J. E. Christian, Ed Council, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. Ben W. Cox, Swepsonville; Emma Cox, Graham; Mr. and Mrs. Truett Cox, Durham; James E. Cross, Graham; Mrs. Helen Crutchfield, Swepsonville; Clyde Darnell, Mebane; Charlotte Doak, Mr. and Mrs. John T. Edwards, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. J. W Engle, Graham; Mrs. I. S. Eubanks, Durham; Jack Eulin, Frank Fagan, Burlington; John C. Fonville, Mebane; H. L. Farrell, Burlington; Mrs. C. D. Faucette, Durham; Mrs. Inez Faucette, Haw River; H. L. Ferguson, F. L. Fulton, Durham; J. E. Frazier, Swepsonville; C. D. Gattis, Burlington; Mrs. Robert Goodwin, C. Sylvester Green, S. L. Green, Rev. and Mrs. H. G. Hammett, Durham; P. P. Hartsell, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. George N. Harward, Chapel Hill; C. H. Henderson, Graham; Garland A. Hendricks, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Hinton, R. D. Holleman, Durham; T. B. Holland, Apex; R. D. Holmes, Durham; L. H. Hollingsworth, Mebane; James Horne, Burlington; Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Howerton, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Hutchison, Graham; H. L. James, Alamance; Mr. and Mrs. J. Samuel Johnson, Durham; Mrs. P. E. Johnson, Chapel Hill; Mrs. J. P. Jones, Durham; Mrs. H. O. Kelly, Apex; Mrs. Robert Kerr, Morrisville; Mrs. A. D. Kinenth, Burlington; H. H. King, Otto King, Hillsboro; Mr. and Mrs. John H. Knight, Durham; Mrs. W. D. Knott, Burlington; A. C. Lawrence, Sexton Lawrence, Apex; James T. Love, Burlington; Mrs. A. E. Lucas, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. McKneely, Durham; Mrs. F. H. Merrill, Burlington; Mrs. E. G. Merritt, Chapel Hill; J. B. Mills, Apex; Mrs. C. J. Moody, Durham; Herman Montgomery, Burlington; James R. Morgan, B. E. Morris, Durham; Luther A. Nall, Burlington; R. L. Neese, Mebane; J. T. Oakley, Mr. and Mrs. T. V. Oakley, W. L. Overton, Durham; A. K. Parrish, Haw River; J. Winston Pearce, D. R. Perry, Miss Frances H. Perry, E. L. Phillips, Durham; Miss Dorothy Phillips, L. J. Phipps, Chapel Hill; Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Mrs. T. W. Pickett, J. R. Pleasants, Jr., Pat Pleasants, Durham; B. C. Poole, New Hill; Mr. and Mrs. William H. Poole, Carrboro; Mrs. J. R.

Poindexter, Ronald E. Rice, Burlington; J. Hampton Rich, Chapel Hill; Alvis Riddle, Haw River; R. H. Rigsbee, Durham; Mrs. Herbert Riggsbee, Carrboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Roberts, B. W. Rogers, Miss Alice Rowe, C. N. Royal, Aubrey Sally, Durham; Lloyd M. Senter, Carrboro; Mrs. C. H. Shelton, Durham; Richard Sheilds, Mebane; Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Smart, Lowell Sodeman, Durham; L. W. Sparrow, Chapel Hill; Mrs. W. H. Stallings, Durham; C. H. Stanfield, Carrboro; Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Stanley, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Stephens, Harold Stephens, John Stephens, Burlington; Miss Bessie Strange, Durham; Annie Stroud, Bethel; W. C. Suitt, Z. B. Teel, Durham; Mrs. A. L. Thompson, Haw River; J. J. Thornton, Norris Trapnell, Durham; B. G. Turner, Hillsboro; Mrs. W. M. Upchurch, Jr., Durham; John Vernon, Jr., Mrs. John H. Vernon, Sr., Burlington; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Walker, Hillsboro; B. M. Watkins, W. M. Watkins, George T. Watkins, Jr., Durham; O. E. Watkins, Burlington; Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Waugh, Jr., Durham; Howard L. Weeks, Chapel Hill; J. A. Webster, Swepsonville; F. L. Whisenant, Burlington; Mrs. Whitted, Mebane; Samuel C. Wiggins, Durham; Mrs. J. M. Williams, Miss Lena Mae Williams, Chapel Hill; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. W. Wilson, Burlington; George T. Workman, III, Durham; E. D. Young, Hillsboro; J. M. Wright, Graham.

NEUSE (10) N. F. Arant, E. W. Brogden, Kinston; Mrs. Jno. R. Crawford, Goldsboro; Howard G. Dawkins, Jesse A. Jones, Kinston; R. D. Kornegay, Greensboro; W. C. Reed, Kinston; Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; E. C. Wilkie, Kinston.

NEW SOUTH RIVER (34) Flora Adams, Clinton; T. J. Autry, Salemburg; F. M. Barrett, H. C. Blackwell, Mrs. Mae Brady, Fayetteville; J. S. Brewer, Roseboro; Miss Leola Butler, Clinton; F. D. Byrd, Mr. and Mrs. Marion B. Corbett, Lacy Collier, W. C. Downing, P. E. Downs, Fayetteville; J. G. Dunn, Roseboro; Waldo D. Early, Mrs. W. D. Early, Mr. and Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, Fayetteville; A. P. Howard, Salemburg; Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville; W. J. Jones, C. E. Logan, Salemburg; Myron K. McLamb, Clinton; H. P. Naylor, Roseboro; Miss Effie Newton, John A. Oates, Mr. and Mrs. C. Parker Poole, Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Fayetteville; Mr. and Mrs. Z. G. Ray, Stedman; Peyton Royal, Salemburg; C. H. Trueblood, Fayetteville.

PEE DEE (53) Mrs. Flore Allen, Mrs. Fred H. Allen, George W. Allen, Lilesville; Roy Arnett, Ralph Benoy, Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Edwin W. Bryant, George W. Burch, Wadesboro; Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Carroll, Hamlet; J. M. Cash, Sam Caulder, Rockingham; Mr. and Mrs. J. Max Cook, Lilesville; Athos L. Cockman, Rockingham; B. M. Covington, Wadesboro; Harry Covington, Elvie R. Cox, C. B. Deane, Rockingham; Glenn Flark, Wadesboro; J. F. Gibson, Melvin Gibson, Hamlet; Mr. and Mrs. John W. Gore, Rockingham; C. C. Greene, Wadesboro; Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Gunter, E. B. Gunter, Jr., Hamlet; Mrs. Murray Hatcher, Lilesville; Dr. T. Boyce Henry, Lillian Humphrey, Rockingham; Mrs. L. J. Huntley, Wadesboro; Mrs. Betty I. Long, Lilesville; D. D. Long, Rockingham; J. M. Massengil, Lilesville; James McCaskill, Rockingham; Mr. and Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson; J. C. Meigs, Polkton; Frank R. Moore, Ellerby; D. G. Myers, Wadesboro; J. L. O'Quinn, Edwin F. Perry, Rockingham; Mrs. Rowland Pruette, Sr., Wadesboro; Q. Thad Saunders, J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham; George B. Snuggs, B. J. Steele, Wadesboro; C. H. Teague, Hamlet; Mrs. J. D. Williams, Lilesville; B. W. Williamson, J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

PIEDMONT (149) Leo Adams, High Point; W. T. Adams, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Greensboro; J. M. Allred, Pomona; Mrs. A. Andrews, Miss Leah Andrews, H. M. Angel, Mrs. Mary Allred, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. Neil J. Armstrong, High Point; Peter Y. Bainbridge, Guilford; E. R. Baldwin, Jack Baldwin, Carl Bell, Mrs. L. B. Bishop, Greensboro; John C. Bradnis, Reidsville; Henry L. Bridges, Greensboro; Felton Carter, McLeansville; W. J. Carter, J. L. Causby, High Point; Mrs. Cas Cagle, J. H. Collins, J. Grady Colson, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Copple, Thomasville; Mrs. Eli. Craven, Greensboro; Walter E. Crissman, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Cross, Greensboro; Mrs. W. F. Clayton, High Point; J. B. Clifton, William Cummins, Reidsville; Mrs. Alice Davis, Noah Davis, J. H. Darsett, High Point; Mrs. Clem Dowdy, Paul Duggins, Greensboro; A. H. Dunning, High Point;

J. Ben Eller, J. G. Ellis, Jr., Mrs. W. F. Ellis, Greensboro; Mrs. C. H. Farmer, High Point; Mrs. G. G. Fisher, J. B. Flett, Greensboro; C. M. Floyd, High Point; Mrs. C. D. Foster, F. E. Fraser, D. M. Frazier, Rev. and Mrs. John U. Garner, H. P. Gauldin, Greensboro; J. C. Gillespie, Mrs. Hugh P. Griffin, Reidsville; H. R. Grogan, John M. Gunn, Greensboro; W. C. Guth, High Point; Ray W. Harrington, Greensboro; Clyde C. Harvey, Guilford; W. P. Haynes, Greensboro; W. F. Haywood, Mrs. C. J. Hedrick, R. R. Holder, M. C. Holton, High Point; Julian S. Hopkins, M. E. Howell, Z. H. Howerton, A. J. Hurst, Greensboro; W. Wilbur Hutchins, High Point; Mrs. C. N. Hutchinson, Waybern James, L. L. Jarvis, Greensboro; Charlie Johnson, Guilford College; Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Johnson, Greensboro; Mrs. Percy Jones, Reidsville; Mrs. W. L. Jones, I. E. Kerley, Greensboro; Luther M. King, Graham; H. L. Koontz, Greensboro; B. G. Leonard, High Point; J. A. Lewis, Mrs. A. C. Lowe, Mrs. Marilyn Lowe, Kenneth Loyd, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. V. L. Mabry, L. C. Madden, High Point; Pete Malone, Greensboro; Mrs. H. G. Maness, High Point; Mrs. H. D. Martin, Wilson; Charles Medlin, Mrs. C. R. Mickey, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. Hughey O. Miller, High Point; .G. S. Moore, Peggy Morris, Greensboro; C. Hunter Morule, Reidsville; C. L. Murray, R. F. Pace, F. L. Paschal, Mrs. Ronaod Patterson, Wiley Patterson, Greensboro; Miss Thelma Patrick, High Point; C. T. Plybon, Greensboro; Mrs. J. R. Pons, High Point; E. S. Powell, Reidsville; Mrs. J. W. Preston, Greensboro; R. L. Reeves, High Point; S. L. Riddle, Greensboro; Lee Roach, Guilford College; T. L. Sasser, Richard Saunders, Reidsville; Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Scalf, High Point; Mrs. B. A. Scott, Greensboro; C. M. Scott, Mrs. C. E. Sicecoff, Marvin L. Slate, High Point; Garland Smith, Mrs. M. W. Spivey, Miss Mabel Starns, Mrs. Norman Straughn, Mrs. W. A. Straughn, James R. Thompson, J. J. Shields, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Smith, A. L. Steven, High Point; M. D. Teague, O. B. Teague, Jr., J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Underwood, D. O. Ward, High Point; Ben T. Ward, Greensboro; Miss Mary Washburn, High Point; Carroll O. Weaver, Mrs. H. O. Weaver, Greensboro; S. F. Wells, Reidsville; Mrs. James E. Wiggs, Mrs. J. D. Wilkins, A. R. Williams, Mrs. George W. Williams, Greensboro; Mrs. M. V. Winfree, Summerfield; Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Woodcock, Mrs. B. G. Yow, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (180) Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Adams, Winston-Salem; F. W. Allgood, Rural Hall; J. D. Allgood, Jr., Ruth Allgood, Winston-Salem; Dewey Armstrong, Rural Hall; B. W Atkinson, A. C. Baity, Winston-Salem; James S. Barr, Jr., King; C. M. Beach, Leaksville; Hobert Billings, Winfield Blackwell, Mrs. L. H. Blakley, Winston-Salem; Robert A. Blaylock, Madison; Mrs. M. A. Bowers, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. H. Bray, Walnut Cove; J. D. Brooks, Winston-Salem; Jimmie C. Brown, Madison; Mrs. G. W. Brown, Walnut Cove; Chas. W. Brunt, J. H. Brunt, Mrs. C. J. Buchanan, W. R. Burke, R. L. Carlton, Irvin Carlyle, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd E. Carter, A. M. Church, Grenvil Church, Bernie Clodfelter, George D. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Cook, Nancy Cook, Clemmons; Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Comer, L. Vernon Connell, William Conrad, Jr., Winston-Salem; Lettie E. Crouch, Mayodan; E. L. Davis, Sr., Mrs. R. T. Davis, Winston-Salem; C. L. Dean, Walkertown; Mrs. Carl E. Dorsett, Mrs. Clara Davis, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. M. Dunn, Clemmons; Mrs. W. C. Elliott, Winston-Salem; C. N. Essex, Clemmons; Mrs. A. J. Fagg, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Paul Fleming, Leaksville; Mrs. C. L. Floyd, Winston-Salem; Robert C. Foster, Leaksville; R. M. Foulks, Stokesdale; Mrs. I. Wake Fulk, Lewisville; S. W. Fulk, Pilot Mountain; Mrs. T. W. Fulp, Jas. F. Gant, Winston-Salem; Edward Garringer, Draper; Clyde W. Glosson, Kernersville; Mrs. K. W. Goodwin, Mrs. Ollie Griffith, Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Grigg, Winston-Salem; Mrs. W. K. Grogan, Kernersville; Claxton Hall, Germanton; Mrs. R. D. Hancock, Mrs. T. O. Hauser, Sr., James M. Hayes, Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; A. M. Hicks, Lewisville; H. T. Highfill, C. M. Highfill, Melvin Highfill, Winston-Salem; Mrs. E. B. Hodges, Spray; Mrs. J. W. Holcomb, Winston-Salem; J. Guy Hopkins, Draper; W. S. Hopkins, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. E. Hubbard, Spray; Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Hudspeth, Elbert Hunter, J. W. James, Ray Jarvis, Winston-Salem; Eva Johnson, Germanton; Mr. and Mrs. Hobart Johnson, Winston-Salem; Ila Johnson, Germanton; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Walnut Cove;

P. H. Johnson, Germanton; Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Johnson, Wingate M. Johnston, Winston-Salem; William V. Johnson, Germanton; Cabell Jones, Mrs. Claude H. Jon, Mrs. M. H. Jones, Leaksville; E. G. Jardan, J. T. Joyner, Jr., Winston-Salem; James T. Justice, Jr., Kernersville; T. C. Keaton, J. Led Keiger, Linton J. Keith, J. M. Kesler, A. W. Kinnamo, Winston-Salem; J. E. Kirk, Reidsville; Mrs. J. A. Kirkman, Isabelle Knott, Winston-Salem; H. Fletcher Lambert, Leaksville; Mrs. James C. Lawrence, Clemmons; Mrs. Mildred Little, Winston-Salem; Edward Long, Margaret Long, Germanton; M. E. Mannuel, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Walnut Cove; Kitty M. Martin, Leaksville; S. G. Mason, Winston-Salem; Betty Jean Matthews, Pilot Mountain; C. Odell Matthews, Winston-Salem; Mrs. James R. Matthews, King; W. M. Matthews, Pilot Mountain; Joe H. Mathis, Rural Hall; Mrs. C. T. McGee, King; Mrs. Mary Meadows, King; R. H. McCollum, W. H. Moore, H. H. Morgan, M. Myers, Winston-Salem; J. Bradford Nance, Germanton; Tommie C. Oates, Winston-Salem; Mrs. P. L. Osborn, Leaksville; E. T. Parham, Madison; Mrs. Webster Patterson, Spray; Mrs. Hunter Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. Van Dyke Phillips, Winston-Salem; Mrs. A. D. Pratt, Leaksville; Dr. and Mrs. Homer Price, Spray; Frank Rains, Mrs. O. L. Rains, King; H. C. Reavis, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. S. Ross, Walnut Cove; James Rumley, King; Mrs. Roy L. Seay, Leaksville; Mr. and Mrs. George Sheets, J. O. Shields, Winston-Salem; J. C. Shore, Walkertown; Mrs. Oscar E. Shouse, Winston-Salem; Don Shropshire, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Shumate, Leaksville; O. B. Simmons, Winston-Salem; E. C. Slate, King; M. E. Sliger, Winston-Salem; Miss Elizabeth Smith, Leaksville; Neva Smith, Pilot Mountain; Richard Smith, Draper; Mrs. M. W. Snow, Winston-Salem; L. H. Snider, Walkertown; W. E. Southern, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Clemmons; Mrs. H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; E. F. Stone, Pilot Mountain; G. E. Townes, Burley S. Turner, W. D. Turner, Mr. and Mrs. Otis Tucker, Mrs. Luther Winor, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Warfford, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Watkins, Mrs. T. L. Williams, Winston-Salem; T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall; Mrs. J. B. Womble, Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Womble, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Howard Young. Kernersville; Ruby Ziglar, Leaksville.

RALEIGH (136) Sarah Aiken, Fuquay Springs; Mrs. J. T. Allen, Wendell; J. H. Arnold, R. E. Atkins, L. H. Baker, Raleigh; A. V. Baucom, Mrs. Claude Baucom, Apex; C. L. Beddingfield, Cary; Mrs. Randolph Benton, Wake Forest; Clarence F. Best, Franklinton; Colon Bethune, Fuquay Springs; Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Booth, Apex; Doris Gene Bowman, Raleigh; E. T. Boyette, Gray Boyette, Mrs. Louise D. Boyette, Wendell; Earle L. Bradley, Raleigh; R. H. Branson, Mrs. S. W. Brewer, Wake Forest; Mrs. E. M. Britt, B. G. Brooks, Raleigh; Nadeen Brookshire, Henderson; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; D. B. Bryan, Wake Forest; G. W. Bullard, J. H. Bullard, J. W. Bunn, Carlyle Campbell, Joe S. Correll, L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh; John W. Chandler, Franklinton; A. P. Coley, John L. Coley, A. B. Combs, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Costner, Knightdale; T. B. Davis, Zebulon; Eugene Deese, Wake Forest; J. R. Edwards, Jr., A. G. Elliott, Fuquay Springs; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs; Mrs. J. R. Fowler, Zebulon; Arthur S. Gillespie, Wake Forest; Mrs. John F. Gonella, Franklinton; C. O. Greene, Cary; Rev. and Mrs. George J. Griffin, Zebulon; Lloyd Griffin, N. M. Gurley, Raleigh; H. L. Hart, Apex; R. H. Herring, Zebulon; Joe R. High, Wendell; Dewey Hobbs, Mrs. H. Holding, Wake Forest; C. C. Holloway, Holly Springs; Charles Horton, Zebulon; M. A. Huggins, D. R. Jackson, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Johnson, Zebulon; T. C. Johnson, Mrs. Esten Jones, A. Jordan,. Raleigh; J. W. Keith, Apex; A. H. Kirk, Knightdale; T. D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; Dennis M. Larkins, G. E. Lineberry, W. D. Martin, Zeno Martin, Raleigh; L. M. Massey, Zebulon; Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Matheny, Wake Forest; Jesse McCarter, Raleigh; Charles B. McConnell, Franklinton; John H. McCrimmon, Zebulon; O. M. McKaughan, Wake Forest; R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; John G. Mills, Wake Forest; Mrs. G. C. Mitchell, Wake Forest; Mr. and Mrs. Wiley F. Mitchell, Youngsville; F. Orion Mixon, L. L. Morgan, Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Morris, Dr. and Mrs. C. G. Mumford, Raleigh; J. Gray Murray, Cary; C. H. Norris, Wake Forest; L. Bun Olive, G. T. Page, Raleigh; W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs; Mrs. E. B. Pearce, Wake Forest; Mrs. M. L. Pearce, Rolesville; Lucille Pearce, Wake Forest; John W. Phillips,

Clarence Poe, Raleigh; Ralph D. Poe, James S. Potter, Mrs. Dewey Powell, Apex; R. L. Price, C. H. Pritchard, Raleigh; James O. Purnell, P. P. Purnell, Franklinton; Carl Ray, Wake Forest; Mae Reynolds, H. J. Rhodes, Sr., Raleigh; Lessie M. Richardson, Wendell; A. C. Roberts, Raleigh; Inez Rogers, Fuquay Springs; William Royall, Fon H. Scofield, Jr., Wake Forest; W. A. Seagraves, Apex; J. T. Shearon, Wake Forest; Lee C. Sheppard, R. N. Simms, Jr., Raleigh; D. M. Spence, Fuquay Springs; Rev. and Mrs. Ryburn T. Stancil, Apex; C. W. Teague, Wendell; Carl M. Townsend, C. A. Upchurch, Jr., Raleigh; Wade Upchurch, Apex; Charles H. Warren, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Watson, Youngsville; C. W. Weathers, Raleigh; Mrs. Hurley Weathers, Fuquay Springs; Annie Wester, Franklinton; R. E. Williams, P. H. Wilson, W. L. Wyatt, Edwin W. Yates, Raleigh.

RANDOLPH (3) Mrs. W. L. Ammens, Asheboro; T. F. Baker, High Point; James B. Brower, Liberty; Mrs. C. J. Brown, Central Falls; C. G. Clinard, Trinity; Mr. and Mrs. Erman Cox, Asheboro; Leslie D. Curl, Greensboro; Mrs. R. J. Davis, Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Elam, Mrs. L. C. Frazier, Franklinville; Grady Greene, R. E. Heath, Asheboro; C. E. Henson, Franklinville; Eunice Highsmith, Asheboro; Woodrow W. Hill, Liberty; Robert L. Hughes, Asheboro; Mrs. G. C. Kennedy, Randleman; Mr. and Mrs. G. H. King. H. K. Masteller, Asheboro; Charles McBride, Hugh Myers, High Point; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Asheboro; W. S. Strider, Seagrove; M. A. Tysinger, High Point; E. C. Williamson, Liberty; Mr. and Mrs. J. O. York, Franklinville.

ROANOKE (80) Kelly Abeyannis, Bethel; John Randall Adams, Greenville; Mrs. W. P. Alligood, Washington; Emily Austin, Tarboro; C. W. Bailey, Rocky Mount; Mrs. W. J. Bone, Nashville; Rev. and Mrs. Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson; Virginia Beall, Tarboro; Mrs. W. T. C. Briggs, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville; S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids; A. Hartwell Campbell, Greenville; John Chamblee, Nashville; Mr. and Mrs. S. V. T. Chamblee, Red Oak; Rev. and Mrs. E. G. Cole, Winterville; John T. Coley, William D. Clark, G. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount; H. H. Duncan, Greenville; J. R. Everett, Robersonville; James L. Fleming, Jr., Greenville; W. F. Gentry, Nashville; Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck; Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Godwin, Roscoe Griffin, Rocky Mount; H. E. Hardaway, Greenville; J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount; J. P. Harris, Bethel; Rev. and Mrs. G. J. Haynes, Hobgood; H. A. Hendrix, Greenville; Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Farmville; L. D. Holt, Bethel; Philip Hutchinson, Wake Forest; Mrs. B. McK. Johnson, Greenville; E. D. Johnson, Tarboro; M. M. Johnson, Spring Hope; Sidney P. Johnson, Greenville; J. B. Jones, J. Henry Jones, Red Oak; D. E. Josey, Scotland Neck; Richard B. Josey, Tarboro; Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; Dr. and Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston; C. W. Kreamer, Halifax; R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount; Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Liverman, Scotland Neck; Joseph A. Martin, Red Oak; E. L. Matthews, Nashville; Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Middleton, Rocky Mount; Rev. and Mrs. Guy C. Moore, Nashville; Mrs. Mary S. Moore, Greenville; Benjamin Morgan, O. B. Moss, Spring Hope; Jack C. Murchison, Rocky Mount; Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth; F. T. Paul, Washington; Annie Perkins, Farmville; Mrs. Will Rhodes, Wilson; Maude Lee Sykes, Tarboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Taylor, Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Bethel; H. E. Walden, Jr., Rocky Mount; O. C. Ward, Rocky Mount; C. D. Ward, Greenville; Annie C. Warren, Conetoe; F. J. Warren, Tarboro; A. D. Williams, Wilson; J. D. Williams, Tarboro.

ROBESON (26) Mrs. C. J. Benner, Raeford; William Best, J. Glenn Blackburn, Lumberton; R. C. Bullock, Fairmont; J. D. Cobb, T. Paul Deaton, Parkton; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; H. L. Gatlin, Jr., Raeford; Ingram P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton; C. P. Herring, Fairmont; C. R. Hester, St. Pauls; Mrs. Augusta Johnson, Joel S. Johnson, Fairmont; M. M. Jones, Lumberton; Troy Jones, Red Springs; George W. Leeper, Parkton; Ernest D. McGougan, Lumber Bridge; R. A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Opie Odum, R. C. Odum, Saint Pauls; James Q. Parnell, Jr., Parkton; R. L. Pittman, Fairmont; S. A. Rhyne, C. E. Sessoms, Lumberton; Frank Tolar, Lumber Bridge; J. D. Whisnant, Raeford.

ROWAN (50) Mrs. Joe Baker, China Grove; Smoot Baker, Spencer; E. L. Bradshaw, N. F. Britt, R. T. Byrd, Salisbury; Raymond Brinkley, China Grove; A. L. Carter, Sr., Rockwell; Glenn Choate, M. L. Cline, W. H. Crowder, Mr. and

Mrs. William H. Davis, D. W. Digh, W. N. Dixon, Reid Eller, Richard L. Eller, Archie Ellis, Mrs. James C. Elium, S. G. Hasty, D. M. Herrin, Salisbury; John Hicks, Mrs. J. G. Hicks, Spencer; Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Hill, Rockwell; George M. Holbrook, Salisbury; Dewey Holshouser, Gold Hill; I. O. Holt, R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury; Mrs. R. R. Hunter, China Grove; J. L. Kirk, James A. Lewis, Salisbury; Mrs. Robert Lowder, C. E. Luther, China Grove; Rev. and Mrs. E. L. Melton, Salisbury; Coy R. Miller, Gold Hill; Vilas N. Minton, Salisbury; R. W. Mull, Landis; J. C. Owens, Salisbury; W. G. Owensby, China Grove; Mrs. R. K. Pinkston, Grady Queen, Margaret E. Sills, Nelle A. Simpson, Mrs. J. Ed Smith, W. A. Stoker, Salisbury; Mrs. Harold Thompson, China Grove; S. E. Trexler, George R. Uzzell, C. Van Wyatt, Salisbury.

SANDY CREEK (58) Mrs. C. N. Bray, Siler City; Ethel Brown, Sanford; Rev. and Mrs. K. E. Bryant, Pittsboro; J. W. Burke, Goldston; Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek; Miss Mary Chandler, G. A. Chilton, Sanford; E. J. Clark, Pittsboro; J. E. Clark, Siler City; Rev. and Mrs. Y. C. Elliott, Y. C. Elliott, Jr., Sanford; R. A. Gardner, Jonesboro; J. A. Glosson, Graham; R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro; Geo. M. Graham, Goldston; Harold H. Hackney, J. Parks Hackney, S. E. Hancock, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hart, Siler City; Mrs. H. L. Hendrick, Vass; D. C. Holler, Josephine Holler, Sanford; B. D. Howard, Siler City; W. T. Hurst, A. L. Johnson, Victor R. Johnson, Pittsboro; E. H. Jordan, Herman E. Kennedy, Siler City; Lois Lane, Pittsboro; R. S. Lane, Siler City; Jewel McBane, Graham; J. C. McQueen, Jr., Red Springs; Mrs. Lily M. Moore, Gulf; Rev. and Mrs. Roy A. Morris, Sanford; Robert Myers, Siler City; Mrs. Fred Nooe, Sr., Pittsboro; Carl L. Ousley, R. F. Paschal, Siler City; H. G. Phillips, Goldston; F. M. Russell, Mrs. Floy Russell, Graham; John E. Sawyer, Sanford; Keneth Sears, Betty Ann Snyder, Siler City; Clyde P. Stinson, Goldston; Carl Teague, Staley; H. A. Teague, W. C. Teague, Siler City; Calvin C. Thompson, Pine Bluff; Sue H. Watkins, G. R. Wheeler, Sanford; Pell Winstead, Jonesboro; C. C. Wrenn, Siler City.

SANDY RUN (18) Carl Allen, Spindale; J. C. Causby, Mooresboro; F. E. Dabney, Forest City; R. M. Hagler, Caroleen; A. W. Hamrick, Mooresboro; Elijah Hamrick, Ellenboro; Z. W. Jolley, Mooresboro; S. L. Lamm, Avondale; A. M. McKinney, Ellenboro; J. P. McSwain, Owen Padgett, Mooresboro; George P. Philbeck, Avondale; Mrs. Jettie Price, Spindale; L. C. Price, Ellenboro; A. M. Ruppe, Mooresboro; Rev. and Mrs. Felix B. Wagner, Spindale; O. C. Waters, Ellenboro.

SOUTH FORK (46) R. A. Annas, Conover; W. G. Bandy, Lincolnton; R. V. Boatwright, Newton; Mrs. J. C. Bridgeman, Hickory; Alonza Burris, Lincolnton; T. C. Byers, Hickory; Lawrence M. Caldwell, Newton; Mrs. Earl Carr, Mildred Cater, R. W. Crapps, Hickory; Susie Danner, Catawba; Mrs. W. B. Duncan, Hickory; Ben C. Fisher, Newton; L. P. Frans, Mrs. Robert Geouge, Hickory; C. H. Harrill, Lincolnton; E. T. Harrell, Newton; Richie Harris, Lincolnton; Robert Lee Huffman, Laura Huffman, Hickory; J. W. Laney, W. C. Laney, Brookford; Mrs. W. C. Link, Jr., Maiden; J. G. Lookadoo, Mrs. K. C. Menzies, Hickory; O. D. Moore, Lincolnton; Grace Patrick, T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; W. W. Rimmer. Lincolnton; Mrs. B. K. Rogers, Leonard Rollins, Irene Runnion, R. C. Shearin, Hickory; Ernest J. Sisk, Horace Sisk, Louise Smith, Lincolnton; Mary Lila Sparks, Brookford; Fred A. Spencer, E. F. Sullivan, Aileen Taylor, C. Van Teague, Hickory; B. B. White, Newton; Jackson C. Whisnant, Hickory; Dr. and Mrs. S. A. Wilson, Lincolnton; Wyman E. Wood, Hickory.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN (1) Jeter R. Poarch, Rhodhiss.

SOUTH YADKIN (37) J. Talmage Adams, Statesville; Della Arnold, Harmony; Frances Atkinson, Hubert Boger, Mocksville; Inez Brown, Statesville; John Boyce Cain, Cana; Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Cheshire, Statesville; Glenna Collette, Cana; Ruby Crouch, Mrs. M. F. Crouch, Mooresville; J. P. Davis, Mocksville; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville; Jane Ferebee, Mocksville; C. C. Fox, Statesville; Ruth Franklin, Mooresville; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; T. M. Hendrix, Mocksville; Mrs. Fred Herrin, Statesville; Beatrice Hill, Cana; Mrs. William Howard, Hickory; W. S. Kivett, Mrs. R. N. McClung, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Millsaps, Mr. and Mrs. Steven W. Nash, Statesville; J. H. Penninger, Mooresville;

C. B. Reavis, Harmony; Clyde N. Spry, Cooleemee; Jacob Stewart, Mocksville; B. C. Teague, Cana; E. W. Turner, Mocksville; C. D. Watts, Harmony; Mrs. E. Graham Willard, Farmington; Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Winberry, Statesville.

STANLY (44) W. J. Bradley, Mrs. Atlas Burleson, Mrs. A. D. Caudle, Mrs. James Boyd Copple, Albemarle; J. F. Crisco, New London; J. B. Furr, Stanfield; Shearon Harris, Mrs. Louise Harwood, Albemarle; Mrs. N. A. Hayes, Badin; Mrs. C. R. Hinton, Craig Hopkins, Albemarle; Wilbur A. Huneycutt, Oakboro; Rev. and Mrs. Dwight H. Ives, Concord; Mrs. B. B. Johnston, Badin; Dorton Long, Stanfield; Mrs. C. L. Mabry, Roberts Martin, Edith Mauldin, Albemarle; T. Burt Mauney, Richfield; W. F. Mauney, Stanfield; Rev. and Mrs. Ben Jay McIver, New London; Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Morton, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Morris, Allan G. Morton, Albemarle; Coy Muckle, Charlotte; Mrs. L. D. Munn, Badin; Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd P. Pickler, Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Rogers, Albemarle; Zack Russell, New London; Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Seymour, O. J. Sikes, Albemarle; Otto L. Smith, C. L. Taylor, Stanfield; Eulalia Tucker, Albemarle; Douglas Venters, Badin; Clyde H. Whitley, J. W. Whitley, Albemarle.

SURRY (24) J. T. Ashley, C. S. Brannock, Mr. and Mrs. James R. Bray, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Burrus, Gilbert Fleming, Lonnie Fleming, Mount Airy; W. H. Hardy, Siloam; Mrs. Ed Inman, Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Mrs. C. R. Merritt, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Otey, T. E. Pardue, L. B. Pendergraph, Rev. and Mrs. Richard K. Redwine, Wallace A. Shelton, Mount Airy; Carl Snow, Toast; W. O. Snow, Dobson; Owen Stone, Toast; C. W. Williams, Mountain Park; W. E. Woodruff, Mount Airy.

TAR RIVER (42) Mrs. R. G. Bailey, G. M. Beam, Louisburg; G. B. Blum, Middleburg; Dasie Bowers, Ray Bowers, Littleton; Mrs. W. F. Braswell, Castalia; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; Mrs. D. G. Currin, Middleburg; Mrs. Howard Edwards, Bunn; E. Norfleet Gardner, E. W. Greene, Henderson; A. C. Hall, Louisburg; Juanita Holmes, Henderson; Barron E. Honeycutt, Wake Forest; Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Icard, Henderson; Theta Jackson, Middleburg; Crate Jones, Littleton; Rev. and Mrs. A. S. Lamm, Bunn; Mrs. Irene Mills, Louisburg; S. W. Oakley, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Perry, Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Powell, Lee Pridgen, Henderson; Mrs. W. T. Sanderlin, Louisburg; Mrs. G. R. Sipe, Castalia; Rev. and Mrs. R. Talmage Smith, Wake Forest; J. R. Teague, Henderson; J. M. Teeter, Wake Forest; Leonard Thomas, Henderson; Horace G. Thompson, Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Louisburg; Mrs. C. W. White, Zebulon; J. R. White, Louisburg; Mrs. E. Z. Williams, Castalia; Albert Wilcox, David Wilson, Littleton.

TENNESSEE RIVER (1) W. Herbert Brown, Bryson City.

THREE FORKS (12) Wade E. Brown, J. C. Canipe, Boone; W. J. Farthing, Valle Crucis; Cecil Glenn, Sugar Grove; Clyde R. Greene, Boone; Pat Mast, Sugar Grove; Rev. and Mrs. H. K. Middleton, Mrs. Don O. Perry, Sherwood; Ben Lee Ray, Blowing Rock; W. Gordon Sherwood, Sherwood; J. H. Winkle, Blowing Rock.

TRANSYLVANIA (3) Ernest Boley, Balsam Grove; Theodore Rose, Brevard; Francis M. Royall, Rosman.

TUCKASEIGEE (1) B. S. Hensley, Sylva.

UNION (26) Mr. and Mrs. Roy Austin, Marshville; L. P. Beck, Mr. and Mrs. John A. Bivens, Wingate; McClain Brooks, Monroe; C. C. Burris, H. W. Chaney, Wingate; F. M. Edwards, J. M. Edwards, J. T. Garland, W. C. Grant, Marshville; Mr. and Mrs. Joel W. Griffin, Floyd Helms, Monroe; Jay Helms, Wingate; Mrs. T. K. Helms, Jason D. Ross, Monroe; M. L. Ross, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Watson, Marshville; Blanchard Williams, E. J. Williams, Monroe; Mr. and Mrs. T. Earl Williams, Wingate; G. T. Windell, Marshville.

WEST CHOWAN (41) S. A. Adams, Merry Hill; H. G. Barnes, Severn; Mrs. Clarence Beasley, A. T. Beck, Jr., Colerain; J. C. Britt, Ahoskie; Grady Bridgers, Jackson; W. S. Clarke, Seaboard; W. A. Cooke, Aulander; T. N. Cooper, Rich Square; R. L. Councilman, Windsor; Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; G. B. Fleetwood, Severn; Joseph B. Folds, Aulander; Randolph Futrell, Conway; William M. Futrell, Rich Square; W. H. Hollowell, Windsor; Alvin Hughes, Colerain; Charles H. Jenkins, Herbert

Jenkins, Sr., K. R. Jernigan, Aulander; J. E. Lanier, Margaret Lanier, Winton; Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie; S. P. Maddrey, Severn; Leon Martin, Perry M. Martin, Conway; A. R. Modlin, Rich Square; Melvin L. Perry, Colerain; E. J. Rogers, Seaboard; G. M. Singletary, Aulander; Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg; Rev. and Mrs. E. R. Stewart; Rev. and Mrs. J. U. Teague; E. E. Ward, Aulander; W. E. White, Colerain; T. C. Williford, Aulander; P. T. Worrell, Colerain.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (11) Mrs. R. D. Chandler, Addie Mae Cooke, P. G. Ivie, J. J. Hamilton, W. A. Hoover, Murphy; Isham B. Hudson, Andrews; J. Alton Morris, Murphy; T. Earl Ogg, Andrews; L. P. Smith, Hayesville; H. M. Whitaker, Andrews; Cyrus C. White, Murphy.

WILMINGTON (97) Louise Adams, Mrs. R. P. Anderson, Wilmington; D. B. Blanchard, Wallace; Sankey L. Blanton, Mrs. R. W. Bowers, Mrs. C. N. Brewer, Mrs. C. S. Bridgers, Wilmington; H. F. Brinson, Currie; L. R. Brock, Jacksonville; Mr. and Mrs. M. Eugene Bullard, Wilmington; A. H. Carter, Wallace; Joseph R. Casey, Sr., Rocky Point; Rev. and Mrs. Edward C. Chamblee, Gwendolyn Collins, Mrs. A. D. Collins, Wilmington; L. Grady Burgiss, Jacksonville; Mrs. Joseph R. Casey, Sr., Rocky Point; A. H. Davis, Sr., Burgaw; Sue Davis, Wilmington; J. Bryan Dosher, Kelly; Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Evans, Jr., W. H. Farrior, Wallace; L. F. Gore, Wilmington; Roy Harrell, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Harrell, Burgaw; Jennie Mae Hartsfield, Mr. and Mrs. Addison Hewlett, Addison Hewlett, Jr., Doris A. Hewlett, J. D. Hobbs, Wilmington; H. L. Hocutt, Burgaw; Robert H. Hollis, R. J. Holladay, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd D. Husbands, C. Frank Jones, Fred Kelly, T. H. King, Mrs. M. T. Lambert, Wilmington; Mrs. D. C. Lanier, Burgaw; G. E. Leftwich, Rev. and Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, Mrs. D. H. Malpass, Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Middleton, Wilmington; Mrs. Erma Millican, Leland; Mrs. W. D. Mills, Mrs. D. W. Mintz, Wilmington; George F. Moore, Burgaw; Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Moore, Mrs. Nora Moore, Rev. and Mrs. Paul C. Nix, S. F. Page, Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Pate, Mrs. Irma Perkins, R. E. Piner, Wilmington; William A. Poole, Burgaw; J. S. Pridgen, Kelly; Minnie Rivenbark, Wilmington; Rev. and Mrs. Woodrow W. Robbins, Leland; Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Roebuck, Elizabeth Roper, Hanson Sessoms, Wilmington; Bobby Smith, Kelly; L. M. Stephenson, W. J. Stephenson, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Strickland, T. C. Vaught, Tommie Vaught, Mrs. C. M. Waldorf, J. O. Walton, E. D. Watts, Rollie M. Walton, B. O. Wells, George P. West, J. A. West, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. A. G. White, Mrs. R. A. Williams, W. L. Wood, Sr., Wilmington; T. K. Woody, Jr., Atkinson, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Batson, Miss Marjorie Batson, N. J. Kelly, Wilmington.

YADKIN (14) Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Allgood, T. R. Anthony, Yadkinville; LeRoy Cain, Harmony; Elizabeth Hall, Mrs. Jasper S. Long, E. W. McMurray, Augusta Reece, J. T. Reece, Rev. and Mrs. G. D. Renegar, Mrs. I. G. Shermer, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Styres, Yadkinville .

Total Number Registered Messengers, 2,245.

Date Due

Div.S. 286.09 C292 113th-
116th 1943-1946 575814
Baptist. N.C. State convention.
Annual.

Div.S. 286.09 C292 113th-116th
1943-1946 575814

Duke University Libraries
D036142 98X